Sharpless

Leather Mounted
Hist. Portr.

Luther Haymond
February 10th 1888.

JOHN SHARPLESS,

(No. 1500.)

President of the Bi-Centennial Meeting.

PHOTOTYPE F. GUTEKUNST PHILADA.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

SHARPLESS FAMILY,

DESCENDED FROM

John and Jane Sharples,

SETTLERS NEAR CHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA,

1682:

TOGETHER WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF

THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE FAMILY,

INCLUDING THE RESULTS OF RESEARCHES BY

HENRY FISHWICK, F. H. S., AND THE LATE JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL. D.;

AND A

FULL REPORT OF THE BI-CENTENNIAL REUNION OF

1882.

Compiled by

GILBERT COPE,

OF WEST CHESTER, PA.

PUBLISHED FOR THE FAMILY,
UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE
BI-CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE.
PHILADELPHIA.
1887.

Press of
Dando Printing and Publishing Co.
34 South Third Street
Philadelphia
1887

FAMILY RECORD;

CONTAINING THE

SETTLEMENT, AND GENEALOGY TO THE PRESENT TIME,

OF THE

SHARPLES FAMILY,

IN NORTH AMERICA.

WITH AN APPENDIX,

CONTAINING MEMORIALS OF THE DYING SAYINGS, *&c.*

OF SEVERAL DECEASED MEMBERS OF THE

FAMILY; NOT BEFORE PUBLISHED.

By JOSEPH SHARPLESS.

PHILADELPHIA:

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY THE AUTHOR, NO. 30, ARCH STREET: SOLD ALSO BY KIMBER & SHARPLESS, NO. 93, MARKET STREET.

.....

1816.

PREFACE.

EVERY author has, or ought to have, a reason for his undertaking; and I conclude some will wonder what induced me to write the history of an individual family, which is not likely to contain any thing very interesting to the public.

For their information I may say, that it arose from a desire in some of the family, to have a record preserved, as perfect as it can be obtained (at this late period) of the emigration to, and settlement of their Ancestors, in this, then wilderness country; and also of the situation and connection of their descendants at the present time; and not through a desire of exalting themselves, by publishing to the world, their imperfect and uninteresting history; which is intended to be kept pretty much within the family, or those concerned. In writing such a history, considerable difficulty presents, for want of records being kept of occurrences as they

took place; therefore the author hopes to be excused for the omissions and errors which may occur; as the former is unavoidable, for want of information; and the latter must be expected, considering his resources for obtaining materials; which, in many instances, depended on the memory of individuals; and that, in some cases, will, no doubt, prove incorrect; but I judge, correctness in all cases will not be expected, under such circumstances. The history begins with the first emigrants to this country, by the name of Sharples, at least as far as we know; and continues their genealogy to the present time; keeping principally to the name in question; though the descendants out of the name, are as much of the family, and as nearly allied, as those of the name: yet to trace them all, would open too large a field for my present plan, or for the satisfaction of my readers; therefore I have established a rule, to which I have adhered throughout; and that is, to proceed no farther out of the name, than second Cousins: that is, if a woman marry, she changes her name; if she have children mar-

ried, I mention their marriage, and name their children, and then leave them.

Of the first family who came to this country, only three brothers lived to marry, therefore I have divided their history into three parts, beginning with the eldest, and tracing his descendants to the present time; then the second and third in order.

I have met with a Deed, containing the grant of the Province of Pennsylvania to William Penn, by King Charles II. also the grant of one thousand acres thereof, by William Penn, to John Sharples, the first settler of that name; an exact copy of which I propose inserting, as an introduction to the history, with William Penn's name engraved from his own hand writing.

It appears by the Deed, that the name was originally spelled with single *s*, at the last, which makes it pronounce Shar-ples, as Apples: but as it is universally pronounced Sharp-less, it is frequently spelled so, and I think properly so; though as it is necessary to preserve a uniform method of spelling

throughout the history, I thought proper to attend to the original.

I expect some will conclude, that in representing so large a family, many interesting anecdotes, &c. would be introduced: but as it is not my plan, neither would it be generally satisfactory, that I should give a history of the lives of individuals; and as but few circumstances have presented, which I thought worthy of insertion, little more must be expected, than what may be termed a Family Record, stating some circumstances respecting the first settlement of the family in this country, and shewing the situation and connection of their children, and their children's children, unto the fourth and fifth generation. My original plan was to insert the trades and occupations of individuals; believing it would be satisfactory to many, to know what business their connections follow; but as people frequently change their occupations, for that and other reasons, I concluded to omit that part. As to dates, we must be content with having the years in which marriages, deaths, &c. took place; and that, in many cases, cannot be ascertained.

PREFACE TO THE PRESENT EDITION.

THIS work was naturally inspired by the former edition, and its compilation was suggested to the writer at various times within the past twenty-five years; but the movement inaugurated by J. Clemson Sharpless, and earnestly espoused by others, for a bi-centennial family gathering in 1882, was the culminating cause of its inception. As a part of the history of the book, the following minutes are offered:

At a meeting of the subscribers for the publication of the proceedings of the Sharpless Bi-Centennial and Family Record, held at the office of Samuel L. Smedley, City Hall, Philadelphia, December 10th, 1882, at 3 P. M.

Present, J. Clemson Sharpless, William Sharpless, Samuel L. Smedley, Philip P. Sharples, Sylvester Garrett, William C. Sharpless, Samuel J. Sharpless, John Sharpless, William Bancroft, John S. Garrigues, Henry Palmer, Elton B. Gifford, Casper T. Sharpless. Of twenty-five subscribers thirteen were present. Ezekiel Hunn, Jr., and Gilbert Cope, were also present by invitation.

Philip P. Sharples was unanimously chosen to preside, and on motion of J. Clemson Sharpless, Samuel L. Smedley was appointed Secretary.

Samuel L. Smedley stated that the committee appointed at the Bi-Centennial had met at West Chester in the 11th month, and carefully considered the object of their appointment, and were unanimously of the opinion that a circular should be issued to obtain twenty-five subscribers at $100 each, to assume the responsibility of the publication of a Family Record, and that the requisite number having been obtained on the 6th instant, J. C. Sharpless had issued the call for this meeting.

The paper was then read with the signatures thereto, as follows:

SHARPLESS BI-CENTENNIAL RECORD, 1682-1882.

The Publication Committee appointed by resolution passed at the Sharpless Bi-Centennial Meeting, held the 24th day of August, 1882, for the purpose of preparing and publishing a memorial of the event, and an extension of the family genealogy, have carefully considered the subject, and have reached the following conclusions:

1st. That the interest manifested is so great as to give the assurance that the publication of such a work is not only warranted, but very generally desired and demanded at the present time.

2d. That the Genealogical Record should be prepared with great care, and be made so complete as to be a credit to the family and all concerned.

3d. That in order to accomplish this considerable labor and expense will have to be incurred before the work reaches completion.

4th. That the publication should be made by representative men of the family, and not by any individual assuming responsibility or issuing it for profit; the aim being to furnish the work as complete in material and execution as the price will warrant.

5th. It is believed that the whole expense can be met by the disposal of five hundred copies at $5 per copy, amounting to $2500, and that not more than half that amount will be required in preparing the work previous to printing and distribution.

6th. The most feasible plan proposed is for twenty-five representative men to divide the responsibility into as many shares, equivalent to twenty-five shares at $100 each.

7th. That $25 shall be paid by each subscriber when the list of subscribers is complete, making up a fund of $625 to commence and carry on the work: additional instalments, if required, to be called for when directed by the subscribers; and no subscription to be binding until twenty-five names are subscribed.

8th. That when five hundred copies have been disposed of the money advanced to be refunded to the subscribers in full, or books, in lieu of money, may be taken at the subscribers' option; and if distribution is made before five hundred copies are sold, the cash and books on hand to be distributed *pro rata*.

9th. The subscribers to appoint a Treasurer, and take such measures as they shall determine as best adapted to carry the above into effect as speedily as possible.

10th. The undersigned are subscribers to the amount of $100 each, for the purposes and conditions above specified.

Signed by J. Clemson Sharpless, William Sharpless and Philip P. Sharples, West Chester, Pa.; Samuel L. Smedley, Casper S. Garrett, Sylvester Garrett, William C. Sharpless, Samuel J. Sharpless, Henry W. Sharpless, Charles W. Sharpless, William Sellers, John Sellers, Jr., Philadelphia, Pa.; John Sharpless, Henry Palmer, Chester, Pa.; William P. Bancroft, Edward Bringhurst, Wilmington, Del.; Casper T. Sharpless, Camden, N. J.; John S. Garrigues, Bryn Mawr, Pa.; Elton B. Gifford, Media, Pa.; J. Kersey Sharpless, A. H. and C. C. Sharpless, Catawissa, Pa.

(Four others who had signed afterward withdrew.)

J. Clemson Sharpless moved that an Executive Committee of five be appointed, who shall have full control and management of the preparation and publication of the Sharpless Family Record and proceedings of the Bi-Centennial held at Chester on the 24th of August, 1882, which was unanimously agreed to, and J. Clemson Sharpless, John Sharpless, William C. Sharpless, Samuel L. Smedley and Henry Palmer, were appointed the committee.

A motion that the President of the meeting, Philip P. Sharples, should be ex-officio a member of the committee, was also agreed to. John Sharpless moved that William C. Sharpless be elected Treasurer, which was also agreed to unanimously, and he accordingly appointed.

Elton B. Gifford moved that the Executive Committee call for the payment to the Treasurer of the first instalment of $25, and that notice of his appointment be sent to the subscribers, which was approved.

Samuel L. Smedley remarked that in a work like the present a great mass of information could be collected with comparative ease, while in completing full details a small amount of obscure matter demanded time and labor in much greater proportion, and the Executive Committee would have to determine what amount of this latter they would be warranted in entering into, but this could be determined as the work progressed. Experience shows that a large amount of correspondence and investigation must be made, requiring the persevering attention of those in charge; members of the family by early and determined effort could aid much, but it had been expected to call in the professional assistance of Gilbert Cope, who by years of research had collected such complete data as could nowhere else be found in the State, who could forward the work more rapidly than any other person who could be selected.

Gilbert Cope was called on to express his views, and said that he had much work on hand so that he could not give to this his undivided attention, but was willing to undertake the task, and do the best he could, because he felt a deep interest in the undertaking.

The appointment of Gilbert Cope was favorably received, and the matter was referred to the Executive Committee.

William C. Sharpless inquired whether an early effort should not be made to ascertain what response might be given in the way of subscriptions for copies of the work, but it was concluded that it would be best to direct the efforts to the collection of the family records first. The subject was referred to the Executive Committee. On motion adjourned to meet at the call of the President of the meeting.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MINUTES.

The Executive Committee met immediately after the adjournment of the Subscribers' meeting.

Present, J. C. Sharpless, Philip P. Sharples, W. C. Sharpless, Henry Palmer, Samuel L. Smedley.

J. Clemson Sharpless was appointed Chairman, and Samuel L. Smedley, Secretary.

It was agreed upon to engage Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, to give all the time he possibly could. He being present consented thereto.

It was determined that an abstract of the proceedings of the meeting be sent to the subscribers, by the Treasurer, giving notice to pay the first instalment, and J. C. Sharpless in conjunction with Gilbert Cope, were requested to prepare the necessary blanks and circulars and have them printed.

Other meetings were held from time to time as the work progressed, and questions arose for determination. At one of these it was decided to engage the services of Henry Fishwick, an English antiquary, in making researches into the early history of the family prior to the emigration; by which means considerable interesting information was obtained.

The compiler wishes to acknowledge the kindness of many persons who have assisted in the work beyond their own immediate records, and his intercourse with whom, either in person or by correspondence, has been truly pleasant. Among those, not of the family, who have assisted materially, he is under special obligations to T. M. Potts, of Canonsburg, Pa., and J. Mortimer Dutton, of Chester, Pa. It is to be regretted that some members of the family have not shown a proper interest in the work, but have manifested either indifference or objection to furnishing their records. In this day of genealogical publications, it is unnecessary to offer any apology for such a work, yet its true value will be better appreciated in the future.

GILBERT COPE.

WEST CHESTER, PA.,
10th month, 1887.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

p. 25, line 18, after "others" insert a comma instead of a period.
p. 78, first line, read 1684 instead of 1864.
p. 129, Isaac Sharples, writer of the letter given, was the son of William and Phebe Sharples.
p. 171, line 8 from bottom, read 1699 instead of 1669.
p. 180, last line, read Blakey instead of "Balkey."
p. 194, line 18, read Hannah instead of "Susanna" Owen, of Chester.
p. 232, No. 456, Robert Crosley left issue.
p. 288, No. 782, Alice Sharpless, d. 8, 29, 1887, aged 85 years.
p. 303, No. 971, Ruth Yarnall, d. Media, Pa., 9, 22, 1887, aged 85.
p. 306, Isaac Engle, according to one account, d. 2, 20, 1805, aged 47 years, 1 month.
p. 333, No. 1387, John T. Davis, d. 2, 21, 1887, aged near 96.
p. 339, No. 1446, Nathan Sharpless, m. Hesteranne Liston.
p. 341, No. 1487, Phebe Walter, b. 12, 18, 1822.
p. 343, line 10 from bottom, George Martin, m. Edith Sharpless.
p. 350, For further information of Jane Edwards, No. 415, see p. 1086.
p. 361, Abigail Eldridge, No. 1702, d. 4, 17, 1887, aged near 94.
p. 366, No. 1777. For Steadman read Stedman.
No. 481, Elizabeth Dunn, m. James Paiste, son of William.
p. 369, No. 1829, Sarah Yarnall, d. 8, 9, 1887, in 72d year.
p. 387, No. 2059, Joseph Jackson, born 1, 5, 1825, instead of 6, 5, 1825; and No. 2061, Rebecca, was born 8, 24, 1829.
p. 389, Insert No. 2074½. Eli C. Piersol, b. 4, 4, 1837, (see p. 680).
No. 2077, Grace, b. 3, 4, 1844.
No. 2080, Elizabeth Campbell, m. 1, 4, 1883, Theodore F. Cummings, druggist, of Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., Pa., b. Washington twp., Fayette Co., 1, 27, 1856; son of James Cummings and Louisa Heister, of Scottdale, where they reside. Child, Clayton, b. 3, 10, 1884.
p. 412, Insert No. 2299½, Hannah Iddings, (see p. 731).
p. 426, line 4 from bottom, for country read county.
p. 427, No. 2451. Read Franklin instead of B. Franklin.
p. 428, No. 2485, Palmer Pyle, b. 8, 10, 1810, according to his Bible.
No. 2492, Robert F. Pyle, d. 3, 17, 1860, according to his record.
p. 435, No. 2635. For Susanna's birth and death, see also p. 804.
p. 436, No. 2637, Salome W. Heacock, d. 10, 24, 1838, according to her son Elmer.
p. 439, No. 2697, Phebe Parsons, b. 7, 28, 1819; d. 9 mo., 1821.
p. 454, No. 803, Samuel Sharpless, m. 2nd wife, Mary Ann Rogers, daughter of Joseph Rogers, of Willistown, by whom he had a daughter Ella E., who d. 4, 19, 1887, aged 21 years. Her death resulted from being thrown from a carriage by the running of her horse.
p. 477, No. 3257, Benjamin Simonson, m. Maria Johnson.
p. 482, Esther Howard, widow of George, (No. 948), d. 1, 1, 1887, aged 82.

p. 484, No. 3380, Phebe Ann Hamor, d. 12, 16, 1886.
p. 488, No. 3443, Margaret Gaskell, d. 1, 2, 1837, by her daughter's account.
p. 504, No. 3810. For Gutchins read Getchins.
p. 537, No. 4294, Caroline Howell, m. Abel "Pannepacker."
p. 540, No. 4335, Elisha Swinney, d. Eddington, Pa., 1, 26, 1887.
p. 552, No. 4485, Sarah J. Howard, d. Newark, 6, 23, 1887.
p. 565, No. 4673, Dr. J. S. Hill, d. Ardmore, Pa., 5, 3, 1887.
p. 576, No. 4846. For Fennimore read Fenimore.
p. 577, No. 4855. For Bennington read Benington.
p. 582, No. 4901, Lydia Anna Thatcher, buried Chichester, 1, 1, 1887.
p. 595, The children of Benjamin Coulson, were not born at the places named, but Ellen died at New Sharon, and the others live near Coal Creek P. O.
p. 596, No. 5110, Mary Ann Evans, d. 4, 10, 1887, aged near 86.
p. 611, No. 5387, Nancy Weaver, d. 1865, not 1855.
p. 612, No. 5409. For Vernard read Venard.
p. 615, No. 5459, Dell Pennell, m. Sarah May Hill. His step-mother and brother William died 8 mo., 1887.
p. 617, No. 1710, Sarah M. Pennell should be Sarah W. Pennell.
p. 618, Nos. 5504 and 5506, erase "No further record."
p. 624, No. 1744, Sidney Ann Gilpin, m. "Evan" Lewis.
p. 627, No. 1774, Ann Sharpless, widow of Amos, d. Thornton, Del. Co., 12, 5, 1886: buried at Bethlehem M. E. Church.
p. 632, No. 5717. For Dingass read Dingess.
p. 642, No. 1875, Mary Pennell, should be 1871, &c.
p. 648, No. 5764, William A. Ford, should be No. 5964, &c.
No. 5959, Seth K. Sharpless, m. Nettie Gelette.
p. 651, No. 6009, John P. Overholt, m. 12, 30, 1878.
Sharpless Worrall, No. 1921, d. 3, 8, 1887.
p. 688, No. 6479, Sidney R. Sharpless, d. 9, 19, 1887.
p. 690, No. 6492, Charles B. Sheppard, d. 1, 5, 1887.
p. 737, Read Blanche "A." Thomas, child of No. 6856.
p. 763, No. 2413, Thomas J. Sharpless, removed to Media, Pa., where he died, 9, 16, 1887, from the effect of a spider's bite.
p. 765, No. 6929, Anna M. Haines, m. Howard Darlington, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 10, 5, 1822; son of Abraham Darlington and Susan Hoopes, of that place. They reside in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

Eugene Spencer, b. 3, 7, 1846; d. 8, 8, 1847.

Charles Howard, b. West Chester, 8, 23, 1848; m. 2, 5, 1874, at Woodstock, Ill., Louise Hart. Residence, Phillips, Wisconsin. Children, Hart, b. 11, 25, 1875: Ernest Marshall, b. 2, 5, 1878: Ethel, b. 4, 15, 1880; Edith M., b. 3, 11, 1882.

Herbert, b. West Chester, 2, 25, 1851; m. Chicago, Ill., 2, 15, 1876, Catharine A. Flynn, b. Hudson, N. Y.; daughter of John Flynn and Jane McCann, of Chicago. He is in the insurance business at Chicago, where were born his children, Jennie, 10, 17, 1878: Herbert Spencer, 3, 29, 1880: Grace Howard, 10, 8, 1881: Harley Chester, 5, 23, 1884.

Alice Lea, b. 7, 18, 1854; a crayon artist, West Chester, Pa.

Florence May, b. 1, 9, 1861; d. 6, 12, 1885, unmarried.
Arthur, b. 5, 25, 1862; d. 8, 11, 1864.

p. 766, No. 6937, Henry C. Derrick, m. Emma C. Barker, in 1854. Second m. 7, 21, 1858, to Mary E. Terry, and 3rd to Matilda F. Casby, 9, 23, 1868. Children, Henry Sharples, b. 6, 15, 1855: Guy H., b. 2, 4, 1870: Anna P., b. 2, 5, 1873: Dabney C., b. 9, 9, 1874; d. 1, 2, 1878: Cornelia C., b. 11, 28, 1879: Clarence, b. 9, 7, 1881.

Henry S., m. 10, 6, 1880, Sue Hales, and has Emma H., b. 6, 1, 1881, and Henry.

p. 766, No. 6938, Josephine Derrick, m. Abner D. Fowlkes, and had Anna P., b. 12, 9, 1856: Georgia Derrick, b. 1, 21, 1859: Emma L., b. 12, 31, 1861: Estella D., b. 9, 27, 1864: Abner D., b. 10, 2, 1866; d. 3, 27, 1867. By 2nd husband, Dr. Henry J. Garrett, she had Etta H., b. 2, 24, 1871, and Josephine T., b. 5, 4, 1876.

Anna P., m. 1, 23, 1879, Benjamin Whitaker, and had Benjamin, b. 10, 8, 1882.

Georgia D., m. 12, 2, 1880, Thomas L. L. Temple, and had Gertrude C., b. 9, 8, 1881.

p. 766, No. 6939, Estelle Derrick, m. James H. Gilmore. Children, Estelle, b. 9, 9, 1858: Lucretia D., b. 9, 18, 1859: Margaret S., b. 12, 28, 1862: Anna L., b. 12, 11, 1864: James H., b. 1, 28, 1868.

Estelle, Jr., m. 11, 30, 1875, George E. Penn. Children, Lucretia R., b. 9, 1, 1876: Gilmore, b. 6, 2, 1878: Clarence B., b. 2, 28, 1880: Anna, b. 8, 27, 1882: Janie Preston.

Lucretia D., m. 9. 1, 1881, Samuel B. Woods. Children, Edgar L., b. 5, 28, 1882: James Gilmore, b. 8, 6, 1884.

p. 766, No. 6941, Georgine Montgomery Derrick, m. 10, 16, 1860, Dr. Henry J. Garrett, and had children, Georgie Gilmore, b. 9, 28, 1861: Clarence D., b. 12, 15, 1863.

p. 769, No. 2439, Hannah S. Hammond, d. 10, 6, 1887.

p. 770, line 10 from bottom, read Catharine instead of Chatharine.

p. 778, Insert No. 6971½. Hannah, b. 6, 5, 1840, m. Amos C. Sharpless (No. 5642). Her name was omitted in the record of her father's family, furnished by her brother Eli.

p. 820, line 19. Insert Samuel before "Ivison."

p. 917, line 23. For "Arthua" read Arthur.

p. 948, line 14. For "Joseph" read James H. Boatwright.

p. 970, No. 3873. For "Nate" Yarnall read Kate Yarnall.

p. 1014, No. 4370, Rebecca J. Barnes, d. Millville, N. J., 5, 14, 1887.

p. 1022, Mary J. Davis, wife of David Davis, (No. 4398), d. 8, 21, 1887.

p. 1038, line 14 from bottom, for "Budd" read Bubb.

p. 1106, first line. For "Rohbert" read Robert.

p. 1140, line 9. For James "Stewart" Brown read James Stuart Brown.

p. 1197, line 16 from bottom. For "Cohn" read Cohu.

p. 1203, No. 6063, Jacob H. Way, M. D., d. Tempe, Arizona, 9, 3, 1887.

[There are doubtless other errors which the compiler would be pleased to have pointed out.]

ILLUSTRATIONS.

		PAGE
Portrait of John Sharpless, (No. 1500)	(*frontispiece.*)	
Sharples Hall, near Bolton, Lancashire, England	facing	10
Sharpless Bi-Centennial Group, (right)	"	14
Sharpless Bi-Centennial Group, (left)	"	15
House built by Joseph Sharples about 1700	"	40
Entries from an old Bible Record	"	45
Receipt for Money paid to William Penn	"	72
Marriage Certificate of John Sharples and Hannah Pennell	"	86
First Friends' Meeting House at Chester, Pa.		99
Friends' Meeting Houses, Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.	facing	133
Marriage Certificate of George Smedley and Jane Sharples	"	135
Marriage Certificate of Henry Howard and Hannah Sharples	"	136
Marriage Certificate of Daniel Sharples and Sarah Coppock	"	148
Friends' Meeting House, Willistown, Pa.		200
Seventh-Day Baptist Church, Shiloh, N. J.		211
Portraits of Benjamin Sharpless, Catawissa, Pa.; Benjamin Ferris, Wilmington, Del.; Esther Garrett and Gilbert Cope	facing	247
Friends' Meeting House, Catawissa, Pa.	"	247
Friends' Meeting House, Springfield, Pa.		284
Friends' Meeting House, Birmingham, Pa.		291
Portrait of Elder John Davis, Shiloh, N. J.	facing	332
Portrait of Edward Sharpless, of Marion, O.	"	383
Portrait of Jesse Kersey Sharpless, Catawissa, Pa.	"	386
Portrait of Jared Darlington, of Middletown	"	402
Portrait of Elizabeth Poole Sellers, of Darby, Pa.	"	404
Friends' Meeting House, Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa.		419
Group of Seven Daughters of Jesse Sharpless	facing	450
Portrait of Eliza Sharpless Parker, Philadelphia	"	457
Portrait of Townsend Sharpless, Philadelphia	"	460
Portrait of William M. Green, Bishop of Mississippi	"	497
Portrait of James F. Hibberd, M. D., Richmond, Ind.	"	514
Portrait of Naomi D. Wood, of Baraboo, Wis.	"	545
Portrait of George Sharpless, of Nether Providence, Pa.	"	576
Portrait of Lydia Shipley, Philadelphia	"	597
Portrait of William S. Jackson, of Wabasha, Minn.	"	678
Portrait of Isaac Sharpless, President of Haverford College	"	694
Portrait of Washington Townsend, West Chester, Pa.	"	775
Portrait of Mary E. Auzé, New Orleans, La.	"	838
Portrait of Elizabeth S. Worth, Coatesville, Pa.	"	865
Portrait of J. Clemson Sharpless, Bryn Mawr, Pa.	"	871
Portrait of Thomas S. Dando, Philadelphia	"	874
Portrait of Charles L. Sharpless, Philadelphia	"	876
Portrait of Daniel Agnew, Beaver, Pa.	"	993
Portrait of Alvinus B. Wood, Ann Arbor, Mich.	"	1024
Portrait of Henry Palmer, Avondale, Pa.	"	1067
Portrait of Samuel L. Smedley, Philadelphia	"	1127
Portrait of I. Howard Bullock, of Kelton, Pa.	"	1155

EXPLANATIONS.

The arrangement is by generations, and the names of the children in one generation, if married, are carried forward as parents in the next generation, where they may be readily found by their corresponding numbers. For the sake of economy in space, this order is not strictly adhered to in the later generations.

The small figures attached to names, as Thomas^{5}, indicate the generation to which the individuals belong, counting the earliest immigrant ancestor as No. 1.

The line of ancestry given at the head of the page is not always correct as to all the descendants on that page, yet will frequently be found an assistance in tracing relationships.

Dates are given in the order of month, day, and year, and for economy in space, numbers are used instead of names for the months.

Abbreviations :—b. for born ; d. for died ; m. for married ; bur. for buried ; dau. for daughter ; gr. for grand ; Mo. Mtg. for Monthly Meeting.

EARLY HISTORY.

BY

Henry Fishwick, F.H.S.

THE SHARPLES FAMILY OF LANCASHIRE, ENGLAND.

SHARPLES OF SHARPLES.

THE hamlet of Sharples (from which the family derived its name), though not mentioned in *Domesday Book*, formed at a very early period one of the members of the original barony of Manchester, in the county of Lancaster. One of the earliest, if not the earliest, Baron of Manchester, was Albert de Gredle or Greslet, who held the barony in the latter decade of the eleventh century. He was a favored friend of Roger de Poictou, who held very large possessions in Lancashire at that period. In the time of Edward I. (A. D. 1272–1307) Robert de Samelisburie and Alexander de Harwoode held an oxgang* of land in "Chapples," by payment of three shillings a year to Robert de Gredle, Baron of Manchester.†

The *Duchy Records* do not name Sharples as a manor and there is no evidence of a court leet—or of frank-pledge—having been held here, yet the Lord of Sharples, by an ancient tenure, claimed from the owner of the adjacent manor of Smithells a pair of gilt spurs annually and also a somewhat singular right of the free use of the contents of the cellar of Smithells Hall for one week in each year.‡ The gilt spurs were claimed and paid until a comparatively recent date.

The hamlet probably took its name from some natural peculiarity of formation or appearance, and this may have originally been applied to some small field or clearing out of the surrounding waste. The Anglo-Saxon "scearp," sharp or acute, in its diminutive form, might give "Sharples."

* An "oxgang" is as much land as an ox can plough in a season, said to be fifteen acres, or, as others allege, twenty acres.—*Webster's English Dictionary*.

† *Testa de Nevill*, folio 404.

‡ *Whitaker's History of Whalley*, ii. 320, new edition.

In 1427, the hamlet, including the lands therein called the "Fouldes," contained four thousand acres, exclusive of one thousand acres called "Hordern Solyns." The Sharples of to-day is a township and district parish separated from Bolton-le-Moors for ecclesiastical purposes. It has a parish church and school, Wesleyan and Baptist Chapels, several cotton-mills and bleaching-works, and contains some four thousand inhabitants. The area of the township is three thousand two hundred and ninety-four statute acres. The township of Sharples lies about two and one-half miles north of Bolton. The village of Sharples (near to which is the Hall) is on the road from Bolton to Preston. In the township of Sharples are two other small villages, Belmont and Astley Bridge. The name of Sharples is not an uncommon one. Only a few of the name are still to be found in Bolton, but the *Manchester Directory* furnishes over forty families of Sharples. They are also found in Liverpool and other towns in Lancashire and Yorkshire. Sometime before the commencement of the fourteenth century, the hamlet had given its name to a family, as in the year 1297 Adam de Sharples appears as a witness to a charter. In a survey, or more correctly an inquisition, taken before the year 1320, Adam de Sharples held one twenty-fourth part of a knight's fee in Sharples, and Henry de Trafford, for land in the same place, paid homage and fealty and an annual rent of three shillings and two pence. From this Adam de Sharples no doubt descended the Sharples of Sharples, the Sharples of Freckleton, and other collateral branches.

In 1427, Richard Sharples de Sharples, "juxta Bolton-les-Mores," held a house and six other tenements, which were together worth forty-one pounds thirteen shillings and four pence a year, of the chief lord in socage, with suit of court eighteen pence. Richard Holland held at the same time three tenements in Sharples, worth ten marks per annum. In the same year Robert Sharples held there a messuage and a tenement worth forty shillings a year, with court service of ten pence.*

It may be assumed that Richard de Sharples was a descendant of Adam de Sharples, and may have been the father or grandfather of the John Sharples, of Sharples, with whom the pedigree recorded by Dugdale, at the Heralds' Visitation, begins.† (See Pedigree).

For some reason unexplained, two generations of the family are described as "Sharples *alias* Warde." Sometime before 1578, Janet, the

* Mamecester, Chetham Society, vol. liii.

† An Edmund Sharples, of Little Howarth, near Rochdale, in Lancashire, between 1413–22, being then eighty-four years of age, gave evidence in a dispute between Theophilus Howarth and Arthur Butterworth.

daughter of Richard Sharples, of Bolton, married Thomas Warde, but this throws no light on the question.

In the Duchy Court, on October 31, 1599, HUGH WOOD AND ANNE, HIS WIFE, FORMERLY WIFE OF ALEXANDER WARD *alias* SHARPLES, lodged a bill of complaint against Thomas Heaton, the father-in-law of Roger Sharples, the substance of which was as follows:

Hugh Wood and Anne, his wife, complain, that—

Whereas, Alexander Warde, otherwise Sharples, of Sharples, county Lancaster, gentleman, deceased, was about February, 24 Elizabeth (1581–82), seized in fee of the manor of Sharples, county Lancaster, and of messuages, etc., in Sharples and Bolton-in-the-Moors, in the same county, of the yearly value of one hundred pounds, and in consideration of a marriage between Alexander Ward, otherwise Sharples, deceased, son and heir of Richard Ward, otherwise Sharples, son and heir of the said Alexander, the grandfather, Alexander Ward, the grandfather, and Anne, his wife, conveyed the moiety of the said manor, etc., to the use of himself for life, remainder to said Anne for life. Alexander Ward, the grandfather, died so seized shortly after, and Alexander Ward, the grandson, and Anne entered into the premises so conveyed to them. And the said Richard Sharples *alias* Ward entered into the other moiety, as son and heir of Alexander, the grandfather. Afterwards, Richard Sharples *alias* Ward and Alexander, the grandchild, and Anne, his wife, exchanged their respective moities. Alexander, the grandchild, died about four years ago. Thomas Heaton, an attorney at the common law, at Lancaster, seeks to procure to himself not only the moiety conveyed to Anne Sharpless, worth sixty pounds a year, but also the marriage of Roger Ward *alias* Sharples, being her eldest son, an infant aged about eight years and heir apparent to the said Alexander, her late husband, which marriage is worth three hundred pounds, and Thomas Heaton, conspiring with Thomas Anderton, his [Thomas Heaton's] father-in-law, and Christopher Anderton, the younger, his [Thomas Heaton's] brother-in-law, and Robert Heald and John Buckeley, his bailiffs, to counterfeit a *capias*, pretending himself to be the under-sheriff's deputy, did about 4 June, 39 Elizabeth (1594), write a warrant in the sheriff's name and directed it to Heald and Buckeley, who apprehended the said Anne, being a widow, and carried her to the house of Thomas Anderton, where Heaton, with the bailiffs, Thomas Anderton and Christopher Anderton, shut Anne up in a chamber of Thomas Anderton's house, in Chorley, ten miles from where she dwelt, and kept her prisoner for four days, and frightened her into sealing a

writing, which Heaton says is a bond of many hundred pounds, with condition that Anne should suffer him to enjoy her jointure and to have the marriage of Roger Sharples *alias* Ward, her son. Heaton wrote articles of agreement permitting Anne to occupy a house and four parcels of ground, parcel of the premises, worth fifty shillings a year for her life, for the maintenance of herself and four small children, he enjoying the rest of the premises, worth fifty-six pounds a year, and also the marriage of Roger, worth three hundred pounds, to whom she was guardian in socage. Divers other writings besides the writing concerning the jointure have come into the possession of James Anderton, of Lostock, Esq., who delivered some of them to Christopher Anderton, gentleman, his brother.

By this record, it appears that Hugh Wood married Anne, widow of Alexander Sharples, the grandson, between 1597 and 1599.

There was then living at Sharples and at Turton, near Bolton, a junior branch of the family, one of which was a husbandman and another humbly calls himself "a poor laboring man;" that they both were descendants of the owners of the manor is proved beyond a doubt by the following extract from the *Duchy Record:*

BILL OF COMPLAINT BROUGHT IN 30 OCTOBER, 1598.* WILLIAM KENNION, CLAIMING BY LEASE FROM WILLIAM ORREL *versus* ELIZABETH SHARPLES, WIDOW, MARGARET SHARPLES AND ANNE, HER DAUGHTERS.

William Kennyon, of the Foules, county Lancaster, a yeoman.

Whereas, William Orrell, of Turton, county Lancaster, Esq., is seized in fee of a messuage and lands in Turton, now or late in the tenure of Edmund Sharples, of Turton, husbandman, and Elizabeth Sharples, widow, mother of the said Edmund, and by indenture leased the same to William Kennyon, the suppliant, and also tithes of corn, for the lives of the suppliant and Elizabeth Kennyon, his wife, and of Elizabeth Sharples, widow, and the longest liver of them. But Elizabeth Sharples, widow, combining with Margery Sharples and Anne Sharples, her daughters, got into their hands the said indenture of lease and expelled the suppliant.

THE ANSWER OF ELIZABETH SHARPLES, WIDOW, MARGERY SHARPLES AND ANNE SHARPLES.

Elizabeth Sharples, widow, says that the messuage and lands have been in the name, blood and kindred of the Sharples as farmers to the same for divers descents, and that John Sharples, deceased, her late husband, by

* Record Office, vol. 143, K. 5 and 5 a.

himself and his assigns, occupied the tenement during his life by virtue of a lease made to him by some of the ancestors of William Orrell, of Turton, Esq., and John Sharples, being so possessed, did about 17 Elizabeth (1574–5) covenant with William Orrell, that in consideration of thirty pounds to be paid by John Sharples to William Orrell, the said William Orrell should at all times during his own life seal and deliver as his deed a lease of the messuage and tenement, to hold to John Sharples and his assigns during the lives of the said Elizabeth Sharples and of Edmund Sharples, their son; and if Edmund die in the lifetime of his father, then John Sharples, another of the sons of the said John Sharples, the father, is to be put in the lease; and if John Sharples, the son, die before the making of the lease, then Edward Sharples, another son, is to be put in the lease. Since the agreement and since the death of John Sharples, the father, that is to say in or about 34 Elizabeth (1591–2), William Orrell, for sixty pounds to be paid by Elizabeth Sharples and Edmund, her son, demised the said messuage and tenement in variance to Elizabeth and Edmund for their lives. William Orrell demised to Elizabeth Sharples for twenty pounds (her portion of the sixty pounds) certain closes specified, for her life. And it was agreed that the Bent, with the Fouldes lying about the messuage and tenement, should be occupied in common between Elizabeth and Edmund; and afterwards Edmund assigned to the complainant his title to the said messuage and tenement, for a sum of money.

Margery and Anne say they make no claim than as children and servants to Elizabeth, and only to that portion possessed by Elizabeth and to her demised.

THE REPLICATION OF WILLIAM KENNYON, COMPLAINANT (3 FEB., 1598):*

William Kennyon says that he indicted the defendants at the Quarter Sessions, at Manchester, about four years ago for unlawfully disturbing him in the possession of the property, yet by the means of Richard Holland and Edmund Hopwood, Esqs., two of the justices of the peace at the Quarter Sessions, held at Manchester 9 October, 36 Elizabeth (1594), it was agreed between him on the one part and Elizabeth Sharples, widow, on the other part, that the land in her occupation should be measured by William Orrell, Esq., and if it amounted to more than fifteen acres the repliant should have the surplus, but if less then to be made up from the land of the repliant, paying him for the same. (A long account about this follows.) William

* Record Office, K. 5 b.

Orrell, by indenture of award dated 16 February, 38 Elizabeth, ordered that Elizabeth Sharples should have fifteen acres. (A long account follows, in which he denies the statement made by the defendants.)

WILLIAM WARD *alias* SHARPLES *versus* RICHARD WARD *alias* SHARPLES. (Brought in 31 October, 1600.*)

William Ward *alias* Sharples, husbandman, complains, that—

Whereas, Edmund Warde† *alias* Sharples, late of Sharples, county of Lancaster, husbandman, deceased, late father to the complainant, was an ancient tenant of a tenement in Sharples and his ancestors before him, unto one Alexander Warde *alias* Sharples, now deceased (kinsman to William Warde and Anne, his sister), late lord and owner and his ancestors before him. The said Edmund Warde, father of the complainant, died tenant of the tenement, leaving the complainant and one Anne, his sister, both within age, being his only children. Afterwards one Richard Warde, uncle to complainant, now also deceased, entered into the tenement as their guardian, and so prevailed with the said Alexander Warde as to obtain a lease of the tenement for himself, which he would not grant until Richard promised to pay a sum of money to your subject and to Anne, his sister, which Richard consented to do. Afterwards, Richard Warde *alias* Sharples, made his will and made Margery, then his wife, and William Stones his executors. Since which time Anne, the complainant's sister, is also dead. But one Richard Warde *alias* Sharples, gentleman, son and heir of the said Alexander, having come into the possession of the writing proving the complainant's right to the money, combining with the executors, refuses to give it up to complainant or to pay the money, to the utter undoing of the complainant, who is a poor laboring man. 30 October, 1600, 42 Elizabeth.

Another of the same stock was Geoffrey, or Jeffrey Sharples, who appeared as defendant in a bill filed 27 April, 1581.‡

ALAN HULTON *versus* ADAM STONES AND JEFFREY SHARPLES.

Alan Hulton, of Farneworthe, county of Lancaster, Esq., complains that—

Whereas, He was seized of messuages, etc., in Farneworthe, Rumworthe, Kersley and Bolton, county of Lancaster, in fee, and, being in

* Record Office, vol. 159, W. 11.

† This Edmund was probably the "Mr. Ed. Sharples, of Towerton (Turton)," who, according to Dugdale married Margaret, the daughter of Richard Sharples, of Sharples.

‡ Record Office, vol. 71, H. 15.

suit for some part of the said lands, stayed at the house of Adam Stones, his natural uncle, and when he was going to London about the suit he left in the custody of Adam Stones and Margaret, his daughter, now the wife of Geoffrey Sharples, six pieces of evidences concerning the lands in Farneworthe and Bolton, besides various goods and chattels, which they refuse to give up.

This Geoffrey Sharples appears to have removed to Flixton, in the county of Lancaster. His will is dated March 2, 1602–3; in it he is described as a yeoman; he bequeathed his "leather breeches" to Adam Stones; to his cousin Richard Ward ten shillings, and he acknowledges a debt of five pounds to his uncle, Alexander Ward.

The *Flixton Registers* prove the following:

Anne=Jeffrey Sharples=2d Margaret Stones

buried 30 March 1580. | (will 1602–3) | married 20 October, 1580

Richard Sharples, buried 23 Feb. 1576–7.

Elizabeth Sharples, buried 27 May, 1577.

Elizabeth Sharples.

There was a Richard Sharples living at Wynbunbury, in Cheshire, from 1579 to 1641, and a Jeffrey Sharples,* of the same place, is supposed to have been his brother; this Jeffrey's son John emigrated to Pennsylvania. The foregoing particulars seem to point to the probability that either Alexander Sharples *alias* Warde, who married the daughter of Richard Urmston, or his son Richard had two or more sons whose names were not recorded by the Heralds, an omission of this kind being a very common occurrence. There can be no reasonable doubt but that Jeffrey Sharples, of Flixton, was a descendant of the original stock.

After the death of John Sharples, of Sharples Hall, in 1736, the estates passed to the two daughters, Anne and Mary, and by deed of partition

* A Jeffrey Sharples held a cottage in Kilchester, in Lancashire, in 1647. (See Church Survey, Record Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vol. i. 201.

dated 1 May 1749, their two husbands, the Rev. Samuel Lawson and Roger Brantwood, gentleman, divided the estates. In this deed, amongst other things, is mentioned a "pew in Bolton Church." Sharples Hall descended to John Lawson, son of Samuel Lawson, and afterwards to his son, John Sharples Lawson, M.D., of Edinburgh, who, in 1815, sold it to James Rothwell, of Much Hoole, in the county of Lancaster, Esq., for six thousand five hundred and twenty pounds.

The date of the erection of the first Sharples Hall is unknown, but probably an Elizabethan building gave place to one of later date. The present Hall is a plain building with a centre and two gables.

Another branch of the family lived at Sharples House, in Eccleston, in Lancashire. They descended from Roger Sharples, the second son of Roger Sharples, of Sharples Hall, and Hester (the daughter of Thomas Heton), his wife; this Roger (the younger) died at Sharples House in 1675, leaving issue: 1. William, died young; 2. Henry, was living in 1666; 3. John, of whom presently; 4. Ellen, born 1658; 5. Jane, died 1657.

John, the third son of Roger Sharples, was born in February, 1645, was an M.D., and lived at Sharples House. He married Christiana, daughter of William Carter, of Blacklow Hall and Carter House, in Mawdesley, in the parish of Croston, in Lancashire, by whom he had issue: 1. Henry, died young; 2. William, of whom presently; 3. Elizabeth, died unmarried 17 June, 1687; 4. Jane, born 1684.

William, the second son of John Sharples, was born 12 August, 1693; he followed his father's profession and lived at Sharples House and Blacklow Hall. He died in July, 1765, having married Mary, daughter and co-heiress to Daniel Pilgrim, of Warrington, and niece of Dr. Thomas Pilgrim, rector of Standish. He had issue four daughters: 1. Christiana, who married the Rev. Mr. Knowles, died 1826; 2. Jane, married Mr. —— Mackie; 3. Mary, married Lancelot Graham,* a clergyman; 4. Eliza, married Mr. Fayer. This branch then became extinct.

* He had issue four sons, the eldest of whom, Lancelot Graham, married Ellen, daughter of John Torbock, of Torbock, county Lancaster, and had issue two sons, Alfred and Henry; the former died in 1873. To his eldest son, Henry Graham, Captain Sixteenth Lancers, I am indebted for the details of this branch of the family.

SHAKERLEY HALL

NEAR LEIGH, LANCASHIRE, ENG.

SHARPLES OF FRECKLETON.

DUGDALE, in his *Visitations of Lancashire*, records two pedigrees of this family, the one of Sharples and the other of Freckleton, in the parish of Kirkham. Flower, in his visitation in 1567, only gave the Freckleton branch—in every case, however, the arms assigned are the same.

In the fifteenth century, an offshoot of the parent stock settled in the parish of Kirkham. By deed dated 22 October, 19 Edward IV. (1479),* Richard Butler, of Laton, in the county of Lancaster, attornied William Billisdale to receive seizin from Thomas Sharples, of Killymire, in the "vil" of Thistleton (in Kirkham,) of certain lands there. A Thomas Sharples, probably the son of the above-named Thomas, died at Kellermere 12 July, 19 Henry VIII. (1527), and his son William, then fifteen years old, was his heir.† Before the close of the century, the parish register gives evidence that the family had very much increased, as there were the following and perhaps others then living in the parish, viz.: James Sharples married Joan Wilkinson 30 September, 1569; they had a son John, baptized 20 March, 1586. Ester, the wife of James Sharples, of Wray, died in April, 1578, and his *inq. post. mort.* was taken in 37 Elizabeth (1594–5). John Sharples had a son James, baptized 11 November, 1552. James Sharples was buried 9 January, 1562–3; a son of his was buried 23 January, 1540–1, and a son Miles was buried 31 January, 1560–1. Henry Sharples, of Wray, died in November, 1578. Giles Sharples was buried in 1568. Richard Sharples and Ellen Cowbron (widow) were married 3 December, 1568.

In 1589, John Sharples, gentleman, was churchwarden of Kirkham, and in 1648 George Sharpless was elected a feofee of the Kirkham Free Grammar School in the place of James Sharples, "who had gone to live across the Ribble." It may safely be assumed that the John who was

* John Harland, MSS.

† Inq. Post. Mort. Record Office.

elected churchwarden in 1589 was the same John Sharples to whom, on 8 December, 1591, the dean and chapter of Christ Church, Oxford, granted the advowson of Kirkham Church for twenty-one years.*

In 1591, John Sharples was nominated as vicar of Kirkham. James Sharples, who was a graduate of St. John's College, Cambrige, and who in giving the usual bond to the bishop on his appointment to the vicarage, named as his bondsman his kinsman, John Sharples, of Freckleton, yeoman. The Rev. James Sharples did not long enjoy his preferment, as he was buried at Kirkham, 21 September, 1594.

The next vicar was presented by John Sharples in the following month. In 1598 the living was again vacant, and this time Cuthbert Sharples, the son of John Sharples, of Orford, near Warrington, made the presentment.

Cuthbert Sharples was himself living at Orford and was acting as steward or auditor of the Ireland estates. He died in 1618 ; his *inq. post. mort.* was held in 17 James I., and from this and his will (proved 1618) it appears, that he then lived at Latham, near Ormskirk, and held lands there. He had issue a son George and a daughter Elizabeth. His wife Anne survived him, and he had a brother Arthur, and John Nowell, of Read, was his brother-in-law. There must have been two marriages between the two families, as Anne, the daughter of Roger Nowell, of Read (who was high-sheriff of Lancashire in 1610), married John Sharples, of Freckleton, who died in 1651. The great-uncle of Roger Nowell was Alexander Nowell, dean of St. Paul's, London. He died 13 February, 1601–2, aged ninety-five.

The John Sharples, of Freckleton, who purchased the advowson of Kirkham, in 1591, and John Sharples, of Orford, we take to be identical, and that being so, Cuthbert Sharples was the brother of Arthur Sharples, although his name is omitted by Dugdale, and one of his sisters (also omitted) married a John Nowell, of Reed Hall. (See Pedigree.)

In the civil wars a Captain George Sharples, of Lytham (the adjoining parish to Kirkham), served under Colonel Alexander Rigby on the Parliamentary side, and in May, 1644, he was taken prisoner by the Earl of Derby and was "carried through the streets (of Bolton) almost naked and barefooted, in the mire and dirt, to Mr. Cuthbert Clifton, eldest son of Mr. Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, landlord to the said Captaine, who, when he came before him and others like himselfe, they caused him to stand in the dirt to his knees, jeering at him, and put a Psalter into his hands that he might sing them a Psalme to make them sporte." He was afterwards sent

* *Hist. Kirkham, Chetham Soc.*, xcii. *passim.*

with the other prisoners to the parish church for safe custody, the next day, "with a paire of clogs upon his feet and a musket upon his shoulders, like a pore soldier." He was marched off towards the Moors, but on the road he managed to escape.* This was probably George Sharples, of Freckleton, who would then be about twenty-three years old. He married the daughter of Edward Veale, of Whinings, in the parish of Rispham, in Lancashire, and Edward Veale, in his will dated 25 November, 1650, left "ten shillings to his son-in-law, George Sharples."

* A Discourse of the Warr, in Lancashire, Chetham Society, lxii. 51.

PEDIGREE OF

SHARPLES OF FRECKLETON.

AUTHORITIES
Heralds' Visitations, Inq. Post Mort., Registers, Wills, etc.

JOHN SHARPLES of Freckleton, in the parish of Kirkham and of Orford, living 1591. — . . . . . dau. of MR. HENRY COLBRAND, of Freckleton.

Arms.—Sable, three crescents, argent, between the points of each a mullet, or.

Crest.—A dexter hand brandishing a sword, proper.

ARTHUR SHARPLES — ALICE, daughter of THOMAS HOUGHTON; buried at Clifton Chapel, Kirkham, Co. Lanc., 1630.

CUTHBERT SHARPLES of Orford and Latham, Co. Lanc. Inq. Post. Mort., 1618. — ANNE, living 1618. — A dau. — JOHN NOWELL, of Reed Hall.

GEORGE. — ELIZABETH

JOHN SHARPLES of Freckleton; buried in Clifton Chapel, Kirkham, 1625. — ANNE, daughter of ROGER NOWELL, of Rede, Esq.

CUTHBERT.

JAMES, of Liverpool. Died unmarried.

ELIZABETH. Married Mr. Edw. Lawrence, of Ellhall.

ALICE. Married MR. ROBERT PARKINSON, of Ellhall.

DOROTHY, daughter of EDWARD VEALE, of Whinney Heys, Layton, in the parish of Poulton, Co. Lanc., gent., bap. at Poulton, 1611. — GEORGE SHARPLES of Freckleton, æt. 43, Sep. 19, 1664. Will proved at Richmond, 1691. — ALICE, daughter and coheir of EDW'D HOUGHTON, of Romsgreave, gent.

JAMES SHARPLES, slain in the late civil war.

RICHARD SHARPLES settled in Dublin.

JOHN SHARPLES, of Freckleton, æt 12, Sep. 19, 1664.

GEORGE, æt. 10. Sept. 10, 1664.

ANNA.

SHARPLES OF TURTON.

RICHARD SHARPLES, of Bolton. Will proved 1594. — MARGERIE, living 1594.

EDMUND SHARPLES. Will proved at Chester, 1594. — ELLINORA.

JOHN SHARPLES. Will proved at Chester, 1592. — ELIZABETH, living 1592.

JANET — THOMAS WARDE.

EDMUND SHARPLES, of Turton, living 1598. — MARGERY, daughter of RICH'D SHARPLES of Sharples, living 1598.

JOHN.

EDWARD.

JAMES, living 1598.

MARGARET, living 1598.

ANNE, living 1598.

NOTICE.—Please send the name of every face recognized to Gilbert Cope for a Record, and locate it by giving the letter on the side and number on the top of the square in which it is enclosed, with any description which will aid in identification, together with the person's number in this Book, thus:—George Sharpless, w, 30, in centre, Book No. 1494. Edward Sharpless, v, 54, right side, No. 2944. Elizabeth Pennell, corners of w and x, 32 and 33, No. 1496. Townsend T. Sharpless, s and v, 60, left side, No. 1884. Samuel M. Garrigues, m. 28, lower centre, No. 4864. Bishop Wm. M. Green, t and u, 55, left side, No. 1050.
See that the outer ruled lines are true to the edges of the print.

No. 1101. Please send the name of every lace recognized to Gilbert Cope for a Record, and locate it by giving the letter on the side and number on the top of the square in which it is enclosed with any description which will aid in identification, together with the person's number in this Book, thus: George Sharpless, *a*, 30, in centre. Book No. 1101. Edward Sharpless, *c*, 51, right side, No. 2011. Elizabeth Yarnall, corners of *a* and *c*, 22 and 23. No. 1132. Lowmund I. Sharpless, *a* and *c*, 60, left side, No. 1231. Samuel H. Jones, m, 22, lower centre. No. 1301. Bishop Hare, H. Green, *i* and *n*, 55, left side, No. 1050. See that the outer ruled lines are true to the edges of the print.

SHARPLESS BI-CENTENNIAL REUNION, 1882
(Left.)

NOTICE.—Please send the name of every face recognized to Gilbert Cope for a Record, and locate it by giving the letter on the side and number on the top of the square in which it is enclosed, with any description which will aid in identification, together with the person's number in this Book, thus:—George Sharpless, w, 50, in centre, Book No. 1494. Edward Sharpless, v, 54, right side, No. 2944. Elizabeth Pennell, corners of w and x, 52 and 55, No. 1498. Townsend T. Sharpless, u and v, 60, left side, No. 4864. Samuel M. Garrigues, m. 55, lower centre, No. 4864. Bishop Wm. M. Green, t and u, 55, left side, No. 1050.
See that the outer ruled lines are true to the edges of the print.

a b c d e f g h i j k l m n o p q r s t u v w x y z

41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78

B B

NOTICE. Please send the name of every free recognized to Gilbert Cope for a Record, and locate it by giving the letter on the side and number on the top of the square in which it is enclosed, with any description which will aid in identification, together with the person's number in this Book, thus: George Sharpless, u, 30, in centre. Book No. 1101. Edward Sharpless, v, 34, right side. No. 2011. Elizabeth Pennell, enclosure of u and x, 32 and 33, No. 1102. Townsend E. Sharpless, u and v, 60, left side, No. 1501. Samuel H. Gwathmey, m, 28, lower centre, No. 1501. Bishop Wm. H. Green, t and u, 55, left side, No. 1050.

See that the outer ruled lines are true to the edges of the print.

SHARPLESS BI-CENTENNIAL REUNION, 1882
(Night)

Proceedings

of the

Bi-Centennial Celebration of the Landing of John Sharples and Family,

1682. Held at Waterville 24th of 8th month, 1882. 1882.

GOOD deeds are in every way worthy of commemoration. They serve as an example to others. The perpetuation of their memory as a means of presenting a lesson to succeeding generations has received the favor of mankind throughout the history of the race. The memory of the simple life of the ancestor of the Sharpless family in America, clings with greatest tenacity to the fact, that its salient characteristic was a devout adherence to principles and maintenance of testimonies to them, so at variance with those commonly accepted, as to lead to harsh treatment and persecution. In order that his convictions might be maintained in their integrity without interference, and that he might enjoy the freedom to worship in accordance with the guidance of the light given him, John Sharples gave up his home in his native country to establish one in the wilderness of the new world amid its savage tribes. The faith in his Divine Guide and Protector, which gave him courage to meet the dangers of the sea and the wilderness, was the seed then planted. Its fruit is shown in the blessings now enjoyed by his decendants living in the fairest land and under the best government yet known. It was the grand demonstration in memory of the independence of our country, held on the centennial anniversary of its birth, that presented to the mind of one of his descendents the thought of preserving the memory of John Sharples' achievement of independence of conscience by gathering his posterity at the site of the settler's cabin when the bi-centennial of his landing in this country should arrive. This thought was mentioned to a few of the family, who received it with approval, and it was by these remembered until the

dawn of the bi-centennial year, 1882. About the first of the sixth month (June) of that year, a circular was prepared, to which several prominent members of the family attached their names. The following is a copy of the circular:

ARMS OF THE SHARPLES FAMILY, 1664.

"It is believed that all now living in the United States, of the name of Sharpless, are descendants from John Sharples, who, with his family, emigrated from England and landed at Chester, Pennsylvania, on the 14th of 6th mo. (old style) 1682.

"In commemoration of that event, it is proposed to hold a reunion of his descendants at the place where the family settled, on Ridley Creek, near Chester, on the 24th day of the 8th month (August) next, that being, according to the present mode of chronological reckoning, the two hundredth anniversary of the day on which the family landed.

"It is intended to be a social family gathering, to promote friendship among kindred and strengthen the bonds of relationship; held on the spot where our common ancestor (after suffering for conscience sake in his native land) erected his cabin in the wilderness of the new world.

"Sketches of family history will be read; the old family Bible, and such other relics as can be obtained, will be exhibited.

"A cordial invitation is extended to all of the descendants of the family to be present, and bring with them anything they may have in their possession that will throw any light on the history of the family or indicate its progress.

SAMUEL J. SHARPLESS, Philadelphia.	PHILIP P. SHARPLES, West Chester.
HENRY W. SHARPLESS, "	WILLIAM SHARPLESS, "
CHARLES W. SHARPLESS, "	J. CLEMSON SHARPLESS, "
WILLIAM C. SHARPLESS "	NATHAN J. SHARPLES, West Grove.
SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY, "	JESSE K. SHARPLESS, Catawissa.
SYLVESTER GARRETT, "	ISAAC SHARPLESS, Haverford.
HENRY PALMER, Chester.	JOHN S. GARRIGUES, Haverford."

About one thousand of these were sent through the mails, and a general and thorough interest was manifested by the descendants in all parts of the country. A spirit of genealogical investigation was incited and many persons were surprised to find that they belonged to the family, a fact they were quite willing to accept. Friends and neighbors discovered

ties of relationship they knew not of, and scattered members of the tribe came forth to assert the integrity of their lineage.

Numerous letters of approval were received, some of which are of sufficient interest to mention here. The venerable William M. Green, Episcopal Bishop of the Diocese of Mississippi, then in his eighty-fifth year, wrote to J. Clemson Sharpless as follows:

"SEWANEE, TENNESSEE, July 24, 1882.

"MY DEAR SIR: Your letter has been truly welcome, and has stirred up my Quaker blood considerably. I would say that I am proud of that blood, if pride were not forbidden to us. But oftentimes, when I have either heard or read of the boast of 'Norman blood,' I have felt very well content with my more peaceful origin. You will not wonder that I heartily approve of your proposed bi-centennial commemoration, and that I have a strong desire to attend it. If my health and other circumstances will admit, I will try during that time to be with you and see the very spot where my worthy and unpretentious progenitor first pitched his tent."

Helen Hunt Jackson, the wife of William Sharpless Jackson, of Colorado Springs, a leading poetess and writer over the signature of "H. H.," whose recent death is sadly lamented, wrote as follows:

"Mr. Jackson and I are very sorry we cannot be present at the Sharpless reunion. I think too much cannot be made of such family reunions. They tend to arouse and keep alive that sentiment of reverence for the past which is so deficient in the average American nature. A boy who begins life with a strong sense of worthy pride in his ancestors is far less likely to become an unworthy man than the boy who does not know or care who went before him in the family record."

The interest manifested by the members of the family was so general that it gave the promise that the occasion would indeed be a notable one. This promise was fully realized.

Early in the seventh month (July) a few of the family met at Sharpless Rock in order that an organization might be effected for the purpose of preparing for the interesting event. John Sharpless, of near Chester, was made president of this meeting, and Charles W. Sharpless, of Philadelphia, secretary. Plans for the bi-centennial were discussed, and it was finally resolved to appoint a committee to whom should be assigned the charge of preparing for the meeting on the approaching anniversary.

The following persons acted as the committee: John Sharpless, Townsend T. Sharpless, George Sharpless, Henry Palmer, Susan Sharpless, Sallie Sharpless, Anna Sharpless, Anna P. Sharpless, Ruthanna Sharpless, Phebe H. Palmer, Ann Trimble, Anna P. Chambers, all of the vicinity of Chester; Joel Sharpless, of Middletown; R. Anna Darlington, Lydia C. Sharpless, J. Clemson Sharpless, of West Chester; Charles W. Sharpless, Samuel L. Smedley and Sylvester Garrett, of Philadelphia.

A meeting of the committee was held at the same place on the second of the eighth month, at which time definite plans were adopted and sub-committees were appointed to special duties in connection with the occasion.

On the 24th, after a night of frequent showers, the morning broke bright and beautiful, opening a day which proved charmingly fitted for the gathering of John Sharples' descendants at the site of the first home of the family in the new world.

At an early hour members of the committee of arrangements were upon the grounds busy in preparing for the reception of visitors. A vacant dwelling which stood near the Rock had been fitted up with beds and cots, that the aged, the infirm, and infant children might have a place to rest when fatigued by the journey or the heat of the day. Here too was a room where lunch-baskets, and fruits and refreshments and extra garments were stored. Barrels of ice-water were provided for the thirsty ones, and all arrangements necessary for the comfort of the visitors were full and complete. Under the trees, near by, glass cases, upon rude stands, were ready for the reception of relics to be displayed. Upon the bluff a platform, with hastily constructed seats, had been prepared for the meeting, and a commodious foot-bridge had been built over the creek in order to facilitate the approach to the grounds from the public road. All this, together with the decoration of the grounds, represented a large amount of labor, and to the energy, ingenuity, and thoughtful care of members of the family residing in the immediate vicinity of the place the visitors were largely indebted for so much that contributed to their comfort and pleasure.

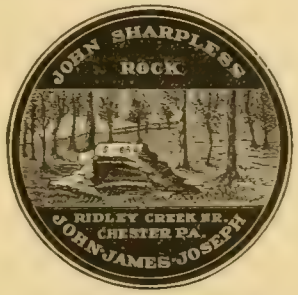
Each member of the committee of arrangements was provided with a badge of white satin ribbon, about two inches wide, on which was printed in gold letters—

COMMITTEE
OF
ARRANGEMENTS
SHARPLESS
BI-CENTENNIAL.
6–14–1682.
8–24–1882.

For a few invited guests (not members of the family), badges of pink satin were provided; on these in black letters was printed—

SHARPLESS
BI-CENTENNIAL.
6–14–1682.
8–24–1882.

A handsome bronze medal, executed by the engraver of the United States Mint, prepared under the direction of Charles W. Sharpless, of Philadelphia, was purchased by many as a memento of the occasion. This was much admired and was regarded as a fine specimen of art.



To each member of the family who registered at the registry bureau was given a badge of pink card-board, the size of a silver dollar, on which was printed "Sharpless Bi-Centennial, 8th mo. 24th, 1882." The name of the person, with their number on the registry list, was written on this, and it was worn in a conspicuous place, to indicate at a glance that the wearer's name had been entered in the registry.

In the following account of the gathering we have copied largely from the *Daily Local News*, published at West Chester, Pa., August 25, 1882:

In 1682, 6th mo. 14, John Sharples, with his wife and seven children, after a long, tedious and perilous journey, landed in Chester, in Pennsylvania.

Observing the difference between the old and new style in the computation of time, the bi-centennial of the landing takes date August 24, 1882, and in commemoration of this event Thursday was duly observed by a grand reunion of the descendants at Waterville, in Nether Providence Township, Delaware County, at which place the original ancestors

first located themselves in the land of their adoption and erected and lived in what, "though ever so humble," was nevertheless a home.

SHARPLESS ROCK.

Two miles north of the city of Chester they found upon the banks of Ridley Creek and amid the almost unbroken forest a beautiful stream flowing at the base of a rather steep bluff formed of rock and lying to the south. The spot is a charming one now, and two hundred years ago it appeared to have charms also, at least sufficient to enlist the admiration and love of the pioneer Sharpless family, composed of John and Jane and their seven children.

Now it is known as Waterville, a quaint-looking little village, containing a dozen or so dwellings with a couple of abandoned and dingy looking woolen-mills and one grist-mill, the latter being the only active manufacturing feature in the village. The little town is nestled between hills, and in its own character and through force of its natural surroundings it is beautifully picturesque.

Though the inroads of two centuries of civilization have robbed the place of much of its native and original grandeur, still it presents features of quiet, diversified scenery and rural home attractions such as impress themselves upon the mind of the visitors.

Upon the stream, along the rocky hillside, on the summit, in the sparkling valley—in fact at every point the descendants of the venturesome John gathered by the hundreds on Thursday. By car and private conveyances they came from every point, and long before the sun had reached his quarter pole the landscape was dotted with groups of happy people of all ages, bent upon doing honor to the day and date set apart for family observance.

Busy committees of arrangements, with their sub-committees, flitted here and there in the active discharge of their duties that their guests might find every comfort common to such an occasion. At the head of all this work our townsman, J. Clemson Sharpless, was conspicuously active and energetic, and to his energy and executive abilities much credit is due for the very successful observance of this day, so rich in historic lore to every member of this well-known, influential and prosperous family.

Large baskets, with snow white cloths, bespoke an ample provision of good things to tempt the inner man, and, as each new arrival reached the

grounds, they were carefully taken charge of, and in the rounds of hand-shaking and cheerful greetings the scene was such as is only seen when long-separated friends again join hearts and hands at the family altar.

Up to high noon the stream of visitors, relatives and participants continued to pour into the grounds from all directions, and amid the many greetings prominent was heard the exclamation, "Why I never before knew that you were a Sharpless!"

Members of the various family branches carefully and enthusiastically compared their respective family-trees, and thus the kin found unlooked-for enjoyment in meeting those whom they never had met before and with whom they had never realized any existing kindred tie.

The committee of arrangements gathered together at about eleven o'clock in the old dwelling on the grounds and held a conference for making such changes and additions to the programme as were deemed necessary. The fast increasing multitude proved that the most sanguine expectations of those foremost in getting up the event were being more than realized and success in every particular was assured.

Upon the sloping lawn benches from a near by meeting-house had been placed, and upon these hundreds took occasion to rest and enjoy little *tete-a-tetes*. Beside the race which babbles along in its sparkling way leading from the old grist-mill into the village, Mr. Gutekunst, Philadelphia's famous photographic artist, had erected a stand or lookout, and upon this he at this hour proceeded to place in position one of his largest instruments for the purpose of taking views of the beautiful scene, to which the rugged hill formed a most charming background.

In this interim almost everyone took occasion to visit the house built by Joseph, son of John 1st, which stands on the brow of the hill to the westward. Relics of all kinds, rich in their traditions, were displayed, and to every eye were objects of unusual interest. On the grounds near the Rock scores of these were exhibited in systematic order in glass cases, and in this department of the occasion much forethought, good judgment and arduous labor was abundantly manifested. We have prepared a list of these curiosities, which will be given hereafter.

Upon an arch made of evergreens, etc., on the end of the foot-bridge spanning Ridley Creek, and which led you directly to the grove, was placed the word "Welcome," underneath which were the mottoes in two wreaths: "1682, J. & J. S., Our Parents," and "1882, Our Brothers." On the reverse side were the inscriptions: "*Pro Veritas Suffer Fortiter.*" "Dwellers in Peace" and "Pioneers for Conscience."

And, too, the work of registering the members of the family required no little amount of time and labor. This feature the committee of arrangements had well considered and most thoroughly provided for—the plan being the best we have ever seen. Cards were issued to the people, with instructions to write thereon the names, dates of birth, residence, and of what branch of family, which greatly facilitated the work. A large wall tent, well equipped with all appliances for the business, and with several active men in charge, served to fill this part of the bill of needs to a nicety.

At this registry department, photographs of the Rock, the old house built by the hands of Joseph, and other spots of interest, also medals bearing the coat-of-arms, etc., were displayed for sale, and for which there was a lively demand all day long. Genealogical charts, prepared by Samuel L. Smedley, showing much care and elaborate detail, were here also spread out for the benefit of all who wished to study the great family-tree and its branches, and thus it was that many were brought to realize the possession of relations of whom they had never before known in any other sense of relationship than within the lines of friendship. An instance came to the notice of the writer as he stood before these charts, which will elucidate what we have said above, as to the value of the information derived and imparted by these carefully gotten-up family records. Two men, one standing before the other, were examining the location of their farms and the branches of the genealogical chart. Suddenly the one in the rear tapped the other on the shoulder, and moving his finger over it said, "Here is your farm and here is mine. Now look at this branch record of the family-tree. Here is your name and here is mine, and as true as I live, though we have owned adjoining farms and lived near neighbors for over twenty years, never until this moment was I aware of our being relatives." There was considerable good feeling manifested over the discovery, and the two walked pleasantly away together, evidently experiencing a new interest for each other—one based upon the broader grounds of family ties.

At eleven-thirty o'clock the committee of arrangements announced that at one o'clock the relatives of the family would assemble on the lawn and slope of the hill and immediately around the Sharpless Rock for the photographic picture, and at one-thirty the programme of literary exercises would be commenced in the grove on the brow of the hill. After this announcement the dinner hour was observed, and all over the grounds families scattered themselves beneath the ample shade trees and partook of the good things with which they had well provided themselves.

This interesting part of the day's observances having been faithfully performed, the throng gathered at the Rock, the more patriarchal members being given a conspicuous position in the foreground, and in a few moments three views were taken by the photographer, after which the stand on the hill was sought and the literary exercises of the occasion were entered upon.

The meeting was brought to order by Samuel L. Smedley, Chief Engineer and Surveyor of the City of Philadelphia, and was organized by calling John Sharpless, a resident of the vicinity of the first home of the settlers, to the chair. Upon his taking the stand he expressed thanks for the honor thus conferred upon him, and stated that he had been born and lived continuously near that spot, that he bore the name of the pioneer emigrant—his worthy ancestor. His remarks were *apropos* to the hour and place, and were listened to with marked attention by the vast concourse of friends and relatives grouped around the platform.

On motion, Jesse K. Sharpless, of Catawissa, Pennsylvania, Bishop Green, of Mississippi, William C. Sharpless, Philadelphia, George Sharpless, Nether Providence, Delaware County, Stephen P. Sharpless, Massachusetts, and Lewis Garrett, of Radnor, were chosen vice-presidents, the six representing the three branches of the family—descendants of John, James and Joseph Sharples.

Three secretaries were next elected, also representing the three branches, in the persons of Professor Isaac Sharpless, of Haverford College, Pennsylvania, Samuel M. Garrigues and Eugene G. Sharpless, of Philadelphia.

The meeting being thus organized, James E. Clark, Esq., from Philadelphia, was introduced, who read a genealogical sketch of the Sharpless family in England, prepared and furnished for the occasion by Ezekiel Hunn, Jr., Esq., of Philadelphia. This paper, in as accurate a manner as the records in England permitted of doing, gives the family history as far back as the fifteenth century, and also much valuable information relating to the coat-of-arms adopted and worn by them in the mother country. The preparation of this production showed that much labor and research had been resorted to, and in the work the most reliable and authentic authorities had been consulted. As the reading progressed the interest became more earnest on the part of the hearers, and those on the outskirts of the throng were not a little exercised at not being able to hear it as plainly as they desired. This valuable contribution will be found complete at the close of the account of the proceedings.

Next, Nathan J. Sharples, of West Grove, well and familiarly known to many of those present, was introduced, and in a careful and intelligible manner, as the family historian of the day, read the following:

FAMILY ADDRESS.

We are kindred and represent various branches of a family extended over the wide area of this country from the northernmost tier of States to the southernmost, and from the Atlantic to the far western settlements.

We have gathered here at the Rock sacred to memory as the one against which the first cabin that gave shelter to our progenitors in America was placed. We have come not only to commemorate an event from which we date our existence in a free country, where liberty of conscience, freedom of speech and of action, as well as the possibilities of reaping the fruits of labor and enterprise, are to be had, but to look each other in the face and grasp each other by the hand, and find the realization of that ancient apothegm, that "as iron sharpeneth iron so does the countenance of a man that of his friend."

Here on this spot, two hundred years ago to-day, our ancestors came, worn with the tedium and discomforts of a long voyage, pressed with the cares and fears that beleaguer the mind on the threshold of so momentous an event, and conscious of the deprivations, hardships and trials that must of necessity be met and encountered in a new world, where complete civilization had not yet spread her mantle, and where the conveniences and comforts of society were comparatively unknown; where Nature, though decked in all the panoply that wealth of soil, magnificent primeval forest, crystal streams, genial suns, and benign skies, still could not supplant the abundance that successful tillage added to the production of art and science found in the home of their birth could supply; and which to them were henceforth to be beyond the barrier of the great ocean.

They came to this country with unwavering faith and willing to endorse, no doubt, the declaration of their friends in a letter to their brethren in Great Britain dated 17th of first month, 1683, in which they say:

> "Dear friends, we have no cause to murmur; our lot is fallen everyway in a goodly place, and the love of God is and growing among us, and we are a family at peace within ourselves, and truly great is our joy therefor." (Janney's *Life of Penn*, page 224.)

I could not fail to notice, in letters written early after their coming here, how little detail of incident and how much of thankfulness for blessings was expressed.

In the inquiry respecting the earliest history of the family, it is of interest to discover when and how the *name* originated. It is known that the earliest names of history have a meaning from Adam (red earth) down through the various ages. Among all nations and peoples—at first by baptismal name, afterward by prefix or affix compounding names and conferring extended significance—becoming a surname, individualized, some more distinguished than their fellows, as "Simon surnamed Peter," Ptolemy Soter, Edmund Ironside, etc. These surnames were not hereditary, however. Camden places the era of hereditary French surnames at A. D. 1000, and of English at about the time of the conquest or a little before. This has reference to the people generally. Family names had been transmitted at an earlier period.

A very large proportion of French and English names are German in their origin, and it is in Germany we find the earliest record of our family name.

After an examination of the several works of different dates, beginning with Grimm, the father of Teutonic Philology, and also those of Graff and Forstemann, who supplements the others. Ferguson, in his *Teutonic Name System*, etc., a work published in England in 1864, has given the name we are in quest of. He remarks:

"The study of English names embraces a wider field than that of the English language, because we have no longer the same Anglo-Saxon starting-point. The dialects of the various tribes who came to this country were fused into one common language, and that was Anglo-Saxon, but there was no such fusion of their names. In all their dialectic variations the names of those early settlers still stand in the London Directory."

It is not without interest to know the name—Salverte, who wrote on the names of men, nations, and places, has well said:

"Our proper name is ourself in our thoughts, and in the thoughts of those who know us, and it cannot be separated from our existence. A name, however apparently insignificant, instantly calls to our remembrance the man, his personal appearance, his moral attributes, or some event by which he is identified. The few syllables constituting it suffice to reopen the fountain of a bereaved mother's tears, to cover with blushes the forehead of the maiden, to agitate the heart of the lover, to light up in the eyes of an enemy the fires of rage and to awaken in the breast of one separated by distance from his friend the liveliest emotions of hope or regret."

The old adage, *Sine nomine Homo non est*, is beyond question, and we are therefore excusable in attempting to discover the name and its significance which belong to this people here to-day. We are not left to

tradition for our teacher. Tradition as to origin of facts has been found many times substantially correct; but "as to origin of names," in almost all cases delusive and worthless and in matters of etymology is generally sheer invention.

Ferguson, in speaking of the credibility of the various authorities consulted by him, says of the *Aldeutsches Namenbuch*, "old Dutch name book," by Forstemann:

> "It is a most complete, solid, and trustworthy work, extremely well arranged and throwing more light on English names than any other book I know."

In this we find the derivation of our name. From the old High German "Lezan," modern German "Lesen," to read, old Norse "Lesa," to study, is derived the stem "Las," "Les," "Lis." As a termination "Leis" is found in five German names of the eighth century, in all cases conferring a parallel meaning.

He also gives English names with this termination: "Leis" rendered into its proper complement "Less." This with "Scarf," of old High German, which is synonymous with "Scearp" in Anglo-Saxon, forms "Sharpless," the equivalent of a word found in the vocabulary of Germany, and representing the meaning just referred to.

There is no authority discoverable indicating a change of orthography to have been made. It is tradition on which depends the assertion that "Sharpels," pronounced as this termination would indicate, was at one time the proper name.

To recapitulate, Sharpless as a name is first found in Germany about the eighth century and its significance is "skillful at learning." The name occurs in England, but at what period its advent was we are not informed. As to origination in the beginning, we may speculate or imagine; perhaps some fond parents, who with many in every generation, were prompted by a desire to impress upon the coming man a sense of the ideal pointed to in the name, gave motive for aim at the desired purpose to be prompt at learning, or, what is more complimentary, some conspicuous merit summoned the appellation from willing compeers.

There can be no doubt that the persecution imposed in England impelled our first American ancestry to seek a new home, and they came to the land purchased by Penn as the most inviting field offered to escape to, and avoid the discomforts of their situation in England, as well as offering prospects of extended character.

That the followers of Fox were persecuted is commonly known. A historian remarks of George Fox:

"He abhorred all principles of expediency *and would do right*, or what the inspired voice within him assured him to be right, regardless of all consequences and all tribulations."

He also says, speaking of the Friends:

"Neither their inoffensive lives, nor their doctrine of non-resistance, nor their elevated spiritualism could screen them from the wrath of judges, bishops and legislators. They were imprisoned, fined, whipped, and lacerated without mercy, but they endured their afflictions with patience and never lost their faith in truth or trust in God." (Lord's *Modern History*.)

Our progenitor was a victim of this ruthless persecution. In proof of this we refer to *Besse's Sufferings;* at page 105, in the year 1674 and 1675, in the account of distress made, Thomas Brassey, John Symcock and John Sharples are named, among others, as being subjected to fine. And on page 108, twenty-three persons are said to have been convicted under the act of Queen Elizabeth for *one month's absence from their parish church and fined twenty pounds.*

That John Sharples was a prominent member of his profession we have evidence in a work printed in London, in 1677, entitled, *The Light Unchangeable*, by R. Smith. He says on page 9:

"My friends in this county have, every month, a meeting, where commonly two or three or more from every particular meeting meet together about such affairs as are requisite to keep and preserve societies in peace and unity, and they who commonly meet at these places are these and more, viz.: Thomas Janney, John Badily, John Sharples, Thomas Brassey, John Symcock," etc. etc.

Two of the above named came to this country the same year as their neighbor, John Sharples, and a third, Thomas Janney, in the following year, in the ship "Endeavor."

John Sharples and family possibly left England in the ship "Lion"—he, his wife, Jane Moor, and children: Phebe, John, Thomas, James, Caleb, Jane and Joseph. In a letter published here, written by one of the passengers, the death of a child is referred to as occurring on the passage.

Our fathers found peace under the shelter of the branches of a fallen tree and were content, because of the relief they found, though it were but an imperfect shield 'gainst scorching sun or merciless rain. Thus they

lived six weeks or more until better protection could be had in a cabin of their erection against this Rock. Yon house upon the rising ground erected by Joseph, the youngest son, attests his skill as carpenter of that early period.

Here in the wilds with roving Indians around them, but from whom they probably received kind acts, because their better nature had as yet been only appealed to, and fresh in their memory were the published purposes of the coming Governor, who, in a letter dated twenty-first of second month, 1682, addressed to them, says:

"This I send to assure you of my love and desire you to love my friends; and when the great God brings me among you, I intend to order all things in such a manner that we may live in peace, one with another, which I hope the great God will incline both me and you to do. I have already taken care that none of my people wrong you; by good laws I have provided for that purpose," etc.

He also had written to a great Sachem a letter dated second month 21st, 1682, in which he thus addresses him:

"The great God that made thee and me and all the world inclines our hearts to love peace and justice, that we may live friendly together as becomes the workmanship of the great God. This will I say, that the people who come with me are a just, plain, and honest people, that neither make war upon others nor fear war from others, *because they will be just.*"

The Indian was their friend and joined in offering the best entertainment that could be offered to Penn and his friends when they came over at a little later date than the arrival of our people.

The grant of lands from Penn to John Sharples consisted of one thousand acres. Part of this was in Middletown and part in Nether Providence. The railroad at Wallingford passes through one of these tracts.

Of the two hundred and forty acres here at Waterville the heirs of John M. and those of Daniel Sharpless are possessed of parts, George Sharpless also a part. Others of another name share in the possession of the tract.

That at Middletown is mostly owned by the sons of Jared Darlington, who belong to the Sharpless family. This was the western woods, which was assigned to Joseph, the youngest brother, originally.

John, the father, died 11th of fourth month, 1685, at about the age of sixty-one years, his daughters Jane and Phebe in the same year, and his son Caleb in the next.

Our immediate progenitors, although not rich in the fullest sense of *worldly* treasure, had treasure in a higher sense of which they could not be despoiled. A blessing rested on them, their offspring have been prospered, and it is not an uncommon remark that they compare favorably with the masses for sobriety and good citizenship.

Our first ancestor had but a short tenure here. But as he had lived so as to deserve a good name, we trust that he realized in full the proverb: "A good name is better than precious ointment, and the day of death better than the day of one's birth."

His consort died at the age of eighty-five years and three months, her zeal for her religious profession having been manifested in her old age by her walking to meeting and back, a distance of more than two miles, when she was eighty years of age, and her health and vigor are testified to by the fact that it was of preference she performed the journey on foot.

John, James, and Joseph were left, and from these the whole of this family have descended.

In the year 1736, Joseph removed to lands purchased by his son Benjamin of his uncle Samuel Lewis, who had obtained the patent.

These lands consisted of three hundred and eighty-seven acres in West Caln Township. Joseph purchased of his son these lands, at the same time selling or exchanging one hundred and fifty acres of land in Middletown to Benjamin. As by the records in the office at West Chester, the dates of the deeds are shown to be alike, June 24, 1736.

Of this land, on the 27th of January, 1743, the records show a transfer of one-half of the whole to John Taylor by Joseph. And at the same time a removal to Middletown by him, where he still held lands.

The lands spoken of in West Caln are described by survey of record as by lines of lands of Evan Lewis, Richard Tranter, and Nathan Sharples. This was probably a son of Joseph, and these then "western lands" were fields of speculation, no doubt, as those beyond the Mississippi now, in their relation to the rest.

We can say little of the history of the descendants of the three brothers. They are great in number and found in every profession, every trade and business. As well might we attempt to describe a mighty oak of the forest with no limb or leaf like another, as to portray even the leading features of such diversity. So far have the branches of our family-tree extended that it needed some such an event as this to bring them to a mutual knowledge of their many relatives. Yesterday but few of those

born on Pennsylvania soil knew of their many brethren in the south, children of Elizabeth, daughter of John 3d, of whom we have a worthy representative with us—Bishop Green. There comes from Iowa the voice of many, where but few were known to us.

This occasion has offered social privileges, and we hope good has been gained by us all. That an examination of ourselves in view of the faithfulness to sacred principle brought to notice afresh in the recital of the history of those who gave us name, has raised the query as to the courage and fortitude of ourselves, and incited to resolve that we will show ourselves "worthy sons of worthy sires" in the contests of the day, on fields where Christian warfare summons us to battle against the cohorts of evil. Let us carry to the world in such encounters, by our living examples, emblazoned by act and deed, our valued and inspiring lesson learned of our earliest fathers and engraven on our hearts, to be by our voice proclaimed to others for their emulation, the inscription of that heraldic device:

"*Pro veritate Suffer Fortiter.*"

J. Clemson Sharpless, of West Chester, then read the following poem, composed for the occasion:

THE FAMILY REUNION.

BY JOHN CLEMSON SHARPLESS.

Dear friends, we have met on this bright summer day,
A tribute of love to our fathers to pay,
And as we have gathered from far and from near,
I trust each will feel 'tis good to be here.

Like pilgrims we come and gather around
The home of our fathers, to us hallowed ground.
For this spot is our Mecca; this Rock is the shrine;
The altar on which to lay gifts, yours and mine.

Let our gifts be the symbols of honor to those
Who first 'neath these shades sought peace and repose,
Who suffered with bravery the truth to uphold;
To whom freedom of conscience was better than gold.

When the heart of George Fox was touched as with fire,
He hastened to prelate and priest to inquire
The way of salvation; but nought could he find
That brought rest to his soul, or gave peace to his mind.

Then his spirit, enshrouded in shadows of night,
Was quickly illumined by the true Inward Light,
When he clearly discerned he must closely abide
With the Spirit of Truth hence his teacher and guide.

Then gathered about him such truth-seeking men
As Ellwood and Pennington, Barclay and Penn.
They founded a sect, and we freely must own
We are reaping rich fruit from the seed they have sown.

The hand of oppression soon on them was laid,
But from duty none shrank; not one heart was afraid.
They were true to their faith; with united accord
Their trust was reposed in the arm of the Lord.

'Twas a trust ne'er betrayed, for His arm was their stay,
His finger it was that oft pointed the way,
His voice that gave comfort; they knew it was He
Whose voice stilled the waves of the wild Gallilee.

That our ancestor found with these worthies a place,
Let us join in our thanks everyone of his race;
We own it to this, tho' deny it you may,
That we've homes in this land full of blessings to-day.

In this land o'er the sea, Penn was founding a State,
An asylum for all, both the poor and the great,
Under laws wisely framed they could worship at will,
With their conscience unfettered its dictates fulfill.

Two centuries have seen its prosperity grow,
And millions to-day own the debt that they owe
To Him, its great founder, whose wisdom has planned
The best of all governments known in our land.

When the monarch-like oak stood fast rooted here,
And this stream slaked the thirst of the fleet-footed deer,
When the fox from his lair, and the wolf from his den,
Stole forth in the shadows to prowl through this glen;

'Twas then that our ancestor came to this spot,
By the side of yon rock he erected his cot,
Though rude it might seem in the sight of those here,
It gave shelter and comfort to all he held dear.

'Twas here with contentment and peace he was blessed,
'Twas here that he toiled, and here he found rest,
While the stars o'er his head did loving watch keep,
This murmuring stream sweetly lulled him to sleep.

Here he lived, here he died, and they bore him away,
Not like Jacob of old, with his fathers to lay.
We know not the spot, but the dews kiss the sod,
And his spirit, we trust, is at rest with his God.

The dear, aged mother in sorrow bereft,
Now leaned on her sons, they were all she had left.
Five of her loved ones had passed to that shore
Where life's waves break in silence, returning no more.

By her pious care nurtured to manhood they grew,
They were men strong in purpose, to principle true.
Rude Nature transformed by their skill and their toil,
Rewarded their care with the fruits of her soil.

The youngest of all, the infant who came,
Has builded a monument, thoughtless of fame,
A venerable pile, on yon hill-top it stands,
We may gaze with just pride on the work of his hands.

And we, their descendants, who hither have come
And joined this reunion around their old home;
May our hearts warm with love, as with hand clasped in hand
We greet kindred and friends from throughout this broad land.

What though, down through the mist of the years that have rolled,
There comes to us glittering with silver and gold,
The shield and the crest of a warrior who bore
Our name deeply traced on the sword that he wore.

Of his deeds or his valor, we nothing have known;
They have sunk 'neath the tide that resistless sweeps on;
They belong to the past, they were prized in their day,
Let us choose for ourselves something better than they.

Let us take a step forward, and mark on our shield
The Symbol of Faith to the Christian revealed,
In place of the sword, that its power may decrease,
For our crest we'll have only the emblem of Peace.

Let us strive as our fathers before us have striven,
To win and to merit the favor of Heaven,
To be true to *our* faith. May we never neglect
To cherish the good and the evil reject.

Let us learn well the lessons their living has taught,
Let us thank the dear Lord for the good they have wrought,
Let us cherish the virtues their memory inspires,
That the world may declare we are worthy our sires.

William M. Green, the veteran Episcopal Bishop of the Diocese of Mississippi, aged 84 years, was next presented. The venerable gentleman addressed the audience as follows:

My Dear Friends: I did not come all the way from the South to make a speech. I come as a descendant of John Sharples 1st, 2d and 3d, and then as the grandson of Elizabeth Sharples, who married Richard Bradley on the fifteenth day of the fifth month, 1755, from whom I am descended, and who moved from this spot to Wilmington, N. C., and resided there until their death. They had seven children, two of whom died young; five lived, becoming the heads of some of the leading and most distinguished and influential families of the State of North Carolina. My mother was the youngest of the five, and I am the eldest of her children, and the only one living on one side, and I have brought the marriage certificate of Richard Bradley and Elizabeth Sharples with me.

Most of the family united with the Episcopal Church, and I have the honor to be a minister. I have long desired to see this spot; for sixty years, since my boyhood, I have longed to see this and now I see it, and I rejoice to see so many in whose blood that of old John Sharples flows. I will say no more as my heart is too full to say anything except that I am happy to meet you all. May God bless you and make you all worthy of the name of John Sharples.

William Sharpless, Sr., of West Chester, here read a poem, composed by him for the occasion, entitled "Lines written on the arrival of John Sharples and family in Pennsylvania on the fourteenth day of the sixth month (August), O. S. 1682."

In this production the author alluded to the coming to America of John Sharples and family, of their rude home at the Rock, their privations, energies, trials and success.

Some very interesting reminiscences relating to the place of the rude abode of the pioneer, together with entertaining mention of many relics owned by various members of the family, formed a paper prepared and read by Samuel L. Smedley. This paper referred to many of the curiosities which we have briefly described elsewhere and was one of the most interesting productions forming the literary programme of the occasion.

ADDRESS OF SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY.

Twenty-five years ago, while on a visit at the house of my venerable friend Enos Sharpless, he showed me an account of his reminiscences and observations which he had written by request of the Delaware County Institute of Science. It interested me so much at the time that I took a copy of a portion of it by his permission, and many of the incidents related are so appropriate to this occasion that I have been requested to read it. It is as follows:

"Friends, I received your circular on the subject of the history of Delaware County, and now proceed to reply to it. As I now live on the same place my ancestors on the male side have lived on ever since William Penn's time, where I have lived for the last seventy-five years, I think I can furnish you with some information respecting our particular location that may be interesting to you; at any rate it will afford me amusement to look over old times and contrast them with the present.

"Beginning with the family, I will first give you a record in my father, Daniel Sharpless' family Bible, to wit:

"'When I have thought of preserving some short notes concerning my worthy predecessors, as also of my times for my own satisfaction, and perhaps for information of succeeding ages, the observation of Solomon hath often occurred: 'One generation passeth away and another cometh, but the earth abideth forever.' I have now before me a very old account written by my grandfather, John Sharples, in which, after shortly noting the marriage of his father John Sharples and his mother, whose maiden name was Moore, in 1662, his own birth in 1666, and the birth of his three brothers, Thomas, James and Joseph, and his two sisters, Phebe and Jane, he proceedeth thus: 'And my father and mother, with these their children, left old England, their native country, and came on shore in Pennsylvania the fourteenth day of sixth month, 1682, all but my brother Thomas, who died upon the sea. John Sharples, my father, died in 1685, being about the age of 61 years, and my brother Caleb in 1686. Jane Sharples, my mother, died in the year 1722, being about 84 years of age. We have now seen the desolation of the family, except three brothers, John, James and Joseph, and from these have sprung the numerous descendants of the name in America.

"'I have also the marriage certificate of my grandfather, John Sharples, and Hannah Pennell, daughter of Robert Pennell of Middletown, dated 1692. Then follows an account of their children, ending with Daniel Sharples, born 1711.'

"The last mentioned Daniel Sharples was my grandfather. My grandmother, Sarah Sharples, daughter of Bartholomew Coppock, was born in the year 1712, and they were married in 1736.

"From what I can collect of the above named couple they lived in the same house with their father, John Sharples—who was about sixteen years of age when he came from England—until his decease, which was eleven years after my father was married, and as my grandmother lived in the same house I did until I was sixteen years of age, she had a good opportunity of collecting information from her father-in-law and handing it down to us, such as their coming to this country, settling here, etc. etc., some of which I shall proceed to relate. Well!—they landed at Chester, as we have seen, on the fourteenth day of the sixth month, 1682, and loaded

upon their backs such things as they could carry, and set off, wending their way up through the woods, and got this far, about two miles, and just crossed the creek, when they thought they were far enough back in the forest. Here they cut down a large tree, and made themselves a shelter among the boughs of it, and remained there for the night, and they could hear the wolves howling about them.

"In this booth they lived about six weeks and within that time they built a cabin, with a large perpendicular rock for a chimney back, which is still there, having the date 1682, as well as other inscriptions, cut in it.

"There they lived about twenty years, until they built a good substantial stone house near by, which is still standing and occupied by my brother Isaac and family.

"The Rock spoken of is also on his ground. Many anecdotes I have heard her relate which were interesting to us, though not much to the historian; such as the pigeons being so abundant that they used to go on moonlight nights with long poles and knock them off the roost and kill as many in that way as they wanted.

"Another circumstance I have heard my grandmother relate: A young girl, a daughter of one of their neighbors, came in one day in a state of great excitement to tell what a pretty thing she had been in chase of. She said it was the prettiest thing she had ever seen. She thought she would catch it, and seized hold of it, but it slipped through her hands and got away into the briars, 'and see here,' she exclaimed, 'what I got off it,' showing the rattles of a rattle-snake which she had stripped off with her hands, and, from the number of the rattles, it must have been a large snake.

"The old patriarch being comfortably settled in his cabin alongside of the Rock, and having obtained a warrant while in England from William Penn for one thousand acres of land, for which he paid him twenty pounds and agreed to pay a shilling a year quit-rent for every one hundred acres (a low price for those times), proceeded to take up the land in three different tracts: one here, one in Nether Providence, and one in Middletown. The portion of it taken up here, as well as that in Middletown, in great measure remains in their descendants' possession to this time; the one in Providence has all gone out of the family.

"The tract at this place was occupied by John Sharples, the eldest brother; that in Nether Providence by James, the next brother; while Joseph, the younger, went back into the woods, to that in Middletown, where I shall leave the two last, settled on their respective farms, and take some further notice of John and his successors, at this place.

"It does not appear that our ancestors from the first had aspirings after great things. We do not find the names of any of them among William Penn's great men, either as legislative or executive officers. Therefore we may conclude that as they came to this country to get clear away from 'woeful Europe,' having attained that end, they were satisfied to settle down in the quiet, on their own farms, and having land to cultivate it afforded them sufficient of the necessaries of life and they were therewith content.

"Thus things remained with very little exception for two generations. There was a saw-mill built on the creek, either by my great-grandfather or grandfather, I do not know which, but it had gone down before my time. It was left to my father and his successors to develop the advantages of the water-power, and having more energy and enterprise than his ancestors, and as the Hessian fly had lately destroyed the wheat crop, so that it was not so easy for the farmers to make a living as it had been, he came to the conclusion to improve the water-power. Accordingly, about the year 1787, he built a saw-mill which was the nucleus for all the other

improvements on the creek, and, having a large quantity of wood-land, he made it his business to cut and saw the timber; still keeping the greater part of the farm under his particular management until the year 1793, when he put the farm generally out of his hands. A part was let out on shares, and a part rented out, and in this year he built the house where I now live and came here to live himself. In 1796 he built the grist-mill, and in 1798 the fulling-mill for my brother Isaac, which is now a part of the wool-factory, thus laying the foundation of the present establishment of Waterville.

"After I arrived at mature age, I rented the grist and saw-mill of him, and Isaac occupied the fulling-mill, and after I married he gave up the home to me and built the one that my brother Henry lived in a short distance to the northward, and went there to live himself. At his decease he left the mill property (except the fulling-mill) to me, and, as I had rented it of him about fourteen years, I was prepared with a knowledge of business and the means to improve it to what it is now. Those who saw the property as I did when my father began improving it in 1787 will see that there has been a great deal of work done in it. It was then a poor old field worn out by long tillage and neglect, grown up with briars, bushes and large trees. It is now a cluster of mills with six overshot water-wheels (two of them double) manufacturing grain, and merchant mill, a saw-mill, three wheels manufacturing dyewood and the wool factory, all pushed with energy. At that time the whole of my father's property supported but two or three families, now my part of it supports about twenty-five families by their employment here.

"In the grist mill we grind about fifteen thousand bushels of grain a year; cut two hundred thousand feet of lumber with the saw-mill; manufacture about fifteen hundred tons of wood and other dye-stuffs a year, in the dye-wood mill, beside grinding about one hundred tons of plaster; and the wool factory makes about one hundred and twenty or one hundred and thirty thousand yards of stuff a year.

"Beside the mill seat, we have improved the land considerably. From about thirty acres, when I plow, I raise nearly as much grain and keep as much stock as my father ever did on his large farm; when I do not plow I sell hay. There are two other farms cut out of the old plantation, each of which produces twice as much, and thus have literally turned a desolate wilderness into a fruitful field. I think Solomon says: 'Say not within thyself, why is it that the former times were better than these? for thou dost not inquire wisely.' Whether wisely or not, there is a great deal of such inquiry now, and I think there was as much of it when I was a little boy. Old people used to lament the change. They would say that when they were young there was so much friendship and love among them, neighbors were so glad to see each other, so willing to assist and befriend each other in any service they could render; and they were all upon an equality, and what was the interest of one was the interest of all; but, say they, it is not so now, we have become selfish, each one takes care of himself, without any regard for others. If it was so then it is increasingly so now. I have heard my father say he never sued nor was sued. Contrast that with the trial list at Media. No doubt there were unhappy differences between neighbors then, but they could be settled without going to law, or without breach of friendship.

"As for their way of making a living, they were industrious, frugal and economical, by which means they had the necessaries of life, and their desires being moderate, they had them fulfilled as well as the rich and luxurious do in these times of refinement. And to go back no further than my time, the rich would bring up their families, at least their children, at less expense than the poor do now, and the people were stouter, stronger and at least as healthy as they are now."

This is all of Enos Sharpless' account which I preserved. It continued, I recollect, to give his observations of the times and records of many incidents, among which was an account of the unprecedented flood of August 5, 1843, when this valley and all others in Delaware County were inundated, houses and factories swept away and many lives lost.

The tide flows backwards as well as forwards. The railroads and the mighty power of steam outrun the meandering stream and the facilities which they offer attract enterprise to them. The many factories at Waterville are at the present silent except the old grist-mill; the fiery element has recently contributed to still the hum of the loom in the building near by, and, as if to bring us back this day to a better appreciation of the primitive loveliness of the place, we are only greeted with the rippling of the waters as in the days of yore.

As chairman of the committee on relics I have been requested to furnish some historical notes and an account of the mementoes which have been preserved of the early settlement of our forefathers in and about this place, and a description of the relics which the hand of time has spared from destruction or decay; which have been brought forward from comparative obscurity in order that we may all gaze upon and admire them as possessing a common interest which we can all share together.

The antiquarian will naturally look among title papers engrossed on enduring parchment for the most ancient evidences of settlement in this country, because the value of such documents induces a greater care for their preservation. The search in our case is rewarded by the production of no less than four documents bearing the autograph and seal of the illustrious Penn, the founder of the commonwealth.

Two of these bear date the fourth and fifth days of April, A. D. 1682, more than four months before the arrival of John Sharples and his family at Chester, and no doubt were brought over by him on his voyage to America.

They are called deeds of *Lease and Release*, and are of the form of all those granted by William Penn, of Worminghurst, in Sussex, to what have been termed "first purchasers," giving them the right to locate the number of acres granted to each in such places or parts of the province as they might select. The first of these deeds is now the property of John Sharpless, our presiding officer, and the other belongs to Beulah Sharpless and her children, the present owners of the land whereon we are now assembled.

They granted to John Sharples one thousand acres of land in the province of Pennsylvania, for which he paid the sum of twenty pounds, and agreed, in addition thereto, to pay yearly to the Proprietary the chief or quit-rent* of one shilling for each hundred acres thereof, at or upon the first day of March, for ever, in lieu or stead of all other services or demands whatsoever; prices low enough to satisfy those of moderate means and calculated to stimulate emigration to the infant colony.

John Sharples located but forty acres of his purchase from Penn at this place, having bought two hundred acres, including this spot, from Thomas Nossiter, an earlier settler; but he took up three hundred acres about half a mile northward and another tract of three hundred acres in Middletown Township, which may be designated as in the vicinity of Darlington Station, on the West Chester railroad. For all three tracts patents or deeds of confirmation were taken out on the 28th and 29th of fifth month, 1684. One of these, bearing the signature of William Penn, with the great wax seal attached, is here exhibited. It belongs to Jesse Darlington, of Middletown, a descendant of Joseph Sharples, who settled on the land in that township.

These three tracts are shown on an original print of Thomas Holme's map of Pennsylvania, in our collection, upon which the names of the first settlers are marked—the ancestors of many whose names have been transmitted to their successors of this day, and are as familiar to us as household words.

We now come to speak of domestic souvenirs. The most noteworthy of these is the solid silver tankard now before you. It is inscribed J S J the initials of John and Jane Sharples, with a coat of arms consisting of a

* Quit-rents appear to have had their origin in the feudal system, under which all the lands were supposed to belong to the king, and those who occupied them were allowed to do so in consideration of personal services of various kinds, but chiefly those of a military character. These services were not always rendered immediately to the king, but often to an intermediate class, as the barons, who in turn were tenants under the king. From this arose the custom of paying a fee or fine in lieu of personal service, and by a quit-rent it is to be understood that the tenant goes quit or free of further service. In the course of time this institution, like many others, lost much of its original significance and at the time William Penn sold lands in his province quit-rents were probably regarded merely as a judicious method for securing a revenue. He says, in his proposals to the early purchasers:

"The shares I sell be certain as to the number of acres; that is to say, everyone shall contain five thousand acres; the price one hundred pounds; and for the quit-rent, one English shilling, or the value of it, yearly, for a hundred acres; which, such as will, may now, or hereafter, buy off to an inconsiderable matter; but as I hold by a small rent of the king, so all must hold of me by a small rent for their own security," etc.

Purchasers of large amounts of land frequently obtained them at a merely nominal quit-rent, and in some patents it is specified that this rent should be paid in "good merchantable wheat." The payment of quit-rents was generally considered a grievance, was much neglected, and sometimes done only under compulsion of the law. They were generally abolished at the Revolution when the State assumed to pay the Penn family for their loss in this respect.

shield with three stags. It weighs twenty-four troy ounces and holds three pints. It was, no doubt, brought over by John Sharples and inherited by his son John, who devised it in 1737 to his son of the same name, after whose death it became the property of his brother Daniel. The latter devised it to his son Daniel, from whom it passed to his son John, father of John Sharpless, the present owner.

Customs have changed, and the passing around of a tankard filled with ale for each one to partake of, as our forefathers did, would seem quite curious to many of us at this day, but its manufacture was then of so much importance that the Proprietary established several brew-houses for the brewing of ale in the province. It is well, however, to remember that intemperance was strongly condemned by the early Friends, and we are fortunate in having here one of their primitive records in antique binding, wherein, as early as 1688, the members of Chester monthly meeting have signed with their own hands a mutual agreement not to sell rum or other strong drink to the Indians. John Sharples 2d is one of the signers.

A silver cup, the property of Josiah Hibberd, of Whiteland, formerly of his great-grandmother, Phebe (Sharples) Hibberd, is exhibited, and a Spanish coin, bearing date 1676, which was presented to Samuel Hannum, of West Chester, by his grandmother, as being the first money earned by her grandmother, Susanna Chamberlin, daughter of Joseph Sharples, the youngest son of the immigrant. A silver knife, a silver spoon, wooden spoons, boxes and chairs are also in the cabinet of curiosities.

We have the *Sharples Record*, published in 1816, by Joseph Sharples, of Philadelphia, who, in advance of others in this country, with two or three exceptions, supplied a treasure to the genealogist rarely met with. Copies of it are highly prized by descendants and eagerly sought for by others.

John Sharples 2d, by will, in 1737, bequeathed to his son Daniel two hundred and fifty-eight acres of land with cattle, horses, sheep, hogs, plows and harrows; also the clock and the pewter and the new big brass *cettell* and the Bible and the best feather bed. Where now is that clock and where the ancient Bible? can anyone answer? We have one ancient Bible, however, which belonged to the Joseph Sharples branch. It descended to Joseph W. Jones, of Middletown, through his great-grandmother Hannah, the daughter of Joseph Sharples 2d and wife of Abraham Pennell.

Its family record is highly interesting. It contains the date and place of birth of each one of the children of John and Jane Sharples, as well as of the children of their son Joseph, and other entries. The Bible bears the

imprint, London, 1697, and the inscription, "Lydia Lewis, her Book, 1703," shows it to have been her property before her marriage, in 1704, to Joseph Sharples.

The most imposing relic of Sharples handicraft is the grand old mansion on the hill, the carpenter work of which was done by the youngest son, Joseph, about the year 1700. It was probably his first work after learning his trade and must have been a great undertaking for that time. The curious old cupboards and closets, the floor secured to the joists by wooden pins, all excite our admiration.

But we have a relic beside us which has withstood the elements for ages, and undisturbed by man may remain for centuries to come. John Sharples, by the selection made two hundred years ago, has consecrated this Rock to the veneration of his descendants, as the Plymouth Rock is to the descendants of the New England pioneers. It is to be hoped that we all with one accord shall resolve that we will unite for its protection from the ravages of time and the ruthless advance of human destroyers, so that it shall be preserved for centuries to come as the place of reunion.

Under its shelter the pioneer lived and died and two of his daughters died also, all within two weeks of each other. His son Caleb died a year later from the bite of a snake, but for thirty-five years afterwards no break appeared in the ranks until their venerable mother, Jane Sharples, passed away in 1722, at the advanced age of eighty-four years, forty of which she had spent on this charming spot.

How welcome to this assemblage would have been the reminiscences of the older members of the family, if they had been written out and preserved. How little dear old Enos thought of the interest which would soon be attached to every word which he wrote, and how little we think that in a few fleeting years the recital of what we now behold will become as a tale of the olden time.

Here the President of the meeting, John Sharpless, read a couple of ancient letters relating to the family and also made a few remarks appropriate to the closing of the day's observances, which were listened to with much interest. He specially referred to the coat of arms of the family, saying that according to tradition it had been buried after the arrival of the family in this country, and he earnestly expressed the wish that this heraldic sign might have been permitted to lie buried, as he regarded it of more

House built by Joseph Sharples about 1700

Near Chester, Pa.

value to remain in obscurity than to be revived and fostered by present and future generations.

The letters are as follows :

Daniel Moore to John Sharples, &c.

To my Loving cousens John, James & Joseph Sharples, and to my Aunt, if Liveing, to you all & to youre wifes & children, the Salutation of my dear and unfeigned Love in theese few Lines I Send you ; for al though we are deprived of ye benifitt of Seeing one another or the Injoyment of one Another's Company, as outwardly, throw the vast distance of miles by wch we are seperated, yet neverthe Less I have you often In my Rememberanc, even In A simpathy of nere and dere affection In y^t we are nearly related as to the outward ; yea, and y^t allso more abundantly because I have belieff y^t we are of an Inward Relation Spiritualy, as being children of one father & all of one family & Househould of faith. I do abundantly wish you all health, Happyness & prosperity as for my owne self, and I Have been glad & comforted in the hearing from you by your letters to my mother, as allso by a verball acount I had lately y^t you were Honnest & prosperous men. I, with you have cause to be abundantly Thankfull to y^t divine hand & harme of Providence, who hath In admireabel kindness & faver so richly provied for you and us ; even for ye Wisdome [widow] & father Less. may we In sincerity and faithfull obedience give up our harts to god, even to follow him ; so to derect our ways & so to lead us & guid us by his holy Spirit y^t we may in the end arive at one port & haven of Rest & peace, is what is by me Earnestly desired & sought after ; and now you may know hereby that I my wife & tow childer are in the favorabel Injoyment of haelth, as I wish these may find you all. my mother allso is prity well in health but my sister has had a sore fitt of illness and still continues weakly, yet we are not quite with out hopes of her Recovery. The bearer hereof, John wright*, has been my neighbour, a vary honest man & has been very Serviceable amoungst us & will be sore mised out of our little meeting : if it so fall out y^t he should Settel neer any of you I hope you will be assisters & Encouragers of him. I shall be glad at any time when you have an opertunity to heare from you of your wellfare, and wth my dear Love againe unto you all I conclud your Loving & Affectionate

Kinsman

Manchester in Lancashier DANIEL MOORE

The $\frac{\text{th}}{19}$ $\frac{\text{1st}}{\text{mo}}$ $17\frac{13}{14}$

---

* John Wright, with Patience, his wife and four children, brought a certificate of membership from the Monthly Meeting at Hartshaw, in Lancashire, dated the 16th of the 1st month, 1713–14, in which it is said : "The Church here will greatly miss them on diverse accounts, he having proved himself in some eminent services and engagements on Truth's behalf a workman that need not be ashamed." After a short stay in Philadelphia the family came to Chester, towards the close of the year 1714, and in 1717 he was commissioned a Justice of the Common Pleas, a position he held for several years, being also elected at different times to the Provincial Assembly. About the year 1726 he removed to the banks of the Susquehanna and upon the organization of Lancaster County, in 1729, he became the presiding justice of its courts and so continued till 1741. His last charge to the grand jury was a remarkable document and has been printed. He died in 1751, at the age of 84 years, highly esteemed as a citizen and as a minister in the Society of Friends.

*John Sharples to Daniel Moore.**

Loving Couson, Danel Moore: being in hopes this may be an oppertunity to lett thee here from me I am willing to wright this few Lines that thee may understand how it is with us. I receved thy letter of the hand of John wright, thy ould friend, and allso was glad to heare from you. I likewise writ and gave thee an acount how it was with us upwards of 2 years agoe, which I hope thee heast receved, and now not haveing much new mater to write but let thee heare of our wellfare. I, my wife, and nine Children are in health at this present, which I prise as a great mearcy, and am thankfull to the Lord for; and my mother is in health and lives with me as she [yoused to doe—erased] hath done of lat years and is very hearty, and can go to the meeting on hir feet, which is better then two miles, and she makes chice soe to doe rather then to ride, for which I can but take notes of, considering that she is in the fourthscore year of hir age; and hir kind love is to thee and thy wife and Children and also to hir sister thy mother. and my tow brothers, James and Joseph, and there wifes and Children are in health and there Love is to thee. my Eldst doughter is married this last Spring, and hir husband's name is george Smedly, and I beleve hee is a onest, sober, well inclined yong man, and the lives about five miles from me, and I hope the are like to doe well; and in deed wee all live well, for wee have had peas and plenty for the most part, ever since wee came, which is upwards of thirty-five years, and yett is continued; for which I prais the Lord, and am thankfull for, and I desire we and you may ever walke with the fear of the Lord before our ies, for the same, and not give him caus to draw his mearcy from us nether Sprituall nor tempurall.

And our Cousen John moor and his wife, and all his Children are all liveing, and in health, and he follow his trad of weaveing, and is like to doe well, and his son thomas, and tow of his daughters are marryed, Elizebeth and margret.

The Honorable John M. Broomall, of Media, being present, arose and said: "I am requested by some of the descendants of John Sharples who are present to tender to the committee of arrangements their sincere thanks for the entertainment, and to express their satisfaction at being at the meeting and at its result, and with the hope that this celebration may be repeated from century to century and that somebody at least will be present to preside and to take care of its proceedings. It seems to me that if John Sharples had had any idea of this anniversary he could not have selected a better site than this or that the weather could have been more propitious. Although I am not one of the descendants of John Sharples, I have a great many warm friends amongst them, one of whom is your chairman himself. I therefore move that a vote of thanks be given to the committee of arrangements."

Which motion, being seconded and put to vote, was carried unanimously.

* This letter, without date or signature, was written on a blank page of that which precedes it, and was doubtless the essay of one which was sent to England. From the facts mentioned it must have been written toward the close of the year 1717.

On motion it was decided that a committee of five be selected to prepare the proceedings of the day for publication and make the necessary arrangements for placing them in book-form.

This closed the exercises of the day. The sun, mellow and warm, was fast journeying towards the western horizon, and homeward the impulses of the throng took their way. Good-byes were said, fond ones, too; many earnest wishes were exchanged; grasps of the hand helped hearts to say "farewell;" and soon the grove, the sward, the rocks and the banks of the flashing stream were left to themselves, and the Bi-Centennial Reunion of the Sharpless family of the United States had added itself to that family's history.

This was probably the largest and most successful family reunion held in this country. The number in attendance was by some estimated at three thousand, but by a reasonably accurate computation it appeared to be from fifteen to eighteen hundred.

LIST OF RELICS AND OBJECTS OF INTEREST.

About fifty yards from and facing Ridley Creek stands the traditional "Sharples Rock," the rock against which John Sharples built his cabin in 1682, and in which the family lived for eighteen or twenty years. Near the top of the rock is carved the inscription "J. S. 1682," which was doubtless originally done by the pioneer John Sharples with a pointed iron, but which has evidently been recut several times since.

The first house of the Sharples family in America, built by Joseph Sharples, son of the pioneer, is a two-story stone structure with small dormer windows in the roof. On the first floor are two rooms and a kitchen; on the second floor two bed-chambers, and one room in the attic. The walls are heavy and well built and look as though they might stand for two more centuries. The floors are of solid oak, fastened down by wooden pins. The carpenter work throughout the building, which is said to have all been done by Joseph Sharples himself, is equal in many respects to the carpenter work of to-day. The panel work in the doors and cupboards throughout the house show that he was a mechanic of more than ordinary ability. In one of the rooms on the first floor was hanging in a frame the original deed from William Penn to John Sharples, dated the fifth day of April, 1682. In the same room were several large chairs, which some suppose were brought from England two hundred years ago by members of the family. The chairs are put together with wooden pins. In the garret were several chests, trunks, bedstead and spinning-wheel

belonging to different members of the family, all of which are upwards of one hundred years old. In each room of the old house different articles of furniture were exhibited which were owned by the old Sharples family.

In the old house are also exhibited two linen bed sheets, which were made by Isaac and Mary Thomas from flax grown, spun and woven on their farm in Willistown, and given to their daughter Hannah in 1775, when she was married to Daniel Sharples. The sheets are very fine and apparently in as good condition as when made.

A looking-glass, purchased in 1804, hangs upon the wall.

Among the many articles offered for sale, and which found hundreds of purchasers, was the fac simile of the original lease from William Penn to John Sharples, on the 4th of April, 1682. Photographic view of the first house of the Sharples family in America. View of the rock against which John Sharples erected his first hut and in which the family lived for eighteen years. Pictures of the silver mug which belonged to John Sharples in 1682. The medal of the bi-centennial reunion of the Sharpless family, August 24, 1882.

Among the many old documents, ancient furniture, ware and souvenirs of the Sharples family which were exhibited in the grove, were the following: A map of the original farms purchased of William Penn, in Middletown township, including three hundred acres purchased by the first John Sharples in 1684, and where his son Joseph settled in 1712; afterwards divided between the three grandsons, Joseph, Samuel and Benjamin. This map was presented to S. L. Smedley, January 2, 1880, by B. H. Smith.

Original Record Book of Chester Monthly Meeting of Friends, in which John Sharples 2d and seventy-four others signed an agreement not to give rum or strong drink to the Indians.

A "bull's eye" silver watch, owned by Chalkley Smedley, of Uwchlan, Chester County. Tradition says it was brought over by John Sharples in 1682.

A letter from John Sharples 2d, in 1717, to his cousin Daniel Moore, in Wales; now owned by John Sharpless.

A large pewter dish, brought from England by the early settlers of the family; now owned by Mary Randolph.

Horn box and sleeve buttons, once owned by Thomas Sharples, the shanks of which are made from old copper pennies; now owned by W. H. Rigby.

Joseph Sharples was Born at Haddeston
Le Clay Share in old England upon the
Twenty Eighth day of The ------
Ninth Month in the Year .... 1678..

Lydia Lewis Daughter of Ralph Lewis
and Mary his wife and afterward
The Wife of the above said Joseph Sharples
Was Born in Glamorgan Shire in Wales
Upon The Eighth day of The third Month
In the Year - - - - - - - 1683.

All these (Viz.) Susannah Joseph
Benjamin Samuel Lydia Nathan
Jane Abraham Jacob & William
Ware the Children of the aforesaid
Joseph Sharples & Lydia his wife

MEMORANDUM
That Thomas Sharples departed
This life on Ship board the Seventeenth
Day of the fifth Month in the Year 1682
And his Body was Cast into the Sea

ENTRIES FROM THE BIBLE OF JOSEPH SHARPLES,
NOW OF JOSEPH W. JONES
See Page 72.

Two large striped linen bags, which were originally made for curtains one hundred and thirty years ago; now owned by Elizabeth L. Otley.

Sample of work on canvas, made in 1755 by Alice Passmore, daughter of Augustine Passmore; now owned by Deborah P. Mendenhall.

Plot of survey of transfer from Jane Sharples to Joseph Sharples in 1696; owned by Jesse Darlington.

A coverlet, spun in 1784 by Ann Sharples, wife of Jacob, son of Joseph. Tacked to this coverlet is the following inscription:

"John Sharples immigrated from England with his wife (Jane) and seven children in 1682. All departed this life when young except three sons, John, James and Joseph Sharples. Jacob, the son of Joseph, whose wife (Ann Sharpless) spun the yarn for this coverlet when their oldest child was an infant, born in 1749. She rocked him in a basket, tied up to the joist, with a wheel-finger (a small stick) with a knob to turn the long or big wheel with. This coverlet has been in use every winter for 69 years. In 1858 I knit this fringe and sewed it on, as the old fringe was nearly gone.

ELIZABETH L. OTLEY."

A photograph of a Delaware Indian of unmixed race of the Lenni Lenape tribe, which occupied the vicinity of the old homestead when John Sharples settled in the forest; belongs to Samuel L. Smedley.

Wooden book-rest, made by Samuel, grandson of Joseph 1st; now owned by Joel Sharpless.

A beautiful box or chest, inlaid with white horn or bone, supposed to have come from India, belonged to John Sharples, son of Daniel 2d, now owned by George Sharpless. The box is about 20 x 16 and sixteen inches in depth, inlaid inside and outside with countless pieces of bone, being the result of years of patient and tedious labor.

A hackle, owned by George Sharpless, which has been in the family nearly two hundred years.

Sharples Bible, printed in London, A. D. 1697. It first belonged to Lydia Lewis, in 1703; she married Joseph Sharples in 1704. It contains the record of births of all of John Sharples' children in England and all of Joseph's children in Nether Providence and Middletown, Delaware County, Pa. It is now owned by Joseph W. Jones, to whom it descended from his great-grandmother, Hannah Pennell, daughter of Joseph Sharples.

The patent deed for the Hastings tract, owned by John Sharples. The deed is from William Penn, to which is attached a red seal, about four inches in diameter, surrounded by a wooden frame.

A silver mug, now owned by Josiah Hibberd, of Whiteland.

A silver tankard, brought over by John Sharples in 1682, now owned by John Sharpless.

Horn box and sleeve buttons, made by Samuel, grandson of Joseph 1st, owned by Joel Sharpless.

Coin scale of John Sharples, in the fourth generation, owned by Sylvester Garrett. The box in which the small scale is placed is marked John Sharpless, December 25, 1784.

A china tea pot, owned by Beulah E. Sharpless, very ancient.

A Daniel Sharpless Bible, containing records of the original John Sharples, owned by Mary Randolph.

The marriage certificate of Abraham Pennell and Hannah Sharpless, owned by Joseph Pennell. This certificate is dated 9th day of 5th month, A. D. 1776, and signed by sixty witnesses.

The marriage certificate of Joseph Sharples 2d and Mary Pyle, dated 19th of 4th month, 1740 and signed by fifty-two witnesses.

A silver spoon which belonged to Sarah Coppock, wife of Daniel Sharples 1st; now owned by Beulah E. Sharpless.

Handkerchief, owned by Nathan Sharpless, of Downingtown, now owned by Annie S. Hoopes.

Record of John and Jane Sharples' family, now owned by John Sharpless, reads as follows:

"For my own satisfaction I take this account as follows:—Jane Moor, who is my mother, was born 1638, and John Sharples, my father, and she was married 27th 2d month, 1662, and Phebe Sharples, his eldest child, was born 20th 10th month, 1663. I, John Sharples, was born 16th 11th month, 1666.

Thomas Sharples was born the 2d 11th month, 1668.

James Sharples was born 5th 1st month, 1671.

Caleb Sharples, my brother, born 22d 7th month, 1673.

Jane Sharples, my sister, born 13th 6th month, 1676.

Joseph Sharples, born 28th 9th month, 1678.

And my father and mother, with these, their children, left old England, their native country, and came on shore in Pennsylvania on the 14th day of 6th month, 1682, all but my brother Thomas, who died upon the seas the 17th 5th month, 1682.

John Sharples, my father, died 11th 4th month, 1685, being about the age of sixty and one years.

Phebe, my sister, died 2d 4th month, 1685.

Jane, my sister, died 28th 3d month, 1685.

Caleb, my brother, died 17th 7th month, 1686.

Jane Sharples, my mother, died 1st of 9th month, 1722, being the age of 85 years and 3 months. Rebecca Caudwell and Mary Ellis, my father's sisters, died the 25th and the 26th 2d month, 1703, Rebecca being past the age of 72 and Mary past the age of 75 years and 6 months."

A plow, used by John Sharpless of the fourth generation in his early days, supposed to be over one hundred years old.

A wool spinning-wheel.

A flax spinning-wheel and a flax breaker, owned by John Sharpless.

A letter from Benjamin Sharpless, in 1776, to his father, Benjamin, of Middletown, son of Joseph Sharples; now owned by Jacob Hewes, of Mississippi.

The marriage certificate of Daniel Sharples, son of John Sharples, of Ridley, in the county of Chester, dated 15th day of 2d month, 1736, at a public meeting at Springfield, in the county aforesaid, and signed by seventy-six witnesses.

A carved powder horn, very old, now owned by Harvey S. Garrett.

A panel of the chest brought over by John Sharples in 1682.

Bible of Edith Sharples, bought for her in her 5th year, 1747, now owned by Mary D. Moody.

Bible of Benjamin Sharples, son of Joseph 1st, dated 1752, now belonging to William P. Bancroft.

A pewter mug belonging to John Sharples.

Copy of the original marriage certificate of George Smedley and Jane, daughter of John Sharples, in 1717, signed by about one hundred witnesses.

A large hand-made pocket book of Daniel Sharpless, marked D. S., 1767, now owned by Henry M. Paxson, Continental Terrace, Philadelphia.

Bishop Green, of Mississippi, showed a marriage certificate of Richard Bradley and Elizabeth Sharples. Richard Bradley was a son of John Bradley, of Yorkshire, Great Britian. Elizabeth Sharpless, daughter of John Sharpless, of the township of Providence, county of Chester, married on 15th day 5th month, 1755, in Chester; signed by forty-four witnesses. Elizabeth Sharples, above mentioned, was the grandmother of Bishop Green and daughter of John Sharples 3d.

THE SHARPLESS FAMILY IN ENGLAND.

ADDRESS

At Sharpless Rock, Eighth Month 24th, 1882.

PREPARED BY EZEKIEL HUNN, JR., ESQ.

It would seem appropriate that on this day, the anniversary of the landing of the first Sharples in this country, at this place, where stands the Rock which first afforded him shelter and the first house which became his home, a short account should be read to those of his descendants who are present of the origin of his family so far as that has been ascertained and of the English family arms he was entitled to claim, which, although they give no superior rights or privileges to the present head of the family in this country, may be justly referred to by all the descendants of the first settler as an emblem of the dignity and respectability of the name of Sharples in the mother country, as well as of the high degree of confidence reposed by the sovereign in the ancestor to whom they were originally granted; a dignity, respectability and confidence which it is believed have never been abused by any of the descendants of that ancestor either in England or America.

With a view of obtaining some information as to the history of the family and the family arms, a correspondence was commenced in the year 1878 between Henry W. Sharpless, a prominent member of the American branch and at that time a member of the well known firm of Sharpless & Sons, Philadelphia, Pa., and Colonel Joseph Lemuel Chester, of London, England, who was undoubtedly the chief genealogical student and the highest authority in pedigrees that England or America could produce; and the information furnished by him was incorporated in a very interesting report, especially prepared by this learned man, which report is made a part of this essay verbatim. And here let it be said that few men have even after death received such and so many tributes of well deserved praise from the people of a land they have adopted as Colonel Chester. He died in London May 29, 1882. During his illness he was called on by Mr.

Lowell, the American Minister, and by many distinguished Englishmen. His death was caused by internal cancer and his remains were interred in Nunhead Cemetery. Flattering obituaries appeared in *The Times*, *The Academy*, *The Athenæum* and other English papers; the Dean and the Chapter of Westminster announced their intention of erecting a memorial tablet for him in Westminster Abbey; and full notices and complimentary articles appeared in all prominent newspapers in the United States. From this man, therefore, while he was yet able to give us the benefit of his superior knowledge and his extensive research, we have obtained the report above referred to, and as Mr. Sharpless spared no expense and Colonel Chester no trouble in obtaining the material wherewith to compile it, we have the satisfaction of knowing that it is the result of the combined effort of money, experience and industry, and that it probably exhausts the subject.

There is now living in Philadelphia a widow named Mary Sharples, who emigrated with her husband, Thompson Sharples, to this country only a few years ago from the very locality in question, who takes an especial pride in spelling her name with one final *s* (never, as she says, having heard of it being otherwise spelled), who has raised a large family of children in this country and who is perhaps present at this reunion with some of those children. Although these people cannot be numbered among the descendants of John Sharples, they are of course most welcome as our own kindred and as members of the original stock from which we are all sprung, representing as they do the English branch of the family-tree.

The number of persons present at this gathering must be only a small fraction of the almost innumerable posterity of John Sharples scattered over the United States, for circulars of invitation have been sent by the committee of arrangements to them in almost every State of the union, and there seems to be no doubt that the English branches of the family have been quite as prolific as the American.

On this side of the water we number among us, it is said, bishops, governors and judges, as well as many individuals of wealth and distinction, and, what is still more desirable, of high social standing and respectability.

The report of Colonel Chester is as follows:

RESULT OF RESEARCHES CONCERNING THE ANCESTRY OF THE FAMILY OF SHARPLESS, OF PHILADELPHIA.

BY JOSEPH LEMUEL CHESTER, LL.D.

The origin of this family appears to be satisfactorily traced to Lancashire, and more particularly to Bolton and its immediate neighbor-

hood. The existence in Bolton of a hamlet named *Sharples* suggests the probability that the hamlet took its name from the family, or that the family originally assumed the name of the locality in which they were living when surnames were first introduced.

They appear to have been a prolific race, and its members eventually scattered themselves all over the kingdom, there being scarcely a county in which the name has not been found, but so far the various representatives of it, wherever found, are clearly traced back to the common stock in Lancashire. As a general rule they belonged to the rank of yeomanry, while they are to be found still lower in the social scale engaged in almost all the various trades and avocations. It is certain, however, that at least one line ranked among the gentry of the country and were entitled to bear arms.

The two families of Sharples of Sharples, and Sharples of Freckleton, no doubt descending from common ancestors, had their right to bear arms recognized by the Heralds at their *Visitation* in 1664, and the coats they then presented and claimed were identical. There is no record now in existence at the College of Arms to show on what grounds their claim to this coat was allowed by the Heralds, but the king of arms, who made this visitation, was the celebrated Sir William Dugdale, who enjoys the highest reputation for careful and accurate official investigation, and it may be safely assumed that he did not then accept and confirm these arms without abundant evidence that those who claimed them were lawfully entitled to them. Whether this coat was originally granted only to their immediate line, and so could only be borne by them and their direct descendants, it is impossible to say positively. The probability is, however, that they produced evidence that the coat had been borne by their ancestors from time immemorial, as the heraldic phrase is, and it was thereupon confirmed to them as a matter of course. In such case it follows that all of the name who could trace to the same ancestors would possess the same right, if they chose to press their claims, while those who could directly connect themselves with the pedigrees then accepted and recorded by the Heralds would enjoy the right to bear that coat without further ceremony. The facts appear to be, after a careful investigation, that these two families, of Sharples and Freckleton, had acquired wealth and social standing, and chose at that time to assert their right to bear arms and be recognized as belonging to the rank of gentry, while the rest of the name, who were plain farmers or tradesmen or engaged in occupations still socially lower, could not or did not care to assert the same right, but were content to remain

what they had been before. The right, however, existed and still exists among their descendants, as will be made clear hereafter.

The name appears to have been originally *Sharples*. In that form it occurs more often than in any other in the records that have been examined. There was not, however, during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries, any recognized standard of orthography even as to surnames and consequently we find the name spelt in various ways, such as Sharpeles, Sharpelesse, Sharpless, Sharplesse, Sharplis, Sharplisse and even Sharpulls. Several genuine signatures of *Sharpless* occur at a very early date, but, as has been said, *Sharples* was the predominant form. The ancestors of the American line, so far as ascertained, invariably wrote their name thus. The addition of a second terminating letter in modern times is a mere matter of taste and by most persons will be considered an improvement. It changes the pronunciation of the whole word and that change may also be regarded as an improvement.

It is to be feared that it will be impossible to trace the line of the American family further back than about the middle of the sixteenth century. The difficulty arises from the fact that its early ancestors, although perfectly respectable, did not occupy that rank which would bring them and their history into the public records. They were not owners of land in fee simple and therefore no transfers of property are among the rolls in Chancery. Unfortunately, also, although the wills of the various branches of the family exist in great profusion in the general registry in London, and at the local registries at Lancaster and Chester, they do not, after a careful and thorough examination, except in a single instance, throw any light upon the history of the ancestors of the American family.

In the absence of such data as the ordinary public records of the country furnish, we can only fall back upon wills and parish registers. If the wills indicate the parishes in which the testators lived and died, then if the period is not too remote, and the parish registers are still in existence the ancestry of a family may be readily traced. But no parish registers were kept until the year 1538, and comparatively few commencing at that date are now in existence. In the present instance the registers of Bolton, the undoubted cradle of the Sharples family, do not begin until 1587, all the earlier ones being hopelessly lost, and this date, as will be seen, is far too modern for our purpose. We are left, therefore, to do the best we can with such collateral and circumstantial evidence as is now to be obtained.

We start with the *fact*, abundantly proved hereafter, that John Sharples, the emigrant to Pennsylvania in 1682, was the son of Jeffrey Sharples, of Wybunbury, in the county of Chester, where he was baptized on the 15th August, 1624. My first search was for the antecedents of this Jeffrey Sharples. The result was that among all the wills of the name, at London, and the local registries named, the will of but one Jeffrey Sharples can be found of any date. More than this, after having examined all the Sharples wills at these registries, from the earliest date, 1384 down to 1760, a period of nearly four centuries, I am able to say that, except in these two instances, the Christian name of Jeffrey never occurs in any branch of the family represented by the wills. This is obviously an important fact and the chief link in the chain of circumstantial evidence to be presented.

This Jeffrey Sharples made his will on the 2d March, 1602–3, describing himself as of Flixton, in the county of Lancaster, yeoman. Flixton is a parish about seven miles west of Manchester, while Bolton is about eleven miles northwest. The two parishes are therefore but a few miles apart.

The following is a full abstract of the will:

To be buried in Flixton church. My goods to be divided into 3 parts, one of which I give to my wife Margaret, and one to my daughter Elizabeth; to Thomas Hopwood 20 shillings; to James Harper 40; to Katherine Harper 10 shillings; to my *brother Richard* my best suit of apparel; to *Richard's daughter Alice* 5 shillings and 4 pence; to my three god-daughters each 12 pence; to Adam Stones my stag leather breeches and pair of shoes; to John Stones 40 shillings; to my *cousin Richard Ward* 10. All residue of my estate to my said wife and daughter. I appoint my wife and Richard Ward executors. I owe *my uncle Alexander Ward* £5.10.0. My wife to have and enjoy half my Tenement for life, and I desire my right worshipful Master to be good to my wife and daughter, and not have my Tenement divided so long as my daughter is unmarried, and my said daughter is not to marry without their consent.

The will was proved by the executors, at Chester, on the 19th May, 1603. The amount of personal property left by the testator, according to the appraisement in the inventory filed, was ninety-eight pounds and ten shillings.

This sum must be multiplied by ten, in order to show the relative value of money at that and the present date, and thus the personalty amounts to one thousand pounds or five thousand dollars.

It must also be remembered that such appraisements did not probably represent more than half the actual value of the goods.

It is evident, therefore, that this Jeffrey Sharples was what may be called a well-to-do yeoman. The expression "my right worshipful Master" does not imply that he was in service, but was a common term between landlord and tenant, and in the present instance doubtless indicates the lord of the manor of Flixton, under whom he held his tenement. Other items of the will will be referred to hereafter.

An examination of the parish registers of Flixton brings to light the following facts:

Jeffrey Sharples was not a native of Flixton, as beyond the entries relating to himself and his wives and children the name of Sharples does not occur again in the registers. None of his children were baptized at Flixton, nor was he himself buried there, although he so directed in his will. But on the 23d February, 1576–7, his son Richard was buried; on the 27th May, 1577, his daughter Elizabeth, and on the 30th March, 1580, his first wife, Anne. About seven months later, viz., 20th October, 1580—no unusual occurrence—he was married again, at Flixton, to Margaret Stones, who survived him and by whom he had the daughter Elizabeth, who was still a minor at his death.

Of his widow and daughter I have found no further trace. If he was a native of Bolton, as were the uncle and cousin named in his will, the impossibility of identifying his ancestors from the Bolton registers is apparent, as he was born some thirty years before they commence, and the same remark applies to his brother Richard.

We will now go to Wybunbury, in Cheshire, where, at a little later date, we find the only other Jeffrey Sharples who has been discovered among all the records examined. After an exhaustive examination of the registers there the following results are obtained.

The first Sharples baptism in the registers is that of Thomas, son of Richard Sharples, on the 19th August, 1579. This child evidently died young and was not buried at Wybunbury. On the 4th April, 1583, a daughter of the same Richard Sharples was baptized and on the 4th November, 1589, another son, named Thomas. These are the only Sharples baptisms in the registers until we come to those of the children of Jeffrey Sharples at a later period. On the 8th December, 1614, Cicely, the wife of Richard Sharples, was buried. He remained a widower about fifteen years and was then married again, at Wybunbury, the 5th December, 1629, to Jane Cowper. There is no further trace of her in the registers, but Richard Sharples himself was buried there on the 27th April, 1641. He must of course have died a very old man, as, if his son Thomas, baptized

in 1579, was his first child, he himself could not have been born later than about the year 1555, and his identity seems fully established by the fact that in the entry of his burial he was described as "senex," a descriptive word that in all my experience of parish registers I have never known used except to indicate extreme old age. We find him then living at Wybunbury from 1579 to 1641, a period of sixty-two years, clearly a permanent resident of the parish. We also find the name continuing in the parish and another generation being baptized there, who were the children of Jeffrey Sharples. The question arises, was this Jeffrey a son of the Richard just named. To this I am compelled to reply that there is no positive evidence and we must fall back upon that which is circumstantial. Jeffrey Sharples certainly was not baptized [of record] at Wybunbury, but this is not a fatal objection. Children were often baptized, from various causes, in other parishes than those in which their parents resided. A common occurrence was for the mother to visit her own parents and have her child baptized at her old home. Parish registers, too, were not always perfectly kept. Entries were often omitted through accident or carelessness. (A notable instance has come under my own observation this very day: John Locke, the celebrated philosopher, is known to have been baptized in the parish church of Wrington, in Somerset, and yet, although there is no deficiency in the register at that period, his baptism was never recorded.) It is not at all unlikely that Jeffrey may have been born before Richard came to Wybunbury, when of course his baptism would not appear there. My reasons for believing that Jeffrey was the son of Richard are that the name of Sharples was so uncommon in this part of the country, the surname itself being an uncommon one, that it is most unlikely that two persons bearing it, not very closely related to each other, should have settled down in this small and out of the way neighborhood. One ceases to have children baptized in 1589 and the other commences in 1612. There is just the proper space of time between these dates that there would be if we knew that the children of Jeffrey were the grandchildren of Richard. There are other strong reasons to be found in the identity of Christian names and this involves another question. It will be remembered that Jeffrey Sharples, of Flixton, whose will has been quoted, names his brother Richard and his brother Richard's daughter, showing that he was still alive at the date of the will, in 1602, and with children. It will also be remembered that the only son of this Jeffrey was named Richard, no doubt after his brother. If, as I assume and believe, this "brother Richard" was no other than Richard Sharples, of Wybunbury, what more natural than that the latter should in

turn name one of his sons after his brother Jeffrey? Then again it was almost the invariable custom at this period for a young married couple to name their first son after the husband's father, a custom which prevailed all over England down to the time of the commonwealth, in the middle of the seventeenth century. Now what name did Jeffrey Sharples, of Wybunbury, give to his first born son? No other than Richard. Taking all these facts into consideration, coupled with the fact that these two Jeffreys are the only ones that have ever appeared at any date among the vast amount of records that have been examined, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that Jeffrey, of Flixton, and Richard, of Wybunbury, were brothers and that Jeffrey, of Wybunbury, was the son of Richard and perpetuated the race in that parish. It is to be feared that no more direct evidence will ever be forthcoming. Richard Sharples left no will. Probably his extreme age would account for that, for he could hardly have been less than eighty-six years old at his death and it is also probable that his worldly possessions were not of sufficient magnitude to render such a ceremony necessary. From this point onwards every statement to be made is substantiated by abundant proof.

Jeffrey Sharples, of Wybunbury, was married under a license obtained from the Bishop of Chester, dated 27th April, 1611, to Margaret Ashley, described as of Wich Malbank (the modern Nantwich), of the county of Chester, she being then a spinster. Who she was or to what family she belonged it has so far been impossible to ascertain. But it may be remarked that marriages by license at that period usually indicate that the parties were not of the humblest rank in life, as they were attended with considerably more difficulty and expense than marriages by banns, a bondsman being required, a personal journey to Chester and the expenditure of no small sum in ecclesiastical fees. Something more concerning this Margaret Ashley may perhaps be learned hereafter. At present it is only known that she was married at the date mentioned and that she was buried at Wybunbury on the 21st January, 1643–4, as "Margaret, the wife of Jeffrey Sharples."

The following facts in reference to their children have been acquired from a personal examination of the Wybunbury parish registers and of the registers of the Society of Friends, now deposited with the registrar-general in London, as also from the will of John Sharples, the emigrant. I will deal with them in chronological order.

I. Richard Sharples, evidently the eldest child, was baptized at Wybunbury 4th September, 1612, and probably named after his grand-

father, as before intimated. He evidently died young, or else when grown up migrated from Wybunbury, as he certainly was not buried there nor does his name again appear in the register. As he is not named in the will of his brother John, in 1682, which mentions all his sisters and their children, it is clear that he was dead before that date.

II. Ellen, who was baptized at Wybunbury 4th March, 1614–15. Her marriage does not occur in the Wybunbury registers, but she was named in the will of her brother John, in 1682, as Ellen Jennings, of Newcastle (*i. e.*, Newcastle-under-Lyme), in Staffordshire, with three children.

III. Margery, who was baptized at Wybunbury 12th July, 1618. According to the Friends' register she was married in an assembly of the said people on the 2d of the twelfth month, 1667 (*i. e.*, 2d February, 1667–8), to Daniel Moore, of Hankelow, she being described as of Blakenhall. Both Hankelow and Blakenhall are hamlets in the parish of Wybunbury. Among the witnesses named are John Sharples, Jane Sharples, Mary Sharples and Rebecca Sharples, *i. e.*, her brother and his wife and her two unmarried sisters. According to the same register she died the 24th of the tenth month (December), 1670. Her husband, Daniel Moore, remarried the 26th of the first month, 1678 (*i. e.*, March), Mary Briggs, of Newton, lately of London. He was buried the 26th of the first month (March), 1681. She appears to have left no issue, and no will of her husband is to be found.

IV. A child, probably dying before baptism, was buried at Wybunbury 21st January, 1620–1, as "a daughter of Jeffrey Sharples."

V. John Sharples, the emigrant to Pennsylvania, of whom hereafter.

VI. Mary, who was baptized at Wybunbury 19th August, 1627. She was mentioned in the will of her brother John, in 1682, as "my sister Mary Ellis," and evidently without children. From the Friends' registers it appears that she married, first, the 16th of the twelfth month, 1667 (*i. e.*, 16th February, 1667–8), Richard Clowes, of Nantwich, in Cheshire, the witnesses being John Sharples, Rebecca Sharples and Richard Caldwell, *i. e.*, her brother and sister, and the subsequent husband of the latter. Richard Clowes lived but little more than three years, dying the 20th of the third month (May), 1671. Remaining a widow a little more than two years, she re-married, the 19th of the fourth month (June), 1673, Samuel Ellis, of Nantwich, the witnesses being Richard Caldwell, Daniel Moore, Rebecca Caldwell and Jane Sharples, *i. e.*, her two brothers-in-law, her sister and her brother John's wife. She evidently had no children by either husband, and neither their wills nor her own can be found, nor is there any further trace of her or her last husband in the Friends' registers.

VII. Rebecca, who was baptized at Wybunbury, 30th January, 1630–1. She was married, in 1671 (no other date being given in the Friends' register), to Richard Caldwell, of Rope, another hamlet in Wybunbury. The witnesses were John Sharples, Jane Sharples and Daniel Moore, *i. e.*, her brother and his wife and her brother-in-law. Richard Caldwell died the 13th of the eighth month (October), 1678, but no will of his has been discovered. She was named in her brother John's will, in 1682, as still living, with one child, but no further trace of her has been found.

We now return to John Sharples, the fifth child, and apparently only surviving son of Jeffrey Sharples by his wife, Margaret Ashley. He was baptized at Wybunbury on 15th August, 1624. He is always described in the Friends' registers as of Hatherton, another hamlet in the very large parish of Wybunbury. He married, in 1662 (no other date being given, but more probably, from the date of the birth of his first child, in January or February, or even March, 1662–3), Jane Moore, also of Hatherton. It is probable that she was a sister of Daniel Moore who married her husband's sister, Margery Sharples, and that it was their mother, Jane Moore, who died, according to the Friends' registers, the 27th of the first month (March), 1671. The entire absence of wills of this family of Moore renders her identification difficult if not impossible. As in the American records of the family she is said to have died in 1722, aged about eighty-four; she was born about 1638, being fourteen years younger than her husband, and their ages at their marriage were respectively about thirty-eight and twenty-four. The births of all their children are recorded in the registers of the Society of Friends as follows:

1. Phebe, 20th of tenth month (December), 1663.
2. John, 16th of eleventh month, 1666 (*i. e.*, January 16, 1666–7).
3. Thomas 2d of eleventh month, 1668 (*i. e.*, January 2, 1668–9).
4. James, 5th of first month (*i. e.*, March), 1670–1.
5. Caleb, 22d of seventh month (*i. e.*, September), 1673.
6. Jane, 13th of sixth month (*i. e.*, August), 1676.
7. Joseph, 28th of ninth month (*i. e.*, November), 1678.

As no deaths of any children of John and Jane Sharples are recorded in the registers, it is pretty certain that they had no others. All the above-named children emigrated with their parents to Pennsylvania in the year 1682, and their subsequent history must be dealt with there.

It may be safely assumed that John Sharples, the emigrant, was among the earliest disciples of George Fox. The last date of the connection of

the family with the Church of England that we have is that of the burial of his mother, in 1644, which was four years before Fox began to teach his peculiar doctrines. From that date the name of Sharples is no longer to be found in the Wybunbury parish registers. John himself and all his sisters married Friends, and as his was the earliest marriage, viz., 1662, it seems clear that the entire family had before that date joined the new society. Whether the father, Jeffrey Sharples, also became a Friend can only be conjectured from the fact that the only record to be found of his death is in the Friends' registers, where he is stated to have died on the 15th of the tenth month (December), 1661, and is described as of Blakenhall. He was doubtless buried in the Friends' burying-place, but over that he would have had no control. It seems likely, however, that if he had not himself become a Friend, or if he had expressed the desire to be buried by his wife and the mother of his children, that his surviving children would not have contravened that wish, and that he would have been buried with her at Wybunbury, which certainly was not the case.

Jeffrey Sharples left no will, nor were letters of administration of his estate issued, which indicates either the extreme meagreness of his possessions or else that he had in his lifetime disposed of anything he had to leave behind him. It is perfectly clear, however, from the character of the entries in the Wybunbury registers, and from all else that has been gleaned, that he made no pretension, nor did his son after him, to any other character than that of a small yeoman in an obscure country hamlet.

John Sharples had a grant of land from William Penn on the 5th April, 1682, and not long after emigrated with his entire family to Pennsylvania, landing at Chester on the 14th of August in that year. Before leaving England, however, he made his will, viz., on the 4th May, 1682, describing himself as of Hatherton, in the county of Chester, *yeoman*. The following is a full abstract of it:

My messuage and tenement in Blakenhall, which I hold for 99 years of Sir Thomas Delves, of Dodington, Co. Chester, Baronet, for the lives of John Sharples, John Sharples the younger, and Jane wife of said John Sharples the elder. I give one-half to my said wife Jane for her life, with remainder to my said son John, and the other half to my said son John—to my said wife Jane £50.—the rest of my goods equally among my younger children, but if all die before receiving their shares, then each of my executors to have £5. If all said children be dead at my wife's death, then all my goods to go among my sister Mary Ellis, my sister Rebecca Caldwell and her child, and the three children of my sister Ellen Jennings, of Newcastle in Staffordshire—I appoint executors my friends Thomas Read the elder, of Rope, yeoman, his son Thomas Read, and William Wase, of Hankelow, yeoman.

The will was proved at Chester, on the 10th November, 1685, in which year the testator had died in Pennsylvania.

It is evident that John Sharples, with a forethought unusual in American emigrants of that period, instead of disposing of all his possessions, reserved the lease of the house and lands which he held at Blakenhall, probably with the idea that, if dissatisfied with his new home, he would have one to return to in England. He therefore made his will before emigrating and left it behind him in the custody of his executors. He was a tenant of Sir Thomas Delves, the lord of the manor, from whom he held a lease for ninety-nine years, and that he was able to retain this, after the purchase he had made in Pennsylvania and the necessarily considerable expense of transporting so large a family there, speaks well for his thrift and proves conclusively that if only a "yeoman," as he chose to call himself, he was certainly one in comfortable circumstances.

It now remains only to discuss the question of arms. It will be remembered that Jeffrey Sharples, of Flixton, in his will names his uncle Alexander Ward and his cousin Richard Ward. Now it is evident that these two persons appear on the pedigree of Sharples, of Sharples, accepted and entered by the Heralds on their *Visitation* of Lancashire before referred to, as Alexander Sharples *alias* Ward and Richard Sharples *alias* Ward, being father and son. Alexander was himself son of another Richard Sharples. Why he and his son took the additional surname of Ward is not clear, and it was not used by the eldest son of the last Richard, but other descendants of Alexander continued to use both surnames, sometimes as Sharples *alias* Ward and sometimes as Ward *alias* Sharples, while others called themselves only Ward or Sharples.

This pedigree, as was very common, gives only the direct line of descent of Alexander Ward *alias* Sharples, without mentioning any of the brothers in either generation, but it is clear from the will of Jeffrey Sharples, of Flixton, that he was the son of one of Alexander's brothers, and most probably a Richard, and hence be rightly called Alexander his uncle, and Alexander's son Richard his cousin. This being the case, although he styled himself a yeoman, he had as much right to the arms as Alexander himself, and was rightfully a gentleman. It follows, that, if Richard Sharples, of Wybunbury, was the brother of Jeffrey, of Flixton, as there seems good reason to believe, he was also entitled to the arms, and hence the descendants of Richard, through John Sharples, the emigrant, have equally the right to bear them. The coat is a very pretty one and is blazoned thus: *Sable*, three crescents, *argent*, between the points

of each a mullet *or*. The crest is a dexter hand brandishing a sword, *proper*. When or to whom this coat was originally granted it is impossible now to ascertain, but the Heralds evidently recognized it as having been borne by the family of Sharples from time immemorial and confirmed it to the representatives who claimed it, both in 1567 and 1665.

LONDON, December 3, 1878.

SHARPLES OF SHARPLES.

From the Visitation of Lancashire, 1567.

John Sharples of Sharples in com. Lanc., gent., maried and had yſsue Rychard Sharples his eldeste Sonne, Hewghe seconde sonne.

Rychard Sharples of Sharples aforesayde, gent., sonne and heire to John aforesayde, maryed Elyzabethe Doughter to Robert Bolton of Bolton in com. Lanc., gent., and by her hathe yſsue Alexander Sharples his eldeste sonne, Jane maried to Rychard Kyrkman, Margerye maryed to Edmonde Sharples of Exton in com. Lanc., gent., Elyzabethe maried to Roger Taylor of Hallywaye in com. Lanc.

Alexander Sharples, *als* Ward, of Sharples aforesayde, gent., sonne and heire to Rychard aforesayde, maried to his fyrste wyfe Anne Daughter to Rychard urmston of Lastocke in com. Lanc., gent., and by her had yſsue Rychard Sharples, *als* Warde, his eldeste sonne, Elyzabethe maried to Robert Sharples of Blackborne in com. Lanc., gent., Agnes maried to Wyllm Swetclowe, Cycelye and Jane unmaryed. After the sayde Alexander mar. to his second wyfe Margarett, Doughter to Wyllm Morrye of Bolton in com. Lanc., and by her hathe as yet no yſsue.

Rychard Sharples, *als* Ward, of Sharples aforesayd, gent., sonne and heire to Alexander aforesayde, mar. Ellyn Doughter to Lawrence Brownlowe, and by her hathe yſsue Alexander, sonne and heire, and Margarett.

Extracted from the *Visitation* of the County of Lancaster made, anno 1567 (in the 9th year of Reign of Elizabeth) by Wm. Flower (not Lawrence Dalton), Norroy King of Arms, this 22nd Feb. 1878.

EDW. BELLASIS.
(Bluemantle)

H. M. COLLEGE OF ARMS,
London E. C.

PEDIGREE OF SHARPLES OF SHARPLES.

ADAM DE SHARPLES, living in 1300.

(Perhaps three or four generations)

RICHARD SHARPLES, of Sharples, living 1473.

JOHN SHARPLES, of Sharples, gent., supposed son or grandson of Richard.

HEWGHE, 2d son.

RICHARD SHARPLES, of Sharples, gent — ELIZABETH, dau. of ROBERT BOLTON, of Bolton, Co. Lanc., gent.

SHARPLES

MARGARET, second wife, dau. of WM. MORRY or MORLEY, of Bolton.

ALEXANDER SHARPLES alias WARDE, eldest son, died seized of one-half the manor of Sharples, 1588.

ANNE, dau. of RICH'D URMSTON, of Lostock, Co. Lan. gent.

ELIZABETH, married ROGER TAYLOR, of Hallowaye, Co. Lanc., gent.

MARGERY, married EDMUND SHARPLES, of Turton, near Bolton.

JANE, married RICH'D KYRKMAN.

1. CICELY, bur. 8 Dec. 1614.

RICHARD, of Wybunbury, b. abt. 1555, bur. 27 Apr., 1641.

2. JANE COWPER married 5 Dec. 1629.

1. ANNE bur. 30 March, 1580.

JEFFREY, of Flixton. Will dated 2 March, 1602.

2. MARGARET STONES, m. 20 Oct., 1580.

RICHARD SHARPLES alias WARDE, of Sharples, died 1618

HELEN, dau. of LAW'CE BROWNLOWE.

ELIZABETH, m. ROBT. SHARPLES, of Blackburn, Co. Lanc., gt.

AGNES, married WM. SWETLOWE.

CICELY. JANE.

THOMAS, bapt. 19 August, 1579, d. y.

THOMAS, bapt. 4 Nov., 1581.

ALICE, bapt. 4 Ap., 1583?

MARGARET ASHLEY, buried 21 Jan., 1643-44

JEFFREY, of Wybunbury, d. 15 Dec. 1661

RICHARD, bur. 23 Feb'y, 1576-7

ELIZABETH, buried 27 May, 1577

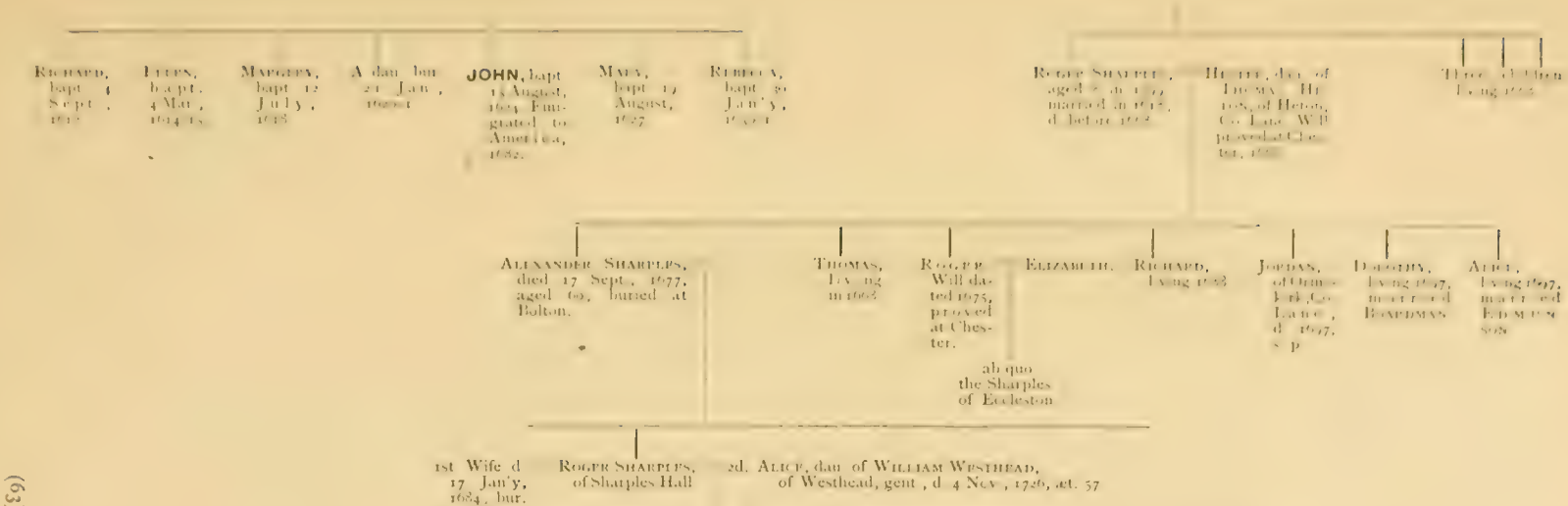
ELIZABETH

ALEXANDER SHARPLES had half the Manor of Sharples conveyed to him by his grandfather: died about 1595.

ANNE, sister and heiress of JAS. ANDERTON, of Aughton of Adlyngton, Co. Lanc.

HUGH WOOD, 2d husband

MARGARET.


Richard, bapt 4 Sept, 1612
Ellen, bapt. 4 Mar, 1614-15
Margery, bapt 12 July, 1618
A dau bur 21 Jan, 1620-1
JOHN, bapt 18 August, 1624. Emigrated to America, 1682.
Mary, bapt 19 August, 1627
Rebecca, bapt 30 Jan'y, 1630-1
Roger Sharples, aged 8 in 1574, married in 1612, d before 1662
Hester, dau of Thomas, of Heton, Co Lane Will proved at Chester, 1662
Three children living 1662
Alexander Sharples, died 17 Sept, 1677, aged 69, buried at Bolton.
Thomas, living in 1662
Roger Will dated 1675, proved at Chester.
Elizabeth.
Richard, living 1662
Jordan, of Ormskirk, Co Lane, d 1697, s p
Dorothy, living 1697, married Beardman
Alice, living 1697, married Edmondson
ab quo the Sharples of Eccleston
1st Wife d 17 Jan'y, 1684, bur. at Bolton
Roger Sharples, of Sharples Hall
2d. Alice, dau of William Westhead, of Westhead, gent, d 4 Nov, 1726, æt. 57
John Sharples, of Sharples Hall, Esq, d. 16 Mar, 1736, aged 57, bur. at Bolton.
Mary, dau of John Andrews, of Little Lever, Esq, d 24 June, 1744, æt 42; bur at Bolton
Roger, d 15 April, 1772, æt. 74, bur at Bolton
Dorothy, d 15 April, 1772, æt 73, bur at Bolton, unmarried
Esther, d 21 April, 1774, æt 52, bur at Bolton unmarried
Anne, d 13 Jan, 1773, æt 55
Roger Brantwood, of Wayo, died in 1826, æt 87
Mary
Rev Samuel Lawson, of Sharples Hall, d 14 June, 1756, æt 36
Edward, d 1 Jan, 1772, s p æt 37
Samuel Lawson, d 6 April, 1755, aged 5 years
Edward Sharples Lawson, d s p before his elder brother
John Lawson
Edward
Mary
Elizabeth
John Sharples Lawson, M D, of Edinburgh, sold Sharples Hall in 1815
Elizabeth

MISCELLANEOUS.

Alfred Fryer, of Elm Hirst, Wilmslow, Cheshire, writes under date of 4 mo. 3, 1886, as follows:

"Since writing to thee I made a pilgrimage into the district whence the Sharpless family came. I visited the church and by the kindness of the vicar saw the registers, but there was nothing there, I expect, which had not already been searched out by descendants who had explored them. Thou may probably be aware that the parish registers in England usually commenced with the reign of Elizabeth, and they were in the first instance made on paper, afterwards transcribed into books made of parchment. In some cases the paper originals exist. The registers of Wybunbury are in beautiful preservation, yet they are more difficult to read than any which I have met with. Not only do the inscriptions include curious contractions, but the writing is extremely small and the most quaint in character that I have met with; so they have to be picked out rather than read. Wybunbury is pronounced Wib'-en-berry. I send a photo. of the tower, which is very beautiful and ancient, and must have been very familiar to John Sharpless, but would present to him a much less pleasing picture than it does to us. Neglect to attend their legal places of worship brought on Friends the penalties, under the cruel statute of Elizabeth, of twenty pounds a month. The tower is worth examining with a magnifying glass in order to see the statues on the face. The church has been rebuilt about 1830. No ancient gravestone exists in the yard with the name of Sharpless on it, and indeed the name seems to have died out of the district. Among the numerous ancient benefactors to the parish the name is not found.

"I also went to Blakenhall, where he lived for a time. This is not the name of a house, but of a district or rather township, and after diligently hunting I could find no tradition of the existence of Sharpless, nor any house with letters inscribed on it. I also proceeded to Hatherton and treated it in like manner, and then went to Hankelow. I send thee a photo' of an extensive odd-timbered house, the 'Cliff,' at Wybunbury. I also went to Nantwich, a place in the district often mentioned in *Besse* and *Fox*. It

possesses a beautiful church with an octagonal tower. It is ancient. I send thee a photo. At Nantwich the last wife of John Milton was buried, but at a little Baptist graveyard and not at the church."

The same correspondent informs, that on the 20th of 5th month, 1659, a petition signed by women, against tithes, was presented to Parliament, and among the Cheshire signers were Anne Sharples, Mary Sharples and Margery Sharples.

In *Virginia Carolorum*, or an account of the colony of Virginia, by Edward D. Neill, it is stated that Mr. Davison was elected secretary of the Virginia Company in 1621, after whose death, in 1623–4, an oath was administered to Edward Sharples, acting as secretary, in these words:

"You shall keep secret all matters committed unto you, with all things that shall be treated secretly at the Counsell table untill such tyme as by the consent of his Majestie's Governor and Captayn Generall and the full Councel of the State then resydent, or the maior part of them, publication shall be made thereof," etc.

On the 15th of June, 1625, Governor Wyatt and Council notified the Privy Council in England that they had been forced to suspend Captain John Martin from their body, and that the reason they had taken the secretaryship from and cut off the ears of Edward Sharpless, was because he had violated his oath and "delivered papers committed to his charge which greatly concerned" them.

In Hotten's *Lists of Emigrants* mention is made of a Thomas Sharpless, aged twenty, who embarked 6th June, 1635, at Gravesend, for Virginia.

In Burke's *History of the Commoners* it is stated that Judith, daughter of Armigill Sharples, of Louth, in Lancashire, married Edward Massingberd, Esq., baptized 1589, and left two sons. Cuthbert Sharples was mayor of Liverpool in 1699. Aaron Troughton, Esq., of Preston, in Lancashire, married Miss Nancy Gornall, who wedded secondly Thomas Sharples, Esq., of Blackburn.

William Penn, writing from Kensington, England, to James Logan, 3d of 12 mo. 1701, says: "I have sent my negative to the charter by way of New York, per Lord Cornbury's ship, the Jersey. Captain Stapleton has it, directed to the Post-master Sharples."

John Sharpless and others were signers to a certificate dated 4 mo. 3, 1711, which Mark Carleton brought to Philadelphia from Friends of Mt. Melick Meeting, in Ireland.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

SHARPLES FAMILY

IN AMERICA.

CHILDREN OF GEOFFREY AND MARGARET SHARPLES,* OF WYBUNBURY, CHESHIRE, ENGLAND.

Richard, bapt. at Wybunbury, Sept. 4, 1612; probably died young or without issue.

Ellen, bapt. at W. Mar. 4, 1614-15; married —— Jennings and had three children, who were of New Castle, in Staffordshire, 1682.

Margery, bapt. at W. July 12, 1618; married from Blakenhall 12 mo. 2, 1667 to Daniel Moor, of Hankelow. (It is also of record that the marriage occurred 12 mo. 2, 1671, at Richard Chadwell's house, at Rope, but the year is doubtless in error.) She is said to have died 10 mo. 24, 1670, after which he married again, as already shown (p. 56). The death of a Margaret Moor, of Hankelow, is also given 11 mo. 19, 1678, and Daniel Moor, of the same place, was buried 1 mo. 26, 1681. Abigail Moor, dau. of Daniel and Mary, was born 11 mo. 26, 1678. Margery does not appear to have left issue.

A daughter, probably unnamed, buried at Wybunbury, Jan. 21, 1620-1.

---

* It is proposed to use this spelling of the name in the early generations and, so far as known, in the cases of those who still adhere to it.

1. John, bapt. at W. Aug. 15, 1624, of whom presently.

Mary, bapt. at W. Aug. 19, 1627; married from Namptwich, 12 mo. 16, 1667, to Richard Clowes of that place, who died 3 mo. 20, 1671, and she m. 4 mo. 19, 1673, Samuel Ellis of Namptwich. They subsequently came to Pennsylvania and were witnesses to the marriage of her nephew, John Sharples, in 1692. She died 2 mo. 26,(?) 1703, according to the statement of her said nephew. Of her last husband nothing further is known and it does not appear that she had children.

Rebecca, bapt. at W. Jan. 30, 1630-1; married from "Roppe," 1671, at the house of Mary Fletcher, in Edlestone, to Richard Caldwell of Roppe,* who died 8 mo. 13, 1678. He is supposed to have been the Richard "Chadwell" at whose house her sister Margery was married. Rebecca Caldwell and daughter Mary came to Pennsylvania, perhaps in company with her brother John Sharples, 1682, and settled on adjoining land, taken up on rent. She died 2 mo. 25,(?) 1703, "being past the age of seventy-two." The name was frequently written Caudwell and Cordwell in the old records. Mary Caldwell married William Swaffer, in 1694, and some of their descendants will be given at the end of this volume.

(1.) **John Sharples**[1], bapt. at Wybunbury, Cheshire, England, Aug. 15, 1624; died 4 mo. 11, 1685, near Chester, Pennsylvania; married 2 mo. (April) 27, 1662, to Jane Moor, perhaps a sister to Daniel Moor, of Hankelow, born 1638, died near Chester, Pa., 9 mo. 1. 1722. *Issue:*

2. Phebe, b. at Mearemore, 10 mo. 20, 1663; d. near Chester, Pa., 4 mo. 2, 1685, unmarried.
3. John, b. at Blakenhall, 11 mo. 16, 1666; married Hannah Pennell.
4. Thomas, b. at Hatherton, 11 mo. 2, 1668; d. at sea 5 mo. 17, 1682.
5. James, b. at Hatherton, 1 mo. 5, 1670–1; married Mary Edge and Mary Lewis.
6. Caleb, b. at Hatherton, 2 mo. 22, 1673; d. near Chester, Pa., 7 mo. 17, 1686, from the bite of a snake.
7. Jane, b. at Hatherton, 6 mo. 13, 1676; d. near Chester, Pa., 3 mo. 28, 1685.
8. Joseph, b. at Hatherton, 9 mo. 28, 1678; married Lydia Lewis.

Among the Friends' records in Cheshire we find the burials of Thomas Moore, 5 mo. 30, 1658, and Joshua Moores, 4 mo. 1, 1659, at Over

---

* Rope is the place, I expect, which is now called Rough.—Alfred Fryer.

Whitley, sons of Ralph and Eliza (Elizabeth?), of Norcott or Norcett; also of Ralph Moores, of Norcett, 11 mo. 23, 1661. Jane Moore died 1 mo. 27, 1671. The relationship of these to Jane Sharples can only be conjectured. After 1682 the names of Sharples and Moore do not occur in the records of Cheshire Monthly Meeting for one hundred and forty years. The Daniel Moore, of Manchester, whose letter to his cousins has been given (p. 41), was doubtless the son of a brother to Jane Sharples. Another nephew was John Moore, weaver, who, with Margaret, his wife, came to Pennsylvania prior to 1717, and settled in Thornbury township. They appear to have had the following children (named Moore):

Daniel, m. Elizabeth ——— and settled in West Nantmeal, Chester County; d. about 1763.

Thomas, m. Mary ——— and had several children, of whom a dau. Mary, m. James Batten, 1733. Thomas died in Newtown township, 1752, leaving a widow, Susanna.

Margaret, b. Apr. 24, 1699, m. June 26, 1717, William Trego, supposed to be of a French Huguenot family, and resided in Goshen township. Their son Benjamin, b. June 2, 1730, gave the ground upon which the public buildings were erected at West Chester, to which the county seat was removed from Chester in 1786,

Elizabeth, m. James Trego, son of Peter and Judith and brother to William.

Mary, m. Richard Barry, 7 mo. 24, 1719.

Samuel, m. Mary ———.

Ann, m. 10 mo. 23, 1725, to Nathaniel Grubb.

John, m. Elizabeth ——— and d. 1733.

The movements of John Sharples are to some extent indicated by the places of his children's births. That he became an early convert to the doctrines of the Society of Friends, or Quakers, and an active member of their meetings for discipline, has been shown (p. 27). Some of his sufferings on account of his religious principles are set forth in the following extracts from Besse's *Sufferings of the Quakers*, vol. i. pp. 105, 108.

"CHESHIRE.

"Anno 1674 and 1675.

"In these Years for their religious Assemblies held at Willison, the following Distresses were made, viz.:

	l.	*s.*	*d.*
Taken from Thomas Brassey, for preaching there, Goods worth . .	26	0	0
Henry Fletcher	16	3	4
John Sharplace	9	6	0
Randal Elliott, for suffering a Meeting in his House	20	0	0
And from several others, to the Value of . .	9	10	10
In all	81	0	2"

Anno 1679.

"About twenty-three others, convicted at the Quarter Sessions of one Month's Absence from their Parish Church on the Act of 23 Q. Eliz. were fined 20*l.* each, and returned into the Court of Exchequer, as Delinquents, indebted to the King, namely John Wrench, Richard Picton, Alice Jackson, Anne Wrench, Thomas Norcott, John Hall, Thomas Powel, Mary Norcott, Peter Dix, Samuel Tovie, John Jackson, James Dix, William Woodcock, Mary Stretch, John Peckow, Helen Peckow, Thomas Vernon, Thomas Peckow, Gilbert Woolam, Thomes Brassey, Joseph Powel, John Sharples, and Henry Fletcher."

At a still earlier date one of the name had suffered persecution in company with several other Friends, as related by Besse, i. 744.

WALES, Anno 1660.

"On the 5th of December, a Lieutenant and several Files of Soldiers came into the Meeting at Shrewsbury, with Swords drawn, and Matches lighted; they put the Women out, and then guarded the Men to the Town-hall, where the Justices tendered them the Oath of Allegiance, and upon their refusing to take it, the Mayor sent twenty-three of them to Prison, where they lay fifteen Weeks. Their Names were, John Shield, Richard Moore, Oliver Atherton, Ralph Sharples, Jeremiah Owen, Thomas Rowley, Richard Ward, Thomas Woolrich, Henry Rawson, James Farmer, William Trattle, William Griffith, John Houston, Richard Ap Edward, John Millington, John Medlicott, Thomas Bracy, Joseph Fletcher, Abraham Poyner, Owen Roberts, Thomas Somerfield, John Farmer, and John Whitaker."

At some period after the birth of his eldest son, John Sharples took a lease of some land from Sir Thomas Delves, as mentioned in the abstract of his will (p. 58) and there is evidence that this lease was placed on record in Philadelphia about the year 1700. The index in the office of the Recorder of Deeds for that city contains the reference: "Thomas Delves to John Sharples, Book E. 3, vol. 5," but the book cannot be found.* Perhaps the instrument was about to be sent back to England and as a precaution against its loss it was placed on record here.

With the hope of greater advantages to his family, both spiritual and

* The printing of this work has been somewhat delayed with the hope of obtaining a copy of this lease. It appears that the book referred to was for some obscure reason kept in the Land Office and with the other records of that department removed to Harrisburg when that city became the State Capital. By a resolution of the General Assembly, in 1838, the Secretary of the Land Office was directed to have copies made of all patents and other deeds relating to land in Philadelphia City or County for the use of the latter. A copy of the greater part of the book in question forms what is known as "Exemplification Record, No. 7," in the Philadelphia office, but the lease was omitted. Diligent search has been made at Harrisburg but the original book has not been found and has possibly been sold by dishonest officials for waste paper, as is known to have been the case with other valuable documents.

temporal. John Sharples embraced the offers of William Penn and became a purchaser of lands yet unsurveyed in the wilds of Pennsylvania. The purchase was according to the usual form of that day, by deeds of Lease and Release. The first for a merely nominal sum of five shillings gave possession for the term of one year, and the second, dated the next day, gave full title to the land, entering also more minutely into the details of the transaction. A copy of the release is here given:

"**This Indenture**, made the ffifth day of April, in the yeare of our Lord One thousand six hundred Eighty and two, And in the xxxiiii yeare of the Reigne of King Charles the Second over England, &c., **Betweene** William Penn of Worminghurst, in the County of Sussex, Esquire, of the one part, and John Sharples of Hatherton in the County Pallatine of Chester, yeoman, of the other part. **Whereas**, King Charles the Second, by his Letters Patents, under the greate seale of England, beareing date the fourth day of March in the Three and Thirtieth yeare of his Reigne, for the Consideracons therein menconed **Hath** given and granted unto the said William Penn, his heires and Assignes All that Tract or part of Land in America with the Islands therein conteyned and thereunto belonging, as the same is bounded on the East by Delaware River from Twelve Miles Distance Northward of Newcastle Towne to the Three and fortieth Degree of Northerne Latitude, and Extendeth Westward five Degrees in Longitude and is bounded on the South by a Circle drawne att Twelve Miles distance from Newcastle aforesaid Northwards and Westwards to the begining of the fortieth Degree of Northerne Latitude, and then by a Straite Line Westward to the Limit of Longitude above menconed; together with divers greate powers Preheminences, Authoritys, Royalties, ffranchises and Immunities, and hath erected the said Tract of Land into a Province or Signory by the name of **Pensylvania** in order to the establishing of a Colony and Plantacon in the same And hath thereby alsoe further granted to the said William Penn, his heires and assignes from tyme to tyme power and Lycense to assign alien grant demise or enfeoffe such parts and parcells of the said Province or Tract of Land as hee or they shall think fitt to such person or persons as shall bee willing to purchase the same in fee Simple fee Tayle or for Terme of Life or Yeares to bee holden of the said William Penn his heires and assignes as of the Seignory of Windsor by such services, Customes and Rents as shall seeme fitt to the said William Penn his heires or assignes and not immeadiately of the said King his heires and Successors notwithstanding ye Statute of *Quia*

Emptores terrarum made in the Reigne of King Edward the first. **Now this Indenture Witnesseth** that the said William Penn as well for and in consideracon of the summe of Twenty pounds Sterling moneys to him in hand paid by the said John Sharples the Receipt whereof hee the said William Penn doth hereby acknowledge and thereof and of every part thereof doth acquitt and discharge the said John Sharples his Executors and Administrators As of the Rents and services herein after reserved **hath** Aliened granted bargained sold released and Confirmed and by these presents doth Alien grant bargain sell release and confirme unto the said John Sharples in his Actuall possession (now being by vertue of a Bargaine and sale to him thereof made for one whole yeare by Indenture beareing date the day next before the Date of these presents and by force of the Statute for transferring of uses into possession) and to his heires and Assignes The full and just proporcon and quantity of One Thousand Acres of Land (every Acre to bee admeasured and Computed according to the Dimencons of Acres menconed and appointed in and by the Statute made in the Three and Thirtieth yeare of the Reigne of King Edward the first) Situate lying and being within the said Tract of Land or Province of Pensylvania the said One Thousand Acres to bee alloted and set out in such places or parts of the said Tract or province and in such manner and att such time or times as by certaine Concessions or Constitucons beareing date the Eleaventh day of July last past And signed sealed and Executed by and between the said William Penn on the one part and the said John Sharples and other purchasors of Lands within the Tract or province of the other part are agreed lymited and appointed or hereafter to bee signed sealed and Executed by and betweene the same parties shall be agreed lymited and appointed **And** alsoe all the estate right Title and interest of him the said William Penn of in and to the said One Thousand Acres **To have and to hold** the said One Thousand Acres and every part and parcell of the same to him the said John Sharples his heires and assignes for ever to the use of him the said John Sharples his heires and assignes for ever To bee holden in free and Common Soccage of him the said William Penn his heires and assignes as of the said Signory of Windsor **Yeilding and paying** therefore yearely unto the said William Penn his heires and assignes the Chief or Quitt Rent of one shilling for every hundred Acres of the said One Thousand Acres att or upon the ffirst Day of March for ever in lieu and stead of all Services and demands whatsoever. **And** the said William Penn for himselfe his heires and assignes doth Covenant and agree to and with the said John Sharples his heires and assignes in manner and

Know all men by these presents that I William Penn of Worminghurst in the County of Sussex Esq have had and received of and from John Sharples of Hathorton in the County Palatine of Chester Yeoman ... the sum of Twenty pounds sterling being for the purchase of one Thousand Acres of Land in Pennsylvania ... and the Consideration money mentioned to be paid in and by one paire of Indentures of Release and Confirmation bearing even date herewith and made between me the said William Penn of the one part and the said John Sharples of the other part ... according to the purport of the same Indentures Of and from which said sume of Twenty pounds ... I the said William Penn doe hereby for my Self my heires Executors Administrators and Assigns Release quit claime and for ever discharge the said John Sharples his ... heires Executors Administrators and Assigns and every of them by these presents — Witnesse my hand and Seale this Fifth day of April ... Anno Dmni 1682 Annoq; Car Secti mum Angliae xxxiiij°

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

William Penn

John Martin
the mark of
Wm W Corbor
Hall Spingett

RECEIPT—WILLIAM PENN TO JOHN SHARPLES—1682

forme following That is to say that hee the said William Penn his heires or assignes shall and will by and before such time or tymes as for that purpose are lymited and appointed in and by such Constitucons or Concessions made or hereafter to bee made as aforesaid Cleare acquitt and Discharge the said One Thousand Acres soe to be sett out as shall bee therein appointed and every part of the same of and from all manner of Titles and Claymes of any Indian or Native of the said Tract or Province **And** allsoe that hee the said John Sharples his heires and assignes shall and may quietly and peaceably have hold and enjoy the said One Thousand Acres and every part thereof according to the true intent and meaneing of these presents without the Lett Disturbance or interrupcon of him the said William Penn his heires or assignes or any other person or persons whatsoever Claimeing or to claime from by or under him them or any of them **And further** that he the said William Penn his heires and assignes shall and will from time to time make doe and execute all such further and other Act and Acts thing and things Conveyances and assureances whatsoever as by or in pursuance of or according to the true intent of such Concessions or Constitucons so made or to bee made as aforesaid shall bee agreed or appointed for the better Conveying and assureing of the said One Thousand Acres to him the said John Sharples and his heires To the use of him and his heires **And Lastly** it is the true intent and meaneing of all the parties to these presents for the better preserveing and securing the Title of the said One Thousand Acres And the said John Sharples doth for himself his heires and assignes Covenant promise and agree to and with the said William Penn his heires and assignes That hee the said John Sharples his heires or assignes within the space of six months after such time as a publike Register shalbe appointed and settled within the said Tract or Province shall and will Cause and procure these presents or Sufficient Memorandums of the same to bee entered and Inrolled in the said Register in such manner and sort as shalbe for that purpose ordained and appointed. **In Witnesse** whereof the said parties to these p'sents have to these p'sent Indentures interchangably sett their hands and seals Dated the day and yeare ffirst above written.

WM PENN"

"Sealed and delivered
in the presence of
JOHN MARTIN,
the mark of
WM X CORKER,
HARB^T SPRINGETT."

This release was recorded 5 mo. 11, 1688, in the first Deed Book for Chester County, Pa., and the lease, together with a receipt for the consideration money, on the following day. The original of the last document is now the property of Mary Randolph, of Philadelphia. There is evidence that the autograph of William Penn, as it appears on these deeds, was made by a stamp. Two of the above witnesses were doubtless prospective emigrants while Harbert Springett acted as the attorney and conveyancer for Penn, whose wife is supposed to have been his niece.

It has been suggested that John Sharples and family came over in the "Lion," of Liverpool, John Compton (or Crompton), master. The eldest son, who was in his sixteenth year at the time of their arrival, wrote thus several years afterward: "And my father and mother, with these their Children left Ould England, their native Country and came on Shour in Pennsylvania on the 14 da. 6 mo. 1682, all but my brother Thomas who died upon the Seas the 17 : 5 mo. 1682."* The time of the arrival of the "Lion" is fixed by a certain Bible record and corroborating evidence at the 13th of 6 mo. 1682. An interesting letter† written by Dr. Edward Jones, a passenger, dated "Skool Kill River, ye 26th of ye 6 mo. 1682," says: "This shall lett thee know that we have been aboard eleaven weeks before we made the land (it was not for want of art, but contrary winds) and one we were in coming to Upland, ye town is to be buylded 15 or 16 miles up ye River. And in all this time we wanted neither meate, drink or water though several hogsheds of water run out. * * * * The passengers are all living save one child ye died of a surfeit * * * * We are short of our expectation by reason that ye town is not to be builded at Upland, neither would ye Master bring us any further, though it is navigable for ships of greater burthen than ours."

The close coincidence in the given date of arrival, and the death of a child at sea, are the grounds for supposing that John Sharples and family were passengers on the Lion, but it is a question whether the son Thomas, in his fourteenth year, would be referred to as a *child*. The records of Chester Monthly Meeting show that Thomas Powell, son of Thomas, was buried at sea "about the same time" as Thomas Sharples, and that a child of Thomas Minshall died at sea 4 mo. 5, 1682. Dr. Smith, the historian of

* The original of this account is not known to exist, but a copy made by a grandson, Daniel Sharpless, is preserved.

† Contributed by Dr. J. J. Levick, to Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography, iv. 314.

Delaware County, says that Thomas Powell and family came in the same vessel with John Sharples, being probably led to this conclusion by the coincidence and mention of their children's deaths.

At the time of the arrival of John Sharples, the place now called Chester was known as Upland, a name given to it by the Swedes near forty years before, but upon the arrival of William Penn in the following October, he changed the name to Chester to please a personal friend, and the same name was given to one of the three counties into which the province was afterward divided. Prior to 1682 there were perhaps not more than twenty English families within ten miles of this place, and although the Swedes had been in possession so long, yet their settlements were confined to the lowlands along the Delaware River.

We have seen that the family took up their abode on the bank of Ridley Creek, then called Batcome Branch or Oele Stille's Creek, from Oele or Oloff Stille, a Swede who had settled on the river as early as 1641. It is assumed that the settlement was made immediately after the landing, but it appears to have been upon the land of a former settler. At the Upland Court, June 18,(?) 1678, "Thomas Nossitur desiering of the Court a grant to take up Twoo hundered acres of Land, The Court granted ye same hee seating and Improooveing s^d^ Land according to his hono^r^ ye governo^rs^ Regulacons." Nov. 12, 1678, permission was given for Thomas Nossitur "& associates" to take up one hundred acres more. Upon some part of this land John Sharples settled, that purchased from William Penn being unlocated and consequently unimproved. The necessities of the settlers made it desirable to get some land which had been brought under cultivation, and John Sharples doubtless agreed with Thomas Nossiter at once for one-half of his land, postponing the execution of a deed until a visit could be made to the Commissioners of Property at Philadelphia. The conveyance for this land being quaint and somewhat historical is here given in full:

"**This Indenture** made the Twelfth day of Septemb^r^ in the yeare of our Lord, according to the Computation used in England, one Thousand Six hundred eightie and Two, Between Thomas Nossiter of Batcome branch, alias Wolley Still's Creeke, in the province of Pennsilvania, husbandman, of the one part, and John Sharpless of Batcome Branch, alias Wolley Still's Creeke, aforesaid, husbandman, of the other part, Witnesseth That the said Thomas Nossiter, for and in Considera^c^n of the sume of ffourtie pounds of Current English money, to him in hand paid by the said

John Sharpless, att or before the ensealling and delivrie of these presents, The receipt whereof the said Thomas Nossiter dothe hereby acknowledge, and thereof & of evrie part & parcell thereof dothe acquit exonerate release and discharge the said John Sharpless, his heirs executors & adm^rs^, & evrie of them, for ever by these presents, Hath Granted bargained, sold, assigned, enfeoffed & Confirmed, And by these presents dothe fullie clearlie & absolutlie grant, bargain, sell, assign, enfeoffe & Confirme unto the said John Sharpless, his heirs & assigns for ever, all that the right, Title, interest, possession, propertie, Claim and demand whatsoever of him the said Thomas Nossiter, in Law & equity or either of them, of & in all that Two hundred acres of Land, being the one moity or half part of all that his Tract or parcell of Land Containing ffoure hundred acres, Lying and being between Wolley Still's Creeke & the Crump kill, within the province of Pennsylvania, aforesaid, now in the Tenure or Occupation of the said Thomas Nossiter or of his Assignee or Assignees; which said granted Two hundred acres (being the one moity or halfe part of the aforesaid foure hundred acres), is to be separated, aparted & divided from the rest of the said foure hundred acres by an equall Lyne of division, To begin att the fence upon the west side of that part of Land, being now the planta^on^ of the said Thomas Nossiter, by the brooke or Creeke, then & so to Runne from thence with a straight line to the Crump kill aforesaid, Together also with all & singular, ways, waters, woods, underwoods, proffitts, Commodities & appurtenances to the said Two Hundred acres of Land & premises hereby granted, & evrie or anie part or parcell thereof: **To Have and to Hold** the said Two hundred acres of Land & premisses hereby granted, with the appurtenances, unto the said John Sharpless, his heirs & assigns for ever, To the proper use & behoof of him the said John Sharpless, his heirs & assigns for evermore. And the said Thomas Nossiter for himselfe his heirs exe^rs^ & adm^rs^ dothe hereby Covenant, promise and grant to and with the said John Sharpless, his heirs & assigns, by these presents That hee hath not wittinglie or willinglie Comitted omitted or done anie act matter or Thing whatsoever whereby, or by reason whereof, the said granted premisses or anie part thereof, is are or shall be Charged, burthened or Incumbered, in anie Title, charge, estate or otherwise howsoever (other than the rents and services for the said granted & bargained premises from henceforth to become due & payable to the proprietary of the said Province of Pennsilvania, his heirs & assigns, or his or their agents, servants & officers, from time to time to be appointed); And that the said Thomas Nossiter, his heirs & assigns, shall & will at the request, cost & charges of

the said John Sharpless, his heirs or Assigns, att anie Time or Times hereafter during the Terme & time of seven years next ensuing the date hereof, make do & execute, or Cause to be made done & executed, such other & further Lawfull & reasonable act & acts, Thing & Things, Conveyance & assurance of the said premisses hereby granted with the appurtenances, for the better more full & better Conveying & assuring the said granted premisses, with the appurtenances, unto the said John Sharpless, his heirs & assigns for ever, according to the purport of these presents, so as the parties who shall be requested to make such further assurance be not Compelled to travell above the space of twelve miles from the place of his or their abode. In Witness whereof the said parties to these present Indentures interchangeablie have sett their hands & sealls the day & yeare first above written. 1682.

"Signed Sealed & delivred in the presence of us,
JOS. CURTIS.
RICHARD INGELO."

"THOMAS NOSSITER. { SEAL. }
JOHN SHARPLES."

Recorded in Phila. 3 mo. 25, 1685; E 1. vol. 5, p. 61.

Considerable inquiry has been made for the original of this document, but it has not been found. Richard Ingelo was for some time clerk of the Provincial Council and possibly wrote the deed. On the same date the following warrant was granted by the Governor and addressed to the Surveyor, though their names do not appear.

"By order from the Governor and Commissioners for setting out Lands to the Purchasers in Pennsylvania, &c., I hereby authorize thee to Survey and lay out unto John Sharpless four hundred acres, next unto Thomas Brasseys thousand acres, up Mill Creek, next Creek above Crum Creek, and to lay it out on the Western side of the said Mill Creek at the Rule of twenty Pole to the hundred if the Place will bear it, and to Return unto me a true duplicate of the field work and protracted Figure, which is to remain in my office: dated this 12th 7 Month 1682."

The next creek above Crum is Darby Creek, of which a branch, now Cobb's Creek, was formerly called Mill Creek, but it does not appear that any land was surveyed there for John Sharples, or that any survey had then been made, of one thousand acres, for Thomas Brassey. The above warrant was probably mostly located in Nether Providence, on Crum Creek,

some distance above the place of settlement. Prior to 5 mo. 29, 1864, a tract of three hundred and thirty acres had been surveyed there for John Sharples.

The first Assembly for the Province convened at Chester, Dec. 4, 1682, and passed the "Great Law or Body of Laws," comprising sixty-one chapters. After this William Penn issued writs for an election on the 20th of 12 mo. (Feb. 1682-3) of twelve persons as members of Council "and that thou there declare to the said freemen that they may all personally appear at an assembly at the place aforesaid according to the contents of my charter of liberties." The place of meeting was at Philadelphia, on the 12th of March, but each county sent only twelve persons—three for Council and nine for Assembly. The following petition, without date, was doubtless presented at this time:

"To William Penn, proprietary and governor of the province of Pennsylvania and territories thereof—The petition of the freeholders of the County of Chester respectfully showeth, That in obedience to the writ sent to our Sheriff we have chosen twelve persons for our delegates to serve in the provincial Council, but considering that the numbers of the people are yet small and that we have few fit for or acquainted with such public business, and also that we are unable to support the charge of greater elections and Assemblies. After our humble acknowledgment of the favor intended us therein we take leave humbly to request that three of the twelve we have chosen may serve as provincial councillors and the other nine for the Assembly, which provincial Councillors are John Symcock, for three years, Ralph Withers for two years, and William Clayton for one year, leaving it to thee to increase the number as occasion shall serve hereafter."

This was signed by James Browne, William Woodmancy, John Sharples, Albert Hendrickson and some others whose names are now illegible.*

Upon the organization of townships the land late of Thomas Nossiter proved to be in Ridley township, adjoining the line of Nether Providence. John Sharples made an addition to his purchase, of forty acres in the latter township, in right of his one thousand acres. A memorandum of the county surveyor reads thus: "July the 2d, 1683: Surveyed for John Sharples 240 acres of Land lying between Ridley Creek and Crum Creek.

CHARLES ASHCOM."

A plot of the land shows that his sister Rebecca Caudwell had taken up adjoining land, and it is noted that two hundred acres was a late purchase and forty acres old purchase. It is also endorsed that "J. S. says

* Hazard's Annals, 603.

that the Governor askt T. Nossiter for his Title to the Land, but not answering the Regulation the Governor promised to confirm a Pattent to J. S."

In the 7th month (September) following another warrant was granted, as follows:

"William Penn, Proprietary and Governor of the Province of Pennsylvania and the Territories thereunto belonging:

"At the Request of John Sharpless that I would grant him to take up some Land of his Purchase in the County of Chester, These are to Will and Require thee forthwith to survey, or Cause to be surveyed, unto him three hundred acres of Land, up Chester Creek, where not already taken up, according to the method of Townships appointed by me, & make Returns thereof into my Secretary's Office. Given at Philad^a the 1st of the 7th month, 1683. WM. PENN.

"For Thomas Holmes, Surveyor General.}

[Endorsed] "18th 8th Month, ordered C. A. to set it out in Upland Township after former Warrants."

This warrant was executed April 9, 1684, by the survey of three hundred acres on the east side of Chester Creek, in what is now Middletown township, for which the name of Upland appears to have been proposed at first. Three separate patents or deeds of confirmation were executed by William Penn 5 mo. 28, and 29, 1684—just two weeks before he sailed for England—for the three tracts of land surveyed to John Sharples. That for the homestead is here given as a sample of such documents.

William Penn, by ye Providence of God & ye King's Authority Proprietary and Govern^r of ye Province of Pensilvania & ye Territories thereunto belonging, To all to whom these presents shall come, sendeth Greeting: **Whereas** there is a certain Tract of Land in ye County of Chester, Begining at a Corn^r marked post Standing by Ridly Creek from thence North 21 De: Easterly, by ye Land of Thomas Nosetor, four hundred and twelve perches to a Corner marked Poplar Tree Standing by Crum Creek thence along ye Several Courses of ye s^d Creek to a Corner marked white Oak, from thence South West by South by a Line of marked trees two hundred and fourty perches to a Corn^r marked post, from thence North by West by a Line of marked trees fourty perches to a Corner marked red oak, from thence South West by South by a Line of marked trees two hundred &

seventy perches to a Corn^r marked Chestnut tree, standing by ye s^d Ridly Creek from thence along ye several Courses of ye s^d Creek to ye first mentioned post, Containing two hundred & fourty Acres of Land, Granted by a Warr^t from Capt William Markham Dep^ty Govern & Com: bearing Date ye twelfth day of ye seventh moneth One Thousand six Hundred Eighty Two, & laid out by ye survey^r Gen^rs Ord^r ye twenty sixth of ye said moneth & year, unto JOHN SHARPLESS, Purchaser, (Two hundred Acres whereof is late purchased of ye Govern^r & fourty is part of his Land he purchased in England;) And ye s^d John Sharpless requesting me to confirm ye same by Patent, **Know ye** ye I have given granted & confirmed, & by these presents for me my Heirs & succes^rs do give grant & confirm unto ye s^d John Sharpless, his Heirs & Assignes for ever, ye s^d Two hundred and fourty Acres of Land; **To have, hold and enjoy** ye s^d Land to ye only use & behoof of ye s^d John Sharpless, his Heirs and Assigns for ever; **To be holden** of me my Heirs & succes^rs Proprietaries of Pensilvania & ye Territories thereunto belonging, as of **Our Manor** of **Spring Town** in ye County afores^d in free & comon soccage by fealty, it being seated planted & improved; **Yeilding & paying** therefore to me my Heirs and succes^rs, at or upon ye first day of ye first moneth in every year, at ye Town of Chester, one silver English shilling for every Hundred Acres, or value thereof in Coyn Curr^t, to such person or persons as shall be from time to time appointed for that purpose. **In Witness** whereof I have caused these my Letters to be made Patents. Witness myself at Philadelphia ye twenty ninth of ye fifth moneth One Thousand six Hundred Eighty four, being ye Thirty Sixth year of ye King's Reign & the fourth of my Government.

WM. PENN.

Owning land in and adjoining the township of Providence, John Sharples was doubtless interested in having a road laid out thence to the town of Chester, and we find that "Att a Cort held att Chester for the County of Chester ye 17th of ye 8th moneth, Called October, 1683," before John Symcocke, President, and Thomas Brassey, Otto Ernest Cocke and Robert Wade, Justices, "The Inhabitance of Providence made their Application to this Cort for a highway Leading to ye Towne of Chester: *Ordered*, that the Grand Jury doe meet on ye 22th Instant att Tho: Nositer's there to Consider of ye Premises.

"The names of the Grand Jury Impanelled to looke out a Convenient High way leading from Providence to Chester,—

"James Kenela,	William Oxley,	Anthony Nelson,
James Saunderlaine,	Thomas Minkshaw,	Michael Isard,
Thomas Nositer,	John Harding,	John Child,
Neales Lawson,	Robert Taylor,	Richard ffew,
John Hastings,	Wm: Rawson,	Thomas Colborne,
	George Wood,	Robert Robinson."

In this day it would not be thought proper to appoint a person on a jury to lay out a road through his own land, as was the case with Thomas Nossiter, who, however, does not seem to have been satisfied with what was done. "Att a Cort held att Chester for the County of Chester the 1st 2d day in ye 1st weeke of ye 10th moneth, 1684:" "Robert Taylor, Supervisor for the High Wayes Presented Thomas Nositer for tarnning (turning) the High way from Providence to Chester. The names of the Grand Inquest ordered to Inspect the same,—

Joseph Richards,	John Nexen,	Robert Taylor,
William Woodmanson,	John Worell,	Thomas Person,
John Child,	Randolph Vernon,	Thomas Minkshaw,
John Sharply,	Woly Rosen,	Randolfe Maline,
Gilbert Williams,	William Hues,	Joseph Steedman."
Thomas Powell,	Thomas Vernome,	

With some other business the Court adjourned "vntill the 1st 3d day of the next moneth," and the next session was held "the 6th day of the 11th moneth, 1684," at which time it was—

"*Ordered*, that Peter Taylor and Robert Vernome be received into the Grand Jury in the Roome of John Child and Thomas Minkshaw [Minshall], And Thomas Colborne in the Roome of John Sharply."

These are the only instances in which the name of John Sharples appears on the records of the Court, and the reason for his being set aside from the grand jury is not given. At the next Court, held 12 mo. 3, 1684, "Thomas Nositer made Over a Certaine deed unto Walter ffausett, dated the 3d day of ye 12th moneth 1684, for a Parcell of Land lying and being on the north side of Ridly Creeke." Also, "Thomas Nositer was Presented by ye Grand Jury for falling of marked Trees and Blocking up the high

Way laid out by them by a former Order of this Cort." The complaint is not further mentioned, and it is likely that having sold his land he ceased to be interested in the road.

Robert Wade settled at Upland in 1675, and in that year William Edmundson, a traveling minister, held a meeting there. A meeting was probably held regularly after 1677, by which time several other Friends had arrived in the neighborhood. They at first belonged to Burlington Monthly Meeting in New Jersey, of which a session was "held at Upland in the house of Robert Wade, the 15th of the 9th month, 1681," but the first meeting of the kind held by Friends of the Western Shore alone, is set forth in the following minute: "the 10 day of ye 11 month 1681. A monthly meeting of frends belonging to marcus hooke & vpland held then at Robert Wad's house."

At a Monthly Meeting held 7 mo. 11, 1682, "It was then agreed y^t a meeting shall be held for ye service & worship of god every first day at ye court house at Vpland. And also agreed that there be three meetings in the week time; the westerne part to meet at Chichester the 5th day of the week, and the middle meeting at Harold, at Wm. Woodmanson's, the 4th day of the week, and the Eastern meeting at Ridley, at John Simcock's, the 5th day of the week, untill otherwise ordered."

It seems evident that all were to meet together on First-days at Upland. John Sharples doubtless attended the mid-week meeting at John Simcock's house, but this never became an established meeting, and after a few years those composing it met altogether at Chester. There is no mention of the name of John Sharples on the minutes of Chester Monthly Meeting. According to the known usages of the Society at that day, it would seem likely that he brought a certificate of membership from Friends in England. At a monthly meeting held at Walter Faucit's 2 mo. 2, 1688,—

"It is desired by the meeting that all friends belonging to this meeting bring in their Certificates to the next monthly meeting; and those that have none, to come to the said meeting and satisfy friends the reason thereof; and that these friends following doe publish the same at the respective meetings following, the first day before the next monthly meeting, viz., George Maris for Bartholomew Coppock's meeting, John Boweter for his meeting, Randal Varnon for Chester meeting, Thomas Minshall for his meeting."

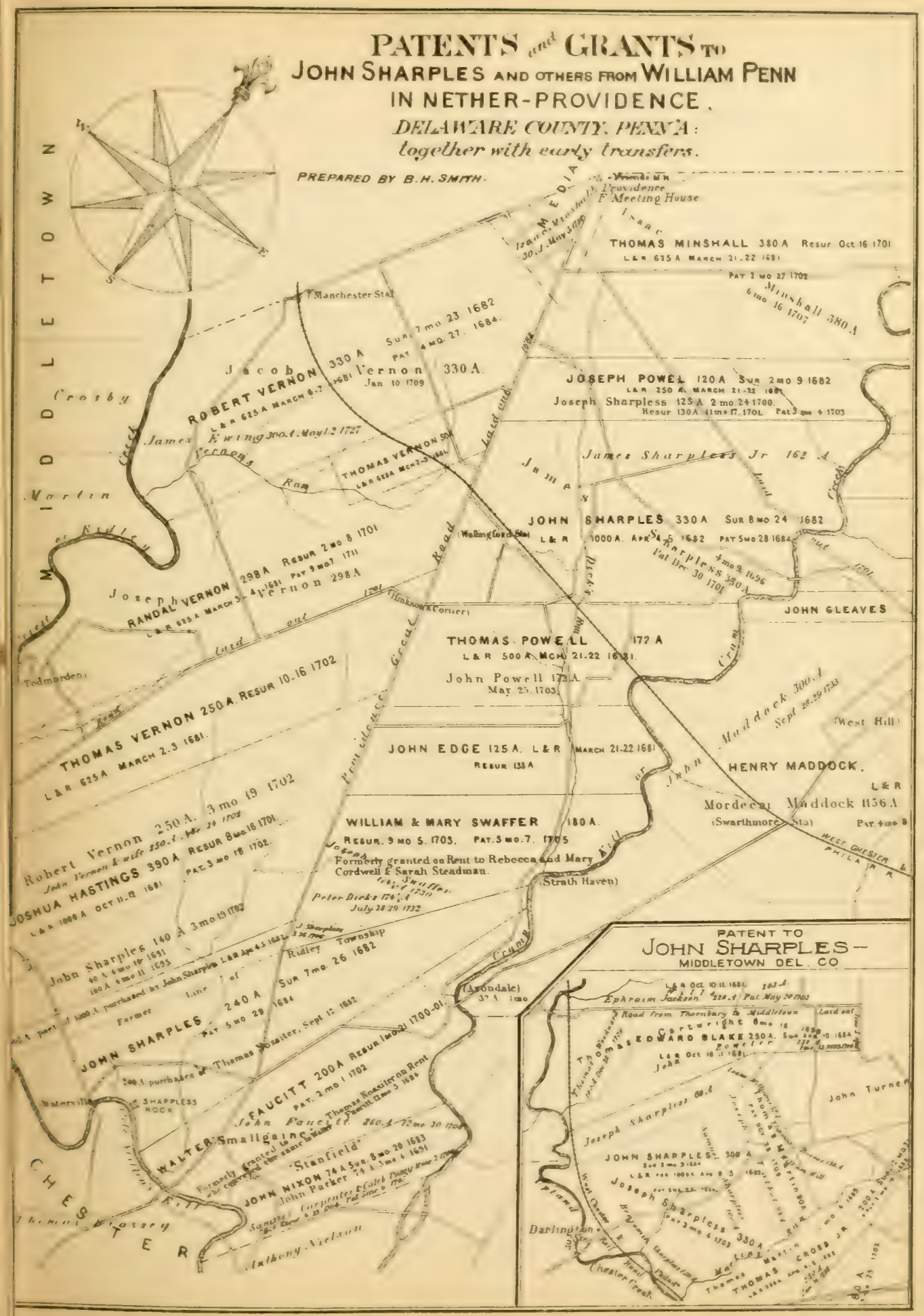
Fourteen certificates were produced at the next meeting and others soon after, yet there is no mention of the name of Sharples among them. John Sharples was not living, but his widow and eldest son, then of age, might have been expected to produce the evidence of their membership.

PATENTS and GRANTS TO JOHN SHARPLES AND OTHERS FROM WILLIAM PENN IN NETHER-PROVIDENCE,

DELAWARE COUNTY, PENN'A:

together with early transfers.

PREPARED BY B. H. SMITH.



According to the "Conditions and Concessions" agreed upon between William Penn and the first purchasers, the latter were to receive lots and liberty lands in the city it was designed to lay out. The 5th article of the conditions stated, "That the proportion of lands that shall be laid out in the first great town or city, for every purchaser, shall be after the proportion of ten acres for every five hundred acres purchased, if the place will allow it."

In John Reed's "Explanation of the Map of the City and Liberties of Philadelphia," 1774, we find the following surveys of liberty lands quoted:

"John Sharpless in his own right, beginning at a corner of Thomas Philips' land; then N. N. W., 56 perches and a half; then E. N. E., 45 perches; then S. S. E., 56 perches and a half; then W. S. W., 45 perches to the beginning, containing sixteen acres."

"Nicholas Scull in right of John Sharpless, beginning at a White Oak in the line of Thomas Venable's land; then S. 24° E., 52 perches; then N. 65° and a half E., 45 perches; then N. 24° W., 52 perches; then S. 65° and a half W., 45 perches to the beginning, containing fourteen acres and a half."

The evidence is that these surveys relate to the same land, being probably made at different times, yet there is some discrepancy to be noticed. The land was in the northern part of the city at or near a place now known as Hunting Park. On Reed's map it is represented that the city lots appurtenant to John Sharples's purchase were at the N. W. corner of Front and Race Streets, extending to Second Street, and at the S. W. corner of Second and Race Streets; yet in the book of "Explanation" it appears that three lots were surveyed, viz., 20 feet front on the west side of Front Street, beginning 144 feet north of Arch Street, surveyed 7 mo. 29, 1692; 24 feet front south side of Market Street, 99 feet east of Third Street, surveyed 11 mo. 20, 1692; also a lot on the west side of Front Street, 72½ feet north of Race Street—no number of feet or date of survey given, but possibly 17½ feet front.

With the design of taking up the rest of his purchase, John Sharples obtained the following warrant:

"By the Commissioners empowered to grant Lotts and Land in the Province of Pennsylvania and the Territories thereunto belonging:

At the Request of John Sharples, Purchaser of one thousand acres, that we would grant him to take up the remainder of his Purchase (being —— Acres) in the County of Chester, These are in the Proprietary and Governor's Name to Will and Require thee forthwith to survey or Cause to be Surveyed unto him the said Number of acres in the aforementioned County where not already taken up, he seating and improveing the same within six months from the date of survey according to Regulation, & make

Returns thereof into the Secretary's Office. Given at Philad^a. ye 26th of 3 mo. 1685.

For Thomas Holmes, Surveyor Generall."

The execution of this warrant was doubtless delayed and ultimately prevented by the sickness and death of John Sharples sixteen days after the above date.

We have seen (p. 58) that he made his will before coming to Pennsylvania, leaving it to be proved in England, and if any copy was brought or sent over here it has been lost. An inventory of his estate in this country was filed in Philadelphia, giving the valuation of the various items in pounds, shillings and pence. The document is somewhat worn and indistinct, especially at the folds, but the following is as nearly correct as it can be deciphered:

ye 9th of ye 12 month, 1685
6

An appraisment made of ye eastate of John Sharples of ye county of Chester latly deceaced by vs whose names are herevnto it subcribed being ye appraysers of ye said county, which said appraysment is as followeth:

(viz) for his wearing apparell	05 : 12 : 00
for 4½ yards of cloth & for new tiking	02 : 10 : 00
for 5 & ½ yards of serge & 2 yards of Kersey	01 : 18 : 00
for 23 yards of camlett & 20 yards of flaxen cloth	06 : 00 : 00
for 5 yards of holand & 2 remnants more of linen cloth	01 : 07 : 00
for 4 & ½ yards of dimetee & one peece of firett Ribon	00 : 12 : 00
for butens & filletting, a sadle & pillion	00 : 18 : 00
for a bed, bedsted blankets & sheets & bolsters for one bed	01 : 12 : 00
for annother bed bedsted & blankets	00 : 15 : 00
for annother bed bedsted blankets & sheets, &c.	05 : 10 : 00
for 2 blankets more & 2 bolsters & a pillow	00 : 18 : 00
for 7 & ½ yards of round [?] tiking	00 : 10 : 00
for 6 & ½ yards of hukellback	00 : 09 : 00
for a parcell of new Shoes & for torah [or terall ?] flax	02 : 06 : 00
for a paire of sheets & for torall hemp	00 : 11 : 00
for a fish nett & a cuting knife & 4 old reaping hooks	00 : 10 : 00
for 2 spits & for wheat & buckwheat in ye vper room	05 : 15 : 06
for plate & 2 bushell of Indian & 11 cheshiere cheese	21 : 15 : 06
for 5 sacks & for lumber in ye vper room	01 : 03 : 00
for a set of harow teeth & a chafing dish & 8 lb of steell	01 : 03 : 00
for 4 locks plains & a paire of old boot legings	00 : 05 : 00
for Pheebee's wearing apparell	03 : 10 : 00
for more wheat	00 : 13 : 06
for a bed bedsted curtains sheets & blankets, &c.	03 : 03 : 00
for 3 turkey workt cushins	00 : 10 : 00
caried over	69 : 16 : 06

Brought over	69 : 16 : 06
for a paire of sheets a paire of drawers a white wast coate & a childs coate	01 : 05 : 00
for sheets table linen pillow bears [?] & 2 yards of holand	07 : 13 : 00
for a remnant of callico & 4 shirts	01 : 00 : 06
for 16 lb of new pewter for 33 pound of old dito	02 : 17 : 00
for a brase warming pan & 4 brase pans	02 : 00 : 00
for one old dito pan & 3 old kitels & 2 frying pans	01 : 08 : 00
for 4 shovels 2 dung picks 6 iron hoops & some scrape Iron for cart wheels and 2 shirs 2 coulters 3 old siths	02 : 12 : 00
4 saks 2 bags one winowing sheet & woorking tools a cart roap a pannell a small brase kittell a bridle & a desk	01 : 13 : 06
for a small brase ladle & porke & beefe & a brase morter	01 : 06 : 06
for chests tubs chirns a spining wheell & other lumber in ye iner room	03 : 00 : 00
for 2 pots 3 kitles a small skillott & a brase skimer	02 : 10 : 00
for a fire shovell & tongs &c in ye kichin chimney	00 : 10 : 00
for a paill a tin pan 6 nogens & other lumber in ye kichin	00 : 05 : 00
for 4 bush of english salt & a parcell of old Iron things in a chest	02 : 00 : 00
for a maull Steell mill & 2 chains of iron & other old Iron things	01 : 00 : 00
for 5 old suas [?] 2 Iron rakes & 2 tubs & a grindstone & winles	01 : 01 : 00
for 3 ploughs & a cart & a harow & an oxe yoake & iron traces & other horse harnes	3 : 00 : 00
for corn in y^e barn 9^lbs = 10^s & corn in y^e ground 14^lb is all 23^lb = 10^s	23 : 10 : 00
for y^e cleard land with fencing & y^e dwelling house barn & other buildings	65 : 00 : 00
for 226 acres of uncleared land at home	45 : 00 : 00
for a horse 2 mares & a colt & an oxe a cow & a heifer	28 : 00 : 00
for swine	05 : 00 : 00
for 630 acres of land taken up in y^e woods	63 : 00 : 00
for 330 accres of purchased land untaken up	16 : 00 : 00
for dpts [debts]	01 : 16 : 00
for cash	02 : 03 : 00
totall	359 : 17 : 00

Witnes our hands:
the mark of R. Randall Vernon, }
Caleb pusey, } appraysers.
Joshua Hastinges, }

It is likely there was a Registry of Wills established in Chester County soon after the organization of the county, as it is known there was in Bucks County, but after a few years the county registries were discontinued and all wills in the Province were registered at Philadelphia until about 1714, when offices were again established in the other counties. The records of the early office in Chester County are probably lost.

"Att an Orphans' Court held att Chester ye 6th day of ye 1st moneth, 1687:"

"*Ordered*, that Jane Sharples give in Security to this Court faithfully and Truely to discharge her trust as Administatrix to her Deseaced Husband, John Sharples."

"Att an Orphans' Court held ye 3d day in ye 1st Weeke of ye 8th moneth, 1688:"

"Jane Sharples being called came into Court and made appear by Thomas Brasie and Jacob Simcocke, Register, that Shee had given in Security to ye Registry of this County according to law in the behalfe of ye Children of her late Husband John Sharples Disceased."

A division of the real estate among the sons was afterwards made by the mediation of certain friends, as will be noticed hereafter.

After the death of her husband the widow was occasionally appointed to attend to the business of the Monthly Meeting. Thus, 8 mo. 13, 1690, Jane Sharples and Lydia Carter were appointed to inquire concerning Susanna Churchman's clearness of marriage engagements—except with Joseph Coebourn; 8 mo. 3, 1692, Mary Hodgkins and Jane Sharples are appointed to inquire concerning Elizabeth Vernon, who declared intentions of marriage with Andrew Job. 4 mo. 26, 1704: "Bartholomew Coppock & Rebecca Minchall Laid their Intention of marridge before this meeting, it being the first time; the meeting orders Jean Sharpells & Jean Edgg to inquire concerning her clearness & Report the same to the next months meeting."

The widow probably continued to reside at the old homestead, with her son John, until her death in 1722.

(3.) **John Sharples**[2], John[1], born at Blakenhall, Cheshire, Eng., 11 mo. 16, 1666; died near Chester, Penna., 7 mo. 9, 1747; married 9 mo. 23, 1692,* at a meeting at John Bowater's house, in Middletown township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa., to Hannah Pennell, born 7 mo. 23, 1673; died 10 mo. 31, 1721.

* The original marriage certificate, 13 by 16 inches in size, of which we have a phototype, is now the property of Mary Randolph, 733 Pine St., Philadelphia. It may be remarked of this, and of some other old documents, that a critical examination finds fewer *autographs* than would appear at first sight. The birth of Hannah Pennell is stated in one record as 7 mo. 24, 1674, but this conflicts with the record of her father's family obtained in England.

Whereas John Sharples of Ridly in the County of Chester in the province of Pennsylvania in America, and Hannah Pennell, daughter of Robert Pennell of the Old Towne, in the County and province aforesaid, have declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage before several publick Meetings of the people of God called Quakers, according to his good Order used amongst them, whose proceedings therein, after a deliberate consideration thereof, were approved by the said Meetings; they appearing clear of all others.

These have to Certifie all whom it may concern, That for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this Twenty third day of the Tenth Month, in the year, One Thousand six Hundred Ninety two, they the said John Sharples and Hannah Pennell appeared in a publick Assembly of the aforesaid people and others met together for that end and purpose in the dwelling house of John Bewster of Middletowne in the County and province aforesaid, and according to the Examples of the holy men of God recorded in the Scriptures of Truth) in a Solemn manner, he the said John Sharples taking the said Hannah Pennell by the hand did openly declare as followeth, Friends in the presence of God and before you his people, I take this my friend Hannah Pennell to be my wife promising to be to her a faithfull and loving husband till it please the Lord by death to seperate us. And then and there in the said Assembly, the said Hannah Pennell did in like manner declare as followeth, Friends in the presence of God and before you his people, I take this my friend John Sharples to be my husband promising to be to him a faithfull and loving wife till it please the Lord by death to seperate us. And the said John Sharples and Hannah Pennell as a further Confirmation thereof, did then and there to these presents set their Hands. And we whose Names are hereunto subscribed, being present amongst others at the Solemnizing of their said Marriage and Subscription, in manner aforesaid, as Witnesses thereunto, have also to these presents subscribed our Names, the day and year above written.

Robert Pennell
Joseph Pennell
James Sharples
Joseph Sharples
Samuel Ellis
Benjamin Hardwicke
Josiah Taylor
Josiah Ellis
Isaac Taylor
Edward Carter
Randall Vernon
Randall Malin
John Worrall
Thomas Marshall
John Simcocke
Thomas Fortwright
Jeremiah Langley
William Yearsley
John Muggrow
Nathaniel Richards
Joel Baily

William Browne
John Edge
John Martin
Robert Barlow
Robert Ward
Francis Worley
Joseph Cochran
Robert Pusey
John Parker
John Warden
Joseph Baker
John Turner
Robert Carter

Jane Sharples
John [illegible]
Jane Pennell
Mary Ellis
Mary Hardwicke
Phebe Taylor
Mary Taylor
Margaret Minshall
Mary Bedowell
Lydia Carter
Alice Vernon
Mary Malin
John Warden
Ann Browne

John Sharples
Hannah H Sharples
mark

The proceedings relative to the marriage are thus set forth in the minutes of Chester Monthly Meeting:

"At a monthly meeting held at Walter ffaucet's the 3d of ye 8th month, 1692: John Sharples & Hannah Pennell, belonging to this meeting Layd their intentions of marriage before this meeting, being the first time: the meeting orders Thomas Vernon & Walter ffaucet to inquier concerning his Cleareness, & Margaret Minchall & Lydia Carter to inquier concerning her Cleareness, and report ye same ye next months meeting."

"At a monthly meeting held at Walter ffaucet's the 7th of the 9th month, 1692: John Sharples & Hannah Pennell Layd their intention of marriage before this meeting, being the second time: all things being found cleare concerning them they are referred to their Liberty to proceed according to the order of Truth."

The children of John and Hannah Sharples were,

9. Caleb, b. 7 mo. 27, 1693; d. 2 mo. 29, 1720, unmarried.
10. Jane, b. 12 mo. 24, 1695–6; d. 6 mo. 29, 1725; m. George Smedley.
11. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 5, 1697; d. 10 mo. 17, 1780; m. Henry Howard.
12. John, b. 8 mo. 16, 1699; d. 8 mo. 17, 1769; m. Mary Key and Elizabeth Ashbridge.
13. Phebe, b. 11 mo. 9, 1701–2; d. 3 mo. 29, 1772; m. Benjamin Hibberd.
14. Rebecca, b. 12 mo. 17, 1703–4; d. 9 mo. 30, 1727, unmarried.
15. Margaret, b. 4 mo. 21, 1706; d. 9 mo. 2d (or 28), 1727, unmarried.
16. Ann, b. 6 mo. 23, 1708; d. 8 mo. 22, 1786; m. Samuel Bond.
17. Daniel, b. 12 mo. 24, 1710–11; d. 8 mo. 17, 1775; m. Sarah Coppock.

Robert Pennell, with Hannah, his wife, settled in Middletown township as early as 1686. He came from Boulderton, in Nottinghamshire, England, having obtained a certificate from "Friends at ffulbeck" the third day of the Fifth month, 1684, in conjunction with Thomas Garrett, Hugh Rodnell, Henry Pennell and Richard Parker, with their wives and children, intending to transfer themselves beyond the seas into East Jersey, in America.

The children of Robert and Hannah Pennell were:

Ann, b. —— —— ——; d. 5 mo. —— 1749; m. Benjamin Mendenhall, 1689.
Elizabeth, b. —— —— ——; d. —— —— ——; m. Josiah Taylor, 1690.
Hannah, b. 7 mo. 23, 1673; d. 10 mo. 31, 1721; m. John Sharples.
Joseph, b. 10 mo. 12, 1674; d. 9 mo. 30, 1756; m. Alice Garratt.
James, b. 9 mo. 11, 1676; probably died young.
Jane, b. 5 mo. 13, 1678; d. 6 mo. 27, 1736; m. Samuel Garratt.
William, b. 8 mo. 11, 1681; d. —— —— 1757; m. Mary Mercer.

Robert Pennell was appointed constable of Middletown in 1687. In 1691 he purchased 250 acres of land in Edgmont township, and 264 acres in 1705, on the north of Philip Yarnall, extending from the present Howellville to the Willistown line. He died about the year 1728. His wife died 12 mo. 4, 1711, aged 71 years; both active members of Middletown Meeting.

Joseph Pennell married Alice Garratt 12 mo. 25, 1701, settled in Edgmont township, and had the following children:

Hannah, b. 11 mo. 4, 1702; d. 6 mo. 21, 1728; m. Joseph Jackson.
Robert, b. 6 mo. 20, 1704; d. 1 mo. 9, 1726, unmarried.
Joseph, b. 6 mo. 3, 1706; d. —— —— 1728, unmarried.
Alice, b. 8 mo. 2, 1709; d. young.
Ann, b. 8 mo. 2, 1711; d. 1 mo. 25, 1802; m. Cadwallader Evans.
Mary, b. —— —— 1717; d. 10 mo. 31, 1807; m. Moses Meredith.

The name of John Sharples appears as witness to deeds as early as 1687. The Yearly Meeting of Friends held 7 mo. 7, 1687, issued a testimony against selling rum or other strong liquor to the Indians, and advised "that this our Testimoney may be entered in every monthly meeting booke, and Every friend belonging to their monthly meeting to subscribe the same." In pursuance of this advice the testimony was entered in the minutes of Chester Monthly Meeting and signed by about seventy-five of the male members, but it is known that some of those whose names appear were not in this country until several years after the above date. Robert and Joseph Pennell and John Sharples signed, as well as many others whose names will appear in this record.

In the division of his father's estate the homestead fell to the lot of John Sharples, as appears by the following endorsement on the patent to his father for 240 acres in Ridley, dated 5 mo. 29, 1684:

"Know all men That Jane Sharples, widow and administratrx of the within named John Sharples, her late husband, deceased, for the natural Love & affeccon which she beareth to her son John Sharples, son & heir to the sd John Sharples, Hath Remised Released & for ever quit claimed unto the said John Sharples All her Right Title Interest Claim & demand whatsoever of in & to the Two hundred & forty acres of Land within menconed, with all the Improvemts & appertenances thereto belonging, now in the Tenure of him the said John in pursuance to a certain division of the sd Jon Sharples, the father's Estate lately made by the mediacon of certain freinds:

To have and to hold the s^d^ Two hundred & forty acres of Land & premises wth the ap^r^tenances, unto the s^d^ John Sharples his heirs & assigns, To the use of him the said John Sharples his heirs & assigns for ever; Reserving unto her the s^d^ Jane her Thirds of the s^d^ Land & p^r^mises Dureing her life, If she require the same. In witnes whereof she hath hereunto set her hand & seal the ninth day of the ffourth month Ano. Dni. 1696.

"Sealed & delivered in the p^r^sence of
JOHN CROXTON.
JOHN FAWCIT."

"the mark of
JANE (J.) SHARPLES."

SEAL.

Prior to this John Sharples had purchased from Joshua "Hastinges" 40 acres in Nether Providence, adjoining the homestead, by deed of 4 mo. 10, 1691; of which the price was £13. This deed was acknowledged "in open Court" on the same date, and on 4 mo. 12, 1695, "Joshua Hastings Acknowledged A Deed for one hundred Acres of land to John Sharply; the land lying In the Township of Neither Providence, the deed beareing date the Eleventh day of June, 1695." Although this with other land, 390 acres in all, had been surveyed to Hastings in right of a purchase made from Penn in 1681, yet it was not patented to him until 3 mo. 18, 1702. The next day Joshua "Hastinges" of the city of Philadelphia, yeoman, for £53 (already paid?) in silver money, executed a deed to John Sharples for 140 acres, including the above two purchases. On the same date, 3 mo. 19, 1702, Hastings conveyed the rest of his land, 250 acres, to Robert Vernon, who in the same year conveyed it to his son John Vernon.

March 10, 1696–7, "David Lloyd Acknowledged A Deed to John Sharply for A lott In Chester Greene, being fourty foote front towards the River, the deed bearing date ye 10th of ye first month, 1696–7." This lot was assigned by John Sharples, 12 mo. 4, 1699, to his brother Joseph. William Swarfur (or Swaffer), for £3–17*s*–4*d* in Pennsylvania currency, paid by John Sharples of Ridley, conveyed to the latter, May 26, 1706, a tract of 5 acres, 61 perches in Nether Providence adjoining his other land. This was part of 180 acres taken up by Rebecca Caldwell and patented May 7, 1704, to William Swaffer, who had married her daughter, Mary Caldwell. Aug. 26, 1712, Jonas Sandelands of Chester borough, and Mary his wife, for £45, conveyed to John Sharples a lot in Chester, beginning at a post on the west side of Front Street "near the corner of Jonas's old Logg house," &c. John Sharples also purchased 4 mo. 16,

1709, from Caleb Pusey and Henry Worley a tract of 53 acres, 70 perches over Ridley Creek, in Chester township, immediately opposite the homestead, for £56. This was part of a survey made in 1685 for Thomas Brassey. It was stipulated in the deed that "the said John Sharples nor his heirs shall make or suffer to be made any mill Dam, or Digg or cause or suffer to be Digged any mill race or Ditch without the liberty and concent of the said Caleb Pusey or his heirs & Henry Worley or his heirs." Pusey and Worley being interested in mills doubtless wished to repress competition in their line of business. The following document explains itself:

"PENNSYLVANIA } William Penn, absolute Proprietary and Governor in Chief of the Province of Pennsylvania and Counties annexed.

{ SEAL. }

At the Request of John Sharples that I would grant him to take up three hundred and fourteen acres of Land in right of his Father, John Sharples's Purchase of one thousand acres, being the remainder untaken up, and the full Complement thereof, Liberty Land excepted,—These are to require thee to survey or Cause to be surveyed unto him the said Number of three hundred and fourteen acres, according to the method of Townships by me appointed, in the first Township that shall be laid out in the County of Chester after the date hereof, of land that has not been already surveyed nor taken up nor is concealed nor seated by the Indians, and make Returns thereof into my Secretary's Office. Given under my hand & seal at Philad^a the 21st day of the 12th Month, 1700–1.

"To Edward Penington, Surveyor Generall of the Province of Pennsylv^a and Territories." } WILLIAM PENN."

It may be remarked that William Penn had returned to his colony in November, 1699, intending to make it his permanent home, but in 1701 he was forced to go again to England to defend his proprietary rights against the Crown, and sailed from Philadelphia on the 1st of 9th mo. (November), never to return.

Edward Penington, Surveyor General, issued an order, reciting the above warrant, directing Henry Hollingsworth, a deputy, to make the required survey, and the latter made return dated 3 mo. 2, 1701, that he had surveyed 316 acres, 36 perches in pursuance thereof. This was located on the "South side of Brandywine" in what is now East Marlborough

township, Chester County, and was patented July 23, 1701, to John Sharples, who assigned the patent 6 mo. (Aug.) 15, 1701, to Caleb Pusey.

The original purchase of 1000 acres appears to have been thus accounted for—40 acres at the place of settlement, 330 acres in another tract in Nether Providence, 300 in Middletown, 314 in Marlborough and 16 acres of liberty land. There seems to be some correspondence between the variation in the amount of liberty land mentioned and the difference between the warrant and survey of the Marlborough tract. The liberty land was probably resurveyed (to Nicholas Scull) after it was found that the Marlborough survey exceeded the warrant, and the quantity reduced to 14½ acres.

In 1726, John Sharples conveyed to his eldest son, the 3d John, 155 acres, embracing the most easterly and northerly parts of his land, leaving a greater amount to be disposed of by his will.

In public affairs he appears to have performed his part, being a member of the Grand Jury as early as 1 mo. 8, 1691–2, at a time when the duties of that body embraced those since assigned to county commissioners and road jurors. He appears again in this capacity 9 mo. 30, 1703, and 7 mo. 27, 1709; and was appointed constable for Ridley in 1700, when the usages required all landholders to take their turns in township offices.

In a suit at Court, Sept. 9, 1696, James Swaffer, plaintiff, and Robert Woodward, defendant, "John Sharply being Attested deposeth that as he was going Two James Swafars mett with Robert Woodyard and he Asked me to goe to James Swafards with him, and I did & I herd Robert Woodyard Promise James Swafard To Pay him forty shillings, & on the morrow I writt the bill for forty shillings, & further saith not."

In the affairs of the Meeting he was also active. Fourth mo. 4, 1694, John Sharples and Andrew Job were appointed to inquire concerning William "Swaford" who declared his intentions of marriage with Mary "Caudwell." Tenth mo. 29, 1701, "Robert Barber & John Sharples is apoynted to be ye oversears for ye meeting of Chester." Sixth mo. 25, 1707, "Chester meeting presents John Sharples and Thomas Vernon for overseers of their meeting, which this meeting accepts of untill further order." They were succeeded by John Smith and James Lownes, 5 mo. 25, 1709. Eighth mo. 25, 1714, John Sharples is appointed overseer of Chester Meeting in the room of William "Swarfford." Twelfth mo. 25, 1716, John Wright and Samuel Jones are appointed overseers in room of Caleb Pusey and John Sharples, who desire to be released. Ninth mo. 25, 1717, John Sharples is appointed an elder in the room of Caleb Pusey.

Second mo. 25, 1720, he is appointed overseer in the room of William "Swarfard," deceased. First mo. 25, 1723, John Sharples and others are appointed on committee to visit the families of the Monthly Meeting (David Lloyd, John Salkeld and Grace Lloyd being the others from Chester). Fifth mo. 29, 1723, he is succeeded by Thomas Vernon as overseer. Second mo. 27, 1724, he is succeeded by Thomas Vernon as one of the committee to visit families. Third mo. 30, 1726, he is replaced on the committee to visit families, and reappointed 7 mo. 25, 1732, and 4 mo. 30, 1735. Eighth mo. 27, 1735, Thomas Cummings is appointed elder for Chester Meeting in place of John Sharples, released.

On 3 mo. 25, 1712, Caleb Pusey and Henry Worley conveyed to Nicholas Fairlamb, John Sharples, John Smith, Thomas Vernon, James Lownes and Joseph Vernon a lot of 103 perches, 104 feet, in Chester, for the use of the meeting.

First mo. 25, 1703, "Eliz: ffishborn & hannah Sharpells are Chosen overseers for Chester Meeting." The latter is succeeded by Katherine Fairlamb 6 mo. 25, 1707. First mo. 30, 1713, "Hannah Sharpells is Chosen overseer for Chester Meeting along with Sarah howell, instead of Lidia Vernon." She is succeeded by Grace Lloyd 5 mo. 25, 1715.

John Sharples doubtless continued to reside in the substantial stone house built about 1700, and still standing, until his death in 1747. The following is a copy of his last will, taken from the original, which is not very well written:

WILL OF JOHN SHARPLES.

The twentyth second day of the third month, in the yeare one thousand seven hundred and thirty seven, 1737.

Whereas I, John Sharples of Ridley in the county of Chester and provance of Pensilvania, being in health of body and perfect in mind and memory I comit my soule to the Lord that gavie it And my body to be buried as near my wife as can be found conv[eni]ant by my executors According to there discresion. I leave my twoo sons John and Daniel Sharples to be my whole and sole Executores of this my last will and teastioment. I order and Apuint them to pay all my depts and discharge all my funerall expences, and now I give and bequeath unto my son John Sharples fifteen accers and one halfe acre and ninteen pearch of land Joyning to the land that I gave him formerly, begining at A black oak tree Standing near a run coming out of Moses Uernan's land in Moses Uernan's line, thence by the said line South twenty four degrees west seventy pearchis to a black oak devideing this land from other land of the said John Sharples onely I except a pearch in breadth Along the said line for a roade for to goe to Provedence as I excepted in his other land that I gave him formerly and from that black oack that Devides this land from other land of the said John Sharples which I

shall give to my son Daniel Sharples from this last black oak along the said land South fourty one degrees east seventy pearches to a stone standing in the line of the land of my son John Sharples and likewise I give and bequeath unto my son John Sharples a second peece of Land belonging to John Sharpless lying and being in the township of Chester and County of Chester and Provance of pensilvania laid out the time above said intended for my son John; begining At a cheesnut tree standing by ridly Creek thence South twenty two degrees east fifty six pearches to the ould queens road thence north thirty fifve degrees east fourty two Pearch to ridly Creek thence up the said Creek west fourteen Pearch, thence still up the said Creek north sixty seven degrees west twenty six pearches to the place of begining Containing neare four Acors and one halfe an acor and like wise I give and Bequeath unto my son John Sharples a lot of ground lying in Chester town lying betwene James Mader's stone house and Joseph Carnon's lot and frunting the street and so down to low water mark in Chester Creek; all which I give and bequeath unto my said son John Sharples and his heares and A Sines for ever.

And likewise I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel Sharples and his heiares and A sines for Ever all the lands buildings and all the Improvements that belongs to the place I now live upon with fourty Eight or nine Acors which lyeth over ye Crick Against my Plantation In Chester township, which I by Computation look upon the whole to be two hundred and fifty Eight Accors of land and like wise I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel Sharples all my stock of cattel as cowes, horses sheep and hogs with the metarreaals as plow and plow irons and harrow with the geares there unto belonging and likewise of the house hould goods as the clock and the pweter and the new bigbrass Cattell and the big bible and the best feather beed in the best chamber with the furnetue belonging to hit with all the rest of the Comman househould goods allso the steel mill all which I give to my son Daniel Sharples for which hee is to Pay at my desease fourty pounds of Pensilvania money to my Executores to be disposed of as heareafter derected; and I allso give and bequeath to my son John Sharples one bond of tenn pounds of pensilvania money with the Interest due upon it, which was dated in the yeare one thousend seven hundred twenty nine.

And like wise I give and bequeath unto my two sons John and Daniel Sharples all my wright and Interest in that Acor of land where the ould bureing ground is which lyeth in Chester township I give to them and there ares for ever and like wise I give and bequeath unto my Daughter Phebe hibard and hir haires and asignes for Ever all that tract of land which I bought that lyeth in the township of Whiteland in the County of Chester & Provance of Pensilvania more or less and like wise I give and bequeath unto my Daughter hannah howard fifty pounds of Courent money of Pensilvania and like wise I give and bequeath unto my daughter Ann bond fifty pounds of Courent money of pensilvania and like wise I give and bequeath unto my two grand sons georg and Joshua Smadly tenn pounds Eather of them pensilvania money and like wise I give and bequeath to my grand daughter hannah Sharples tenn pounds Courent money of Pensilvania and like wise I give and bequeath to my son in law george Smadly and my son in law beingaman hailbard and my son in law Samuel bond Either of them forty shilings a peece and I allso give and bequeath one silver tankard to my son John Sharples and I allso give and bequeath the beed with the furnertur belonging unto it which I now ly or sleep upon to my daughter Ann bond and I allso give and bequeath to my son in law henry howard one bond of tenn pounds of Pensilvania money with the intrest due upon it which was dated in the yeare one thousand seven hundred twenty and nine and I allso give and

bequeath unto my kins woman Phebe Swarford fourty shilings of Pensilvania money and like wise it is my mind and will that when all these Arteckles and legeces are ancered and paid that if there be any thing to spare that It shall be Equily devided Amongst you all I meane you my five Children John hannah Phebe Daniel and Ann If liveing or If not A mongst ye Survivers of them. So I conclud as this my Last will and Testiment.

JOHN SHARPLES (SEAL)

Signed Sealed Publesehed pronounced and declared by the said John Sharples As his last will and Testament in ye Presence of us the Subscribers,

AARON VERNON,
WILLIAM SWARFER,
SARAH SWARFER.

PROBATE.

Chester, 8^br 1st 1747: Then personally appeared Aaron Vernon, W^m. Swarfer and Sarah Swarfer, the witnesses to ye above Will who on their Solemn Affirmacons Did Declare y^t they were present and saw ye Testator therein named sign seal Publish Pronounce and Declare ye s^d Writing to be his Last Will and Testam^t and y^t at ye Doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to ye Best of their Understandings.

Affirmed Coram Jo: PARKER, D. Reg^r.

Be it Remembered y^t the first Day of October Anno Dom., 1747, The Last Will and Testam^t of John Sharpless of the s^d County Dece'd was proved in Due form of law and Probate and Letters of adm'on was Granted to his two sons John and Daniel sole Executors in ye s^d Will named Being first attested accord^s to law well and truly to administer and to Bring in an Inventory of the Deced^ts Estate into ye Reg^rs office at Chester on or before ye first Day of November next to Exhibitt a true and Just acco^t of their adm'on when Legally thereunto required. Given under ye seal of s^d office

℞ Jo: PARKER, D. Reg^r.

INVENTORY.

An Inventory of the appraisement of the Goods & Chattles of John Sharpless, senior, of ye township of Ridley in ye County of Chester,

Deceased; appraised by Peter Dicks & Caleb Harrison the 24th Day of ye 8th month, Anno. Dom. 1747.

		£ s. d.
Imprimis,	Purse and apparel, sadle bridle and Cain . .	116 : 16 : 9
Item,	In the Parlor a bed which ye sd John Sharpless usually layd upon, With the furniture thereunto belonging	10 : 00 : 0
	30 pounds of Nails at £1–10s–0d; 20 yards of Linnen £2–0s–0d	3 : 10 : 0
Item,	the goods and Chattles willed to Daniel Sharpless .	40 : 00 : 0
Item,	One Silver Tankard willed to John Sharpless .	10 : 10 : 0
Item,	Bonds, Bills and Notes of hand . . .	473 : 3 : 7
Item,	George Fox's jornal and Nine other Books .	2 : 15 : 0
		656 : 05 : 4

Item, The tract of land willed to Phebe Hibbart, 150 acres as per Deed may appear.

Appraised ꝑ us the Day and year above written.

CALEB HARRISON,
PETER DICKS.

[Filed 8br 29th 1747.]

EXECUTORS' ACCOUNTS.

The account of John Sharpless and Daniel Sharpless, Sole Executors of all and singular the Goods, Chattles and Creditts of their Father, John Sharpless, senior, late of ye township of Ridley, Deceased, And of ye Administration by them made, as well of such Goods and Credits of the said Decedant that Came to their hands, as also of What Debts, &c., of ye sd Decedt they have paid, & money Necessarily Laid out & Expended in and about Administering of ye Estate of the sd Decedant, as followeth (viz)

Imprimis, the said accountants Charges themselves with all and Singular the Goods, Chattles and Credits of the said Decedant mentioned in an Inventory thereof Exhibited into the Regester's Office for the County of Chester, Amounting, as ꝑ said Inventory appears, to ye sum of . .	£656–5s–4d

The said accountants Craves allowance of the severall sums of money hereafter mentioned By them paid and Expended in and about administering the Estate of ye said Deced^t, as followeth:

To Funarel Charges, Doctor's Bill, Debts & other Expences	09 : 16 : 5
To three Legacies paid to Henry Howard . .	154 : 15 : 3
To four Legacies paid to Samuel Bond . . .	149 : 4 : 11
To two Legacies paid to Benj^a Hibbard . .	89 : 4 : 11
To three Legacies paid to John Sharpless . .	118 : 0 : 11
To one Legacy paid to Daniel Sharpless . .	87 : 4 : 11
To a Legacy paid to George Smedley, Sine^r .	02 : 0 : 0
To a Legacy paid to George Smedley, Ju^r . .	10 : 0 : 0
To a Legacy paid to Joshua Smedley . . .	10 : 0 : 0
To a Legacy paid to Hannah Sharpless . . .	10 : 0 : 0
To a Legacy paid to Phebe Swaffer, alias Jarvis .	02 : 0 : 0
To Commissions to the Executors . . .	13 : 18 : 0
Total,	£656 : 5 : 4

January 28th 1748–9.
Errors Excepted

℘ us JOHN SHARPLESS,
DANIEL SHARPLESS.

The "Cain" mentioned in the inventory is probably the one now in possession of Richard L. Sharpless, of Germantown, and the silver tankard is supposed to have been included in the "plate" mentioned in the inventory of 1685.

John Salkeld of Chester, a noted minister among Friends, visited England in 1726. In his manuscript diary we find the memorandum, "the 10, of ye 4 mo: 1726. Left with Thos Edes two pounds five shillings for a sett of Slays for John Sharples.

CHESTER MEETING.

We have seen that in 1681 it was agreed that a meeting should be held every First day of the week at the Court House at Upland, and this was probably continued for ten or more years. Fourth mo. 6, 1687, it was "Agreed that Bartholomew Coppock, James Kenerly, Randall Vernon & Caleb Pusey do agree & contract with such workmen or workman, as they shall see meet, to build a meeting house att Chester 24 foot square & 10 foot high in ye walls, & y^t ye abovesaid persons do come themselves, & the said workmen they agree [with], & give an account thereof to ye next monthly meeting." Nothing is said of the proposed location but on 10 mo. 5, 1687, the following trustees were appointed, viz., John Simcock, Thomas Brassey, John Bristow, Caleb Pusey, Randall Vernon, Thomas Vernon, Joshua Hastings, Mordecai Maddock, Thomas Martin, Richard ffew, Walter ffaucit and Edward Carter. To these Urin Keen (Jöran Kyn) of Chester, for £10, conveyed a lot of ground in Chester, on the 1st of 1st month, 1687–8, "to the use & behoof of the s^d Chester meeting of the people of God called Quakers."

On the 13th of 8th month, 1690, the following persons were appointed to receive subscriptions towards building a meeting-house in Chester: for Upper Providence, Randall Malin; for Middletown, John Worrall and David Ogden; for Edgemont, Thomas Worrilow and James Swaffer; for Springfield, George Maris, the younger, and Mordecai Maddock; for Marple, Thomas Pearson and Josiah Taylor. The following subscription list, without date, and with some of the amounts illegible, is believed to represent the result of their labors:

	£	s	d		£	s	d
Thomas Powell	2	10	0	Willm Coborne	01	00	00
Thomas Brassey	3	10	0	Joseph Coborne	01	00	00
Randall Varnon	3	00	0	John Edge	01	00	00
Thomas Varnon	01	00	*	John Crosby	01	00	*
John Sharples	1	10	*	John Parker	00	10	*
Walter ffaucet	1	10	*	John Martin	01	00	*

John Hoghkins	1 : 10 :	*	
Caleb Pusey	1 : 00 :	*	
Robert Barber	1 : 00 :	*	
Joshua Hastings	1 : 00 :	*	
John Baldwin	0 : 05	*	
John Broomall	0 : 05 :	*	
John Bristow	5 : 00 :	*	
John Simcocke	05 : 00 :	*	
William Woodmansee	00 : 07 :	*	
Jacob Simcock	00 . 10 :	*	
James Sharples	5 :	*	
Andrew Job	01 : 00 :	*	
James Whittacree	00 : 05 :	*	
Mord. Maddock	03 : 00 :	*	
John Simcock iuner	00 : 10 :	*	
Robert Taylor	00 : 06 :	*	
Edward Walter	00 : 06 :	*	
Edward Carter	02 : 00 :	00	
John Beall	00 : 06 :	00	
Charles Brookes	00 : 06 :	00	
William Browne	00 : 10 :	00	
Thomas Vernon, yong'r	01 : 00 :	00	
ffrancis Worly	* : 10 :	00	
Tho: Martin	* :	* :	*
Nat. Evans	* :	* :	*
John Churchman	* :	* :	*
[End of 1st page, amount illegible.]			
Henry (Hams?)	00 :	10 :	00
Thomas Coebourne	3 :	00 :	00
John Worall	01 :	00 :	00
randell Maillen	00 :	10 :	00
robert Vernon	01 :	00 :	00
tho: Minshall	01 :	00 :	00
Peter tailler	00 :	06 :	00
Joseph Vernon & Jacob Vernon	01 :	00 :	00
John Hoskins	00 :	10 :	00
James Swaford	00 :	04 :	00
William Swaford	00 .	06 :	00
henry Worly	00 :	10 :	00
John Powell	01 :	00 :	00
thomas Joans	00 :	06 :	00
Larawnce rooth	00 :	10 :	00
	11 :	12 :	00
George Churchman	01 :	00 :	00

Second mo. 6, 1691: "Its agreed by this meeting that John Bristow and Caleb Pusey do forthwith agree with & Imploy workmen in the Building ye meeting house at Chester with stone, on the place y^t was formerly bought for that purpose; the situateing of which, as allso ye manner of Building the same, is left to their discretion, And that this meeting do defray the charge of the same, so that it exceed not one hundred pounds; and that there be one conveniant chimney at least, and that the s^d John Bristow & Caleb Pusey do give account of what they have done at ye next months meeting." Eighth mo. 12, 1691: "this meeting allso desiers Walter ffaucet and Randall Vernon to goe to these y^t subscribed to the building the meeting house, that they forth with bring their pay unto Caleb's mill & make report at ye next months meeting."

Eleventh mo. 2, 1692: "Ordered by this meeting that Randall Vernon and Randall Meallen goe to Tho: Powell and returne him the two pound ten shillings that he saith he Lent toward building ye meeting house, & paying

for ye ground it stands on, at Chester, & make returne of their proceedings to the next months meeting." This will be better understood when it is stated that in this year Thomas Powell had joined in the defection from Friends, caused by George Keith, and afterward became an Episcopalian. First mo. 5, 1693–4: "This meeting appoints John Simcocke, Randall Vernon, Walter ffaucet, Robt. Barber, R. Carter to meet John Bristow & Caleb Pusey in order to make up ye accounts wth y^m concerning ye meeting house at Chester, and also to receive ye Deed of ye Land the s^d house stands upon, and give an account thereof to the next monthly meeting, and also to bring the s^d Deed." Second mo. 2, 1694: "In pursuant to the order of last months meeting John Bristow brought in the Deed of the meeting house, as allso his account of his disburstments for Building ye same, & this meeting orders John Simcocke to keep the Deed till farther order," &c.

FIRST MEETING HOUSE AT CHESTER, BUILT 1693.

This, the first meeting-house in Chester, was doubtless completed in 1693. It is not now standing, but our picture of it is taken from Dr.

Smith's *History of Delaware County.* In 1736 a larger meeting-house was built on another lot and this property was sold to Edward Russell, who probably added an attic story and the back building of brick, in order to adapt it to use as a dwelling house.

After the division in the Society, in 1827, what is known as the Orthodox portion built a new meeting-house on land given for that purpose by Enos Sharpless, at Shoemakerville, a suburb of Chester. For more than one hundred and sixty years the meetings of Chester, Springfield, Providence and Middletown have formed what is called Chester Monthly Meeting, which is the meeting of record. The Monthly Meetings of Chester, Darby, Concord and Goshen formed Chester (now Concord) Quarterly Meeting, a branch of Philadelphia Yearly Meeting.

---

5. **James Sharples,**[2] John[1], born at Hatherton, Cheshire, Eng., 1 mo. 5, 1670–1; died in Nether Providence township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa., about 1746; married 1 mo. 3, 1697–8 to Mary Edge, who died 2 mo. 17, 1698: 2d marriage 12 mo. 20, 1699, to Mary Lewis, born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 5 mo. 10, 1674; died about 1753, in Nether Providence. Issue by last wife,—

18. Lydia, b. 12 mo. 20, 1701; m. Abraham Vernon and Jacob Way.
19. Mary, b. 2 mo. 27, 1702; d. about 1780; m. Joseph Garrett.
20. James, b. 9 mo. 6, 1703; d. 1775; m. Elizabeth Taylor.
21. Rachel, b. 5 mo. 9, 1708; d. before 1748; m. Thomas Dell.
22. Sarah, b. 1 mo. 27, 1710; m. Edward Woodward and George Gilpin.
23. Thomas, b. 8 mo. 6, 1712; d. 8 mo. 2, 1713.
24. David, b. 4 mo. 24, 1715; d. ————; m. Priscilla Powell.
25. Esther, b. ————; m. Mordecai Taylor and Richard Gorman.

John Edge with his wife Jane and family, emigrated from St. Andrew's Holborne, in the county of Middlesex, England, and settled in Nether Providence about the year 1685. He was an earnest member of the Society of Friends, and the Monthly Meeting was sometimes held at his

house. He had been subjected to heavy fines and imprisonment in his native country for refusing to act contrary to his conscientious scruples, and on one occasion was subjected to a public trial. He died 5 mo. 10, 1711, aged about sixty-five years. The following are believed to have been his children—certainly all except Sarah and Joseph:

Sarah, m. 1686 to Thomas Bowater, and d. 2 mo. 26, 1692.
Joseph, not known to have married.
Mary, m. to James Sharples.
Abigail, m. 3 mo. 24, 1705, to Edward Woodward; d. 9 mo. 27, 1716.
John, b. about the beginning of 5 mo. 1685; d. 1734; m. 8 mo. 1709, to Mary Smedley, who m. 2dly John Yarnall, 9 mo. 7, 1739.
Jacob, b. 3 mo. 8, 1690; d. 2 mo. 7, 1720; m. Sarah Jones.

The Bible of James Sharples, a large folio, in a much dilapidated condition, is now in possession of John Leedom, of Haverford township, through his late wife Hannah Worrall[6] (Mary[5], Nathaniel[4], James[3], James[2]). The inscriptions show that it was bought from Walter Faucet, evidently by Joseph Sharples, whose birth at "Hadderton" is twice recorded therein. As Joseph's wife was the owner of a Bible before her marriage it is presumed that Joseph disposed of this to his brother James about that time. It contains the births of James, at "Hadderton," and of his wife and children, but a part of the latter has been torn off. The records of the 2d James are wanting.

"At a monthly meeting held at John edge's one ye last of ye 11th month, 1697–8: Jams Sharples & Marey edge laid thayr intention before this meetin of taking each other as husband & wife, this being ye first time, thayre parants being heare & consenting: tho: Minshall & robart Vernon is opoynted to make inquirie conserning his clearnes & mak report to ye nixt meeting thereof." The women appointed Mary Hoskins and Phebe Peckow to inquire concerning Mary Edge.

"At a monthly meeting held at robart Vernon's one ye 28th of ye 12th month, 1697–8: Jams Sharples and Marey Edge, both belongin to this meeting, proposed thayr intentions of taking each other as husband & wife, this being ye second time, & inquirey being made & nothing appearing to obstruct thay proceeding with thayr s^d^ intentions thy are therefor left to thayr liberty to proceed according to ye order of truth."

The marriage certificate, which was recorded, shows that James Sharples of Neither Providence, yeoman, and Mary Edge, daughter of

John Edge of the same town, were married 1 mo. 3, 1697–8, at an appointed meeting at John Edge's house: signed by

JAMES SHARPLES,
MARY SHARPLES,

RANDAL MALIN,
JOHN SIMCOCK,
JONATHAN HEYES,
ROBERT VERNON,
GEORGE MARIS,
THO: BOWETER,
CALEB PUSEY,
JOHN KINGSMAN,
GEORGE LOWNES,
THOMAS CLEYTON,
RICHARD MARIS,
JOHN WORRALL,
JOHN SIMCOCK,
JOSEPH PHIPPES,
JOHN BOWETER,
JOHN VERNON,
THOMAS MINSHALL,
FFRANCIS WORLEY,
PETER LESTER,
ROBERT BARBER,

ELINOR VERNON,
MARY VERNON,
HANNAH VERNON,
MARY WORLEY,
SARAH VERNON,
ELIZABETH FISHBOURN,
JANE LOWNES,
FFRANCES WORRALL,
RACHEL MINSHALL,
ELIZABETH VERNON,
ROBERT CARTER,
HENRY WORLEY,
JOSEPH VERNON,
JACOB VERNON,
JOHN FFAUCITT,
JACOB VERNON,
THOMAS VERNON,
PHILIP PRITCHET,
JOHN HOSKINS,

JANE SHARPLES,
JOHN EDGE,
JANE EDGE,
JOHN SHARPLES,
HANNAH SHARPLES,
JOSEPH SHARPLES,
ABIGAIL EDGE,
JOSEPH EDGE,
MARGARET STEEDMAN,
REBECKAH CAUDWELL,
BENJ MENDENHALL,
ROBERT PENNELL,
CALEB SHARPLES,
JANE PENNELL,
MARY SWARFFER,
LYDIA CARTER.

Certificate for **Ralph Lewis** from Treverig Glamorganshire, South Wales, 10th of 7th mo. 1683 (after one for John ap Bevan):

In like maner doe we hereby certifie unto those concerned herin, That Ralph Lewis, wth his family, passing ye same time with our frind John ap Bevan, for Pensylvania, belonging to our meeting nere Trevrigg, Is such a man knowne unto us to be of an Innocent life & conversation, walking amo'gst us as become one prophefsing the trueth; not knowing by him, sinc we had acquaintance together in the Gospell, any failing or Infirmitie wherby ye trueth did in the least suffer by him; and that is much to our comfort wherever we find honestie in the Inward, the token of a right Speritt, though the p^r^sent Atainm^t^ might be but small. And thus of him can we truly Judge, And wth all this much can we Certifie, y^t^ in the outward, when passing from us, he was a freeman and [clear of] Ingagments with any. And that we are Certaine noe man Could demand aught from him, & that he owed to any nothing but love, in the wch the Lord p serve him; as together soe afunder.

WILLIAM LEWIS,
HOWELL THOMAS,
THO: HOWELL,
EDWARD HOWELL,
JOHN MAYO,
MEIRIKE HOWELL,

WALKIN THOMAS,
JOHN DAVID,
JAMES THOMAS,
WILLIAM THOMAS,
THOMAS PRICHARD,
JENKIN HOWELL.

[Records of Radnor Mo. Mtg.]

William Lewis, of Eglwys Ilan, Glamorganshire, a brother of Ralph, with his wife, Ann, and family, came over about the year 1686, and settled in the north-eastern part of Haverford township, afterward removing to Newtown township, Chester (now Delaware) County. The following copy of a letter is from a somewhat indistinct photograph of the original, said to have been in possession of the late Dr. George Smith, of Upper Darby, whose widow is a descendant from Ralph Lewis:

"DEAR BROTHER RALPH LEWIS:

My Love unto thee and all thy family, hoping y^t^ thou art in good health as I am at this p^r^sent writing: thy Brothers and thy to sisters and all their familyes are in very good health and doe remember their loves unto thee and thy wife. I have received thy letter and wee Are all very glad to heare of thy wellfare and prosperity. I am of ye same Intentions as I was before but y^t^ ye hindrance is still, as thou dost know, as was before. I desire to heare from thee as soon thou hast opportunity and how doth thy affairs Therive. I pray writ to me what is wanting to thee and what Commodities is most needfull for thee, if thou dost want any, y^t^ I may send them to thee, for thy Letter was soe short y^t^ thou didst send y^t^ it did not mention nothing how ye Squeaces(?) went. I did expect heare from thee concerning ye Lands, whether thou hast it or not, how thou camest into possession of it, and concerning ye money whether thou hast them or not. I have Receved a letter from henry Lewis y^t^ did mention y^t^ thou wert not willing to content him for ye paines he tooke in my businesse, and y^t^ was a great vexation of Spirit. I doe intrate thee to doe him Satisfaction and to send me notice how, & soe doeing thou willt unlade me great truble; soe nothing at present but y^t^ thou remember me to all my frends in thy parts and I shall Rejoice greatly in ye Lord to heare of thy wellfare and prosperity. I Rest this y^e^ *nteenth day of July, 1684.

Thy ever Loveing Brother
WILLIAM LEWIS, from Ilan.

Thy Brother David doth Remember himselfe to thee under the token y^t^ didest promise to send him a cople of Skines if thou cast come to them.

And thy Loveing frn^d^ Howell thomas and Edward Howell and William thomas and all ye Rest of thy frinds, 1684.

Remember me to my Loveing frind John ab Evan, for his Chilldren were Sike and now they are well. youre unkel thomas prichard were ded and mary william."

Ralph and Mary Lewis settled in the north-eastern part of Haverford township, but he subsequently purchased land in Upper Darby, adjoining Haverford, and removed thither. Mary died (or was buried) 7 mo. 2, 1704, and Ralph in 7 mo. (September) 1712. Their children so far as known were,—

Mary, b. 5 mo. 10, 1674; m. James Sharples.
Martha, b. —— —— ——; m. David Hughs of Merion, 4 mo. 9, 1696.
David, b. —— —— ——; d. 2 mo. 1694, unmarried.
Evan, b. —— —— ——; m. Ann David, 3 mo. 1707.
Lydia, b. 8 mo. 3, 1683; m. Joseph Sharples.
Abraham, b. —— —— ——; m. Mary Morgan 6 mo. 28, 1707.
Samuel, b. —— —— ——; m. Phebe Taylor, dau. of Josiah, 4 mo. 17, 1712.
Thomas, b. 5 mo. 11, 1687; m. Jane Meredith, 8 mo. 9, 1711.
Sarah, b. 3 mo. 18, 1691; m. William Walter of Merion, 3 mo. 26, 1720.

Of these children Evan settled in Edgmont township, but about 1720 removed to Caln township, near twenty-five miles back in the woods; and on the 22d of Feb. 1747–8, he conveyed to certain trustees a lot of two acres upon which West Caln Meeting House was soon after erected and a burying ground established. Samuel Lewis also settled in Edgmont, but took up some land in Caln, which he afterward sold to his nephew, Benjamin Sharples. His son Josiah Lewis was the father of Judge William Lewis, a noted jurist of Philadelphia. Abraham Lewis, son of Abraham and Mary, of Haverford, m. Ann Rees, of Springfield, in 1751, and their son Abraham Lewis m. Rebecca Lawrence of Haverford, in 1806. These had a daughter, Mary, who became the wife of Dr. George Smith, the historian of Delaware County, and mother of Benjamin H. Smith, whose valuable maps of the early surveys and patents in this county have been of service in this work.

"Att a monthly meeting held at John Edge's one ye 25th of ye 10th m^o 1699, James Sharples, belonging to this meeting, proposed his intention of marig with Marey ye daughter of rallph lluis, belonging to Haverford meeting, In order for to have a certivicate on that behalf, this being y^e first time: robart uernon & thomas Minshall is a poynted for to make inquirey conserning his clearnes & make report thereof to y^e nixt monthly meeting."

"Att a monthly meeting held at robart uernon's on 29th of y^e 11th m^o $\frac{99}{700}$: James Sharples, belonging to this meeting, propos'd his Intention of

taking Marey y^e daughter of ralph lluis, belonging to haverford, to be his wife, and Inquirey being mad[e] & nothing appering for to obstruct or hinder him in his s^d Intention, therefor he hath a certivicate granted him in that behalf."

"To the monthly meeting of haverford: Wheras, James Sharples, belonging to this meeting, purposed his Intention of taking Mary, ye daughter of Ralph Lewis, to be his Wife: These may certifie y^t according to ye good order of truth wee have made Inqiery concerning his clearness, & finds nothing to obstruct or hinder him in his said Intention, & refers him & it to your further consideration. Soe we remain your frinds in y^e service of y^e Gospell.

"from Chester monthly meeting, held at Robert Vernon, on y^e 29th of y^e 11th month $\frac{1699}{700}$."

Signed by order and in behalf by
ANDREW JOB."

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE OF JAMES SHARPLES.

Whereas, James Sharples of Neither providence & county of chester & province of Pensilvania, & Mary Lewis of Darby, daughter of Ralph Lewis, in the county & province aforesaid, having declared their intention of taking each other as husband & wife before severall publique men & women's meetings, according to ye good order used amongst them, Whose proceedings therin, after a delibarate consideration therof & concent of parties & Relation concerned, being approved of by ye said meeting:

Now these are to certiefie all Whom it may concern, y^t for ye full determination of their s^d Intention, this 20th day of ye 12th month 1699–700 The said James Sharples & Mary Lewis appeared in a publick Asembly, mett together for y^t end & purpose, at Haverford meeting house in ye county & province aforesaid, according to ye good Example of ye holy men of god Recorded in ye Holy Scripture of truth; he the said James Sharples taking the said Mary Lewis by the hand did openly declare as foloweth; viz., frinds in ye presence of ye Lord & before you his people I take this my frind, Mary Lewis, to be my wife, promising to be to her a Loving and faithfull husband until it shall please ye Lord by death to separate us, &c: And then & there in the s^d Assembly the s^d Mary Lewis did in Like manner declare as followeth; viz., frinds in ye presence of god & before you his people I take this my frind, James Sharples, to be my husband, promising to be to him a faithfull & Loving wife untill it may please the Lord by death to separate us, &c.: And then and there ye s^d James Sharples & Mary Lewis, as a further Confirmation of their intention, did then and [there] to these

presents set their hands; & we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being pre^st^ amongst others, at ye solemnizing of their said marrage & subscription, as Witnesses thereunto having allsoe subscribed our names the day & year above written.

JAMES SHARPLES,
MARY SHARPLES,

JOHN SHARPLES,	EVAN LEWIS,	WILLIAM LEWIS,	JANE EDGE,
RALPH LEWIS,	LEWIS LEWIS,	ROWLAND ELLIS,	ABIGAL EDGE,
JOSEPH SHARPLES,	EVAN LEWIS,	REES THOMAS,	MARTHA WISDOM,
JOHN EDGE,	JOHN SIMCOCK,	ELLIS ELLIS,	MARTHA HUGH,
WILLIAM LEWIS,	GEORGE MARIES,	SAMUEL GARRET,	ANN LEWIS,
DAVID LEWIS,	JOHN BEVAN,	DANIEL HUMPHRY,	ELLINOR VARNON,
DAVID HUGH,	JOHN ROBERT,	JANE SHARPLES,	SEABORN LEWIS.
ABRAM LEWIS,	RICHARD WALTER,	HANNAH SHARPLES,	

[Records of Haverford Monthly Meeting.]

James Sharples was appointed constable for Nether Providence March 9, 1696–7, 12 mo. (Feb.) 29, 1703–4, and 12 mo. 27, 1704–5; was a member of the Grand Jury 10 mo. 13, 1698, 12 mo. 23, 1702–3, and 9 mo. (Nov.) 28, 1710. Thomas Price, servant to John Martin, was assigned in Court, to James Sharples May 27, 1707.

At a monthly meeting at John Edge's, 11 mo. 31, 1703–4, "Providence meeting presents Thomas Minshall and James Sharples to bee overseers for there meeting, which this meet^g^ approves of." Robert Vernon and John Edge were appointed to succeed them, 1 mo. 25, 1706, and these were followed by Thomas Minshall and Joseph Sharples, 10 mo. 30, 1706. James Sharples was again appointed, 6 mo. 27, 1712, in room of Thomas Minshall, and was succeeded by John Edge, 9 mo. 30, 1713.

In the year 1716 the Friends of Chester Meeting brought to the attention of the Monthly Meeting "the Inconvenience of friends Comeing so untimely together at Burials," and the concern was forwarded to the Quarterly Meeting, followed the next year by another respecting "the frequent Carrying about of Cups & Glasses with Liquor at Burials." In 1719 the following advice was issued by the Yearly Meeting:

"And whereas at some burials where people may come far, there may be occasion of some refreshment, yet let that be with such moderation, & the Behaviour of all friends be with such Gravity & Solidity as becomes the occasion; and if any appear otherwise let such be reproved & dealt with, as advised in case of misdemeanors or Indecencys at Marriages; and it may be farther noted that any Excess in this case, & in making so solemn a time as this ought to be & Really is, in its own nature, to appear as a festival, must be burdensome and Greivous to a sober Christian mind, which will of course be under a far different Exercise. At such times friends are desired therefore to have great care therein,

& use all Endeavours every where, more & more, to break from and avoid that offensive & unsuitable custom of large Provision of Strong drink, cakes, &c., &c., the formal & repeated servings & offers thereof. This Indecent & Indiscreet Custom & Practice has run to such excess that Invitations being made to greater Numbers than their own or neighbours' houses could contain, the very Streets & open Places are made use of for handing about burn'd-wine & other strong liquors; and besides the Indecencies above mentioned (the custom of waiting for the last that will please to come, tho' never so unseasonable) and the formality of repeated servings to each, breaks in upon another decent order among Friends, of Keeping to & observing the time appointed."

In 1729 the subject was again recommended to the attention of subordinate meetings which were advised to appoint "elder friends to attend on burials as is already done on marriages to see the same be orderly," &c. Accordingly at Chester Monthly Meeting, 10 mo. 29, 1729, "Chester and Providence Friends have brought the names of two friends each to attend at Burials, to see that good order be kept and that the time appointed for leaving the house with the corps be kept to, viz., for Chester Thomas Vernon and Thomas Dell; for Providence, James Sharples and Henry Miller. Springfield and Middletown are desired to bring the names of two for each, to our next meeting."

Those chosen for Springfield were Samuel Levis, Jur., and Jonathan Haycock, and for Middletown, Philip Yarnall and Peter Hunter.

Ninth mo. 25, 1706: "This meeting Chooses Jean Edgg & Mary Sharpells, overseers for providence meeting." These were succeeded, 2 mo. 25, 1709, by Elinor Vernon and Sarah Crockson, and they in turn by Mary Malin and Jean Edge, 4 mo. 26, 1710. Sixth mo. 28, 1710: "Mary Sharpells is chosen to stand overseer for providence meeting along with Jean Edgg, instead of Mary Malin." They were succeeded, 7 mo. 24, 1711, by Elinor Vernon and Rebecca Minshall, and 4 mo. 29, 1713, "Mary Sharpells is chosen overseer for providence Meetting along with Abigall Woodward, instead of Rebecca Minshall." She was succeeded, 4 mo. 25, 1717, by Sarah Miller, and again chosen, 11 mo. 27, 1723, instead of Mary Camm.

Mary Sharples and Alice Pennell were appointed 2 mo. 25, 1726, to join some men Friends in visiting families. Mary was succeeded, 1 mo. 29, 1731, by Sarah Dicks, as overseer, and again chosen, 4 mo. 28, 1736, instead of Elizabeth Taylor, and Susanna Malin took her place 2 mo. 30, 1739. She was appointed to this station for the last time, 10 mo. 29. 1744, and was succeeded by Judith Broom, 7 mo. 25, 1749.

In the division of his father's estate the land in Nether Providence was

awarded to James Sharples. This had been patented to his father 5 mo. 28, 1684, for 330 acres, extending from "Providence Great Road" to Crum Creek. Wallingford Station is upon the south-westerly part of this land. At a Court held 4 mo. 9, 1696, "Jeane Sharply and her son John Sharply Acknowledged A Deed unto James Sharplye for three hundred and thirty Acres of land lying in Neither Providence, the deed bearing Date the ninth day of June, 1696." For some reason not ascertained, but probably on account of the inaccuracy of the first survey, another patent was granted to James Sharples, 10 mo. 31, 1701. Of this land he and his wife conveyed 100 acres to their son James, in 1729, and the remainder he devised to his wife.

WILL OF JAMES SHARPLES.

"The twenty eight Day of the fifth month, (called July,) in the Year one Thousand seven Hundred Thirty four, I, James Sharples of Nether Providence in the County of Chester and Province of Pensylvania, yeoman, Being in health of Body and of Perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God Therefore, Calling unto mind the mortality of my Body and Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye, do make and ordain this to be my Last Will and Testament (that is to say): Principally and first of all I Give & Recomend my Soul into the Hands of God that Gave it, and my Body I Recomend to the Earth, to be Buried in a Christian like and Decent manner, at the Discretion of my Executors herein after named, and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to Bless me in this Life, I Give, Devise and Dispose of the same in ye following manner and form.

Imprimis, I Give and Bequeath unto Mary, my Dearly Beloved Wife, all my Estate, both Real and Personal, to Her, her Heirs and Assigns for Ever, She paying five shillings to Each of my Children (that is to say), to Lydia, Mary, James, Rachel, Sarah, David and Esther; and as for those that are yet unmarried I Leave my Wife to Give them or any of them What she shall see meet: and my Will is that all my Just Debts that I shall owe at my Desease, with my funerall Expences, be first paid & Discharged, The same to be Levied and Raised out of my Estate by my Wife, Mary, and Samuel Levis, yeoman, both of Chester County, aforesaid, Whom I likewise do hereby Constitute make and ordain my only and sole

Executors of this my Last Will and Testament; and I do hereby utterly Disallow Revoke & Disannull all & Every other former Testaments, Wills, Lagasies & Executors by me in any wise before this time named Willed and Bequeathed, Ratifying and confirming This and no other to be my Last Will and Testament: in Witness whereof I Have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and Year above written.

"JAMES SHARPLES. { SEAL. }"

"Signed, Sealed, Published, Pronounced and Declared by the said James Sharpless as his Last Will and Testament in ye Presence of us the Subscribers, viz:

THOMAS VERNON,
JOSEPH VERNON,
JOHN NEEDHAM."

The foregoing will was proven Oct. 13, 1746, by Thomas and Joseph Vernon, on their affirmations. It shows entire confidence on the part of the testator that his wife would deal justly toward their children, yet the ideas of parental justice in that day might not be sanctioned in this. It appears that the eldest son had already received nearly one-half the land as a gift, in accordance with the ancient law of primogeniture, which many of the early settlers upheld.

INVENTORY.

The Inventory of the Goods & Chattels of the Estate of James Sharpless, Late of Nether Providence In the County of Chester, Deceas'd, Both Real and personal, viz:

	£	s	d
Purse and Apparel, horse Saddle & Bridle	25	0	0
One Bed and furniture, belonging thereto	10	0	0
A Chest of Drawers & Some Table Linnen	2	0	0
One Walnut Chest 1£, an Ovel Table 1£, Case of Knives 5s	2	5	0
five Chairs 13s & one Satles 4s		17	0
three pewter Dishes and 6 Porringers	1	6	0
A Brass morter & Candlestick 10s, & Delf ware on ye mantle Tree 5s		15	0
One Looking Glass 2£, a hone and Raisors 5s	2	5	0
One Large Bible & Sewels history 3£ & three small Books 5s	3	5	0
One Bed and furniture in the next room	6	0	0
Two Dishes & a bason 1£, a Dozen of plates & 20 Spoons 1£ 1s	2	1	0
three Brass Kettles, one of Cast brass	3	0	0
Three worn Brass pans	1	0	0
A Warming pan 9s, a Lanthorn & Candlestick 2s	0	11	0
five Earthen pans & a pot	0	5	0
One pot & potthooks 5s, a brass Skellet & Ladle 5s	0	10	0
A Walnut Table, and Dough trough & 2 pails	1	18	0
A Smoothing Iron & heaters 5s, fire Shovel & Tongs 2s	0	7	0
A Large pott & potthooks	0	14	0
A frying pan 5s, Two Large Tubbs 4s	0	9	0
A Bed and furniture up Stairs	4	0	0
Three peices of Linnen Cloth 3£, & 6 pair of Sheets £3	6	0	0
A hackel 10s, and Lumber up Stairs 16s	1	6	0
A pair of Stilliards and 5l & ½ of Steel		10	0
One Bay horse	3	0	0
Three Cows & a Calf	11	0	0
Wheat in the barn	7	0	0
Corn in the Ground	9	0	0
five Bags, half Bushell, riddle & sive	0	18	0
five Swine	2	10	0
Ten Sheep at 6s Each	3	0	0
Cart & wheels 5£, Two plows & plow Irons thereto 1£ 2s	6	2	0
20 harrow teeth 10s, a Spade, Iron bar & some other Lumber 1£	1	10	0
A Cart Saddle, horse Gears & Cart rope	1	0	0
A Grindstone 10s, Two hives of bees 1£	1	10	0
Book Dept	4	0	0
The House & Plantation with the appurtenances thereunto Belonging	350	0	0
	£476	14	0

Appraised By us the 24 of the 8th mo. 1746.

PETER DICKS,

MOSES VERNON.

[filed 9br 10, 1746]

EXECUTORS' ACCOUNTS.

The accompt of Mary Sharpless & Samuel Levis Executors of the Last Will of James Sharpless of providence in the County of Chester Deceased:

These accomptants Chargeth themselves with all and singular the goods and Chattels of the said Deceased Specified in an inventory thereof made and Exhibited into the Registry Generall office at Chester, the 24th day of the eighth month 1746, amounting as By said Inventory appears, to the sum of . . £476 :14 :0.

These accomptants desireth allowance of Certain Debts, Due By the said Deceased at his Death, and Legacies given in and By his Last will; which these accomptants have since payd and Discharged, as followeth:

1746.		
8–31.	By payd to John Taylor	1 : 10 : 0
9–1.	By payd to Peter Trego	0 : 5 : 0
9–10.	By payd to Joseph Parker	1 : 5 : 0
9–10.	By payd to John Mather	0 : 17 : 2
9–15.	By payd to James McCullough	1 : 0 : 8
10–11.	By payd to Walter McMichel	1 : 3 : 9
1747.		
6–6.	By payd to James Sharpless	0 : 5 : 0
6–13.	By payd to Mary Garratt	0 : 5 : 0
6–14.	By payd to Ester Taylor	0 : 5 : 0
6–31.	By payd to Thomas Dell	0 : 5 : 0
7–9.	By payd to Lidia Varnon	0 : 5 : 0
7–9.	By payd to Sarah Woodward	0 : 5 : 0
7–23.	By payd to David Sharpless	0 : 5 : 0
		£7 : 16 : 7

Errors Excepted ℘
MARY SHARPLESS,
SAMll LEVIS.

[Filed 2nd of 8br 1749]

In 1748 the widow conveyed to her son James Sharpless 40 acres more of the homestead and to her son David 102 acres for the sum of five shillings and natural affection.

Mary Sharples died intestate and letters of administration on her estate were granted, Oct. 1, 1753, to her son James Sharples.

INVENTORY.

The Appraisment of the Goods and Chattels of the Estate of Mary Sharpless, late of Nether Providence, In the County of Chester, Widdow, Deces[d]: Appraised the Ninth Day of October, Anno Dom., 1753, as followeth, viz:

The Apparell, £12–6*s*, and Cash £10–2*s* 1*d*	22 : 8 : 1
A feather Bed, Boulster and Two Pillows, £8; Pair of Sheets 15*s*; a Coverlid £1–10*s*	10 : 5 : 0
A Case of Drawers, £1–10*s*; a small ovel Table, 15*s*	2 : 5 : 0
A feather Bed, Bolster and Chaff Bed, £3 : 10*s*; set of Curtains, 15*s*., Walnut Bed Stids & Cord, 18*s*	5 : 3 :
five pair of Toe Sheets, £1 : 19; Two Bolster Cases, 2*s*, an old rug, 1*s*. 6*d*.	2 : 2 : 6
A Coverlid, 10*s*, Two flannen Blanketts, £1 : 5*s*.; a small rugg, 15*s*.	2 : 10 :
A Coverlid, 12*s*.; a pair of white Blanketts, £1 : 10*s*.	2 : 2 :
Two Blanketts, 12*s* & 6*d*; a Bed map & some other things, 5*s*.	0 : 17 : 6
A Table Cloth and Two Pillow Cases, 5*s*.; four old Table Cloths and Towels, 3*s*. : 6*d*.	0 : 8 : 6
five Pewter Dishes, £1 : 5*s*.; a Dozen of Plates, 15*s*.	2 : 0 :
Six Pewter Porringers, 7*s*. 6*d*; 21 Spoons, a Tankard & Salt Sellar, 5*s*.	0 : 12 : 6
Some Delf ware and 2 Glass Bottles, 3*s*. : 2*d*.; a Brass Candlestick & other things, 2*s*. : 6*d*.	0 : 5 : 8
An armed Chair, 3*s*; Two other Chairs, 4*s*.	0 : 7 :
Nineteen Trenchers, 3*s*. : 6*d*.; five knives & 3 forks, 1*s* : 6*d*.	0 : 5 :
Some Earthen ware & Small things, 3*s*.; four Pails, 1*s* : 6*d*.	0 : 4 : 6
And old Saddle and Pileon, 7*s*.; Two Bags and a Wallet, 5*s*.	0 : 12 :
An old Brass Kettle, 18*s*.; a Small Kettle, 5*s*.	1 : 3 :
A small Iron Pot and Pot hooks, 4*s*.; Pot racks & spit, 1*s*. : 6*d*.	0 : 5 : 6
A frying Pan, 5*s*.; fire shovel and Tongs, 2*s*. : 6*d*.	0 : 7 : 6
A warming Pan, 7*s*. : 6*d*.; a Pillow and some feathers, 1*s*. : 6*d*.	0 : 9 :
A Couch, 2*s*. : 6*d*.; a Little Wheel and reel, 2*s*. : 6*d*.	0 : 5 :
A Beef Tub & Churn, 5*s*.; a Small Beef Tub, 2*s*. : 6*d*.	0 : 7 : 6
An Iron Bar, 4*s*.; old ads & Pinchers, 2*s*. : 6*d*.	0 : 6 : 6
Several Books, 7*s*. : 6*d*.; a Lanthorn, 2*s*.	0 : 9 : 6
One Cow at £3	3 : 0 : 0
	59 : 1 : 9

The Dwelling house, Barn, Improved Land &c., That remained In her Possession and not Conveyed, Twenty-Six Acres & upwards with the reversions, &c., Contained In the Patent, Being part of the Land Bequeathed to her by the Last Will and Testament of her husband, James Sharpless, Deces[d].

Appraised as above. By us the Subscribers, the Day & year above Written.

Witness our hands, . Jno. Fairlamb.
Wm. Fell.

Twenty Pounds mentioned In award for her son David to Pay unto her Only, and some Yearly Covenants or Payments Contained In an article for her son James to Perform to her only, Which the appraisers would not admitt to be Entered as returned by them, and it is here Inserted by order of the Administrator.

[Filed 29th October, 1753]

ADMINISTRATOR'S ACCOUNT.

The Accompt of James Sharpless administrator of the Estate of Mary Sharpless Late of Nether Providence, Deces^d^, as well of the Administration By him made as also of the Goods & Chattels of the Deces^d^, He has Receiv'd, as also what Debts he has Paid and money Necessarily Laid out and Expended in & about administering The s^d^ Estate, as Follows, (viz):

Imp^rs^:	The Accompt^t^ Charges himself with all and Singular the Goods & Chattles, Rights & Creditts of the s^d^ Deces^d^ mentioned In an Inventory thereof, Exhibited into the Reg^rs^ office for the County of Chester, amounting to	£59 : 1 : 9
	The Advance arising ℘ the Sale . . .	11 : 14 : 6
		£70 : 16 : 3

		£ s. d.
Item:	The said Accompt^t^ Craves allowance of the severall Debts & Sums of money &c Hereafter mentioned By him Paid and Expended in and about administering the s^d^ Estate, as follows (viz):	
	By Cash Paid Joseph Parker as ℘ Rec^t^ . .	0 : 14 : 6
	By Cash paid John Mather as ℘ D^o^ . . .	2 : 0 : 5
	By Cash paid John Haycock as ℘ D^o^ . .	1 : 12 : 6
	By Cash paid David Broomall as ℘ D^o^ . .	0 : 4 : 6
	By Cash paid Sarah Woodward as ℘ D^o^ . .	1 : 9 : 3

By Cash paid William Lindsay as ℔ D°		0 : 8 : 0
By Cash paid Willm Burn as ℔ D°		0 : 7 : 3
By Cash paid Elizabeth Taylor as ℔ D°		0 : 3 : 9
By Cash paid Mercy Edwards as ℔ D°		0 : 3 : 9
By Paid To Lydia Vernon as appears ℔ Rec^t		2 : 15 : 3
By Paid Joseph Garrett as ℔ D°		2 : 15 : 8
By Paid Sarah Woodward as ℔ D°		1 : 16 : 3
By Paid Richard Gorman as ℔ D°		2 : 3 : 2
By Paid James Sharpless as appears ℔ Rec^t		2 : 15 : 8
By Cash Paid Robert Crozer as ℔ Rec^t		0 : 10 : 0
By Cash paid Joseph Vernon as ℔ D°		0 : 8 : 0
By Cash paid Richard Gorman as ℔ D°		5 : 10 : 0
By Due To James Sharpless (adm^r) as appears ℔ acc^t		8 : 12 : 9
		34 : 10 : 8
By Commissions on 34 : 10 : 8, at 5 ℔ Cent		1 : 14 : 6
		£36 : 5 : 2
By Exp^s at D: Cowplands	5s	
By d° to H. H. Graham	2 : 6	
		7 : 6
		£36 : 12 : 8
Ball^ce		34 : 3 : 7
		£70 : 16 : 3

Chester, 17th December 1754,
Errors Excepted. JAMES SHARPLESS.

On the last date a petition to the Orphans' Court was presented by James Sharpless, Joseph Garrett, Isaac Weaver, William Pennell, Ju^r., Richard Gorman, Lydia Vernon and Sarah Woodward, asking for a division of the real and personal estate of Mary Sharples. A jury appointed in accordance with this petition simply reported, Feb. 26, 1755, that the real estate could not be divided without spoiling the whole, whereupon a second petition was presented by Joseph Garrett, Richard Gorman, Lydia Vernon,

Sarah Woodward, Isaac Weaver and William Pennell, Jr., asking not only for a division but that the inquest should also consider what had been advanced to some of the heirs in the lifetime of the decedent. A jury composed of John Hannum, Joseph Gilpin, William Trimble, Joseph Cloud, William Walter, John Bennett, James Dilworth, John Brinton, Moses Palmer, Joseph Eavenson, Samuel Osborn and John Taylor made report Apr. 26, 1755, that they "find ye Intestate Died seised of a Messuage and plantation of ffifty five acres of Land in ye s^d^ Township affors^d^, of ye value of 137–10–0; and also of a personal Estate in ye hands of James Sharpless, to ye value of 34–3–7; all which we find subject to a Divison amongst ye five Daughters of ye Intestate or their representives," &c. A division of the real estate between them not being advisable they had agreed to expose it to public sale. "And further we do find that James Sharpless ye Eldest son of ye Intestate, haveing been advanced by ye Intestate in her life time by 40 Acres of Land to ye value of 100 pounds and also we find that David Sharpless, another son of ye Intestate has been advanced 100 acres of Land to ye value of 250 pounds; all which we submit to ye wisdom of ye Court."

From this it appears that the eldest son received, in all, 200 acres of land, and the youngest 100 acres, while their sisters' shares in the estate amounted to about £6–16–8, each, if the real estate were sold at the valuation set upon it.

PROVIDENCE MEETING.

At the first Quarterly Meeting of Friends held in Chester County, 12 mo. 4, 1683–4: "at This quarterly meateing There was brought in ye colecttion of ye severall meetings following, viz—

	℔	*s*	*d*
Chester meeting of pensillvania mony . .	00	13	02
Chechest^r meeting of ye same monys . .	00	07	07½
Darby meting of ye s^d monys . . .	00	06	02½
providence metting of ye s^d monys . .	00	03	05

Paid out at ye same Time for ye widow Stidman 12*s* : 06*d*. of ye afores^d monys. Left in the hands of Tho: Brasey 18*s*.

Providence Meeting is also mentioned 3 mo. 4, 1685.

"Thomas Minshall's Meeting" is mentioned as early as 2 mo. 2, 1688 (see p. 82), when it was doubtless held at his house in Nether Providence.

At a Quarterly Meeting held at Walter Faucet's, 9 mo. 2, 1691: "Ordered by this meeting that from henceforth a monthly Collection be settled in each perticular first day's meeting, and two appointed to receive them and give account to the querterly meeting."

At Chester Monthly Meeting 10 mo. 7, 1691: "It being agreed by the Last Quarterly Meeting that a monthly Collection be settled in each perticuler first day's meeting, wch is to be upon the Last weekly first day of each month by order of this meeting, the persons to receive it are, for Chester, Randell Vernon, Caleb Pusey; and Thomas Minchall & Bartholomew Coppock for their meeting, and Robert Burrow, John Boweter for their meeting."

First mo. 7, 1691–2: "Ordered by this meeting y^t from henceforth Walter ffaucet receive all ye respective collections belonging thereto, & that ye persons y^t receive it at each meeting either bring or order it into his hands to every monthly meeting, and y^t ye said Walter pay away none of it but by ye consent of this meeting, and that an account be kept by him in this Book, of what he receives and what he payes, and give an account thereof to every monthly meeting."

This custom, so common in other churches, of making collections in

First-day meetings, was continued by Friends here for at least fourteen years, but there are probably very few of the present generation who are aware that it ever existed. From the accounts of Walter Faucet, treasurer, and his successor, Randall Vernon, we learn the amounts contributed by the different meetings, and it appears that in the 11th month, 1692, Thomas Minshall's collections were six shillings, seven pence. After this date the receipts from "Thomas Minshall's Meeting" are regularly reported until 12 mo. 24, 1700–1, when the name of Providence is substituted.

At a Quarterly Meeting held at Thomas Vernon's 3 mo. 4, 1696: "This meeting consents y^t the meeting at Bartholomew Coppocks be Setteled every first and 3^d day, and at Thomas Minchall's every first & 4th day, and at John Bowater's every first and 5th day." Third mo. 2, 1698: "Chester monthly meeting being called, Chester ffriends desiering the weekly meeting to be at Randell Vernon's the second 5th day of each month This meeting doth alowe it. Its also agreed that the meeting at Thomas Minchalls do joyne with them that day. Its also agreed that the meeting at Bartholomew Coppock's on the 3^d day be on ye 5th day."

Twelfth mo. 6, 1698–9: "The friends belonging to Thomas Minshall's meeting propose their Intention of building a meeting house at the burying ground by Tho: Powell's: This meeting upon Consideration thereof think fitt to deferr the matter untill the next Quarterly meeting, It being the sence of this meeting that no meeting house be hereafter built upon any new situation without ye advice & Consent of the Quarterly meeting." "This meeting appoints Caleb Pusey, Thomas Worth, John Hood, George Peirce, Nicholas Pyle & Robert Carter to meet with those ffriends belonging to Thomas Minchall's meeting, to view & consider of the most convenient place where to sett the above proposed meeting housė."

Third mo. 1, 1699: "According to the order & request of ye Last Quarterly meeting The friends appointed to inspect into & consider of the most Conveniant place to build the meeting house, to answer that of Tho: Minchall's, Do make return under their hands that it is their sence that at the farther end of Thomas Minchall's Land, by ye high roade side, is the most Conveniant place for that service & accordingly this meeting approves of ye same."

Sixth mo. 5, 1700: "Ordered that the next Quarterly meeting be held at the new meeting house in nether Providence."

Ninth mo. 4, 1700: "Nether Providence ffriends request that their first days & week days meeting be removed from Thomas Minchall's to their new meeting house, which this meeting alowes off."

Third mo. 12, 1701: "Providence meeting requesting that whereas their weekly meeting being the second 5th day of each month at Randal Vernon's, it may be removed to the new meetinghouse, which this meeting doth alow off."

The first house was probably of logs. In 1723 a committee was appointed to enlarge the building for the accommodation of the Quarterly Meeting, they being David Lloyd, John Wright, Richard Maris, George Maris, Henry Miller, Philip Yarnall, John Mendenhall and William Pennell. Perhaps this was not accomplished very soon, but on 6 mo. 29, 1726, John Wright requested to have the accounts examined, and from the report there appeared to be due to John Owen eight pounds, twelve shillings. On 11 mo. 30, 1726–7, David Lloyd, Thomas Vernon, Samuel Levis, Junr., Isaac Minshall, Peter Dicks, Daniel Williamson, George Smedley and Bartholomew Coppock were appointed to have a gallery erected for the accommodation of large gatherings.

Eighth mo. 26, 1754: "It appearing to this meeting that this meeting House Is very much out of Repair, and in order to Have it Repaired it is agreed by said meeting That John Sharpless, Joseph Hoskins, Isaac Howell, William Fell, Peter Dicks, Peter Taylor, John Haycock, George Smedley and Nathan Yarnall be appointed to agree with Workmen to build ye Old End with stone and such necessary Repairs on ye Inside as They shall Think proper, and to make Report of ye cost and Charge when Done,—Providence friends agreeing To pay a Quarter part Thereof; and this meeting agrees to keep ye next monthly meeting at Chester at ye usuall Time."

At the next meeting the masons had sent in their account but it was not satisfactory, but on 11 mo. 25, 1754, it was reported settled at £15 : 17 : 9.

On 8 mo. 30, 1773, it was agreed "to repair the part of the Meeting House where the Men Friends now hold their Monthly Meeting, during the summer season, to make it more suitable for Winter, as followeth: To lay a Floor overhead, provide a stove, set it up in the said apartment, and likewise that part of the Roof over the same," &c.

Third mo. 28, 1814: It was proposed to build a meeting house at Providence, 65 by 35 feet in size, at an estimated cost of $1500, by using the old materials; and on 5 mo. 30, 1814, "It is now agreed to fix the back wall of the House midway on the present boundary of the Grave Yard." Afterward it was concluded to have the building three feet higher than first proposed, at the additional cost, by contract, of $106. The

Monthly Meeting was held at Middletown during the time of rebuilding, but in the new house again, 1 mo. 30, 1815.

The place proposed in 1698, for building, near Thomas Powell's, was doubtless at what is called "Sandy Bank" graveyard, in Upper Providence, close by the present water reservoir of Media. This graveyard was bought from Powell, and had he not joined the Keithites perhaps the meeting house might have been built there. The earliest deed has not been found, but on 1 mo. 25, 1717, Randall Malin and Peter Taylor, trustees, conveyed the ground to James Sharples, Isaac Minshall, Henry Miller, Jacob Edge, Jacob Vernon and Edward Woodward. The last named and survivor of these is said to have executed a deed to new trustees, 1 mo. 7, 1748–9, but on 1 mo. 27, 1783, it was represented that the former trustees (of 1717) were all deceased and Thomas Smedley, Roger Dicks, Ambrose Taylor and Samuel Malin were appointed to succeed them.

Thomas Minshall and wife Margaret, Nov. 19, 1726, conveyed to Henry Miller, James Sharples and Edward Woodward one acre, on which the meeting house was located, and their son Isaac Minshall, with Rebecca, his wife, on the following day, conveyed to the same trustees an acre of land adjoining, for a burial ground. These three trustees executed a deed Nov. 24, 1726, for the two acres to John Camm, Peter Taylor, Peter Dicks, James Sharpless, Junr., Caleb Cowpland and William Surman. In 1783 these were all deceased, and Providence Meeting appointed Thomas Smedley, Roger Dicks, Ambrose Taylor and Samuel Malin "in their steads of & for both the said Lotts of Ground, so long as they shall continue in Membership with our religious Society." The title to the two lots being found defective an Act of Assembly was passed March 28, 1814, vesting the property in certain trustees.

8. **Joseph Sharples**[2], John[1], born at Hatherton, Cheshire, Eng., 9 mo, 28, 1678; died in Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa., in the spring of 1757; married 3mo. 31, 1704, at Haverford Meeting, to Lydia Lewis, born in Glamorganshire, Wales, 3 mo. 8, 1683; died 1763:—a sister to the wife of his brother James. Their children were—

26. Susanna, b. 12 mo. 18, 1705; m. Joseph Chamberlin.
27. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 8, 1707; d. 1 mo. 4, 1769; m. Mary Pyle.
28. Benjamin, b. 11 mo. 26, 1708–9; d. 3 mo. 16, 1785; m. Edith Broom and Martha Mendenhall.
29. Samuel, b. 12 mo. 7, 1710–11; d. 11 mo. 24, 1790; m. Jane Newlin.
30. Lydia, b. 3 mo. 7, 1713; d. 1741; m. John Martin.

31. Nathan, b. 9 mo. 2, 1715; d. 1755; m. Hannah Townsend.
32. Jane, b. 12 mo. 4, 1718; d. 1775; m. Jacob Pyle.
33. Abraham, b. 5 mo. 7, 1720; d. 1784; m. Ann Young.
34. Jacob, b. 10 mo. 14, 1722; d. 7 mo. 19, 1775; m. Ann Blakey.
35. William, b. 3 mo. 31, 1725; d. 5 mo. 4, 1751; m. Abigail Sharp.

Of these the first four were born in Nether Providence and the others in Middletown township, as appears by the family Bible.

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 1 mo. 27, 1704, Joseph Sharples proposed his intention to marry Lydia Lewis, daughter to Ralph Lewis of Haverford Monthly Meeting. Thomas Minshall and Randall Malin were appointed to make inquiry concerning him. At the next meeting, 2 mo. 24, 1704, a certificate of clearness was granted him. The following is a copy of his marriage certificate, as recorded by Haverford Monthly Meeting:

Whereas, Joseph Sharples, of neather Providence in ye county of Chester, yeoman, & Lidya Lewis of haverford in ye county afores^d, Spinster, having declared their Intentions of taking each other as husband & wife before severall Publick meetings of ye People called Quakers, according to ye good order used amongst them, whose ℙceedings therin, after deliberate consideration therof and consent of parties and Relations concerned, being approved by ye meetings: Now these are to certifie, all whom it may concern, that for ye full determination of their s^d Intentions, this 30th day of ye 3^d month in ye year 1704, They, ye s^d Joseph Sharples & Lydia Lewis, appeared in a Publicke & solemn assembly of ye aforesaid People, mett together for y^t end and purpose, at the meeting house at Haverford, afores, according to ye Example of the holy men of god Recorded in ye Scriptures of trueth; he the said Joseph Sharples, taking ye s^d Lydia Lewis by the hand, did openly declare as followeth, viz., In the fear of the Lord and in this Assembly, I take this my frind, Lydia Lewis, to be my wife, ℙmising to be to her, by god's [assistance], a faithfull loving husband untill it shall please ye Lord by death to part us: and then and there in ye s^d Assembly ye s^d Lydia Lewis did in Like manner declare as followeth, viz., In ye fear of ye L^d and in this assembly, I take this my fr^d, Joseph Sharples, to be my husband, ℙmising y^t by ye Lord's assistance to be to him a faithfull & Loving wife till it may please ye Lord by death to separate us.

And they ye s^d Joseph Sharples & Lydia Lewis, as a further confirmation therof, did then & there to these ℙsents sett their hands; and we whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present, amongst others, at ye solemnizing of their said marriage and subscription, as Witnesses thereunto have allsoe subscribed our names ye day & year above written.

JOHN SHARPLES,	WILLIAM SWARFUT,	JOSEPH SHARPLES,
JAMES SHARPLES,	CALEP SHARPLES,	LYDIA LEWIS,
RALPH LEWIS,	GEORGE MARIES,	
ABRAHAM LEWIS,	JACOB SIMCOCK,	ANN LEWIS,
SAMUEL LEWIS,	EDD JONES,	SEABORN LEWIS,
EVAN LEWIS,	CADD. MORGAN,	HANNAH SHARPLES,
WILLIAM LEWIS,	EDWARD REES,	ABIGALL EDGE,
DAVID LEWIS,	DANIEL MEREDITH,	MARTHA LEWIS,
LEWIS LEWIS,	GRIFFITH JOHN,	SUSANAH MARIES,
EVAN LEWIS,	DANIEL HUMPHREY,	MARTHA THOMAS,
WILLIAM LEWIS,	ELLIS PUGH,	ELIZEBETH HAYES,
DAVID HUGH,	JOHN REECE,	MARY LEWIS,
JOHN BEVAN,	BENJAMIN HUMPHREY,	JANE DAVIES,
RICHARD MARIES.	JONATHAN COCKSHAW,	ELLIN ELLIS.

At a Court held 4 mo. 9. 1696: "Jeane Sharply and her son John Sharply Acknowledged A Deed To Joseph Sharplye for three Hundred Acres of land lying in Midletowne, the Deed Bareing Date the ninth day of June, 1696."

This deed never having been recorded it is thought proper to give it here in full:

"Know all men That Jane Sharples, widow & administratrx of Jon Sharples, late of Providence, in the County of Chester, deceased, & John Sharples, son & heir of the sd John Sharples & Jane his wife, for the Consideracon of six shillings to them payd by Joseph Sharples, another son of the sd John & Jane Sharples, And for ye better support & maintenance of him the sd Joseph, have given, granted, enfeoffed, & by these presents confirmed, unto the said Joseph Sharples, all that Tract of Land in the sd County of Chester, Beginning at a corner marked maple Tree Standing by Chester Creek, by the mouth of a small run of water, Thence runing up the several Courses of the sd Run to a corner marked Red oak; Thence north west, by a Line of marked trees, Two hundred & ten perches to a corner marked white oak; Thence by a line of marked trees, South west, Two hundred & eighty perches, to a corner marked Ash tree standing by the said Chester Creek; Thence down the Several Courses of ye sd Creek to the first menconed maple tree, containing three hundred acres:—granted & confirmed unto the sd Jon Sharples in his life time in fee simple, by patent from the proprietry, Wm. Penn, under his hand & lesser seal, dated the Twenty Eighth day of the ffifth month, 1684; Recorded at Philadelphia in patent Book A, fol. 69: and the Revercons & Remainders, Rents & profits thereof. To have and to hold the said Three hundred acres of Land & premises, with the apꝑtences, unto the said Joseph Sharples & his heirs, To the use of him the sd Joseph Sharples, his heirs & assigns forever, Under the yearly Quitrent thereof accruing to ye sd Proprietry & his heirs, and Reserving unto the sd Jane Sharples her thirds of the sd Land dureing her natural life, If she require the same. And the said Jane Sharples & her heirs, and the sd John Sharples & his heirs, the sd Three hundred acres of Land & premises, with the apꝑtenances, unto the said Joseph Sharples & his heirs & assigns, against them & their heirs, and against all others Lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them, or any of them, or under the sd John Sharples, deceased. Except only the Quitrent & Reservations above menconed, shall & will warrant & forever

defend by these p^r^sents. In witnes whereof they have hereunto set their hands & seals the ninth day of the ffourth month, Ano. Dni. 1696.

"Sealed and delivered
in the p^r^sence of
RICHARD CROSBY,
MICHAEL BLUNSTON,
DA^D^ LLOYD."

JANE SHARPLES, her J m^r^ke. { SEAL. }

JOHN SHARPLES. { SEAL. } "

The seal used on this occasion represents something like a rose tree with S on one side of the stem and B on the other. It may have belonged to the Blunston family.

This land was surveyed by Charles Ashcom, 2 mo. (April) 9, 1684, by virtue of a warrant dated 7 mo. 1, 1683, and the above description, taken from the patent of 1684, agrees with the surveyor's return.

In 1696 the following persons were assessed in Middletown: John Bowater, David Ogden, John Turner, John Musgrave, Thomas Martin, William Edwards, John Edwards, Joseph Cookson, Joseph Jarvis, George Smedley, Richard Woodward, Robert Woodward, Thomas Coebourne, John Martin, Richard Crosby, Joel Baily, Robert Pennell and Thomas Taylor. The Sharples land was in a remote part of the township, and no doubt was considered far back in the woods, but at that time Joseph Sharples was a boy of eighteen and not ready to make a settlement.

A survey for Joseph Powell, of 120 acres in Nether Providence, immediately north of John Sharples's upper tract, was made 9 mo. 2, 1682, in right of his purchase of 250 acres from Penn, March 21 and 22, 1681. He was probably a brother to Thomas Powell, already mentioned. Thomas Powell, son of Joseph and Esther, was born 3 mo. 27, 1686, about which time the father died, and Esther, the widow, married 10 mo. 1687, George Gleave of Springfield. In 1691 she married a third husband, Joseph Ware, of Salem County, N. J. By the first marriage two children, Hannah and Mary Powell, and by the second, John and Phebe Gleave, survived. Josiah White and wife Hannah (Powell), Joseph Ware and wife, Hester, and Mary Powell, executed a deed to Joseph Sharples, 2 mo. 24, 1700, for the above land.

In connection with the story of Joseph Sharples having built, about

1700, the old house, which is still standing, the following statements by David Simpson of Blairsville, Pa., will be of interest:

I will say here in regard to family heirlooms the first John Sharples brought with him a small Roman vase that was dug up in London fourteen feet below the present surface of the streets. Just how he became owner of it I don't know, but he hid it beneath that famous Rock full of money in gold and there it staid for twenty years and his youngest son Joseph took that money and built that house for his mother which is called this day the first Sharpless House in America. The vase descended to Phebe Sharpless, the mother of my mother, and on her death was given to my mother, being the youngest child, with many other things belonging to the family, which were all lost at the death of my mother. I being here in Blairsville and my sister having her own family to attend to at that time, strangers carried every thing off they could lay hands on. I wanted my mother to give me that vase some years before she died but she told me she would not part with it while she lived: at her death it would be mine.

Joseph Sharples was appointed constable for Nether Providence 12 mo. 23, 1702–3, which would indicate that he had settled on his land in that township. At Chester Monthly Meeting, 10 mo. 30, 1706: "This meeting appoints Thomas Minshall and Joseph Sharples to be overseers for Providence meeting untill further orders." Thomas Minshall was his next neighbor, on the north, upon whose land the meeting-house had been built. They were succeeded, 1 mo. 29, 1708, by Robert Vernon and Isaac Minshall. Joseph frequently represented his meeting at the monthly meeting, the last time from Providence being 6 mo. 27, 1712, and the first time from Middletown, 10 mo. 28, 1713, from which we may conclude that he removed to the Middletown tract in the spring of 1713.

There having been great inaccuracies in many of the early surveys, a law of property was passed in 1700, and confirmed in 1701, which enacted that any person's land might be resurveyed, "and if upon such resurvey (after allowance of four acres in the hundred, over or under, for difference of surveys, and six per cent for roads) an overplus shall be found, the possessor thereof should have the refusal of it from the Proprietary at reasonable rates; and in case of disagreement about such rates the Proprietary was to choose two men and the possessor two more, who should either fix a price on the said overplus land, or appoint where it should be taken off for the Proprietary, in one entire piece, at an outside (saving to the purchaser or renter his improvements and best conveniences), any three of whom agreeing should be conclusive; and the charges of resurveying should be borne by the purchaser or renter of the main tract, if he bought the overplus, or if not, then by the Proprietary; and that deficiencies should be made good by the Proprietary, according as he received for overplus land as aforesaid."

The following warrant may have been applied for under the impression that the tracts in question were deficient in quantity:

PENNSYLVANIA: By the Commissioners of Property.

{ SEAL } At the Request of Joseph Sharpless, of in ye County of Chester, that we would grant him a Resurvey on two Tracts of Land in the s^d County, one in Middletown, laid out to John Sharpless for 300 acres, the other in Providence, laid out to Joseph Powel for 125 acres, but are both now in Possession of the s^d Joseph Sharpless; these are to require thee forthwith to resurvey, or cause to be resurveyed, the s^d two Tracts according to their first lines & true bounds of survey & make Returns thereof into the Secretary's Office. Given under our hands & the seal of the Province at Philad^ia the 15th Day of ye 10 m^o 1701.

EDWARD SHIPPEN, GRIFFITH OWEN,
THO: STORY, JAMES LOGAN.

To Edward Penington, Surveyor Genl.

On the following day the Surveyor General directed Isaac Taylor, deputy surveyor, to resurvey the lands, and from his returns it appears that the tract in Middletown was resurveyed 1 mo. 14, 1701–2, and the other 11 mo. 17, 1701, containing respectively 330 and 130 acres. Perhaps this 330 acres was strict measure, equal to 300 acres and allowance of six per cent. for roads and four per cent. for difference in surveys, and this exclusive of overplus land.

James Logan, Secretary, writing to Isaac Taylor, 9 mo. 26, 1702, says, —"The Comm^rs upon application made by & non agreem^t wth Joseph Sharpless have ordered that thou shalt cutt off from his Tract lately resurveyed the 90 acres of overplus found therein, which pray ꝓform as much to ye Prop^r's advantage as may be, the Law being still observed in case he will agree to what is reasonable: if not We must appoint two men, one besides thyself, & he two others to determine where the Line shall be run."

This 90 acres of overplus land was patented to Thomas Martin, Oct. 26, 1709, but afterward became the property of Samuel Sharples, son of Joseph.

A new patent, dated 3 mo. 4, 1703, and signed by Edwd: Shippen, Tho: Story and James Logan, was granted to Joseph Sharples, for the two tracts in Providence and Middletown; in which document the facts of former surveys and conveyances are recited, though with some errors as to dates. The survey of the Middletown tract begins "at an ash Tree growing by a Run by ye land of Thomas Martin; from thence running by a piece of overplus land, taken off from this Tract for my use, Northwest

two hundred & fifty four perches, to a corner black Oak; then South forty six degrees westerly, two hundred & eleven perches, to a walnut Tree growing by ye side of Chester Creek; from thence down by ye said Creek, on several Courses, four hundred & fifteen perches, to a white Oak growing by ye mouth of ye said Run; from thence up by ye s^d Runn, on several courses, one hundred eighty five perches to ye place of beginning, containing three hundred & thirty acres. To this patent was attached the "Great Seal" (of 1699) of the province, made of brick-red wax, three and three-quarter inches in diameter and encased in a tin box. This and the former patent, together with the deed from Jane and John Sharples to Joseph, and several later documents, are in the possession of Jesse Darlington at the old homestead in Middletown.

The tract in Providence is said to have been first surveyed to Powell by a warrant dated Sept. 9, 1682, yet the patent gives 2 mo. (April) 9, 1682, as the date of survey. Joseph Sharples and Lydia, his wife, by deed of Sept. 3, 1720, conveyed this land to John Broomall, who devised it June 23, 1729, to his son John Broomall. The latter, with Ann, his wife, and Mary Broomall, widow of the first John Broomall, conveyed a house and 100 acres thereof, June 9, and 10, 1731, to David Regester, who with Lydia, his wife, conveyed the said 100 acres, March 8, and 9, 1733–4, to William Gorsuch. He with Rebecca, his wife, sold the same Jan. 1, 1742–3, to John McMichell, who with his wife, Barbara, conveyed it, Jan. 18, 1762, to Samuel Oliver, and the latter, with Elizabeth his wife, now of Goshen Township, conveyed it to Josiah Wilkinson of Nether Providence. Oliver, about the same time, purchased the "Boot" tavern in Goshen, from Joseph Lacey, who had succeeded (his father-in-law?) Josiah Wilkinson at the same place.

It is inferred that Joseph Sharples was appointed an overseer of Middletown Meeting in 1715, in place of Jacob Minshall, and he was succeeded by Joseph Pennell 3 mo. 27, 1717. He was appointed an Elder 7 mo. 25, 1732, in room of Ephraim Jackson, who desired to be released, and was succeeded by Thomas Goodwin, 2 mo. 25, 1737.

By deed of 1 mo. 26, 1715, he purchased from Samuel Tomlinson of Middletown, "cordwinder," and Mary his wife, 98 acres in Middletown, on Chester Creek, immediately above his other land. He had also bought from Caleb Pusey, 4 mo. 27, 1709, 21 acres on the other side of the creek in Aston township. In 1734 he conveyed to his son Joseph the Tomlinson tract and 60 acres of the old survey, and by deeds of lease and release, July 24, and 25, 1736, divided the remainder of his land in Middletown

between his sons Benjamin and Samuel, giving the latter 100 acres, and to the former 150 acres, with the buildings, and 9 acres of the Aston tract. At the same time he purchased from his son Benjamin a tract of 387 acres which the latter had bought in 1734, in West Caln township, more than twenty miles to the northwest of Middletown. At the age of fifty-eight the father still possessed a pioneering disposition, and as the new purchase was within the limits of Bradford Monthly Meeting, he made a request 6 mo. 29, 1737, for a certificate of removal thereto, with his wife and some of his children. The request was granted in the following document:

"From Chester Monthly Meeting, held att Providence meeting house, the 26th Day of 7 month, 1737, to Bradford Monthly Meeting, These,—

"Dear ffriends: after the sallutation of Brotherly Love this comes to aquaint you that our well Esteemed friends Joseph Sharpless and Lydia his Wife, being Removed and Settled within the verge of your meeting, have Requested of us a Certificate in order to be joyned as members with you. Now these may Certifie on their Behalf, that needfull inquirey hath been made Concerning them, by Persons appointed for that Purpose, and we find that they are of a sober and orderly Conversation, have been of service among us, and are in unity with us; and also they have four sons with them, viz., Nathan, Abraham, Jacob and William, which are sober, hopefull children, and worthy of your Care and notice: and as such we Recommend them with their tender Pareance to you, Desireing their growth and Preservation in the Blessed way of Truth; to whose Divine Protection we commit them, and Remain your friends Brethren and sisters in the Best Relation.

Signed in and by order of
our monthly meeting by

HANNAH HOWARD,
JANE FENN,
SUSAN^H MALIN,
MARY EDGE,
EDITH SHARPLES,

GRA: LLOYD,
DOROTHY YARNALL,
MARY SHARPLES,
LOWRY HAMMANS,
AGNES SALKELD,
HANNAH LEVIS,
MARY PENNEL,
KATHARINE PEARSON,
SUSANNA MARIS,
ELIZABETH MARIS,
SARAH MINSHALL,
REBECAH MINSHALL,
SARAH HOWELL,
SARAH TAYLOR,

JOHN SALKELD,
JOHN SHARPLES,
WILLIAM HAMMANS,
JACOB HOWELL,
SAMUEL LEWIS,
THO: GOODWIN,
JOHN MARIES,
JONATHAN MARIS,
GEORGE SMEDLEY,
JOSEPH PENNALL,
THOMAS VERNON,
GEORGE ASHBRIDGE,
BARTHO: COPPOCK,
WILLIAM SANKEY,
PETER DICKS,
THOMAS KENDALL,
JOSEPH HOSKINS,
JOB YARNALL."

In his new home Joseph Sharples was an active member of West Caln Meeting. In 1743 he joined with other inhabitants of West Caln in petitioning to have some of the boundary lines of that township more definitely determined.

At a monthly meeting at Caln, 8 mo. 18, 1744, "Joseph Sharpless requested of this meeting a Certificate for his son Nathan & his wife, directed to Concord monthly meeting, as also a Certificate for his son William directed to the same monthly meeting, as also a Certificate for his two sons Abraham & Jacob directed to Chester monthly meeting; therefore this meeting appoints William Sinklar & Jesse Woodward to make the needfull enquirie concerning them, & if they find nothing to obstruct to prepare certificates accordingly, and produce them to next meeting." On 12 mo. 21, 1744, "Joseph Sharpless acquainted this meeting that he and his wife intends shortly to remove from hence and settle within the verge of Chester monthly meeting, and requested a Certificate to said meeting; Therefore this meeting appoints William Sinklar & Peter Babb to make the needfull enquirie concerning him, & if they find nothing to obstruct to prepare one and produce it to next meeting." The women appointed Phebe Sinclear and Elizabeth Fisher to inquire respecting Lydia Sharples.

Just where Joseph and Lydia Sharples made their home after their return to Middletown is not known:—perhaps with their son Benjamin at the old homestead. An old house which was probably built by Joseph when he first settled there, stood a few yards north of the present residence of Jesse Darlington, but was torn down about 1868. The flooring, fastened down with wooden pins, and other wood work somewhat resembled the old house at Waterville and suggested the same builder. Their certificate from Bradford does not appear to have been presented at Chester until 4 mo. 30, 1746.

Lydia Sharples was appointed an overseer for Middletown Meeting, 11 mo. 30, 1715, along with Rachel Jackson, and in the room of Alice Pennell, who in turn succeeded her 9 mo. 25, 1717. She was again appointed, 5 mo. 29, 1734, instead of Sarah Worrall, and was succeeded, 2 mo. 26, 1736, by Mary Pennell.

The following letter addressed to Joseph Sharples by Isaac Sharples, of Hitchin in Hertfordshire, Eng., is still preserved, though somewhat mutilated by the loss of a little from the upper end of the sheet, and from the side in a few places. The date is wanting but from circumstances mentioned it was probably written in 1757, and it is doubtful whether

Joseph Sharples was living at the time of its reception. An attempt is made to supply some of the missing words:

I rec'd thine ye Sam[ll] Fothergill and was very [welcome] to me, having often heard of som of my name on [that] side the water, by severall friends from your parts. thou hints in thine, so I take it, that it Looks very [likely] we may be of the same family, but I can give [but] a very slender account of my famaly, my father and mother Dying when I was young, and I Left that [part] of the country when young. I have heard that [my] granfather, by my father, was the huntsman at L[ ] hall, and my father was a convinced man when young, and maryed my mother Phebe Endon among friends; by whom he had five children, of whom I am the [only] Serviver. my father mist his way In his second marriage, and Lost his condision Inwardly and outwardly, and also the unity of friends; by which means his family sufered and wear dispersed. One went to Sea and dyde at Jamaco; another In London, and two when young. I was put an prentis to a Taylor, and after I had served my time I Traviled to London and the west of England, and about the 22 year of my age was convinced and Brought In among fr[ds]: about 12 years after maried Into glostershire, Into a reputable famaly: Lived about 5 years with that wife and she dide. I Lived about five years single, having no children, and then I married into a worthy famly In Hertfordshire whear I now Live, and through the favour of provedence am Blessed with an agreeable help meet and comfertable compentcy of the ne[cessaries] of Life: have had by this wife six children, but two Living whose names are Phebe and Isaac. my fr[d] Sam[ll] Spavold,* the Bearer hearof, who is comeing over to visit your parts and Lives in the same Town as I do, will give thee a verball account of my famaly and present condison, if he may be presarved in his voige, which I greatly Desire he may. as to what thou says of Daniell Moor I have som nosion that my mother was related to that famaly but cannot make it out at this Distance, but have no doubt we are of the same amaly.

It is pleasent to hear from relations att a distance in the outward, but I ofen thought that the Spirituall Kindered exceeds all outward Linage: and to have our names writin in heaven, and to be of that generall assembly and Church of the first Born, and of the household of faith, and to have our union in Christ, In whom all the famalys of the earth are Blessed—this is my Delight; and where the outward and the Inward meet in one I have true unity with it; and I am truly glad to hear that you have so many of you keept your unity with friends, and I greatly Desire that you may be keept and presarved to the End through all your tryalls, temptations and provokeations, in these perillious times, wherin the tryal of our faith and patience is Exercised. I have ofen had a near simpathy with you on that side the water of Late, and had you in rememberance in my near aproches before the Lord, that he might arise to your help and scater your enimys; and as friends are carfull and conserned to flee to the name of the Lord, that Everlasting Tower of Safty, where the rightious and the right minded have allways been protected, through fire and through water, and these that are thus presarved of the Lord have greatly the advantage of those that make flesh their arm, and Depart from the Lord in

* Samuel Spavold was present at Chester Monthly Meeting 9 mo. 26, 1757, and Isaac Howell obtained a certificate to accompany him to Carolina. Samuel Fothergill landed at Wilmington 9 mo. 24, 1754, in company with John Churchman, who had spent some years on a religious visit to Great Britain, and the former frequently visited the latter at his home in East Nottingham, during his stay here. One of his letters is dated at Chester, in Pennsylvania, 11 mo. 11, 1755. After traveling over 8,000 miles on religious service in America, he sailed from New York, 6 mo. 5, 1756, and arrived at Dublin, 7 mo. 9, 1756.

their harts, who Live to themselves and are at Ease in a form of godleyness without the power: that Eat and Drink and rise up to play: who are unthankfull, unholy and sencuall, not haveing the spirit. fearfullness will surprise these when the Lord shall arise to shak terably the Earth, and to sift the nations in his anger, then shall these be a stuble before the wind, and the chafe of a sumers threshing floor that is driven of the fierce wind. May the Long sufering of our good and gratious god Lead us to humilaty and amendment of Life, that we may quicken our pace and Duble our Diligence, and redeem the time, because the days are few and Evil.

* * * * * * * * * * *

of England, but where I have meet with any they are [mostly] Lancashire people. I am redy [to] thenk you hardly spell the name right in puting a duble ss at the end of the name. I have [heard] it disputed by scholers hear but they generaly agree [that] it should be but a single s tho most in their writing [put two] but I make use but of one, for I think it should be pronounced Lik these words, Aples, needles, beedles, staples, naples, or the Lik. I shall be glad to hear from any of the * as opertunity may ofer and [with] very Dear Love remain thy fr[d]

ISAAC SHARPLES.

[On outside] To Joseph Sharples, sen
att Midletown In the
County of Chester
In Pennsalvainia
These.

From an account of the writer of the foregoing letter in *Friends' Library*, xiii. 349, we learn that he was born about the year 1702, near Prescot, in Lancashire, to which Meeting his parents belonged. When about twelve years of age, by the persuasion of some of his father's relations, he was sprinkled at Ormskirk, and for some time attended the public worship. His first wife was Esther Thurston, a widow, of Thornbury in Gloucestershire, and he was married again, in 1746, to Mary Ransom, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ransom of Hitchin. "His ministry was plain and powerful, often reaching the witness of truth in the hearts of his hearers. In supplication he was inward and weighty, an awful solemnity covering his spirit, whereby he was frequently favored with near access to the throne of Divine Grace. An innocent cheerfulness, tempered with gravity, adorned his conversation, and his conduct was a pattern of meekness, moderation and love, which gained him great esteem." He died 5 mo. 18, 1784, about the eighty-second year of his age and a minister about sixty years.

Joseph Sharples died intestate as the following proceedings will show:

"Be it Remembered that on the Nineteenth day of May, Anno Dom., 1757, letters of Adm'on in Common form on the Estate of Joseph Sharpless, late of Middletown in the County of Chester, deceased, who died Intestate,

was duly granted to Joseph Chamberlin, who was Solemnly affirmed to Exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and Conscionable appraisement of all & singular the goods & Chattels, Rights & Credits, which were of the said Intestate, into the Register's office at Chester, on or before the Nineteenth day of June next, and to make a true and Just account of his Adm'on on or before the nineteenth day of May, Anno Dom., 1758.

Jo: PARKER, D. Reg."

"Know all Men by these presents that I, Lydia Sharples, the Widow and Relict of Joseph Sharpless, the elder, deceased, do hereby Renounce my right of Administration to the said deceased's Estate, and desire that letters of Administration be by ye proper officer Granted to the deced's son-in-law, Joseph Chamberlin. Witness my hand & Seal May 19th, 1757.

Sealed and delivered
In the presence of
JOSEPH SHARPLES,
BENJ^m CHAMBERLIN."

her
LYDIA L SHARPLESS."
mark

"We do hereby certifie the Register General for probate of Wills and Granting letters of Adm:, that Lydia Sharpless, the widow of Joseph Sharpless, the elder, deceased, did in my hearing Renounce and Refuse to administer on the said deceas'd's estate and did desire that Adm: might be granted to the deceas^d's son-in-law, Joseph Chamberlin. Witness my Hand. May 19th, 1757. JOSEPH SHARPLES."

"Witness,
HENRY H. GRAHAM."
[who wrote both papers]

The Administration Bond is for £100, signed by

Witnesses,
HENRY H. GRAHAM,
ELISHA PRICE.

JOSEPH CHAMBERLIN,
JOSEPH SHARPLES,
BENJAMIN SHARPLES.

INVENTORY.

A True & Perfect Inventory of all & Singular, ye Goods and Chattles, Rights & Credits, of Joseph Sharpless, Senior, Late of Middletown, Deceased, as ye same is appraised by us ye Subscribers this

	£	s	d
To Purse & Apperrel, Riding horse Bridle and Saddle and Saddle Baggs	18	4	5
To a Chest & Drawers	1	10	0
To a writing Box	0	15	0
To a trunk	0	2	6
To a Looking Glass	0	4	0
To two Reasors & hone	0	7	6
To a Pare of Sheets	0	15	0
Curtains Linnen	0	10	0
Bed Curtains	0	8	0
To a Blanket	0	7	6
To a Linnen & wooling Coverlid	0	12	6
To a Rugg	1	0	0
To a Coverlid	2	3	0
To a Little trunk	0	2	6
To a Big trunk and Small Box	0	3	6
To a Book Called fox's Jurnal, 10*s*, Culpepper, 5*s*, & Dixonary, 2-6*d*	0	17	6
To a Concordance 2/, two testiments & part of a Bible 2*s*	0	4	0
To sundry other Boks	0	2	6
To 3 Pillow Cases, towel, wallet & Table Cloth	0	7	6
To Bed, Bolster & Pillows	3	0	0
To a hockaback table Cloth	0	4	0
To two yards & a half of Linnen	0	6	3
To Sive & Rope, 2 hogsheads	0	3	0
To Small Remnants	0	1	0
To a tea Kettle, 13*s*, tea Pot, Slop Bole & Set of tea ware	1	0	6
To foure Boles & Bottles	0	2	0
To knives and forks	0	5	0
To Basket & 14℔ ½ of Linnin yarn	0	14	6
To two Riddles, a Sive & Basket & Peice of a Riddle	0	8	3
To 4 Pounds of yarn, 4/, 27 Pounds of Chees, 9/	0	13	0
To a Cubbard	0	10	0
To Skeals and weights	0	4	0
To a Basket & 3 pounds of yarn	0	3	0
To foure Bottles, seven Pots, Jugg Earthenware	0	7	6
To Earthen pans, 2 Beasens and other ware	0	4	0
To four Bowles & Platter	0	2	6
To Chees tub Churn and foure Pailes	0	7	0

To two Brass Kettles	0 : 10 : 0
To a tin Gallon, half gallon & funnel	0 : 2 : 0
To two Dozen of trenshers & Eleven spoons	0 : 5 : 6
To 5 Earthen Plates, 6 Earthen porrengers & othe Earthen ware	0 : 2 : 6
To 3 Puter Dishes, 6 plates, 5 Porrengers, 1 tankerd & Puter Bottle	1 : 0 : 0
To a Brass Pan, 4/6*d*, Greator, 2 tin pans, 3*s*, warming Pan, 10/	0 : 17 : 6
To a Box Iron & heators, Cricken, Butter Print, Ladle Skiming	0 : 2 : 6
To a Poplar Chest, 7/6*d*, Screen, 6*d*, Chees fat	0 : 10 : 6
To two Pots, Pothooks & Kettle	1 : 10 : 0
To a table, Cash & foure Chears	0 : 7 : 6
To a Rowling Pin and Brush, 7*d*. tosting Iron, flesh fork, 2*s*	0 : 2 : 7
To hand Irons, fire Shovel, tongs Pot Racks & hook	0 : 14 : 0
To the furniture on the mantle Peice	0 : 15 : 0
To two Candle Sticks, hour Glass, 2 Pear of Scisers and Snuffers	0 : 4 : 6
To 3 Pare of Specktecles	0 : 2 : 0
To a frying Pan, Candle Stick & Pitch fork	0 : 6 : 0
To a Crumpit Iron and Iron oven	1 : 0 : 0
To a Iron Pot	0 : 7 : 6
To a Pare of Bedsteds, 3*s*, Chare 1*s*, 3 pare of Cards, 4/	0 : 8 : 0
To two Beds and Bolster, 10/, three pounds and a half of Cotton, 3/6*d*	0 : 13 : 6
To Little wheels, a Big wheel and Reel	0 : 15 : 0
To a splent shever 3/ to a set of spooles 3/ a bed Rope 2/	0 : 8 : 0
To a Basket Cards & wool 3/ tobacco 2/ a yue Box 1/4*d*	0 : 6 : 6
To 2 Cheese fats, 2/8*d*, soal Leather 3/, teerce & other sundries, 1/	0 : 6 : 8
To Dryed apples, 2/, 3 Baggs 6/, 3 Bells, 2/6*d*	0 : 10 : 6
To 3 augurs, 4*s*, a Goudge and three Chissels & three plains	0 : 5 : 6
To 2 frows, Drawing Knife & hand saw	0 : 8 : 8
To a mall, wedge, adds, Broad ax, 2 Pitch Axes	0 : 8 : 0
To 2 hammers, Pinchers, Vice, Rasp, Bore Iron	0 : 2 : 6
To Chest and Sundry Small tooles	0 : 7 : 6
To a vice, Splent Shaver & Dial	0 : 10 : 0
To a baskets & Shovel	0 : 2 : 6
To Cash note	3 : 5 : 0
To Cow & Calf	4 : 10 : 0
To 1 pare of Sheets, Rug, Coverlid & Pillow Case	1 : 2 : 0
To a Bible	1 : 0 : 0
To Earthenware	0 : 2 : 0

JOSEPH GILPIN,
ROBT MENDENHALL.

[Filed May 19, 1757.]

The administrator did not file any account of his administration of the estate.

Lydia Sharples, widow of Joseph, received a certificate of removal from Chester to Concord Monthly Meeting, 1 mo. 30, 1758, having probably gone to live with her daughter, Susanna, or some other of her children.

FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSES

Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.

The upper one built about 1770

The lower one Orthodox branch built 1865

MIDDLETOWN MEETING.

At a Quarterly Meeting held 3 mo. 3, 1686: "Agreed y^t a meeting be kept at John Boiters upon y^t same first day it used to be at Bartholomew Coppocks, for ye ease of such y^t live westerly in ye woods, and ye rest of friends living ye other way, upon y^t same day, to meet at ffrancis Stanfields until further consideration."

Third mo. 4, 1696: "This meeting consents y^t the meeting * * * be setteled * * * * at John Bowaters every first & 5th day." Ninth mo. 6, 1699: "The ffriends of John Bowater's meeting Lay their Intentions of Building a meeting house. This meeting constituts & appoints Philip Roman, Robert Pyle, Nathaniel Newlin, George Robinson, John Hood & John Wood to determine the place for that service, and make report to ye next Quarterly meeting, under all their Hands, that it may be entred in this meeting Book."

At Randall Vernon's, 12 mo. 5, 1699–700: "Whereas the friends belonging to the meeting that is kept at ye house of John Bowaters have an intention to build a meeting house for the service of Truth, but not wholy agreeing where to sett it, ye friends concluding to Lay it before ye Quarterly meeting for ye determination thereof; accordingly it was done ye 6th of ye 9th month, 1699. And after some debate & consideration this meeting did nominate & constitute six friends, whose names are under written, to goe up to ye house of John Bowater, there to meet friends concerned in the business afore mentioned, and to hear & determine the same, and to make returne thereof to the next Quarterly meeting: and now we haveing heard & seriously considered to ye best of our understanding, for ye service above mentioned, doth give our sence & judgment as followeth,—That ffriends belonging to the said meeting shall build a meeting house, for the service of ffriends and Truth, upon the Land or Lott belonging to ye said meeting's Burying place. Given under our hands ye 20th of ye 9th mo^th, 1699.

"PHILIP ROMAN, NATHANIEL NEWLIN,
JOHN HOOD, JOHN WOOD,
ROBERT PYLE, GEO: ROBINSON."

In the treasurer's account of collections received, this is called "Bowaters Meeting" until 5 mo. 27, 1702, when the name of Middletown is substituted, and it is likely the house was then completed. A survey of the land belonging thereto, made by Isaac Taylor, 4 mo. 10, 1700, represents that it contained five acres, in the form of a square; bounded by land of John Bowater on one side, of Joseph Baker on another, and of John Turner on the other sides. The last named had purchased from Joshua Hastings, for whom 472 acres had been surveyed by warrant of Jan. 16, 1684.

The first building was doubtless of wood, to which an addition of stone was afterward placed at the south-east end. In 1770 subscriptions were made to the amount of £215, to put up a stone addition in place of the wooden part, and in 1773 a subscription was made towards enclosing the graveyard with a wall, which was finally accomplished. In 1783 the sum of £106 was raised in the same way to build a school house upon the lot.

At a monthly meeting held 2 mo. 24, 1783, "Middletown Preparative Meeting informs that the friends who had the care of the Lott of Ground whereon their Meeting House stands are all Deceased, and they have appointed William Yarnall, Jacob Minshall, John Hill & Thomas Evans, Trustees, for the said Lot of Ground in their stead."

Sixth mo. 24, 1822: "Middletown Preparative meeting informs that they have obtained a Deed from the Heirs at Law of Joshua Hastings, the original Proprietor (under William Penn) of their meeting-house Ground, who put them in possession thereof about the year 1690; confirming and conveying the same unto Enos Painter, James Emlen, Peter Worrell, William Yarnall, George Smedley, Joseph Pennell & Samuel Hibberd, In Trust for the benefit and use of middletown Preparative Meeting of Friends: which said Deed they have had recorded in the office for recording Deeds, in and for the County of Delaware, in Deed-book O, vol. 1st, Page 591, &c., the 30th day of the 4th month, A. D. 1822; which said Deed is deposited in the monthly meeting book case."

In the fifty years, commencing with 1787, there were over nine hundred interments in the grave-yard belonging to this meeting.

9. **Caleb Sharples**[3], John[2], of Ridley, weaver, b. 7 mo. 27, 1693, d. unmarried 2 mo. 29, 1720. His will, dated April 25, 1720, proven 12 mo. 29, 1720, gives to his loving father, John Sharples, all his estate, and

Whereas George Smedley [illegible] of the Township of Middletown in the County of [illegible] in Province of Pennsylvania Yeoman and Jane Sharples Daughter of John & Hannah Sharples of the township of Radnor in the County aforesaid having Declared their Intentions of Taking each other in Marriage before several Monthly Meetings of the People called Quakers of Chester aforesaid According to the Good Order used among them Upon Proceedings therein after Deliberate Consideration thereof the Same being found Clear & free and to Consist with all Whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing of their said Intentions this second Day of the third month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and [illegible] they the said George Smedley and Jane Sharples appeared in a Public meeting of the aforesaid People and others at the meeting House in Chester in the County [illegible]

[illegible] in a solemn manner declare that he took her to be his wife promising through the Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until it should please the Lord by Death to part them and then [illegible] they in the said assembly the said Jane Sharples Did in like manner declare that she took the said George Smedley to be her husband promising through the Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until it should please the Lord by Death to part them And moreover the said George Smedley and Jane Sharples according to the Custom of Women assuming to the name of her husband as further Confirmation thereof did then and there set their hands and we whose names are hereunto subscribed being amongst the Witnesses of the Accomplishment of their said marriage and Subscription in manner aforesaid and at the request of the said parties have hereunto set our hands the Day and year aforesaid [illegible]

[illegible]	Mary Dell	John Boye	George Smedley
Samuel Cornish	Sarah Worrall	Joseph Mendenhall	Jane Smedley
[illegible]	Mary Worrall	Moses Mendenhall	George Smedley
Jno. Wright	Sarah Carlow	Samuel Mendenhall	John Sharples
Joseph Lowman	Margrett Minshell	Hannah Mendenhall	Hannah Sharples
Hugh Garland	Rebekah Wood	Mary Garrett	Mary Sharples
Thomas Dell	Gra: Boyd	Rebecca Mendenhall	Alice Sharples
Thomas Minshall	Sarah Miller	Jane Edge	John Sharples
Lancelot [illegible]	Patience Wright	Dorothy Yarnall	Jane Sharples
John Horrall	Agnes Gilles	Grace Hoopes	Mary Edge
Henry Worley	Sarah Heat	Mary Hoopes	Robert Wilkinson
John Mears	Sarah Minshall		Ann Smedley
Henry Miller	Elizabeth Barnard		Jane Garrett
Thomas [illegible]	[illegible]	Sarah Edge	Ann Mendenhall
[illegible] Heap	Mary Heat	Isabell Edge	Alice Pennell
[illegible] Jackson	[illegible]	Elizabeth Booth	Sarah Smedley
[illegible] Jones	Edward Mendenhall	Hannah Sharples	Joseph Pennell
[illegible] Howell	John Water	Phebe Sharples	William Pennell
Thomas Goodwin	Jacob Edge	Rebekah Hunt	James Sharples
Thomas Barnard	John Yarnall	Mary Hawcit	Joseph Sharples
[illegible] Conglars	Elizabeth Dell	Margrett Sharples	Lydia Sharples
[illegible] Worrall	Mary Dell	Ann Sharples	Mary Pennell
	Thomas Dell	Rebecah Sharples	

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE—GEORGE SMEDLEY TO JANE SHARPLES.

3 Mo. 3d, 1717

appoints him executor. Joseph Vernon and John Powell were the witnesses.

"This is the account of what Caleb Sharplesh did poses:

Cash and Clothing . . .	£32 : 0 : 0.
a bed & furnitud . . .	6 : 0 : 0.
a hors and maire . . .	12 : 0 : 0.
and mony upon bond . .	39 : 0 : 0.
and book dets . . .	21 : 0 : 0.
and a lome and gers . .	6 : 0 : 0.

"This is the value of Caleb Sharples astat acordeing to our iudgment, as witness our hands

"George Smedley,
Jane Smedley."

10. **Jane Sharples³,** John², b. in Ridley (now Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Pa.), 12 mo. 24, 1695–6; d. in Middletown 6 mo. 30, 1725; m. 3 mo. 2, 1717, at Chester Meeting, to **George Smedley** of Middletown, b. 1 mo. 2, 1692–3; d. 11 mo. 20, 1766, about sunset; son of George and Sarah Smedley of the same township: all doubtless buried at Middletown Meeting. Children:—

36. George, b. 6 mo. 2, 1719; d. 12 mo. 1, 1765; m. Hannah (Norbury) Matson.
37. Caleb, b. 4 mo. 26, 1721; d. 7 mo. 4, 1725.
38. Joshua, b. 8 mo. 30, 1723; d. 4 mo. 14, 1812, in 89th year; unmarried.

George Smedley, married again 10 mo. 14, 1727, at Middletown Meeting, Mary Hammans, b. 1 mo. 28, 1710; d. 2 mo. 18, 1774, dau. of William and Margaret (Staples) Hammans of Upper Providence, from Gloucestershire, Eng., and by her had children—

William, b. 9 mo. 19, 1728; d. 3 mo. 6, 1766; m. Elizabeth Taylor.
Joseph, b. 7. mo. 17, 1730; d. 5 mo. 10, 1746.
Caleb, b. 9 mo. 20, 1732; d. 3 mo. 19, 1806; m. Elizabeth Blue.
Jane, b. 12 mo. 6, 1734–5; d. 10 mo. 28, 1782; m. William Larkin and Thomas Wilson.
Sarah, b. 11 mo. 18, 1737–8; d. 3 mo. 11, 1810; m. Samuel Hampton and —— Moore.
Samuel, b. 7 mo. 3, 1740; d. 4 mo. 12. 1762.
Thomas, b. 1 mo. 25, 1742–3; d. 1 mo. 22, 1791; m. Elizabeth Rhoads.
Ambrose, b. 11 mo. 19, 1745; d. 7 mo. 1, 1820; m. Mary Taylor.
Joseph, b. 7 mo. 13, 1748; d. 2 mo. 15, 1760.
James, b. 2 mo. 20, 1752, N. S.; d. 2 mo. 29, 1772.

George Smedley was appointed overseer of Middletown Meeting 11

mo. 30, 1720, in room of Joseph Pennell; appointed with Samuel Levis, 3 mo. 27, 1723, to visit families: succeeded by Daniel Williamson as overseer, 5 mo. 27, 1724: recommended as a minister 8 mo. 25, 1725; appointed, with others, 7 mo. 25, 1732, to visit families, and afterward to visit delinquent members: mentioned 3 mo. 23, 1764, as among the subscribers to George Fox's Journal (3d Edition). The marriage certificate, on paper, of George and Jane Smedley is now in possession of Susanna L. and Georgianna Cox, of West Chester, Pa.

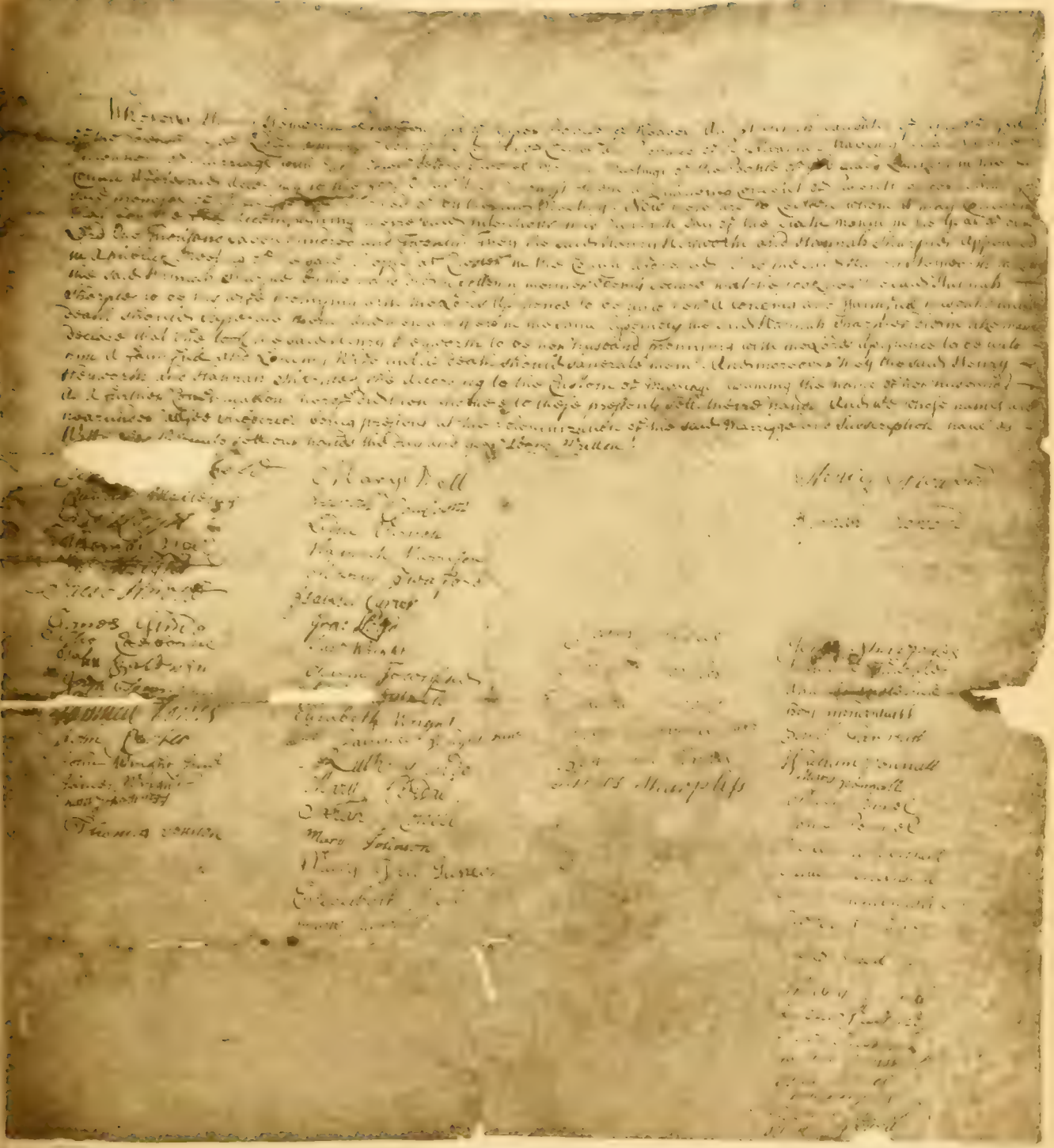
Jane Smedley was chosen overseer for Middletown Meeting, 11 mo. 25, 1724–5, along with Dorothy Yarnall, and on 8 mo. 25, 1725, "Phebe Lewis is chosen overseer for Middletown meeting, along with Dorithy Yarnall, Instead of Jean Smedly, who is Removed by Death."

George Smedley, senior, appears to have come from Derbyshire, Eng., about 1682. In 1684 he took up 295 acres on the west bank of Ridley Creek, in Middletown, about one mile north-west of the present town of Media. In 1687 he married Sarah, widow of John Goodwin, formerly Kitchen, and had children—

Thomas, b. 2 mo. 15, 1688; d. 3 mo. 9, 1758; m. Sarah Baker.
Mary, b. 2 mo. 3, 1690; m. John Edge, Jr., 1709, and John Yarnall, 1739.
George, b. 1 mo. 2, 1692–3; m. Jane Sharples and Mary Hammans.
Sarah, b. 8 mo. 2, 1695; d. 5 mo. 29, 1789; m. John Williamson.
Alice, b. 3 mo. 2, 1697(?); m. John Allen, 1718, and Edward Woodward, 1722.

11. **Hannah Sharples**[3], John[2], b. at Ridley 8 mo. 5, 1697; d. 10 mo. 17, 1780; m. 6 mo. 11, 1720, at Chester Mtg., to **Henry Howard,** who was "christened" Dec. 22, 1689, son of Richard Howard of Lower Darwen, Lancashire, Eng.; d. in Edgmont township, Chester (now Delaware) County, 10 mo. 12, 1760. Their children were—

39. Grace, b. 3 mo. 11, 1721; d. 12 mo. 1774; m. Benjamin Kendall.
40. Mary, b. 8 mo. 11, 1722; d. 10 mo. 12, 1790; m. Isaac Moss.
41. John, b. 2 mo. 3, 1725; d. 10 mo. 12, 1793; m. Elizabeth Perry.
42. Peter, b. 1 mo. 15, 1726–7; d. 4 mo. 7, 1803; m. Elizabeth Chadwick and Sarah (Osborn) Price.
43. Hannah, b. 2 mo. 15, 1729; d. 3 mo. 2, 1774; m. Augustine Passmore.
44. Rebecca, b. 9 mo. 4, 1731; certificate to Philadelphia, 3 mo. 26, 1762; d. in Phila. 2 mo. 14, 1808, unmarried.
45. Henry, b. 10 mo. 26, 1733; d. 11 mo. 27, 1737.
46. Richard, b. 3 mo. 9, 1736; d. 11 mo. 24, 1825; m. Jane Wood.
47. James, b. 11 mo. 9, 1738; d. 3 mo. 19, 1825; m. Alice Passmore and Hannah (Harper) Jones.



MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE HENRY HOWARD TO HANNAH SHARPLES

AT MARTHA'S VINEYARD, 1720

Henry Howard appears to have resided at first in the neighborhood of Darby, whence he brought a certificate to Chester Mo. Mtg., dated 10 mo. 4, 1717, which states that he had "lived some time amongst us * * * frequented our meetings * * * Clear from all women in Relation to marriage as far as we know," &c. This was signed by Richard Parker, Jr., and Josiah Hibberd, and it shows that prior to this time he had joined with Friends. He resided in Upper Providence and was a weaver at the time of his marriage, but had purchased from William Willis of Edgmont, blacksmith, and Gaynor his wife, by deed of 3 mo. 16, 1720, a tract of 196 acres in Edgmont, and 4 acres in Newtown, whereon they settled, and which is still in possession of their descendants. Their marriage certificate, on parchment, 15½ by 16 inches in size, is now in possession of Henry C. Howard of Media, and is herein presented on a reduced scale. The name of John Salkeld and the first name of his wife, Agnes Salkeld, among the witnesses, have been eaten by mice. David Lloyd, Chief Justice of Penna., and Grace, his wife, were also witnesses. It is not known that any of Henry Howard's immediate family came to this country, yet there was a Lawrence Howard (m. Nanny James Dec. 7, 1752), and a Henry Howard (m. about 1772), who may have been relatives.

Hannah Howard was appointed an overseer of Middletown Mtg., 1 mo. 25, 1728, in room of Phebe Lewis, and was succeeded by Dorothy Yarnall 9 mo. 24, 1729. Henry Howard was appointed overseer, 11 mo. 31, 1731–2, in room of Samuel Lewis, who in turn succeeded him 8 mo. 28, 1734. Henry received a certificate, 7 mo. 30, 1734, on account of having "occation to go to Great Britian to settle some affairs & the vessell being like to sail before next meeting." He, being returned, produced this certificate 4 mo. 30, 1735, with endorsement from Friends in England. He was appointed an Elder for Middletown Mtg., 8 mo. 25, 1742, in room of Thomas Goodwin, and was succeeded by Joseph Pennell 8 mo. 27, 1746.

Hannah was appointed overseer, 9 mo. 26, 1739, instead of Mary Edge, and was succeeded by Ann Evans 5, 28, 1746: was again appointed 10 mo. 26, 1748, and was succeeded by Agnes Minshall 10 mo. 30, 1752.

The will of Henry Howard of Edgmont, was dated 9 mo. 13, 1758, and proven Oct. 27, 1760. In it he gives to his son John, for seven years, the plantation whereon John lives in Edgmont and Newtown, except six acres of meadow on S. W. side of Crum Creek, after which the same to be divided between sons John, Peter and Richard: to son Peter, £20: to son Richard, £30: to dau. Grace Kendal, £5 and the large Bible: to dau. Mary Moss, £20: to dau. Hannah Passmore, £10: to dau. Rebecca

Howard, £20: to son James, the homestead and the six acres of meadow above mentioned, he paying the legacies within two years and maintaining his mother: to wife, Hannah, all the furniture of our lodging room, one horse, saddle and bridle, £7 yearly and to have sufficient meat, drink and fire-wood, with keep of horse, &c.: son James residuary legatee. The inventory of personal property, by Edward Farr and George Bishop, appraised at £224 : 10 : 6.

The will of Hannah Howard of Edgmont, was dated June 29, 1775, and proven April 11, 1782. She gives to dau. Mary Moss, £2: to son John 2*s*, 6*d*: to son Peter 2*s*, 6*d*: to son Richard, ditto: to son James, ditto: to granddau. Jane Chance, dau. of son John, my feather bed, bolster and pillows: to granddau. Esther Andrews, my large Bible, and to her son Benjamin Andrews, 10*s*.: to granddau. Abigail Passmore, 20*s*., and to her brothers and sisters 2*s*., 6*d*., each: to dau. Rebecca Howard the residue.

The name was written Howarth in the deed for land from William Willis, as well as in the marriage certificate.

12. **John Sharples**[3], John[2], b. at Ridley 8 mo. 16, 1699; d. in Nether Providence 8 mo. 17, 1769; m. 9 mo. 18, 1725, at Concord Mtg., to Mary Key of Aston, b. 3 mo. 8, 1707; d. 10 mo. 24, 1727: Second m. 4 mo. 6, 1729, at Goshen Mtg., to Elizabeth Ashbridge of Goshen, b. 12 mo. 6, 1708–9; d. 12 mo. 18, 1767. His children were—

48. Hannah, b. 11 mo. 13, 1726–7; m. Jeremiah Starr.
49. Mary, b. 2 mo. 17, 1730; m. Thomas Swayne.
50. Margaret, b. 7 mo. 7, 1731; d. 1791; m. Reuben Roberts.
51. Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 25, 1734; d. 1802; m. Richard Bradley.
52. John, b. 5 mo. 26, 1736; m. ——— Slay.
53. George, b. 5 mo. 14, 1738; d. 5 mo. 17, 1819 m. Mary Lewis.

Moses Key, of Middlewich, in Cheshire, Eng., brought a certificate from Friends of the meeting there, dated 8 mo. 20, 1700. He settled in Nether Providence, but was married 12 mo. 18, 1701, at Concord Mtg., to Elizabeth Yearsley, and removed to Aston township, where he died about 1748. He was an active member of Concord Mtg., and for several years clerk of the Monthly Mtg. His children were Lettice (m. John Chamberlin and Thomas Vernon), William, Mary (m. John Sharples), Elizabeth, Moses, Hannah, Hannah 2d, John, Robert, Rebecca and Ann.

George Ashbridge arrived at Philadelphia, 5 mo. 5, 1698, as recorded in the family Bible, a large book, 20 by 13 inches and 4½ inches thick, printed 1716, presented to Friends' Library, on Cherry Street, Philadelphia, by Sarah Ashbridge. George Ashbridge, of "Edgmond" and Mary Malin, of Upper Providence, were married 8 mo. 23, 1701, at Providence Mtg., and settled in Goshen township. She was perhaps a widow, or possibly a daughter of Randall Malin, of Upper Providence, from Great Barrum in Cheshire, Eng. She died 2 mo. 15, 1728, and he m. again 1 mo. 6, 1729–30, at Goshen, Margaret Paschall, widow; after which he removed to Chester borough, and died in 1748. The children of George and Mary were—

John, b. 6 mo. 1, 1702; d. 5 mo. 21, 1747; m. Hannah Davies.
George, b. 12 mo. 19, 1703–4; d. 3 mo. 6, 1773; m. Jane Hoopes.
Jonathan, b. 9 mo. 25, 1705; probably died young.
Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 6, 1708–9; d. 12 mo. 18, 1767; m. John Sharples.
Mary, b. 11 mo. 10, 1710–11; d. 11 mo. 20, 1745; m. Amos Yarnall.
Aaron, b. 12 mo. 25, 1712–13; m. Sarah Davies and Elizabeth Sullivan.
Hannah, b. 2 mo. 26, 1715; d. 9 mo. 13, 1793; m. Joshua Hoopes.
Phebe. b. 8 mo. 26, 1717; m. Richard Thomas and William Trimble.
Lydia, b. 11 mo. 22, 1719–20; m. Ellis Davies.
Joseph, b. 5 mo. 9, 1723; m. Priscilla Davis.

John Sharples, Jur., was appointed an overseer of Chester Mtg. 11 mo. 30, 1737–8, in place of John Low, and was succeeded by Thomas Morgan, 7 mo. 28, 1741: appointed again 11 mo. 26, 1746–7, in place of Thomas Vernon, and succeeded by Daniel Sharples 11 mo. 28, 1757: appointed Elder for Chester Mtg. 4 mo. 24, 1758. At Chester Monthly Meeting, 12 mo. 31, 1759:

Chester meeting informs that the ground on which their meeting house is erected was conveyed by deed of 2 mo. 17, 1736, to six trustees, Jacob Howell, Thomas Cummings, John Owen, Samuel Lightfoot, John Salkeld, Jun'r, and John Sharpless, Jun'r, and that by the declaration of trust it was provided that if any of these were disowned or deceased, their places might be filled by appointment of this monthly meeting. John Owen being deceased, and John Salkeld, Jun'r, disowned, the meeting appoints Jonathan Cowpland and Joseph Ashbridge to succeed them.

On 12 mo. 26, 1774, Howell, Cummings and Sharples being deceased, Edward Russell, Caleb Harrison and John Eyre were appointed trustees in their stead.

Elizabeth Sharples brought a certificate from Goshen to Chester in 1729, representing that "her conversation hath been modest and orderly." At Chester Mo. Mtg., 11 mo. 30, 1748–9, "Alice Commings is chosen

overseer for Chester meeting along with Eliz: Sharples, in place of our Friend Agnes Salkeld, Deceased." Elizabeth was succeeded by Sarah Sharples 5 mo. 30, 1757, and their positions were reversed 6 mo. 27, 1763. On 12 mo. 28, 1767, "Esther Hoskins is chosen overseer with Elinor Harrison, for Chester Meeting, in the room of Elizabeth Sharples, Deceased."

By a deed dated April 16, 1726, John Sharples of Ridley, yeoman, conveyed to his son John Sharples, cordwainer, "for the sum of five shillings of lawfull money of the s^d^ Province," and "for the natural love & affection which he hath & beareth to the s^d^ John," a messuage or tenement where the son then dwelt, together with 155 acres of land. George Sharpless, the present owner of this homestead, says he resided in the old house from 1832 to 1839, and that it was part of stone and part of frame, the sides of the latter being covered with clapboards. The timbers were evidently cut with a whip-saw. The building was torn down about thirty years ago and some of the joists and doors used in the construction of a kitchen to the present mansion, which stands some rods nearer to the Providence Road.

John Sharples, 3d, also inherited some more land by the will of his father, including a few acres in Chester township, which was probably marshy ground, then considered valuable for hay and pasture, as little had been done toward the cultivation of the so-called artificial grasses.

By deed of Apr. 21, 1763, John Sharples and wife conveyed to James Mather of Chester, Innkeeper, a lot in Chester for £45, which his father bought of Jonas Sandelands in 1712.

In 1764 he was assessed in Nether Providence with 105 acres of land, with buildings, 65 acres uncultivated land, 4 acres of marsh in grass, 5 horses, 5 cattle and 5 sheep. He died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted Sept. 9, 1769, to Thomas Swayne. The inventory of his personal property, appraised 9 mo. 12, 1769, by William Swaffer and Isaac Weaver, amounted to £364 : 0 : 1. The following were some of the items:

A silver watch and two walking Cains,	£5 : 15 : 0
Two Bibles, one Testament, Sewel's History, Thomas Story's Journal, and other books, ...	4 : 13 : 2
Six silver tea spoons, 7 cups, 3 saucers &.a bowl, ...	0 : 19 : 6

One Silver Tankard, ...	9 : 10 : 0
One old clock, ...	1 : 10 : 0
A Shoemaker's seat, hammers, pinchers, all, &c., ...	0 : 7 : 6
His forth part of the Iron works of the Saw Mill and a third part of his Right in the said mill for about 2 years yet to come, ...	5 : 0 : 0

His share of various crops at home, and hay at the marsh mentioned.

The administration accounts, filed Dec. 17, 1770, show a total of £425 : 12 : 5½, and on the same date a petition was presented to the Orphans' Court for an inquisition on the real estate. By the old English laws in regard to intestates, the eldest son was entitled to a double share, but in this case he was deceased, leaving an only daughter, who thus inherited twice as much as her uncle. The lands consisted of 195 acres surrounding the homestead, 8½ acres in Ridley, on the Delaware River, and 4 acres in Chester township, valued altogether, by Sheriff, Jesse Maris, and twelve jurors, at £1253 : 2 : 6, making the shares worth £179 : 0 : 4, each. The surviving son and eldest daughter declining to take the property at this valuation, it was awarded May 31, 1771, to Reuben Roberts, who had married the second daughter, Margaret.

The following petition relative to a change in the township line, having been chiefly in the interest of the Sharpless family, is here presented verbatim :

Chester ſs: To the Honourable Justices of the Court of Genl Quarter Sessions of the Peace to be held at Chester the Twenty Seventh day of February Anno Domini 1753.

The Petition of John Sharpless, Daniel Sharpless, Isaac Weaver and Thomas Swayne, inhabitants of the Westermost parts [of] Ridley Township in the County of Chester aforesaid,

Humbly Sheweth,

That your Petitioners live in a very remote Part of the township of Ridley between Crum & Ridley Creeks, joining to the Township of Nether Providence, far from the principal part of the inhabitants of the said townships.

That your petitioners labour under very Great Hardships in being obliged, when warned by the Supervisors, to travel as far as the Township of Lower Darby to repair and amend the highways thereabouts, itt being upwards of five Miles from the nearest of your Petitioner's Plantations, when the Inhabitants of the other End of the said township Seldom or never Come to repair the Roads on that End of the

Township where your Petitioners dwell; and also are at very Great inconveniency in being obliged to meet at the Whitehorse tavern to Consult about any affairs Relative to the said Township.

Your Petitioners therefore Pray that your Honour would be Pleased to take your Petitioners' Case into Consideracon, and order that all that part of Ridley Township aforesaid, lying to the Westward of the Eastermost line of the lands late of Thomas Dell, the Elder, & Thomas Dell, ye younger, deceased, may be Joyned to the Township of Nether Providence, and that the same may allways hereafter be deemed Taken and Esteemed to be part of the said Township of Nether Providence, and your Petitioners as in Duty bound Shall Pray,

JOHN SHARPLESS,
DANIEL SHARPLESS,
ISAAC WEAVER,
THOMAS SWAYNE.

SAM^L^ MINSHALL,
THO^S^ VERNON,

MOSES VERNON,
DA^D^. WEATHERBY,

The freeholders of Nether Providence In Concurrence with the above Petitioners have Subscribed their Names

WILLIAM LINDSAY,
JOHN MCMICHELL,
JAMES SHARPLESS,
JOSEPH VERNON.

[Endorsed] allowed.

13. **Phebe Sharples**[3], John[2], b. at Ridley "ye 5 day of the week, near the 9 hour at night, ye 9 of ye 11 mo. under sign Gemini, in year 1701–2;" d. in Willistown township, Chester County, 3 mo. 29, 1772; m. 2 mo. 25, 1732, at Chester Mtg., to **Benjamin Hibberd,** b. 2 mo. 27, 1707; d. about 1785. Their children were:

54. Josiah, b. 2 mo. 22, 1733; d. 10 mo. 1, 1802; m. Susanna Owen.
55. Jane, b. 12 mo. 23, 1734–5; d. 10 mo. 28, 1778; m. Amos Yarnall.
56. Hannah, b. 1 mo. 31, 1737; d. 3 mo. 8, 1804; m. Caleb Sheward.
57. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 19, 1738–9; d. —— —— ——; m. Jane James.
58. Benjamin, b. 8 mo. 25, 1740; d. 4 mo. 14, 1819; m. Mary Garrett.
59. Caleb, b. 12 mo. 1, 1742; d. 1 mo. 18, 1829; m. Phebe Thomas.
60. Phebe, b. 2 mo. 16, 1745; d. 1 mo. 7, 1795; m. Allen Farquhar.

Josiah Hibberd doubtless came from England but the exact place of his nativity has not been discovered. He settled in Darby township, Chester (now Delaware) County as early as 1692, and on 9 mo. (Nov.) 9, 1698, was married before John Blunston, Esq., to Ann Bonsall, dau. of Richard Bonsall of Darby, and Mary his wife. Daniel Hibberd, possibly a brother of Josiah, had married in 1697, Rachel Bonsall, a sister to Ann,

but the father of the latter interposing some objection to the second marriage, it could not be accomplished in the usual way of Friends, hence before a magistrate. The children of Josiah and Ann were;

John, b. 11 mo. 18, 1699; d. 9 mo. 25, 1766; m. Deborah Lewis (1st wife).
Joseph, b. 11 mo. 20, 1700; d. 6 mo. 11, 1737; m. Elizabeth Fearne (1st wife).
Josiah, b. 7 mo. 28, 1701; d. 11 mo. 13, 1727–8, unmarried.
Abraham, b. 9 mo. 28, 1703; d. young or unmarried.
Mary, b. 6 mo. 29, 1705; m. Benjamin Lobb.
Benjamin, b. 2 mo. 27, 1707; m. Phebe Sharples.
Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 11, 1708–9; d. 3 mo. 19, 1738, unmarried.
Sarah, b. 3 mo. 19, 1711; d. 2 mo. 24, 1795; m. Samuel Garrett.
Isaac, b. 1 mo. 16, 1712–13; m. Mary Lownes.
Ann, b. 3 mo. 12, 1715; m. John Ash.
Jacob, b. 2 mo. 21, 1718; m. Jane Garrett.

Josiah Hibberd, senior, in addition to his land in Darby, purchased 500 acres in Willistown township, by lease and release of May 16, and 17, 1722, from Martha Barker of London, widow of Thomas Barker, to whom a survey of 1000 acres had been made in that township. This land he divided between his sons, John and Benjamin, the deed to the latter being dated Feb. 26, 1731. Josiah Hibberd died 6 mo. (Aug.) 16, 1744, and his widow, Ann, just five years later.

There is a tradition that Phebe Sharples was under engagement of marriage to Josiah Hibberd, Jr., who at his death devised to her a token of his love in the form of £30, and that she invested this in a silver cup; in evidence of which a silver cup or tankard, having the letters P. S. on the side, has been handed down in the line of the Josiahs to the present day. If the said Josiah made a will it must have been verbal and never registered; and if he gave her £30, it is likely that only a part of it was thus expended.

At Goshen Monthly Mtg., 6 mo. 21, 1732, Benjamin Hibberd produced a certificate of membership from Darby, and his wife one from Chester. She was appointed overseer of Goshen Mtg., 9 mo. 17, 1735, instead of Jane Malin, along with Jane Davies; and was succeeded by Jane Haines, 3 mo. 16, 1737: appointed 5 mo. 18, 1748, with others, to visit families: appointed overseer 10 mo. 19, 1748, instead of Hannah Osborne: appointed 4 mo. 19, 1756, with others, to visit families, and 4 mo. 16, 1759, to inspect the necessities of the poor in the stead of Ann Goodwin, remaining in the latter position until her death, when she was succeeded, 12 mo. 10, 1773, by Mary Ashbridge. She was appointed 11 mo. 6, 1761,

and again 4 mo. 6, 1764, to join with the overseers in visiting those who neglected the attendance of meetings.

Benjamin Hibberd was appointed overseer of Goshen Mtg., 12 mo. 17, 1745–6, in room of Lawrence Cox, and was succeeded by Aaron Ashbridge 6 mo. 15, 1748: again appointed 1 mo. 19, 1756, instead of Amos Yarnall, and was appointed an Elder 4 mo. 19, 1756. Aaron Ashbridge succeeded him as overseer 12 mo. 17, 1759, but he was again chosen 7 mo. 11, 1777, in place of Samuel Garrett, and was followed by Randal Malin, 12 mo. 9, 1780: was appointed with others, 2 mo. 5, 1779, to visit families: and it is mentioned 1 mo. 7, 1785, that he had been paid £1 : 19 : 9, for transcribing the women's minutes.

He built a brick house in 1742, to which an addition of stone was afterward made. In 1857 the brick part was torn down, at which time Enos Hibberd built a large brick house a few rods northerly from the old one, in which his widow and some of the family still reside.

Benjamin Hibberd and wife, Phebe, by deed of 10 mo. 17, 1765, conveyed to their son Josiah the land in Whiteland township which her father had devised to her. In 1753 Benjamin bought about 102 acres in Willistown, of the estate of Thomas James, dec'd, and in 1774 (Jan. 10,) gave 5 acres thereof to his son Caleb, to which on the following day was added 50 acres taken off the homestead tract. Jan. 13, 1774, he gave to his son Joseph the remainder, 96 acres, 100 perches, of the James tract.

The will of Benjamin Hibberd of Willistown, yeoman, was dated 12 mo. 26, 1781, and proven Oct. 3, 1785, in which he gives to son Josiah "my silver can, having before advanced him in full proportion to my estate:" to son-in-law, Amos Yarnall, and his seven children, £60: to dau. Hannah Sheward, £60: to dau. Phebe Farquhar, £60: to son Joseph, 14 acres, 32 perches, he paying £20: to son Benjamin the homestead, 134 acres, 110 perches, he paying £125: to son Caleb two tracts of 86 acres, 103 perches, and 14 acres, 75 perches, he paying £212: to kinswoman, Ann Rogers, who formerly lived with me, £3.

The inventory of his estate as appraised 9 mo. 19, 1785, by Isaac Massey and Enoch Yarnall, amounts to £277 : 16 : 8, the following being among the items: "To a Silver kan & teaspoons, £4 : 17 : 6."

14. **Rebecca Sharples**[3], John[2], b. at Ridley 12 mo. 17, 1703–4; d. 9 mo. 30, 1727, unmarried. At Chester Monthly Mtg., 1 mo. 28, 1726, David Lloyd was appointed to draw a certificate to recommend Rebeckah

Sharples to the meeting of Ministers and Elders, Agnes Salkeld and Agnes Cowpland being appointed by women to make inquiry respecting her. The certificate was signed 2 mo. 25, 1726.

16. **Ann Sharples**[3], John[2], b. at Ridley, (according to the family Bible and the meeting records) 6 mo. (Aug.) 23, 1708; d. Aug. 22, 1786, at Shiloh, Cumberland Co., N. J., aged, according to her tombstone in the Seventh-day Baptist Churchyard, 77 y, 9 m, 29 d: m. about 1726 to **Samuel Bond,** b. Jan. 1, 1692-3; d. Apr. 10, 1783, "aged 90 years, 3 months and 10 days;" son of Richard and Sarah Bond. Their children were—

61. Richard, b. Oct. 4, 1728; d. Jan. 14, 1819; m. Mary (Jarman) Wells and Mary (Passmore) Booth.
62. Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1729–30; d. Dec. 30, 1812; m. Ebenezer Howell.
63. Margaret, b. Oct. 4, 1732; d. Oct. 6, 1822; m. Jonathan Davis.
64. Susannah, b. Oct. 21, 1735; d. Apr. 12, 1810; m. Elnathan Davis.

There are some traditions in this branch of the family, which, although not in harmony with the facts, will be noticed.

Morris W. Blair, of Kossuth, Iowa, writes, Jan. 21, 1884,—"The date given of the marriage of Samuel Bond and Anne Sharples, in the genealogy, is probably seven or eight years too late. They eloped at the respective ages of 'under 19, and turned 14,' going to New Jersey on horseback. The father, John Sharples, followed, was too late for the ceremony, but good naturedly joined in the feast and took the children home. Within the year was born to them Richard Clayton Bond in Cecil Co., Md., to which place they removed shortly after marriage."

The name of their eldest child is thus explained: Samuel Bond and Richard Clayton came from England in company, the latter being engaged to marry a sister of the former, but in his absence she died and the disconsolate lover, settling near his friend, remained a bachelor and made his namesake Richard C. Bond his heir. He planted walnuts brought from England, lumber from which made his coffin; also a "claw-footed table" and a "chest of drawers," which were given by her mother to Lydia Job; by her to her daughter, Anne Bruce; by her to Lydia Smith, who on removing to Iowa, in 1857, could not bring them and left them with a step-daughter.

Levi H. Bond of Milton Junction, Rock Co., Wisconsin, born May 10, 1801, writes—"I do remember distinctly of hearing my father frequently say that my great grandfather, Samuel Bond and Richard Clayton came

departed this life the 4th day of August in the year 1781, supposed to be about 88 years of age." His will is dated July 8, 1781, and proven Aug. 20, 1781, in which he devised all the land he then lived upon to his well beloved friend Richard Bond senior, of Cecil County, whom he appointed executor: to Phebe Whitacre, £10: to Mary Becket, 40 shillings; to John Baker, 50 shillings: to John Killey, £5: to Hannah Davis, £5, and my Bible: to Jonathan Jarman, £5: to Margaret Davis, £5. His supposed age seems to identify him with the subject of the following record of the Orphans' Court of Chester County, under date of Nov. 29, 1705:

Richard Adams preferred a petition to this Court concerning ye Estate of Thomas Clayton, deceased:

That whereas, Thomas Clayton, a bond servant unto your petitioner, about 6 years ago, on his voyage from England unto this province, died at sea, leving behind him Elinor, a child of about ye age of seven years, and a boy of about five years of age named Richard, for which children's passage your petitioner paid in England and hath ever since mentained them with meat drink and apparrell.

The Court having considered of Richard Adams' charge against ye two orphans, viz., Richard and Elinor Clayton, Dus allow Twenty six pounds to Richard Adams, of Pennsylvania mony, for their passage & dyett in England and dyett on bord ship, dyet in Maryland, and bringing them up to Pennsylvania.

17. **Daniel Sharples**[3], John[2], b. at Ridley 12 mo. 24, 1710–11; d. at the same place (then Nether Providence) 8 mo. 17, 1775; m. 2 mo. 15, 1736, at Springfield Meeting, to Sarah Coppock, b. 7 mo. 22, 1712, d. 11 mo. 30, 1797. Their children were—

65. Thomas, b. 8 mo. 29, 1738; d. —— ——, 1797; m. Martha Preston.
66. Rebecca, b. 10 mo. 22, 1740; d. 2 mo. 3, 1796; m. John Eyre.
67. Phebe, b. 6 mo. 11, 1744; d. 7 mo. 30, 1746.
68. Abigail, b. 9 mo. 29, 1746; d. 10 mo. 5, 1818; m. Solomon Mercer.
69. Daniel, b. 4 mo. 12, 1751; d. 6 mo. 20, 1816; m. Hannah Thomas and Sarah Reynolds.

Among the first purchasers of land from William Penn were Bartholomew Coppock of Saltney, in the "county palatine" of Chester, England, and Bartholomew Coppock of High Leigh, in the same county, both of whose deeds bear the same dates, March 21 and 22, 1681. One of this name was a witness to the will of John Worthington, executed on board the "Friendship of Liverpool," Jan. (11 mo.) 16, 1684. Both settled in Springfield township, and their lands were laid out adjoining the line of Marple, the first named being to the eastward of the other. He of High Leigh had married Helen (also written Ellen and Eleanor), a sister to

Whereas Daniel Sharpless son of John Sharpless of Darby in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania & Sarah Coppock Daughter of Bartholomew Coppock of the same County and Province aforesaid having Declared their Intentions of Marriage with each other before several Monthly Meetings of the Christian People Called Quakers at Providence in the County according to the Good Order used among them and having Consent of Parents and Relations Concerning their Proposal of Marriage was allowed by the Publishing Now these are to Certify whom it may Concern that for the full accomplishing their Intentions this fifteenth Day of the second month in the Year of our Lord 1730 Before the Publishing of the People at Springfield in the County aforesaid and the Publishing taking the said Sarah Coppock by the hand did in solemn Manner openly Declare that he took her the said Sarah Coppock to be his Wife Promising through Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithfull husband untill Death Should them Seperate And then and there in the same assembly the said Sarah Coppock did in like Manner Declare that she took the said Daniel Sharpless to be her husband Promising through Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithfull Wife untill Death Should them seperate And moreover they the said Daniel Sharpless and Sarah Coppock She according to the Custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband as a further Confirmation thereof did then and there to these Presents Set their hands and we whose names are hereunder also Subscribed being present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage and subscription having as witnesses hereunto Set our hands the Day and Year above written

Jane Garrett
Jonathan Marris
Richard Marris
Benjamin Marris
Samuel Marris
Thomas Williamson
Lydia Dell
Mary Dell
Abigail Rudd
Margery Pearson
Sarah Dix
Mary Smedley
Margaret Thomson
Rebecca Linnern
Henry Cannon
Thomas Woodley
Rachel Coppock
Hannah Coppock
Jonathan Dennett
Samuel Bezer
Jacob Vaughan
Hannah Worrall
Mary Sharpless
Mary Pennell
Hannah Pennell
Mary Worrall
Lebecy Sharpless
Rachel Gleave
Joseph Marris
Thomas Doll
Hannah Pennell
Margery Thomson
Benjamin Marris
James Bustam
Thomas Pearson
Joshua Pennell
Daniel Sharpless
Sarah Sharpless
John Sharpless
Perpetuana Coppock
Phebe Coppock
Phebe Coppock
Hannah Coppock
Thos Massey
Rebecca Massey
Ezekiel Coppock
Ethez Coppock
Esther Pearson
Margaret Cannon
Elizabeth Sharpless
William Pennell
Benjamin Marris
Sarah Massey
Phebe Lewis
Saml Lewis

Marriage Certificate Daniel Sharpless to Sarah Coppock
21 Month April Day 1730

Daniel Williamson, and had three daughters, Mary, m. to Richard Woodward; Deborah, m. to William West, an uncle of the celebrated painter Benjamin West, and Hannah, b. 10 mo. 9, 1684, who m. her cousin Robert Williamson. The father died in Springfield 2 mo. 8, 1720, and his son-in-law, West, to whom he had conveyed his land, died three days later. Dr. Smith (*Hist. Del. Co.*) represents that Springfield Meeting was first held at the house of this Bartholomew, but the meeting-house was certainly not built on his land. A warrant was granted 7 mo. 17, 1701, to resurvey to Bartholomew Coppock, Jr., a tract of 400 acres in Springfield, formerly laid out for him and his "cousin" Bartholomew Coppock, senior.

Bartholomew Coppock, of Saltney, was married 4 mo. 13, 1678, to Margaret Yarwood. Perhaps she was not his first wife, but she was at least the mother of Jonathan Coppock, b. 1680, who, in 1708, married Jane Owen, dau. of Dr. Griffith Owen of Philadelphia, and she after his death married John Scholler of Springfield, 7 mo. 9, 1719, and a third husband, Robert Taylor, 3 mo. 21, 1724. This Bartholomew also purchased, 2 mo. 12, 1687, from John Nickson (or Nixon), 300 acres in Marple, for £28, Bartholomew Coppock, *senior*, being a witness to the deed. This was but about half a mile northward of his land in Springfield and it seems that he was living thereon at the time of his death, 12 mo. 20, 1718–19. It is likely that Jonathan occupied the Springfield tract, upon a part of which the meeting-house had been built, and which the executors of his father sold to John Scholler 2 mo. 15, 1719, a few months prior to his marriage with the widow of Jonathan.

Bartholomew Coppock, Jr., the only surviving child of Bartholomew and Margaret, succeeded his father in Marple. He m. 7 mo. 5, 1704, Rebecca Minshall, dau. of Thomas and Margaret Minshall, at whose house Providence Meeting was first held. She was b. 4 mo. 1, 1685, and d. 5 mo. 30, 1708. He then m. 3 mo. 10, 1710, Phebe Massey, widow of Thomas, and dau. of Robert Taylor of Springfield. His mother died 7 mo., 1735, and his second wife 12 mo. 27, 1749. His children were—

Margaret, b. 4 mo. 21, 1706; m. Henry Camm, 4 mo. 5, 1728.
Moses, b. 5 mo. 2, 1708.
Rebecca, b. 5 mo. 14, 1711; m. William Fell, 9 mo. 8, 1744.
Sarah, b. 7 mo. 22, 1712; m. Daniel Sharples.
Esther, b. 10 mo. 12, 1714; m. Seth Pancoast, 3 mo. 21, 1741.
Martha, b. 11 mo. 2, 1716–17.

Daniel Sharples was appointed an overseer of Chester Mtg., 11 mo. 28, 1757, in room of John Sharples, released, and was succeeded by William

Starr, 9 mo. 24, 1762: again appointed 9 mo. 30, 1765, and succeeded by James Barton 9 mo. 23, 1768. In 1758 he became one of the trustees for Chester Meeting, and in 1759 was appointed a trustee for a school lot, in which stations he continued until his death.

Sarah Sharples was chosen overseer for Chester Mtg., 5 mo. 30, 1757, with Jane Bezer, instead of Elizabeth Sharples: appointed with others, 4 mo. 24, 1758, to visit families: appointed Elder 5 mo. 29, 1758, in addition to Grace Lloyd, for Chester Mtg.: succeeded by Elizabeth Sharples, 6 mo. 27, 1763, as overseer: appointed with others 9 mo. 23, 1763, to visit families. On 8 mo. 27, 1764, Elizabeth and Sarah Sharples and Agnes Minshall are appointed to revise the women's minutes, and Sarah Sharples to record them. Sarah Sharples was chosen overseer with Elinor Harrison 8 mo. 27, 1772, instead of Esther Hoskins: appointed with others 1 mo. 27, 1777, to pay a general visit to all the families of this monthly meeting: appointed with others 12 mo. 29, 1777, to join men friends in discouraging "the too frequent use of Spirituous Liquors and visit those that keeps Houses of Publick entertainment:" appointed 3 mo. 30, 1778, to join the committee on reformation: succeeded by Hannah Sharples as overseer 4 mo. 26, 1786: with others appointed 11 mo. 27, 1786, to visit the preparative meetings, and 11 mo. 28, 1790, to visit families.

A lease, dated 25th of March (New Year's Day in Old Style), 1736, but never executed, between John Sharples, of Ridley, yeoman, of the one part, and Daniel Sharples, his son, of the same place, Joyner, of the other part, was intended to give to the latter the possession of all the lands of the father for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 per annum; and allowing to his father "good and sufficient meat & drink, and one good Riding horse, and Good sufficient fire wood, Ready brought into the yard, for one fire." The father reserved "the Lower Room on ye west end of the Dwelling house," "Two Beds and furniture, one press, one Chest of Drawers, one Silver Tankard, one box, one Cask of Sugar, one Cask of nails, and some other small things."

Daniel Sharples inherited the homestead by the will of his father, together with about 258 acres of land, to which he added about 40½ acres by purchase from Nathan Vernon in 1768. William Starr, who appears to have bought or built a mill on Ridley Creek, obtained from John Sharples 2 mo. 12, 1768, the "Privilege of drowning a part of my Land on the southerly side of Ridley Creek with the water of William Starr's Mill Dam," and of keeping the water up to a mark on a certain rock for the sum of £3. Daniel Sharples was also interested in this matter and on

Jan. 13, 1769, conveyed to Starr the right to keep the dam up to a certain height for the sum of £16, according to an award of William Parker, Henry Hale Graham and John Morton, dated Dec. 6, 1768.

At a Court held May 26, 1767:

Daniel Sharpless of Nether Providence came here into Court and did Acknowledge himself to be indebted to our Lord the King in the sum of thirty pounds, to be levied on his goods & Chattles, Lands and Tenements. On condition that he the said Daniel Sharpless do secure and Indemnify the Township of Nether Providence from any charge or Incumbrance that may be brought upon the same in case Phillis Meneneau, alias Hazard, (a slave he lately set free,) by sickness or otherwise be rendered Incapable to support herself.

John Minshall entered into a similar recognizance Aug. 26, 1766, on account of having set free Oram Hazard. "Orum Hazard, alias Negro Hazard of the Township of Middletown * * * and Philis Meneanu, alias Malatoe Philis, of the Township of Nether Providence, having set up papers, signed by John Fairlamb," were married Nov. 9, 1765, at John Fairlamb's house in Middletown. *Deed Book O*, p. 284, Chester Co.

John Minshall kept a few slaves, which his brother Moses (being a sea captain and trading to the West India Islands,) brought him. On one occasion he found an African which the owner was willing to dispose of in consequence of his being quite sickly, but it was thought a *hazard* to buy him: he however brought him to Pennsylvania, where he recovered his health. His African name was Oram, to which was added the name of Hazard, and Oram Hazard became his name ever after. He proved to be a very worthy man and after serving some time was liberated. He married and settled on the farm of his master, and was known as one who was quite successful in raising good tobacco. His children were Joel, Jane, Mary, Phebe and Eli.—*Minshall Painter's Reminiscences.*

Oram Hazard received a legacy of £10 from Richard Blackham, of Philadelphia, who married a cousin of John Minshall. His own will was dated Dec. 24, 1796, of which he appointed Ambrose Smedley executor. Thomas Hazard, Esq., of Thornbury, who is probably the first colored Justice of the Peace in Pennsylvania, is doubtless a descendant from Oram Hazard.

In 1764 Daniel Sharples was assessed in Nether Providence with 4 acres of marsh in grass, 49 acres woodland in Chester, 180 acres of land with the buildings, 34 acres uncultivated land, 6 horses, 7 cattle and 7 sheep; one negro girl and one saw-mill.

The will of Daniel Sharples of Nether Providence, yeoman, was dated

7 mo. 29, 177–, and proven Sept. 7, 1775, of which the following is an abstract:

To wife, Sarah, £200, within twelve months, a bed and furniture with three changes of sheetes and Pillow Ceases, that stands in my lodging Room and all other furniture in the room except the desk: also two silver spoons, three pewter dishes, one of the best cows, bay riding horse, saddle and bridle, use of best bed in room over my lodging room, with six chairs and all other furniture in that room during life, with various other privileges and a maintenance:

To son Daniel the desk, and after his mother's death the furniture in the upper room:

To son Thomas a lot in Chester borough on High Street, 40 x 120 ft., bought of Stephen Cole, with the building erected since; also another lot of the same size and 24 square feet purchased of Henry Platt; also 48 acres which my father bought of Caleb Pusey and devised to me, in Chester borough; also two silver table spoons, a note of his for £10, dated 10 mo. 31, 1765, but the note of £64, dated 1 mo. 4, 1772, he is to pay to his mother as part of her legacy; also best riding saddel and half my carpenter's and joyner's tools:

To son Daniel, subject to his mother's privileges, the land my father devised to me on the north side of Ridley Creek, in Nether Providence, about 200 acres, and about 40 acres I bought of Nathan Vernon, in the same township; with the marsh and upland in Ridley, bought of Peter Dicks—about 8 acres,—in all near 250 acres; also all the stock of horses, cattle, sheep and swine, except as hereafter excepted, with the implements of husbandry and the other half of my carpenter's and joyner's tools. "Itam, I order and appint my son Daniel Sharpless to pay the Recognizance of Thirty Pounds of Indamnification that I entered into at the County Court of Chester, on account of setting free my Negroe woman, Filles, when ever the same appears Requiset, agreeable to the Tanor of the said Recognizance." "Itam, I Give and Bequeath to my son Daniel Sharpless the following Household goods or Furniture, viz.: one silver Tankard, the Clock and the largest brass Kettle," &c:

To dau. Rebeckah Eyre £150:

To dau. Abigail, £200, with the beds and bedding called hers, and one good cow:

Residue to wife and four children.

Executors, sons Thomas and Daniel.

Witnesses, Wm. Swaffer, Isaac Weaver, Roger Dicks.

18. **Lydia Sharples³,** "the Daughter of ye Above said James Sharples, was born at neither providence ye twetieth day of ye twelveth month, which was ye fourth day of ye week, 1701" (1700–1): d. 11 mo. 20, 1760. She was married 10 mo. 14, 1726, at Providence Mtg., to **Abraham Vernon** (not Aaron, as in edition of 1816), b. 5 mo. 5, 1706; son of Jacob and Ann Vernon of Thornbury township, Chester Co., Pa. They had children,—

70. Joseph, who probably died young.
71. Abraham, and perhaps others, of whom nothing further is known.

Abraham Vernon, of Thornbury, died intestate and letters of administration were granted to his widow, May 2, 1749. The inventory amounted to £210 : 6 : 1, and the accounts, filed Nov. 26, 1757, show disbursements amounting to £245 : 16 : 5, to persons who do not appear to have been heirs. Lydia Vernon, widow of Abraham, was m. 7 mo. 3, 1758, at Concord Mtg., to Jacob Way of Kennet township, Chester County.

Jacob Vernon, son of Randall and Sarah Vernon, from Sandyway, Cheshire, Eng., was married 5 mo. 1701, to Ann Yearsley, dau. of John and Elizabeth Yearsley, from Middlewich, Cheshire, Eng., and had several children.

19. **Mary Sharples³,** "the Daughter of ye Above Said James Sharples, was born at neither providence ye twentith Seventh day of ye Seckond month, & hit was the Seckond day of ye week, 1702;" d. in Goshen township, Chester Co., about 1780; m. 2 mo. 25, 1722, at Providence Mtg., to **Joseph Garrett,** b. in Darby 2 mo. 25, 1701, d. in Goshen about 1770. Their children were—

72. Joshua, mentioned in edition of 1816: nothing further known.
73. Caleb, ditto.
74. Sarah, married Thomas White; d. 3 mo. 10, 1791.
75. James, d. 12 mo. 25, 1793, unmarried.
76. Jonathan, married Hannah Brinton; d. 1801.
77. Mary, married Joseph Eldridge.
78. Esther, mentioned in edition of 1816: nothing further known.
79. Jane, married Josiah Haines.
80. Joseph, b. 3 mo. 12, 1743; d. 10 mo. 1, 1792; m. Charity Collins.
81. Abraham, married Mary Taylor; d. about 1806.

An old bible, printed 1634, in possession of the late Nathan Garrett, of Upper Darby, contains the following record:

John garat borne the second day ofebruari 1635 and baptised the seaventh.
Elizabeth garat was borne the 10 day Januari 1637 [by some thought to be 1631] and baptised forteanth.
Dorothe garat was borne the 30 day of aprill 1640 baptised the third of may.
Mari garat was baptised the fiftenth of may 1642.
William garat borne 21 of august and baptised the third of september 1643.
Catren garatt Baptised may 26 In the yeare of our lord god 1646.

John Garratt his booke
god give him grace there on to
look.

Thomas
Garrat the.
sonne of
John Garratt
and Mary his
wife was
baptised
in May the 17
1649.

Ann Garratt wife of William
Garat was born the 19 of March in the yeare 1642.

One Thomas Garrat married Ellin Raworth, 4 mo. 1672, and lived at Baulderton, Nottinghamshire, Eng., where the following children were born: Thomas, 3 mo. 26, 1674; Sarah, 1675; Mary, 1677; Timothy, 1678; Mary, 1679; John and Dorothy, 1680; Thomas, 1682. He was doubtless the son of John and Mary Garrat, and the same Thomas who emigrated in 1684 with Robert Pennell (see p. 87). In the records of Darby Meeting, Penna., we find the death of Thomas Garrett, 12 mo. 1, 1684, and of Ellen Garrett, 10 mo. 7, 1702.

William Garratt[1], son of John and Mary, was married 2 mo. 19, 1668, to Ann Kirke, and resided at Harby in the county of Leicester, Eng., from 1672 till 1684. He had the following children:

Anne, b. 12 mo. 4, 1668, at "Hosse"; buried 9 mo. 10, 1672.
Mary, b. 9 mo. 1670, at "Hose"; d. 11 mo. 16, 1703; m. Abel Noble.
Samuel, b. 5 mo. 7, 1672, at Harby; d. 1 mo. 4, 1743–4; m. Jane Pennell.
Hannah, b. 4 mo. 23, 1674; m. George Emlen and William Tidmarsh.
Sarah, b. 4 mo. 23, 1676; m. Randall Croxson.
Alce, b. 4 mo. 24, 1678; m. Joseph Pennell.
William, b. 2 mo. 4, 1679; d. 1 mo. 5, 1726–7; m. Mary Smith.
Thomas, b. 11 mo. 1681; d. 12 mo. 1716–17; m. Rebecca Vernon.
John, b. 1 mo. 22, 1685–6, in Penna.; d. 8 mo. 21, 1713, unmarried.

William Garratt and Samuel Levis, both of Harby, purchased 1000 acres of land in Penna., by deeds of lease and release, Aug. 9 and 10, 1684, and having obtained a certificate of membership from Friends at Harby, dated 5 mo. 20, 1684, they came over the same year. William settled in Upper Darby and was a serviceable member of the meeting for about thirty-seven years, after which he removed to Philadelphia. His wife died (or was buried) 2 mo. 7, 1721, and he in 1724.

Samuel Garratt², son of William and Ann, was married in 1698 to Jane Pennell, dau. of Robert and Hannah of Middletown, and remained on the homestead in Darby. They had children as follows:

Mary, b. 4 mo. 7, 1699; m. Thomas Oldman and Obadiah Eldridge.
Joseph, b. 2 mo. 25, 1701; d. about 1770; m. Mary Sharples.
Hannah, b. 7 mo. 17, 1704; m. William Lewis.
Samuel, b. 10 mo. 20, 1706; d. 1 mo. 19, 1707.
Samuel, b. 8 mo. 22, 1708; d. 1 mo. 29, 1747; m. Sarah Hibberd.
Nathan, b. 12 mo. 13, 1711; d. 9 mo. 16, 1802; m. Ann Knowles.
James, b. 4 mo. 17, 1714; d. 6 mo. 13, 1736.
Thomas, b. 10 mo. 26, 1717; d. 1 mo. 16, 1747–8; m. Rebecca Sykes.
Jane, b. 4 mo. 20, 1719; m. Jacob Hibberd.

Joseph Garrett³ took a certificate from Darby Mo. Mtg., dated 5 mo. 4, 1722, which, with one for his wife from Chester, was presented to Goshen Mo. Mtg., 6 mo. 3, 1722. Their residence was a short distance northeasterly from Goshen Meeting, of which he was appointed an overseer 1 mo. 12, 1732–3, in place of Isaac Malin. He was succeeded by John Holland, 12 mo. 16, 1735–6. Mary Garrett was appointed an overseer, 3 mo. 16, 1743, instead of Hannah Ashbridge, and was succeeded, 7 mo. 10, 1744, by her sister-in-law, Sarah Garrett. The will of Joseph Garrett of Goshen was dated 5 mo. 1, 1769, and proven Aug. 30, 1770, of which he appointed his sons James and Joseph executors. To his wife he gave a home and maintenance with "all the legacy left to her by her mother," &c.: to son James a tract of land purchased of Robert Williams: to son Jonathan the tract bought of Stephen Beakes, with part of the homestead, in all 140 acres: to son Joseph the remainder of the homestead, he paying £100 to his brother Abraham, and to have the 8 day clock: to son Abraham £300 more: to dau. Sarah White, £50: to dau. Jane Haines, £100: to gr. son Joseph Eldridge, £25 at 21.

The will of Mary Garrett, dated 4 mo. 22, 1773, proved June 10, 1780, gives to dau. Sarah White a case of drawers, looking-glass, £5, &c.: to sister Esther Gorman some clothing and a warming pan: to son Jonathan his father's watch and £5: to gr. son Joseph Eldridge, £5: to gr. dau. Jane Haines 5 shillings: sons James and Abraham residuary legatees.

In 1764 Joseph Garrett was assessed in Goshen with 220 acres and buildings, worth £35, per annum, 280 acres of woodland, at £7, per 100, 7 horses, 8 cattle and 12 sheep. He was a weaver by trade. In the inventory of his estate, 9 mo. 24, 1770, consisting of four pages, not summed up, the following items are mentioned:

Bonds, Bills and their amount at simple interest .	£848 : 11 : 11
Cash in the house	44 : 6 : 2
Book debts	70 : 19 : 5
One bed and furniture	20 : 0 : 0
Eleven silver spoons	11 : 10 : 0

20. James Sharples[3], "ye Son of ye Above Said James Sharples, was born at neither providence ye fifth day of ye ninth month, & it was ye Sixth day of ye weeke, 1703;" d. in N. P., 1775; m. 4 mo. 12, 1729, at Springfield Mtg., to Elizabeth Taylor, b. 4 mo. 9, 1705: dau of Isaac and Sarah Taylor of Springfield. Their children, as mentioned in the edition of 1816, were—

82. Sarah, married to Nathan Dicks, d. about 1759.
83. Isaac, not further mentioned.
84. Mary, ditto.
85. Lydia, ditto.
86. Rebecca, married Leonard Helm.
87. James, m. Ann Wilson, and probably died before his father.
88. Joshua, m. Susanna Brogden: d. 1811.
89. Job, not further mentioned.
90. Nathaniel, m. Elizabeth Wilkinson; d. 6 mo. 9, 1789.

Robert Taylor[1], of Little Leigh, Cheshire, Eng., is supposed to have come over in 1682, but his wife, Mary (Hayes—possibly his second wife), and children arrived on the "Endeavour" of London, 7 mo. 29, 1683. They settled in Springfield township, where Robert died in 1695, and his widow married Joseph Selby in 1701. His children were Isaac, Josiah (m. Elizabeth Pennell and Sarah ———), Mary (m. Henry Lewis), Phebe (m.

in 1692 to Thomas Massey, and in 1710 to Bartholomew Coppock). Thomas (m. Hannah Howell), Jonathan, Jacob and Martha, of whom at least four were by his wife, Mary Hayes.

Isaac Taylor, the eldest son, was m. 9 mo. 4, 1689, in Cheltenham, Philadelphia Co., to Sarah Broadwell, who, with her mother, Mary, and sister Mary, arrived on the "Unicorne" of Bristol, 10 mo. 16, 1685. They settled on land given to him by his father, in Springfield, where Isaac died in 1716. His children were—

Isaac, b. 6 mo. 28, 1690; m. Sarah Smith.
John, b. 7 mo. 27, 1692; m. Elizabeth (Hall?)
Joseph, b. 11 mo. 11, 1694; m. Mary Maris.
Mary, b. 10 mo. 21, 1697; m. Job Thomas.
Benjamin, b. 7 mo. 18, 1700.
Sarah, b. 1 mo. 9, 1703; m. Thomas Massey, first cousin.
Elizabeth, b. 4 mo. 9, 1705; m. James Sharples.
Josiah, b. 4 mo. 7, 1708; m. Jane Stewart. (Ancestor of Bayard Taylor.)

James Sharples³ was, for several years prior to his death, a trustee of Providence Meeting, but does not appear to have taken an active part in the affairs of the Society. On 4 mo. 26, 1756, a complaint was made against him for refusing to refer to arbitrators a matter in dispute with Joel Willis, but a committee subsequently reported that Joel had no right to complain of James Sharples, "for that he had broke no part of his engagement."

James Sharples² of Lower Providence, yeoman, and Mary, his wife, in consideration of the sum of five shillings and natural affection, conveyed to their son James, 162 acres of the N. E. part of their land, Aug. 6, 1729. This was bounded on the South, except for a short distance, by the old Philadelphia road. On Sept. 9, 1748, Mary Sharples, widow, conveyed by deed of gift, to her son James, 40 acres additional on the south side of the road, from Crum Creek westward.

In 1764 James Sharples³ was assessed in Nether Providence with 160 acres and buildings, worth £15 per annum; 40 acres of uncultivated land, at £6 per 100; £3 per annum, ground rent; 3 horses, 3 cows and 3 sheep. His tax amounted to £1 : 6, and he was appointed to collect the tax for that year. On Oct. 16, 1766, he and Elizabeth his wife conveyed to John Hinkson of N. Providence, yeoman, the 40 acres on the south side of the Philadelphia road, and on Mar. 13, 1770, they sold to Elisha Jones, of Springfield, yeoman, one acre and twelve perches, on the north side of the road at Crum Creek bridge.

Elizabeth Sharples was chosen overseer of Providence Meeting, 8 mo. 28, 1751, instead of Judith Broom, and was succeeded by Ann Vernon, 3 mo. 24, 1755. She was living in 1775, but the date of her death is unknown.

The will of James Sharples was dated Feb. 18, 1775, and proven June 19, 1775. The following is a synopsis: To wife, Elizabeth, during life, the profits of the lease to James Crozer—£3 per annum, half the dwelling house and a maintenance, two feather beds and their furniture, six black walnut "Cheers," case of drawers, oval table, all my pewter marked "E. T."; two brass kettles and two iron pots: To grandson James Sharples, son of James, £5, at 21; to be paid by son Nathaniel: To son Joshua one English Shilling: "And as for my daughter Rebecca and my Granddaughters, Elizabeth Sharples, Mary Richards, Sarah and Abigail Dicks, I do not see cause to give anything but love and good will:" To son Nathaniel the homestead, about 161 acres, subject to his mother's privileges and maintenance, and he to pay his nephew, James, £5; also to son Nathaniel the profits of the above lease after his mother's death, with my horse, mare and colt, and cow, and residue of estate; he paying all debts, &c. Wife and son Nathaniel, executors. Witnesses, James Crozer, Joseph Gibbons, Junr, and Caleb Davis.

The inventory of personal estate, Sept. 15, 1775, by James Crozer and Caleb Davis, amounted to £125 : 1 : 7.

21. **Rachel Sharples**[3], "ye Daughter of ye above Said James Sharples, was born at neither Providence ye ninth day of ye fifth month, and it was ye Sixth day of ye weeke, 1708," and was married 8 mo. 17, 1728, at Providence Mtg., to **Thomas Dell,** of Ridley, where they settled. She died at the age of about 30 years. Their children are said to have been six in number (1st ed.) but only the following are named:

91. Abraham, probably died young.
92. Sarah, married Isaac Weaver: died in her 82d year.
93. Mary, b. 7 mo. 16, 1734; d. 10 mo. 5, 1801; m. William Pennell.
94. Lydia, probably died young.

Thomas Dell[1], of Upton, Co. Bucks, Eng., yeoman, born 12 mo. 22, 1665–6, son of Thomas and Elizabeth of that place, was married at Reading, Co. Berks, 5 mo. 22, 1691, to Mary Eldershaw of Reading,

spinster, dau. of Edward and Mary Eldershaw of Southwark in Surrey. Their children were—

Mary, b. 5 mo. 31, 1695; died unmarried, after 1720.
Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 1, 1697; d. 1743; m. William Swayne.
Sarah, b. 6 mo. 11, 1699; d. 7 mo. 27, 1714 (or 1715), unmarried.
Thomas, b. 9 mo. 29, 1701; d. about 1748; m. Rachel Sharples.
Edward, b. 2 mo. 24, 1704; d. 5 mo. 20, 1704.

Thomas Dell, "Late of Reading in Barkshire in Old England produced a certificate to the Satisfaction of this meeting," 10 mo. 27, 1708. By deed of Feb. 9, 1709, he obtained from John Faucit a "Stone messuage or Tenement where ye s^d^ Thomas Dell now Inhabits, with ye Two Tracts or parcels of Land and Tenements thereunto belonging," containing 260 acres, in Ridley, for £375. One of these tracts, being 200 acres, was the remainder of Thomas Nossiter's land, of which John Sharples[1] bought the other half, and this had been sold to Walter Faucit, the father of John, in 1684.

Thomas and Mary Dell were active members of Chester Preparative and Monthly Meetings, she being for many years clerk of the women's meeting. The women first began to keep separate minutes in 1695, and in 1712, the meeting directed "Agnes Salkeld to pay Mary Dell four pound for new transcribing of the ould booke into ye new one, out of the monthly meeting stock." The new book, bought of Francis Knowles, of Philadelphia, 3 mo. 28, 1711, for fifteen shillings, is now in possession of Sarah L. Miller, of Media, Pa.

On 8 mo. 25, 1742, "The Representatives of Chester Meeting acquainted this meeting that there is some Differance depending between John Crosby and Thomas Dell because the said John Crosby and Peter Dicks, haveing built a forge on Crum crick, ye damm whereof overflows some part of ye said Dell's land, the Damage of which they have not yet been capable to settle, neither by themselves nor by some assistance they have had; ye said Thomas Dell haveing insisted to have a certain sum of money yearly or to have the dam Pull'd down." A committee appointed by the meeting afterward awarded Thomas Dell £5 per annum, to which the others agreed, but it is not clear what was the result.

Thomas Dell died 6 mo. 15, 1750, aged 84, and his widow, Mary Dell, 9 mo. 11, 1751, aged 81.

By deed of 2 mo. 13, 1731, Thomas Dell of Ridley, yeoman, and Mary, his wife, gave to their son, Thomas Dell, two tracts of land in

Ridley, containing together 157 acres, being part of the 260 acres already mentioned. Thomas Dell, senior, by will, 8 mo. 31, 1749, devised the messuage where he lived and about 108 acres to grandsons, Thomas and Samuel Swayne, for twenty-five years, and then to the two daughters, Sarah and Mary, of his son Thomas, deceased.

Thomas Dell, Jr., died intestate, and letters of administration were granted May 2, 1748, to Joseph Garrett. An inventory of his personalty made 3 mo. 5, 1748, by Caleb Harrison and Moses Vernon, amounted to £193 : 0 : 3. By proceedings in the Orphans' Court it appears that beside the property in Ridley, he was possessed of a messuage and 265 acres in Fallowfield township. On petition of his daughters, Sarah and Mary, the Court appointed John Sharples and Robert Squibb to be their guardians.

22. **Sarah Sharples**[3], "ye Daughter of ye Above Said James Sharples, was born at neither Providence ye twenty Seventh day of ye First month, & it was ye seckond day of ye week, 1710; died about 1800; married 1 mo. 21, 1733–4, at Providence Mtg., to **Edward Woodward,** Jr., of Middletown, born 10 mo. 28, 1707; died 1746. Their children were:

95. Mary, married Samuel Crosley: d. 6 mo. 1, 1823.
96. Abigail, b. 6 mo. 29, 1738; d. 11 mo. 10, 1815; m. Vincent Gilpin.
97. Lydia, married ——— Porter.
98. Hannah, married Jonathan Dawes.
99. Edward, married Mary (Engle) James; d. 10 mo. 7, 1805.

Edward Woodward, Jr., was appointed an overseer of Providence Meeting, 2 mo. 28, 1746, in room of Mordecai Taylor, and was succeeded by Nathan Taylor, 10 mo. 29, 1746. His widow was married 4 mo. 9, 1760, at Providence Mtg., to **George Gilpin** of Birmingham township, widower, and took a certificate to Concord Mo. Mtg. for herself and children, Lydia and Edward, dated 10 mo. 27, 1760. Her second husband was buried 10 mo. 17, 1773, and she received a certificate from Concord to Chester, dated 8 mo. 3, 1774.

Richard Woodward[1], with Jane, his wife, settled in Thornbury township, where he purchased 230 acres of land from John Simcock, by deed of 1 mo. 6, 1687. In 1698 he conveyed this land to his sons, Richard and Edward, and removed to a purchase of 250 acres in Middletown, where he died 10 mo. 7, 1706, aged about 70 years. His widow was alive in 1715.

Edward Woodward² received a deed from his father Dec. 10, 1698, for 100 acres in Thornbury, to which he added 100 acres by purchase from John Simcock, 12 mo 23, 1702–3; all of which he sold May 30, 1704, to Philip Taylor, and on the same date purchased from Thomas Taylor, brother to Philip, 200 acres in the southern part of Middletown, which was then his residence. He was married 3 mo. 24, 1705, to Abigail Edge, dau. of John and Jane, of Providence. She died 9 mo. 27, 1716, leaving five children:

Margaret, b. 12 mo. 22, 1705; m. Aaron Vernon of Providence.
Edward, b. 10 mo. 28, 1707; m. Sarah Sharples.
Abigail, b. 5 mo. 24, 1710; m. Moses Vernon, bro. of Aaron.
Mary, b. 6 mo. 25, 1712; probably died unmarried.
Hannah, b. 5 mo. 2, 1715; m. William Hunter of Newtown.

Edward Woodward, senior, married again 3 mo. 23, 1722, Alice Allen, widow, dau. of George and Sarah Smedley, by whom he had a son George, who died unmarried, and a dau. Jane, who married Nathaniel Newlin. About 1734 they removed to Newtown township, where he married a third time, 4 mo. 15, 1743, Elizabeth, widow of Peter Taylor of Providence. He died in Newtown, 1754.

Edward Woodward, Jr., received a deed of gift from his father, dated Dec. 30, 1741, for the homestead in Middletown. He died intestate and administration was granted to Sarah, his widow, Oct. 18, 1746. An inventory of his estate, by Caleb Harrison and John Martin, amounted to £709 : 4, beside the 200 acres of land. The widow filed her accounts Mar. 15, 1747–8, and at the same time petitioned for guardians for her five children, upon which Abram Vernon and John Fairlamb were appointed. Her will was dated Feb. 12, 1793, and proven Feb. 16, 1800, in which she gave her daughter Lydia Porter £5, and to her grand son, Edward Woodward, her eight-day clock, &c., &c.

24. David Sharples³, James², b. 4 mo. 24, 1715, in Nether Providence, m. Priscilla Powell, dau. of Joseph Powell of Marple, and settled on a farm in Providence. They had six children:

100. Mary.
101. Esther.
102. Ann, married to John Andrews Dec. 18, 1766 (St. Michael's and Zion Church record). No further information obtained.
103. David, married to Sarah Moore.
104. Jesse, married to ——— ———.
105. Lydia.

In the edition of 1816, the marriage of David Sharples and the names of his children are given, but nothing further, and their history is rather obscure. He was complained of by Providence Meeting, 6 mo. 25, 1740, for marriage by a "priest," as ministers of other denominations were then styled by Friends; and having been precautioned he was disowned, 8 mo. 27, 1740, for this offence. No further information has been obtained respecting his wife's parentage, though there is little doubt that she was of the family of **Thomas Powell,** who came from the "Lordship of Rudheith" in Cheshire, Eng., in 1682. The family settled in Upper Providence and were Friends, but through the influence of George Keith became Episcopalians. Thomas died in 1714, leaving a second wife, Anna, and sons John, Joseph and Thomas. One Joseph Powell of Nether Providence made his will May 2, 1752, of which he appointed his wife Katharine and John Sharples, executors. He does not mention any daughter, Priscilla. Joseph Powell of Marple died about 1775, leaving several children and grandchildren, but there is no mention of a Priscilla among them.

Mary Sharples, widow of James, by deed of gift, dated Dec. 20, 1748, conveyed to her son David Sharples, yeoman, 102 acres in Nether Providence, adjoining land of Joseph Powell, James Sharples and others. David Sharples of Nether Providence, yeoman, and Priscilla, his wife, conveyed this land April 25, 1759, to Peter Dicks, for £280 : 10. This is the last that has been noticed of David Sharples.

An inventory of the estate of Priscilla Sharples, late of Darby township, widow, was made Feb. 25, 1782, by Robert Pennell and James Pennell, containing the following items:

Apparel	£2 : 18 : 3
Cash in bills of credit of the States of Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware & Continental money	39 : 4 : 6
Cash due on bond, bill, note, &c., Interest Included	357 : 5 : 8
Book debts	17 : 13 : 3
4 yards of Cloth @ 17-6 ₱	3 : 10 : 0
1 Book	0 : 1 : 0
1 Long wheel	7 : 6
1 Littel wheel	0 : 0 : 6
	£421 : 0 : 8

There is no record of the granting of letters of administration, yet Daniel Young filed an account Mar. 13, 1784, as administrator of the estate

of his mother-in-law, Priscilla Sharples, of Darby. This shows a total of receipts of £438 : 13 : 6, disposed of, in part, as follows:

By Cash paid Nathan Pearson for a Coffin	4	0	0
By nursing the Deceased in her last Illness & funeral Expences paid Geo: Husticler ℔ Rec^t	10	12	6
By Cash paid Samuel Taylor (Funeral Expences) ℔ Rec^t	2	14	7
By Cash paid Isaac Brooks for digging a Grave		15	0
By Cash paid Jno Pearson, Esq., for drawing her will		12	6
By Drawback from appraisement in Rudolph's account	3	2	6
By Cash paid Register's Fees, 17–6, & a Caveat against ye will		19	6
By drawback in appraisment In Gorman's bill of sale	99	7	8
By Paper Currency appraised	39	4	6
By Balance due Danl Young in account with David Sharples	10	4	3
By do. in account with Priscilla Sharples	24	6	6
By Cash paid Samuel Taylor In part of his share	3	10	0
By Cash paid Geo: Husticler, ditto	3	10	0
By Cash paid Ann Andrews, ditto	5	3	11
By Effects Delivered Samuel Taylor, ditto	5	7	11
By Effects Delivered Geo: Husticler, ditto	1	0	0
By Effects in Daniel Young's hands, ditto		19	6

The accounts showed a balance in hand of £154 : 18 : 6, to all of which Daniel Young made his mark.

The evidence here presented is to the effect that Daniel Young, George Husticler and Samuel Taylor had married daughters of David Sharples, but the names of their respective wives are unknown. Neither is anything further known of the husbands or wives.

25. **Esther Sharples**³, James², b in Nether Providence, was married 3 mo. 18, 1738, at Providence Mtg., to **Mordecai Taylor,** b. 12 mo. 7, 1713; d. 1747; son of Peter and Elizabeth (Jarman) Taylor of Upper Providence. They had two children—

106. Mary, m. to Jacob Dunn; d. 12 mo. 28, 1836.
107. Sarah, m. to William Robinson; d. 2 mo. 12, 1818.

Esther married a second husband, **Richard Gorman,** of Providence, and had issue—

108. Esther, b. 1 mo. 29, 1750; d. 1838, unmarried.
109. James, b. 9 mo. 15, 1751; d. 1835, unmarried.
110. Enoch, b. 12 mo. 27, 1752; d. 1837; m. Martha Thomson.
111. Rachel, b. 11 mo. 25, 1754; d. 1833, unmarried.
112. Lydia, b. 9 mo. 27, 1760; d. 2 mo. 25, 1851; m. Alexander Dowell.
113. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 19, 1763; d. 1853, unmarried.

William Taylor[1] and his brother, Peter, came from Sutton in Cheshire, Eng., 1682, and settled in Upper Providence, where they took up 350 acres each, in right of their purchase of 1250 acres before leaving England. A part of each tract is now included in the town of Media. Margaret Taylor, wife of William, d. 1 mo. 3, 1682–3, and her husband three days later, leaving three children, Joseph, Mary, who m. Samuel Robinett (son of Allen), and Elizabeth, who m. John Powell (son of Thomas).

Peter Taylor[1] was married in 1685, to Sarah, dau. of John Houlston, by whom he had five children, Peter, b. 3 mo. 20, 1686; John, b. 12 mo. 1, 1687; Sarah, b. 5 mo. 6, 1690, m. Robert Thornton; William, b. 4 mo. 19, 1694; Samuel, b. 12 mo. 13, 1696–7.

Peter Taylor, Jr.[2], was married 2 mo. 28, 1712, to Elizabeth, dau. of John and Margaret Jarman of Radnor, b. 9 mo. 16, 1690. They settled on a part of his father's tract in Providence; perhaps at the homestead, as his father, about this time, removed to Caln township, where he died 9 mo. 15, 1720.

Peter, Jr., died March, 1739–40, and his widow was married 4 mo. 15, 1743, to Edward Woodward. Their children were, Mordecai, b. 12 mo. 7, 1713; Nathan, b. 1 mo. 29, 1715; Sarah, b. 12 mo. 2, 1718, m. John Heacock; Margaret, m. to Peter Thomas; Peter, m. to Elizabeth Hall; John, Joseph, Elizabeth, m. to William Smedley.

The will of Mordecai Taylor, of Upper Providence, was dated 6 mo. 7, 1747, and proved Oct. 19, 1747, in which he gave to his wife, Esther, the use of the real estate during life, after which it was to be divided between his two daughters. The land consisted of 150 acres which he had purchased from John Davis and Margaret his wife, by deed of Oct. 4, 1737. The inventory by Henry Camm and George Miller amounted to £200.

Richard Gorman was received into membership at Providence Meeting, 10 mo. 30, 1745. He produced an acknowledgment, 4 mo. 25, 1750, for himself and wife, Esther, for their marriage by a priest. He was complained of 5 mo. 29, 1758, on account of a debt to Daniel Sharples, and on 7 mo. 31, 1758, it appears that his goods had been seized but not yet sold, and he was also complained of for suing David Sharples, who apprehended himself in danger of having to pay money twice over. Richard was disowned 11 mo. 27, 1758. In 1786 he was assessed in Marple.

Esther Gorman, widow of Richard, died about 1807. A beaver hat,

large pewter dish, a pewter mug and a rolling pin, which belonged to her, are now in possession of her grandson, Enoch Dowell, and the last is still in use.

26. **Susanna Sharples³,** Joseph², b. in Nether Providence 12 mo. 18, 1705; m. 2 mo. 19, 1726, at Middletown Mtg., to **Joseph Chamberlin,** son of Robert and Mary Chamberlin (or Chamberlain) of Concord, where they settled and he died 5 mo. 30, 1772. They had three children—

114. Mary, who died young.
115. Hannah, m. to Robert Pennell, d. about 1768.
116. Benjamin, m. to Elizabeth Mercer, d. 1763.

Robert Chamberlain¹ was doubtless from Wiltshire, Eng. His mother, Elizabeth, with her second husband, Francis Hickman, came from that part of England prior to 1685, in which year the latter died. Beside Robert Chamberlain she had at least three children by her first husband, viz., Elizabeth, m. in England to Richard Ridgway, the ancestor of the Ridgway family of Penna. and New Jersey, Sarah, m. to Richard Arnold, 2 mo. 19, 1681, near Burlington, N. J., and Jean, m. to Charles Jones. By her second marriage she had Joseph Hickman, Benjamin (ancestor of those of the name in Chester County, Pa.), Mary, who m. Joseph Edwards, and Hannah, m. to Robert Way.

Robert Chamberlain married Mary ——— and settled in Concord township, where he purchased 100 acres of land 9 mo. 27, 1686. He also owned land in Aston township: died about 1732. His children were—

Susanna, b. 7 mo. 13, 1691; m. John Pyle.
John, b. 10 mo. 1, 1692; d. 1731; m. Lettice Key.
Robert, b. 8 mo. 17, 1694; d. 1731–2; m. Sarah Woodward and Cicely ———.
Mary, b. 10 mo. 21, 1698; d. 9 mo. 10, 1726; m. Daniel Pyle.
Jacob, b. 2 mo. 30, 1702 (perhaps should be Joseph).
Joseph, b. —— —— ——; d. 5 mo. 30, 1772; m. Susanna Sharples.

Joseph Chamberlin² (as he wrote his name), made his will Apr. 26, 1772 (proven June 9, 1772), beginning thus: "In Awful Remembrance of the Mercys and Favours of the great and Gloriouse God, I, Joseph Chamberlin of Concord," &c: To wife, Susanah, the use of two rooms at the east end of my house, with cellar, use of well, oven, orchard, one horse and one cow, one-fourth of household furniture, and £300: To

grandson, Joseph Pennell, my plantation whereon he now dwells, in Aston, about 180 acres; it being the same which formerly belonged to my brother John Chamberlin: To grandson, Thomas Pennell, my plantation whereon I dwell, with the land I purchased of John Nicklin; in all about 280 acres, subject to my wife's privileges: To granddaughters Mary Fairlamb, Abigail Pennell and Lydia Pennell, £200, each: To Hannah, wife of Jonathan Haycock, £5: To Executors, wife and grandson, Joseph Pennell, £40, in lieu of commissions: Residue to five grandchildren. He was buried at Concord Mtg., 6 mo. 1, 1772.

27. **Joseph Sharples**[3], Joseph[2], b. in N. Providence 7 mo. 8, 1707; d. in Middletown 1 mo. 4, 1769; m. 4 mo. 19, 1740, at Concord Mtg., to Mary Pyle, b. 1 mo. 31, 1723; d. 1 mo. 23, 1812; buried at Middletown Mtg., 1 mo. 26, 1812. They had eleven children, born in Middletown, viz.:

117. Jacob, b. 4 mo. 21, 1741; d. 1802; m. Sarah Haines.
118. Joseph, b. 5 mo. 31, 1743; d. 179–; m. Mary Hibberd.
119. Daniel, b. 5 mo. 30, 1745; d. 12 mo. 25, 1822; m. Elizabeth Dicks.
120. Hannah, b. 12 mo. 20, 1747; d. 10 mo. 2, 1823; m. Abraham Pennell (see No. 445).
121. Caleb, b. 3 mo. 12, 1750; d. 7 mo. 4, 1821; m. Ruhene Jordan.
122. William, b. 10 mo. 4, 1752; d. 9 mo. 2, 1805; m. Mary Martin.
123. Mary, b. 9 mo. 2, 1756; d. after 1838; m. Morris Truman.
124. Amos, b. 4 mo. 7, 1759; d. 9 mo. 4, 1807; m. Lydia Hill.
125. Nathan, b. 9 mo. 27, 1761; d. 4 mo. 19, 1829; m. Rachel Pennell.
126. Benjamin, b. 8 mo. 7, 1764; d. 5 mo. 28, 1857; m. Hannah Bonsall.
127. Jonathan, b. 10 mo. 17, 1767; d. 1 mo. 20, 1860; m. Edith Nichols.

Daniel Pyle, b. 5 mo. 29, 1694, son of Robert and Ann, of Bethel township, Chester (now Delaware) County, Pa., m. 3 mo. 14, 1717, at Concord Mtg., Mary Chamberlin, dau. of Robert and Mary: 2d m. 11 mo. 9, 1727, at Concord Mtg., to Mary Pennell, of Aston, dau. of John and Mary (Morgan) Pennell. He had four children.

Susanna, b. 12 mo. 3, 1718; d. 5 mo. 15, 1776; m. John Griest.
Hannah, b. 12 mo. 21, 1720; d. 2 mo. 23, 1727.
Mary, b. 1 mo. 31, 1723; d. 1 mo. 23, 1812; m. Joseph Sharples.
Robert, b. 6 mo. 18, 1730; d. —— —— ——; m. Rebecca Hampton.

Joseph Sharples, senior, and Lydia his wife by deeds of lease and release, Aug. 19, and 20, 1734, conveyed to their eldest son Joseph, for five

shillings and "the natural Love and affection they have for their said son, and for his better preferment in the world," a messuage or tenement and two tracts of land in Middletown. The first tract consisted of 60 acres, part of the original survey of 300 acres, and the second of 100 acres purchased from Samuel Tomlinson. Lydia made her mark, "L."

May 2, 1752, John Grist of York Co., yeoman, and wife, Susanna, and Joseph Sharples, Junr, of Chester Co., yeoman, and wife, Mary, release to Robert Pyle of said county, weaver, one moiety of a messuage and 300 acres in Bethel, which Robert Pyle, the grandfather, conveyed May 1, 1717, to his son Daniel, who died intestate, leaving the three children, Susanna, Mary and Robert; of whom the last inherited a double share. This release was for Robert's share but it appears by a draft of the whole that his sisters had 170 acres thereof.

Joseph Sharpless, Jr., by lease and release, Feb. 15, and 16, 1739, conveyed to his brother Samuel, 21 acres and 44 perches of land, part of the 60 acres given to him by their father, for £31 : 17 : 6. In 1764 he was assessed in Middletown with 138 acres and buildings, worth £20 per annum, 6 horses, 5 cows and 10 sheep; on all of which the tax was £1 : 7 : 6.

He died intestate and letters of administration were granted Feb. 25, 1769, to his widow and son Joseph. The inventory, by Robert Mendenhall and Isaac Chamberlin, amounted to £405 : 15 : 9½, including an eight-day clock, valued at £16.

Mary Sharples and others were appointed 12 mo. 29, 1777, to endeavor to discourage the too frequent use of spirituous liquors, and to visit those who kept taverns in order to prevail with them to decline the business. She was chosen an overseer for Middletown Mtg., 12 mo. 28, 1778, with Agnes Minshall and Abigail Swaffer, and was succeeded 9 mo. 22, 1786, by Phebe Emlen. She probably died at the residence of her son-in-law, Abraham Pennell, who soon after, in accordance with her request, sent a copy of the records in her Bible to her children Mary and Jonathan, in the western part of the State.

28. Benjamin Sharples³, Joseph², b. in Nether Providence 11 mo. 26, 1709; d. in Middletown 3 mo. 16, 1785; m. 2 mo. 27, 1737, at Concord Mtg., to Edith Broome, who d. 6 mo. 13, 1744, in her 26th year; buried at Middletown, leaving three children: 2d m. 3 mo. 21, 1746, at

Concord, to Martha Mendenhall, b. 12 mo. 8, 1724; d. 10 mo. 20, 1812; dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Mendenhall of Concord. His children were—

128. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 19, 1737–8; d. 9 mo. 1, 1763, unmarried.
129. Benjamin, b. 10 mo. 26, 1740; d. 6 mo. 18, 1780; m. Hannah Hollingshead.
130. Edith, b. 10 mo. 30, 1742; d. 2 mo. 8, 1815; m. Ziba Ferris.

131. Joshua, b. 12 mo. 28, 1746–7; d. 9 mo. 21, 1826; m. Edith Yarnall.
132. Isaac, b 5 mo. 16, 1748; d. 1 mo. 23, 1780; m. Elizabeth Talbot.
133. Rebecca, b. 10 mo. 29, 1749; d. 2 mo. 9, 1780; unmarried.
134. Martha, b. 10 mo. 28, 1751; d. 9 mo. 7, 1763.
135. Ann, b. 7 mo. 1, 1754; d. 9 mo. 4, 1763.
136. Aaron, b. 8 mo. 26, 1756; d. 8 mo. 25, 1798; m. Mary Ellwood.
137. Amy, b. 11 mo. 17, 1758; d. 1 mo. 3, 1831; m. Jesse Darlington.
138. Enoch, b. 9 mo. 15, 1760; d. 9 mo. 15, 1763.
139. Infant son, b. 2 mo. 5, 1763; d. 4 mo. 3, 1763.
140. Hannah, b. 4 mo. 9, 1765; d. 4 mo. 11, 1795; m. Peter Yarnall.
141. Esther, b. 5 mo. 21, 1767; d. 7 mo. 24, 1865; m. Jehu Garrett.
142. Sarah, b. 9 mo. 25, 1769; d. 9 mo. 13, 1823; m. William Poole.
143. Samuel, b. 11 mo. 25, 1770; d. 9 mo. 8, 1796, at William Poole's in Wilmington, Del., unmarried; buried at Middletown the 10th.

"**James Broome** of Marsfield, son of Francis Broome of Marsfield aforesaid, in the County of Gloucester, Druget maker, and Mary Alexander, spinster, Daughter of William Alexander of Nailsworth in the Parish of Horsley in the County aforesaid, mercer," and Edith(?) his wife, were married 1 mo. (Mar.) 5, 1713 at a public meeting of Friends at Nailsworth, England. The certificate of this marriage, on parchment, is now in possession of Edward Bringhurst, of Wilmington, Del. James Broome produced a certificate of membership to Concord Mo. Mtg. 10 mo. 2, 1717, from "ffrenchay in Glosetershare," and on 8 mo. 5, 1719, requested one from Concord as he was going "to Grate Brittain about his Lawfull Busness." It is noted 4 mo. 6, 1720, that he "being gone to sea and his wife suddenly Died of Child Bed and Leaving tow small children behind her," of whom she wished William Pyle to have the care. James Broome in his will, dated 7 mo. 13, 1721, proven 12 mo. 19, 1721–2, mentions his dau. Edith, and devises to son Alexander an estate in Marshfield, Gloucestershire, Eng., to which place he was to be sent when four years old, unless his relations were then dead or unwilling to receive him. An estate in West Jersey was directed to be sold.

The name of **Mendenhall** was originally Mildenhall (sometimes contracted to Minall), from the manor of Mildenhall in Wiltshire. John Mendenhall came over as early as 1683, and settled in Concord, where also

his brother Benjamin found a home, and a sister, Mary, became the wife of Nathaniel Newlin, in 1685. Another brother, Moses, and a sister Margery, wife of Thomas Martin, from Great Bedwin, Wiltshire, arrived 10 mo. 16, 1685, but Moses afterward returned to England.

Benjamin Mendenhall¹ was married 2 mo. 17, 1689, to Ann Pennell, dau. of Robert Pennell "of Chester creek," and resided in the northern part of Concord township, where he died 2 mo. 1740, then being in the station of an Elder for Concord Meeting. He was sometimes styled a wheelwright. The children of Benjamin and Ann were—

Ann, b. 3 mo. 31, 1690; died young.
Benjamin, b. 3 mo. 5, 1691; d. 5 mo. 13, 1743; m. Lydia Roberts.
Joseph, b. 3 mo. 17, 1692; d. 1748; m. Ruth Gilpin.
Moses, b. 2 mo. 19, 1694; d. 9 mo. 1731; m. Alice (Bowater) Pyle.
Hannah, b. 6 mo. 11, 1696; m. Thomas Marshall and Peter Grubb.
Samuel, b. 1 mo. 28, 1697; probably died young or unmarried.
Rebecca, b. 10 mo. 10, 1699; m. Thomas Gilpin.
Ann, b. 7 mo. 22, 1703; m. John Bartram, the first American botanist.
Nathan, b. 8 mo. 16, 1705; probably died young or unmarried.
Robert, b. 7 mo. 7, 1713; d. 6 mo. 23, 1785; m. Phebe Taylor, &c.

Benjamin Mendenhall² was married 3 mo. 9, 1717, at Gwynedd Meeting, to Lydia Roberts, b. in Wales about 1694, d. 7 mo. 4, 1752 (as the wife of William Hammans); dau. of Owen and Mary Roberts of Gwynedd, (now) Montgomery Co., Pa. They settled in Concord and had children—

Mary, b. 1 mo. 21, 1717–18; d. 3 mo. 10, 1760; m. John Hibberd.
Hannah, b. 11 mo. 19, 1719; d. 8 mo. 19, 1760; m. Nathan Yarnall.
Samuel, b. 9 mo. 2, 1722; d. about 1787; m. Esther Williamson.
Martha, b. 12 mo. 8, 1724; d. 10 mo. 20, 1812; m. Benjamin Sharples.
Joshua, b. 11 mo. 11, 1727; d. aged 88 yrs., 25 days; m. Lydia Mendenhall.
Lydia, b. 3 mo. 24, 1737; d. 7 mo. 21, 1813, unmarried.

Benjamin Mendenhall² was "recommended" as a minister to the Meeting of Ministers and Elders, 6 mo. 2, 1725, and on 1 mo. 7, 1742–3, received a certificate to visit Friends in Virginia and North Carolina, in company with Samuel Hopwood, from England. When about to return he was taken ill and died at the house of Zachariah Nixon in Perquimans Co., N. C., aged 52 years.

Benjamin Sharples was appointed an overseer of Middletown Mtg., 2 mo. 27, 1741, in room of Nathan Yarnall: succeeded by Samuel Sharples, 8 mo. 29, 1744: appointed again 12 mo. 25, 1758, instead of Philip Yarnall, dec'd, and succeeded, 8 mo. 29, 1763, by Joseph Talbot, Junr.: mentioned

3 mo. 23, 1764, as a subscriber to George Fox's Journal: produced a manumission 9 mo. 30, 1776, for a "Melotto boy under his care," which was ordered to be recorded.

Martha Sharples was appointed overseer 6 mo. 27, 1763, instead of Hannah Yarnall: appointed with others 9 mo. 23, 1763, to visit families: succeeded 3 mo. 24, 1775, by Abigail Swaffer as overseer: appointed with others, 1 mo. 27, 1777, to visit families, and 3 mo. 23, 1781, to assist the overseers in laboring for a reformation.

Benjamin Sharples purchased 387 acres in West Caln township, by lease and release dated Aug. 5, and 6, 1734, from his uncle Samuel Lewis, to whom it had been patented June 18, 1734. Benjamin conveyed this to his father, July 24, and 25, 1736, and by deeds of the same date received from his parents the homestead in Middletown, with 150 acres of the original survey and a small tract of 9 acres on the west side of Chester Creek, in Aston township, for £20, and natural affection. He built a new stone house in 1753, a little easterly from the first dwelling, and this, with an addition made in 1802, by Jesse Darlington, forms the residence of Jesse Darlington, the grandson. In 1764 he was assessed with 150 acres and buildings, worth £21, per annum, 8 horses, 14 cattle and 11 sheep.

His will, dated 2 mo. 10, 1785, was proven June 2, 1785, in which, after providing for the maintenance of his widow, giving her £150, and during her widowhood the use of "all the East end of my House, being the new addition," &c., he devises as follows: To children of son Benjamin, deceased, £50: To dau. Edith Ferris, £78: To son Joshua, £100: To son Aaron, £220: To dau. Amy, £150: To dau. Hannah, £56: To dau. Hester, £150: To dau. Sarah Sharples, £155, with a bed, bedding and furniture thereunto belonging, a new case of drawers and a walnut candlestick, "all of which were called my Daughter Rebeckah's;" also a new saddle and bridle: To dau.-in-law Elizabeth Sharples, 20 shillings, and to her son Benjamin, £100: To son Samuel the messuage or tenement and tract of land whereon I now dwell, 160 acres, at 21, he paying £300, to other legatees and providing for his mother; To son Joshua the homestead at a reasonable rent until Samuel is of age, and the latter to be put to a trade: Residue to the eight surviving children, Joshua to have a double share.

The inventory by Abraham Sharples and Joseph Pennell, amounted to £1780 : 0 : 2½, of which £1358 : 7 : 4, was in bonds, &c.

Benjamin Ferris, of Wilmington, wrote in a little memorandum book his childish recollections of his grandfather Benjamin Sharples, who died when the former was less than five years old.

29. **Samuel Sharples[3],** Joseph[2], b. in Nether Providence, 12 mo. 7, 1710–11; d. in Middletown 11 mo. 24, 1790; m. 3 mo. 26, 1736, at Concord Mtg., to Jane Newlin, b. about 1715; d. 10 mo. 28, 1798, aged 83 years. They had twelve children—

144. Mary, b. 3 mo. 20, 1737; married Cornelius Wood.
145. John, b. 7 mo. 26, 1738; d. 6 mo. 16, 1805, unmarried.
146. Thomas, b. 12 mo. 26, 1739–40; d. 11 mo. 24, 1811, unmarried.
147. Lydia, b. 4 mo. 24, 1742; d. 3 mo. 30, 1831; m. William Russell.
148. Abigail, b. 1 mo. 5, 1743–4; d. after 1816; unmarried.
149. Samuel, b. 11 mo. 17, 1745–6; d. 11 mo. 1746–7.
150. Hannah, b. 11 mo. 14, 1747–8; d. 9 mo. 28, 1826; m. William Iddings.
151. Susanna, b. 11 mo. 21, 1749–50; d. 4 mo. 13, 1842; m. Jacob Talbot.
152. Phebe, b. 5 mo. 25, 1752; d. 7 mo. 28, 1826; m. Peter Smedley.
153. Rachel, b. 6 mo. 3, 1754; d. 5 mo. 1831; m. Nathaniel Walter.
154. Samuel, b. 9 mo. 3, 1756; d. 7 mo. 1764.
155. Joel, b. 11 mo. 28, 1760; d. 9 mo. 25, 1795; m. Hannah Mendenhall.

Nicholas Newlin, a gentleman in easy circumstances, with Elizabeth, his wife, and children emigrated from Mt. Melick, County Tyrone, Ireland, in 1683, and settled in Concord township, (now) Delaware Co., Pa. His certificate from Friends in Ireland, dated 12 mo. 25, 1682, expresses dissatisfaction, with his removal, for which he had given no satisfactory reason, "but our Godly jealousy is that his chief ground is fearfulness of sufferings here for the testimony of Jesus, or coveting worldly liberty." He gave evidence before the Provincial Council, 7 mo. 7, 1683, respecting ill usage of sailors by James Kilner, master of the Levee of Liverpool, upon which he doubtless had been a passenger.

In 1685 he was appointed to a seat in the Provincial Council, and was for a time one of the justices of the courts of Chester County. He had a large estate in Concord and Birmingham and built a mill at the former place in very early times. Friends' meetings were held at his house as early as 1687, and after his death, May, 1669, were continued at his widow's. She died in 1717. Some of their children appear to have remained in Ireland, but three of them, Nathaniel, John and Rachel, came to this country and from the first are descended those of the name here. John died unmarried and Rachel married Ephraim Jackson.

A horoscope among the "Taylor Papers" bears the inscription, "Netus Natheniel Nulen anno 1665, desem 18 d: 3 h: 21 m: P. M.," which would make it appear that Nathaniel was young when married, 2 mo.

(April) 17, 1685, to Mary Mendenhall, from Wiltshire. They had the following children, according to the Concord Meeting records:

Jemima, b. 12 mo. 9, 1685–6; married Richard Eavenson, 1712.
Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 3, 1687–8; married Ellis Lewis, 1713.
Nicholas, b. 3 mo. 19, 1689; married Edith Pyle, 1715.
Nathaniel, b. 1 mo. 19, 1690; d. 12 mo. 1731–2; m. Jane Woodward.
John, b. 12 mo. 28, 1690–1; d. about 1753; m. Mary Woodward.
Kezie, b. 12 mo. 22, 1695–6; married William Baily.
Mary, b. 2 mo. 12, 1699; married Richard Clayton, 1724.

Nathaniel Newlin continued to reside in Concord and was a prominent person both in the Society of Friends and in the community, being for several years a member of the Provincial Assembly, a commissioner of property, justice of the county courts and a trustee of the Loan Office of the province. In 1724 he purchased a tract of over 7000 acres on Brandywine, now known as Newlin township. Although advanced in life he married again 2 mo. 17, 1729, Mary Fincher, and died in the following month.

John Newlin[3] was married in 1711 to Mary, dau. of Richard and Jane Woodward, of Middletown, who survived him, and died 11 mo. 24, 1790, aged 101 years. Their children were—

Mary, m. 5 mo. 20, 1752, to John Hall of Concord.
Jane, m. 3 mo. 26, 1736, to Samuel Sharples (29).
Rebecca, m. 2 mo. 16, 1740, to Richard Fawkes of Newtown.
John, m. 9 mo. 13, 1745, to Mary, dau. of Nicholas Pyle.
Abigail, m. 2 mo. 17, 1745, to Moses Palmer of Concord.
Sarah, m. 2 mo. 20, 1771, to John Worrall of Edgmont.
Nathaniel, m. to his cousin Jane, dau. of Edward Woodward.

Joseph Sharples and wife Lydia conveyed to their son Samuel Sharples, of Middletown, weaver, July 24, and 25, 1736, 100 acres of the original survey in Middletown, being the eastern part thereof. Samuel also purchased from his brother Joseph, by lease and release, Feb. 15, and 16, 1739, 21 acres, 44 perches more of the original tract; and by deed of April 5, 1754, obtained from Thomas Grisell and Margaret, his wife, 95¾ acres adjoining, to the estward, which almost exactly coincided with the 90 acres of overplus land, cut off by the re-survey of 1701–2, and patented to Thomas Martin. In 1764 he was assessed with 217 acres and buildings, worth £22 per annum, 7 horses, 7 cattle and 19 sheep: tax £1 : 11 : 3.

Samuel Sharples was appointed an overseer of Middletown Mtg., 8 mo. 29, 1744, in room of Benjamin Sharples, and was succeeded by

Lawrence Cox, 8 mo. 29, 1750 · was again appointed, 5 mo. 29, 1758, in place of James Pennell. Jane Sharples was chosen overseer 7 mo. 27, 1772, instead of Abigail Worrall, and desiring to be released was succeeded by Agnes Minshall, 6 mo. 26, 1775. Samuel was buried at Middletown Meeting 11 mo. 27, 1790, and his widow 10 mo. 30, 1798. By his will he devised to his son Joel the land purchased from Thomas Grisell, and the remainder of land to his son John.

30. **Lydia Sharples³,** Joseph², b. in Middletown, 8 mo. 7, 1713; d. 1741; m. 8 mo. 21, 1736, at M. Mtg., to **John Martin,** son of Thomas and Mary (Knight) Martin of Middletown. He m. 2d wife, Phebe Mercer, of Westtown, 8 mo. 20, 1743, and died in 1747, followed by his wife in Nov. of same year. No issue by either wife.

31. **Nathan Sharples³,** Joseph², b. in Middletown 9 mo. 7, 1715; d. in Goshen Township (now West Chester borough) 1755; m. 10 mo. 10, 1741, at Birmingham Mtg., to Hannah Townsend, b. 6 mo. 9, 1718; d. 12 mo. 31, 1790; dau. of Joseph and Martha Townsend of East Bradford township. Their children were—

156. Joseph, b. 1 mo. 24, 1744; died young, before 5 mo. 13, 1755.
157. Martha, b. 9 mo. 16, 1745; married Jacob Haines.
158. Lydia, b. 7 mo. 27, 1746; died young, before 5 mo. 13, 1755.
159. Nathan, b. 8 mo. 29, 1749; died young, before 5 mo. 13, 1755.
160. William, b. 1 mo. 9, 1752; d. 10 mo. 11, 1817; m. Ann Hunt.
161. Hannah, b. 11 mo. 15, 1753; d. 1804, unmarried.

Nathan Sharples removed with his parents to West Caln township, in 1737, and on June 4, 1740, they conveyed to him 193 acres of land in that township, it being the western half of the tract which his brother Benjamin had formerly owned. This land lay about a mile westward of West Caln Meeting and was lately owned principally by Phinehas Ash. Nathan married and took his wife to this place, but in 1744 they removed to a part of her father's land in Bradford, containing 32 acres, on which Nathan took a lease for seven years dated Mar. 25, 1743 (1744?), Joseph Townsend agreeing to erect a barn thereon by the 1st of June, 1744. A certificate dated 10 mo. 20, 1744, transferred their right of membership from Bradford to Concord Monthly Meeting, of which latter meeting Birmingham was a branch.

Nathan Sharples of Bradford, yeoman, and wife Hannah, Apr. 22, and 23, 1747, conveyed to Nathaniel White, of West Caln, their land in that township, for £200, and by deeds of lease and release, 3 mo. (May) 4, and 5, 1747, purchased from William Dean, of Birmingham, and wife, Lydia, 203½ acres, in Goshen township, for £400. This is now included in the southern part of the borough of West Chester, being bounded by the eastern and western limits of the borough and extending from Union Street southward 84 perches.

Nathan probably removed his dwelling place ere long to his new purchase which was adjoining the land of his father-in-law. His will, dated 5 mo. 13, 1755, and proven June 11, 1755, gives to his wife the plantation of 200 acres, whereon he lived, until his son William should arrive at the age of 21 years; also the personal estate, out of which she was to raise the sum of £100, for his daughters, Martha and Hannah, when of age: William to have the land and pay his sisters £5, each, his mother £5, yearly, and provide her a home.

Hannah Sharples was married again, 4 mo. 13, 1758, at Birmingham Mtg., to Charles Ryant of Goshen, formerly of Concord, whose first wife was Ann Chamberlin, dau. of John and Lettice, of Aston. By his second wife he had two children—

Ann, b. 1 mo. 13, 1759; d. 8 mo. 29, 1823; m. Caleb Haines.
Nathan, b. 8 mo. 27, 1762; probably died young.

To Hannah Ryant her father devised the 32 acres whereon she had lived in Bradford, and she with her husband conveyed it to her nephew, Nathan Sharples (son of Jacob), in 1775. Mary Brinton and Hannah Ryant were appointed overseers of Birmingham Mtg. 8 mo. 7, 1758, in room of Martha Townsend and Sarah Taylor; and Hannah was succeeded by Elizabeth Painter, 8 mo. 7, 1760. Charles Ryant married a 3d wife, Mary Carrell, Sept. 22, 1791, before Thomas Cheyney, Esq., for which he was disowned by Friends.

Richard Townsend, b. 9 mo. (Nov.) 30, 1645, at or near Cirencester, in Gloucestershire, Eng. is thought to have been the son of a Richard Townsend who, as a Friend, suffered persecution by imprisonment at Cirencester in 1660, 1662 and 1675. It is also stated that the son became a Friend and "received the Truth in the love thereof" 3 mo. 1st, 1672, went to London in the 3d mo. 1676, and was married to Ann

Hutchins, 3 mo. 25, 1677. He came to Pennsylvania in company with William Penn, on the Welcome, 1682, and settled at first near Chester, where he was concerned in setting up the first mill near that place, for which the timbers were brought, ready framed, from England. About the close of 1683, he removed to the neighborhood of Germantown, Philadelphia County, where he erected another mill. In Proud's *History of Pennsylvania* will be found some account of his experiences as written by himself. He became a minister among Friends and paid a religious visit to England in 1706–8. In 1713 he removed to Philadelphia. He died at the residence of his nephew, Joseph Townsend, in East Bradford, 1 mo. 28, 1732, and was buried on the 30th, at Philadelphia. His children were Joseph, b. 10 mo. 2, 1678, d. young; Hannah, b. 8 mo. 13, 1680, m. Isaac Cook of Germantown, 9 mo. 14, 1706, and d. 2 mo. 18, 1763; James, b. on the Welcome, 9 mo. 2, 1682, d. young; Mary, b. 3 mo. 22, 1685; Joseph, b 5 mo. 16, 1687, m. 9 mo. 11, 1711, to Elizabeth Harmer, and left a dau., Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1713, who m. Thomas Sugar Dec. 15, 1735.

Richard Townsend of Bucklebury in Berkshire, weaver, perhaps the father of the emigrant above, was buried 5 mo. 19, 1697, aged 95.

William Townsend of Bucklebury, carpenter, brother of Richard, the emigrant, was married 11 mo. 28, 1679 to Jane Smith, but she did not long survive, and he was married again, 2 mo. 1, 1683, at Faringdon Magna, Berks, to Mary Lawrence of Little Coxwell, by whom he had Joseph, William, Mary, b. 5 mo. 4, 1689, and Joan, b. 4 mo. 27, 1690. He was buried at Bucklebury 5 mo. 19, 1692 (if the date has been correctly copied.)

Joseph Townsend[1], b. 11 mo. 18, 1684, was young when his father died and lived some time with Oliver Sansom, a highly valued Friend. He was bound apprentice Sept. 29, 1699, to Jonathan Sargood, a weaver, for seven years: was married 9 mo. 27, 1710, to Martha Wooderson, b. 9 mo. 18, 1683, dau. of Julian and Esther Wooderson. They with his sister Joan received a certificate from a Monthly Meeting at Newbury in Berkshire, dated 11 mo. 15, 1711, which was presented to Abington Mo. Mtg., Penna., of which his uncle Richard was then a member.

Joseph and wife brought a certificate from Abington to Concord 2 mo. 11, 1715; thence to Chester 6 mo. 1, 1720, and he and his wife were both overseers of Chester Meeting for some time, but on 7 mo. 26, 1725, they received a certificate to Abington. Articles of agreement were signed Oct. 21, 1725, between John Wanton, of Newport, Rhode Island, and Joseph

Townsend, of Bristol township, Philadelphia Co., weaver, for the conveyance to the latter of 800 acres in East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. The price was £40, per 100 acres, to be paid in three instalments—£100 immediately, £100 on Oct. 21, 1726, and the remainder Oct. 21, 1727. The deeds of lease and release were executed Sept. 6, and 7, 1727. He appears to have removed at once to the land, as his certificate from Chester was brought to Concord Mo. Mtg. 11 mo. 3, 1725; after which he and his wife were active members of Birmingham Meeting. He died 4 mo. 9, 1766, and his widow 3 mo. 2, 1767; both buried at Birmingham. Their children were—

William, b. 5 mo. 26, 1711; d. 11 mo. 13, 1792, unmarried.
Mary, b. 8 mo. 16, 1713; d. 10 mo. 8, 1781; m. Henry Woodward.
Joseph, b. 4 mo. 8, 1715; d. 10 mo. 3, 1749; m. Lydia Reynolds.
John, b. 12 mo. 2, 1716; d. 8 mo. 18, 1803; m. Joanna England.
Hannah, b. 6 mo. 9, 1718; d. 12 mo. 31, 1790; m. Nathan Sharples.
Martha, b. 1 mo. 26, 1721; d. 4 mo. 3, 1748, unmarried.
Richard, b. 5 mo. 23, 1727; d. 5 mo. 4, 1738.
Esther, b. 5 mo. 23, 1727; d. 11 mo. 1, 1728–9.

32. **Jane Sharples**[3], Joseph[2], b. in Middletown, 12 mo. 4, 1718; d. 1775; m. 8 mo. 22, 1740, at Concord Mtg., to **Jacob Pyle,** b. about 1717, son of John and Susanna Pyle of Thornbury township. They are said to have had eleven children, of whom three died young and their names are unknown. The others were—

162. Caleb, b. 8 mo. 8, 1741; d. about 1808; m. Mary Matthewson.
163. Levi, married Margaret Johnson.
164. Hannah, d. 1 mo. 12, 1808, aged about 62 years; m. Jonathan Heacock.
165. Benjamin, d. 4 mo. 30, 1831; m. Sarah Heacock.
166. Jacob, m. Elizabeth Chamberlain and Elizabeth Blair.
167. Lydia, m. Alexander Soley.
168. John, b. 3 mo. 12, 1758; d. 12 mo. 14, 1837; m. Alice Crosley.
169. Esther, m. John Heacock.

Jacob and Jane Pyle resided in Thornbury, near the present village of Thornton, Delaware Co., Pa. It is said he died in his 69th year. In 1764 he was assessed as a weaver with 15 acres, one mare and one cow.

Robert Pyle[1] of Horton in the parish of Bishops Cannings, county of Wilts, maltster, and Ann Stovey of Hilperton in the same county, were married Nov. 16, 1681. Her father, William Stovey, had been the victim of long continued persecution on account of his religious principles; died

at Hilperton 11 mo. 7, 1705, over 80 years of age. William Smith of Bromham house in Wiltshire, having purchased from William Penn 1250 acres, by lease and release Aug. 1, and 2, 1682, conveyed 150 acres thereof to Robert Pyle May 1, and 2, 1683, and the latter doubtless embarked for Pennsylvania soon after.

William Coole, of Devizes in Wiltshire, writing to his sister Sarah Bezer, of Chichester, Penna., 12 mo. 24, 1683, says, "I sent several letters by they (when John Gibbens & Rob. Pile & Edward Beazer went) & A Box with butens & knives & other things. I hope they are Rec[d] because I saw yesterday 2 leters from Rob. Pile." Again writing to his sister Jean Coole 2 mo. 18, 1684, he says, "this day we Rec[d] thy letter dated y[e] 20th of y[e] 8th mo: 83, which was great satisfaction to us because we long waighted to hear from you because I understood by a leter y[t] came from R: Pile y[t] his family was at y[e] widdow Beazer's house & not a word of y[m] how they was; w[ch] leter came near 2 months agoe."

Robert Pyle's brothers Nicholas and Ralph were also among the early settlers. It is conjectured that their father's name was Robert, as we find that Robert Pyle of Stanton Barnard in the county of Wilts, yeoman, executed a power of attorney, Aug. 29, 1688, to enable Robert Pyle, Jun[r], and Nicholas Pyle of Pennsylvania to collect money due on bond to the former. The bond had been given by George and John Chandler March 31, 1686, and they had subsequently embarked for Pennsylvania.

Robert Pyle took up his 150 acres of land in Bethel township, where he settled, and died about 1730. The children of Robert and Ann Pyle were—

Sarah, b. 11 mo. 27, 1682; d. 12 mo. 16, 1706; m. John Vernon.
Robert, b. 7 mo. 17, 1684; d. 1717; m. Elizabeth Swaffer.
William, b. 11 mo. 26, 1685; d. 1734; m. Olive Bennett.
John, b. 6 mo. 8, 1687; d. 1752; m. Lydia Thomas and Susanna Chamberlin.
Mary, b. 11 mo. 13, 1688; m. Thomas Moore, 1713.
Jacob, b. 1 mo. 5, 1691; d. 1717; m. Alice Bowater.
Joseph, b. 11 mo. 5, 1692; d. 1754; m. Sarah Dicks and Sarah (Pennell) Gibbons.
Daniel, b. 5 mo. 29, 1694; d. 1736; m. Mary Chamberlin and Mary Pennell.

The monthly meetings were frequently held at Robert Pyle's house, and he appears to have acted as clerk thereof. No other member took a more active part in Church affairs.

Nicholas Pyle[1] purchased, Mar. 1, 1688, from John Palmer and wife Mary, and John Hannum and wife Margery (daughters of Robert Suddery), 150 acres in Bethel, and settled thereon, but on Mar. 2, 1696,

conveyed the land to his brother Robert, and removed to Concord township, at what is now Concordville. He was married 9 mo. 1688, to Abigail Bushell, and in 1713 to Ann Webb. His children were Mary, Edith, Nicholas, Samuel, James, Joseph and Sarah, all by his first wife except perhaps the last. He died in 1716.

Ralph Pyle[1] unlike his brothers, was not a Friend. He lived in Concord and his first wife, Elinor, who died July 25, 1726, aged 63, was buried at the Episcopal Church in that township. He died about 1741, leaving a wife, Mary, and son William. The latter married Betty Chads, a sister of John Chads of Chads' Ford, and died June 1, 1746, aged 46: buried at Concord Church.

John Pyle[2], son of Robert, was married in 1710, to Lydia Thomas, dau. of Peter and Sarah, and again 7 mo. 20, 1716, to Susanna Chamberlin, dau. of Robert and Mary, of Concord. By the first he had Sarah (m. Henry Phillips) and Moses (m. Mary Darlington and Mary Cook): by the second, Jacob (m. Jane Sharples), William, Ebenezer, Stephen, Israel, Mary (m. Benjamin Trego) and Susanna (m. Thomas Fryer).

33. **Abraham Sharples**[3], Joseph[2], b. in Middletown 1 mo. 7, 1720; d. in Nether Providence, 1784; m. 8 mo. 2, 1751, at Concord Mtg., to Ann Young, b. about 1731; d. 1769, in her 38th year; dau. of John and Mary (Barber) Young, of Chester. They had nine children,—

170. Mary, b. 5 mo. 6, 1752; m. Gideon Hizer.
171. Phineas, died in the first year of his age.
172. Phebe, b. 11 mo. 15, 1755; d. 1787; m. Abner Coppock.
173. Esther, died about the year 1776, aged about 19 years.
174. Abraham, b. 10 mo. 16, 1758; d. 8 mo. 30, 1849; m. Dinah Flower.
175. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 18, 1760; d. 4 mo. 14, 1818; m. James Moore.
176. Grace, b. 3 mo. 9, 1761; buried at Middletown 6 mo. 7, 1816.
177. Rebecca, b. 9 mo. 16, 1768; d. 1794, unmarried.
178. Enoch, died aged about one year.

Abraham Sharples removed with his parents to West Caln township in 1737; received a certificate from Bradford Monthly Meeting to Chester, 9 mo. 15, 1744; thence to Concord 3 mo. 30, 1748. He and his wife received one from Concord 9 mo. 6, 1756, to Goshen, and thence to Chester, with six children, 10 mo. 8, 1762. He received one to Concord 9 mo. 25, 1772, with children Mary, Esther, Abraham and Rebecca, but returned to Chester with one dated 7 mo. 5, 1775, with children Mary, Esther, Abraham and Rebecca. The inventory of the estate of Abraham

Sharples of Nether Providence, made 9 mo. 23, 1784, by William Swaffer and Daniel Sharples, amounted to £71 : 15 : 5½. He died intestate and administration was granted to his son Abraham, Oct. 5, 1784.

Robert Barber, cordwainer, was an early settler in the neighborhood of Chester and was married in 1690 to Hannah Ogden, but it does not appear that he left any children. He died in 1708, and in his will mentions a nephew, James Barber, whose daughter and only heir, Mary Barber, became the wife of John Young, cooper, of Chester. James Barber m. Susanna Richards of Aston and was a taxable in Chester from 1715 to the time of his death in 1732. He was doubtless a brother to Robert Barber who married Hannah Tidmarsh, 5 mo. 17, 1718, at Chester Mtg., and in 1728 removed to the neighborhood of Columbia on the Susquehanna, where he had taken up 1000 acres of land.

John Young was of Middletown, 1730, and of Chester 1732, 1734, 1739 and 1740. He and his wife were deceased before their daughter's marriage, and she was received into membership, at Concord Mtg., 7 mo. 3, 1750. James and Thomas Young were witnesses to her marriage and may have been near relatives. Administration on the estate of John Young was granted to Henry Camm Oct. 20, 1742.

34. **Jacob Sharples³,** Joseph², b. in Middletown 10 mo. 14, 1722; d. in Concord 7 mo. 19, 1775; buried next day at Concord Mtg.: m. 9 mo. 23, 1748, at Concord Mtg., to Ann Blakey, dau. of Charles and Susanna Blakey, deceased, of Philadelphia, from England. She d. 10 mo. 8, 1811. Their children were—

179. John, b. 9 mo. 28, 1749; d. 10 mo. 29, 1834; m. Elizabeth Yearsley and Hannah Smith.
180. Susanna, b. 5 mo. 23, 1751; died young.
181. Nathan, b. 9 mo. 28, 1752; d. 1 mo. 9, 1837; m. Rachel Baldwin.
182. Lydia, b. 12 mo. 31, 1754; d. 8 mo. 1, 1799; m. David Dutton.
183. Joseph, b. 6 mo. 12, 1757; d. 10 mo. 27, 1796, unmarried.
184. Jesse, b. 11 mo. 6, 1759; d. 1 mo. 6, 1832; m. Joanna Townsend.
185. Ann, b. 12 mo. 28, 1761; d. 9 mo. 14, 1844; m. James Carter and Abraham Jefferis.
186. Jane, b. 10 mo. 23, 1764; d. 3 mo. 11, 1844; m. John Haines.
187. Martha, b. 10 mo. 4, 1767; d. 1 mo. 8, 1832; m. Joseph Pyle (see No. 693).
188. Hannah, b. 12 mo. 8, 1770; d. 3 mo. 26, 1847; m. William Phillips.

Jacob Sharples removed with his parents to West Caln township in 1737. He received a certificate from Bradford Mo. Mtg., 9 mo. 15, 1744, to Chester; thence to Concord 2 mo. 25, 1748, and as a member of Birmingham particular meeting obtained a certificate to Chester 7 mo. 7, 1763, with his wife and six children: thence to Concord 5 mo. 26, 1766. He was appointed an overseer of Birmingham Mtg. 8 mo. 8, 1770, in room of John Carter, deceased, and was succeeded by Samuel Osborn 2 mo. 7, 1776. Ann Sharples, his widow, was married 8 mo. 21, 1776, at Concord Mtg., to Joseph Talbot of Aston, being his third wife. He died 6 mo. 16, 1783. His widow received a certificate from Chester to Darby Mo. Mtg., 11 mo. 24, 1783; thence to Concord 1 mo. 3, 1788; thence to Philadelphia (N. District) 1 mo. 9, 1793.

Jacob Sharples probably settled in East Bradford at the time of his marriage. A John Sharples is in the list of taxables of that township, in 1750, but this must have been an error instead of Jacob. In 1764 Jacob was assessed in Upper Darby, with a house and 135 acres of land, 4 horses, 6 cattle and 12 sheep. In 1775 he was in Thornbury with 265 acres and buildings, worth £30, per annum, 1 servant, 6 horses, 8 cattle and 12 sheep. It is thought his residence in this township was a little south-west of the present Westtown Station, but he was probably a renter. In his will, dated 7 mo. 9, 1775, proven July 26, 1775, he gives to his wife the best bed and furniture thereunto belonging, £30, and the interest of £180, during life: to son John £20: to dau. Lydia Dutton the interest of £50 during life or the principal after her husband's death: executors to sell stock, household goods and utensils of husbandry, and the residue of estate to be divided between eight of the children, John, Nathan, Joseph, Jesse, Ann, Jane, Martha and Hannah, when of age: after wife's death the £180 to be divided between these children, giving the sons each £27 : 10, and the daughters £17 : 10: son Jesse to be put to a trade: son Nathan and cousin Isaac Sharples executors.

The inventory by Robert Mendenhall and John Townsend 8 mo. 4, 1775, contains many articles not summed up, among which are, wearing Apparell, £21 : 12 : 6; 16½ hives of bees £6 : 5; Bonds £241 : 2; Bills, notes, &c., £272 : 17 : 7.

Lydia (Phillips) Porter of Philadelphia has her grandfather's bible in which is written "March 10th, 1758: Jacob and Ann Sharpless in memory of y^r Brother John Blakey," by which it appears to have been a gift from John Blakey.

Of **Charles Balkey** nothing further has been learned. A bible

which belonged to John Sharples, son of Jacob, contains this record of "Charles & Susanna Blakey's children:"

John Blakey's Nativity, Old Style, March 21st 1724.
My sister Ann Sharpless, her do., about the year 1727.
Susanna Blakey, her do., not known.

At Goshen Mo. Mtg., 3 mo. 20, 1745: "Ann Blakey Requesteth to be joined in membership with Friends, so this meeting Receives her as her conduct agrees with our Principles." She obtained a certificate from Goshen to Concord Mo. Mtg., 10 mo. 21, 1747. John Blakey was evidently of a pious turn of mind judging from the character of the books which he presented to his relatives, but it is supposed he did not become a Friend. He died Feb. 10, 1806, aged 82 years.

35. **William Sharples³,** Joseph², b. in Middletown 3 mo. 1, 1725; d. in Concord 5 mo. 4, 1751, and buried on the 6th at Concord Mtg.: m. 10 mo. 30, 1747, at Concord, to Abigail Sharp, dau. of Joseph and Mary, deceased, of New Garden township, b. 2 mo. 28, 1729; d. 2 mo. 14, 1805. They had two children,—

189. Abraham, b. 1748; d. 9 mo. 22, 1835; m. Phebe Valentine and Catharine F. Wistar.
190. William, b. 1750, of whom no further trace has been discovered. The edition of 1816 says, "Of William we have no account."

William Sharples removed with his parents to West Caln in 1737, and received a certificate from Bradford to Concord Mo. Mtg., 9 mo. 15, 1744. Upon his marriage he settled at Newlin's mill in Concord. His will, dated 3 mo. 24, 1750, and proven Aug. 13, 1751, gives to his wife, Abigail, £200, some furniture, all the pewter she brought with her, a riding mare and half the profit from my leased land in Sadsbury: to son Abraham my writing desk, to be kept for him until he arrive to the age of twenty-one years: remainder of estate to be divided between Abraham and a child yet unborn: wife and brother Samuel Sharples to be executors.

The inventory, by William Trimble and Joseph Gilpin, near three pages, amounts to £470 : 8 : 6, including £292 : 9 : 11, in bonds and bills. Of books there were "Life of our Saviour," £1, "George Fox's Epistle," 5 shillings, "Quarrels Emlims," "half of Chalkleys Jornall." Three cows were valued at £10 : 10; one mare, £10; one coult, £4; 8 sheep, £2; 3 swine, £2.

Abigail Sharples, widow, was married 11 mo. 22, 1752, at Concord

Mtg., to **Moses Palmer** of Concord, whose first wife was Abigail Newlin. He was the son of John Palmer[2] and Martha Yearsley, b. 5 mo. 26, 1721, d. 6 mo. 20, 1783. By his first wife he had a son, John, and by the second seven children,—

Martha, b. 9 mo. 7, 1753; d. 2 mo. 18, 1831; m. Joseph Chamberlain.
Moses, b. 4 mo. 12, 1757; d. 8 mo. 29, 1840; m. Sarah Phillips, Hannah Pennell[6] (Joseph[5], Hannah[4], Susanna[3], Joseph Sharples[2]), and Hannah Gilpin.
Joseph, b. 4 mo. 21, 1759; d. 7 mo. 30, 1838; m. Hannah Peters.
Abigail, b. 8 mo. 26, 1762; d. 1841, unmarried.
Aaron, b. 7 mo. 17, 1765; d. 3 mo. 10, 1842; m. Sarah Wilton.
Mary, b. 1 mo. 24, 1768; m. ——— Lockhart.
Ann, b. 1 mo. 9, 1771; d. about 1820; m. Benjamin Starr.

Joseph Sharp, from Ireland about 1711, settled in Londongrove township, Chester Co., Pa., where he died in 1746. He was married 9 mo. 4, 1713, at Concord Mtg., to Mary Pyle, b. 6 mo. 23, 1689, dau. of Nicholas and Abigail Pyle, of Concord. They had children,—

Abigail, b. 5 mo. 26, 1714; d. 9 mo. 27, 1726.
Elizabeth, b. 5 mo. 25, 1717; d. 10 mo. 1719.
Mary, b. 7 mo. 17, 1719; d. 10 mo. 1719.
Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 19, 1720; m. Jeremiah Douglas.
Sarah, b. 6 mo. 5, 1723; d. 10 mo. 22, 1723.
Joseph, b. 8 mo. 19, 1724; m. Deborah Miller; removed to Carolina.
George, b. 9 mo. 4, 1726; probably died young.
Abigail, b. 2 mo. 28, 1729; m. William Sharples and Moses Palmer.
Mary, b. 6 mo. 21, 1731; d. 6 mo. 30, 1731.
Samuel, b. 8 mo. 30, 1734; d. about 1819; m. Mary (Harlan) Starr.

Joseph Sharp, tanner, in his will dated 4 mo. 21, 1746, gives to his dau. Abigail Sharp the tenant right of 350 acres of the London Company's land in Sadsbury township, Lancaster Co., Pa., and £200, at 18: to son Samuel the homestead of 300 acres, partly in New Garden township, his uncle Samuel Pyle to have care of him until he is 21.

36. **George Smedley**[4], Jane[3], b. 6 mo. 2, 1719, in Middletown; d. 12 mo. 1, 1765, in Willistown; m. 12 mo. 22, 1757, at Goshen Mtg., to Hannah Matson of Easttown, b. 6 mo. 25, 1724; d. 10 mo. 15, 1810; widow of John Matson and dau. of Jacob and Alice Norbury of Edgmont township. They had four children—

191. Hannah, b. 10 mo. 2, 1758; d. 3 mo. 2, 1827; m. Benjamin Cox.
192. Jeffrey, b. 5 mo. 23, 1761; d. 10 mo. 28, 1847; m. Amy Hoopes.
193. Joshua, b. 1763; d. 9 mo. 11, 1777.
194. Francis, b. —— —— ——; d. 12 mo. 18, 1821; m. Dinah Lewis and Sarah Jones(?).

George Smedley received a certificate from Chester to Goshen Mo. Mtg., 2 mo. 29, 1745, and settled on a farm in Willistown. His will, dated 8 mo. 21, 1765, proven Dec. 24, 1765, gives to his wife one-third of the personal estate, a home and privileges; to dau. Hannah £50, at 18; to son Jeffrey that part of the plantation I live on, at 21; to sons Joshua and Francis, the other part, on the east side of the road and next lands of my brothers Caleb and Joshua; to brother Joshua all my right to a plantation in Edgmont, where Moses Meredith lives.

39. **Grace Howard[4],** Hannah[3], b. 3 mo. 11, 1721; d. 12 mo., 1774; m. 11 mo. 24, 1739–40, at Middletown Mtg., to **Benjamin Kendall,** of Chester borough, son of John Kendall of Bentam in Yorkshire, England. It is said they had several children, but only the following are named:

195. Ann, m. to Benajah Andrews and Thomas Stapleton.
196. Joseph, d. 3 mo. 5, 1785, aged 36 years.
197. Rebecca, of whom nothing further is known.

Benjamin Kendall received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 4 mo. 30, 1735, to Settle Mo. Mtg., Yorkshire, Eng.; and being returned from Old England, where he went to visit his relations, he produced a certificate to Chester, 7 mo. 26, 1737. He received a certificate to Philadelphia, 7 mo. 30, 1745, for himself, wife and three apprentices, Peter Howard, John Cummings and Thomas Pedrick. Having visited England again he brought a certificate from Grace Church Street, London, to Philadelphia, dated 9 mo. 20, 1752. He was a cordwainer, that is, a shoemaker.

40. **Mary Howard[4],** Hannah[3], b. 8 mo. 11, 1722; d. 10 mo. 11, 1790; m. 2 mo. 27, 1749, at Middletown, to **Isaac Moss,** of Philadelphia, b. 11 mo. 18, 1726–7, d. 7 mo. 27, 1790; son of Abraham and Rebecca (Marshall) Moss, of Salem Co., N. J. She received a certificate from Chester to Philadelphia Mo. Mtg., dated 4 mo. 26, 1749. The Phila. records give the age of Isaac Moss as 67 years. The edition of 1816 says they had two children, but it appears there were others.

198. Thomas, probably married.
199. Samuel, d. 9 mo. 12, 1781, aged 25 years.
200. Hannah, d. 12 mo. 1762, aged 9 years.
201. Isaac?
202. Rebecca?

Thomas Shourds, the historian and genealogist of Salem Co., N. J., says that Isaac Moss, son of Isaac, came to Salem where he purchased a lot, built a handsome house and ended his days. He was honored and highly respected for his great philanthropy in assisting the poor. His sister Rebecca kept house for him and was his principal heir. He was a diligent attendant of Friends' meetings, was an old man at the time of his death and said to have never married.

The Phila. records give the death of Rebecca, a dau. of Thomas Moss, 4 mo. 26, 1773, aged 14 months. No further attempt has been made to trace the family.

41. **John Howard**[4], Hannah[3], b. 2 mo. 3, 1725; d. 10 mo. 12, 1793; m. 8 mo. 22, 1747, at Middletown Mtg., to Elizabeth Perry, dau. of Christopher Perry, deceased, of Philadelphia. She was buried at Middletown, 4 mo. 1, 1790, and her husband 10 mo. 14, 1793. Henry Howard devised to his son John, for seven years, a plantation in Edgmont and Newtown, whereon the latter resided; after which the same was to be divided between John, Peter and Richard Howard. In 1764 John Howard was assessed in Edgmont with 60 acres and buildings, and two cattle. His children were—

203. Peter, probably died unmarried.
204. Jane, m. Benjamin Chance.
205. Grace, m. George Good.
206. Perry, m. Elizabeth Evans.
207. Mary, m. Benjamin Worrall.

42. **Peter Howard**[4], Hannah[3], b. 1 mo. 15, 1726–7; d. 4 mo. 7, 1803; m. 12 mo. 2, 1756, at Philadelphia Mtg., to Elizabeth Chadwick, dau. of John Chadwick, deceased, of Yorkshire, England. She d. 8 mo. 7, 1765, and he m. 12 mo. 31, 1767, at Phila. Mtg., Sarah Price, dau. of Robert Osborn, deceased, of Philadelphia. She d. 7 mo. 16, 1773, aged 46 years. By the first wife there appear to have been seven children, and three by the second, viz.:

208. Henry, probably died unmarried.
209. Peter, died young.
210. William, died (or buried) 3 mo. 24, 1761.
211. Infant, buried (?) 2 mo. 15, 1762.
212. Infant, buried (?) 2 mo. 15, 1762.

213. Isabella, d. 7 mo. 4, 1796, aged 32 y. 7 m. 7 d.; m. Thomas Williams.
214. Hannah, died (or buried) 7 mo. 18, 1769, aged 4 years.
215. Rebecca, b. 10 mo. 28, 1768; d. 7 mo. 1, 1818; m. Timothy Abbott.
216. Peter, died (or buried) 7 mo. 19, 1771, aged 15 months.
217. Robert, died (or buried) 6 mo. 24, 1773, aged 3 months.

Peter Howard removed to Philadelphia as an apprentice to his brother-in-law, Benjamin Kendall, a shoemaker, in 1745. On Jan. 17, 1769, Peter Howard of Philadelphia city, cordwainer, and Sarah, his wife, executed a release to James Howard of Edgmont, yeoman, for a one-third interest in 60 acres of land devised to Peter and his brothers, John and Richard, by their father, for £109 : 0 : 10.

The edition of 1816 says: "Peter married Elizabeth Chaddock, from England: and after her death he married Sarah Paschall, of Philad^a. By both he had ten children, though how many by each cannot be ascertained, neither all their names: but such as are recollected are as follow: Henry, Isabella, Rebecca, Peter dec'd, and Peter." As one of the children was then living this statement indicates considerable apathy on this subject in those who might have given a more correct record.

43. **Hannah Howard⁴,** Hannah³, b. 2 mo. 15, 1729; d. 3 mo. 2, 1774; m. 1 mo. 28, 1754, at Providence Mtg., to **Augustine Passmore** of Milford hundred, Cecil Co., Md., b. 7 mo. 27, 1714; d. 5 mo. 25, 1782; being his second wife. Their children were—

218. Richard, b. 12 mo. 11, 1754; d. 9 mo. 23, 1817; m. Deborah Griscom.
219. Hannah, b. 6 mo. 13, 1756; m. Joseph England.
220. Rebecca, b. 4 mo. 13, 1758; d. 11 mo. 24, 1826; m. George Wakefield.
221. Henry, b. 7 mo. 29, 1761; m. Martha Busel.
222. Phebe, b. 9 mo. 11, 1763; d. 11 mo. 13, 1803; m. William Williamson.
223. Abigail, b. 7 mo. 17, 1765; cert. from Nottingham to Goshen, 1787; thence to Philadelphia, 1795: probably died unmarried.

Hannah Passmore received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., to Nottingham, dated 3 mo. 25, 1754.

William Passmore, said to be the son of William, was of the parish of Ruscombe in Berkshire, Eng., and married 1 mo. 6, 1654, Margery Ball. Their son John Passmore¹ was married 11 mo. 3, 1701, to Mary Buxcey, dau. of Humphrey Buxcey, and resided for some time in the parish of Hurst, Berkshire, whence he removed to Pennsylvania about the year 1713, and settled in Kennet, Chester County. He afterwards

removed to West Marlborough township where he died about 1746. The children of John and Mary Passmore, so far as known, were William, John, Eleanor, Augustine, George, Mary and Samuel.

Augustine Passmore[2] married first, Judith Farlow, and on application was received into membership by Friends of Kennett Mo. Mtg., 2 mo. 1, 1738; whence he and his wife received a certificate of removal to Nottingham Mo. Mtg., 10 mo. 2, 1738. Their children were—

Ann, b. 9 mo. 10, 1738; m. John Ogilvie.
George, b. 11 mo. 21, 1742; no further information.
Alice, b. 10 mo. 8, 1744; m. James Howard (see No. 47).
Mary, b. 3 mo. 15, 1747; m. Jonathan Booth and Richard Bond (No. 61).
Augustine, b. 1 mo. 31, 1749; m. Elizabeth Neal.

The following document was contributed by James Trimble of Fairville, Chester County, formerly of Nottingham, Md., who is now in his 88th year, and with a mind well stored with a knowledge and traditions of the past:

Whereas I, Augustine Passmore, of Ceacil County, Mariland, did Manimit and set free (the first day of the ninth mo: 1777) a Certain Neagro Woman named Prudence, who after the manimition was Signed before the time was Expired in which it took Place, was Delivered of a Child who She Called Moses, which Child I never Claimed as my property & do hereby bind me my Heirs and assigns from ever Claiming any Right thereunto.

As Witness my hand & Seal this 25th of the 12th mo: 1778.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of
HEZEKIAH ROWLS,
WM SWAYNE,
JOEL BAILY.

AUGUSTINE PASSMORE (SEAL.)

N. B. the child was Born 29th of the fourth month, 1777.

The intention was probably to say that the manumission took effect 9 mo. 1, 1777. Richard Barnard, of Newlin township, Chester County, who was probably one of a committee appointed by the Quarterly Meeting to visit such members as held slaves, notes in his diary, 5 mo. 6, 1780, "At Gustin Pasmore's: said he would be willing to lave to the judgement of indiferent men what is Due to the Negro woman that lived with him till she was between 30 & 40 years old."

46. Richard Howard[4], Hannah[3], b. in Edgmont 3 mo. 9, 1736; d. in N. Y. 11 mo. 24, 1825; m. Jane Wood of Rockland Co., N. Y., and had five children,

224. James, went to Indiana; married, but left no children, and died at New Albany.
225. Henry, m. Elizabeth Parmelee; d. about 1834.

226. William, b. about 1772; d. about 1821; m. Mary Butcher.
227. Richard, married, but left no children; died on Staten Island, N. Y., about 1870.
228. Jane, m. William Cargill.

Richard Howard received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg. to Philadelphia, dated 7 mo. 31, 1758, and brought one back to Chester, 10 mo. 31, 1763. At a meeting held 4 mo. 30, 1770, it was represented that Thomas Low, Richard Howard and four others "have several years ago left these parts without acquainting this Monthly Meeting, or seeking to obtain certificates, agreeable to our Discipline; and as we can give no account where any of the above named persons are, ... this meeting doth hereby declare the said Thomas Low [and others] . . . . . to be no members of our Religious Society."

William Cargill, of Nyack, N. Y., b. 1806, writes thus of his grandfather Richard Howard: "He served in the American army, if not the seven years of the Revolutionary war, the greater part of it. After the close of the war he came in a place now called Sparkill, a railroad station on the North Jersey and New York railroad running from Jersey City into this place. It branches off at Sparkill to the Erie road and runs just west of my grandfather's little place, for he bought a small place in this, Rockland County, Orange township. At that time it was called Tappan, not over three miles from where Major Andre was tried and executed. Just about the close of the war he changed his situation in life and married a lady in New City, located in Clarkstown, the capital of this county. This is a very beautiful spot, and was settled by the Wood Family, and from the Wood Family a number of noted men have sprung. My grandmother's name, therefore, was Jane Wood, until she married Richard Howard. He was a tailor by trade but taught school a portion of his time. A lady residing in this village, named Catharine Blauvelt, went to school to him. His portrait can be seen by calling at my brother's, Mr. Henry Howard Cargill, No. 99 Barrow Street, New York City."

47. **James Howard**[4], Hannah[3], b. in Edgmont 11 mo. 9, 1738; d. 3 mo. 19, 1825; buried the 21st at Middletown; m. 11 mo. 12, 1761, at East Nottingham Mtg. to Alice Passmore, b. 10 mo. 8, 1744; d. 6 mo. 27, 1784; dau. of Augustine and Judith Passmore of Milford hundred, Cecil Co., Md.: second marriage 2 mo. 1, 1787, to Hannah Jones, widow of Richard Jones, and (supposed) dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Harper, of East Bradford. She d. 8 mo. 16, 1792, and was buried on the 18th at

Goshen Mtg., perhaps by the side of her first husband. The children of James Howard were—

229. Jonathan, b. 11 mo. 28, 1762; d. 6 mo. 21, 1828; m. Sarah Bishop and Hannah Passmore.
230. David, b. 6 mo. 18, 1765; d. 6 mo. 26, 1843; m. Rebecca Dickerson.
231. Phebe, b. 6 mo. 14, 1767; d. —— ——, 1843; m. Thomas Hamor.
232. Infant daughter, b. 12 mo. 23, 1769; d. 1 mo. 2, 1770.
233. Mary, b. 8 mo. 16, 1771; d. 11 mo. 18, 1852; m. George Yarnall.
234. William P., b. 7 mo. 9, 1774; d. 4 mo. 12, 1829; m. Rebecca Baldwin.
235. Alice, b. 10 mo. 5, 1776; buried at Middletown, 3 mo. 13, 1822(?), unm.
236. Sarah, b. 7 mo. 10, 1779; d. 8 mo. 17, 1780.
237. Hannah, b. 4 mo. 19, 1782; d. 4 mo. 28, 1820; m. Enoch Yarnall.
238. Infant son, b. 6 mo. 1, 1784; d. 6 mo. 13, 1784.
239. Richard, b. 9 mo. 10, 1787; enlisted in the war of 1812, and was never heard from afterward.
240. Harper, b. 7 mo. 3, 1792; d. 2 mo. 3, 1857; m. Hannah Pratt.

James Howard was a farmer and resided on the lands in Edgmont which formerly belonged to his father, a part of which he inherited and the remainder he purchased from the other heirs. In 1764 he was assessed with 100 acres and buildings, 3 horses, 4 cattle and 9 sheep. In 1786 he was the assessor and returned for himself 150 acres, worth £600, 4 horses, £36, and 4 cattle, £20.

At a monthly meeting, 12 mo. 25, 1780, James Howard produced an acknowledgment for paying a fine for refusing to collect taxes, chiefly for military purposes; also a fine or double tax for not taking the Test of Abjuration and Allegiance. He was complained of 9 mo. 21, 1787, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, and was disowned 1 mo. 28, 1788.

48. **Hannah Sharples**[4], John[3], b. 11 mo. 13, 1726–7; m. 4 mo. 24, 1760, at Chester Mtg., to **Jeremiah Starr,** late of Berks Co., Pa., son of John Starr of the county of Cavan, in Ireland. They had three children.

241. Mary, b. about 1761 or '2; d. 10 mo. 4, 1848; m. John Goodwin.
242. Sarah, died unmarried.
243. John, married Phebe Massey.

Jeremiah Starr produced a certificate from Exeter, Berks Co., to Chester Mo. Mtg., 7 mo. 31, 1758, and received one for self and wife to

Exeter 5 mo. 26, 1760: produced one from Exeter to Chester, 4 mo. 26, 1762, for self, wife and dau. Mary: returned to Berks Co. about 1772. In 1764, he farmed 160 acres of land in Chester township, belonging to Samuel Lightfoot.

49. **Mary Sharples⁴,** John³, b. 2 mo. 17, 1730. d. between 1763 and 1770; m. 3 mo. 18, 1749, at Chester Mtg., to **Thomas Swayne³,** b. 9 mo. 19, 1726, d. 12 mo. 23, 1792; son of William and Elizabeth Swayne of East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. They had four children.

244. Phebe, b. 3 mo. 9, 1750; d. 7 mo. 11, 1829; m. William Horne.
245. George, b. 5 mo. 15, 1752; d. 1 mo. 30, 1831; m. Miriam Foreman.
246. Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 1, 1754; d. 3 mo. 12, 1766.
247. Infant, died young.

Francis Swayne¹, son of William Swayne of Berkshire, England, married Elizabeth Milton and about the year 1704 they became Friends, in which society he was afterward a minister. They came to Pennsylvania in 1710, bringing a certificate from Friends of Reading Mo. Mtg., in Berkshire, and settled in East Marlborough township, Chester County, where Francis died 9 mo. 30, 1721, and was buried on his own farm. His children were William, Francis, Edward, Elizabeth, Jane and Sarah.

William Swayne², b. 1 mo. 30, 1689; d. 1735; came to Penna. before his parents, on the ship Saulsbury, landing at Philadelphia 9 mo. 15, 1708. In 1717 his father conveyed to him 195 acres of land in E. Marlborough. He was married 7 mo. 29, 1720, at Chester Mtg., to Elizabeth Dell, b. 6 mo. 1, 1697, d. 1743, dau. of Thomas and Mary Dell of Ridley. They had nine Children,

William, b. 4 mo. 11, 1721; d. 9 mo. 8, 1785; m. Ann Pusey.
Francis, b. 12 mo. 18, 1722; d. —— —— ——; m. Betty Baily.
John, b. 8 mo. 27, 1724; d. 2 mo. 28, 1755, unmarried.
Thomas, b. 9 mo. 19, 1726; m. Mary Sharples.
Mary, b. 3 mo. 29, 1728; d. 4 mo. 18, 1802; m. Thomas Pusey.
Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 22, 1729; d. 4 mo. 29, 1757; m. Israel Howell.
Samuel, b. 12 mo. 13, 1730; d. 7 mo. 25, 1808; m. Hannah Hayes.
Joseph, b. 6 mo. 22, 1732; d. in infancy.
Ann, b. 3 mo. 1735; d. 4 mo. 24, 1764; m. George Webb.

Thomas Dell of Ridley, in his will dated 8 mo. 31, 1749, devised his lands to his wife, during life, after which his grandsons, Thomas and Samuel

Swayne were to have the use of them for 25 years and at the expiration of this term they were to be divided between the daughters, Sarah and Mary, of his son Thomas Dell, deceased.

Thomas Swayne[3], produced a certificate from New Garden Mo. Mtg., to Chester, dated 9 mo. 24, 1750, for self and wife; it being three months after his grandfather's death. Mention is made, 2 mo. 24, 1755, of a difference between William Pennell, Jr., and Isaac Weaver (who had married the daughters of Thomas Dell, Jr.), of the one part, and Thomas Swayne of the other part, which Chester Meeting had not been able to settle. Thomas was not inclined to refer the matter to arbitrators, and it was concluded, 4 mo. 28, 1755, to allow him two weeks to do so: "But if Thomas Swayne refuse or neglect to appoint men and enter into Bonds, longer than two weeks, Then this meeting gives liberty to William Pennell and Isaac Weaver to proceed to the tryal of the case by Law, as they may be advised, But withall requires the friends so concerned to behave towards each other as friends, and in the moderation becoming Brethren proceed in the case to the last." The sequel is not given.

Thomas Swayne received a certificate to New Garden, 3 mo. 23, 1759, for self, wife and three children, but brought one back, dated 4 mo. 2, 1763, for the same persons. He was appointed overseer of Springfield Meeting 7 mo. 25, 1768, in room of John Levis, and received a certificate to Darby Mo. Mtg., 5 mo. 25, 1772.

50. **Margaret Sharples**[4], John[3], b. 7 mo. 7, 1731; d. 1791; m. **Reuben Roberts,** son of Ellis, and had the following children:

248. Tacy, married John Baker.
249. Ellis, married Ann Shaw; d. 2 mo. 13, 1825.
250. Alice, b. about 1764; d. about 1798; m. Charles Cecil.
251. Abigail, b. about 1766; d. 4 mo. 24, 1833; m. Isaac Engle.
252. John, b. 7 mo. 15, 1772; d. 12 mo. 18, 1831; m. Hannah Lyne.

Reuben Roberts produced a certificate from Gwynedd Mo. Mtg., Pa., to Chester, 6 mo. 26, 1745, and became a member of Middletown Mtg.: received a cert. to Gwynedd, 8 mo. 29, 1750, and again produced one from that meeting 11 mo. 28, 1757. He and his wife presented acknowledgments 6 mo. 30, 1760, for their marriage "by a priest," and his paper was directed to be read at Providence Mtg., hers at Chester.

After the death of John Sharples[3], his real estate, consisting of 195 acres in Nether Providence, and two other lots of 4 acres and 8 acres, was

awarded by Orphans' Court in 1771, to Reuben Roberts who obtained releases from the other heirs as follows: from Richard Bradley of Wilmington, N. C., on behalf of his wife, July 20, 1771: from William Swaffer of Chester, guardian of Lucretia W. Sharples, Nov. 30, 1771: from George Sharples of Germantown, same date: from Jeremiah Starr of Limerick township, Philadelphia Co., in behalf of his wife, same date, and from Thomas Swayne, George Swayne, William Horne and wife, Phebe, April 5, 1774. The shares were £179: 0: 4, but Lucretia W. Sharples, as the daughter of the eldest son, received a double share or £358: 0: 8½; to secure which Reuben Roberts mortgaged to William Swaffer, Oct. 21, 1771, the land east of the Providence road, 97 acres, and 8½ acres in Ridley, on the Delaware River. In order to pay the other shares he mortgaged the land on the west side of the road, 98 acres, Nov. 30, 1771, to John Price, Esq., of Lower Chichester, for £200. This was satisfied Dec. 1, 1775, by payment to Elisha Price, executor of John Price. June 8, 1776, Reuben Roberts and wife, for £5, conveyed to Thomas Leiper of Philadelphia city, tobacconist, one quarter of an acre on Crum Creek for use of a mill race; and on Nov. 16, 1776, they conveyed to Roger Dicks, for £530, 58 acres of the eastern part of the land, next to Crum Creek. This enabled them to discharge the mortgage to William Swaffer, which was satisfied Nov 20, 1776. They had conveyed 5 acres, 61 perches in Chester township to Thomas Sharples, Jan. 2, 1772, which was probably the lot called 4 acres in 1771.

In 1774, Reuben Roberts was assessed in Nether Providence with 170 acres and buildings, worth £17, per annum, 3 horses, 5 cattle and 8 sheep, yet he had in reality 195 acres of land. In 1796 a survey and division of his remaining land was made by Roger Dicks, in accordance with which survey Reuben Roberts made his will, giving to his son Ellis the buildings and about 38½ acres on each side of the Providence road; to son John about 50 acres of the northern part of the farm, and about 8 acres to Abigail Engle.

51. **Elizabeth Sharples⁴,** John³, b. in Ridley 6 mo. 25, 1734; d. at Wilmington, N. C., in 1802; m. 5 mo. 15, 1755, at Chester Mtg., to **Richard Bradley,** son of John Bradley, deceased, of Yorkshire, Eng. They had seven children.

253. Lucy, b. 1756; d. Oct. 7, 1843; m. Thomas Brown.
254. John, b. 1758; d. 1811, unmarried.

255. Elizabeth, b. 1763; d. 1847; m. John Lord.
256. Mary, b. 12 mo. 24, 1767; d. 1 mo. 27, 1815; m. William Green.
257. Richard, b. 1769; d. 1834; m. Rebecca Green and Eliza C. Yonge.
258. Susan, b. 1771; d. 1842; m. Joshua G. Wright.
259. Anne, b. 1773; d. 1787.

At Chester Mo. Mtg., 12 mo. 25, 1752, "Richard Bradley appeared here and produced a certificate from Settle Monthly Meeting in Yorkshire, Great Brittain, Which is Received and ordered to be Lodged with other certificates." (A recent search for the document was unsuccessful.) As members of Providence Mtg., he and his wife received a certificate to Goshen 8 mo. 25, 1755, which says that he "some years ago came well Recommended by certificate from England to us, and during his abode here his conversation hath been sober and orderly. Elizabeth, his wife, being brought up among us, hath been of an orderly conversation and well esteemed of us: their affairs setled to satisfaction as far as we know." They took a certificate back to Chester, dated 5 mo. 16, 1757, and received one for themselves and a child directed to Cane Creek, North Carolina, dated 4 mo. 24, 1758.

It is said they settled at first in Guilford County where there was a colony of Friends, but they afterward removed to Wilmington, where many of their descendants still reside. The Friends' records of that State have not been accessible but it is understood that their children left the Society early in life, yet their posterity hold in great veneration the memory of their Quaker ancestor, Elizabeth Bradley. Richard Bradley's mother is said to have been a Wood and his birth-place Kendal in Yorkshire.

52. **John Sharples**[4], John[3], b. in Ridley, 5 mo. 26, 1736; d. prior to 1771, (it is presumed) in North Carolina; m. ———— Slay and left one child.

260. Lucretia Woomy, "married a man in S. Carolina about the year 1783. She also married a second time. This is all we can say respecting her." (Edition of 1816.)

John Sharples, Jun[r], received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 6 mo. 30, 1760, to Dunn's Creek Mo. Mtg., Bladen Co., N. C. Enclosed with the inventory of his father's property is a bond given by John Sharples, Ju[r]., and John Sharples, sen[r], both shoemakers, to Daniel Sharples, for £50, dated 6 mo. 3, 1760: witnesses, Nehemiah Davis and Richard Bradley. A receipt is endorsed Dec. 3, 1761, for £4: 10, the interest to date, and on

5 mo. 4, 1767, a receipt for the "princeble in full," signed by Daniel Sharples, together with the following memorandum: "I paid sixty five pounds to Daniel; it would have been sixty-six pound, ten shilings, only he bated me 30 shilings, which I shall Expect John shall be acoumptable to me for, as so much of what he ma have."

At an Orphans' Court, Dec. 18, 1770, on petition of Thomas Swayne, William Swaffer was appointed guardian for Lucretia Woomy Sharpless, under 14 years of age, dau. of John Sharpless, Jr., deceased.

One Joseph Sleigh or Slay produced a certificate to Chester Mo. Mtg., 6 mo. 26, 1734, from Cork, Ireland, but he was disowned in 1764, and nothing is known of his family.

53. **George Sharples**[4], John[3], b. in Ridley, 7 mo. 14, 1738; d. in Philadelphia 5 mo. 17, 1819; m. 11 mo. 19, 1761, at Springfield Mtg., to Mary Lewis, b. 5 mo. 29, 1739; d. 7 mo. 14, 1818; dau. of John and Alice Lewis of Ridley. They had seven children,

261. John, b. 9 mo. 23, 1762; d. 1810; m. Juliana Lehman.
262. Elizabeth, b. 10 mo. 2, 1764; d. 11 mo. 23, 1832, unmarried.
263. Mary, b. 4 mo. 29, 1767; d. 5 mo. 21, 1843, unmarried.
264. Alice, b. 3 mo. 27, 1770; d. 10 mo. 11, 1796; m. Samuel Holmes.
265. George, b. 10 mo. 28, 1772; d. 3 mo. 4, 1777.
266. Margaret, b. 3 mo. 17, 1776; d. 1 mo. 21, 1815; m. Daniel Middagh.
267. George, b. 2 mo. 22, 1779; d. 6 mo. 27, 1822; m. Sarah Tippin.

George Sharples received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., to Philadelphia 2 mo. 27, 1758. His wife received one to the same meeting 7 mo. 26, 1762. They may have resided temporarily in Ridley after this date as we find one George Sharples an inmate of Ridley township, 1764, but they were living in Germantown in 1771, and later: in 1816 they lived with their unmarried daughters in Philadelphia.

John Lewis of Philadelphia city, "Bisket baker," son of Samuel Lewis of Haverford, carpenter, and Grizzel, his wife, was married March 20, 1734–5, at Springfield Mtg., to Alice Harvey, b. 10 mo. 10, 1713; dau. of Joseph Harvey of Ridley, who m. in 1708, Mary Simcock, b. 11 mo. 4, 1688, dau. of Jacob and Alice Simcock of Ridley. Jacob Simcock, son of John and Elizabeth, from Cheshire, Eng., was married 11 mo. 15, 1684, at Chester, to Alice Maris, b. 8 mo. 17, 1660; d. 10 mo. 10, 1726; dau. of George[1] and Alice Maris of Springfield, from Worcestershire, Eng.

Traditions are not often reliable yet are generally based on facts.

Rebecca R. Jones[7], of Doylestown, Pa., writes thus of the wife of George Sharples: She could trace her ancestry back as far as Prince John and Richard of Wales. The name was originally Llewellyn, which became changed to Lewis, and some of the family married into the Sharples family in England. She treasured up many little relics of her own family, as well as those of her husband's. Silver and table linen were all stamped with the family crest—the dove with the olive branch. My great-grandmother's old chest, that had crossed the sea, contained papers and letters, also clothing, of a style that led my aunt to suppose the Sharples family belonged to the higher classes of English society. Unfortunately in the lapse of time, with its changes, the old chest with its contents have been scattered and lost, I could never learn what became of all these relics of the past.

54. **Josiah Hibberd**[4], Phebe[3], b. in Willistown 2 mo. 22, 1733; d. in East Whiteland 10 mo. 1, 1802; buried at Goshen Mtg.: m. 10 mo. 25, 1764, at Goshen, to Susanna Owen, b. at Chester 7 mo. 9, 1731; d. in E. Whiteland 5 mo. 16, 1815, and buried at Goshen; dau. of John and Susanna Owen of Chester. They had six children—

268. Owen, b. 7 mo. 26, 1765; d. 11 mo. 8, 1819; m. Hannah Hoopes.
269. Rebekah, b. 3 mo. 30, 1767; d. 10 mo. 27, 1771.
270. Josiah, b. 3 mo. 4, 1769; d. 1 mo. 7, 1834; m. Alice Hunter.
271. George, b. 1 mo. 13, 1771; d. 2 mo. 12, 1773.
272. Susannah, b. 10 mo. 1, 1772; d. 2 mo. 11, 1844, unmarried.
273. James, b. 1 mo. 24, 1775; d. 10 mo. 20, 1826; m. Sarah Parrock.

Josiah Hibberd settled on a farm in East Whiteland, at or near the present Frazer Station, Penna. R. R., for which his parents gave him a deed 10 mo. 17, 1765. The title to this land runs as follows: William Penn conveyed Oct. 24, and 25, 1681, to William Jenkins, of Tenby, in Pembrokeshire, Wales, 1000 acres in Penna.; who conveyed 500 acres thereof Sept. 3, 1686, to Francis Howell of Lancilio in Caermarthenshire. Of this 300 acres was laid out at "Duffrin Mawr" (Welsh for Great Valley) in Whiteland, and Francis Howell, by will dated July 15, 1695, devised it to his brother Thomas Howell, who conveyed it Sept. 1, 1700 to James Thomas. By warrant of Feb. 18, 1701 the land was resurveyed by David Powell and found to be 483 acres. James Thomas partly conveyed 150 acres thereof to Alexander Ross, and afterward, with Martha his wife,

and Alexander Ross and Katharine his wife conveyed the same to John Sharples², Jan. 31, 1714, who devised to his daughter Phebe Hibberd. Benjamin Hibberd and wife conveyed the same June 20, and 21, 1757, to George Smedley, Jr., who reconveyed it on the 22d to Benjamin Hibberd in order to vest the title in the latter instead of his wife. There is a survey of apparently the same land in the name of Daniel Sharples, called 270 acres and allowance, and in the deed to Josiah Hibberd the lines are said to be 140 and 320 perches, which would make 280 acres. Josiah also purchased, in 1774, 12 acres, 119 perches, adjoining his other land in Whiteland, and by deed from George Arnold, dated Aug. 21, 1787, became the owner of 800 acres on Lost Creek, Harrison Co., Va. By his will, dated Sept. 18, 1802, he devised all his lands in Pennsylvania and Virginia to his sons, Owen and Josiah, to be equally divided between them.

Josiah Hibberd was appointed overseer of Goshen Mtg., 9 mo. 6, 1765, in room of Josiah Garrett, and was succeeded by Randall Malin, 11 mo. 11, 1768. He was appointed 9 mo. 5, 1777, one of a committee on Sufferings occasioned by the war, but on 5 mo. 7, 1779, his wife made an acknowledgement for having paid his double tax or fine, imposed for non-compliance with military requisitions.

Robert Owen with Rebecca, his wife, and some children, came from Wales in 1690, and settled in Merion township, near Philadelphia, where he died 5 mo. 8, 1697. His son John, b. 12 mo. 26, 1692, d. 1 mo., 1752, settled at Chester, and was at different times elected Sheriff of the county. He was married 8 mo. 22, 1719, at Springfield Mtg., to Hannah Maris, b. 12 mo. 17, 1698; dau. of George Maris² and Jane Maddock, of Springfield. They had children, Jane, m. to Joseph West, George, Elizabeth, m. James Rhoads, Susanna, m. Josiah Hibberd, and Rebecca, m. to Jesse Maris.

55. **Jane Hibberd⁴,** Phebe³, b. in Willistown 12 mo. 23, 1734–5; d. 10 mo. 28, 1778; m. 5 mo. 17, 1753, at Goshen Mtg., to **Amos Yarnall,** b. 8 mo. 28, 1730; d. 6 mo. 26, 1818; son of Amos and Mary Yarnall, of Willistown. They settled on a farm in Willistown and had nine children,

274. Phebe, b. 5 mo. 9, 1754; d. 8 mo. 6, 1840; m. Samuel Farquhar.
275. Ezra, b. 1 mo. 13, 1756; d. 9 mo. 16, 1758.
276. Caleb, b. 1 mo. 25, 1759; d. 9 mo. 4, 1849.
277. Benjamin, b. 11 mo. 20, 1760; d. 12 mo. 1, 1825; m. Susanna Truman.
278. Hannah, b. 10 mo. 5, 1762; m. Philip Thomas.
279. Amos, b. 3 mo. 17, 1767; d. ——, 1845; m. Larcy deG. Beaumont.

280. Jane, b. 8 mo. 29, 1769; d. ——, 1819; m. John Cooper.
281. Jesse, b. 9 mo. 27, 1774; d. 3 mo. 20, 1849; m. Phebe Yarnall.
282. Ezra, named in first edition; no further record.

Amos Yarnall, Jr., was appointed an overseer of Goshen Mtg., 7 mo. 9, 1762, in place of Aaron Ashbridge, and was succeeded by Joseph James, 4 mo. 6, 1764. Jane Yarnall was appointed overseer 7 mo. 6, 1770, in room of Rebecca Ashbridge, and was succeeded by Mary Garrett, Jr., 1 mo. 8, 1773. They were both subjects of other appointments and active members of the meeting.

Francis Yarnall[1] and his brother Philip came from Cloynes in the county of Worcester, England, and settled at first in Springfield township, on 100 acres of land which was surveyed to Francis, Oct. 17, 1683, and patented 12 mo. 6, 1685. This was about a mile from Springfield Meeting, on the road to Clifton. Francis afterward purchased 510 acres in Willistown township, adjoining the line of Edgmont, and extending westward from Crum Creek nearly two miles. He was a member of the Provincial Assembly in 1711, and died in 1721. He was married in 1686 to Hannah Baker and had the following children:

Sarah, b. 5 mo. 28, 1687; m. William Askew.
John, b. 10 mo. 24, 1688; m. Ann Coppock and Jane Thomas.
Peter, b. 8 mo. 20, 1690; m. Alice Worrilow.
Moses, b. last week of 10 mo., 1692; m. Dowse Davis.
Francis, b. 12 mo. 24, 1694; m. Mary Baker and Mary Morris.
Joseph, b. 5 mo. 13, 1697; m. Mary (James) Townsend.
Amos, b. 1 mo. 28, 1700; d. 12 mo. 4, 1789; m. Mary Ashbridge.
Daniel, b. 7 mo. 1, 1703; d. 10 mo. 24, 1726.
Mordecai, b. 7 mo. 11, 1705; m. Catharine Meredith and Mary Roberts.

Amos Yarnall[2] was married 3 mo. 18, 1727, at Goshen Mtg., to Mary Ashbridge, b. 11 mo. 10, 1710–11, d. 11 mo. 20, 1745; dau. of George and Mary Ashbridge of Goshen. They settled on a farm in Willistown, and had five children,

Daniel, b. 12 mo. 15, 1727–8; m. Ann James.
Amos, b. 8 mo. 28, 1730; d. 6 mo. 26, 1818; m. Jane Hibberd.
Mary, b. 1 mo. 28, 1734; d. 5 mo. 10, 1824; m. Josiah Garrett.
Aaron, b. 2 mo. 20 1738.
George, b. 11 mo. 12, 1745–6; m. Lydia Ashton.

Amos Yarnall was again married, 12 mo. 28, 1750–1, at Goshen Mtg., to Sarah Garrett, widow of Samuel, and dau. of Josiah and Ann Hibberd, of Darby. He was appointed an Elder for Goshen Mtg. 4 mo. 19, 1756.

56. **Hannah Hibberd**[4], Phebe[3], b. in Willistown 1 mo. 31, 1737;

d. 3 mo. 8, 1804; m. 10 mo. 6, 1757, at Goshen Mtg., to **Caleb Sheward,** b. in England; d. 8 mo. 17, 1785, in Wilmington, Delaware; son of Moses Sheward of Redditch, Worcestershire, England. They had seven children,

283. Mary, b. 5 mo. 26, 1758; m. Thomas Marriott.
284. Moses, b. 9 mo. 20, 1760; no further information.
285. Phebe, b. 8 mo. 20, 1764; d. 8 mo. 29, 1765.
286. Benjamin, b. 9 mo. 15, 1766; d. 9 mo. 18, 1798.
287. Hannah, b. —— —— ——; d. —— —— ——; m. John Johnson.
288. Jane, b. 8 mo. 1, 1772; d. —— —— ——; m. William Walker.
289. Caleb, b. 4 mo. 7, 1777; d. 11 mo. 4, 1817; m. Mary Garrett.

The certificate of Caleb and Hannah Sheward's marriage is in the possession of Thomas W. Sheward⁷, of Wilmington. They settled at first within the limits of Sadsbury Mo. Mtg., where four of the children were born. Afterward they removed to Wilmington, Del., where the births of Jane and Caleb are recorded.

57. **Joseph Hibberd⁴,** Phebe³, b. in Willistown 12 mo. 19, 1738; d. 1st mo., 1820; m. 4mo. 30, 1767, at Goshen Mtg., to Jane James, b. in Westtown 6 mo. 1, 1742; d. 3 mo. 22, 1835. They had nine children,

290. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 26, 1768; d. 5 mo. 1863; m. Jehu Moore.
291. Aaron, b. 10 mo. 22, 1769; m. Martha Mendenhall and Ruth Janney.
292. Allen, b. 7 mo. 29, 1771; d. 7 mo. 28, 1838; m. Rachel Haines.
293. Jane, b. 1 mo. 5, 1775; d. 12 mo. 9, 1847; m. Joseph Haines and J. Jessup.
294. Sarah, b. 6 mo. 28, 1777; m. Richard Roberts.
295. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 18, 1779; d. 11 mo. 22, 1866; m. Rachel Wright.
296. Silas, b. 3 mo. 3, 1782; d. 9 mo. 18, 1850; m. Elizabeth Haines.
297. Phebe, b. 6 mo. 21, 1784; no further account.
298. Benjamin, b. 11 mo. 15, 1786; d. 8 mo. 26, 1864; m. Charity Beeson.

At Chester Mo. Mtg., 9 mo. 24, 1701, "**Aaron James,** latly arived from Staford months meeting in Old England, produced from thence a certificate on the behalfe of himselfe & wife to the full satisfaction of this meeting." He purchased 142 acres of land in Westtown from Joseph Hickman, by deed of 12 mo. 24, 1701–2, and settled in that township where he died 2 mo. 8, 1752. Elizabeth, his wife, died 9 mo., 19, 1751. They had six children,

Thomas, b. 4 mo. 20, 1700; m. Hannah Pyle, 1 mo. 22, 1731–2.
Mary, b. 5 mo. 15, 1702; m. Amos Townsend and Joseph Yarnall.
Sarah, b. 7 mo. 1, 1704; m. Joseph Gilbert 9 mo. 16, 1744.
Aaron, b. 11 mo. 9, 1706; d. 9 mo. 10, 1750; m. Hannah Elwall, b. July 28, 1715.
Joseph, b. 1 mo. 29, 1709; m. Hannah Hickman.
Ann, b. 3 mo. 24, 1711.

Aaron James and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed, Oct. 26, 1741, to their son Aaron, the above tract of 142 acres in Westtown, and the latter settled thereon. He was married 8 mo. 28, 1741, at Concord Mtg., to Hannah Elwall of Westtown. They had three children, Jane, who married Joseph Hibberd, Jacob, b. 4 mo. 4, 1744, m. 9 mo. 14, 1763, to Christina Ryan, and Isaac, b. 10 mo. 13, 1745, who d. in Willistown, 1772, unmarried. The land was divided and 98 acres thereof assigned to Jane and Isaac, and the latter conveyed his interest to Joseph Hibberd 3 mo. 5, 1771, who, with his wife, sold the 98 acres to Nathan Matlack, 3 mo. 26, 1781.

Joseph Hibberd also obtained 96 acres, 100 perches of land in Willistown, by gift from his father Jan. 13, 1774, and with his wife sold the same, Oct. 9, 1784, to his brother Caleb Hibberd. A certificate was granted by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 12 mo. 17, 1784, for Joseph Hibberd and family, directed to Pipe Creek Mo. Mtg., in Frederick Co., Maryland, where it is presumed they ended their days. His father devised to him 14 acres and 32 perches of land in Willistown.

58. **Benjamin Hibberd**[4], Phebe[3], b. in Willistown 8 mo. 25, 1740; d. 4 mo. 14, 1819; m. 10 mo. 19, 1769, at an appointed meeting in Willistown, to Mary Garrett, b. in Willistown; d. 4 mo. 19, 1811; dau. of Isaac Garrett[3] (William[2], William[1],) and Elizabeth Hatton, of Willistown. They had five children,

299. Amos, b. 11 mo. 1, 1770; d. 10 mo. 30, 1853; m. Hannah Garrett.
300. Enos, b. 11 mo. 5, 1773; d. 4 mo. 3, 1790.
301. Benjamin, b. 10 mo. 29, 1775; d. 2 mo. 10, 1818, unmarried.
302. Lydia, b. 10 mo. 2, 1777; d. 12 mo. 28, 1842; m. Josiah Garrett.
303. Orpah, b. 2 mo. 18, 1782; d. 7 mo. 31, 1827, unmarried.

Benjamin Hibberd remained at the homestead, which he inherited, and was assessed in 1786 with 148 acres, 2 horses and three cattle; in 1799 with the same land, valued at $11 per acre, house, brick and stone, and stone spring-house, and stone and frame barn, 3 horses and 6 cattle. He was appointed 12 mo. 11, 1801, to record certificates of removal, in the room of Abraham Pratt, and on 10 mo. 8, 1802, was chosen overseer of Willistown Meeting in room of Amos Garrett. He was succeeded by Amos Garrett, as overseer, 9 mo. 9, 1808, and by Samuel Grubb 10 mo. 1, 1817, as recorder of certificates. It is said that his death was caused by his clothes taking fire when he was burning brush.

WILLISTOWN MEETING.

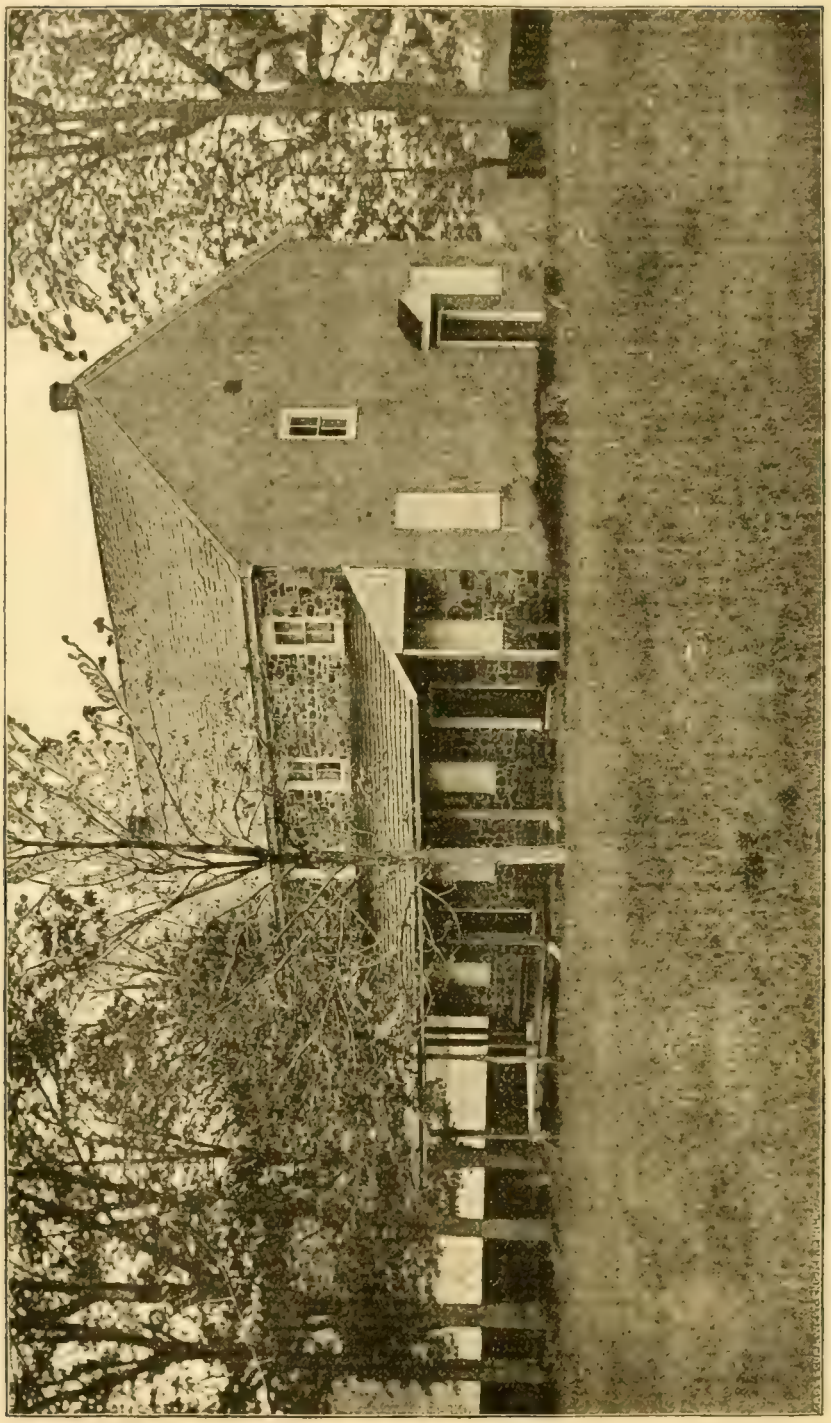
The marriage of Benjamin Hibberd in 1769, at a meeting in Willistown is the first allusion to a meeting being held in the township. It was probably held at first in a private house, and only in the winter, when traveling was more difficult. Other marriages are stated to have been accomplished there, as follows: one 11 mo. 25, 1773; one 12 mo. 22, 1774; one 11 mo. 21, 1782 and two in 1784. At Goshen Mo. Mtg., 4 mo. 9, 1784, "The ffrds who have usually held a meeting During the winter season at Willistown, now Request, with the approbation of Goshen & Newtown preparative meetings, to have a meeting settled there & to hold a preparative meeting; which is left for further sollid consideration." The subject was again considered 10 mo. 8, 1784 when it was concluded to drop it for the present. On 6 mo. 8, 1787, "The friends who have usually attended the Willistown meeting Requests to have a meeting settled there, to be held on first and fifth days, except the day before Goshen Mo. meeting, which is left under consideration another mo." At the next meeting it was concluded to forward the request to the Quarterly Meeting, at a session of which, held 11 mo. 10, 1788, it was granted after the manner proposed.

The present meeting-house was built in 1798, but at what date a prior one was erected we have no account at present. After the new one was built the old one was used for some time as a dwelling, but upon the division in the Society, in 1828, the Orthodox portion again made use of the old building. It was torn down about the year 1875.

---

59. **Caleb Hibbard**[4], Phebe[3], b. in Willistown 12 mo. 1, 1742; d. 1 mo. 18, 1829; m. 11 mo. 18, 1767, at Newtown Mtg., to Phebe Thomas, b. 2 mo. 21, 1746; d. 11 mo. 22, 1827; dau. of Isaac and Mary Thomas of Willistown: both buried at Willistown meeting. They had eleven children,

304. Mary, b. 11 mo. 18, 1768; m. Thomas Hall.
305. William, b. 10 mo. 19, 1770; d. 1 mo. 29, 1849; m. Jane Williamson.
306. Phebe, b. 8 mo. 12, 1772; m. John Lloyd.
307. Elizabeth, b. 10 mo. 4, 1774; d. 12 mo. 11, 1791, unmarried.
308. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 28, 1777; m. James Massey.
309. Rhoda, b. 7 mo. 13, 1779; d. 3 mo. 1856, unmarried.
310. Caleb, b. 11 mo. 19, 1781; d. 8 mo. 1835; m. Mirtilla Stowe.



WILLISTOWN FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, BUILT 1798.

311. Isaac, b. 6 mo. 21, 1784; d. 5 mo. 16, 1809, unmarried.
312. Martha, b. 12 mo. 21, 1787; d. 5 mo. 8, 1831, unmarried.
313. Esther, b. 7 mo. 1, 1789; d. 7 mo. 18, 1813, unmarried.
314. Samuel, b. 8 mo. 29, 1792; d. 2 mo. 2, 1822, unmarried.

Caleb Hibbard substituted the "a" in his name for the "e" used by his father and the others of the family, and his descendants follow his example. He learned the tanning business and established a tannery on his farm. His father gave him 50 acres of the original tract Jan. 11, 1774, and 5 acres of another tract the day previous. In 1784 he bought his brother Joseph's farm, out of which the 5 acres had been taken. His father also devised to him about 101 acres in two tracts. In 1774 he was assessed with 50 acres, 1 horse and 2 cattle; in 1786, with 176 acres, a tanyard, 1 horse and three cattle. In 1799 he had the same land, worth $10, per acre, 2 stone houses, 2 log barns, tanyard and buildings, 2 horses, 4 cattle and a saw-mill.

Peter Thomas[1] and Sarah Stedman both of "Springtowne" declared their intentions of marriage before Chester Mo. Mtg., 1 mo. 1, and 2 mo. 5, 1686, and were married 2 mo. 15, 1686, at John Simcock's house in Ridley. They afterward removed to Willistown and settled on a tract of 528 acres, on Crum Creek, next above Francis Yarnall. Peter died 4 mo. 5, 1722. Their children, so far as known, were Lydia, m. in 1710 to John Pyle, Peter, Jacob, m. 9 mo. 6, 1717 to Elizabeth Richards, and Joseph m. 1718, to Jemima David.

Peter Thomas[2] of Willistown, was married in 1711, to Elizabeth Goodwin, and had children, Jacob, Sarah, Peter, John, Thomas, Isaac, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, James and Lydia.

Isaac Thomas[3], b. 4 mo. 21, 1721; d. 1 mo. 19, 1802; was married 3 mo. 16, 1745, at Birmingham Mtg., to Mary Townsend, dau. of John Townsend (and Catharine?) of Westtown township, from Long Island. They continued to reside in Willistown and had eleven children,

Phebe, b. 2 mo. 21, 1746; d. 11 mo. 22, 1827; m. Caleb Hibbard.
Enos, b. 11 mo. 12, 1747; d. 3 mo. 8, 1805; m. Sarah Garrett.
Nathan, b. 10 mo. 20, 1749; m. Sarah Scott.
Hannah, b. 10 mo. 31, 1751; d. 9 mo. 22, 1785; m. Daniel Sharples (No. 69).
Isaac, b. 5 mo. 12, 1754; d. 3 mo. 20, 1806; m. Hannah Jackson.
Mary, b. 8 mo. 23, 1756; d. 5 mo. 13, 1759.
Jonathan, b. 10 mo. 21, 1758; d. 5 mo. 26, 1759.
Townsend, b. 6 mo. 4, 1760; d. 3 mo. 28, 1846; m. Beulah Eyre.
Thomas, b. 6 mo. 3, 1763.
Martha, b. 2 mo. 22, 1765; d. 5 mo. 28, 1837; m. John Larkin.
Mordecai, b. 7 mo. 21, 1767; d. 5 mo. 7, 1837; m. Lydia Hoopes.

As a cabinet-maker Isaac Thomas made the old-fashioned long eight-day clocks which are now much sought after as relics and specimens of antique furniture. Caleb Hibbard (the son?) also made some of them early in this century.

60. **Phebe Hibbard**[4], Phebe[3], b. in Willistown 2 mo. 16, 1745; d. 1 mo. 7, 1795; m. 4 mo. 11, 1765, at Goshen Meeting, to **Allen Farquhar**, b. 10 mo. 16, 1737, O. S.; d. 10 mo. 15, 1798; son of William and Ann Farquhar, of Pipe Creek, Frederick Co. Md. They had ten children,

315. Benjamin, b. 5 mo. 8, 1766; d. 8 mo. 8, 1827; m. Rachel Wright.
316. Amos, b. 7 mo. 5, 1768; d. 5 mo. 1835; m. Mary Elgar.
317. William, b. 11 mo. 15, 1770; m. Sarah Updegraff.
318. Infant son, b. 9 mo. 10, 1772; d. 11 mo. 5, 1772.
319. Allen, b. 9 mo. 15, 1773; d. 11 mo. 22, 1827; m. Mary Poultney.
320. Caleb, b. 3 mo. 26, 1776; m. Sarah Poultney.
321. Jonah, b. 3 mo. 13, 1778; d. 4 mo. 10, 1857; m. Elizabeth Beal.
322. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 10, 1780; m. Josiah Updegraff.
323. Mahlon, b. 6 mo. 27, 1782; d. 12 mo. 21, 1808, unmarried, in Ohio.
324. James, b. 7 mo. 29, 1786; cert. to Fairfax, Va., 10 mo. 17, 1812; d. at Jefferson City, Mo., unmarried.

Allen Farquhar[1], grandfather of Allen, above, came from Ireland, and in 1725 and 1726, was a resident taxable in Chester Co., Pa., as of New Garden township. After this he removed to Pipe Creek, Md. His son William[2], b. in Ireland 7 mo. 29, 1705; d. at Pipe Creek 9 mo. 21, 1778, remained in Chester County for some time and became a member of New Garden Mo. Mtg., where he married, 2 mo. 19, 1733, Ann Miller, dau. of James and Katharine (Lightfoot) Miller, also from Ireland. In 1735 they removed to Pipe Creek, taking a certificate to Hopewell Mo. Mtg., in Virginia, and settled near where the town of Union Bridge now stands, on land conveyed to him by his father for being a faithful and filial son, provided he would move from "ye province of Pennsylvania to ye province of Maryland," and occupy the same. William was a tailor, and, tradition says, used to make up buckskin breeches, take them to Annapolis, and with the proceeds "enter" more land, until, about 1760, he had possession of 2000 acres: also that his sister Hannah Owings, a Catholic, from near Emmettsburg, Md., used to have long discussions with him about the heresy of his faith. He was influential in having a Friends' meeting established at Pipe Creek, and a memorial of him was published in 1787.

His watch, said to have been brought from Ireland, is now in possession of Pemberton Wood, of Union Bridge.

The children of William² and Ann Farquhar were—

James, b. — mo. 20, 1733.
William, b. 10 mo. 11, 1735; m. Rachel Wright and Mary Baily.
Allen, b. 10 mo. 16, 1737; m. Phebe Hibberd (No. 60).
Mary, b. 11 mo. 22, 1739; m. Joseph Wright.
George, b. 6 mo. 9, 1742.
Samuel, b. 5 mo. 8, 1745; m. Phebe Yarnall (No. 274).
Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 13, 1748; m. Joel Wright.
Moses, b. 11 mo. 3, 1750.
Susannah, b. 9 mo. 5, 1753; m. Solomon Shepherd.

Allen Farquhar² died 12 mo. 12, 1800, in his 81st year, and Sarah, his widow, 7 mo. 4, 1829, in her 97th year. They had seven children, Thomas, b. 11 mo. 16, 1751, m. Hannah Edmundson; Sarah, b. 11 mo. 13, 1753; William, b. 12 mo. 24, 1755; Rachel, b. 2 mo. 7 1764; Robert, b. 7 mo. 13, 1766; Mary, b. 11 mo. 6, 1769; Samuel, b. 9 mo. 21, 1772. Thomas and Hannah had children, Joseph, Thomas, Allan, William, David and John B., of whom David was the father of Joseph Farquhar of East Bethlehem Washington Co., Pa. The family were doubtless of Scotch ancestry.

61. **Richard Bond⁴,** Ann³, b. in Cecil Co., Md., Oct. 4, 1728, d. near Brick Church, Lost Creek, Harrison Co., W. Va., Jan. 14, 1819; m. 1st Mary Jarman, of Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J., said by some to have been a widow Wells, b. July 4, 1733(?). Second wife Mary, widow of Jonathan Booth and dau. of Augustine and Judith Passmore of Cecil Co., Md., b. 3 mo. 15, 1747; d. 12 mo. 5, 1820. He had fifteen children, six of them by the last wife viz.:

325. Samuel, b. Sep. 30, 1754; d. Mar. 3, 1838; m. Elizabeth McVeigh and Phebe Booth.
326. Richard, b. Mar. 9, 1756; d. Feb. 14, 1820; m. Tamar Davis and Mary Brumfield.
327. Susanna, b. Aug. 24, 1757; d. unmarried.
328. Levi, b. Aug. 20, 1758; m. ——— ———.
329. Lydia, b. Aug. 2, 1760; d. about 1821; m. Morris Job.
330. John, b. May 20, 1762; d. unmarried.
331. Abel, b. June 4, 1763; d. Jan. 22, 1852; m. Elizabeth Booth.
332. Sarah, b. May 9, 1765; m. ——— Coleman.
333. Mary, b. May 15, 1767; d. unmarried.
334. Rachel, b. Dec. 22, 1775; d. unmarried.
335. Thomas, b. Sep. 16, 1777; m. Cassandra Haymond and Sarah Clark.

336. Lewis, b. Feb. 16, 1780; d. Apr. 14, 1867; m. Lydia John.
337. Rebecca, b. Feb. 16, 1780; d. Apr. 2, 1869; m. Thomas Haymond.
338. Mary Ann, died in infancy.
339. Mary Ann, b. Sep. 23, 1784; d. July 31, 1822; m. Daniel Haymond.

Isabella G. Putnam[7] (Mary[6], Lydia[5], Richard Bond[4]), of Mount Pleasant, Iowa, says that her great-grandfather represented Cecil County in the Maryland Assembly for twenty-one years. What is known of his landed possessions there, has been mentioned in the history of his parents. He removed to Virginia in 1799, and took up the fine bottom land lying on Lost Creek and its tributaries, at what is now Lost Creek Station, Harrison Co., W. Va. The following letter, without date, must have been written about 1808, or early in 1809; when the writer was 80 years of age.

VIRGINIA, Harrison County, near Clarks Burg.

MY DEAR SISTERS:

I send these lines with the greatest affection; if yet a living hoping they will find you in health, and hope you are traviling that narrow way that leads to Everlasting happyness, and that you may set down with Christ on his throne where I hope you and I may meet through the merits of our Dear Redeemer and sing that new song, Glory and honour to the lamb who hath redeemed us to our God By his own Blood. And my Dear sisters I shall inform you how we are at present: our Relations are generly well and have the nessesaries of Life and Likely to do well in life: my Children are all married but Maryann, and expect shee will before long, Except Rachel, who Continues out of her reason. My self has had a long spell of Illness this three months; have not been able to do any thing, and now have a gathering in one side my head which has been very painfull and yet is not Easy. I must Conclude with my Sincear prayer for your Everlasting hapiness, our Loves being rememberd to you. from your Brother

RICH^D BOND.

[On outside] To Sarah Howell,
Margret Davis,
and Susannah Davis.
favourd by our Elder John Davis.

62. Sarah Bond[4], Ann[3], b. in Cecil Co., Md., Feb. 9, 1729–30; d. at Shiloh, N. J., Dec. 30, 1812; m. about 1749 to **Ebenezer Howell** of New Castle Co., Del., born at sea about 1727; d. at Shiloh 1790. His father is thought to have been Thomas Howell, from Wales, and one Reynold Howell, of New Castle County, was a relative. The family records are in possession of their grandson Lewis Howell, Shiloh, N. J., but he being much from home among his children it has been impracticable to obtain exact dates. He has however sent the following as approximate, for the children of Ebenezer and Sarah Howell:

340. Samuel, b. 1750; d. 1769, unmarried.
341. Richard, b. 1752; d. 1802; m. Kezia Burr.

342. Lewis, b. 1752; d. about 1778; twin with Richard, unmarried.
343. Sarah, b. 1754; d. 1826; m. four times.
344. Ebenezer, b. 1756; d. 1776.
345. Azariah, b. 1758; died young.
346. Susanna, b. 1760; d. 1778.
347. Tamar, b. 1762; d. 1784.
348. Margaret, b. 1763; d. unmarried.
349. Anne, b. 1764; d. 1780.
350. George, b. 1766; d. 1848; m. Anna Mulford.

Lewis Howell also writes (1884), after referring to Samuel and Ann Bond, as Seventh-day Baptists, as follows: "My grandfather, E. Howell, did not belong to that school but respected his wife's views so much that he sold out his possessions in New Castle County and bought land in Shiloh, so that his wife, Sarah, might be near a Church of the Sabbatarians. She observed the seventh day as a sabbath, and he the first day, while they lived. The sons followed the father and the daughters the mother,—not a very promising plan for happiness, although my father told me it was never made a cause of trouble. Ebenezer Howell purchased the farm near Shiloh in 1768, built a brick house in 1770; lived on it till he died: (my father, George, ditto, and the prospect is that I shall as I am 82.) was a Judge of the Courts for Cumberland County before the Revolution, of course a mark for the tories. His wife did not want to know where he was at night as they, the tories, would call and enquire for him."

63. **Margaret Bond**⁴, Ann³, b. in Cecil Co., Md., Oct. 4, 1732; d. Oct. 6, 1822, at Shiloh, N. J.; m. **Jonathan Davis,** b. July 7, 1734; d. July 23, 1785; son of David Davis, pastor of the Welsh Tract Baptist Church in New Castle Co., Del. They had eight children,

351. Ann, married Elijah Ayars.
352. Samuel, b. Nov. 3, 1760; d. Feb. 18, 1834; m. Anna Sheppard, Mary Ayars, Hannah Smalley and Hannah (Hall) Sheppard.
353. David, b. Nov. 3, 1760; d. July 1, 1844; m. Naomi Dunn.
354. Ammi, b. April 1, 1762; d. Jan. 29, 1817; m. Jonathan Davis (No. 360).
355. Susanna, died unmarried.
356. Sarah, d. Dec. 17, 1789; m. David Thomas.
357. Richard, d. Jan. 1833; m. Ruth Young.
358. John, b. Dec. 1775; d. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Mary Jones.

It is claimed that Jonathan Davis, before leaving New Castle County, founded Newark Academy, now Delaware College. He became a Sabbatarian, perhaps through the influence of his wife, and was ordained

Nov. 13, 1768, at the request of the Church at Shiloh, Cumberland Co., N. J., and succeeded Elder Jonathan Davis, who died Feb. 2, 1769, as pastor; in which station he continued until his death. During this time a new meeting-house was built, of brick, and there was a large increase of membership. He is said to have given the name of Shiloh to the Church and place, which had been known as Cohansey Corners.

Rev. **David Davis,** the 5th pastor of the Welsh Tract Church, was born in 1708 in the parish of Whitchurch and county of Pembroke, Wales; arrived in this country in 1710, was ordained in 1734, and died Aug. 19, 1769. We are not informed as to his parents, yet they doubtless brought him over. His wife, Rachel, was the daughter of Rev. Elisha Thomas, the the 2d pastor of the Welsh Tract Church, who was born in 1674, in Caermarthenshire, Wales, and arrived in Penna., 1701: died Nov. 7, 1730, and was buried at Welsh Tract, where a tomb-stone was erected to his memory. His daughter Rachel married first, ——— Jones, and secondly David Davis.

A paper in possession of Susan J. Bowen of Bridgeton, N. J., apparently written by David Davis, contains a partly mutilated record of his family, viz.:

My son Rees Davis was borne September the 20, 1732: Died Nov^{r}: 1: 1756.
My son Jonathan Davis was borne July the 7: 1734.
My son Thomas David was borne Decem the 24: 1735.
My son John Davis was borne Septem the 7: 1737.
My Daughter Susanah Davis was borne Septem 29: 1739.
My Daughter Mary Davis was borne Aug.(?) the 28: 1741.
My Daughter Margret Davis was borne June the 28: 1743.
And my Dear Wife Died July the 23: 17—

There appears to have been a child by a second wife but the name and date are missing. Morgan Edwards, in his "Materials towards a History of the American Baptists," 1770, mentions these children of David and Rachel Davis (except Thomas), and says that they, with the exception of John and Margaret, were married into the families of Miles, Bonham, Bentley and Parr. John supplied the church for a time after his father's death, but in 1770, was about to remove to Boston.

64. **Susanna Bond**[4], Ann[3], b. in Cecil Co., Md., Oct. 21, 1735; d. at Shiloh, N. J., Apr. 12, 1810; m. May 31, 1757, at Charlestown, Md., to **Elnathan Davis,** b. Dec. 13, 1735; d. Dec. 14, 1802; son of

Jonathan and Esther Davis of Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J. They had eleven children,

359. Rachel, b. Aug. 10, 1758; d. Feb. 14, 1782; m. Jeremiah Young.
360. Jonathan, b. Dec. 25, 1759; d. Apr. 20, 1819; m. Ammi Davis (No. 354).
361. Jacob, b. Sept. 30, 1761; d. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Elizabeth Woodruff.
362. Ebenezer, b. May 7, 1763; d. Mar. 13, 1827; m. Margaret Tomlinson.
363. Jedediah, b. Apr. 30, 1765; d. Mar. 8, 1829; m. Rebecca Sheppard and Amarilla Lennox.
364. Susanna, b. Aug. 15, 1767; d. Jan. 19, 1770.
365. Samuel Bond, b. Jan. 1, 1770; d. Oct. 30, 1836; m. Sarah Sheppard and Lavina (Ayars) Davis.
366. Jeremiah, b. June 6, 1771; d. Dec. 27, 1799; m. Martha Swinney.
367. Elnathan, b. Mar. 26, 1774; d. Sep. 14, 1842; m. Hannah Crosley and Catharine Ayars.
368. Susanna, b. Jan. 19, 1777; d. Aug. 16, 1837; m. Mahlon Davis.
369. Margaret, b. Jan. 24, 1780; d. Jan. 16, 1837; m. Dickinson Sheppard and Reese Ayars.

Elnathan and Susanna Davis resided on a farm on the south side of the pike, running to Bridgeton, about half a mile east of Shiloh. Both were buried at the Shiloh Seventh-day Baptist Church; she on Apr. 14, 1810, when Joel Smith preached from Eccl. xii. 6 and 7. Micajah Ayars says "there are one or two linen towels in our family that Susanna Davis made, we suppose about one hundred years old."

Elnathan was a noted surveyor and much employed in his own and neighboring counties, and even as far off as Maryland. His journeys to that province, when a young man, becoming frequent, his friends inquired the cause, to which he would answer, "Interest on a bond to be attended to." Tradition says that not until he brought home his bride did the friends suspect it was a living bond that had drawn him thither. He held the appointment of deputy surveyor for Cumberland County and was employed in making some important surveys. His accuracy was so well known that later surveyors have seldom disagreed with the lines run by him.

About the year 1662, three brothers, John, Jonathan and William Davis, came to New England in the company of Welsh Baptists under the leadership of the Rev. John Miles. They named the place of their settlement Swansea from that of their home in Wales. About the year 1687 a number of families, including the Bowens, Barretts and others, under the Rev. Timothy Brooks, removed to South Jersey, and settled at Bowentown, Barretts Run and Shiloh. Some of the Davis family removed

to Long Island, whence Jonathan and Elnathan Davis, supposed to be sons of one of the above three brothers, came to Trenton, and Elnathan became the Surveyor General of New Jersey. Jonathan Davis, Jr., son of Elnathan settled at Shiloh, married Esther, daughter of Isaac Ayars, and had six children:

Jarman, b. Feb. 24, 1732; m. Esther Ayars.
Jonathan, b. Jan. 26, 1734; d. Jan. 21, 1753.
Elnathan, b. Dec. 13, 1735; m. Susanna Bond.
Isaac, b. July 27, 1737.
Edith, b. Nov. 13, 1739.
Naomi, b. Mar. 10, 1757; m. Caleb Ayars.

SHILOH CHURCH.

Jonathan Davis of Long Island, born May 15, 1675, married a Bowen of the Rev. John Miles' company, and about the year 1700 settled at Trenton with his brother Elnathan Davis, the Surveyor General. He frequently visited his wife's relatives at Bowentown, and being a Seventh-day Baptist gained numerous converts in that vicinity. It appears that in 1716, these Sabbath-keepers had a temporary organization, and held meetings from house to house. At length, on the 27th of March, 1737, the Seventh-day Baptist Church of Shiloh was organized with the following articles of faith and agreement, and names as found in the oldest records.

We whose names are hereunder written do join together upon the articles and agreements following:

1st. We believe that unto us there is but one God, the Father, and one Lord, Jesus Christ, who is the Mediator between God and mankind. We believe the Holy Ghost is the Spirit of God. 1 Cor. 8: 6; 1 Tim. 2: 5; 2 Tim. 3: 16; 2 Peter 1: 21; John 14: 26.

2d. We believe that all Scripture of the Old and New Testaments given by inspiration, is the word of God, (2 Peter 1: 19–21; 2 Tim. 3: 16; Mark 7: 13; 1 Thess. 2: 13; Acts 4: 29–31.) and is the rule of faith and practice.

3d. We believe that the ten commandments that were written on two tables of stone by the finger of God continueth to be the rule of righteousness unto all men. Matt. 5: 17–19; Mal. 4: 4; James 2: 10; James 1: 25; Romans 7: 25; 3: 31; 13: 8–10; Eph. 6: 2.

4th. We believe the six principles recorded in Hebrews 6: 1, 2, to be the rule of faith and practice.

5th. We believe that the Lord's Supper ought to be administered and received in all Christian churches. Luke 22: 19, 20; 1 Cor. 11: 23–26.

6th. We believe that all Christian churches ought to have church officers in them, as elders and deacons. Titus 1 : 5 ; Acts 6 : 3.

7th. We believe that all persons thus believing ought to be baptized in water by dipping, plunging, after confession is made by them of their faith in the above said things. Mark 1 : 4, 5 ; Acts 2 : 38 ; Acts 8 : 36, 37 ; Rom. 6 : 3, 4 ; Col. 2 : 12.

8th. We believe that a company of sincere persons being found in the faith and practice of the above said things may be said to be the church of Christ. Acts 2 : 41, 42.

9th. We give up ourselves first unto the Lord, and to one another, to be guided and governed by one another according to the word of God. 2 Cor. 8 : 5 ; Col. 2 : 19 ; Psa. 133 : 1 ; 84 : 1, 2, 4, 10.

John Swinney,	Deborah Swinney,
Dr. Elijah Bowen,	Deborah Bowen,
John Jerman (afterward spelled Jarman),	
Caleb Barratt,	Abigail Barrat,
Hugh Dunn,	Amy Dunn,
Jonathan Davis, Jr.,	Esther Davis,
Caleb Ayars, Jr.,	
Joseph Swinney,	Deborah Swinney, Jr.,
Samuel Davis,	Ann Davis,
Jean Philips of Newtown Square in Pennsylvania.	Anna Swinney.

To Jonathan Davis, senior, is ascribed the honor of being the founder of the church. He died in 1750, leaving no children. His nephew, Jonathan Davis, Jr., was chosen at the constitution of the church as the first settled pastor, and under his labors the members increased from eighteen to about one hundred. He had for many years a colleague in the person of Eld. Samuel Bowen, of the Timothy Brooks company.

On the 24th of March, 1738, Caleb Ayars, Sr., deeded to the church one acre of land for a meeting-house lot and burial ground, and a frame house for worship, 30 by 40 ft., was erected the same year. One feature of this first meeting-house consisted of a large fire place in the centre of the room. Another fact was that the pastor, at his death, Feb. 2, 1769, in his 60th year, was buried under the floor of the meeting-house, between the pulpit and the fire place. The spot is now identified by the large flat tombstone placed over his remains.

The second pastor was Rev. Jonathan Davis from the Welsh Tract in Delaware, who had been ordained to the ministry Nov. 12, 1768, and continued his labors till his death, July 23, 1785. It was this man, so eminent for learning and piety, that gave the name of Shiloh to the place which was formerly called Cohansey Corners. Rev. Jonathan Jarman was his colleague for some years and after his death supplied the church till he moved to Cape May, where he died, but his remains were brought back to

Shiloh for burial. Rev. Thomas Jones, a First-day Baptist minister supplied the church for a time, and Philip Ayars, a prominent member, administered the ordinance of baptism in the absence of a pastor.

In 1786 Nathan Ayars was called by the church and ordained, and remained pastor till his death in 1810. About 1790 a division took place in regard to doctrine, and under the preaching of Eld. Moses Winchester a few openly espoused the theory of final restoration.

John Davis, the youngest son of the second pastor, was ordained in 1807, and continued his labors with the church till 1842, when he resigned on account of age. Under his pastorate there were large revivals and probably the most extensive ingatherings in the history of the church. During the year 1831, when he was assisted by Eld. William B. Maxson, there were added no less than one hundred and one members.

Rev. Azor Estee was the next pastor, and remained nearly three years. Under his ministration, assisted by Eld. John Green, about ninety were added to the church. In 1844, Solomon Carpenter took the oversight of the church but was soon transferred to the China mission. In 1845, Eld. Samuel Davison, a convert to the Sabbath, took the pastoral charge, and was succeeded in 1848 by Rev. Giles M. Langworthy, whose sickness and premature death again left them without an undershepherd.

Rev. Enoch Barnes, a convert from the Methodists, supplied the pulpit during the summer of 1850. Eld. George R. Wheeler of Salem also officiated occasionally, but was soon called to the pastorate of the Marlboro Church. Rev. William Jones, a convert to the Sabbath while laboring in Hayti under the Baptist Free Missionary Society, was called to take charge of the church in the fall of 1850. During his ministry the present brick meeting-house was completed and dedicated, the old building donated to the Union Academy and fitted up especially for the wants of that institution. After the dedication of the new meeting-house Eld. Jones continued the meetings from night to night which resulted in a large ingathering of the young people. In 1853 he resigned in order to go as a missionary to Palestine and was succeeded the following Spring by Rev. Walter B. Gillette. The latter, after a successful pastorate of twenty years, with many refreshing seasons and large accessions to the church, the cause of education advanced and the present Academic building erected, resigned the pastorate to go as missionary in the Western Association.

In April, 1873, Rev. A. H. Lewis was called to the pastoral care of the church. A parsonage in the village was purchased and remodeled at a cost of about three thousand dollars. In 1875 the number of communicants

SUFFOLK CHURCH, MARCH 1 1859.

was about three hundred and seventy-five. A. H. Lewis remained with the Church till July 3, 1876, when he returned to Alfred Centre, N. Y., whence he came, to take charge of the theological department in the University. He is now pastor of the Plainfield, N. J., Seventh-day Baptist Church. Rev. D. H. Davis, a graduate of Alfred University, was the next pastor, but after three years he was chosen by the General Conference, Sept., 1879, to go as a missionary to China, where he is now pastor of a church in Shanghai.

Rev. Theodore L. Gardiner, a graduate of Alfred University, began his pastoral labors in Dec., 1879, and still remains very acceptably with the Church. He is often called upon to fill the pulpits of different churches, in the absence of their pastors. He is an earnest worker in the cause of temperance, and an advocate of prohibition, upon which he is frequently called to speak in different places.

The first land owned by the church, being one acre, forms the north-east corner of the present graveyard. Since then additions have been made until there are now about six acres. The first house was used for thirty-three years when it was moved to the village and used as a mechanic's shop by Elijah Ayars. Said Dea. John Bright's mother—"It was on account of the old meeting-house stopping at Cohansey Corners, in imitation of the ark resting at Shiloh, that our village received that beautiful name, which it has ever since retained." The frame of the old building was afterward taken down, and now forms part of the barn owned by Caleb Henry Sheppard. In 1771, a brick meeting-house 36½ by 40 ft., was erected, and in 1824, a large gallery, on three sides, was added. In 1850 this building was donated to the Union Academy and used till the new academy building was finished, when it was taken down and the large trees which surrounded it cut away to make room for an enlargement of the graveyard. In 1850 the present building, 42 by 64 ft., was erected, and dedicated in 1851, of which we give a view. A picture of the second building might have been of more interest to the older members but this will be familiar to the greater number. Hundreds have gone forth to help build up other churches in various places in the West, but they and their descendants must look back to Shiloh as the home of their fathers, whose bones lie thickly buried in the quiet graveyard there. The fact that the church has been largely composed of the descendants of the Sharpless Family is the excuse for giving so much of its history, which is mostly taken from an account prepared in 1875, by Ethan B. Swinney, one of the family.

The architect and builder of the present structure was David A. F. Randolph, and among the carpenters who worked at it were Abel S. Randolph, Howell W. Randolph, Isaac Randolph, Micajah Ayars, Mordecai T. Davis, Percival F. Davis, Hugh D. Ayars and William T. Sheppard; the most of whom are mentioned elsewhere in this work.

65. **Thomas Sharples⁴,** Daniel³, b. in Ridley (now Nether Providence), 8 mo. 29, 1738; d. in Chester township, 1796; m. 6 mo. 23, 1763, at Chester Mtg., to Martha Preston, b. 6 mo. 22, 1744; d. 10 mo. 6, 1797; dau. of Jonas and Jane Preston of Chester township. They had eight children,

370. William, married Ann Morrison.
371. Preston, died young.
372. Jonas, b. 7 mo. 9, 1769; d. 1 mo. 5, 1851; m. Susanna Fairlamb.
373. Jane, b. 9 mo. 15, 1772; d. 6 mo. 5, 1849; m. James Shaw.
374. Thomas, d. aged about 18 years.
375. Preston, d. 5 mo. 23, 1854, in 77th year; m. Mary Alston and Eliza Newport.
376. Samuel, married Rebecca Y. Judge.
377. George, married Anna Sackett.

Thomas Sharples was appointed a trustee for Chester Meeting 11 mo. 28, 1763, in place of Jonathan Cowpland, disowned: received a certificate to Duck Creek 6 mo. 28, 1773, with wife and four children, William, Preston, Jonas and Jane: produced one from thence 8 mo. 30, 1779, with wife and children, William, Jonas, Jane, Thomas and Preston. On 9 mo. 21, 1781, Chester Mtg. complained that he had taken a Test and paid fines and taxes demanded of him for military purposes, and had collected a tax from those that were free to pay; for which he was disowned 1 mo. 28, 1782. The following is a copy of the testimony against him:

Whereas Thomas Sharpless, having a birthright amongst us (the People called Quakers), but for want of attending to the dictates of Truth in his own heart, hath deviated so far as to take, or subscribe to, a Test, the tenor of which is inconsistant with our Religious principles, & hath paid a fine or fines in Lieu of personal service in the Militia; therefore in order to clear the Society from the reproach of such conduct, we disown him from being a member thereof, until he, being sensible of his Errors, may Condemn the same to the satisfaction of this meeting: which that he may is our desire.

Signed in & on behalf of Chester Monthly Meeting, held the 28th of 1 Mo: 1782.

by Thos. Evans, Clk.

Thomas Sharples, wheelwright, was assessed in Chester, 1764, with a dwelling house, two lots and a cow. In 1786, he had a house and wharf,

two horses, six cows, two spoons and 75 acres of land. His father devised to him in 1775, a house and some lots, with 48 acres of land, and his wife's parents had given them a house and 20 acres by deed of Jan. 16, 1771. Thomas bought from Nehemiah Davis and wife, Eleanor, 4½ acres, Feb. 7, 1770, and from Reuben Roberts and wife, Margaret, 5 acres, 61 perches, Jan. 2, 1772. The last piece was conveyed to John Crosby Jan. 25, 1793. On July 17, 1790, Joseph Russell of Philadelphia, merchant, and wife, Ann, conveyed to Thomas Sharples of Chester, wheelwright, and wife, Martha, two pieces of Upland and marsh, about 20 acres, being part of a larger tract called the Horse Shoe. The house and lot of 4½ acres, bought from Davis, were conveyed to William Willis of Chester borough Mar. 25, 1796. Thomas bought two acres of marsh from William Swaffer, or his executors, but dying intestate before a deed was executed, the same was conveyed to his administrators, his widow and son William, 12 mo. 31, 1796.

Martha Sharples was appointed on a committee to have care of the poor, but being deceased was succeeded by Mary Davies, 12 mo. 25, 1797. Her will was dated 9 mo. 7, 1797, and proved Oct. 19, 1797, in which she gives to her son William the house and plantation where I now dwell, given me by my father, Jonas Preston; also the marsh bought of Joseph Russell, he paying the balance of the purchase money, £106, and £260, to the rest of the children: The 8 acres on Chester Creek in the borough, and a lot of my late husband to be valued together and divided so as to accommodate two of my children: dau. Jane's share to be put at interest during her life and the principal paid to her children: to grandchildren Thomas Sharples and Martha Shaw, £25, each: to son William the walnut desk and bookcase which was his fathers: to son Preston all the furniture in my bed room: my half of the mill in St. George's hundred, New Castle County, Del., to be sold.

William Preston, and Jane, his wife, "of Bradley in the parish of Huthersfield, Old England," arrived in Pennsylvania in the year 1718, bringing a certificate from Brighouse Monthly Meeting of Friends, held 11 mo. 17, 1717, at Harwood-well, near Halifax, in the county of York. They with their seven children, John, Martha, Joseph, Sarah, William, Jonas and Mary, settled in Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.

Jonas Preston, the youngest son, was born in Yorkshire, 11 mo. 19, 1710, and died in New Castle, Del., 2 mo. 1, 1772. He married Jane Paxson, of Bucks County, and had children, William, b. 11 mo. 25, 1732–3; Mary, b. 9 mo. 20, 1734; John, b. 10 mo. 20, 1736, d. 6 mo. 4, 1740; Jane, b. 10 mo. 16, 1738, d. 6 mo. 8, 1740; Sarah, b. 10 mo. 13, 1740, m. Joshua

Richardson; Jonas, b. 7 mo. 24, 1742, d. 7 mo. 10, 1748; Martha, b. 6 mo. 22, 1744, m. Thomas Sharples; Ann, b. 12 mo. 15, 1745–6, m. Isaac Eyre; Hannah, b. 10 mo. 22, 1747, m. Nicholas Fairlamb. Jane (Paxson) Preston d. 10 mo. 29, 1749, after which Jonas m. a widow, Sarah (Plumley) Carter, by whom he had one child, Jonas, who died young, the mother dying on the day of his birth, 7 mo. 29, 1754. Jonas moved to Chester County about 1752, where he m. in 1756, Hannah Lewis, widow of William Lewis, of Haverford, by whom he had no issue. He m. the fourth time, 4 mo. 14, 1763, at Chester Mtg., Mary, widow of John Lea, of Chester, and dau. of John and Abigail Yarnall, of Edgmont, mother of Thomas Lea, founder of the Brandywine Flour Mills, in Wilmington. By her he had one son, Jonas (Dr. Preston), b. 1 mo. 25, 1764; d. in Philadelphia 4 mo. 4, 1836, who left a large estate, principally to charitable uses.

66. **Rebecca Sharples⁴,** Daniel³, b. in Ridley, 10 mo. 22, 1740; d. 2 mo. 3, 1796; m. 12 mo. 13, 1759, at Chester Mtg., to **John Eyre** of Chester borough, d. 6 mo. 4, 1812; son of William and Mary Eyre of Bethel township. They had five children,

378. William, b. 2 mo. 22, 1763; d. 1782.
379. Caleb, b. 9 mo. 9, 1767; d. 6 mo. 11, 1805, unmarried.
380. Sarah, b. 4 mo. 19, 1772; d. 8 mo. 10, 1861; m. George Palmer.
381. Beulah, b. 11 mo. 13, 1778; d. 4 mo. 26, 1861; m. Townsend Thomas.
382. Rebecca, b. 11 mo. 13, 1778; d. 9 mo. 30, 1826, unmarried.

John Eyre received a certificate from Concord to Chester Mo. Mtg., 7 mo. 4, 1757, and on 8 mo. 29, declared his intention of marriage with Elizabeth, dau. of Enoch Cummings. At the next meeting, 9 mo. 26, 1757, "Report is made that Elizabeth Cummings is Deceased, Therefore an end is put to their proceeding." He was appointed overseer for Chester Mtg., 12 mo. 25, 1769, in room of Nathaniel Squibb; 8 mo. 30, 1773, on a committee to make repairs to Providence Mtg., House; 12 mo. 26, 1774, a trustee for the meeting-house lot in Chester, and 1 mo. 30, 1775, an Elder for Chester Meeting. Caleb Harrison was appointed overseer 4 mo. 29, 1776, in room of John Eyre, who had removed, and a certificate was granted for the latter and his family to Concord, 6 mo. 24, 1776. John Eyre was appointed an Elder for Chichester Mtg., 10 mo. 9, 1776.

Rebecca Eyre was appointed overseer 3 mo. 5, 1777, in room of Mary Dutton, and was succeeded by Hannah Dutton 9 mo. 8, 1779, whose place she resumed 7 mo. 4, 1781. She was appointed an Elder 11 mo. 6, 1782, and was succeeded by Martha Dingee as overseer 9 mo. 3, 1783.

John Eyre m. again 4 mo. 29, 1799, Isabella Campbell, and they had a dau. Mary Ann, b. 1 mo. 29, 1800, who, with her mother, was received into membership 6 mo. 4, 1806. The widow m. 12 mo. 9, 1813, Robert Innis, and both were suffocated in 1841, by the fumes of a coal fire in their bed room.

Robert Eyre[1] was born in England Jan. 30, 1648, O. S., the day upon which Charles I. was beheaded. He married Ann, dau. of Francis Smith, of Devizes in Wiltshire, and came to Penna. about 1682; and from 1683 to 1690, was Clerk of the Courts of Chester County. His residence was in Bethel, on land of his father-in-law, who, in 1686, conveyed 150 acres to him and his wife. The children of Robert and Ann Eyre, so far as known, were Robert, Ann, Jane, William and Francis.

William Eyre[2] became a Friend and was married at Haverford Mtg., 1723–4, to Mary Davis, dau. of Lewis and Florence David of Darby. He resided in Bethel until his death, in 1763 or '4. Their children were, Lewis, d. 1771, unmarried; William, d. 11 mo. 18, 1814, aged 88, unmarried; Robert married and removed to Va.; Rebecca, m. 2 mo. 27, 1749, Joseph Askew; Jane, m. 1756, to Robert Wilson, Jr.; Ann, d. 12 mo. 3, 1812, aged 73, unmarried; Isaac, m. 6 mo. 26, 1766, at Chester Mtg., to Ann Preston: second wife, Abigail Dicks. He d. 10 mo. 23, 1825, aged 85.

68. **Abigail Sharples**[4], Daniel[3], b. in Ridley 9 mo. 29, 1746; d. in E. Marlborough 10 mo. 5, 1818; m. 5 mo. 8, 1782, at Chester Mtg., to **Solomon Mercer**[4], b. 10 mo. 30, 1736; d. 3 mo. 9, 1828; son of Daniel and Rebecca Mercer of East Marlborough. They had three children,

383. Caleb, b. 3 mo. 2, 1785; d. 1 mo. 31, 1864; m. Hannah Baily and Ann Pennock.
384. Abigail, b. 3 mo. 18, 1787; d. 2 mo. 23, 1868; m. John Paxson.
385. Phebe, b. 5 mo. 15, 1790; d. 3 mo. 18, 1866; m. William Walter.

On 11 mo. 27, 1780, Sarah Sharples, Abigail Swaffer, Phebe Miller and Martha Sharples were appointed to view and correct the rough minutes of the women's meeting, and Abigail Sharples to record them. After her marriage she received a certificate from Chester to Kennet Mo. Mtg., dated 6 mo. 24, 1782. Daniel Mercer and wife, Rebecca, conveyed to Solomon Mercer 163 acres in E. Marlborough, 2 mo. 17, 1785, and Solomon and wife conveyed 100 acres thereof to his son Daniel Mercer of West Bradford, 4 mo. 2, 1806, for £475, and affection.

Thomas Mercer[1] from "Ayno-on-the-Hill" in the county of Northampton, Eng., with Mary, his wife, settled in Thornbury township, near the Westtown line, where he purchased 238 acres of land, by deed of 1 mo. 12, 1699–1700. He also bought 500 acres in East Marlborough. He died about 1716, and his widow in 1723. Their children were, Thomas Mary (m. Wm. Pennell), Elizabeth (m. Joseph Woodward), Ann (m. Joshua Peirce), Joseph, and Richard who died young.

Thomas Mercer[2], b. 1690, was married in 1711 to Hannah Taylor, dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Pennell) Taylor. He inherited the homestead and had eleven children, Rachel, Daniel, Robert, Thomas, Ann, Hannah, Phebe, Mary, Patience, Thomas and David. The father died in Westtown about 1758.

Daniel Mercer[3], b. 9 mo. 14, 1714; d. 6 mo. 25, 1807; m. 9 mo. 20, 1735, to Rebecca Townsend, dau. of John and Catharine(?) Townsend of Westtown, from Long Island. She d. 10 mo. 13, 1792, aged 82. Daniel inherited 250 acres of land in East Marlborough by the will of his grandfather, and settled thereon upon his marriage. His children were Solomon, Rebecca, Jesse, David, Daniel and Phebe.

Solomon Mercer[4], b. 10 mo. 30, 1736, was first married about 1760, to Olive Pyle, who d. 2 mo. 3, 1780; dau. of John Pyle[3] (William[2], Robert[1]) and Rachel Walter. They had at least three children, Rachel, b. 7 mo. 13, 1766; Daniel, b. 3 mo. 15, 1768, m. Alice Baily; John, b. 4 mo. 8, 1775, m. Hepzibah Simcock.

69. **Daniel Sharples**[4], Daniel[3], b. in Ridley 4 mo. 12, 1751; d. 6 mo. 20, 1816; m. 11 mo. 22, 1775, at Newtown Mtg., to Hannah Thomas, b. 10 mo. 31, 1751; d. 9 mo. 22, 1785; dau. of Isaac and Mary (Townsend) Thomas of Willistown: 2d m. 11 mo. 20, 1788, at Chichester Mtg., to Sarah Reynolds, b. 12 mo. 15, 1758; d. 9 mo. 29, 1842; dau. of Henry and Sarah Reynolds of Upper Chichester township. The births of their children were as follows:

386. Isaac, b. 4 mo. 10, 1776; d. 1 mo. 17, 1866; m. Elizabeth Larkin.
387. John, b. 9 mo. 31, 1778; d. 3 mo. 12, 1854; m. Ruth Martin.
388. Enos, b. 3 mo. 1, 1781; d. 5 mo. 9, 1866; m. Beulah Martin and Hannah Webster.
389. Sarah, b. 4 mo. 17, 1783; d. 1798.
390. Daniel, b. 8 mo. 23, 1785; d. about three months after his mother.
391. Henry, b. 11 mo. 11, 1790; d. 11 mo. 19, 1853; m. Anne Mendenhall.
392. Beulah, b. 4 mo. 19, 1793; d. 3 mo. 10, 1871; m. William Thatcher.
393. Hannah, b. 7 mo. 7, 1796; d. 11 mo. 28. 1841; m. John Mendenhall.

The anti-slavery movement in the Society of Friends may be said to have commenced with the protest of the settlers at Germantown in 1688, which was forwarded to the Yearly Meeting, but "It was adjudged not to be so proper for this meeting to give a positive judgment in the case, it having so general a relation to many other parts; and therefore, at present, they forbear it." Although Friends were in advance of others in this matter yet the leaven was slow to work. In 1711, Chester Quarterly Meeting expressed dissatisfaction with the buying or importation of negroes, and the subject was frequently revived in after years; and finally, in 1758, the Yearly Meeting advised that those who should vindicate the practice and be concerned in so doing, should not be permitted "to sit in meetings for discipline or to be employed in the affairs of Truth."

At Chester Mo. Mtg., 11 mo. 25, 1776: Thomas Evans, Daniel Sharples and William Fell "are appointed to join with the Quarterly Meeting's committee in treating with all such members belonging to this meeting as hold slaves, whether arrived to full age or in their minority, agreeable to the Directions of the Yearly Meeting." At this meeting a manumission was produced from Ann Yarnall, for a negro woman, and "Isaac Sharples is appointed to provide a Book and therein to record all the Manumissions that have been or may hereafter be produced to this Meeting."

A committee reported to the meeting held 7 mo. 26, 1773, that they had visited all the members who held slaves "in order to excite them to restore to that injured People their undoubted natural Right to Liberty, consistant with Christianity & the common Rights of Mankind, And proposals have been made by some towards their Freedom. We may also inform the Meeting that since the former visit from this Meeting several slaves have been set free."

Daniel Sharples was appointed an overseer of Chester Mtg., 12 mo. 30, 1776, in room of James Barton. The Revolutionary war now in progress made this a trying time to Friends, on account of their conscientious opposition to all wars and fighting. At a monthly meeting held 8 mo. 25, 1777: "Agreeable to the Directions of the Yearly Meeting, Nathan Yarnall, William Fell, James Wood, George Miller, Daniel Sharples, Richard Blackham & Joseph Talbot, Jun., are appointed to Endeavour to unite together in order to administer suitable advice & Counsel to those that are or may be in need thereof, at this time of outward commotion & Tryal: And keep a regular Record of friends' sufferings within the verge of this Mo^ly Meeting."

Daniel Sharples and others were appointed, 11 mo. 24, 1777, to join with a committee of the Quarterly Meeting in laboring to discourage the frequenting of taverns and dram shops, the distillation or use of liquors distilled from grain, or selling of grain for that purpose. John Sharples, Daniel Sharples, Abraham Pennell, Sarah Sharples, Hannah Sharples, and others, were appointed 3 mo. 30, 1778, to join with a committee of the Quarterly Meeting in laboring "for a Reformation in regard to the Due & Wakeful attendance of meetings, Plainness of speech, apparel & Household Furniture."

At Chester Monthly Meeting 3 mo. 31, 1783:—

"Chester Preparative Meeting informs this Meeting that there is four Lotts or pieces of Land belonging to their said meeting, Granted by Deeds of conveyance at sundry times to several Trustees for the use of Friends belonging to said Meeting: that some of the said Trustees are Deceas'd, some disowned & some removed away out of the verge of said meeting: that according to the powers granted in three of the Deeds of Trust, among other things it is provided and Expressed that when any of the said Trustees should depart this life, are Disowned or remove away, that the Preparative Meeting at Chester should chuse or appoint others in their room or stead. Therefore the Preparative Meeting appoints for the burying ground Lott Daniel Sharples, Tristram Smith & Daniel Pederick in the room or stead of Edw[d] Russell, Samuel Howell & Daniel Sharples, who are all Deceas'd; and for the schoolhouse Lott Daniel Sharples, Tristram Smith & Dan[l] Pederick, in the room or stead of Joseph Hoskins & Daniel Sharples, who are Deceas'd & John Eyre who is removed away: and for the Lott bought of Jesse Maris, Daniel Sharples, Tristram Smith & Daniel Pederick in the room or stead of Jonas Preston and John Fairlamb, who are deceas'd, and James Barton, who is Disown'd: and as to the Lott whereon the Meeting House stands, by the Deed executed by the Trustees for the same the Monthly Meeting is empowered to appoint; Therefore in pursuance thereof this Meeting appoints Daniel Sharples, Tristram Smith & Daniel Pederick in the room or stead of Jonathan Cowpland and Thomas Sharples, who are Disown'd, & Edward Russell, who is Deceas'd."

Daniel Sharples was appointed an Elder for Chester Mtg., 5 mo. 31, 1784, and on 12 mo. 29, 1789, William Worrall and Daniel Sharples were appointed to have the oversight of burials within the compass of their meeting. On 12 mo. 25, 1797, Daniel Sharples, Roger Dicks, Amos Sharples & others were appointed to extend advice and assistance to the black people within the limits of the meeting, many of them having been liberated by Friends.

Daniel Sharples was succeeded by Isaac Engle as overseer, 9 mo. 24, 1804. Beside the foregoing he served under a great many appointments of more or less importance.

Hannah Sharples received a certificate from Goshen to Chester Mo. Mtg., 2 mo. 9, 1776: was appointed 3 mo. 30, 1778, to join the committee

on reformation: chosen overseer for Chester Mtg., 4 mo. 26, 1779, with Elinor Harrison, in room of Sarah Sharples, released: being deceased, is succeeded by Grace Malin, 5 mo. 29, 1786.

Sarah Sharples, 2d wife of Daniel, produced a certificate from Concord Mo. Mtg., 4 mo. 27, 1789: was appointed Elder for Chester Mtg., 7 mo. 28, 1794: appointed 10 mo. 27, 1800, on committee to have care of the poor, a fund being established by advice of the Yearly Meeting: 4 mo. 26, 1802, proposes to accompany Sarah Matson, a minister, in a visit to Catawissa, Muncy, Half-Moon Valley, Warrington and Monallen, which visit they performed. She also accompanied Sarah Talbot on a visit to the Western Quarterly Meeting and its branches in 1819; and in 1820, to Warrington Quarter and its branches. In 1823 she went as companion to Sarah Emlen, a minister, to attend Baltimore Yearly Meeting.

Daniel Sharples inherited from his father the old homestead in Nether Providence (formerly Ridley), with 240 acres of land, and 8 acres of marsh and upland in Ridley. On Jan. 25, 1793, Daniel and wife conveyed to John Crosby of Ridley, for £6, the right to dam the water of Ridley Creek to a certain height for use of a mill in Chester township. In this conveyance the saw-mill of Thomas and Daniel Sharples is mentioned. On the same date Crosby obtained 5 acres, 61 perches of land in Chester township, from Thomas Sharples, and conveyed to Daniel 27 acres in Nether Providence, on Ridley Creek. Daniel and wife conveyed to George Hinkson of Chester township, 2 mo. 8, 1797, the 8 acres 121 perches of upland and marsh in Ridley, for £275; it being the same which his father had purchased from Peter Dicks May 16, 1758. In 1798, James Barton and Caleb Cobourn conveyed to Nicholas Fairlamb and Daniel Sharples, a small lot for the use of a school. By deed of 10 mo. 31, 1801, Daniel purchased from his nephew, Jonas Sharpless, 48 perches of land in Chester opposite the breast of Daniel's mill-dam, in order to erect a "Butment" thereon. He also purchased from his nephew, George Sharples, 18 acres, 16 perches, on Ridley Creek, Sept. 30, 1806. Some mention is made on page 36 of his building of mills and houses.

By his will, dated 1 mo. 27, 1815, he gave to his wife $800, with some personal property including six large table spoons marked I. R., a home and privileges, &c.: to son Isaac, the messuage, fulling mill, carding mill and land where he lives, about 27 acres, he paying to dau. Hannah $600, and to his step-mother $12 per annum: to son John the land where he lives, about 90 acres, he paying his step-mother $13, per annum: to son Enos the messuage and grist mill and saw-mill, with the land where he

lives, about 20 acres, he paying my executors $3000, and to his step-mother $12 per annum: to son Henry the messuage and land whereon he lives, about 130 acres, subject to his mother's privileges and maintenance and the payment of $13, per annum, to her: to dau. Beulah Thatcher $2000, including the bond for $300, against her husband: to dau. Hannah Sharpless about 17 acres in Chester, purchased of George Sharpless, and about 3 acres of the land my father purchased of Nathan Vernon; $600, to be paid by son Isaac, and $600 additional. A codicil gives to his son, John, a strip of land one perch in width, which his grandfather had reserved on the northwest side of his land for a passage to Providence Road.

William Reynolds is said to have married Margaret Exton, by whom he had John, b. 1650, Francis, b. 1652, and Henry, b. 1655.

Henry Reynolds¹ came from England in 1676, and settled in Burlington, N. J., after a passage of twenty-two weeks. He was married there, 11 mo. 10, 1678, to Prudence Clayton, dau. of William and Prudence Clayton, of Chichester, Pa., to which place he removed, and there resided until his death, 8 mo. 7, 1724, at the age of 69 years. His widow died about four years later. Their children were Margaret, Mary, Francis, Prudence, Deborah, William, Henry, John, Hannah and William.

Francis Reynolds², b. 8 mo. 15, 1684; d. 1760; m. 10 mo., 1712, to Elizabeth Acton, b. 12 mo. 26, 1690; dau. of Benjamin and Christianna (or Christian) Acton of Salem, N. J. He inherited the homestead with 290 acres, in Chichester, and continued to reside thereon. His children were, Prudence, b. 1 mo. 16, 1713–14, m. John Dutton; Lydia, b. 2 mo. 24, 1716, m. Joseph Townsend, Jr., of East Bradford; Christian, b. 4 mo. 22, 1718, m. John Hoopes, of Goshen; Henry, b. 4 mo. 12, 1720, d. 11 mo. 17, 1765, m. Sarah Davis; Benjamin, b. 8 mo. 26, 1722, m. Sarah Baker and Phebe White; John, b. 10 mo. 13, 1725; Samuel and Francis.

Henry Reynolds³, m. 7 mo. 25, 1751, Sarah Davis, b. 4 mo. 14, 1734; dau. of John and Rebecca Davis of Darby, and resided in Upper Chichester, where he died in middle life, leaving six children, viz., Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 13, 1754, d. 3 mo. 26, 1818, m. George Martin; Rebecca, b. 11 mo. 21, 1755, m. John Martin; Joseph, b. 1 mo. 25, 1757; Sarah, m. Daniel Sharples (No. 69); James, b. 12 mo. 21, 1760, m. Hannah Webster; John, b. 3 mo. 17, 1764.

74. **Sarah Garrett⁴,** Mary³, was married 11 mo. 5, 1751, at Goshen Mtg., to **Thomas White,** son of Nicholas and Jane, of Goshen. They resided on a farm in Willistown near the Goshen line. He d. 8 mo.

6, 1784, and by his will devised to Goshen Mo. Mtg. £200, for the use of the poor. His widow spent her last years in the family of her nephew, Joseph Eldridge and d. 3 mo. 10, 1791. Their clock, made by Isaac Thomas, of Willistown, is now in the family of Reuben Eldridge, of West Chester. William Eldridge, of Bartlett, O., has a copy-book of Sarah Garrett's dated "ye 4 of ye 12 m. 1735:" No children.

75. **James Garrett**[4], Mary[3], d. in Goshen 12 mo. 25, 1793, unmarried. By his will, dated 12 mo. 19, 1793, he gave to his nephews and nieces £10, each; to Goshen Mtg. £20, and to his nephew Joseph Eldridge, "now living with me," his farm of 150 acres, subject to the payment of the other legacies, amounting to £245.

76. **Jonathan Garrett**[4], Mary[3], m. about 1766, Hannah Brinton, dau. of John[3] (William[2], William[1]) Brinton and Hannah Vernon[3] (Jacob[2], Randall[1]) of Kennet township, Chester Co., Pa. Their marriage being by a "priest," he was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 1 mo. 9, 1767, and she by Concord, 12 mo. 3, 1766. They had seven children,

394. Mary, m. Francis Hickman.
395. Letitia, m. John Johnson.
396. Hannah, m. William Reed.
397. James, b. 12 mo. 1, 1775; d. 3 mo. 6, 1851; m. Ann Engle.
398. Jonathan, m. Ruth Baker.
399. Lewis, m.
400. Noah, m.
401. John, b. 1 mo. 31, 1789; d. 1 mo. 19, 1872; m. Hannah Smedley.

Jonathan Garrett inherited a part of his father's land in E. Goshen, north from Friends' Meeting-house, containing 140 acres. On Sept. 16, 1777, a few days after the Battle of Brandywine, the American and British forces had some skirmishing near his residence, a general battle being prevented by a severe rain storm. He was standing in the open doorway when a cannon-ball passed between his legs and out the back door, opposite, into a bank of earth from whence it was afterward dug out. He remarked to his wife that they had better take the children to the cellar. Shortly after this the British invaded his property and took everything eatable they could lay hands on, together with their horses, among which was a favorite mare which her father had given to his wife. Jonathan's watch is now in possession of his grandson, Jonathan B. Garrett, of West Chester, Pa.

On the occasion of a flood which carried away his fences, Jonathan laid claim to some rails on the property of his neighbor, Jesse Reece, whence an unfortunate quarrel arose and Jesse struck him several blows on the head with a fence stake, from which death resulted the succeeding night. From the evidence it is inferred that Jonathan died 9 mo. 8, 1801, and Jesse, being a member of Goshen Meeting, was disowned for the rash act, 11 mo. 6 1801, at which time he was not to be found. He must have remained away for a considerable time but eventually surrendered himself and was indicted for murder, May 28, 1805. The jury who tried the case were Phineas Waterman, William Sharples, Joseph Cotterell, Joseph Peirce, Nathan Sharples, Taft Benjamin, Abraham Wells, Isaac Taylor, Jun., Thomas Downing, Esq., Abraham Pratt, Jabez Hoopes and Jesse Garrett, who, on June 1st, returned a verdict of manslaughter. Jesse Reece was sentenced to two years imprisonment in the penitentiary.

The land of Jonathan Garrett was sold by his son James and his widow, as administrators, to Bartholomew Trener, by deed of Aug. 1, 1811.

77. **Mary Garrett⁴,** Mary³, was married about 1762, to **Jonathan Eldridge,** of Goshen, who was not a Friend and the marriage being "by a priest" she was disowned 11 mo. 5, 1762. They had two children,

402. Hannah, b. 10 mo. 2, 1763; d. 2 mo. 22, 1764.
403. Joseph, b. 10 mo. 11, 1765; d. 1 mo. 17, 1845; m. Lydia Griffith.

Jonathan Eldridge is said to have been a twin brother to David Eldridge of New Jersey, where the family were among the earliest settlers; also that he had a brother William and some sisters but he was the only one of the family who came to Chester County. After the death of his first wife he and his son Joseph were received into membership at Goshen Mtg., 2 mo. 8, 1771, and he was married again 10 mo. 3, 1771, at that place, to Sarah Davis, dau. of Ellis and Lydia Davis of Goshen. By her he had a dau. Lydia, who never married. The marriage certificate states that he was the son of Thomas Eldridge, then deceased.

He resided in East Marlborough township for a time previous to and after his second marriage, but in 1774 he was assessed in Goshen with 100 acres and a saw-mill. He lived at what has been since known as McCall's Mill, and now or late of Samuel Hannum, just west of the line between East and West Goshen. His death resulted from a cut on his hand when cutting a stick with his knife, in the woods, which, though apparently

trifling, brought on lockjaw. (It has been erroneously stated that his death was caused by an accident at the mill.) His widow m. 12 mo. 1, 1779, William Allen, of Londongrove township.

79. **Jane Garrett**[4], Mary[3], was married about 1768, to **Josiah Haines,** son of Isaac and Catharine (Davis) Haines of Goshen, being his second wife. They had one child,

404. Jane, b. 8 mo. 4, 1772; d. 12 mo. 1852; m. Asa Cadwalader.

John Haines "of Ancocas Creek," Burlington Co., N. J., was a purchaser of several hundred acres of land in and near the present borough of West Chester, Pa., and by his wife Esther (Borton) had several children. To his son Isaac he conveyed, May 30, 1717, 254 acres in Goshen, and the latter having married Catharine, dau. of Ellis David, in 1714, settled thereon. By his will, in 1766, he devised the homestead and 193 acres to his son Josiah, who was first married 4 mo. 11, 1765, to Mary Cock, of Thornbury. The second marriage was by a justice, for which their acknowledgment was accepted 12 mo. 9, 1768. He was again married (9 mo. 4, 1775 ?) to Ann Price, widow of David, and dau. of William and Mary Husband, by whom he had several children. For his last marriage, which was by a priest, and to one not a member, he was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 7 mo. 5, 1776. By deed of Apr. 23, 1787, he and his wife conveyed the homestead to William Rogers (now belonging to the heirs of Benjamin Hoopes), and removed to Washington Co., in the western part of Penna., where Josiah died 2 mo. 6, 1822, in the 90th year of his age.

80. **Joseph Garrett**[4], Mary[3], b. in Goshen 3 mo. 12, 1743; d. 10 mo. 1, 1792; m. Oct. 8, 1770 (Christ Church record, Phila.), Charity Collins, b. 1 mo. 5, 1751, dau. of Henry and Hannah Collins of Goshen. He inherited the homestead of his father, now the residence of his grandson, Joseph Garrett, near Goshen Meeting, and had six children,

405. Benjamin, b. 1 mo. 9, 1771; d. 4 mo. 30, 1856; m. Debbie Lewis.
406. Joseph, b. 6 mo. 14, 1773; d. 7 mo. 27, 1855; m. Margaret Lewis.
407. Lydia, b. 10 mo. 1 (or 1 mo. 10), 1775; d. 5 mo. 25, 1827; m. James Gibbons.
408. Nathan, b. 12 mo. 10, 1778; died young.
409. Elizabeth, b. 7 mo. 17, 1780; d. 11 mo. 1, 1838; m. William Thatcher.
410. Sarah, b. 6 mo. 23, 1783; d. 7 mo. 31, 1850; m. Nathan Pim and Jabez Coulson.

For his marriage "by a priest" Joseph Garrett was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 11 mo. 8, 1771. He was assessed in Goshen, 1774, with 200 acres and buildings, 50 acres of woodland, 5 horses, 12 cattle and 7 sheep. In 1786, he had 150 acres, valued at £787 : 10, 100 acres at £350, a grist mill, £300, 2 horses, £30, and 5 cows, £25 ; in all £1492 : 10. By his will, dated June 2, 1792, and proven Oct. 9, 1792, after providing for his wife he gives the grist mill and some land to his son Benjamin, and the homestead with remainder of land to son Joseph. His five surviving children were received into membership by Goshen Mtg., 1 mo. 11, 1793.

Joseph Collins was appointed constable for Goshen 12 mo. 22, 1708–9, and purchased from Richard Thomas 125 acres of land, 9 mo. 16, 1713. This was adjoining the north-eastern part of the borough of West Chester. In his will, dated 3 mo. 12, 1732, proven Sept. 7, 1735, he mentions his wife, Mary, gives to his eldest son, John, £5 ; to his dau. Sarah, wife of Thomas Malin, £5, and the above land to his sons Joseph and Henry. The latter settled upon and became the owner of this land, but died in 1752, leaving three children, Mary, Ann and Charity. His wife, Hannah, was the dau. of Joseph and Mary (Hickman) Hunt, and after his death married, Nov. 20, 1753, **Nathaniel Moore,** who bought the land of his predecessor and died there in 1777. Their children were Joseph (M.D.), who inherited the land, Thomas, Amor (?), Benjamin and Nathaniel. Mary Collins died unmarried and her sister Ann married Aaron Hoopes, 11 mo. 26, 1767.

81. **Abraham Garrett⁴,** Mary³, was married April 16, 1772 (Christ Church Record, Phila.), to Mary Taylor. He was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 3 mo. 5, 1773, for his marriage "by a priest." His brother James, in 1793, devised to him £5, and to each of his four children, Hannah, Levi, Ezra and Curtis, £10. Abraham purchased 143½ acres of land in Springfield township from James Carter and Rebecca, his wife, by deed of April 13, 1772. Letters of administration on his estate were granted May 17, 1806. It does not appear that his wife survived him. Their children were,

411. Hannah, died before her father, probably unmarried.
412. Levi, married Mary ———.
413. Ezra, married Mary ———.
414. Curtis, married Mary ———.
415. Jane, married James Edwards.

82. **Sarah Sharples**[4], James[3], was married 2 mo. 7, 1748, at Providence Mtg., to **Nathan Dicks,** b. 11 mo. 2, 1719; d. about 1760; son of Peter and Sarah Dicks of Providence. They settled on a farm in Chester township, purchased from John Pennell and wife, Martha, by deeds of July 20 and 21, 1750, and are said to have had seven children, of whom the names of only four are given, the others dying young, viz.,

416. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 8, 1749; d. 10 mo. 24, 1835; m. Daniel Sharples (No. 119).
417. Mary, b. about 1751; d. 9 mo. 29, 1793; m. Samuel Richards.
418. Sarah, m. John Wood.
419. Abigail, b. about 1759; d. 5 mo. 23, 1847; m. Isaac Eyre.

Nathan Dicks died possessed of 149¾ acres of land in Chester township, which was divided among his four children or their representatives, by Robert Mendenhall, Henry Hale Graham, Isaac Weaver, James Gibbons and James Barton. The mother died about 1759.

Peter Dicks[1], of the city of Chester, Eng., flax dresser, by deed of Aug. 16, 1684, purchased from James Dicks "of Ockleston in the county palatine of Chester," Eng., weaver, for £5, 250 acres of land in Pennsylvania, which the latter had bought from William Penn, by lease and release, March 2, and 3, 1681, for the same price. As witnesses to the deed of 1684, were Joseph Greene, Abel Maddock, Roger Dicks and Job Dicks. It has been stated that Peter was the son of James. He and Bartholomew Coppock were witnesses to a will on board the "Friendship of Liverpoole," Jan. 16, 1684–5. His land was taken up in Birmingham township, 1685, and there he died about 1704, leaving a widow, Esther (or Hester), who m. John Mendenhall in 1708, and the following children: Hannah, m. Jonathan Thatcher, Elizabeth, m. Richard Trantor, Sarah, m. Joseph Pyle, Nathan, who inherited the homestead, Peter, Esther, m. Francis Swayne[2], Deborah, m. Jonathan Fincher.

Peter Dicks[2] was married in 1716, to Sarah (Hayes) Powell, widow of Thomas Powell, Jr., of Providence, and went there to reside. They had children, Joseph, James, Nathan, Sarah, Peter, Esther, Abraham, John and Job. Peter married a second time 3 mo. 17, 1750, at Chester Mtg., Sarah Swaffer, dau. of William and Mary (Caldwell) Swaffer, of Nether Providence; and having bought from the Swaffer heirs the land taken up by Rebecca (Sharples) Caldwell, he died thereon 8 mo. 25, 1760. He was a minister and active member of the Society of Friends, as well as an enterprising citizen, being interested in iron works in different places. He devised £50 to the Pennsylvania Hospital. His widow d. 11 mo. 25, 1793

in her 82d year. Her children were, Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1751, d. 2 mo. 10, 1833, m. John Peirce; Roger, b. 7 mo. 30, 1753, d. 12 mo 29, 1808, m. Rebecca Maris.

86. **Rebecca Sharples⁴,** James³, was married Sept. 17, 1760 (St. Michael's and Zion Church record, Phila.), to **Leonard Helm** (Halebs. edition of 1816), b. in Baltimore Co., Md., 7 mo. 13, 1737; d. 1790; son of Maybury and Ann Helm. Both were buried in the family burying ground near Baltimore. Their children were—

420. Mary, b. 7 mo. 2, 1761; d. unmarried.
421. James, b. 6 mo. 11, 1763; d. 7 mo. 1, 1824; m. Elizabeth Strebeck.
422. Joseph, b. 2 mo. 4, 1765; d. unmarried.
423. Ann, b. 9 mo. 13, 1768; d. 12 mo. 7, 1853; m. John McKean.
424. Elizabeth, b. 10 mo. 23, 1770; d. unmarried.
425. William, b. 4 mo. 23, 1773; d. unmarried.

At Chester Mo. Mtg., 12 mo. 26, 1763, complaint was made of Rebekah Sharples, now wife of Leonard Helm, for marriage by a priest to one not a member, and being removed to Maryland. A testimony against her was signed 1 mo. 30, 1764, and directed to be read at Providence Meeting.

Maybury Helm, supposed b. in Maryland, 1708, d. 1790; m. about 1734, Ann Parrish, dau. of Edward and gr. dau. of Capt. Edward Parrish, who emigrated from Yorkshire, Eng., prior to 1669, and patented large tracts of land in Anne Arundel, Howard and Baltimore Counties, a portion of which, called "Parrish's Fear" is now in possession of Rebecca and Mary McKean, daughters of John and Ann McKean. Leonard Helm was a farmer and surveyor.

87. **James Sharples⁴,** James³, according to the former edition, married Ann Wilson of Lancaster County, Pa., where they settled, and had a son, Isaac. His father, in his will, Feb. 18, 1775, does not mention his son James as living, but devised £5, to his grandson, James Sharples, son of James. As the grandson is so named more than once we will call him

426. James, of whom nothing certain is known. See next generation.

In the assessment of 1764, James Sharples, Jr., is put down among the single men, in Nether Providence, but afterward transferred to the inmates, and a mason by trade. His marriage probably took place about that time. George Wider and one Anna Catharine Sharpless, widow, were

married (St. Michael's and Zion Church record) June 1, 1766, but nothing further is known of her. One James Sharpless was a private in Capt. Peter Z. Lloyd's company, in the Revolutionary War, 1776, but his place in the family has not been found.

88. **Joshua Sharples**[4], James[3], "married Susanna Brogdon, daughter of Samuel Brogdon, of Middletown, and settled in Providence." (Edition of 1816.) They had two children,

427. Isaac, b. 1772; d. 1852; m. Hannah Wright.
428. Samuel, d. 1863; m. Mary Holmes.

In 1786 Joshua Sharples was a taxable in Chester township with 32 acres of land and one cow. He died in 1811, about the 67th year of his age.

Samuel Brogdon was a taxable in Chester township, 1735–40, but was not of that or Middletown in 1747, 1750, 1764 or 1774. John Taylor, who established iron works at the site of Glen Mills on Chester Creek, and owned a store which was under the charge of his son Isaac, wrote thus to the latter, July 22, 1742: "Son Isaac,—Let sister Mary have goods to the value of three pounds, five shillings, being for half a Ton of Pig Iron, & charge it to account." The son endorsed this, "fathers order for aunt Mary Brogdon." Whether she was the mother of Susanna has not been ascertained, but the name was not a common one. It is somewhat singular that no notice appears to have been taken by the meeting of Joshua's marriage.

90. **Nathaniel Sharples**[4], James[3], b. in Nether Providence, d. there 6 mo. 9, 1789; m. Sept. 27, 1773 (Christ Church record, Phila.), to Elizabeth Wilkinson, b. 2 mo. 14, 1755; d. in Middletown 5 mo. 1, 1826; dau. of Josiah and Mary Wilkinson of Providence. They had six children,

429. James, b. 12 mo. 26, 1774; d. 1 mo. 19, 1807; m. Sarah Woodward.
430. Job, b. 7 mo. 26, 1776; d. 4 mo. 14, 1806; m. Mary Johnson.
431. Josiah, b. 4 mo. 25, 1778; d. in Middletown 3 mo. 31, 1809, unmarried; fell from a horse.
432. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 8, 1781; d. 5 mo. 11, 1817; m. John Minshall.
433. William, b. 2 mo. 4, 1784; d. in Middletown, 12 mo. 12, 1835, unmarried.
434. Mary, b. 5 mo. 8, 1786; d. 5 mo. 1, 1851; m. Peter Worrall.

Nathaniel Sharples was complained of 7 mo. 25, 1774, for marriage "by a priest," and was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 11 mo. 28, 1774.

He inherited the homestead with 161 acres, by the will of his father, and was a tavern-keeper from 1785 till his death. In 1787 he was assessed with 37 acres, 2 horses and 1 cow, the remainder of his land being probably leased to some one else. His widow m. John Vernon[5] (Jonathan[4], Jonathan[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]), who d. in Upper Providence 11 mo. 3, 1801, leaving children, Frederick, b. 1 mo. 20, 1793; Jennetta, b. 5 mo. 15, 1796. The widow m. a 3d husband, Isaac Burn, b. 7 mo. 4, 1753; being his second wife.

Josiah Wilkinson, supposed from Bucks Co., Pa., was a tavern-keeper at the "Boot," in Goshen township, 1761–3, and was succeeded by (his son-in-law ?) Joseph Lacey, 1765–1771. Josiah removed to Nether Providence and in 1772 purchased 109 acres there which formerly belonged to Joseph Sharples[2]. By his first wife, Rosamond, he had Matilda (Lacey), b. May 10, 1741; Israel, b. Dec. 24, 1743; Josiah, b. Aug. 15, 1745; Kezíah, b. Aug. 7, 1746; and by second wife, Mary Carver, b. 2 mo. 6, 1733, had William, b. Nov. 27, 1753; Elizabeth, m. to Nathaniel Sharples; John, b. Dec. 13, 1763; Joseph, b. June 13, 1766, m. Hannah Calvert; Thomas, b. Feb. 26, 1769; Asa, b. Apr. 22, 1772. Joseph and Hannah Wilkinson removed to New London township, Chester Co., and have numerous descendants, of whom William Steele, a grandson, has furnished some of these records.

92. **Sarah Dell[4],** Rachel[3], was married 7 mo. 20, 1750, at Chester Mtg., to **Isaac Weaver,** son of Richard and Elizabeth, of Chester borough. It is said that he died in his 89th year and she in her 82d, and another account places his birth about 1723. His grandson, Harmon Weaver, says he died near Morgantown, Va., in his 93d year. They had ten children,

435. Thomas Dell, b. 9 mo. 27, 1751; d. about 1804; m. Jane Hinkson.
436. Joshua, b. 12 mo. 28, 1753; d. 6 mo. 2, 1827; m. Mary Trego.
437. Isaac, b. 3 mo. 1, 1756; d. 5 mo. 22, 1830; m. Abigail Price.
438. Elizabeth, b. 7 mo. 27, 1758; d. 7 mo. 16, 1841; m. William Jones.
439. Baldwin, b. 11 mo. 20, 1760; d. 3 mo. 1, 1795; m. Mary Beaumont.
440. James, b. 3 mo. 25, 1763; d. 10 mo. 21, 1855, unmarried, in Virginia.
441. Richard, b. 7 mo. 17, 1765; d. 8 mo. 14, 1843, in Illinois; descendants not found.
442. William, b. 1 mo. 25, 1768; no further record.
443. Abraham, b. 3 mo. 31, 1770; d. 6 mo. 14, 1845, unmarried, in Virginia.
444. Sarah, b. 9 mo. 21, 1774; m. ——— Sims (?)

In the division of the estate of Thomas Dell, Jr., the lands in Ridley (now Nether Providence) consisting of 157 acres in two contiguous tracts, were awarded to Sarah Weaver, and the land in Fallowfield township, 265 acres, to Mary Pennell, who paid £20, to Sarah, to make them equal. The real estate of their grandfather, Thomas Dell, Sr., which he devised to them after twenty-five years of use by Thomas and Samuel Swayne, also became the property of Isaac and Sarah Weaver by purchase from William and Mary Pennell. The claim of the Swaynes was probably the cause of the dispute which has been noticed (see page 190) and it is likely that Thomas Swayne resided thereon until the death of his wife. Isaac Weaver was assessed in Nether Providence, 1764, with 190 acres and buildings, 70 acres of uncultivated land, 9 horses, 6 cattle and 5 sheep. He and wife, by deed of Oct. 1, 1766, conveyed to William Starr of same township, 48 acres, for £500.

Isaac Weaver produced an acknowledgment 3 mo. 29, 1749, for himself and wife, Mary, on account of their marriage by a priest, which was accepted, and ordered to be read at a First-day meeting at Chester. The maiden name of his wife has not been discovered but her death must have occurred very soon after this date, as he married again sixteen months later. For want of promptness in the payment of his debts, and the neglect to attend meetings he was disowned 2 mo. 24, 1772. In 1788, the parents and most of the children removed to Monongalia Co., Va., and settled near Morgantown; and a certificate of membership was granted 5 mo. 26th, for Sarah and her minor children, William, Abraham and Sarah, directed to Westland Mo. Mtg. Their son James received one to the same place, dated 6 mo. 30, 1788. It is represented that James and Abraham succeeded their parents at the homestead in Virginia, and their sister Sarah, a widow, kept house for them.

Anthony Weaver "of ffinstocke in the parrishe of Charlbury in the County of Oxford, blacksmith," by lease and release, Feb. 20, and 21, 1681, from William Cecil, became possessed of 125 acres of land in Penna., which was afterward laid out in the southern part of Aston township. He married in 1686, Ann Richards, dau. of Joseph and Jane Richards, of Aston, and died soon after, leaving no children. His brother William Weaver, a brass-founder, came from Boston, N. E., to inherit the land, and in obedience to the Mosaic law, as regards raising up children unto his brother, was the father of twins, born in 1689. The names of the children are unknown. One William Weaver took up 250 acres in Caln township, 1720, and died about 1727, leaving a widow, Mary, and minor children,

Nathan, William, Hannah and Jonathan, for whom Richard Weaver, of Chester, and Thomas Moore were appointed guardians. The father is referred to a few years later as "Old Will Weaver," but whether on account of his real age or to distinguish him from his son is uncertain.

Richard Weaver married Elizabeth Baldwin, b. Dec. 16, 1694, dau. of Thomas Baldwin, b. in Oxfordshire, Eng., Dec. 1657, and Mary his wife, b. in Sussex, Aug. 24, 1653. Beside Isaac they had children Mary, m. William Hay, 1737, Judith, Susanna and Valentine. The parents and children were received into membership by Friends, 1 mo. 25, 1733, but about 1756, after Richard's death, all except Isaac joined the Episcopal Church.

93. **Mary Dell**[4], Rachel[3], b. in Ridley 7 mo. 16, 1734; d. 10 mo. 5, 1801; m. 2 mo. 25, 1751, at Middletown Mtg., to **William Pennell**, b. 11 mo. 27, 1725–6; d. 9 mo. 5, 1783; son of William and Mary Pennell, of Middletown. They had ten children,

445. Abraham, b. 4 mo. 9, 1753; d. 9 mo. 25, 1840; m. Hannah Sharples.
446. Robert, b. 7 mo. 14, 1755; d. 7 mo. 23, 1845; m. Mary Garrett.
447. Dell, b. 1 mo. 12, 1758; d. 6 mo. 9, 1829; m. Hannah Hill.
448. Samuel, b. 4 mo. 12, 1760; d. at sea, leaving one son.
449. Rachel, b. 8 mo. 1, 1762; d. 6 mo. 9, 1802; m. Nathan Sharples (No. 125).
450. Esther, b. 7 mo. 13, 1765; d. 5 mo. 22, 1802; m. David Garrett.
451. William, b. 11 mo. 29, 1767; d. 11 mo. 25, 1817; m. Dorothy Graham.
452. Aaron, b. 12 mo. 19, 1769; d. 10 mo, 28, 1794, at Albany, N. Y., unmarried.
453. Jesse, b. 8 mo. 1, 1772; d. 2 mo. 4, 1819; m. Hannah Grubb.
454. Mary, b. 10 mo. 3, 1775; d. about 1859; m. Henry Lawrence and Reece Heacock.

The residence of William and Mary Pennell was in Middletown on the brow of the hill a little east of north from the present Glen Riddle; now the property of William Webster. Mary received 265 acres in Fallowfield township, as her share of her father's estate, and also inherited from her grandfather one-half of a tract of 108 acres in the southern part of Nether Providence. She and her husband conveyed their interest in the last to Isaac Weaver, May 17, 1770, for £200. William Pennell purchased, Dec. 31, 1773, from Peter Grubb the iron-master, of Lancaster Co., 250 acres in Middletown, extending eastward from Chester Creek, at the present Wawa Station. In 1764, he was assessed with 300 acres and buildings, 200 acres of uncultivated land, a grist mill, a saw mill, 8 horses, 10 cattle and 10 sheep, 2 servants and one negro. In 1774, he had 750 acres, grist and

saw mills, 5 servants, 11 horses, 22 cattle and 30 sheep. He died intestate possessed of this land together with 100 acres in Aston and the 265 acres in Fallowfield, all of which were appraised at £6754 : 2 : 9.

William Pennell[2], b. 8 mo. 11, 1681; d. 1757; son of Robert and Hannah of Middletown; m. 8 mo. 26, 1710, at Concord Mtg., Mary Mercer, dau. of Thomas[1] and Mary of Thornbury. They settled on land which his father purchased in Middletown, 1685, but he removed to Chester borough before his death. They had eight children.

Thomas, b. 9 mo. 3, 1712; m. Mary Yarnall, 2 mo. 5, 1739.
Hannah, b. 7 mo. 9, 1714; m. Thomas Holcombe, 7 mo. 24, 1741.
James, b. 6 mo. 21, 1717; m. Jemima Matlack 8 mo. 15, 1741.
Phebe, b. 6 mo. 7, 1719; probably died young.
Ann, b. 11 mo. 26, 1721; m. George Edge, 9 mo. 19, 1741.
Robert, b. 9 mo. 16, 1723; d. 2 mo. 19, 1803; m. Hannah Chamberlin (No. 115).
William, b. 11 mo. 27, 1725–6; m. Mary Dell.
Samuel, m. Sarah Norris and Rachel ———.

95. **Mary Woodward**[4], Sarah[3], d. in Providence, 6 mo. 1, 1823, in 87th year; m. 10 mo. 17, 1754, at Providence Mtg., to **Samuel Crosley**, b. in Middletown, 8 mo. 31, 1732; d. 2 mo. 1825; son of Charles and Hannah Crosley, of Middletown. He was complained of 6 mo. 27, 1757, for suing Samuel Minshall at law, without consent of the meeting, and was disowned 12 mo. 31, 1759, for neglecting to pay debts to others. In 1764 he was a tenant of Frederick Engle in Middletown, and about 1772, removed to Birmingham, but returned to Middletown or Providence, 1796. Their children so far as known were—

455. Joseph, residing in Wilmington, Del., 1848; no further record.
456. Robert, m. Ann Harvey, b. 1 mo. 23, 1772; left no issue.
457. Sarah, m. Emmor Porter.
458. Hannah, m. Isaac Malin (her first cousin), son of William and Elizabeth (Crosley) Malin; no issue.
459. Woodward, d. 5 mo. 4, 1848, in 79th year, unmarried.
460. Lydia, b. 1772; d. 4 mo. 24, 1856; m. Samuel Jones.
461. Betty, b. 2 mo. 22, 1777; d. 10 mo. 14, 1814; m. James Hinkson.
462. Mary, d. 5 mo. 23, 1848, in 69th year, unmarried. She and her brother Woodward lived on some property belonging to the latter, near Media, Delaware Co., Pa., of which 26 acres was purchased in 1849, by the Directors of the Poor as an addition to the Alms House farm.

96. **Abigail Woodward**[4], Sarah[3], b. 6 mo. 29, 1738; d. 11 mo. 10, 1815; m. 12 mo. 6, 1758, **Vincent Gilpin**, b. 10 mo. 8, 1732; d. 8

mo. 5, 1810; son of Joseph and Mary (Caldwell) Gilpin, of Concord. This marriage was "by a priest," and perhaps at the Old Swedes' Church, at Wilmington. He made an acknowledgment to Concord Mtg., 2 mo. 4, 1760, and received a certificate to Wilmington, 1 mo. 8, 1761. Abigail offered an acknowledgment to Chester Mo. Mtg., 10 mo. 29, 1759, but the matter was not then acted upon. On 11 mo. 29, 1762, an additional charge was brought against her for having been one of the persons who caused Richard Gorman to be sued at law, and she was disowned 5 mo. 30, 1763. The "testimony" against her was as follows:

> Whereas, Abigail Woodward, now the wife of Vincent Gilpin, was Educated among us, the people Called Quakers, but for want of a faithfull adherence to the Divine principle in her own heart, gave way to a Libertine Spirit so far as to be married by a priest; and also hath Refused to give a satisfactory account of the sueing a member of our Society: Therefore we do hereby Disown the said Abigal Gilpin to be of our Society, until she Comes to a true Sence of her misconduct and Condemn the same to the satisfaction of this meeting, which that she may is our Desire. Signed in and on behalf of Chester Monthly Meeting, held at Providence 30th Day of the 5th month 1763.
>
> Wm: Swaffer, Clk this time.
> Sarah Minshall, Clark.

Her husband appealed to the Quarterly Meeting on her behalf, but the judgment of Chester Mo. Mtg., was confirmed. A recommendation was signed by David Ferriss and thirty-eight other Friends in Wilmington, twenty of them being women, in which they say: "We find her to merit the Character of a sober, Honest Woman and a Good neighbour; and that she attends our Religious meetings as well as a person in her Circumstances may reasonably be expected to do." This was dated 7 mo. 16, 1764, and on 7 mo. 30, 1764, an acknowledgment from her was accepted by Chester Mo. Mtg., which granted her a certificate to Wilmington, 5 mo. 27, 1765.

Soon after marriage they settled on the Brandywine, above Wilmington, now a part of the Dupont estate, and built or enlarged a flour mill, where he remained many years, sending flour to Wilmington, and shipping considerable quantities to the West Indies. He was at different times part owner of several of the vessels trading from Wilmington. The brig Nancy, which was the first vessel to hoist the American Flag in the West Indies, and possibly in any foreign port, was partly owned by Vincent Gilpin, and named for his daughter Ann. For an account of this and her being chased ashore by English cruisers and blown up, see *Reminiscences of Wilmington*, by Elizabeth Montgomery. A rather amusing story is told

at his expense. The vessels in which he was interested, taking out flour, &c., brought back, among other products of the West Indies, considerable quantities of molasses and rum. The old gentleman had a large invoice of the latter stored in Wilmington during the war, at the time the British forces marched from the Chesapeake toward Philadelphia. Fully expecting them to come by way of Wilmington, he sent his rum for safe keeping to Chester County, and stored it at the old family place, then perhaps in possession of his brother Israel Gilpin, in the very house which was the head-quarters of the British commander, Gen. Howe, after the Battle of Brandywine. These facts and a large part of the records of the descendants of Abigail Gilpin have been furnished by George Gilpin, of Philadelphia, who has published a chart of the descendants from Vincent and Abigail Gilpin. Their children were—

463. Edward, b. 4 mo. 27, 1760; d. 4 mo. 15, 1844; m. Lydia Grubb.
464. Ann, b. 8 mo. 13, 1762; d. 6 mo. 18, 1822; m. John Ferris.
465. Hannah, b. 12 mo. 27, 1764; d. unmarried.
466. William, b. 4 mo. 3, 1767; d. 8 mo. 25, 1773.
467. James, b. 1 mo. 11, 1769; d. 10 mo. 1, 1798; m. Sarah Littler.
468. Aratus, b. 2 mo. 29, 1772; d. 9 mo. 25, 1773.
469. William, b. 8 mo. 18, 1775; d. 12 mo. 2, 1843; m. Ann Dunwoody.
470. Gertrude, b. 8 mo, 13, 1778; m. John Smith.

Joseph Gilpin[1], b. 1664, son of Thomas Gilpin and Joan, of Warborough, in Oxfordshire, Eng., and sixteenth in descent from Richard De Gylpyn, of the Manor of Kentmere, was married 12 mo. (Feb.) 23, 1691, at Baghurst in the county of Southampton, to Hannah Glover of the latter county, daughter of ——— and Alice (Lamboll) Glover. The father had suffered much persecution on account of his religious principles, and the son, determined to seek a home of greater freedom, with his wife, and two children embarked for Pennsylvania. They landed at New Castle and settled in Birmingham, Chester (now Delaware) County near Dilworthtown, where for some years they lived in a cave on land which was given to the wife by her uncle, William Lamboll, of Reading, Eng. At Concord Mo. Mtg., 12 mo. 10, 1695, "Joseph Gilpin prodused certificate from friends in England And friends was satisfied therewith." He died 9 mo. (Nov.) 9, 1741, and his widow 1 mo. 12, 1757. They had fifteen children, as follows:

Hannah, b. 12 mo. 15, 1692, at Dorchester, Eng.; d. 1 mo. 8, 1746–7; m. William Seal.

Samuel, b. 4 mo. 7, 1694, at Dorchester; d. 12 mo. 7, 1767; m. Jane Parker.

Rachel, b. 12 mo. 12, 1695, in Penna.; d. 5 mo. 20, 1776; m. Joshua Peirce.
Ruth, b. 6 mo. 28, 1697; m. Joseph Mendenhall 8 mo. 30, 1718.
Lydia, b. 11 mo. 11, 1698–9; d. 10 mo. 2, 1750; m. William Dean.
Thomas, b. 5 mo. 23, 1700; d. 10 mo. 25, 1756; m. Rebecca Mendenhall, Hannah Knowles and Ann Caldwell.
Ann, b. 5 mo. 11, 1702; d. 9 mo. 15, 1759; m. Joseph Miller and Richard Hallett.
Joseph, b. 1 mo. 21, 1703–4; d. 12 mo. 31, 1792; m. Mary Caldwell.
Sarah, b. 4 mo. 2, 1706; d. 6 mo. 7, 1783; m. Peter Cooke.
George, b. 2 mo. 16, 1708; d. 10 mo. 15, 1773; m. Ruth Caldwell and Sarah (Sharples) Woodward.
Isaac, b. 1 mo. 23, 1709–10; d. 1745; m. Mary Painter.
Moses, b. 1 mo. 8, 1711–12; m. Ann Buffington, widow of Thomas.
Alice, b. 10 mo. 7, 1714; m. Richard Eavenson, 2 mo. 11, 1739.
Mary, b. 11 mo. 16, 1716–17; d. 4 mo. 17, 1806; m. Philip Taylor.
Esther, b. 1 mo. 9, 1718–19; d. 1 mo. 10, 1795; m. Samuel Painter.

Joseph Gilpin[2] was married 10 mo. 17, 1729, at Kennet Mtg., to Mary Caldwell, dau. of Vincent Caldwell, from Derbyshire, Eng., and Betty, his wife, dau. of George and Ann Peirce, of Thornbury. They resided for some time in Concord, but removed to Christiana hundred, Del., about 1762, taking a certificate to Kennet Mo. Mtg., and became members of Centre Meeting. They had twelve children, whose births, as obtained from one source, are given below. Another account gives names to the months as though these were all in New Style, making a difference of two months in most cases and ten in others.

Ruth, b. 10 mo. 23, 1730; d. 7 mo. 27, 1781; m. Daniel Stubbs, 1751.
Vincent, b. 10 mo. 8, 1732; d. 8 mo. 5, 1810; m. Abigail Woodward.
Orpha, b. 7 mo. 15, 1734; m. Joseph Shallcross, 10 mo. 23, 1754.
Nun, b. 9 mo. 10, 1736; d. in boyhood.
Gideon, b. 8 mo. 4, 1738; d. 8 mo. 20, 1825; m. Sarah Gregg and Susanna (James) Hoopes.
Israel, b. 8 mo. 1, 1740; d. 7 mo. 4, 1834; m. Elizabeth Hannum.
Betty, b. 8 mo. 3, 1742; m. William Cleaney (or Clenny), about 1764.
William, b. 9 mo. 1, 1744; probably died young.
Hannah, b. 2 mo. 14, 1746; m. John Grubb 11 mo. 23, 1769.
Joseph, b. 1 mo. 23, 1748; d. 1836; m. a widow, dau. of Capt. Giles.
Thomas, b. 1 mo. 11, 1750; d. 1802; m. Lydia Rice, Sarah Grey and Sarah Council.
Mary, b. 4 mo. 12, 1752 (or 1756); m. Adam Williamson, 10 mo. 19, 1774.

98. **Hannah Woodward**[4], Sarah[3], probably born in Middletown, was married at Wilmington Mtg., 10 mo. 9, 1760, to **Jonathan Dawes,** son of Edward and Mary, of Wilmington. She received a certificate from Chester to Wilmington Mo. Mtg., 4 mo. 27, 1761. Jonathan

removed from Wilmington to Philadelphia, taking a certificate dated 3 mo. 16, 1774, but no family is mentioned. He m. 10 mo. 19, 1775, 2d wife Ann Miller, dau. of William and Ann, b. 2 mo. 25, 1743, d. 12 mo. 27, 1825. Jonathan was a merchant in Philadelphia.

99. **Edward Woodward**[4], Sarah[3], d. 10 mo. 6, 1805; m. about 1780, to Mary James, widow of Joseph James of Upper Providence and dau. of Frederick and Abigail (Vernon) Engle, of Middletown. Her first husband was accidentally shot at Chester during the Revolution and left children, Samuel, Frederick, Abigail and Hannah James. Edward removed with his mother, Sarah Gilpin, within the limits of Concord Mo. Mtg., in 1760, and was disowned by that Meeting 11 mo. 3, 1779, for removing without a certificate and taking the test of allegiance to the new government. Mary was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 10 mo. 30, 1780, for her marriage by a priest. Her second husband, by will dated 9 mo. 26, 1805, devised his land in Middletown, on the east side of the great road, about 160 acres, to his son Edward, at 21; and to his five daughters that part of his land on the west side of the road, being 80 acres. He was buried at Middletown Mtg., 10 mo. 7, 1805. His widow married a 3d husband, John Levis, and was buried at Middletown, 2 mo. 1, 1818. A "child" of Edward Woodward was buried there 1 mo. 2, 1799, and those who survived were—

471. Sarah, m. James Sharples (No. 428) and Edward Salyards.
472. Alice, m. Jacob Warner.
473. Edward, physician, d. 1818, unmarried.
474. Jane, d. 11 mo. 22, 1828; m. Richard Fawkes.
475. Mary, m. John W. Hamilton; no issue.
476. Elizabeth, m. Hugh Wagstaffe.

The discipline of the Society of Friends required those contemplating marriage to have the consent of parents, verbal or written, at the time of "passing meeting," as the declaration of their intentions is usually termed. This will explain the following document:

"These may Inform all whome it Doth Concern that the proposels of marriage Between Aquilla Star and Abigail James is Concented to by Abigail James's mother and step-father. these from

EDWARD WOODWARD and
"April 25, 1796." MARY WOODWARD."

103. **David Sharples**[4], David[3], probably born in Nether Providence, d. Oct. 20, 1777(?); m. Dec. 17, 1774 (record of German

Reformed Ch., Phila.), to Sarah Moore, b. 3 mo. 16, 1758; dau. of Amos and Elizabeth Moore. According to tradition David was killed during the attack on Red Bank, N. J., which took place Oct. 20, 1777, and the gun which he carried is preserved by his descendants. He left one child,

477. Benjamin, b. 10 mo. 26, 1777; d. 3 mo. 26, 1844; m. Mary Cowan.

Amos Moore of Haverford, son of James and Sarah, of Blockley, was married 3 mo. 15, 1751, at Darby Mtg., to Elizabeth Smith, b. 5 mo. 19, 1725; dau. of William and Mary, of Darby. They settled at first within the limits of Goshen Mo. Mtg.; thence to Darby, 1752, and to Haverford, 1758. He died 11 mo. 25, 1815, as recorded in the Sharpless family bible. His daughter Sarah married a 2d husband, —— McCleaster, but little is known of her history.

104. Jesse Sharples⁴, David³, is supposed to have been the same as the father of Jesse, whose children could only say their grandfather was so named.* He may have had other children but nothing is known at present beyond the fact of his being the father of

478. Jesse, d. about 1837; m. Hannah Scott, 1804.

106. Mary Taylor⁴, Esther³, b. in Upper Providence, d. there 12 mo. 28, 1836, aged about 97; m. 10 mo. 21, 1762, at P. Mtg., **Jacob Dunn,** son of Philip and Susanna (Malin) Dunn, of Newtown. She inherited one-half of her father's land in U. Providence, and spent her life thereon. Her husband lost his right of membership among Friends, in 1771, and is said to have been pressed into the army during the Revolutionary War. She was left to manage her farm and take care of her young children, which she accomplished through many trials and hardships. She had nine children,

479. Mordecai, b. 8 mo. 5, 1763; d. past middle life, unmarried.
480. Philip, b. 11 mo. 30, 1764; probably died unmarried.
481. Elizabeth, b. 11 mo. 18, 1766; d. 10 mo. 14, 1817 m. James Paiste.
482. Esther, b. 10 mo. 15, 1768; d. 2 mo. 7, 1851; m. William Sankey.
483. Susanna, b. 11 mo. 13, 1770; d. 2 mo. 3, 1854, unmarried.
484. Jacob, b. 12 mo. 23, 1775; probably died unmarried.

---

* James A. Sharpless, of Keyser, Mineral Co., W. Va., b. at Elk Garden Feb. 1, 1844 (m. Carrie A. Nesbitt), is the son of Jesse Sharpless, d. 1883, and Catharine Dixon of Piedmont, and grandson of Aquilla (b. about 1796) and Sarah Sharpless. Jesse always spoke of his grandfather as coming from the eastward, among the first settlers; and later in life passing on westward, leaving only his son Aquilla, who was born there. Jesse had brothers William and others, not named. Perhaps his grandfather may have been a son of Jesse (No. 104).

485. Joseph, b. 4 mo. 13, 1778; died when a young man.
486. Mary, b. 12 mo. 7, 1780; d. 7 mo. 18, 1846; m. Thomas Dent.
487. Sarah, b. 10 mo. 8, 1782; d. when a young woman.

107. Sarah Taylor[4], Esther[3], b. in U. Providence, d. 2 mo. 12, 1819, aged about 76; m. 1764 (license dated Dec. 5), **William Robinson,** a tailor, from England. She appears to have lived in Philadelphia previous to her marriage, and on recommendation of Friends there, her acknowledgment for marriage by a priest, to one not a member, was accepted by Chester Mo. Mtg., 12 mo. 26, 1765. A certificate to Philadelphia was given her, 5 mo. 26, 1766, and she brought one back to Chester, 12 mo. 26, 1774; about which time they probably settled on her share of her father's land in U. Providence. Both were buried at Sandy Bank graveyard, near Media, and a stone marked "W. R., aged 76, 1813," is supposed to indicate his grave. His will was dated Apr. 19, and proven May 13, 1813. Sarah died possessed of about 96 acres of land, valued at $3840, which was taken by her son John. Her children were,

488. Esther, b. Sept. 27, 1767; died in childhood.
489. Margaret, b. Jan. 5, 1769; d. May 4, 1846; m. Thomas Nuzum.
490. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1771; married James Nuzum.
491. William, b. Jan. 24, 1773; married Lydia Martin.
492. Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1775; d. Oct. 6. 1849, unmarried.
493. Joseph, b. Jan. 2, 177–; died in childhood.
494. Mary, b. Dec. 23, 177–; died in childhood.
495. Hannah, b. July 12, 1781; d. 10 mo. 20, 1849; m. Nathan Yarnall.
496. Esther, b. Oct. 1, 1783; d. 1849, unmarried.
497. John, b. April 6, 1787; d. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Sarah Keighler.
498. Joseph, b. Dec. 31, 1789; died unmarried.

110. Enoch Gorman[4], Esther[3], b. in Upper Providence, 12 mo. 27, 1752; d. 1837; m. 4 mo. 16, 1789, before Thomas Cheyney, Esq., to Martha Thomson of Providence, dau. of Moses and Grace (Hoopes) Thomson. They were both members of Springfield Mtg., and were disowned 4 mo. 26, 1790, on account of their marriage. They and their children were inclined towards Friends, but were not members of any religious society. They afterward resided in Willistown, on the farm formerly of Thomas White. In 1858, the principal part of the land was sold to Enoch Dowell, and the survivors of the family continued on the remainder. Their children were—

499. Grace, b. 10 mo. 4, 1789; died unmarried.
500. Esther, b. 10 mo. 18, 1791; d. 4 mo. 11 1855, unmarried.

501. Mary, b. 10 mo. 14, 1793; d. 2 mo. 23, 1845; m. Abel Lewis.
502. Martha, b. 7 mo. 30, 1796; d. 6 mo. 20, 1829, unmarried.
503. Enoch, b. 10 mo. 2, 1799; died unmarried.
504. Hannah, b. 2 mo. 1, 1802; died unmarried.
505. Job, b. 8 mo. 8, 1805; d. 1 mo. 3, 1874, unmarried.
506. Sarah, b. 5 mo. 20, 1807; d. 7 mo. 1, 1864.

112. **Lydia Gorman**[4], Esther[3], b. in U. Providence 9 mo. 27, 1760; d. at residence of her son Enoch, 2 mo. 25, 1851; m. about 1783, **Alexander Dowell,** of Philadelphia, carpenter. They settled on a farm in Providence, but about 1815, he bought property in Hamilton Village (West Philadelphia), and retired from farming: d. in Phila., 7 mo. 26, 1836, aged 96 years. Except James and Ruth of the children, who were Presbyterians, the family inclined towards Friends. There were eleven children,—

507. Eliza, b. 2 mo. 5, 1785; d. 2 mo. 8, 1883, unmarried.
508. Hannah, b. 9 mo. 20, 1786; d. 7 mo. 13, 1814, unmarried.
509. Esther, b. 9 mo. 15, 1788; d. 10 mo. 2, 1813, unmarried.
510. James, b. 9 mo. 28, 1790; d. 1842, unmarried.
511. Richard, b. 10 mo. 27, 1792; d. 1833; m. Barbara George.
512. Rachel, b. 2 mo. 5, 1795; d. 1815, unmarried.
513. Alexander, b. 4 mo. 23, 1797; d. 10 mo. 15, 1833; m. Eleanor Crowell.
514. Lydia, b. 2 mo. 6, 1800; d. 8 mo. 9, 1850, unmarried.
515. Jane, b. 3 mo. 1, 1802; d. 1811.
516. Enoch, b. 6 mo. 26, 1804; m. Jane Kelly.
517. Ruth, b. 10 mo. 13, 1806; d. 4 mo. 9, 1865; m. Christopher C. McClure.

115. **Hannah Chamberlin**[4], Susanna[3], b. in Concord, m. 3 mo. 1, 1746, at Concord Mtg., **Robert Pennell,** b. 9 mo. 16, 1723; d. 2 mo. 19, 1803; son of William and Mary Pennell of Middletown (see No. 93). She was living 12 mo. 10, 1767, but died within a year after and Robert was married again 11 mo. 9, 1769, at Middletown Mtg., to Susanna Fairlamb, widow of John Fairlamb of Middletown and dau. of Frederick and Ann Engle, of the same township. He was assessed in 1764, with 165 acres and buildings, 170 acres of uncultivated land, 4 horses, 6 cattle and 6 sheep. Robert and Hannah had seven children,

518. Mary, b. 1 mo. 12, 1747–8; d. 11 mo. 20, 1818; m. Frederick Fairlamb.
519. Joseph, b. 10 mo. 1, 1749; d. 6 mo. 27, 1820; m. Sarah Meredith.
520. Thomas, b. 1 mo. 21, 1752; d. 4 mo. 14, 1826; m. Ann (Fairlamb) Pedrick.
521. Susanna, b. 3 mo. 10, 1754; died young or unmarried.

522. William, b. 6 mo. 28, 1756; died young or unmarried.
523. Abigail, b. 10 mo. 6, 1759; d. 11 mo. 25, 1787; m. Cyrus Newlin.
524. Lydia, b. 5 mo. 27, 1762; m. Thomas Jacobs.

116. Benjamin Chamberlin[4], Susanna[3], m. "by a priest," Elizabeth Mercer, for which he made acknowledgment to Concord Mtg., 12 mo. 6, 1756. By his will dated 3 mo. 23, 1763, proven 4 mo. 25, 1763, he gives to Joseph Pennell my least gun and twenty shillings; to Thomas Pennell, twenty shillings; to Mary Pennell, forty shillings; to Susanna, Abigail and Lydia Pennell, twenty shillings each; residue to wife, Elizabeth. He was a farmer in Aston township. His widow was received into membership 11 mo. 6, 1765, and m. 1 mo. 15, 1766, at Concord Mtg., to Henry Reynolds, of Wilmington. Henry Mercer was a witness to the marriage.

117. Jacob Sharples[4], Joseph[3], b. in Middletown 4 mo. 21, 1741; d. 1802, near Hockessin Mtg., Del.; m. 5 mo. 2, 1765, at Hockessin, Sarah Haines, b. 6 mo. 13, 1745, d. 1815, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Haines of Kennet, Chester County. They had no children. He received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., to Concord, 8 mo. 26, 1765; thence to Kennet, 6 mo. 7, 1769; thence to New Garden, 7 mo. 16, 1778.

118. Joseph Sharples[4], Joseph[3], b. in Middletown 5 mo. 31, 1743, was married 5 mo. 18, 1769, at Middletown Mtg., to Mary Hibberd, b. in Willistown, 9 mo. 18, 1750; buried at Middletown 10 mo. 3, 1798. They received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 5 mo. 27, 1771, to Kennet, and thence to New Garden, 8 mo. 12, 1790. After this they removed to Bedford County, about 150 miles westward, which must have been but a short time before his death, of which the date has not been obtained. At the instance of Hockessin Meeting, Mary was recommended as a minister, 8 mo. 14, 1788, and in the winter of 1792–3, she joined with some others in a religious visit to the families of Willistown Mtg.; and again in the latter part of the year 1794, she performed similar service within the limits of Kennet Mo. Mtg. She received a certificate from New Garden to Chester, 5 mo. 6, 1797, for herself and some of her children. It is probable that her husband died in 1795 or 1796, but as no motion was made to remove their right of membership from New Garden during his life their stay in Bedford County must have been brief. In the fall of 1798 the yellow fever prevailed in Philadelphia, yet Mary Sharples and sixty or seventy other country Friends attended, several of whom perished by this

terrible disease. The meeting commenced on the 22d of 9th month, and on the 5th of 10th month Joshua Sharples (No. 131) wrote thus:

I this day heard of the affecting account of the decease of three Friends more who attended the Yearly Meeting, viz., dear James Emlen, [Robert Kirkbride] and cousin Mary Sharples. She was a sweet minister; had some close trials to pass through in her lifetime. She buried her husband among strangers in Bedford county, where they had removed not long before. She was left with a number of small children, in low circumstances, yet was graciously cared for, and way was made beyond her expectation, both for the disposal of herself and her children. She appeared in a lively manner in the Select Yearly Meeting, and towards the close of her communication let the meeting know that a full apprehension of duty, and knowing her peace was concerned in her obedience thereto, had enabled her to press through difficulties in getting there; that she had left some of her children with tears in their eyes, begging her not to go. She lived to return home and was taken sick the Fifth-day following as she sat in meeting, and in seven days was carried off; and is, without any doubt, at rest in the mansions of bliss.—*The Friend*, xxi. 77.

In 1799 a memorial of Mary Sharples was forwarded to the Yearly Meeting by Friends of Chester Monthly Meeting. The children of Joseph and Mary Sharples were—

525. Mary, b. 2 mo. 23, 1771; d. 6 mo. 12, 1812, unmarried, perhaps in Wilmington, as her death was recorded there.
526. Martha, b. 10 mo. 19, 1772; d. 10 mo. 8, 1870; m. David Moore.
527. Enos, b. 9 mo. 7, 1774; d. 4 mo. 3, 1854; m. Elizabeth Kinman.
528. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 21, 1777; d. 6 mo. 1806; m. John Broomall.
529. Edith, b. 2 mo. 8, 1779; buried at Middletown 8 mo. 1, 1807, unmarried.
530. Hannah, b. 6 mo. 13, 1781; d. 8 mo. 15, 1850; m. John Neal and J. Moore.
531. Lydia, b. 4 mo. 5, 1783; d. 9 mo. 6, 1809; m. William Webster.
532. Phebe, b. 4 mo. 15, 1785; d. 7 mo. 16, 1870; m. John Yarnall.
533. Esther, b. 3 mo. 10, 1787; died unmarried, about 1838–9.
534. Sidney, b. 3 mo. 2, 1789; d. 12 mo. 17, 1820; m. John Pickering.
535. Rebecca, buried at Middletown, 4 mo. 23, 1810, unmarried.
536. Joseph, died 12 mo. 22 1831, aged 38; buried at Middletown, unm.

John Hibberd², b. 11 mo. 18, 1699; d. 9 mo. 25, 1766; son of Josiah and Ann, of Darby (see p. 143), m. 10 mo. 25, 1729, at Newtown Mtg., Deborah Lewis, b. 8 mo. 27, 1712; d. 6 mo. 12, 1744, dau. of Lewis and Mary Lewis of Newtown township. They settled on part of his father's land in Willistown. He m. again 11 mo. 30, 1745–6, at Goshen Mtg., Mary Mendenhall, b. 1 mo. 21, 1717–18; d. 3 mo. 10, 1760; dau. of Benjamin and Lydia, of Concord: 3d m. 10 mo. 27, 1762, at Valley Mtg., to Margaret Havard, dau of John Havard of Tredyffrin. His children were—

Abraham, b. 5 mo. 11, 1731; d. 11 mo. 1758, unmarried.
Ann, b. 5 mo. 21, 1733; m. Robert Rogers.

Phinehas, b. 5 mo. 13, 1736; m. Sarah Pike.
John, b. 8 mo. 2, 1739.
Samuel, b. 3 mo. 23, 174–; d. 1 mo. 13, 1793; m. Mary Tomlinson.

Deborah, b. 4 mo. 2, 1747; m. James Davis, 1773.
Lydia, b. 4 mo. 1, 1749; m. ——— Welsh(?).
Mary, b. 9 mo. 18, 1750; d. 10 mo. 3(?), 1798; m. Joseph Sharples.
Jacob, b. 10 mo. 3, 1752; d. 9 mo. 13, 1827; m. Sarah Dutton.
Martha, b. 7 mo. 6, 1754; d. 1771, unmarried.
Amos, b. 8 mo. 12, 1756; d. 7 mo. 21, 1760.
Abraham, b. 12 mo. 31, 1758; d. 1 mo. 7, 1837; m. Susanna Griffith.

119. **Daniel Sharples**[4], Joseph[3], b. 5 mo. (July) 30, 1745; d. 12 mo. 25, 1822; m. 1771, Elizabeth Dicks (No. 416), b. 3 mo. 8, 1750 (1749, by one account); d. 10 mo. 24, 1835; dau. of Nathan and Sarah Dicks of Chester township. He was buried at Middletown 12 mo. 27, 1822, and she 10 mo. 26, 1835. Their bible, printed 1770, is now in possession of Elizabeth (Pratt) Darlington; also a book entitled "Eden, or A Complete Body of Gardening," printed 1757. For their marriage "by a priest," they were disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 11 mo. 25, 1771.

Daniel became the owner of the real estate of his father, about 141 acres, but for some reason the other heirs did not convey their interests directly to him. On March 17, 1783, Daniel Sharpless, Abraham Pennell and wife, Hannah, Caleb Sharpless, William Sharpless, Morris Truman and wife, Mary, Amos Sharpless and Nathan Sharpless, all of Chester County, released to their brother Jacob their claim to their father's land in Middletown, for £472 : 4 : 6, now, and £236 : 2 : 2, at the death of their mother. The deed was made in the names of all the children, but Joseph, Benjamin and Jonathan did not sign at that time. The next day Jacob Sharpless of New Garden, yeoman, eldest son of Joseph Sharpless, deceased, and Sarah, his wife, conveyed to Daniel Sharpless of Middletown, yeoman, nine-twelfths of the said real estate for £637 : 9 : 10. Jacob being the eldest son had inherited a double share, or two-twelfths. Joseph and Benjamin released to Daniel, by endorsement on the first deed, Apr. 28, 1787, and Jonathan did likewise, Dec. 31, 1788. The children of Daniel and Elizabeth, besides two who died in infancy, were—

537. Joseph, b. 1 mo. 5, 1772; died young.
538. Enoch, b. 10 mo. 27, 1773; died young.
539. Sarah, b. 3 mo. 22, 1776; d. 7 mo. 7, 1808, unmarried.
540. Hannah, b. 12 mo. 18, 1777; d. 6 mo. 18, 1858; m. Peter Worrall.
541. Elizabeth, b. 11 mo. 28, 1782; buried at Middletown 4 mo. 11, 1797.

121. **Caleb Sharples⁴,** Joseph³, b. in Middletown 3 mo. 12, 1750; d. in Christiana hundred, New Castle Co., Del., 7 mo. 4, 1821; m. 10 mo. 20, 1773, at Hockessin Mtg., to Ruhene Jordan, b. 12 mo. 25, 1750; d. 4 mo. 29, 1824; dau. of Joseph and Margaret Jordan, of Christiana hundred. Caleb took a certificate from Chester to Kennet Mo. Mtg., dated 9 mo. 25, 1772, and settled on a farm near Hockessin Meeting, of which he was appointed an overseer, 5 mo. 11, 1797. He was also appointed 9 mo. 15, 1785, on the committee to extend care in cases of suffering on account of Friends' testimony against war. Ruhene (or Ruhaney, as the name is modernized) was appointed, 2 mo. 13, 1783, on a committee to "Excite to true moderation & good order at Funerals." She was also appointed an overseer for Hockessin Meeting, 2 mo. 11, 1789, in room of Hannah Way. They had nine children,

542. Mary, b. 8 mo. 26, 1774; d. 3 mo. 18, 1847; m. Josiah Jackson.
543. William, b. 12 mo. 6, 1777; d. 6 mo. 10, 1840; m. Phebe Way, Rebecca Davis and Leah Ann Alsop.
544. Joseph, b. 10 mo. 10, 1779; d. unm. at James Jackson's, in Bart.
545. Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 11, 1781; d. 10 mo. 6, 1824; m. Jacob Way.
546. Caleb, b. 7 mo. 20, 1783; d. 9 mo. 18, 1868; m. Mary G. Walter and Elizabeth Taylor.
547. Amos, b. 12 mo. 2, 1785; d. 8 mo. 5, 1875; m. Martha Dixon.
548. Margaret, b. 7 mo. 23, 1788; d. 10 mo. 6, 1856; m. John Windle.
549. Edith, b. 6 mo. 5, 1790; d. 3 mo. 31, 1869; m. John Walker.
550. Hannah, b. 8 mo. 3, 1792; d. 12 mo. 22, 1823, unm.; bu. at Hockessin.

122. **William Sharples⁴,** Joseph³, b. in Middletown 10 mo. 4, 1752 (N. S.); d. 9 mo. 2, 1805; m. 6 mo. 4, 1778, at Middletown Mtg., to Mary Martin, dau. of Jonathan Martin³ (Thomas², John¹) and Martha Squibb of Middletown. They settled in that township, and in 1786 he was assessed with 150 acres, 2 horses and 3 cattle. Jonathan Martin conveyed to them a farm Oct. 17, 1799, for life, after which it was to pass to the children of his other daughter, Lydia, wife of Joshua Clayton, as they had no issue. Mary d. 4 mo. 7, 1815, and was buried at Middletown Mtg. two days later.

123. **Mary Sharples⁴,** Joseph³, b. in Middletown 9 mo. 2, 1756; d. in Fayette Co., Pa., after 1838; m. 7 mo. 5, 1781, at M. Mtg., to **Morris Truman,** son of James and Mary Truman of Philadelphia. She received a certificate from Chester to Darby Mo. Mtg., 9 mo. 21, 1781; whence they

took one to Philadelphia, 8 mo. 31, 1786. With three children, Joseph, James and Hannah, they produced one to Darby, 10 mo. 4, 1787, and obtained one thence to Chester 5 mo. 2, 1799, with children Joseph, James and Morris. In 1777, Morris Truman and Joseph Cruikshank purchased six acres of land on Darby Creek, below Kellyville, and the next year erected a paper mill thereon, of which Truman became sole owner in 1785. In 1799 the property was sold to John Matthews, and Morris Truman purchased from Samuel Trimble 136 acres on Chester Creek, in Middletown, for £1300. In 1807 the family removed westward, taking a certificate dated 4 mo. 27, 1807, to Redstone Mo. Mtg. In the history of Fayette County it is stated that Morris Truman, with his three sons, settled at Bridgeport (opposite Brownsville), where they erected and put into operation works for the manufacture of steel, about 1811. They afterward built a machine and engine shop for the first steamboats on the Monongahela River. All the family died at Bridgeport except the mother, who died at their country residence. Jonathan Binns, writing to Abraham Pennell, 12 mo. 10, 1830, says, "thy brother-in-law, Morris Truman, died three or four weeks ago." In 1838, "James Truman says his mother is rather better this summer." One child died in infancy and the others were—

551. Joseph, died unmarried.
552. James, m. Margaret Troth.
553. Hannah, born 1786 or 1787; died young.
554. Morris, died unmarried.
555. Mary, died young.
"Morris Truman's child" buried at Middletown, 6 mo. 8, 1802.

124. Amos Sharples[4], Joseph[3], b. in Middletown 4 mo. 7, 1759; d. 9 mo. 4, 1807, "a worthy man;" m. 10 mo. 17, 1793, at Middletown Mtg., Lydia Hill, b. 11 mo. 5, 1774; dau. of John and Mary Hill of Middletown. Amos was a blacksmith and by deed of 10 mo. 23, 1790, purchased a house and four acres in Middletown, from Eli Yarnall. This he sold to Thomas Worrall by deed of 5 mo. 28, 1804, in which he is styled of Middletown, but he with his family had taken a certificate to Darby Mtg., dated 6 mo. 25, 1798. It is said they settled on a farm near Darby. Lydia married a second husband, Isaac Lowry, of New Jersey, 1 mo. 4, 1815. Amos Sharples had seven children,

556. Humphry Hill, b. 8 mo. 21, 1794; bur. at Middletown 7 mo. 11, 1795.
557. Emily, b. 3 mo. 9, 1796; d. 1858; m. Francis Brelsford.
558. Naomi, b. 9 mo. 21, 1797; d. 10 mo. 29, 1833; m. Samuel Holgate.

559. Hill, b. 9 mo. 8, 1799; died in South America many years ago; nothing is known of his family.
560. Rachel, b. 4 mo. 26, 1803; d. 5 mo. 5, 1834; m. Amos Atkinson.
561. Mira, b. 6 mo. 13, 1805; d. 10 mo. 19, 1805.
562. Mary H., b. 10 mo. 27, 1806; d. (or buried) 6 mo. 7, 1824.

William Hill[1] was married in Ireland to Mary, dau. of John and Margaret Hunter, who afterward settled in Newtown township, and it is said their first child was born at sea or shortly before they sailed. William purchased land in Middletown, from the heirs of Peter Hunter, and there died about 1747, leaving six children, Alexander, m. Elizabeth Bennett, John, Peter, m. Catharine Fairlamb, Margaret, m. Thomas Yarnall and Morris Matson, Mary, m. George Peirce, and Christiana, m. George Brinton. Mary Hill, the widow, married James Bennett, and died in 1770. John Hill[2], b. 4 mo. 10, 1736, d. 2 mo. 10, 1814; m. 7 mo. 22, 1760, to Mary Gibbons, b. 2 mo. 15, 1743; d. 4 mo. 4, 1827; dau. of Joseph and Hannah Gibbons of Westtown. They resided in Middletown, on part of his father's land, near the present village of Lima, and had thirteen children,

William, b. 10 mo. 31, 1761; d. 2 mo. 17, 1840; m. Anna Gibson.
Joseph, b. 10 mo. 31, 1761; probably died young.
Humphry, b. 10 mo. 5, 1763; m. Alice Howard, 3 mo. 3, 1791.
Hannah, b. 8 mo. 5, 1765; d. 6 mo. 2, 1836; m. Dell Pennell (No. 447).
Ann, b. 12 mo. 15, 1767; m. Isaac Hibberd, 10 mo. 14, 1790.
Rachel, b. 2 mo. 25, 1770; m. William Gray and Nathan Sharples (No. 125).
Mary, b. 2 mo. 1, 1772; m. Thomas Steel, 11 mo. 6, 1794.
Lydia, b. 11 mo. 5, 1774; m. Amos Sharples and Isaac Lowry.
Tacy, b. 10 mo. 31, 1776; d. 11 mo. 20, 1839; m. Nathan Yearsley, 5 mo. 14, 1812.
John, b. 4 mo. 27, 1779; m. Esther Mendenhall, 5 mo. 28, 1807.
Deborah, b. 10 mo. 12, 1781; m. Dr. Rolph C. Marsh, 1 mo. 7, 1808.
Sidney, b. 6 mo. 22, 1785; m. Edward B. Temple, 5 mo. 8, 1806.
Norris, b. —— 23, 1788; d. young or unmarried.

125. **Nathan Sharples**[4], Joseph[3], b. 9 mo. 27, 1761; d. about midnight following 4 mo. 19, 1829; m. 4 mo. 7, 1785, at Middletown Mtg., to Rachel Pennell (No. 449), b. 8 mo. 1, 1762; d. 6 mo. 9, 1802; dau. of William and Mary Pennell, of Middletown. Second marriage 5 mo. 10, 1804, at M. Mtg., to Rachel Gray, b. 2 mo. 25, 1770; buried at M. 6 mo. 30, 1808; widow of William Gray, and dau. of John and Mary Hill. Third marriage 5 mo. 16, 1811, at West Grove Mtg., to Rachel Simmons, b. 9 mo. 1, 1776; widow of Henry, and dau. of Joseph and Rebecca Preston, of Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. "Note, that Nathan married three Rachels, and all of them ministers."

By deed of Nov. 16, 1785, Nathan Sharples and wife, and her sister Esther (afterward wife of David Garrett), became the owners of a messuage, water corn mill, or grist mill, and saw mill, with 60 acres of land in Middletown, which had belonged to William Pennell, his father-in-law. This was at what is now Glen Riddle. In 1790 a stone house was built, which bears the date and initials S. and G. for Sharples and Garrett, and both families are supposed to have resided therein till 1794, when another house was built bearing the initials of Nathan and Rachel Sharples. By deed of Nov. 7, 1798, these became sole owners of the mills and 15 acres of the land, on payment of £1370, to Garretts. Nathan also purchased from Dell Pennell and wife, 3 mo. 13, 1786, 37¾ acres more of William Pennell's estate, and by deed of Mar. 24, 1798, obtained from Jonathan Pennell, of Chester, 119½ acres in Middletown, for which he paid $2000. This last purchase was disposed of Aug. 21, 1800, to William Doyle, for $2151. In 1815, Nathan erected a woolen factory and fulling mill, but in Feb. 1817 he assigned the property to Abraham Sharples, Francis Wisely and John Peirce. After this he operated the mill on the Westtown Boarding School property. He was buried at Middletown 4 mo. 21, 1829. He had seven children,

563. Infant, buried at Middletown 7 mo. 26, 1787.
564. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 16, 1788; d. 2 mo. 9, 1865; m. Sidney Thatcher.
565. Anne, b. 3 mo. 24, 1793; d. 7 mo. 9, 1867; m. Caleb Foulke.
566. Mary, b. 1 mo. 8, 1796; died young or unmarried.
567. Infant, buried at Middletown 5 mo. 5, 1797.
568. Infant, buried at Middletown 3 mo. 18, 1798.
569. Aaron, b. 7 mo. 18, 1799; d. 7 mo. 12, 1864; m. Abigail Thatcher.

126. **Benjamin Sharples**[4], Joseph[3], b. in Middletown, 8 mo. 7, 1764; d. at Catawissa, Pa., 5 mo. 28, 1857; m. 10 mo. 29, 1801, at High Street Meeting, Phila., to Hannah Bonsall, b. 1 mo. 20, 1782; d. 9 mo. 16 1831; dau. of Edward and Hannah Bonsall of Philadelphia. The marriage certificate, on parchment, is signed by sixty-six witnesses. He received a certificate from Chester to Concord Mo. Mtg., 8 mo. 30, 1779, being placed as an apprentice to a member of the latter meeting. A returning certificate was granted him 6 mo. 6, 1787, and he received one to Sadsbury, 4 mo. 27, 1795; from which place he produced one at Catawissa, 8 mo. 26, 1797. He settled near Sunbury about 1795, and followed the milling business in company with Robert Coburn, for about two years, and for a few years after in company with his nephew, Enos Sharples. About 1805,

Friends Meeting House

Cadawissa Pa

he moved to Catawissa and bought a farm, on which an addition to the town is now being built. In 1809, he bought a grist mill near Catawissa, and in 1812, in company with John Clark, built a paper mill at the same place, which was destroyed by fire in 1883. He quit milling about 1835, and moved into Catawissa, where he died. A life-long member of the Society of Friends, his home was a stopping place for Friends going to and returning from the Yearly Meeting in Philadelphia. His children were—

570. Mary Ann, b. 11 mo. 26, 1802; d. 8 mo. 2, 1876; m. Dr. Marshall Wadsworth.
571. Eliza, b. 2 mo. 16, 1804; never married.
572. Edward, b. 6 mo. 5, 1805; m. Elizabeth Ross and Ann Pancoast.
573. William, b. 3 mo. 12, 1807; m. Mary Ann Dean, Mary Groover and Sarah Catharine Seesholtz.
574. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 6, 1808; m. Mary Ellen Foster.
575. Bonsall, b. 10 mo. 1, 1810; d. 11 mo. 2, 1810.
576. John B., b. 10 mo. 11, 1811; d. 11 mo. 2, 1868; m. Sarah Ann Harder.
577. Harriet, b. 12 mo. 24, 1813; d. 1 mo. 14, 1878; m. George Reifsnyder.
578. Sarah, b. 12 mo. 3, 1816; d. 10 mo. 11, 1847; m. Lewis Yetter.
579. Jesse Kersey, b. 9 mo. 3, 1818; m. Mary M. Harder.

127. **Jonathan Sharples⁴,** Joseph³, b. in Middletown 10 mo. 17, 1767; d. in Fayette Co., Pa., 1 mo. 20, 1860; m. 4 mo. 18, 1792, at Hockessin Mtg., Del., to Edith Nichols, b. 2 mo. 12, 1769; d. 5 mo. 5, 1823; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Jordan) Nichols, of Mill Creek hundred, Del. Second marriage 4 mo. 27, 1825, at Center Mtg., Fayette Co., to Margaret Miller, b. 4 mo. 5, 1788; d. 3 mo. 31, 1863; dau. of Peter and Tacy Miller. His children were—

580. Samuel, b. 2 mo. 25, 1793; d. 6 mo. 25, 1846; m. Elizabeth Piersol.
581. Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 29, 1794; d. 5 mo. 7, 1839; m. Jesse Jackson.
582. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 17, 1796; d. 1 mo. 11, 1797.
583. William, b. 2 mo. 5, 1798; d. 11 mo. 22, 1881; m. Mary Colvin, b. 1 mo. 30, 1802, d. 8 mo. 12, 1870. No children.
584. Ellis, b. 5 mo. 16, 1800; d. 11 mo. 4, 1804.
585. Mary, b. 8 mo. 12, 1802; d. 10 mo. 7, 1861; m. Strickler Forrey.
586. Edith, b. 2 mo. 5, 1805; m. William Piersol.
587. Jonathan, b. 6 mo. 8, 1807; d. 9 mo. 24, 1821.
588. Sabina, b. 1 mo. 25, 1810; living in Fayette Co., unmarried.
589. Priscilla Hunt, b. 2 mo. 16, 1826; m. Morgan Campbell.
590. Hannah Pennell, b. 1 mo. 19, 1828; d. 10 mo. 23, 1828.

Jonathan Sharples received a certificate from Chester to Kennet Mo. Mtg., 2 mo. 23, 1789, and took one for himself and wife from that to Wilmington, Del., 6 mo. 14, 1792. At Redstone Mo. Mtg., 12 mo. 25, 1795, they produced one from Wilmington, dated 9 mo. 16, 1795, for

themselves and two children. Edith was appointed an overseer for Redstone Mtg., 6 mo. 3, 1808, and Jonathan was doubtless a useful member, but the record has not been obtained. She was succeeded by Agnes Vail 12 mo. 31, 1813. From Ellis's *History of Fayette County* we take the following:

The first paper mill west of the Alleghenies was built upon Redstone Creek, in Jefferson township, and as that incident was a matter of no ordinary importance in the history of Western Pennsylvania there is good warrant for making a detailed reference to it here. In 1791, Jonathan Sharpless, a blacksmith and general mechanic, living in Chester County, Pa., made a western trip to visit his brother-in-law, Solomon C. Phillips, then living in Washington County. While there Sharpless, who was a staunch member of the Society of Friends, made the acquaintance of Samuel Jackson, also a Friend, who owned and carried on a grist mill just across the Monongahela, at the mouth of Redstone Creek, in what is now Jefferson Twp. Sharpless made frequent journeys over to Jackson's mill and in some manner they came to discuss the subject of the want of a paper mill west of the mountains, and from that to speculate upon the feasibility of themselves supplying the want. The result of their discussions was an agreement to build such a mill upon the Redstone Creek, on some land owned by Jackson. As a precedent thereto, Sharpless returned home to provide the sum of fifteen hundred dollars, his half of the capital necessary to start the proposed enterprise; also to further investigate the business of paper making as conducted on the Brandywine, that the new firm might have some practical knowledge of the business before embarking in it, for neither knew anything of the details of paper manufacture. Sharpless found the work of raising fifteen hundred dollars upon the fruits of his smith labor a slow process, but within two years he had laid by the amount, and in 1793 he set out with his family for the West, prepared to set the paper mill in motion. In 1794 the erection of the structure was begun, upon the Redstone Creek, in what is now Jefferson township, and on what is the present site of the Parkhill grist mill, near the mouth of Washwater run.

Sharpless was noted during his residence in Chester County as a skillful inventor, and among other things he invented a powerful pressing-screw for use in the U. S. Mint, in Philadelphia. The story goes that when the Mint was in its infancy a visitor remarked upon the poor work made by the coin-pressing machines, saying he knew of a young blacksmith who could make a screw infinitely better than the ones there in use. He named Jonathan Sharpless as the man, and Sharpless was thereupon engaged to make a screw. It proved so satisfactory that he was at once requested to furnish more. His contract completed he was asked to make out his bill, and named two hundred and fifty dollars as his price, although, truth to tell, he feared the bill would be rejected as too high, for his work upon the whole job had not covered more than a month's time. After paying it the Mint superintendent gleefully remarked, "Mr. Sharpless, those screws are of such value to us, that had you asked three times two hundred and fifty dollars you would have got your price."

As to Mr. Sharpless' shop in Redstone, it may be related in passing, that there he made for Capt. Shreve, what are said to have been the first anchors used on the Monongahela river.

He located in Franklin township not long after the year 1800, and in 1810 was driving a grist mill, saw mill, sickle-factory and fulling mill, which amount of business was, for those days, very extensive. There he lived until his death, about 1860, at the age of more than ninety years.

129. **Benjamin Sharples[4],** Benjamin[3], b. in Middletown 10 mo. 26, 1740; d. in East Nottingham, 6 mo. 18, 1780; m. 8 mo. 25, 1763, Hannah Hollingshead, b. 7 mo. 25, 1738; d. 2 mo. 8, 1772; dau. of Edmund and Mary Hollingshead, of Chester, N. J. Second marriage, about 1774, to Sarah Rigby, dau. of James and Sarah Rigby, of Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md. He received a certificate to Philadelphia, 1 mo. 29, 1759, and after his marriage resided on the south side of Walnut Street, a few doors above Third Street. He had a large garden which joined the wall of Friends' Alms House on Walnut Street. His occupation was that of a tanner, and his tan-yard was on the opposite side of Walnut St., running back toward Dock Street or Creek. He removed to East Nottingham, Md., about two years after his second marriage. His children were—

591. Edith, b. 9 mo. 13, 1764; d. 4 mo. 11, 1789, unmarried. (See forward.)
592. Isaac, b. 1 mo. 13, 1766; d. 1814; m. Margaret Dobson.
593. Mary, b. 1 mo. 16, 1768; d. 10 mo. 19, 1818, in Phila., unmarried.
594. Joseph, b. 1 mo. 28, 1772; d. 6 mo. 22, 1849; m. Hannah Wright. He was the author of the first genealogy of the family.

Some account of the last Illness and expressions of our much beloved Friend, Benjamin Sharples, jr.

He left home the 10th day of the Sixth month, 1780, in company with several Friends, of a Committee of our Quarterly meeting, to pay a visit to the free Negroes at Deer-creek; and from thence had thoughts of attending the Quarterly meeting at Fairfax: but after about a seven miles ride, found himself so poorly, as to be discouraged from proceeding; and on his return home that evening, his disorder, which proved to be a bilious cholic, was violent; which he was favoured to bear with much Christian patience, not appearing over anxious, but in a good degree resigned, either to live or die: yet willing that all might be done for him that could be, if thereby he might be relieved, according to the will of Providence, or restored to health; often expressing a care for his wife and children, who appeared to be doubly near to him in his afflicting moments. He did not at first appear apprehensive that his sickness was unto death, but rather intended for his purification, and the honor of his deliverer; or, as he expressed it in the words of the text, "not unto death, but for the glory of God." He would often say, there is a great to-do about this poor body of mine; appearing very sensible of the tenderness of those about him; saying to his wife, if his days should be lengthened, he should never lose the remembrance of her tenderness in his afflictions; often desiring her not to care more for him than was needful; adding, "Providence is able to raise me up, if it be his will; appearing to put his whole trust and confidence in the Father of Spirits. At the arrival of his wife's father, he seemed much cheered, and sat up all the evening and conversed freely; appearing, through the greatest part of his illness, desirous of comforting his wife with a hope of his recovery; yet on the fourth day thereof, he informed a friend, who came to see him, what his mind was with respect to his wife and children, if it should please Providence to take

him away at this time, and how he would have his effects disposed of amongst them. The Friend replied, he had no thoughts but that he would recover; he answered, he had no desire to live, but for their sakes, to wit: his wife and children; but added, if he should have longer time, he hoped it might be spent to the honour of the Great Master. At the arrival of his wife's mother, he appeared comforted; and she ministered unto him, according to ability, but with no other success, than to mitigate the pain for a time. On the sixth day of his illness, being asked if he was willing to have the advice of a Physician, he expressed a willingness thereto, though his trust appeared to be in the Great Physician of value; on the same day, as a Friend was sitting by him, he said: What signifies credit and reputation among men; its real value is small; often drawing us into the world, and the encumbering things thereof; and proving the cause of our losing many sweet moments, the Lord would favour us with, for Oh! 'tis the quiet, humble life, the Christian ought to live; for no man knoweth the hour wherein the Son of Man cometh: with many more weighty expressions, which were not retained: The Friend answering there is nothing in this world, that need engage us to stay here: He answered, no, nothing but our connexions. On the 7th in the morning, as a friend was taking leave of him, he said, 'Tis a brave thing to be prepared against the day of death. His eldest daughter being in the room on some occasion; and he observing her looking on him, said; Well my daughter, what dost thou think of me. She answering, I think thou lookest very poorly: He replied, ah! and I am very poorly, and have no expectations, but from the mercy of the Father of all mercies, who is able to raise from the dead. And though he has been pleased to take from you a dear and tender parent, which was a great loss to you and me, yet he hath never been wanting in his love, but hath made up her loss to us; and if he is pleased to take me from you now, he is able to provide for you, all that is necessary, and I believe he will, as you trust in him, love and fear him; which I hope you may, for I have no greater joy than to see my children love the Truth. On the 8th, in the evening, about the 9th or 10th hour, his disorder growing more violent, and he, having a clearer prospect of his approaching end, in an affecting frame of mind, said to his wife; my dear, I believe I am going to leave thee: and desired to see his children: then, in a solemn manner, begged that the Lord might forgive all his offences, and every misstep of his life, with every omission of duty. Desiring all present to pray for him, in that awful period of time, being very near the transition into a never ending eternity. He, in a very affectionate and fatherly manner, took leave of his children, administering salutary and suitable advice, according to their age and capacities; saying to his eldest daughter, My dear, I have loved thee for thy obedience to me, and tenderness towards me; and for thy sobriety in life, which I hope thou wilt continue in, and be obedient to thy dear mother, and love her, that she may love thee, and be kind to thee: and do thou be kind to thy dear brothers and sister, and love them, and take care of them. To his eldest son: Thou seest what a low condition I am in; and if the Lord should take me away, love thy dear mother, and be kind to her. Be temperate in eating and drinking, and moderate in all things. Get a good trade, but do not grasp after much, but be content with a little. I have not much to leave thee, but be industrious, and thou wilt have enough if it is got honestly. Be not proud nor high minded, but live in humility and self denial, bearing the cross. Then he took leave of his wife in much affection, and lay still for a considerable time; after which, he broke forth in prayer, in language bespeaking one whom the Lord would receive in mercy, into the joys of his kingdom. To a friend present, he very friendly said, improve thy time, let not one day be lost: setting forth the awfulness of that period wherein we must appear before the great Judge to give an account of the deeds done in the body. About two hours before his departure, he said: my pains are very great, but it may be best that I should bear pain before

I die: then, after laying still for some time, looking on two Friends present, he said: In a little time I shall be with your Father and my Father! speaking very little after, but appeared sensible to the last.

[First edition, p. 91.]

A Testimony from Nottingham Monthly-meeting, approved there the 29th day of the 7th month 1780, concerning our friend Benjamin Sharples, jr. deceased.

He was son of Benjamin Sharples of Middletown, in Chester county, Pennsylvania; and received a gift in the ministry, in which he frequently appeared in a brief, acceptable manner to Friends: being exemplary in meekness of conduct, diligent and wakeful in the attendance of religious meetings, piously careful in training up his children, affectionately kind as a husband, father, and friend, and well beloved amongst his neighbours. The latter years of his life being spent with us, we thought it just, briefly to express our sense thereof. In his last illness, his disorder and pain was sharp, though his judgment and senses appeared clear, nearly to his last, bearing his afflictions with calmness, and humble resignation; saying to a friend, the day before he died: perhaps I may not be long here, but I am resigned; I humbly hope, I am fully resigned: To another, the same evening, he said: Although I cannot charge myself with wilful neglect of duty, yet I see I might have been more attentive and diligent, but have a lively hope, my omissions will be forgiven, and my transgressions blotted out. Many other expressions he dropt in a pious, weighty frame of mind; and was sometimes heard in fervent prayer: He spake of the need of improving time, and the awfulness of that period, wherein we must appear before the great Judge, to give an account of the deeds done in the body. And apprehending his end near, he took his solemn leave of his wife and children; expressing strong desires for his children's preservation in the way of truth: speaking to them, especially the two eldest, in an affecting manner, and in language expressive of a religious father's anxious care for the well-doing of his offspring, in great clearness and integrity of mind, though under much bodily pain. He quietly departed this life, the 18th of the 6th month, 1780, in the 40th year of his age; and on the 21st, was decently interred in Friends' Burying-ground at East Nottingham.

Signed by direction, and on behalf of Nottingham Monthly-meeting aforesaid, by

GEORGE CHURCHMAN, *Clerk.*

[First edition, p. 96.]

130. Edith Sharples⁴, Benjamin³, b. in Middletown 10 mo. 30, 1742; d. in Wilmington, Del., 2 mo. 8 (or 9), 1815; m. 1 mo. 12, 1769, at Middletown Mtg., to **Ziba Ferris,** b. at New Milford, Conn., 8 mo. 24, 1743; d. in Wilmington, 4 mo. 24, 1794; both buried in Friends' graveyard there. They had seven children,

595. Phebe, b. 11 mo. 20, 1769; d. 8 mo. 20, 1770.
596. Mary, b. 3 mo. 16, 1771; d. 9 mo. 9, 1773.
597. Deborah, b. 3 mo. 2, 1773; d. 8 mo. 20, 1844; m. Joseph Bringhurst.
598. John, b. 10 mo. 12, 1775; d. 11 mo. 1, 1802; m. Sarah Harlan.

599. Edith, b. 4 mo. 18, 1778; d. 4 mo. 20, 1827; m. Caleb Harlan.
600. Benjamin, b. 8 mo. 7, 1780; d. 11 mo. 9, 1867; m. Fanny Canby and Hannah Gibbons.
601. Ziba, b. 1 mo. 25, 1786; d. 10 mo. 14, 1875; m. Eliza Megear.

In an old manuscript memoir of Benjamin Ferris[3], of Oblong, N. Y., as quoted by Benjamin Ferris[5], of Wilmington, the following occurs: "My Grandfather, Samuel Ferris[1], came from Reading, forty miles northwest from London, and settled Eastward from Boston, at Groton; then moved to Charlestown, where my father, Zechariah Ferris[2] was born. He married Sarah Reed, whose father came from Dorsetshire in the southward parts of England, and from the town of Awley. He settled in old Fairfield, Conn., where my mother was born, and where I was born likewise." Zechariah afterward removed to New Milford, his being one of the first twelve families settled there. His children were Joseph, Deborah, David, Sarah, Benjamin, Hannah, John and Zechariah. The parents were of the Presbyterian faith but several of the children became Friends.

David Ferris, b. at Stratford, Conn., 3 mo. 10, 1707, removed to Philadelphia, 1733, became a Friend, and in 1735 married Mary Massey. In 1737 he settled in Wilmington, Del., where he d. 12 mo. 5, 1779, having been a minister about twenty-four years. His brother Zechariah came to Wilmington and was received into membership by Friends, 12 mo. 2, 1739: was recommended as a minister 2 mo. 3, 1742, and d. 1 mo. 6, 1803, aged 85 y, 1 m, 24 d.

John Ferris[3] of New Milford, b. 1710, was married 3 mo. 15, 1738, to Abigail Tryon of New Fairfield, and they had seven children, as follows: Deborah, b. 12 mo. 7, 1738; Abigail, twin with Deborah; Nathan, b. 6 mo. 7, 1740; Rosamond, b. 10 mo. 7, 1741; Ziba, b. 6 mo. 13, 1743; Matthew, b. 1 mo. 14, 1745; Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 7, 1746. With these children they removed to Wilmington, in 1748, bringing certificates "from our Monthly Meeting held at the Oblong in ye County of Dutches & Province of New York, ye 21st of ye 2nd mo: 1748." Of John it is said he "hath ye Love of his neighbours here amongst us. He hath also a Gift in ye Ministrey which has been to our Comfort." He died of small-pox in 1750. Zebulon Ferris, perhaps a nephew, produced a certificate from Nine Partners, N. Y., dated 3 mo. 17, 1750.

Savage says (*Genealogical Dictionary*) that Zechariah (Samuel?) Ferris of Charlestown, 1675, had children, Zechariah, baptized 6 Feb. 1676, Sarah, 12 Nov. 1676, Hannah, 18 July, 1680. The name was written "Ferriss" by the second, third and fourth generations.

"Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright. For the end of that man is peace."

Edith Ferris was the daughter of Benjamin and Edith Sharples, of Middletown, Chester county, Pennsylvania. She was born the 10th of 1st Month 1743 [N. S.]. From nature she received a good person, and rare beauty of features; but being, early in life, brought under the humbling power of the pure principle of Truth, revealed in her heart, she was mercifully preserved from the snares attendant on those pleasing qualities. She was unaffectedly modest, social in her disposition, and possessed an unusual flow of animal spirits, great fortitude, and a clear, sound understanding. These endowments rendered her useful, and uncommonly exertive in the various stations of life, as daughter, wife and mother, which she filled with great propriety.

By obedience to the law written in the heart, she became qualified for usefulness in the Church; and for near eighteen years, filled the station of overseer, to the satisfaction of her friends. By keeping in the spirit of love and meekness, she gained the affection of those among whom her duties compelled her to be a reprover; she was remarkably clear in her views respecting the discipline established amongst us, and always asserted, that it was only by keeping in that spirit which first dictated and established our beautiful system of church government, that we could be qualified for usefulness to our fellow beings, or promote the glory of God. Under these impressions, she endeavoured to exercise her gifts, in a faithful and upright manner; and with such unabating love for the cause of truth and righteousness, as to leave a testimony of her integrity in many hearts. She was a tender, faithful friend:—and having passed through deep, humbling baptisms, she knew how to feel for those who were afflicted; and her sympathizing spirit often led her to visit them. She was qualified to speak a word of consolation to their minds, and direct them to seek counsel of Him who had been her unfailing Helper.

She had a testimony to bear against all superfluity, and was herself an example of plainness in dress, address and all things under her care; and very careful to bring up her children in true christian simplicity.

In the year 1794, she was left a widow; and in 1802, she lost her eldest son. By these removals, she was deprived of the two main pillars of her earthly hopes. They were both heavy afflictions, which her heart never ceased to feel, but she bore them with true christian patience, and resigned her dearest treasures in the language of Job,—"The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed be his name."

She was a diligent attender of religious meetings; and careful to arrange her household concerns, so as to take her children and family with her; and her demeanour, during worship, exhibited a humble reverential frame of mind. For several of the last years of her life, when the infirmities of age had taken the place of youthful vigour, she used to nurse herself with more care than she would otherwise have done, to procure this enjoyment; and I have known her, for months together, attend both meetings on First-day, when she was so overdone by the exertion, as to be unable to sit up the whole of next day. Religious worship, and her bible, were her chief sources of enjoyment, during the latter years of her life. On Fifth-day, the 26th of 1st month, she attended meeting, and that evening was weaker than usual. She continued to grow more feeble, until Second-day, the 30th, when she went into her chamber, and left it no more. From the first of her illness, she considered it as the last messenger, and bore all the sufferings of her extremely painful disease (the Erysipelas) with great patience and

sweetness. She arranged all her little concerns with perfect composure; and the last day she was with us, said—"All my prayers are answered: I did desire an abatement of my sufferings, and to have a little tranquil enjoyment of you before I went; and now my pain and distress are gone, and I have nothing on my mind but to enjoy you, and the last great work to do." Her understanding was clear and perfect to the last, and her end was crowned with extraordinary calmness. It seemed like the unfettering of a happy spirit, whose future peace had already commenced. She departed about 12 o'clock, on the night of the 8th of 2d month, 1815, and her remains were interred on the 10th.

"Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, from henceforth: yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them."

[First edition, p. 97.]

131. Joshua Sharples[4], Benjamin[3], b. in Middletown, 12 mo. 28, 1746–7; d. in East Bradford (now Birmingham) township, 9 mo. 21, 1826; 1st m. 12 mo. 15, 1768, at Middletown Mtg., to Edith Yarnall, b. 3 mo. 13, 1743; d. 1 mo. 18, 1787; dau. of Nathan and Rachel Yarnall, of Edgmont; 2d m. 5 mo. 20, 1789, at Concord Mtg., to Ann Trimble, b. 1 mo. 19, 1752; d. 8 mo. 30, 1837, at her dau. Phebe's, in Concord, and buried there. Joshua had ten children:

602. Benjamin, b. 8 mo. 24, 1769; d. 2 mo. 1, 1852; m. Abigail Cope and Sidney (Jones) Hoopes.
603. Rachel, b. 5 mo. 3, 1771; d. 8 mo. 10, 1807; m. Benjamin Cope.
604. Nathan, b. 12 mo. 18, 1772; d. 4 mo. 11, 1863; m. Lydia Painter.
605. Martha, b. 4 mo. 27, 1775; d. 4 mo. 30, 1854; m. Cheyney Jefferis.
606. Edith, b. 6 mo. 15, 1777; d. 1 mo. 24, 1861; m. Thomas Kite.
607. Joshua, b. 8 mo. 12, 1779; d. 12 mo. 21, 1860; m. Philadelphia Drinker.
608. Isaac, b. 9 mo. 28, 1781; d. 11 mo. 12, 1822; m. Sarah Garrett and Mary Ellis.
609. Eli, b. 12 mo. 30, 1783; d. 9 mo. 12, 1784.
610. William, b. 1 mo. 15, 1791; d. 3 mo, 5, 1793.
611. Phebe, b. 3 mo. 22, 1793; d. 4 mo. 30, 1850; m. Nathan Middleton.

By deed of 3 mo. 20, 1769, Joshua Sharples purchased from William Lamborn and Samuel McCool 130 acres of land in Kennet township (now of Ziba Way and others), for £519:17. A certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 3 mo. 24, 1769, for himself and wife, was directed to New Garden Mo. Mtg., of which they became active and useful members. She was appointed an overseer of New Garden Mtg., 10 mo. 5, 1771; an elder 8 mo. 7, 1773; and recommended as a minister 12 mo. 7, 1775, in which station she visited other meetings. Joshua was appointed an overseer 4 mo. 1, 1775, and was active in efforts to abolish slave-holding among Friends. They received a certificate to Concord Mo. Mtg. 6 mo. 5, 1779,

which says they were "Diligent attenders of meetings for Worship and Discipline, careful to bring out their family, & both serviceable members: she a minister well approved." For a few years they were members of Concord particular meeting, of which he was appointed an overseer, 11 mo. 3, 1784. By deed of 4 mo. 19, 1784, he purchased from Amos Davis and Eleanor, his wife, a farm of 200 acres in E. Bradford (now Birmingham), and 23 acres in Westtown, for £1550, and being removed to Birmingham Meeting, he was succeeded by Thomas Speakman 5 mo. 4, 1785, as overseer of Concord. He was appointed an elder 2 mo. 8, 1786. On the back of his first marriage certificate he made the following entry:

Edith Sharples departed this Life on the 18th of 1st Mo., 1787, about 5 o'clock in the Morning, after an illness of 3 days. On the 20th she was interred at Birmingham, her Corpse being accompanied by a great number of Friends; many of whom were from a Considerable distance: on which occation a large and Solemn Meeting was held, which the Lord Graciously owned. She was in the prime of life, a Minister distinguishly Gifted, and beloved as far as known. Her removal was a Close stroke to many, and a great Loss to the Church, having left very few equals behind her. Aged 43 years and 7 months, a minister 12 years and upwards.

In the *Collection of Memorials*, 1787, will be found a more extended account of Edith Sharples. Ann Sharples, second wife of Joshua, was appointed an overseer 4 mo. 6, 1796, in room of Ann Carter, and was appointed an elder 2 mo. 8, 1797. Both she and her husband were frequently engaged in visiting meetings and families, as companions to ministers or otherwise.

In 1798 Joshua Sharples accompanied several Friends on a visit to the Indians in the western part of New York, under the Chief, Cornplanter; the object being to examine into the feasibility of attempting their civilization in accordance with a concern of the Yearly Meeting. Of this visit he appears to have been the journalist and his account thereof has been printed in "The Friend," xxi. 14, &c. The result being encouraging, an institution was established at what is now known as Tunesassa, where his son-in-law and daughter, Rachel, were afterward engaged until the death of the latter. Joshua also wrote some account of the ravages of the yellow fever, in 1798, which may be found in the same volume. He was one of the founders of the Birmingham Library organized in 1795.

In the 4th mo., 1800, Joshua and Ann Sharples took charge, as superintendents, of the Friends' Boarding School in Westtown, which had been opened about a year, and continued in that station till 10 mo. 17, 1811, when they returned to their home on the farm.

Philip Yarnall[1] from Cloynes in Worcestershire, was married 2

mo., 1694, to Dorothy Baker, and settled in Edgmont township, where he died about 1734, and his widow, who was a minister, in 1743. They had ten children:

John, b. 1 mo. 5, 1694–5; d. 7 mo. 5, 1749; m. Abigail Williamson.
Philip, b. 9 mo. 29, 1696; d. 11 (or 12) mo., 1758; m. Mary Hoopes.
Job, b. 1 mo. 28, 1698; d. 1740; m. Rebecca Lownes.
Sarah, b. 8 mo. 25, 1700; m. Evan Ellis, 2 mo. 21, 1726.
Benjamin, b. 8 mo. 20, 1702; d. young or unmarried.
Thomas, b. 6 mo. 10, 1705; married Martha Hammans, 9 mo. 21, 1734.
Nathan, b. 12 mo. 27, 1707; d. 1 mo. 10, 1780; m. three times.
Samuel, b. 2 mo. 12, 1710; married Sarah Vernon, 9 mo. 13, 1740.
Rebecca, b. 6 mo. 6, 1712; m. William Jones, 1 mo. 20, 1739–40.
Mary, b. 8 mo. 23, 1718; m. Samuel Milner, 1 mo. 26, 1741.

Nathan Yarnall[2] was first married 8 mo. 13, 1731, at Middletown Mtg., to Rachel Jackson, b. 5 mo. 10, 1710; d. 2 mo. 11, 1749, dau. of Ephraim and Rachel (Newlin) Jackson, of Edgmont, where they settled. Second marriage, 3 mo. 10, 1750, at M. Mtg., to Hannah Mendenhall, b. 11 mo. 19, 1719; d. 8 mo. 19, 1760; dau of Benjamin and Lydia, of Concord (see p. 169); 3d m. 1 mo. 5, 1769, at Chester Mtg., to Jane Bezer, widow of John. She d. 5 mo. 25, 1775. Nathan had eleven children:

Ephraim, b. 5 mo. 6, 1733; m. Dorothy Yarnall (of Philip[2]), and Sarah Holton.
Nathan, b. 4 mo. 2, 1736; d. 1 mo. 10, 1779; m. Phebe Schofield.
Benjamin, b. 4 mo. 5, 1738; m. Elizabeth Folwell, 4 mo. 30, 1761.
John, b. 12 mo. 8, 1739; m. Elizabeth Newlin, 2 mo. 3, 1774.
Edith, b. 3 mo. (May) 13, 1743; m. Joshua Sharples.
Joel, b. 6 mo. 15, 1745; d. 3 mo. 20, 1768.
Samuel, b. 3 mo. 29, 1748. m. Hannah Hatton and Mary Harrison.

Eli, b. 3 mo. 29, 1753; d. 8 mo. 25, 1812; m. Priscilla Walker.
Joshua, b. 1 mo. 16, 1755; bur. 10 mo. 9, 1790, unmarried.
Ellis, b. 1 mo. 31, 1757; m. Rachel ——— and Mary ———.
Robert, b. 4 mo. 5, 1761; d. young.

132. Isaac Sharples[4], Benjamin[3], b. in Middletown, 5 mo. 16, 1748; d. 1 mo. 23, 1780; m. 2 mo. 13 1777, at M. Mtg., to Elizabeth Talbot, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Baker) Talbot of Middletown and Aston. They had one child:

612. Benjamin, b. 11 mo. 4, 1777; d. 9 mo. 1845; m. Amy Cadwalader.

Isaac Sharples was appointed recorder of marriage certificates 7 mo. 31, 1775, in room of his brother-in-law, Joseph Talbot; and 11 mo. 25, 1776,

to record manumissions of slaves. It is mentioned 1 mo. 26, 1778, that he and Joseph Talbot had been paid for transcribing the minutes, and a ream of paper. Isaac Sharples and others were added to committee in Suffering Cases, 8 mo. 31, 1778, and on 12 mo. 28, 1778, he was appointed clerk of the Monthly Meeting, in room of Joseph Talbot, Jr. Thomas Evans succeeded him in the last position, 4 mo. 24, 1780. On 3 mo. 25, 1774, Isaac received a certificate to Wrightsborough, Ga., "to see whether it may be suitable for Him to settle amongst you."

Elizabeth Sharples, widow of Isaac, received a certificate from Chester to Concord Mo. Mtg., 6 mo. 27, 1785, and thence to Westland, Washington Co., Pa., 11 mo. 5, 1788. There she became the wife of Rees Cadwalader, but her further history is unknown.

An account of the last sickness and death of Isaac Sharples, with some of his last expressions, mostly taken down in writing, by his sister Rebecca; being as follows.

My dear brother Isaac Sharples was taken sick on the 8th of the first month, 1780, which proved to be the small-pox; we were in hopes for several days, he would have had it favourably, though much afflicted with a sore throat, and a watery humour in his mouth, which disturbed his rest, so that he slept but little; on the 14th, and 6th of the week, (when I went into the room,) he was sitting up in his chair, with a pen and paper in his hand, and said, "Well sister, I want to make my will, for I am as fully convinced in my mind, that I shall die of the small-pox, as that I have it." I replied, "Why dost thou think so?" He answered, "not because I feel much amiss, but so it seems to me." The same morning he expressed something like it to his wife; saying, "I have thought so from the first, and am now convinced of it; but not much dissatisfied about it, only on thy account." She being troubled, he drew his chair towards her, and desired she might not grieve. He at several times expressed to her that he felt as though there was a pure stream within him. He continued very cheerful for several days after, bearing his affliction with becoming patience and resignation. Most that saw him, thought he had the disorder favourably; but about the turn, his fever increasing, the swelling fell, and his breathing became more difficult: at which time he was willing the doctor should be sent for. This was on the seventh day of the week; that night he desired all might be still and quiet, saying, "I feel pretty well." He often remembered his dear wife; and all his expressions were seasoned with love, calling us his dear sisters. He complained of a great load and oppression about his heart, saying, "I am so spent I must go." I asked if he was willing? After a short pause, he said, "I believe it will be my gain:" with some more words which were not well understood. He then said, "Steward, give up thy stewardship, for thou mayest be no longer steward." After a while he called his dear wife to him; and kissing her, said, "My dear, I believe I must go and leave thee!" She asked him what he thought of his preparation for the awful change? After a pause, he said, "I have nothing to boast of; if I am prepared, it is through the mercy of God: I have a secret hope it is so,—I have faith, yea, a living faith, that there is a place prepared for me in the place of rest!" And further said, "pray for me, my dear, in these trying moments." Then calling for his mother, and

affectionately kissing her, said, "farewell, dear mother! I believe thou must part with thy son, for my strength is nearly spent:" and on her inquiring if he was willing to go, he further said, "I feel a degree of living faith, that will preserve me from all the fiery darts of the wicked one!" He then desired her to be as a mother to his dear wife and little son. Then calling for his father, he took leave of him, saying, "I have lived with thee many years, and endeavoured to do the best I could; do remember my dear wife and little son; be kind to her, and take care of her as one of thy own children, until she is otherwise provided for." He was much concerned for his wife, charging her father and mother, as he took leave of them, to be kind to her, and not to bear hard upon her, nor grieve her. And when taking leave of his sister Amy, he gave her the like charge. His brother Aaron coming to him, he bid him farewell, saying, "I desire thee to redeem thy time, that it may be well with thee in the end." He called for Cæsar, a negro man who was hired with us, and bid him farewell; giving him a charge to take care and not love strong drink too well; saying, I am afraid it will injure thee yet." After giving his brother Joshua some directions about settling his accounts, he seemed so spent he could not have held it much longer. He enquired what time it was: and being told it was about the 9th hour, said, he thought he should not go before twelve; and saying a few words in prayer, some of which were not understood, he desired the Lord might grant him admittance into his favour, to praise his name; saying, "amen, amen." Then lay as though he was expiring; and after some hard struggles, he seemed to revive a little; and calling for me, kissed me, and bid me farewell, calling me his "Dear Sister," (as he had often done that day,) and asked if we ever saw any body so far gone, to recover? Being asked if he desired it, he answered, "only because it will be so hard for you to part with me!" He afterward seemed uneasy, as though he had something to say; being asked, he said, "No, I believe I have said all!" And being raised higher in his bed, he seemed to doze a little, laying more easy than he had for some time before; drawing his breath shorter and shorter, until he quietly expired, as if falling into a sweet sleep; and no doubt, is entered into rest.

He departed this life on the 23d day of the first month, 1780, being in the 32d year of his age.

[First edition, p. 101.]

Our beloved sister Rebecca wrote the following short testimony concerning her dear deceased brother Isaac Sharples, a little before she was seized with the same disorder.

It resteth on my mind to add something concerning my dear brother, whose exemplary life and conversation, preached loudly to those who knew him. He was well beloved by friends and others: a lover of harmony, both at home and abroad; often exhorting the children to love and quietude, and was concerned that his neighbours might live in unity: well knowing that without it, truth's prosperity would be obstructed; and if he thought any had aught against him, he could not be easy until it was removed. He was serviceable in Church affairs, and concerned that the work of reformation might go on in its proper channel; and that there might not only be an outward conformity, but that all parts of our conduct and conversation might correspond therewith: being deeply exercised that Friends might bear a faithful testimony to the truth we make profession of, now in this time of outward trials.

I well know he was often a silent burden-bearer on these; as well as on many other accounts; always more in substance than in shew! What shall I say to set forth his hidden

worth, that others may be excited thereby to an humble, steady walking in an inward labour of spirit; and so our souls may be prepared for our final change! And then, whether life or death, we shall be ready to obey the Lord's call.

He was of a meek and quiet spirit, a loving and faithful husband, a dutiful and obedient son, a tender and affectionate father, and a truly kind and helpful brother; the loss of whom I sensibly feel; and he will be greatly missed in this family, as well as in more public services in the Church.

REBECCA SHARPLES.
[First edition, p. 105.]

Eli Yarnall's testimony concerning Isaac Sharples, aforesaid.

Having unity with the foregoing testimony concerning this my dear deceased friend and cousin, I find freedom to add a few words thereto, concerning his services in the church, for the reason before mentioned: that others may walk in the footsteps of the flock of Christ's companions, and follow him, as they have such for example, that when the alarming proclamation is sounded, "Steward, give up thy stewardship, for thou mayest be no longer steward." the pangs of a death-bed may be mitigated, by having a well grounded hope of entering into that rest, which is finally prepared for the righteous; which was the case with this our dear friend, as appears by his own words "I have a living faith, there is a place prepared for me in the place of rest." He was a diligent attender of religious meetings, both for worship and discipline; in the latter of which, he was very serviceable; being truly united in spirit with the faithful labourers, for the prosperity of truth, and the honour of God: his sentiments were seasoned with meekness and submission, rather preferring the judgment of others; and when nominated for services, being loath to excuse himself, submitted thereto in diffidence and a sense of his own inability; but I believe, through Divine assistance, he never failed to perform them to the satisfaction of his brethren. Being for some time chosen as clerk in our Montly-meeting, and well qualified for that weighty service; in labouring for the restoration of those who had broken the rules of our discipline, he manifested great tenderness, in a plain, sincere manner; pressing the necessity of true repentance; which would be manifested by amendment of life; and would excite them to a diligent attendance of meetings for Divine worship, being himself an experimental witness of the benefit arising from it. I believe he may justly bear the character of a watchman on Zion's walls; being careful that the enemy might be guarded against in every appearance. He was much concerned, lest any whose hearts have been truly touched, should, for want of patiently abiding under the humbling hand, and duly trying the spirits, mistake imagination for revelation, and follow the heat of their own spirits into inconvenient things; and for want of being established on the immutable foundation, by their instability, bring dishonour to the truth, and a burthen on faithful Friends; being also an example in that middle path, that shuns extremes.

His corpse was accompanied by a great gathering of Friends and others, and decently interred in Friends' burial-ground in Middletown, on the 25th of the month aforesaid; on which occasion, we were favoured with a solemn meeting, the spring of the Gospel ministry being opened in a very powerful and efficacious manner, to the tendering many hearts.

ELI YARNALL.
[First edition, p. 107.]

133. Rebecca Sharples⁴, Benjamin³, b. in Middletown, 10 mo.

29, 1749; d. 2 mo. 9, 1780, unmarried. She and Isaac Coates, of East Caln, declare their intention of marriage 3 mo. 22, 1771, but at the next meeting it was minuted that "the marriage laid before last meeting, between Coates and Sharples, is put by, on account of the man's indisposition of mind." Although his aberration was but temporary they never renewed their engagement, and he married Hannah Stalker, 12 mo. 1, 1773. Rebecca Sharples was chosen at the age of twenty-seven, 6 mo. 24, 1776, to the responsible position of clerk to the women's monthly meeting, in which she continued until her death. She was also appointed 6 mo. 30, 1777, to transcribe the minutes after revision by a committee. She wrote her name "Rebekah."

Soon after our beloved friend Rebecca Sharples had written the forementioned testimony of her deceased brother, she was taken ill of the same disorder, in which she lay 14 days. The tender and near affection, not only of her near relations, but several other Friends, engaged them to attend on her with the utmost diligence and care, that no endeavours might be neglected that could tend to lighten her affliction, or alleviate her distress, which she bore with wonderful patience and resignation of mind; during which time she dropt many weighty expressions: such as could be remembered were taken down in writing, and are to the following effect, viz.:

On the 30th of the first month, a Friend who was sitting by her, observing she was likely to have a great load of the disorder, said to her, he hoped she was not terrified about what might be the event: she answered, no, I am resigned, I have been wonderfully preserved in resignation. The same day, another Friend speaking to her concerning her state of mind, she replied, "it has been more my desire to feel his presence, who is strength in weakness, than to live." On the 3d of the 2d month, towards evening, being under much bodily affliction, it pleased the Lord, in his unerring wisdom, for the trial of her faith and patience, (and perhaps not for her sake only) to hide his face, and withdraw his presence during the night season; in which the adversary, the accuser of the brethren, was permitted to assault her on every hand. She signified in substance, that her dwelling was as amongst fiery spirits; that she was fixed and bound in the anguish and portion of the miserable; that she looked around, and saw no redemption; was ready to despair of mercy, and to fear that her residence was to be there forever; her exercise and conflict of mind, that she might be restored to a state of acceptance, was great beyond description. A Friend who attended on her, under a deep concern and sympathy with and for her, that she might be preserved in stability and patience, had some expressions to arise in his mind, which he dropt to her by way of encouragement. She answered: his words felt good, but her help was not in man. After some time she signified she believed it was as he said, a trial of her faith and patience; and that she felt a degree of faith and hope, that she should be again raised out of that state; and that she yet felt love to her friends. Towards morning she uttered divers pathetic sentences, with much ardour and weight; setting forth what she had seen and felt in that deep probation, great part of which cannot be remembered. She said: "I have seen wonderful things, which I am not now able to express!"—a little after said, "I feel myself like the dry bones in the open valley, which had neither sinews nor flesh, yet were raised up, and became an army of living instruments." She was in great anxiety to know the cause why she was so deeply tried,

signifying she had overhauled all her past conduct, wherein things which she thought she had done innocently, and from a sense of duty, were now accounted unto her for presumption. She also said: "I have been thinking about Innoculation, and cannot see any cause to repent that I have not joined with it." In the morning she seemed fainty, but soon after revived. At another time she said: "Oh, the trials and troubles that are in the world! they that will not be brought down by one means, must by another." On the 6th of the 2d month, she mentioned to a friend, that she had passed through a sore conflict, being tempted to believe she was bound in the chains of darkness, but that she was finely got over it: and being asked if she expected to be raised up again amongst us, she replied (after a solemn pause) I can say, "his will and not mine, be done; if he hath a work yet for me to do, I desire to be obedient; but if not, it is better to go now, than to stay here without his presence." To another friend, she said, "Oh! I love my friends yet: and though I am now in a low state, if it be his will so to do, he is able to raise me; but I can say, 'his will be done:' and though some faithful labourers are taken away, I believe others will be raised up in such a manner, that the Testimony will be advanced, to the honor of his great name. Oh that young convinced Friends may keep their places, and be faithful! Be thou faithful. At another time, being told that her brother Aaron was there, she desired him to come to her, saying: "Thou seest, brother, what a poor condition I am in: and thou as well as I, have seen how it has lately been with brother Isaac. It is a great satisfaction, that I am quite easy; I feel nothing to lay heavy on my mind: Do remember our dear parents, comfort and support them in their old age; remember, they have had great care and toil on our account; do nothing to grieve or cross them. It has been my care these fifteen years, to smooth and make their passage easy through the descent of life. Remember our little sisters and brothers; I feel an engagement of mind on their account; they have the stamp of virtue on their countenances; set them a good example in sobriety and plainness: thou knowest not how soon thou mayest be in my condition, and then it will be a great satisfaction to have an easy mind."

In the early part of her illness, she expressed an uneasiness with some things in the house, which she believed not consistent with primitive simplicity; and gave directions how to dispose of her own property, giving some of her clothing to the poor neighbours. She frequently expressed a desire that her friends about her might feel and sympathize with her, saying, "I have need of the help of your spirits in these trying moments." The day she died, she called to her cousin, who attended on her, saying, "I see a light, exceeding the brightness of the sun!" Apprehending her end drew hear, she desired that her younger brother, and four sisters, who lay in the disorder below stairs, might be brought up, that she might take her leave of them; which she did in an affecting manner, one after another, as they came to her bed-side; giving them a charge to be dutiful and kind to their parents, and endeavour to live so as to end well; saying to one of them, "Farewell, dear sister; do not grieve for me, my head will be laid safe; do not forget these trying moments, and do not mind pride and high-mindedness; for it is an evil, and a hurtful thing: but live in the humility of the Spirit, and in meekness, for that is the bond of peace." They all manifested their love and near affection for her, by their grief and tears at their solemn parting; may they ever remember, both her advice and example! She likewise took a solemn leave of her parents, with tender affection bidding them farewell. Some time after, being thought near her end, she said nearly as follows, "I am passing through the valley and region of the shadow of death! I desire your prayers, that I may have an easy passage." After this she revived a little. A few hours before she departed, she was under a close exercise of spirit, to be fully given up to her heavenly Father's will, and that her friends might give her up; saying,

"O how hard it is to give up!" Praying for resignation, and that His will might be done: and some time after, said in a solemn manner—"Oh give up! for the earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof: therefore give up to Him." After which she lay in a quiet frame of mind, saying several times, "I feel easy." Some hours before she departed, her brother Joshua asked her how she was? She answered, "I feel quiet and resigned, which is a favour, but am looking for every moment to be my last!" After which she asked for her brother Benjamin, to lean on him, that she might breathe more easy; and desiring to lay down again, after a little while she quietly expired, leaving a sweet savour behind her, in the 31st year of her age.

On the 11th of the 2nd month, 1780, her remains were decently interred in Friends' burial ground at Middletown being attended thither by a great concourse of friends and neighbours; where a solemn meeting was held, and several living testimonies were borne, to the edification of the honest hearted.

[First edition, p. 109.]

136. **Aaron Sharples**[4], Benjamin[3], b. in Middletown 8 mo. 26, 1756; d. 8 mo. 25, 1798; m. 5 mo. 11, 1783, to Mary Ellwood, b. 10 mo. 23, 1764; d. 3 mo. 14, 1797; dau. of John and Catharine Ellwood, of Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa. They settled at Bristol, where the eldest child was born, after which they removed to New York City, where both died and were interred in Friends' burial ground there. He received a certificate from Chester to Philadelphia, 5 mo. 31, 1773, and brought one back from the Southern District, Phila., 6 mo. 28, 1779. On 6 mo. 24, 1782, one was signed for him, directed to Falls Mo. Mtg., Bucks Co., Pa. They had five children:

613. Rebecca, b. 4 mo. 9, 1785; d. 6 mo. 10, 1786.
614. John, b. 5 mo. 17, 1787; d. 11 mo. 11, 1787.
615. Sarah, b. 10 mo. 2, 1788; d. 6 mo. 24, 1836; m. Rowland Jones.
616. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 5, 1790; went to sea about 1816, and the vessel was never heard from afterward.
617. Mary, b. 10 mo. 15, 1793; d. 7 mo. 13, 1827; m. Thomas Garrett.

137. **Amy Sharples**[4], Benjamin[3], b. 11 mo. 17, 1758; d. 1 mo. 3 1831; m. 10 mo. 4, 1787, at Middletown Mtg., **Jesse Darlington**, b. in East Bradford 2 mo. 16, 1762; d. 4 mo. 26, 1842; son of Thomas Darlington[2] (Abraham[1]), and Hannah Brinton[4] (Edward[3], William[2], William[1]), of East Bradford. He received a certificate from Concord to Bradford Mo. Mtg., 12 mo. 6, 1780, and brought one back dated 2 mo. 14, 1783. He learned the weaving business and is said to have shown remarkable patience with tangled threads. Amy Darlington received a certificate to Concord 12 mo. 31, 1787, and was appointed overseer 6 mo.

5, 1793, for Birmingham Mtg., in room of Rachel Sharples. The parents and four children received a certificate to Chester, 1 mo. 4, 1797.

Jesse Darlington, of Middletown, and William Poole, of Wilmington, executors of Samuel Sharples, by deed of 2 mo. 11, 1797, conveyed to Isaac Glover Gilpin, of Birmingham, the Sharples homestead in Middletown, with 150 acres of land, and 9 acres in Aston, for £2200; and Isaac G. Gilpin, with Hannah, his wife, conveyed the same to Jesse Darlington, 2 mo. 13, 1797, for the same sum. The latter built an addition to the house, in 1802, which is now the residence of his grandson of the same name. Jesse and wife were buried at Middletown Mtg. Their children were—

618. Martha, b. 7 mo. 9, 1788; d. 2 mo. 19, 1868; m. Eli D. Peirce.
619. Rhoda, b. 5 mo. 9, 1790; d. 10 mo. 16, 1826; m. Isaac Hewes.
620. Mark, b. 1 mo. 8, 1794; d. 10 mo. 4, 1794.
621. Edward, b. 9 mo. 17, 1795; d. 11 mo. 21, 1884; m. Ann P. Eyre
622. Samuel S., twin with Edward, d. 12 mo. 22, 1859; m. Susanna Dennison.
623. Benjamin, b. 8 mo. 23, 1797; d. 10 mo. 8, 1807; a triplet.
624. Joshua, b. 8 mo. 23, 1797; d. 8 mo. 29, 1797; a triplet.
625. Thomas, b. 8 mo. 23, 1797; d. 7 mo. 17, 1877; m. Hannah P. Dilworth.
626. Jared, b. 8 mo. 15, 1799; d. 12 mo. 7, 1862; m. Mary Dutton.
627. Amy, b. 9 mo. 11, 1805; d. 11 mo. 4, 1847; m. Jesse Palmer.

140. **Hannah Sharples⁴**, Benjamin³, b. 4 mo. 9, 1765; d. 4 mo. 11, 1795; m. 9 mo. 5, 1782, at Middletown Mtg., to **Peter Yarnall** of Concord, b. in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 17, 1754; d. 2 mo. 25, 1798; son of Mordecai and Mary (Roberts) Yarnall. They had six children:

628. Mordecai, b. 5 mo. 3, 1784; d. at Wheeling, Va., about the 27th year of his age.
629. Rebecca, b. 1 mo. 25, 1786; d. about 1859, at Columbia, Pa., unmarried.
630. Isaac, b. 12 mo. 6, 1787; d. 11 mo. 9, 1791.
631. Peter, b. 2 mo. 13, 1790; d. 11 mo. 4, 1878; m. Matilda Purdy.
632. Israel, b. 1 mo. 31, 1792; died young.
633. Benjamin S., b. 10 mo. 10, 1794; d. 10 mo. 1815; m. Percy Mariner.

The personal history of Peter Yarnall is full of interest. His father, Mordecai Yarnall², son of Francis¹, removed from Willistown township, Chester Co., Pa., before Peter's birth, and was a valued minister in the Society of Friends. Somewhat late in life he married, 3 mo. 3, 1768, Ann Maris, widow of Joseph, and changed his residence to Springfield township, where he died about the commencement of the Revolutionary War. Peter was placed apprentice in Philadelphia, to learn the business of a tanner and currier, but his master shortly declined the business, and he was placed with another, within the limits of Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., Chester

Co.; to which he produced a certificate, dated 10 mo., 1770. Owing to a disagreement with his master, who appears to have been of a violent temper, he absconded, went to New York, and enlisted in the army. For this he was disowned by Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., 9 mo. 10, 1772; soon after which, through the exertions of his father's friend, John Pemberton, his release from the army was obtained, and he then went to reside with Stacy Potts, at Trenton, N. J., till he was twenty-one years of age. Removing to Germantown, Pa., he followed the tanning business a short time, but becoming acquainted with Dr. Bond, he was induced to study medicine at the hospital in Philadelphia. In 1776, he entered the American army as surgeon's mate, and afterward acted as surgeon; and to use his own words "continued in a long course of vanity and dissipation, * * * pursuing one scene of licentiousness and cruelty after another." Early in 1779, he embarked on a privateer for a cruise to the West Indies, from which he returned to Philadelphia 6 mo. 4th of that year, and again connected himself with the Pennsylvania Hospital. About a year later a change appears to have come over his feelings: he began to attend the meetings of Friends, and under a deep sense of contrition for his past conduct he offered an acknowledgment therefor to Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, 12 mo. 7, 1780, which was, after due consideration, accepted. A certificate transferring his membership to Philadelphia was granted 4 mo. 5, 1781, and from thence he received one to Concord, dated 8 mo. 29, 1781. Before leaving the city he had begun to speak in meetings, and he was recommended as a minister by Concord Mo. Mtg., 6 mo. 5, 1782. His wife received a certificate from Chester to Concord, 10 mo. 28, 1782. In 1785 there appeared to be an opening for him at York, in York Co., as a physician, and they removed thither with their child, taking a certificate to Warrington Mo. Mtg., dated 6 mo. 8, 1785. York Monthly Meeting was established the next year, and Hannah was the first clerk for the women's meeting.

Here, as well as at Concord, Peter was much engaged, in religious visits to families and distant meetings. It is said of him that the powers of his memory were uncommonly retentive, and his apprehensions quick and lively. Hence the anecdotes of his repeating sermons among the soldiery, when in the army, and thus working on their passions till many were in tears. As a physician he was skilful, attentive and much beloved for his tenderness and assiduity; for he knew how to sympathise with the afflicted, either in body or mind. As a neighbor, he was kind, sociable and obliging. In meetings his countenance was solid, and clothed with reverential awe.

When he rose to advocate the cause of Truth, it was with solemn dignity in his manner and countenance—humility and meekness conspicuously marked his features. His elocution was, at first, soft and slow, but as he proceeded, life and energy increased till his whole soul became so completely absorbed in his subject, that he appeared unconscious of his gesticulations, which were considerable. Pathetic entreaty, persuasive love, and powerful appeals to the understanding and the heart, with clear and cogent illustrations of gospel truths, rendered his ministry peculiarly convincing and consolatory.

He and his wife, with their four children, received a certificate from York to Horsham Mo. Mtg., Montgomery County, 8 mo. 10, 1791, and it is supposed settled at what is now called Hatborough, where Hannah died. He was married again, 2 mo. 15, 1797, at Byberry Mtg., to Hannah, widow of Joseph Thornton, and daughter of Edmund and Elizabeth Haines, b. at Evesham, N. J., 2 mo. 26, 1765; d. 7 mo. 2, 1822. They had a daughter who married ——— Richardson. After his second marriage Peter resided at the former home of James Thornton, in Byberry, where he died. Some account of his life and parts of his journal have been published in *Friends' Miscellany*, vol. ii.; and in *Biographical Sketches and Anecdotes of Friends*, an interesting memoir will be found.

Lines to the memory of Hannah Yarnall (late wife of Peter Yarnall,) who departed this life, April 11th, 1795, in the 31st year of her age.

Flown is a spirit to the realms above,
Where holy souls breathe forth in strains of love:
Her gentle manners, joined to pious trust,
Are sweet memento's, now she's laid in dust.
Short was her warning, while her mind, serene,
With passive fortitude endur'd the scene.
Tho' fondest ties, which form our social chain
Compos'd its links on this terrestrial plain:—
Tho' *daughter*, *mother*, *sister*, *friend*, and *wife*,
Were strong attractions to allure to life;
With mild obedience she resign'd them all;
Nobly attentive to a greater call.
Her lively faith presented brighter views,
Than what the earth-born worldling, keen pursues.
Finite at best, each glitt'ring bauble flies,
And bursts the bubble, when the mortal dies.
Then deep eternity succeeds to time,
All-wondrous rapture, soaring and sublime.

One universal church shall there extend,
And virtuous spirits, in true homage, bend
Before the splendors of Jehovah's throne,
Where sin and sorrow are alike unknown.
No vain distinctions bind: no narrow sects:
One general shepherd, one pure flock protects.
One font of love, beams forth the glorious light,
Perpetual day dispels the gloom of night.
Nor sun nor moon with waning lustre fades,
But one resplendent blaze, the whole pervades.

E. F——N.

[First edition, p. 122.]

A testimony of the Monthly Meeting of Horsham, concerning our beloved friend Peter Yarnall, deceased; who departed this life at his house in Byberry, the 20th day of the 2nd month, 1798, in the 45th year of his age, after a short illness.

It appears that this our valued friend was born in the city of Philadelphia, and was the son of our ancient, esteemed friend, Mordecai Yarnall; from whose precepts and example, in the time of his youth, he widely departed; which was cause of much grief to his pious father: so that he might justly be compared to the prodigal, that wandered into a far country, and spent his portion in riotous living.

In the time of the late revolution, he entered into the army, where he continued a considerable time: but being followed by the holy reproofs of the great Shepherd of Israel, he was at length made willing to deny himself, take up his cross, and become a fool in the eyes of his former associates; and, after enduring a season of conflict, and deep baptism, he was qualified for, and called to the work of the ministry; in which he became zealously engaged to promote the cause of truth and righteousness.

He settled with his family within the compass of our Monthly Meeting, a few years since; where he fervently laboured in the work of the ministry; and of him we think it may be said, that he was fervent in spirit, serving the Lord, and edifying the church; willing to spend and be spent in His cause; to whom he often acknowledged his great obligations, for plucking him as a brand from the burning; having frequently, in his testimony, to declare of the Lord's long suffering, and gracious dealings with him; and to invite the prodigal son to return to the father's house, where there is bread enough, and to spare (which he had abundantly experienced) and to rest no longer satisfied with feeding upon husks. Much of his time was given up in travelling abroad, to promote truth and righteousness amongst mankind; being eminently gifted in the work of the ministry; yet he was not forward or hasty in his public appearances, but was concerned to wait for renewed qualifications from time to time.

He frequently had religious meetings appointed amongst those not of our society; and was often favoured to lift up his voice in the power and authority of truth, to publish the gospel of salvation, to the awakening of the careless, and to the encouragement of the weary travellers Zionward; on whom, at times, his doctrine dropped as the dew on the tender herbs. He was frequently concerned to promote the ancient and edifying practice of visiting friends

in their families, for which service he was well qualified; and divers times (we believe) profitably engaged therein; being of a meek and courteous disposition, and generally beloved by friends and others. He several times visited most of the eastern and southern states. During his last visit to the former, in a letter to a friend, he wrote:—"I have been under close apprehensions, since I first came to New England, that if spared to get home (which perhaps may be granted) I should never have it in my power to be here more."

Some of his last expressions being retained, are nearly as follow. In the afternoon of the 14th of the 2nd month, being taken very ill, he thus addressed himself to his wife. "My dear, I don't know that I ever felt myself more poorly than at this time. I feel no anxiety on my own account, but thine and the childrens', and the precious cause of truth. If my gracious Master has anything for me to do, I should be willing to be raised again; but have seen that I should be a man of affliction, as long as I am continued. The Lord's will be done." Some time after, desiring his wife to sit by him, he said, "Heaven is a glorious place; into which I have no doubt of an entrance, if I should be removed at this time. I acknowledge it is awful to think of appearing before the bar of the just Judge; but on looking at it I feel my mind centered in uninterrupted quiet." Towards evening, he said he thought of trying to sit up, and have the family to sit down together with him, which was his frequent practice, when in usual health.

15th. Being queried with respecting sending for a physician, he said his dependance never had been upon outward physicians; but believed they might sometimes be means of giving some temporary relief to the poor body.

16th. The Physician being come to see him, he told him that his dependance was in the Lord Jesus alone, not on medicine, but submitted to those about him in taking it. On perceiving his wife to be affected, he said, "My dear, thou must give me up to the Lord, who certainly will do right: may our dwellings be beside the still waters: mayest thou be enabled to keep there in the deepest proving seasons." Some time after, he said,—"O the preciousness of the unity of the spirit. I never felt my dear friends nearer to me, I think at any time; and I thought I never felt a greater flow of love towards them universally, than when in our meeting last, although I was silent."

17th. A friend coming to see him, he said, "I have been sensible of many infirmities; but I believe I have an evidence that my gracious Master has blotted out my transgressions." Some hours after, addressing his daughter, he said, "If I should be taken away now I am apprehensive I shall go to rest, though I am a poor weak creature, and have nothing to boast of: I have been concerned for thee, and the rest of my children; and have prayed for you since I have been on this sick bed." After recommending obedience and gratitude to her observance, he added, "I desire thou mayst so live, that the Lord may bless thee; and to walk in his fear, is the only way to obtain it." After speaking of the weight of his disorder, he said, "but we should not call anything hard, dispensed by the Divine hand." Some time after he said, "the Lord Jesus, my Saviour, is near, whatever becomes of this poor body. I hope my gracious Master will give me patience to wait his time." Speaking to the children, he said: "O my dear children, love, fear, and serve God." He divers times addressed them nearly after this sort, when coming to speak to him: "Now dear children, you see the need of preparing for such a time as this: I should be miserable indeed, if I did not feel an easy mind." At another time, calling them by name, he said, "My dear children, remember the many religious opportunities we have had together; may they be unto you as bread cast upon the waters."—"Oh the goodness of the blessed Jesus," was frequently his language.

He often appeared to be in fervent supplication, when very little could be understood, but, "Lord, thy will, not mine, be done."

A little before his departure, being asked how he was, said: "In the Lord's keeping; I have that evidence." He then took an affectionate farewell of his wife, and quietly expired without sigh or groan.

And seeing it hath pleased the great Head of the church, in his wisdom, which is unsearchable, to remove from works, this our dear friend; thereby stripping the church of one who was concerned for the enlargement of her borders; may we unite in fervent supplication to Him who is the great Lord of the harvest, that he may be pleased to qualify, and send forth more faithful labourers into his harvest.

Signed on behalf of the Monthly-meeting aforesaid, held the 2nd of the 5th Month 1798, by

EZRA TOWNSEND, *Clerk.*

[First edition, p. 123.]

To the Memory of the late pious Peter Yarnall.

When those, whom flatterers call the great, have died,
The sons of folly, wealth, ambition, pride;
What mourning throngs have crowded round their grave,
With solemn songs from death their name to save;
But when the truly great, the pious, die,
How few the breasts that swell with sorrow's sigh!
Yet there are minds, O Yarnall! where thy name
Shall be embalm'd with honourable fame;
Minds that delight in virtue, and disdain
To stoop to soothing adulation's strain;
Such souls sincerely give melodious praise,
To those who fairly win th' immortal bays.
If aught earth-born, can give the laurel crown,
Those spirits, whom their God and Saviour own,
Who nobly forfeit wealth, and ease, and life,
To wage with vice a more than mortal strife;
Who climbs the steeps where heaven and virtue lead,
May humbly claim the imperishable need.
Such is the high and honourable claim,
That virtue boldly pleads for Yarnall's name.
His private sphere, e'en clouded eyes shall find,
By deeds of light, an image of his mind.
A cordial love, where love was due alone,
Expressed in nature's unaffected tone,
Stamping each heart, that tenderness could feel,
Deep with sincerity's undoubted seal.
But if reproof were due, reproof was heard,
With angel meekness gracing every word,
T'was music of the soul, that won esteem
E'en from the guilty heart.

His friends were numerous; friends, to whom his heart
Could freely the full flood of love impart;
But by no friends, and by no sect, confin'd,
Were the warm wishes of his ardent mind.
Taught in the school of Wisdom, Heav'n's first law,
He felt fraternal love for all he saw.
The rich and poor, with equal fervour loved;
Superior merit only most approved.
Like those of old, whose strong affections flowed
From their own kindred, till they spread abroad
O'er the wide earth, where'er mankind were found:
Such was his heart, it knew no other bound;
And like those too, commission'd from above,
He journey'd full of meekness as of love,
To teach wild erring mortals how to find,
Amidst the storms of life, true peace of mind.
By Truth eternal, on this errand sent,
He ne'er forgot his Master's deep intent,
But as th' unerring Spirit led the way,
He taught us how to act, and how to pray.
Strange as some new philosophers may deem,
The mighty wonders of the Gospel theme;
His hopes were founded on the sacred Rock;
From that deep well, his argument he took;
And none with mitred head has ever strove
With purer zeal, to show his Master's love;
To justify the wisdom of his ways,
And waft on wings of truth, his name to praise.
No mere lip-service did he dare impart,
To him whose right is an unsullied heart.
His soul was with such reverence impress'd,
That on his countenance it stood confess'd,
Ye who have seen him rise to plead the cause
Of Heaven, and advocate his Saviour's laws;
Ye know that language is too poor to trace,
His unaffected dignity and grace;
And when the music of his voice was heard,
Ye felt the power of every burning word;
And by the workings of your hearts, confess'd
That something more than human touched your breast.
Yes, sainted Spirit! thy commission came
From Him, whom mortal tongues, Jehovah name!
Thy thoughts and life were plac'd within his hand;
Thy lips were sealed, or free, at his command;
And when he bade thee speak, his spirit own'd,
Thy words were truth, and thy blest labours crown'd.
T'was his deep wisdom taught thee to descry,

Thoughts that lay hidden from each human eye;
To see beneath religion's fair outside,
The selfish heart of vanity and pride,
And in thy warning voice, his spirit spoke,
While the dark breast with awful terrors, shook;
But when Heaven's mercy dwelt upon thy tongue,
Deep strains of holy rapture pour'd along;
For thy mild spirit lov'd to sound abroad,
The wondrous mercies of the eternal God.
Oft has it drawn, in living hues of thought,
The touching parable thy Saviour taught;
Show'd when the prodigal returning came,
To seek his father, full of grief and shame;
Repentant bowed his face upon the earth,
And own'd himself unworthy of his birth;
Thrill'd by parental love, o'ercame with joy,
The father threw his arms around his boy;
Forgave his crimes, prepar'd the gladsome feast,
And mingl'd tears of rapture with his guest.
T'was here, thy beaming eloquence of soul,
Shed a transparent glory round the whole.
Thine was a zeal like Paul's above all fear;
Though meek, yet bold; though cautious, yet sincere;
A zeal, obedient to thy God's command,
Whose value, Christians only understand,
But now, alas! (if man may dare to sigh,
O'er those whom Heaven calls to their native sky,)
Alas! no more my all attentive ear,
The inspirations of thy soul shall hear;
My heart no longer vibrate to thy voice,
Mourn with thy spirit, or with that rejoice.

[First edition, p. 129; by an anonymous writer.]

141. **Esther Sharples**[4], Benjamin[3], b. 5 mo. 21, 1767; d. in Newtown township, 7 mo. 24, 1765; m. 5 mo. 15, 1806, at Middletown Mtg., to **Jehu Garrett,** b. 5 mo. 5, 1769, in Willistown; d. in Newtown, 11 mo. 21, 1842; son of Samuel Garrett[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]) and Susanna Lewis[4] (William[3], William[2], William[1],) of Willistown. Jehu was married first, 11 mo. 22, 1792, at Newtown Mtg., to Unity Lewis, b. 10 mo. 22, 1770; d. 6 mo. 3, 1797; dau. of Azariah Lewis[4] (Nathan[3], William[2], William[1]) and Hannah Scott, of Newtown, by whom he had Susanna, b. 2 mo. 22, 1795, d. 2 mo. 3, 1880, m. Henry Pratt; Unity, b. 5 mo. 26, 1797, d. 11 mo. 1, 1873, unmarried.

Esther Sharples was appointed assistant clerk of the women's meeting, 6 mo. 29, 1795, and released 9 mo. 22, 1797; was appointed 6 mo. 24, 1799, to transcribe the minutes, and again to be assistant clerk in 1803. Upon her marriage she removed to Goshen Mo. Mtg., of which she was appointed clerk 3 mo. 2, 1814, and an elder 11 mo. 2, 1814. Her husband was also an active member of his meeting. Both were buried at Newtown. They had one child.

634. Martha, b. 5 mo. 8, 1807, now of Wilmington, Del., unmarried.

142. Sarah Sharples[4], Benjamin[3], b. in Middletown, 9 mo. 25, 1769; d. in Wilmington, Del., 9 mo. 13, 1823; m. 5 mo. 5, 1791, at Middletown Mtg., to **William Poole,** b. 8 mo. 4, 1764, in Wilmington; d. there 5 mo. 25, 1829; son of William and Elizabeth Poole of Wilmington. Joseph Poole, born in Cumberland, Eng., emigrated to Bucks Co., Pa., where he m. Rebecca, dau. of Abel and Elizabeth Janney. Their son William settled in Wilmington, and there m. Martha Roberts, 6 mo. 27, 1754. He was again married 12 mo. 3, 1761, at Wilmington Mtg., to Elizabeth, widow of Oliver Canby, and dau. of William and Mary Shipley, and they had one son, William Poole, Jr. The following document illustrates the regular course of procedure among Friends, when persons proposing marriage belong to different monthly meetings:

To Chester Monthly Meeting:

Dear Friends,—Application having been made to us for our Certificate for William Poole, in order to proceed in marriage with Sarah Sharpless, a member of your Meeting. Inquiry having been made, we find that his life and Conversation is in a good degree orderly, and that he is Clear of marriage ingagements, as far as appears, except with the above named. With desires for his preservation in his weighty undertaking we are your friends.

Signed in and on behalf of Wilmington Monthly Meeting, held the 13th, 4th Mo., 1791,

by JOSEPH TATNALL, Clk.

William Poole, Jr., served an apprenticeship to a silversmith, but early in life engaged in the milling business, on the Brandywine, at Wilmington, in which he continued and where he resided until his death. He had ten children:

635. Elizabeth, b. 4 mo. 28, 1792; d. 1 mo. 3, 1859; m. John Sellers.
636. Rebecca, b. 8 mo. 21, 1793; d. 8 mo. 13, 1794.
637. Mary, b. 2 mo. 21, 1795; d. 12 mo. 29, 1863; m. David Wilson.
638. Samuel S., b. 11 mo. 3, 1796; d. 3 mo. 27, 1870; m. Sarah Ann West, Jane Richardson and Mira E. Temple.

639. Hannah, b. 10 mo. 10, 1798; d. m. William E. George.
640. William Shipley, b. 1 mo. 4, 1801; d. 4 mo. 20, 1857; m. Lydia Mendenhall and Lydia S. Hannum.
641. Sarah, b. 1 mo. 28, 1804; m. Joseph Bancroft.
642. Martha, b. 12 mo. 29, 1807; d. 3 mo. 13, 1885; m. Henry Gibbons, M.D.
643. Anna, b. 2 mo. 7, 1810; m. Jesse Hallowell.
644. John Morton, b. 7 mo. 10, 1812; d. 11 mo. 25, 1879; m. Ann Suplee.

144. **Mary Sharples**[4], Samuel[3], b. in Middletown, 3 mo. 20, 1737; d. at Winchester, Va.; m. 11 mo. 11, 1762, at Middletown Mtg., to **Cornelius Wood,** son of Nathan and Hannah, of Wilmington, Del. At Concord Mo. Mtg., 9 mo. 14, 1715, Nathan Wood, late of Yorkshire, produced a certificate from the Mo. Mtg. held at Settle, 12 mo. 2, 1714–15. He was married 6 mo. 2, 1721, at Chichester Mtg., to Hannah Whitaker, and about 1733 removed to the neighborhood of Wilmington before the place was so named. Cornelius Wood turns up as a member of Goshen Mo. Mtg., whence he received a certificate to Concord 8 mo. 21, 1758, and thence to Chester, 10 mo. 9, 1760. In 1764, he was a tenant under Joseph Baker, in Middletown; to whom he paid £5 : 10, per annum, rent, and was assessed with one horse and one cow. He received a certificate to Goshen, 6 mo. 29, 1772, with wife and children, Isaac, John, Jane, Nathan and Samuel: thence to Chester, 5 mo. 11, 1781, with children, John, Jane, Nathan, Samuel, Hannah, Lydia and Mary: thence to Concord, 6 mo. 28, 1784, with the same family, except Samuel: thence to Chester, 6 mo. 4, 1788, with children, Hannah, Lydia and Mary; their dau. Jane also taking one of same date. Cornelius and Mary received one to Hopewell, Va., 11 mo. 24, 1794, and their daughters, Jane, Lydia and Mary, also. The parents were living at Winchester, Va., in 1816. Their son Nathan took a certificate from Concord 3 mo. 5, 1788, to Crooked Run, Va.; thence to Chester, Pa., 10 mo. 31, 1789; thence to Hopewell, 7 mo. 29, 1793. Samuel took one from Chester to Darby dated 10 mo. 27, 1788, and perhaps from thence to Hopewell, Va. Cornelius and Mary had eight children:

645. Isaac, b. 8 mo. 19, 1763; d. 3 mo. 3, 1855; m. Lydia Grubb.
646. John, b. 3 mo. 17, 1765; d. 2 mo. 9, 1845; m. Catharine Littler.
647. Jane, b. in Westtown, 1 mo. 16, 1767; d. at Winchester, Va., before 1816, unmarried.
648. Nathan, d. at Winchester, 8 mo. 2, 1826, unm.; bur. at Hopewell.
649. Samuel, d. at Winchester, before 1816, unm.
650. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 22, 1773; d. at Winchester, unm.; bur. at Hopewell.
651. Lydia, b. 3 mo. 22, 1775; d. after 1816, unm.; bur. at Hopewell.
652. Mary, b. 5 mo. 24, 1778; d. unm., after 1816.

145. John Sharples[4], Samuel[3], b. in Middletown, 7 mo. 26, 1738; d. 6 mo. 16, 1805, at the homestead, unmarried. By the will of his father, dated 1 mo. 24, 1785, and proven Dec. 21, 1790, he inherited the homestead with about 120 acres of land, it being a part of the original patent in Middletown. This he devised to his brother Thomas, during life, and then to his nephew Joshua Sharples, subject to some legacies. He exercised a fatherly care over the children of his brother Joel, who died in early life, and kindly assisted other members of the family in various ways. He was also an active member of the meeting and the subject of the following appointments: 3 mo. 30, 1778, to assist the Quarterly Meeting's committee on departures from primitive simplicity: 8 mo. 31, 1778, to be one of the committee in suffering cases: 4 mo. 26, 1779, to be elder for Middletown Meeting: 2 mo. 26, 1781, on committee to assist the overseers: 3 mo. 31, 1783, receives a "minute" to accompany Eli Yarnall, a minister, in a visit to Duck Creek General Meeting, and some meetings adjacent: 11 mo. 27, 1786, with others, to visit the preparative meetings and labor for a reformation: 12 mo. 25, 1786, receives a minute to accompany Eli Yarnall to the eastern shore of Maryland: 2 mo. 23, 1789, added to committee having care of the black people, &c. &c.

146. Thomas Sharples[4], Samuel[3], b. 12 mo. 26, 1739–40; d. 11 mo. 24, 1811, unmarried: buried on the 26th at Middletown. He remained at the homestead with his brother John and Sister Abigail. He purchased 400 acres of land, on the west fork of the Monongahela river, in Monongalia Co., Va., adjoining lands of Peter Taylor and others, and devised the same to his sister Phebe Smedley. He was active in the affairs of the meeting, the following being some of his appointments: 12 mo. 28, 1778, to succeed his brother John on the committee having care of schools: 12 mo. 25, 1780, on committee in suffering cases: 4 mo. 29, 1782, to be treasurer, to receive all subscriptions, gifts and legacies given for the support of schools within the monthly meeting: 7 mo. 28, 1783, to be overseer of Middletown Mtg., in room of Thomas Evans, released: 12 mo. 25, 1786, "Thomas Sharples is appointed Treasurer of the fund for schooling Negroe Children in the room of Thomas Evans, deceased;" in which position he is succeeded by William Smedley 12 mo. 20, 1793. He received a minute 4 mo. 26, 1802, to accompany Sarah Matson and Sarah Sharples on a visit to Catawissa, Muncy, &c.: 9 mo. 24, 1804, succeeded by Enos Painter as treasurer of the school fund, and at his request was released from being overseer 2 mo. 26, 1810.

147. **Lydia Sharples**[4], Samuel[3], b. 4 mo. 24, 1742; d. 3 mo. 30, 1831; m. 6 mo. 2, 1791, at Middletown Mtg., to **William Russell,** son of William and Mary Russell of Edgmont. He d. 2 mo. 13, 1802, "being upwards of 70 years of age," and was buried the 15th, at Middletown. While a widow she resided for some time with her brothers, John and Thomas; but after the death of the latter she and her sisters, Abigail and Rachel, received certificates, 4 mo. 27, 1812, to Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., where their sister Phebe Smedley was living. No children.

150. **Hannah Sharples**[4], Samuel[3], b. 11 mo. 14, 1747–8; d. 9 mo. 28, 1826, and buried next day at Middletown; m. 5 mo. 23, 1771, at Middletown Mtg., to **William Iddings**[4], b. 11 mo. 21, 1749; d. 1804, at Berwick, Pa., son of William Iddings of Robeson, Berks Co., Pa. He was doubtless the great-grandson of Richard Iddings[1], husbandman, of Nantmel township, Chester Co., who died in 1726, leaving sons, Richard, William and John. William Iddings[2], died in Nantmel, 1740, leaving wife, Mary, and ten children, Richard, William, Mary and others unknown at present. William Iddings[3], of Robeson (supposed son of William[2]), became a Friend and m. 6 mo. 26, 1766, at Robeson Mtg., a 2d wife, Hannah Musgrave, widow, and in 1774 removed with her and some of his children to Brandywine township, Chester Co. He m. 9 mo. 25, 1799, at E. Caln Mtg., a 3d wife, Abigail Windle, a widow, and d. 12 mo. 1, 1800, in his 75th year; a minister. His children, by 1st wife, were William, Joseph, Benjamin, James, John and Hannah.

William Iddings[4] produced a certificate from Exeter Mo. Mtg., Berks Co., to Chester, 8 mo. 27, 1770, and took one thence to Wilmington, Del., 12 mo. 27, 1784, with wife and six children. Afterward they removed to Berwick, Northumberland (now Columbia) Co., Pa., where William died. Hannah, with some of her younger children, returned to Middletown and she kept house for her brother Thomas at the homestead. She was buried at Middletown Mtg., 9 mo. 29, 1826. She had nine children:

653. Jane, b. 3 mo. 15, 1772; d. 4 mo. 7, 1857; m. Jacob Emich.
654. Hannah, b. 9 mo. 4, 1773; d. 7 mo. 14, 1845; m. Benjamin Doane.
655. William, b. 11 mo. 6, 1775; d. 12 mo. 23, 1786.
656. Phebe, b. 5 mo. 7, 1778; d. 1 mo. 25, 1842; m. Joseph Townsend John.
657. Samuel, b. 8 mo. 5, 1780; d. 2 mo. 4, 1853; m. Hannah Mendenhall.
658. Thomas, b. 11 mo. 5, 1782; d. m. Mary Owen.
659. Rachel, b. 11 mo. 14, 1785; d. 1 mo. 11, 1852; m. Samuel Sharpless (No. 791).
660. Tamar, b. 3 mo. 20, 1788; d. 1 mo., 1821; m. James Furey.
661. Ruth, b. 1 mo. 16, 1791; d. 6 mo. 22, 1841; m. Samuel Sharpless (No. 681).

151. **Susanna Sharples[4]**, Samuel[3], b. in Middletown 11 mo. 21, 1749–50; d. near Richmond, 4 mo. 13, 1842, and was buried at Orange Meeting, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 11 mo. 22, 1770, at Middletown Mtg., to **Jacob Talbot,** b. 8 mo. 19, 1748; d. near Richmond, 12 mo. 4, 1831, and buried at Orange Mtg. They received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 8 mo. 29, 1774, to Concord, and thence to Hopewell, Va., 4 mo. 6, 1785. They settled for a few years near Winchester; afterward in Tennessee, where they resided in 1816, but removed to Wayne Co., Ind., before their deaths. Lydia B. Jones, of Penn, Cass Co., Mich., 2 mo. 18, 1885, says, "I wish to write a few words about my dear grandmother, Susanna Talbot, who, I think, was a woman of more than ordinary abilities. She died in the 93d year of her age, retaining her mental faculties, as well as a good degree of bodily strength, until about four days before her death. She was a devoted Christian, a member of the Society of Friends; of which Society most of her descendants are to-day. To the last she maintained a great love for her native State, as well as great regard for her family name; often speaking of the published Record of the Sharples family."

The children of Jacob and Susanna were—

662. John, d. about 1846; m. Mary McClure.
663. Samuel, b. 6 mo. 28, 1773; d. 8 mo. 21, 1851; m. Martha Gregg.
664. Hannah, d. unmarried.
665. Jane, d. young.
666. Rachel, b. 9 mo. 25, 1780; d. 10 mo. 21, 1851; m. William East.
667. Lydia, b. 7 mo. 31, 1782; d. 7 mo. 28, 1863; m. John Bundy.
668. Mary, b. 12 mo. 22, 1785; d. 3 mo. 22, 1835; m. William Russey.
669. Susanna, b. near Winchester, Va., died unmarried.
670. Sarah, b. 1 mo. 31, 1791; d. 12 mo. 15, 1872; m. Isaac Bonine.
671. Rebecca, b. 7 mo. 8, 1795; d. 1 mo. 8, 1853; m. Henry Rue or La Rue.

John Talbot[1], the grandfather of Jacob, is said to have come from England and settled in Middletown about the year 1700, and he was certainly here in 1710. John Turner, perhaps the brother or father of John Talbot's wife, bought of Joshua Hastings, Oct. 30, 1718, 268 acres of land in Middletown, near the Friends' Meeting-house, and conveyed one-half thereof Nov. 22, 1718, to John Talbot. The latter made his will June 12, 1721, which was proven July 22, 1721, in which he mentions his wife, Mary (also calls her Elizabeth), and children, Mary, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Rachel and one unborn (Hannah). John Turner devised the other half of his purchase to Benjamin Talbot, but the will was probably declared void, and cannot be found. Joseph Talbot, as heir at law of John

Turner, released the land to his brother Benjamin, Apr. 26, 1734, but in 1741, purchased it from him, having previously taken the land of his father, and thus became the owner of all the Turner tract. He also purchased from William Hill June 10, 1737, 98 acres in Middletown, which was the same that had been cut off the original Sharples survey as overplus land; and this he conveyed, Jan. 22, 1741–2, to Edward Grisell (Griswold), whose eldest son and heir, Thomas Grisell, conveyed it April 5, 1754, to Samuel Sharples.

Joseph Talbot[2] was first married about 1732, to Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Mary Baker of Thornbury. Her father was the son of Joseph and Mary Baker of the same place, and her mother the dau. of John and Ann (Maris) Worrilow, of Edgmont. Her mother had married a second husband, Dr. John Taylor, who purchased and settled on the land of her first husband, being 430 acres, and who established iron works on Chester Creek, at what is now Glen Mills. In 1761, Joseph Talbot and all of his children except Margaret, Mary and Martha, who were then married, became members of Friends' Meeting, at Middletown. He was married there 5 mo. 8, 1761, to Lydia Townsend, widow of Joseph[2], and dau. of Francis Reynolds, and a third time, 8 mo. 21, 1776, at Concord Mtg., to Ann Sharples, widow of Jacob (No. 34), and dau. of Charles and Susanna Blakey. His residence was in Aston township from 1773, till his death in 1783. His children, all by the first wife, were—

Margaret, m. Thomas Grisell, son of Edward, of Edgmont.
Mary, m. Robert Rogers and John Brinton.
Joseph, m. Hannah Pennell, 1 mo. 13, 1762; d. 7 mo. 22, 1807.
Martha, m. Daniel Broomall, and d. 5 mo. 3, 1812.
John, m. Sarah Levis, and d. 1 mo. 20, 1820.
Rachel, b. 9 mo. 27, 1745; d. 9 mo. 22, 1784; m. Francis Townsend.
Jacob, b. 8 mo. 19, 1748; d. 12 mo. 4, 1831; m. Susanna Sharples.
Elizabeth, m. Isaac Sharples, 2 mo. 13, 1777, and Rees Cadwalader.
Hannah, m. about 1775, Francis Dutton, and went to Virginia.
Susanna, m. Nathan Pennell, 4 mo. 10, 1776, and d. 10 mo. 16, 1816.

152. **Phebe Sharples**[4], Samuel[3], b. 5 mo. 25, 1752; d. 7 mo. 28, 1826; m. 6 mo. 6, 1782, at Middletown Mtg., to **Peter Smedley,** b. 1 mo. 28, 1754; d. 2 mo, 15, 1828; son of William and Elizabeth (Taylor) Smedley of Middletown. They received a certificate to Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., 11 mo. 25, 1782, and settled on a heavily timbered farm which he purchased in Uwchlan township. Here he started the coopering business, then an

important industry, and which he continued, in connection with farming, the rest of his life. To the former, probably more than to the latter, he was indebted for what financial success he had. As his means increased he added to his original purchase two other adjoining tracts, and later, a tract of 150 acres in what is now Upper Uwchlan; all now in possession of his grandchildren except 75 acres of the last tract, owned by John R. Hoffman. Joseph H. Smedley has the original homestead of 82 acres, joined on the west by William T. Smedley, and next to the latter is the farm of Sharpless and T. C. Smedley. Peter and Phebe had nine children:

672. Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 8, 1783; d. 11 mo. 14, 1873; m. John Meredith.
673. Joel, b. 8 mo. 22, 1784; d. 4 mo. 14, 1857; m. Jane Cox and Hannah Cox.
674. Jane, b. 1 mo. 1, 1786; d. 10 mo. 18, 1864; m. John Evans.
675. Peter, b. 11 mo. 30, 1787; d. 2 mo. 5, 1864; m. Priscilla Smith.
676. William, b. 9 mo. 13, 1789; d. 9 mo. 27, 1860; m. Permela Taylor.
677. Isaac, b. 4 mo. 29, 1791; d. 11 mo. 26, 1872; m. Mary Hawley.
678. Samuel, b. 8 mo. 12, 1793; d. 2 mo. 17, 1862; m. Ruth Davis.
679. Phebe, b. 12 mo. 18, 1795; d. 11 mo. 21, 1860; m. Benjamin Davis.
680. Lydia, b. 11 mo. 22, 1797; d. 6 mo. 29, 1835; m. Sandwith Downing.

William Smedley³, b. 9 mo. 19, 1728; d. 3 mo. 6, 1766; son of George and Mary (p. 135); m. 4 mo. 5, 1753, at Providence Mtg., to Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1731, d. 2 mo. 22, 1789; dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (p. 164) of Upper Providence. They resided in Middletown and had six children:

Peter, b. 1 mo. 28, 1754; d. 2 mo. 15, 1828; m. Phebe Sharples.
Mary, b. 10 mo. 21, 1755; d. 12 mo. 20, 1843; m. J. Hoopes and F. Wilkinson.
George, b. 3 mo. 11, 1758; d. 7 mo. 9. 1827; m. Hannah Mercer.
Joseph, b. 4 mo. 22, 1761; d. 1 mo. 22, 1791, unmarried.
Samuel, b. 6 mo. 28, 1763; d. 1 mo. 15, 1791, unmarried.
William, b. 8 mo. 9, 1765; d. 4 mo. 10, 1839; m. Deborah Lightfoot.

153. **Rachel Sharples⁴,** Samuel³, b. 6 mo. 3, 1754; d. at the residence of her nephew, Samuel Sharples; buried 5 mo. 23, 1831, at Middletown Mtg.; m. 4 mo. 10, 1800, at M. Mtg., **Nathaniel Walter,** of Concord, b. 1 mo. 13, 1745; d. 12 mo. 13, 1805; she being his second wife. She went to Uwchlan about 1812, and lived near Uwchlan Mtg. with her sisters Lydia and Abigail for some years, but returned to Middletown. No children.

155. **Joel Sharples⁴,** Samuel³, b. in Middletown, 11 mo. 28, 1760; d. 9 mo. 25, 1795, and buried on the 26th at M. Mtg.; m. 5 mo. 26, 1784,

at East Caln Mtg., to Hannah Mendenhall, b. 3 mo. 23, 1762; d. 11 mo. 5, 1797, and buried on the 6th at M. Mtg.; dau. of Joshua[3] (p. 169) and Lydia Mendenhall[3] (Aaron[2], John Mendenhall[1]), of East Caln township. Her father had eight children, David, b. 11 mo. 11, 1755, m. Mary Vickers, 6 mo. 3, 1778; Jemima, b. 12 mo. 9, 1757, m. Thomas Vickers, 6 mo. 30, 1779; Jonathan, b. 10 mo. 24, 1759; Hannah, above; James, b. 2 mo. 2, 1764; Isaac, b. 4 mo. 29, 1766; Aaron, b. 2 mo. 1, 1769; Martha, b. 12 mo. 10, 1772, m. Daniel Williams, 10 mo. 11, 1815.

Joel Sharples and family received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 4 mo. 30, 1787, to Darby, and remained in Upper Darby township three years. By deed of 3 mo. 24, 1790, he purchased from the executors of Richard Baker, 103 acres in Middletown, adjoining his father, for £516 : 11 : 3. The latter devised to him 95 acres, purchased of Thomas Grisell, subject to the payment of £5 per annum to his mother during her widowhood and at the end of that term, £60 to his brother Thomas. Joel's death was caused by a fall in his barn. His children were—

681. Samuel, b. 11 mo. 14, 1785; d. 11 mo. 21, 1866; m. Ruth Iddings.
682. Joshua, b. 10 mo. 30, 1790; d. 3 mo. 17, 1868; m. Mary Ann King.
683. Lydia, b. 12 mo. 9, 1792; d. 4 mo. 18, 1824; m. Israel Yarnall.
684. Beulah, b. 4 mo. 24, 1796; d. 10 mo. 16, 1797; buried at Middletown.

157. **Martha Sharples**[4], Nathan[3], b. 9 mo. 16, 1745; m. 11 mo. 6, 1783, at Birmingham Mtg., to **Jacob Haines,** son of Isaac and Mary (Cox) Haines, of Goshen. He m. 2d wife, Mary Hoopes, 4 mo. 6, 1797, and a 3d, Lydia Thomson, 5 mo. 14, 1801. He d. 9 mo. 25, 1811, aged 60 years, leaving one child, by the last wife, named Martha, who m. Joshua Darlington.

160. **William Sharples**[4], Nathan[3], b. in Goshen township (now West Chester borough), 1 mo. 9, 1752, in a log house which stood about 60 feet S. W. of the present brick dwelling (built 1801) on the south side of Dean Street, between High and Church Streets; d. 10 mo. 11, 1817, in the house next south of the Bank of Chester County; m. 10 mo. 7, 1773, at Birmingham Mtg., Ann Hunt, b. 1 mo. 16, 1755; d. 11 mo. 5, 1820; dau. of William and Sarah Hunt, of Westtown township. They had seven children:

685. Sarah, b. 7 mo. 30, 1774; d. 2 mo. 10, 1832; m. Philip Derrick.
686. Lydia, b. 8 mo. 8, 1776; d. 2 mo. 15, 1844; m. Dr. Levi Roberts.
687. Nathan H., b. 5 mo. 18, 1779; d. 3 mo. 22, 1838; m. Martha Price.

688. William, b. 6 mo. 9, 1783; d. 6 mo. 10, 1784.
689. Hannah, b. 11 mo. 6, 1785; d. 10 mo. 5, 1843; m. Isaac Rogers.
690. Rebecca, b. 6 mo. 9, 1789; d. 7 mo. 22, 1836; m. David Townsend.
691. Nancy, b. 11 mo. 10, 1792; d. 4 mo. 30, 1806.

The log house in which William Sharples was born was torn down about 1802; the well belonging thereto, a *square* one, is under the porch of the present house, and unused. He was three years of age at his father's death; received a good education for those times, under Ralph Forrester, at the school on a lot at the N. W. corner of High and Gay Streets. His cyphering book is preserved, dated "1766, 11th mo. 10th, Goshen." He was apprenticed to John Marshall to learn cabinet making, on a small farm in E. Bradford, which his mother received from her father, Joseph Townsend. Being the only surviving son of his father, he inherited the homestead farm at the age of 21. He married and built a small log shop on the Wilmington road, near where Dean and High Streets meet. This was afterward used as a dwelling, but torn down about 1819. Here he carried on his trade, and several articles of his make remain in the family.

It would appear that all of his children were born on the farm, except Ann, who was not born till after he had purchased the house on High Street.

In 1789, he built a large barn with stone, stable high, and frame above, which was the admiration of the neighboring farmers, and a departure from the old style of log barns. This stood partly in what is now Church Street, and where Alfred Sharples's house stands. It was moved about 1845, to a lot S. E. of Price and Darlington Sts., and afterward burned by lightning.

William Sharples sold to Joseph McClellan, 90 acres, being all that he owned east of the Wilmington road; extending from thence to the borough line, and from Union to Nields St., for $1600. In 1792, he bought from James and Hannah Smith a messuage and lot on High St., opposite the Court House, for $933.33, on which it would appear that James Smith had built the north house between 1789, and 1792. William Sharples built the south end, including the entry, which he used as a store. Since the Bank of Chester County was established at its present location, this old house has been remodeled to some extent. In 1794, the room or rooms over the store were rented to Jones, Hoff & Derrick, who here printed the "West Chester Gazette," beginning 1st mo. 4th, 1794, and continuing six months. It is believed this was the first printing done within the present limits of Chester County. In 1797, the "Literary Museum" was published in the same rooms for six months, by Philip Derrick and Nathan Sharples, under the firm name of Derrick & Sharples; but in the language of the late Dr. Darlington, "both enterprises were decidedly premature, and consequently abortive."

In 1795, William Sharples was elected a member of the "Pennsylvania Society for the Abolition of Slavery." In 1798, the rooms over the store were added to the dwelling. In 1799, William Jones was taken into partnership, under the firm name of Sharples & Jones; the merchandize of the firm being then valued at $1824. Jones remained about one year, at the end of which time the stock was valued at $1937.20.

The town of West Chester was erected into a borough March 28, 1799, and William Sharples became the first burgess; being also reelected in 1807, and 1811. The "West Chester Fire Company" was organized in 1799, with William Sharples at its head.

In 1803, 9 mo. 17th, the contents of the store were sold to Obadiah Ketchum and David Niess, under the firm name of Ketchum & Niess, who continued until March, 1804, when they

failed, leaving their creditors to divide a considerable loss, and the store again fell into the hands of William Sharples.

In 1807, William Taylor became a partner in the store (Sharples & Taylor), and continued three years, when he withdrew, as it is said, because Wm. Sharples had decided to discontinue the sale of spirituous liquors.

In 1815, David Townsend had charge of the store, and remained in it until he was offered the situation of Cashier in the Bank of Chester County.

William Sharples died in 1817, leaving all his real estate to his son Nathan, subject to the life estate of his mother and legacies to all of his sisters. The store was continued for a time under the firm name of Nathan Sharples & Co., the other being his sister Hannah. She marrying Isaac Rogers soon after, the merchandize was sold to John W. Townsend and Passmore Hoopes, who removed it a few doors further north, and the house and lot were sold to the Bank of Chester County. Ann Sharples, widow of William, remained in the house some time after the sale.

William Sharples was in West Chester a prominent man in his day; he was frequently employed as attorney in fact, trustee, executor or guardian. Various were the trusts from time to time placed in his charge for care or adjustment.—*Extract from Memoir by P. P. S.*

Joseph Hunt, from England, landed in Pennsylvania Aug. 1, 1714, the same day on which Queen Anne died. He settled in Westtown township, and married 3 mo. 21, 1724, at Concord Mtg., Mary Hickman, b. May 9, 1702, dau. of Benjamin and Ann (Buffington) Hickman, of Westtown. He died, perhaps in Newtown township, 2 mo. 18, 1771, supposed to be 82 years of age, and was buried on the 20th at Concord Mtg. His children were William, Joseph, m. Deborah Jones and Ann Trego, John, m. Hannah Jefferis and Mary Stanley, Hannah, m. Henry Collins and Nathaniel Moore, Mary, m. James Smith, Jane, m. Thomas Mercer, and Elizabeth, m. Peter Osborne.

William Hunt succeeded his father at the homestead in Westtown, where he died in 1790. He was first married 10 mo. 25, 1753, at Birmingham Mtg., to Sarah Fred, dau. of Nicholas and Ann (Need) Fred, of Birmingham. She d. 1 mo. 25, 1773, and he m. 6 mo. 16, 1774, at B. Mtg., Susanna Yearsley, widow of Nathan, and dau. of Jacob and Mary Wright. She d. 6 mo. 9, 1815, aged 88 y., 7 m., 15 d.

The children of William and Sarah Hunt were:

Ann, b. 1 mo. 16, 1755; d. 11 mo. 5, 1820; m. William Sharples.
Mary, b. 7 mo. 8, 1756; d. 5 mo. 6, 1849; m. William Seal.
Joshua, b. 1 mo. 17, 1759; d. 3 mo. 9, 1830; m. Lydia Davis.
Rebecca, b. 3 mo. 17, 1761; d. 12 mo. 14, 1840; m. Titus Taylor.
Eli, b. 4 mo. 25, 1763; d. —— —— ——; m. Kitty Sheppard.
Benjamin, b. —— —— ——; d. —— —— ——; m. Ellen Huey.

162. Caleb Pyle⁴, Jane³, b. Oct. 8, 1741; d. about 1808; m. Apr. 6, 1767, at the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to Mary Matthewson, who d. about 1827. As a member of Concord Mtg., he was disowned 10 mo. 7, 1767, for marriage by a priest to one not a member. Of her family nothing has been learned: perhaps the name has been generally written "Mattson." Caleb Pyle resided in the neighborhood of Thornton, in Thornbury township, Del. Co., Pa., and had sixteen children:

692. Stephen, b. Nov. 14, 1767; m. Lydia Reece and Rebecca Stokes.
693. Joseph, b. Apr. 26, 1769; m. Esther Mendenhall and Martha Sharples.
694. Abner, b. July 20, 1770; d. 1846; m. Mary Mendenhall.
695. Benjamin, b. Mar. 13, 1772; probably died young or unmarried.
696. Caleb, b. Mar. 25, 1774; died young.
697. Jacob, b. Sept. 14, 1775; d. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Mary Mendenhall.
698. Isaac, b. Jan. 15, 1777; d. 1843; m. Sarah James.
699. Jane, b. Mar. 16, 1778; m. Joseph McAffee.
700. Hannah, twin with Jane; probably died young or unmarried.
701. Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1779; d. Dec. 14, 1859; m. James Smith.
702. Caleb, b. Oct. 8, 1781; probably died young or unmarried.
703. John, b. Oct. 7, 1783; d. Oct. 1, 1855; m. Elizabeth Taylor and Ann Lodge.
704. Jonathan, b. June 27, 1785; married.
705. Moses, b. Mar. 10, 1787; d. June 5, 1866; m. Eunice Pilkington, &c.
706. Aaron, twin with Moses; d. Oct. 9, 1823; m. Sarah Parks.
707. Albin, b. Oct. 2, 1789; d. Feb. 18, 1875; m. Maria Pyle.

163. Levi Pyle⁴, Jane³, a cabinet-maker, was married about 1767, to Margaret Johnson, from Ireland. He was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg., 9 mo. 9, 1767, for marriage by a priest to one not a Friend, and Caleb Peirce, senior, was censured for encouraging him so far as to lend him a horse on the occasion. She died in 1791, in her 41st year. They lived at Thornton, Del. Co., Pa., and had eleven children:

708. Nathan, married Martha Palmer.
709. James, b. Mar. 12, 1770; d. June 7, 1837; m. Mary Logan.
710. Levi, m. Elizabeth Palmer, Mar. 21, 1793.
711. Moses, married.
712. Job, b. July 5, 1776; d. Sept. 10, 1851; m. Amy Palmer.
713. Jane, married Jonathan Pyle (?).
714. John, married Sarah Bail (?).
715. Benjamin, married Alice Bail (?).
716. Hannah, married Herman Gregg.
717. Margaret, married Joseph Green.
718. A son, died young.

164. Hannah Pyle[4], Jane[3], m. 11 mo. 19, 1766, at Concord Mtg., Jonathan Heacock[3], son of John and Sarah, of Middletown. They settled in Lower Darby about two miles below Darby village, on the Calcoon Hook road. In 1774 he was assessed with 112 acres and buildings, 9 acres of marsh, 2 horses and 3 cattle. A certificate for the family, from Chester to Darby Mo. Mtg., was granted 2 mo. 26, 1776. He died 9 mo. 1, 1832, aged 88 years, and she 1 mo. 12, 1808, aged about 62 years.

Jonathan Heacock[1] married Ann Till, dau. of John Till of Stafford Meeting, and obtained a certificate, dated 12 mo. 13, 1710, from Wolverhampton Mo. Mtg., in Staffordshire, directed "To ffriends in the Province of Pensilvania, or any of the adjacent Colonies." The time of their arrival is unknown, but the certificate was presented to Chester Mo. Mtg., 7 mo. 29, 1718. At first he was a renter but afterward purchased a farm in Marple, near the line of Springfield township. Their children were, Mary, b. 3 mo. 26, 1712, m. Robert Penrose; John, b. 9 mo. 23, 1713, m. Sarah Taylor; Jonathan, b. 3 mo. 10, 1715, m. Susanna Morgan, 3 mo. 9, 1745; William, b. 1 mo. 13, 1716–17, m. Ann Roberts; Ann, b. 12 mo. 11, 1718–19, m. James Morgan; Joseph, b. 3 mo. 31, 1722, m. Hannah Massey, 10 mo. 25, 1752, and settled at the homestead in Marple.

John Heacock[2] m. 7 mo. 19, 1739, at Providence Mtg., Sarah Taylor, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth, of Providence, and settled in Middletown, where he d. 11 mo. 13, 1794, and was buried in a coffin made by himself from a walnut tree, which grew from a seed he planted in early life. His children were, Jonathan, Ann, Nathan, John and Hannah. The children of Jonathan[3] and Hannah Heacock were—

719. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 23, 1767; d. 6 mo. 28, 1843; m. Mary Humphrey.
720. Isaac, b. 2 mo. 16, 1769; left one child.
721. Benjamin, b. 10 mo. 3, 1770; d. 1814, unm., from kick of a horse in the breast.
722. Jacob, b. 12 mo. 17, 1772; d. 3 mo. 24, 1840; m. Susannah Underwood.
723. Sarah, b. 5 mo. 2, 1774; m. Henry Wood. No children.
724. Jonathan, b. 8 mo. 22, 1776; d. 8 mo. 21, 1856: m. Sarah Underwood.
725. Nathan, b. 3 mo. 15, 1779; probably died young or unmarried.
726. Israel, b. 3 mo. 15, 1780; d. 12 mo. 19, 1848; m. Jemima Parsons.
727. Hannah, b. 3 mo. 13, 1782; d. 2 mo. 21, 1864, unmarried.
728. Phebe, b. 1 mo. 21, 1784; d. 7 mo. 17, 1856; m. Benjamin Bartram.
729. John P., b. 11 mo. 6, 1786; d. 8 mo. 14, 1863; unmarried.
730. Ann, b. 6 mo. 6, 1789; d. 9 mo. 27, 1842; m. Howard Williams (see No. 891).

165. Benjamin Pyle[4], Jane[3], b. in Thornbury, d. in Springfield (?), 4 mo. 30, 1831; m. 12 mo. 8, 1774, at Springfield Mtg., Sarah Heacock, b.

1753; d. 9 mo. 23, 1829; dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Massey) Heacock, of Marple. He was a stone mason and settled in Springfield but resided in Concord about 1782–'88. He was complained of by Springfield Mtg., 5 mo. 28, 1781, for paying taxes for the purpose of hiring men to go to the army, and was disowned 8 mo. 27, 1781. His wife and children received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 10 mo. 28, 1782, to Concord, and thence back to Chester, 11 mo. 5, 1788. They had fourteen children:

731. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 26, 1775; d. 10 mo. 26, 1850; m. Abigail Lobb.
732. Hannah, b. 11 mo. 25, 1776; d. 2 mo. 27, 1848; m. David Caldwell.
733. John, b. 7 mo. 28, 1778; d. 9 mo. 21, 1780.
734. Phebe, b. 7 mo. 2, 1780; d. 8 mo. 8, 1861; m. Thomas Holland.
735. Benjamin, b. 9 mo. 21, 1781; d. 7 mo. 13, 1843; m. Elizabeth Wright.
736. Sarah, b. 7 mo. 5, 1783; d. 7 mo., 1872; m. William D. Horne.
737. Esther, b. 3 mo. 26, 1785; d. 7 mo. 23, 1826; m. John Massey.
738. Mary, b. 12 mo. 26, 1786; d. 12 mo. 29, 1863; m. Nathaniel Parsons.
739. James, b. 1 mo. 5, 1789; d. 2 mo. 12, 1851; m. Phebe Parsons and Martha Horne.
740. Edith, b. 7 mo. 11, 1790; d. 7 mo. 22, 1883; m. Benjamin Horne (No. 998).
741. Ann, b. 6 mo. 19, 1792; d. 9 mo. 12, 1815; m. Jacob Haldeman.
742. Jonathan, b. 3 mo. 17, 1794; d. 12 mo. 4, 1879; m. Naomi Parsons.
743. Isaac, b. 8 mo. 12, 1796; m. Mary Ann Foltz, &c.
744. William, b. 3 mo. 13, 1798; d. 8 mo. 13, 1798.

SPRINGFIELD MEETING.

It appears that a meeting had been held prior to 1686 at the house of Bartholomew Coppock (see page 133), though which of the two persons of this name is intended, is uncertain. At Quarterly Meeting, 6 mo. 2, 1686: "Agreed y^t ye meeting at Francis Stanfields, upon fresh consideration be Removed to Bartholomew Coppock's ye younger, to begin ye next first day and ye 4th day folowing untill freinds se cause to remove it."

Third mo. 4, 1696: "This meeting Consents y^t the meeting at Bartholomew Coppocks be setteled every first and 3d day." Two years later the mid-week meeting was altered to the 5th day.

Twelfth mo. 6, 1698–9: "The friends belonging to Springfield meeting propose their intentions of building a meeting-house at their grave yard, which this Quarterly meeting consents unto."

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 8 mo. 25, 1703: "Memorandum, that the Deeds of the meeting house and Land of Springfield is Lodged in the hands of George Maris, sen'r."

The name of Springfield first appears in the account of collections, 12 mo. 24, 1700–1, and the monthly meeting was held in that meeting-house 3 mo. 26, 1701.

At Quarterly Meeting, 6 mo. 13, 1739, it was ordered that £18, should be paid to Friends of Springfield, to help them to defray the charge of rebuilding their meeting-house; the same being the interest on Joseph Need's donation, and paid by his request.

SPRINGFIELD MEETING HOUSE, BUILT 1738.

At Chester Monthly Meeting, 1 mo. 27, 1783: "Springfield Preparative Meeting, by their Representatives, informs this Meeting that they have appointed Jesse Maris, John Hall and Joseph Rhoads, Trustees of and for the Lott of Ground whereon their Meeting house is Built, and their Burying Ground is, in the stead of Samuel Levis, who is deceas'd, & John Levis & Isaac Howell who are both disowned,—one by this and the other by Philadelphia Mo^ly Meeting; which appointment is approved of by this Meeting."

This statement with others of like nature respecting the other meetings was produced by direction of a former Monthly Meeting, 10 mo. 28, 1782.

166. **Jacob Pyle**[4], Jane[3], was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg., 9

mo. 7, 1774, on account of his marriage by a priest to one not a member. She was Elizabeth the widow of Isaac Chamberlin (son of John and Lettice), of Aston, who died in 1771, without issue; leaving to his wife a farm of 41 acres in that township. She had one child by her second husband, who died unmarried. Elizabeth d. 1801, and the land was inherited by her heirs, the Vaughans, of Haverford, and others. Jacob doubtless resided thereon during her life. He m. again, in 1802, Elizabeth Blair, dau. of Daniel and Mary Blair of New London, Chester Co., Pa. He had, by both wives, five children:

745. Tamar, died young or unmarried.
746. Naomi, b. —— —— ——; d. 1 mo. 25, 1876; m. Joseph Heacock.
747. Miriam, m. Jacob Price.
748. Ezekiel, married Mary Hawes.
749. Hannah, married Jeremiah Weaver and William Stanley.

167. **Lydia Pyle⁴,** Jane³, is said to have married **Alexander Soley,** of Haverford, about 1781. One person of this name was assessed in Haverford, 1764, with a house and garden. Again, Alexander Soley of Haverford, blacksmith, and Phebe (Wilday), his wife, convey a little land in Merion, Mar. 4, 1797, to Jonathan Wilday. On July 19, 1813, Jacob Pyle of Aston and Elizabeth his wife, and Lydia Soley, now or late of Thornbury, widow, released to Edward Darlington, Esq., of Birmingham, five acres of land in Thornbury, of which Jacob Pyle, senior, died possessed, leaving eight children. Lydia Soley had five children, as named in the former edition:

750. Elizabeth, no further record.
751. Phebe, m. Jasper Long, Apr. 6, 1805, before Thomas Cheyney, Esq.; no further record.
752. Lydia.
753. Hannah.
754. Jonathan.

168. **John Pyle⁴,** Jane³, b. 3 mo. 12, 1758; d. 12 mo. 14, 1837; m. 1787, Alice Crosley, b. 4 mo. 9, 1773; d. 11 mo. 3, 1855; dau. of John and Rebecca Crosley, of Aston, For his marriage by a priest he was disowned by Friends 2 mo. 6, 1788. They resided in Middletown and had fifteen children:

755. Israel, b. 3 mo. 9, 1788; d. 2 mo. 24, 1862; m. Anne N. Daily.
756. Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 21, 1790; d. 2 mo. 11, 1863; m. James Atwood.

757. Phebe, b. 1 mo. 9, 1793; d. —— —— ——; m. Joseph Pilkington.
758. Rebecca, b. 3 mo. 4, 1795; d. 1 mo. 28, 1869; m. William Ingram.
759. Maria, b. 9 mo. 21, 1797; d. 5 mo. 7, 1853; m. Albin Pyle (No. 707).
760. Lydia, b. 7 mo. 1, 1800; d. —— —— ——, unmarried.
761. Daniel, b. 2 mo. 22, 1803; d. 8. mo. 15, 1881; m. Cidney Pyle.
762. Charles, b. 7 mo. 15, 1805; d. 10 mo. 26, 1868; m. Abigail H. Smedley.
763. Esther, b. 12 mo. 10, 1807; d. 5 mo. 27, 1886; m. Redman Ottey.
764. Eliza Y., b. 7 mo. 21, 1810; m. Charles W. Carmell.
765. Walker, b. 5 mo. 15, 1813; died young.
766. Samuel, b. 6 mo. 20, 1815; died young.
767. John, twin with Samuel; died in infancy.
768. Crosley, b. 9 mo. 18, 1816; m. Sarah Menagh.
769. John S., b. 12 mo. 25, 1818; m. Martha Mercer and Martha McFadien.

169. **Esther Pyle**[4], Jane[3], was married 12 mo. 4, 1783 (records of Christ Church, Phila.), to **John Heacock,** son of Jonathan Heacock[2] (b. 3 mo. 10, 1715), and Susanna Morgan, of Bucks Co., Pa. She was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg., 1 mo. 4, 1786, for her marriage by a priest. They resided for a few years in Lower Darby township, whence they removed to the Redstone Settlement in the western part of Pennsylvania, and finally to Ohio. They had seven children, of whom the youngest was born at Redstone:

770. Nathan, b. 8 mo. 3, 1784; d. 6 mo. 5, 1863; m. Hannah John.
771. Samuel, no further record.
772. Amy, m. Harlan Pyle.
773. Benjamin, no further record.
774. Anna, m. ——— Riggle.
775. John, no further record.
776. Hannah.

John Pyle, son of Amy, Urichsville, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, and Benjamin Riggle, son of Anna, Zoar Station, same county, failed to respond. John Tate and Dr. Kern, New Cumberland, Tuscarawas Co., are said to have married daughters of Hannah (No. 776), but no further information has been obtained.

170. **Mary Sharples**[4], Abraham[3], b. 5 mo. 6, 1752, m. **Gideon Hizer,** of Concord, where they settled. She received a certificate from Chester 5 mo. 29, 1786, to Uwchlan; thence, 5 mo. 10, 1787, to Goshen, and thence, 7 mo. 8, 1791, to Concord. She was complained of by Chichester Mtg., for marriage by a priest, and disowned 9 mo. 5, 1792. No children.

172. **Phebe Sharples⁴,** Abraham³, b. 11 mo. 15, 1755; buried at Middletown 10 mo. 4, 1787; m. **Abner Coppock** of Chester township, who d. 7 mo. 1, 1834, aged 81. She received a certificate from Chester, 5 mo. 31, 1779, to Uwchlan; thence, 6 mo. 7, 1781, to Chester. She was complained of by Chester Mtg., 7 mo. 26, 1784, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, for which her acknowledgment was accepted 11 mo. 29, 1784. About 1735, Sarah Coebourn, dau. of Joseph, m. John Harris, and about 1750, a second husband, John Coppock. She owned a farm of 141 acres, partly in Aston and partly in Chester township, which in 1777, was divided between her son, Abner Coppock, and daughters, Sybilla and Olive Coppock. Abner received a double share, and with his wife, Elizabeth, released to his sisters their part, about 80 acres, April 7, 1777. He married a third wife, Mary Hibbs, who d. 12 mo. 23, 1835, leaving six children, John, Sarah, Eliza (m. to Lewis Pierce), Jesse, David and Israel. An attempt was made to divide the estate among the heirs, ignoring Phebe Simpson, and (according to David Simpson) a brother in Half Moon Valley; and in the proceedings in the Orphans' Court, Elizabeth Lancaster is called Hannah. The administrators, Jesse Coppock and William G. Flower, sold the land, 89¾ acres, partly in Aston and partly in Chester, to Jethro Johnson, who sold nearly one-half of it to Dr. Robert M. Huston. Phebe Coppock left two children:

777. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. William Lancaster.
778. Phebe, b. ; d. April, 1866; m. David Simpson.

174. **Abraham Sharples⁴,** Abraham³, b. 10 mo. 16, 1758; d. 8 mo. 30, 1849; m. 11 mo. 13, 1788, at West Grove Mtg., Dinah Flower, dau. of Richard and Alice Flower, of Londongrove township. Her grandfather, **Richard Flower¹,** son of Richard and Mary, was born, as supposed, in Leicestershire, England; came to Penna. and m. 12 mo., 1724–5, at Kennet Mtg., Abigail, dau. of Michael and Dinah Harlan; by whom he had four children, Thomas, d. 1754, unmarried; Mary, m. to Isaac Starr and Samuel Sharp; Richard, b. 7 mo. 3, 1730; Dinah, d. 1758, unmarried. The father died about 1748, and the family were buried at New Garden Mtg. Richard Flower² m. 9 mo. 25, 1754, at Londongrove Mtg., Alice Harlan, dau. of William and Margaret, of West Marlborough.

Abraham Sharples resided at various places, as evidenced by certificates of removal from the following meetings: Chester to Bradford, 5 mo. 31, 1779; thence to Uwchlan, 6 mo. 17, 1785; to New Garden, 12

mo. 6, 1787; with wife and son, Lewis, to Concord, 8 mo. 7, 1790; to Bradford, 6 mo. 5, 1793; thence with three children, 4 mo. 13, 1798, to Kennet; to Concord, 5 mo. 16, 1799; to Goshen, 3 mo. 30, 1815, and to Birmingham 5 mo. 1, 1816. They resided for some time in E. Bradford on the farm of Joseph Townsend of Baltimore. Dinah d. 1 mo. 3, 1852, and both were buried in Friends' ground known as "Cedar Hill," but since removed to the new cemetery north of West Chester. They had four children:

779. Lewis, b. 7 mo. 22, 1789; d. 7 mo. 2, 1865; m. Ann Jefferis.
780. Ann, b. 12 mo. 21, 1794; living in West Chester, unmarried.
781. Jesse, b. 5 mo. 15, 1796; d. in W. Chester, 8 mo. 22, 1875, unmarried.
782. Alice, b. 7 mo. 7, 1802; living in W. Chester, unmarried.

175. Lydia Sharples[4], Abraham[3], b. 8 mo. 18, 1760; d. 4 mo. 24, 1828, at West Branch, Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. 4 mo. 6, 1785, at Sadsbury Mtg., Lancaster Co., to James Moore, b. 1 mo. 8, 1760; d. 9 mo. 17, 1834, at his son Jeremiah's, Pennsville, Pa.; son of Andrew and Rebecca (Starr) Moore, of Sadsbury. She received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 9 mo. 25, 1772, to New Garden; thence with husband, 6 mo. 4, 1785, to Sadsbury. A few years later they removed to York Co., near the Susquehanna river, but in 1796, settled in the Half Moon Valley, (now) Centre Co., Pa. In 1810, they settled in Clearfield Co., on the west branch of the Susquehanna, then an almost unbroken forest, and West Branch Meeting was first held at their house, in 1813. Both were buried at that meeting, as afterward located. They had eight children:

783. Abraham, b. 8 mo. 1, 1786; d. 1808, unmarried; bur. at Centre Mtg.
784. Esther, b. 7 mo. 18, 1788; d. 10 mo., 1843; m. Thomas Fenton.
785. Lydia, b. 1 mo. 22, 1790; d. 1 mo. 15, 1873; m. Joseph Spencer.
786. Anna, b. 3 mo. 6, 1792; d. 5 mo. 9, 1872; m. Jesse Spencer.
787. Jeremiah, b. 8 mo. 14, 1794; d. 7 mo. 26, 1873; m. Susanna Shivery, &c.
788. Andrew, b. 10 mo. 20. 1796; d. 2 mo. 26, 1881; m. Elizabeth Davis, &c.
789. Rebecca, b. 12 mo. 5, 1798. d. 2 mo. 23, 1871; m. Joseph Davis.
790. James, b. 10 mo. 27, 1801; d. 7 mo. 4, 1847; m. Jane W. Shivery.

176. Grace Sharples[4], Abraham[3], b. 3 mo. 9, 1762; buried at Middletown, 6 mo. 7, 1816; received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg, 9 mo. 25, 1772, to Goshen; thence to Chester 8 mo. 9, 1782; thence to Concord, 5 mo. 29, 1786. She was disowned 12 mo. 5, 1787. She purchased a house and near two acres of ground adjoining Middletown

Meeting, in 1810, and sold the same to James Stewart, 10 mo. 23, 1812, for $700, and probably died in Goshen. She had one child.

791. Samuel, b. 9 mo. 30, 1787; d. 12 mo. 2, 1860; m. Rachel Iddings.

179. John Sharples[4], Jacob[3], b. 9 mo. 28, 1749; d. 10 mo. 29, 1834; m. 1st Elizabeth Yearsley, b. 12 mo. 11, 1752; d. 7 mo. 31, 1796; dau. of Nathan[3] (John[2], John[1]) and Susanna (Wright) Yearsley, of Thornbury; 2d m. 9 mo. 27 (or 28), 1798, to Hannah Smith, b. 10 mo. 20, 1767; d. 3 mo. 31, 1843; dau. of Joshua and Lydia (Yearsley) Smith, of Birmingham. He and his first wife were disowned 12 mo. 7, 1774, on account of their marriage by a magistrate, and his second wife was disowned 3 mo. 6, 1799, for the same offence; yet the family were afterward received into membership with Friends. He was a stout farmer who drove his business with energy and his domestic affairs with economy, which resulted in the acquisition of considerable real estate. He was especially remembered for having raised eighty bushels of cloverseed in one season, which he sold for twenty dollars per bushel, about the time of the Revolution. By deed of Jan. 16, 1789, he purchased from Nicholas Fairlamb and wife, Hannah, a farm of 250 acres in Middletown, for £714, in gold and silver. May 11, 1790, he obtained from Joseph Hunt of Goshen, and wife Ann, 201½ acres in Goshen, for £1400 in gold, at which time he lived in Concord, near the meeting house, on land of Thomas Newlin. Samuel Moore of Wilmington, and Jemima, his wife, by deed of Jan. 30, 1792, conveyed to John Sharples, of Concord, miller, 95 acres in Goshen. In 1802, he bought the farm of 200 acres upon which he had lived in Concord, from Thomas Newlin, for £3875, and sold the one in Middletown to Jonathan Tyson, for £2000. In 1803, he purchased 40½ acres in E. Goshen, from Richard R. Smith, and wife, of Philadelphia; and by deed of Mar. 30, 1810, obtained from Anthony Hearn, of Goshen, and Sarah his wife, a tract of nearly 336 acres in the same township, for $20,000. It is said that he also owned a farm in the Chester Valley, and upon these lands he placed his children as they married. His children by both wives were twelve in number:

792. Nathan, b. 8 mo. 19, 1774; d. 1 mo. 13, 1833; m. Sarah Thatcher.
793. Jacob, b. 12 mo. 23, 1776; d. 11 mo. 24, 1777.
794. Jesse, b. 2 mo. 11. 1779; d. 6 mo. 22, 1866; m. Ann Harvey.
795. Esther, b. 4 mo. 8, 1782; d. same day.
796. Ruth, twin with Esther, d. same day.

797. Susanna, b. 8 mo. 28, 1783; d. 3 mo. 22, 1856; m. Emmor Hickman.
798. Edith, b. 12 mo. 22, 1785; d. 8 mo. 23, 1823; m. Anthony Taylor.
799. Sarah, b. 6 mo. 29, 1789; d. 1 mo. 21, 1858; m. Jesse Seal.
800. Hannah, b. 1 mo. 24, 1794; d. 8 mo. 4, 1857; m. Eli Lewis.

801. John, b. 7 mo. 8, 1799; d. 9 mo. 8, 1872; m. Charity Thatcher, &c.
802. Smith, b. 9 mo. 28, 1802; d. 2 mo. 19, 1875; m. Sarah Thatcher.
803. Samuel, b. 7 mo. 29, 1804; d. 2 mo. 22, 1872; m. Abigail G. Ashbridge.

181. **Nathan Sharples**[4], Jacob[3], b. 9 mo. 28, 1752; d. 1 mo. 9, 1837; m. 4 mo. 24, 1783, at Uwchlan Mtg., to Rachel Baldwin, b. 7 mo. 13, 1756; d. 2 mo. 14, 1826; dau. of Joshua and Mercy Baldwin, of East Caln township. **John Baldwin,** with his brothers, Francis and Thomas, came from Oxfordshire, Eng., about 1682, and the first was married 4 mo. 4, 1689, to Katharine Turner, a widow, and settled in Aston, but was afterward a merchant in Chester borough, where he died in 1731. On Feb. 23, 1702–3, he purchased 500 acres of land in East Caln township which he devised to his grandsons, John and Joshua, the sons of John Baldwin, Jr., who had married Hannah Johnson. Joshua, b. 11 mo. (Jan.) 3, 1721; d. 5 mo. 13, 1800; m. 9 mo. 17, 1747, (2d wife) Mercy Brown, b. 1 mo. 12, 1722; d. 1 mo. 22, 1784; dau. of Samuel and Ann Brown of Falls township, Bucks Co., Pa.

Nathan Sharples learned the trade of a saddler, and by deed of 5 mo. 1, 1775, purchased from Charles Ryant and Hannah, his wife, 32 acres of land in East Bradford for £216. On 5 mo. 6, 1784, Henry Woodward, Senior, and Henry Woodward, Jr., with Ruth his wife, conveyed to Nathan 32 acres adjoining the first purchase, for £211 : 4, in gold. These were two tracts which Joseph Townsend had devised to his daughters, Mary Woodward and Hannah Ryant, and lie just west of the borough of West Chester, and north of Chestnut Street, extended. It is, with some additions, owned by Charles Sheller. Here he lived at the time of the Battle of Brandywine, 9 mo. 11, 1777. For some time prior to that event, the Friends' meeting-house at Birmingham was occupied as a hospital for American soldiers, and a substitute was found in a wheelwright shop at Sconnelltown, on the road from Jefferis's Ford to Birmingham. By this road the British army marched to meet the Americans on the morning of a mid-week meeting, the day of the battle, and the meeting was prematurely adjourned by the resulting excitement. Nathan Sharples discovered when about to return home, that a fine horse, upon which he had ridden to meeting, was missing. He followed the troops and soon found the animal,

which had been appropriated to his own use by a British officer with whom he quietly but firmly remonstrated, and at length prevailed upon to give up the steed.

In 1793, Nathan removed with his family to the farm of his father-in-law, one mile east of Downingtown, on the Lancaster turnpike. On 8 mo. 9, 1794, he conveyed the property near West Chester to John Bettle, for £653 : 10; and on 1 mo. 30, 1794, Joshua Baldwin and Ann, his wife, conveyed to him their farm of 177 acres, for £1660, gold and silver. Here

BIRMINGHAM MEETING HOUSE, BUILT 1763.

he resided the remainder of his life. His death being the result of injuries received from an accident, it is probable he might have lived to a greater age, as he possessed a remarkably vigorous constitution. He served as clerk of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, from 1 mo. 7, 1802, till 12 mo. 8, 1803, and his wife was appointed an elder, 4 mo. 7, 1796. Both were buried at the Friends' burial ground in Downingtown. They had nine children :

804. Joshua, b. 3 mo. 22, 1784; d. 3 mo. 22, 1784.
805. Mercy, b. 9 mo. 22, 1785; d. 8 mo. 20, 1786.
806. Blakey, b. 6 mo. 21, 1787; d. 9 mo. 24, 1853; m. Mary Offley.
807. Joshua B., b. 6 mo. 24, 1789; d. 2 mo. 21, 1866; m. Sophia Clemson.
808. Jacob, b. 8 mo. 3, 1791; d. 2 mo. 17, 1863; m. Mary Downing.
809. Isaac, b. 7 mo. 28, 1793; d. 9 mo. 12, 1822.
810. Ann, b. 10 mo. 15, 1795; d. 10 mo. 25, 1826; m. James Yarnall.
811. Mercy, b. 1 mo. 30, 1798; d. 6 mo. 17, 1861; m. Jordan Harrison.
812. Rachel, b. 7 mo. 7, 1801; d. 10 mo. 16, 1825; m. Thomas Maule.

182. Lydia Sharples[4], Jacob[3], b. 12 mo. 31, 1754; d. 8 mo. 1, 1799; m. about 1772, **David Dutton,** son of John and Elizabeth, of Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa. As a member of Birmingham Mtg., she was disowned 5 mo. 4, 1774, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member; but upon her acknowledgment she was again admitted, 2 mo. 17, 1781, with her children, Benjamin and Ann. She received a certificate from Concord 8 mo. 6, 1783, to Darby, and thence to Philadelphia (N. Dist.), 8 mo. 2, 1792. She had three children:

813. Benjamin, m. Hannah Vickers.
814. Anne, b. 10 mo. 22, 1775; d. 9 mo. 15, 1854, in Friends' Asylum, unmarried.
815. Caleb, died young or unmarried.

183. Joseph Sharples[4], Jacob[3], b. 6 mo. 12, 1757; d. in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 27, 1796, unmarried. After his father's death he took a certificate from Concord Mo. Mtg., 1 mo. 7, 1778, to Chester; thence to Wilmington, 7 mo. 30, 1781. In 1791 he appears to have been the proprietor or principal of an academy on Second Street, Philadelphia.

Extract from a letter, stating a few of the last expressions of Joseph Sharples, son of Jacob and Ann Sharples; who departed this life in Philadelphia, in the 11th month, 1796, in the 40th year of his age.

I expect thou hast heard of the death of cousin Joseph, and no doubt, would like to be informed of his situation of mind, in the latter part of his sickness; of which I can give some account, as I had the satisfaction of being with him mostly for a week before he died, and was present at the awful season of his departure. I felt so much tenderness for, and sympathy with him, after my first visit, that I could not be easy out of his chamber.

He was much tossed in mind, in the forepart of his sickness. His brother Nathan, upon leaving him, perhaps about two weeks before his death, expressed to him, that he thought there was but little prospect of his recovery; to which he replied, "O, if I could but feel the incomes of the love of God to my poor soul!" Which I believe he was mercifully favoured to experience. Some time before his departure, one morning, as I was sitting by him, he said; "whether it will please the Lord to raise me up again, I know not: I am entirely depending on his mercy; but if it is his will to take me, I hope he will receive my soul." A few evenings before his departure, he desired to see a friend, who had been to see him several times: he came, and had a solid opportunity with him: it was truly a solemn, instructive season. The friend had much pertinent counsel to communicate, which was very comfortable and encouraging. Upon the friend's taking leave of him, he said, "farewell, dear friend, I shall go before long." The friend desired, if he had any thing on his mind, he would be free in communicating it; he said, "I have nothing, only that I have waited patiently, and have not dared to cast away my confidence, but have trusted in his many gracious promises, and hope he will receive my soul." His example of patience and resignation, was truly instructive to my mind, and I hope will be lastingly remembered by me." [First edition, p. 116.]

184. Jesse Sharples⁴, Jacob³, b. 11 mo. 6, 1759; d. 1 mo. 6, 1832, at his residence on the north side of Arch Street, east of Fourth, Philadelphia; m. about 1785, Joanna Townsend, b. 3 mo. 15, 1763, d. 5 mo. 22, 1843, in Philadelphia; buried at Laurel Hill; dau. of John Townsend² (Joseph¹) and Joanna England, of East Bradford township (see p. 176). Their marriage being "by a priest," they lost their right of membership among Friends for several years. He was by trade a saddler and by deed of Apr. 10, 1784, purchased from the executors of Ann Paschall, a house and two lots of ground in Darby village, where he then resided. In 1791, he resided in Philadelphia and in that year sold a part of the Darby property to Matthias Holsten. In 1793, he purchased another house and lot in Darby, which he sold in 1806; and in 1799 disposed of the remainder of his first purchase. He afterward became a merchant in Philadelphia. Jesse and Joanna Sharples had ten children:

816. Emily, b. 1786; d. 3 mo. 13, 1832; m. Benjamin Stephens:
817. Julia Anna, b. about 1788; d. 6 mo. 23, 1868; m. Thomas Wilson.
818. Eliza, b. 1790; d. 1 mo. 24, 1791, aged about four months.
819. Eliza, b. 11 mo. 19, 1791; d. 3 mo. 17, 1851; m. Thomas Parker.
820. Townsend, b. 9 mo. 23, 1793; d. 12 mo. 30, 1863; m. Mary B. Jones.
821. Joseph Inskeep, b. 7 mo. 7, 1795; d. 6 mo. 20, 1870; m. Maria Piper.
822. Mira, b. 9 mo. 26, 1798; d. 11 mo. 20, 1859; m. Samuel Townsend.
823. John Townsend, b. 10 mo. 5, 1801; d. 4 mo. 22, 1883; a physician, unm.
824. Lydia, b. 10 mo. 22, 1803; unmarried.
825. A daughter, died young.

185. Ann Sharples⁴, Jacob³, b. 12 mo. 28, 1761, d. 9 mo. 14, 1844; m. 1 mo. 17, 1782, at Birmingham Mtg., **James Carter,** b. 10 mo. 20, 1751; d. 9th or 10th mo. 1795; son of John and Hannah (Cope) Carter, of East Bradford (now Birmingham) township. They settled at the homestead of his father, and had eight children:

826. Jacob, died young or unmarried.
827. Nathan, b. 9 mo. 12, 1784; d. 1838, unmarried.
828. James, died young.
829. Caleb, b. 2 mo. 6, 1788; d. 5 mo. 7, 1875, at Friends' Asylum, unm.
830. Samuel, died young.
831. John, b. 7 mo. 9, 1791; d. 8 mo. 1, 1827, unmarried.
832. Joseph, b. 9 mo. 29, 1793; d. 2 mo. 9, 1878; m. Rachel Yarnall.
833. James, b. 5 mo. 29, 1795; d. 12 mo. 5, 1872; m. Prudence Blackburn.

Ann (Sharples) Carter was again married 9 mo. 20, 1798, at Birmingham Mtg., to **Abraham Jefferis,** b. 2 mo. 22, 1763; d. 10 mo.

18, 1822; son of William and Hannah (Darlington) Jefferis, of East Bradford; she being his second wife. They lived on a farm in West Caln township, and he was an elder of West Caln Meeting at the time of his death, which occurred at his daughter, Lydia Grier's, in Clinton Co., O., when on his way to attend Indiana Yearly Meeting. His widow died at the residence of her daughter, Martha W. Strattan, Richmond, Ind. They had five children:

834. Abraham, b. 5 mo. 22, 1800; d. 9 mo. 1844; m. Abigail Andrews.
835. William, b. 12 mo. 2, 1801; d. unmarried.
836. Isaac, b. 5 mo. 8, 1804; d. 10 mo. 8, 1840; m. Elizabeth Stidham.
837. Martha W., b. 9 mo. 20, 1806; m. Joseph P. Strattan.
838. Jacob, b. 12 mo. 26, 1808; d. unmarried.

186. **Jane Sharples**[4], Jacob[3], b. 10 mo. 23, 1764; d. in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 11, 1844 (burial record); m. **John Haines,** son of Isaac and Mary (Cox) Haines, of Goshen, Chester Co. He d. 10 mo. 8, 1830, aged about 67, and both were buried in Friends' burial ground, 16th and Race Streets. Their marriage was by a magistrate, for which she was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg., 12 mo. 15, 1784, and he by Goshen, 12 mo. 17, 1784. They removed to Philadelphia prior to 1798, and continued to reside there. They had eleven children:

839. Imlah, b. 7 mo. 2, 1784; d. 12 mo. 11, 1828, unmarried.
840. Caleb, b. 12 mo. 20, 1785; died from home, unmarried.
841. Azubah, b. 3 mo. 15, 1788; d. 3 mo. 3, 1870; m. David McKee.
842. Joseph, b. 1 mo. 21, 1790; d. 2 mo. 20, 1838; m. Clarissa Mills.
843. Eliza, b. 6 mo. 29, 1792; d. m. John Whisner.
844. Mary Ann, b. 11 mo. 8, 1794; died young.
845. Louisa, b. 3 mo. 27, 1797; d. 2 mo. 14, 1881, unmarried.
846. William L., b. 10 mo. 1, 1799; d. 12 mo. 28, 1833; married, but no children.
847. George W., b. 10 mo. 1, 1799; d. 4 mo. 3, 1832, unmarried.
848. Mary Ann, b. 12 mo. 12, 1806; m. Charles M. Gray.
849. Ellen Maria, b. 1 mo. 12, 1810; m. John A. Packer.

188. **Hannah Sharples**[4], Jacob[3], b. 12 mo. 8, 1770; d. 3 mo. 26, 1847; m. 9 mo. 27, 1794, to **William Phillips,** from England. She removed by certificates from Concord to Chester, 11 mo. 5, 1777; to Darby, 10 mo. 27, 1788; to Concord, 4 mo. 29, 1790; to Philadelphia (N. Dist.), 2 mo. 8, 1792. In 1798, William Phillips and family, to escape the yellow fever, removed from Philadelphia to the residence of her brother,

John Sharples, in Concord, where William carried on his trade of a saddler for a time. He tried the dry-goods business in the city but failed. About 1813, he went to England, to look after some estate there, and was heard of no more by his family. They had, beside three who died young, the following children:

850. Anne, b. 7 mo. 20, 1795; d. 12 mo. 5, 1869; m. Joseph A. Savournin.
851. Julian, b. 8 mo. 8, 1797; d. ; m. Francis Ferron.
852. William, b. 6 mo. 20, 1799; d. 2 mo. 29, 1824; m. Ann Dinnon.
853. Milford, b. 10 mo. 22, 1804; m. Sterling Turner.
854. Esther, b. 7 mo. 15, 1807; d. 9 mo. 1852; m. Leonard T. Billes.
855. Lydia, b. 7 mo. 5, 1810; m. George Porter.

189. **Abraham Sharples⁴,** William³, b. 1748; d. 9 mo. 22, 1835; m. 6 mo. 23, 1785, at Uwchlan Mtg., to Phebe Valentine, b. 6 mo. 5, 1759; d. 5 mo. 18, 1792; dau. of Robert Valentine² (Thomas¹, from Ireland) and Rachel Edge³ (John², John¹), of East Caln township: 2nd m. 12 mo. 16, 1802, at Birmingham Mtg., to Catharine F. Wistar, b. in New York; d. in Aston, 7 mo. 11, 1824, aged 57; dau. of Caspar and Mary (Franklin) Wistar, of Pennsbury township (now Pocopson), Chester Co., Pa. Her grandfather, **Caspar Wistar,** senior, son of Hans Casper Wister, was born at Hilsbach, Germany, 1696, and arrived in Philadelphia Sept. 17, 1717. He m. Katherine Johnson May 25, 1726, and had seven children, Richard, Margaret, Katherine, Joshua, Rebecca, Sarah, and Caspar, b. Feb. 3, 1740.

In 1771, Abraham Sharples is described as of Concord, joiner, at which time he joined with Robert Hall of Concord, Innkeeper, in the purchase of 131 acres of land in Aston. There was then, or soon after, a grist mill on the property; and in 1775, they are both of Aston, and millers. Not long after this he became interested in the manufacture of iron, at Sarum Forge, in Aston (now Thornbury), in partnership with Norris Jones; afterward with Isaac Lloyd, and later with Francis Wisely. From 1810, till his death, he conducted a rolling and slitting mill; and also, for the greater part of the time, a grist mill and saw mill. In this business he acquired a considerable estate. In 1836, the property was purchased by James M. Wilcox and the making of paper substituted for that of iron. The works have since been known by the name of Glen Mills. Abraham Sharples had six children:

856. Rachel V., b. 6 mo. 22, 1786; d. 8 mo. 22, 1858; m. George G. Ashbridge.
857. Robert V., b. 8 mo. 23, 1788; d. 9 mo. 10, 1822; m. Eliza Downing.

858. William, b. 8 mo. 14, 1790; d. 10 mo. 2, 1797.

859. Caspar W., b. 3 mo. 25, 1805; d. 2 mo. 5, 1865; m. Elizabeth Onderdonk.
860. Abraham W., b. 3 mo. 25, 1809; d. 12 mo. 20, 1861; m. Ann C. Onderdonk.
861. A daughter, died young.

191. **Hannah Smedley**[5], George[4], b. 10, 2, 1758; d. 3, 2, 1827; m. 5, 10, 1780, at Goshen Mtg., **Benjamin Cox,** b. 7, 8, 1758; d. 2, 10, 1846; son of Joseph[3] (Richard[2], John[1]) and Catharine (Watson) of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Willistown, but he died at his dau. Hannah's, in Upper Providence. Children,—

862. George, b. 1, 13, 1781; died young.
863. Catharine, b. 3, 18, 1782; died young or unmarried.
864. Hannah, b. 10, 28, 1783; d. 1861; m. Isaac Smedley.
865. George, b. 6, 18, 1785; d. 7, 9, 1834; m. Ann Kerns.
866. Jane, b. 4, 5, 1787; d. 6, 14, 1809; m. Joel Smedley (see No. 673).
867. Joseph, b. 5, 17, 1789; d. 5, 15, 1862; m. Hannah Letchworth.
868. Amy, b. 2, 10, 1791; d. 4, 29, 1844; m. Isaac Smedley and Peter Yarnall.
869. William, b. 7, 5, 1792; d. 9, 8, 1804.
870. Joshua, b. 3, 23, 1794; died young.
871. Margaret, b. 12, 5, 1795; d. 1845; m. John Bradley.
872. Jeffrey, b. 6, 17, 1797; d. 9, 10, 1804.
873. Elizabeth, b. 5, 24, 1799; d. 9, 8, 1804.
874. Benjamin, b. 6, 1, 1801; d. 9, 9, 1804.

192. **Jeffrey Smedley**[5], George[4], b. 5, 23, 1761; d. 10, 28, 1847; m. 4, 20, 1787, at Goshen Mtg., Amy Hoopes, b. 3, 11, 1767; d. 4, 20, 1847; dau. of Thomas[4] (Nathan[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]) and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes, of Goshen. They continued to reside in Willistown and were active members of Willistown Meeting; of which he was an elder. No children.

194. **Francis Smedley**[5], George[4], b. 1763; d. 12, 18, 1821; m. 3, 22, 1793, at Goshen Mtg., Dinah Lewis, b. 6, 23, 1763; d. in her 39th year; dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Trotter) Lewis, of West Whiteland. He m. 2nd wife, Sarah Jones(?), but the family is so nearly extinct that little is known of her. He was admitted to Friends' Asylum, 9, 20, 1820, aged 57, and died there. Children, (three by 1st wife)—

875. George, b. 1, 5, 1794; d. 3, 30, 1794.
876. Samuel, b. 11, 28, 1795; d. y. or same as next with error in birth.
877. Samuel, b. 12, 12, 1797; d. 1, 31, 1878; m. Grace Knight, &c.

878. William, dec'd, m. Lydia Price.
879. Benjamin, d. unmarried.
880. Hannah, died in childhood.
881. Elizabeth, died in infancy.
882. Abigail, b. 12, 27, 1812; living in West Chester, unmarried.

195. **Ann Kendall**[5], Grace[4], m. 11, 12, 1761, at Philadelphia Mtg., **Benajah Andrews,** of Phila., son of Peter Andrews, of Northampton, Burlington Co. N. J. He was a minister among Friends, and d. 12, 3, 1764, aged 31. Ann m. again, 12, 8, 1768, at Phila. Mtg., **Thomas Stapleton,** of Phila., brush-maker, son of Reginald Stapleton, of Stockport, Cheshire, Eng., dec'd. Hannah Howard, in her will, 1775, mentions gr. dau. Esther Andrews, and her son, Benjamin Andrews, but it has not been ascertained how these were related to Ann Andrews, nor whether the latter had children.

204. **Jane Howard**[5], John[4], was disowned 11 mo. 29, 1773, for marriage out of Meeting, to **Benjamin Chance;** she being a member of Middletown Mtg. Descendants, if any, not discovered.

205. **Grace Howard**[5], John[4], of Middletown Mtg., was complained of 5, 30, 1768, for marriage by a justice, to **George Good;** for which her acknowledgment was accepted 8, 29, 1768. She appears to have settled within the limits of Haverford Mo. Mtg., but in 1770 had gone to Nottingham; thence to Sadsbury, returning to Chester in 1777. In 1799, she received a certificate to Kennet, and thence to Concord, in 1802: d. 6, 30, 1814, aged 65, 7, 26. Her children, if any, not discovered.

206. **Perry Howard**[5], John[4], m. Apr., 1793, Elizabeth Evans, b. in Wales, 10, 10, 1776; d. 8, 25, 1869, and buried at St. David's Church. Perry was disowned 11, 27, 1786, for neglecting the attendance of meetings, &c.: d. 1, 1, 1812, and buried on the 3d, at Middletown Mtg. Children,—

883. Christopher, b. 8 mo., 1794; d. 1794; buried at Radnor Mtg.
884. Mary, b. 2, 12, 1796; d. 10, 12, 1858; m. Curtis Worrell.
885. Anna, b. 5, 22, 1797; d. 1, 2, 1857; m. Joseph Rowan.
886. George, b. 4, 9, 1799; d. 1799.
887. Henry, b. 4, 9, 1799; d. 1799.
888. Elizabeth, b. 6, 20, 1801; d. 10, 28, 1828; m. Samuel McAffee.
889. Sarah, b; 3, 13, 1803; d. 12, 24, 1883; m. John Kitselman.
890. Daniel, b. 1, 18, 1805; d. m. Hannah Bishop.

207. **Mary Howard**[5], John[4], was complained of by Providence Mtg., 10, 30, 1780, for marriage by a priest, to **Benjamin Worrall,** and disowned 12, 25, 1780. Descendants not ascertained.

213. **Isabella Howard**[5], Peter[4], b. 12, 28, 1763(?); d. 7, 4, 1796, in Philadelphia; m. 5, 9, 1787, at Pine St. Mtg., **Thomas Williams,** cabinet-maker, b. Phila., 4, 26, 1763; d. 2, 24, 1846, on Tenth St., near Race; buried at Fair Hill burial ground; son of Samuel Williams and Ann Thomas, of Phila. Children,—

891. Howard, b. 6, 25, 1788; d. 9, 16, 1875; m. Ann Heacock.
892. Samuel, b. 12, 7, 1789; d. 10, 12, 1846; m. Hannah Passmore.
893. Ann, b. 12, 6, 1790; d. 6, 22, 1791.
894. Thomas Reed, b. 8, 23, 1792; d. 6, 12, 1871, unmarried.
895. Rebecca, b. 9, 19, 1794; d. 5, 10, 1795.

Thomas Williams m. 2nd, Hannah Tompkins, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth(?), who d. 8, 23, 1849; said to be 77 on the day of death. They had Ann, b. 11, 15, 1799; d. 3 mo., 1820; Mary, b. 10, 31, 1802, d. 3, 27, 1847; Isabella, b. 2, 3, 1805; d. 5, 14, 1876; Elizabeth, b. 12, 20, 1806; d. 2, 19, 1815; Jacob T., b. 12, 16, 1811; m. Ann Bennett; Hannah, b. 11, 18, 1814, m. James S. Sterling.

215. **Rebecca Howard**[5], Peter[4], b. 10, 28, 1768; d. 7, 1, 1818 m. 5, 12, 1802, at Pine St. Mtg., **Timothy Abbott,** b. 8, 24, 1767; d 5, 23, 1845; buried in Friends' grave yard, Phila.; son of Timothy and Ann Abbott, of Phila. He was a tanner and a prominent Friend. He m. 2nd, Ann Newbold. Rebecca's children,—

896. Howard, b. 4, 10, 1803; d. 11, 27, 1828; m. Susan Stokes.
897. William W., b. 10, 30, 1804; d. 6, 20, 1837; m. Sarah Ann Jones.
898. Charles H., b. 10, 10, 1806; d. 8, 22, 1880; m. Rebecca F. Pitfield.
899. George, b. 1, 21, 1808; d. 1, 3, 1860; m. Elizabeth Longstreth.
900. Rebecca, b. 8, 31, 1810; d. 6, 7, 1883; m. Dr. Joseph Pancoast.

218. **Richard Passmore**[5], Hannah[4], b. 12, 11, 1754, in Maryland; d. 9, 23, 1817; m. Deborah Griscom, b. 4, 29, 1758; d. 9, 20, 1844, in 86th year; dau. of Andrew[3] (Tobias[2], Andrew[1],) and Mary Griscom of Tuckahoe, N. J. They settled on a farm in Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa., and

brought a certificate to Goshen Mo. Mtg., 6, 8, 1787, from Nottingham. Children,—

901. Everett Griscom, b. 11, 9, 1787; d. 10, 10, 1868; m. Elizabeth H. Knight.
902. Hannah, b. 6, 8, 1789; d. 4, 9, 1845; m. Samuel Williams (see No. 892).
903. Mary, b. 2, 11, 1791; d. 5, 18, 1873, unmarried.
904. Beulah, b. 7, 7, 1792; d. 3, 25, 1840, unmarried.
905. Abigail, b. 1, 6, 1794; d. 2, 14, 1839; m. Lindzey Nicholson.
906. Richard, b. 10, 29, 1795; d. 6, 27, 1796.
907. Abijah, b. 11, 12, 1796; d. 9, 1838; m. Naomi Yarnall.
908. Deborah, b. 2, 18, 1799; d. 2, 29, 1840; m. Bennett Smedley.
909. Rachel, b. 1, 7, 1801; d. 9, 28, 1840, unmarried.

219. **Hannah Passmore⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 6, 13, 1756, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 9, 1, 1785, at E. Nottingham Mtg., **Joseph England,** b. 1, 10, 1742–3; d. 4, 3, 1828; son of Samuel and Sarah, of E. Nottingham, Md. No children. Joseph was a prominent member, and sat at or near the head of Nottingham Meeting, but at the time of the division in the Society, finding that nearly all the meeting joined with those termed Hicksites, he left his former seat and took one down in the body of the meeting. He ceased to take any part in the business affairs and did not long survive.

220. **Rebecca Passmore⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 4, 13, 1758; d. 11, 24, 1826; m. 5, 8, 1788, George Wakefield, b. 4, 15, 1763; d. 10, 28, 1829; son of John and Martha Wakefield, of Oliver township, Mifflin Co., Pa. They settled at the Wakefield homestead in that township. **John Wakefield,** b. 1727, by wife, Martha, b. 1729, had children, Mary, b. 9, 28, 1754; William, b. 1, 10, 1757; Sarah, b. 12, 25, 1758; Rachel, b. 3, 10, 1761; George, above; Hannah, b. 4, 7, 1765; John, b. 6, 15, 1767, d. 8, 20, 1767; Joseph, b. 9, 28, 1769, d. 9, 10, 1770; John, b. 8, 12, 1771; Martha, b. 11, 20, 1776. The mother and children received a certificate from Nottingham Mo. Mtg., to Warrington, dated 5, 26, 1781; but it was not delivered there, and George and Rebecca, marrying out of meeting, were disowned by Nottingham. After several years they made an acknowledgment and received a certificate to Warrington, 8, 27, 1803, which was endorsed by the latter to Centre Mo. Mtg., 9, 8, 1804. Children,—

910. John, b. 5, 7, 1789; d. 11, 24, 1854; m. Margaret Snyder.
911. Augustine, b. 1, 10, 1792; d. 2, 10, 1869; m. Nancy Calbraith.
912. Rebecca, b. 6, 23, 1793; d. 1 mo, 1852; m. Robert McClelland. No children.
913. Eli, b. 4, 15, 1795; d. 2, 12, 1867; m. Elizabeth Way.
914. George, b. 4, 24, 1797; d. 1846, or '7; m. Elizabeth Strode.

221. **Henry Passmore**[5], Hannah[4], b. Cecil Co., Md., 7, 29, 1761; d. 4, 19, 1836; m. Martha Busel (?), b. 4, 13, 1765; d. 3, 21, 1842. They probably removed to Hamilton Co., O., about the beginning of this century, but little definite information has been obtained. It is likely their descendants number five hundred, of whom less than half have been traced. Children,—

915. Mary, b. 9, 15, 1788; d. 4, 30, 1863; m. James Charlton.
916. Henry, b. 3, 29, 1790; d. 4, 9, 1863; m. Elizabeth Stonebraker.
917. Hannah, b. 8, 9, 1792; d. m. Benjamin Hayhurst. No further record.
918. Ann, b. 3, 18, 1794; no further record.
919. Rebecca, b. 8, 1, 1795; d. 4, 4, 1878; m. Simeon H. Avery.
920. John, b. 9, 26, 1797; no further record.
921. Abigail, b. 1, 31, 1800; d. m. William Ray; no further record.
922. Phebe, b. 1, 9, 1802; d. 11, 11, 1867; m. Charles Atherton.
923. Martha, b. 2, 10, 1804; m. David Ray and ——— Miller.
924. Elizabeth, b. 5, 10, 1807; d. 1881; John Haward and Barney Simonson.
925. Margaret, b. 7, 28, 1810; d. 8, 6, 1850; m. Aaron Simonson.

222. **Phebe Passmore**[5], Hannah[4], b. Cecil Co., Md., 9, 11, 1763; d. 11, 13, 1815; buried the 15th, at Middletown Mtg.; m. 2, 5, 1789; at E. Nottingham Mtg., William Williamson[3], of Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., b. Aug. 5, 1731; d. 2, 13, 1815; buried the 16th, at Middletown; son of Thomas and Ann (Malin) Williamson, of Edgmont township. **Daniel Williamson**[1], doubtless came from Cheshire, Eng., in 1682, in company with Robert Taylor (p. 156), as he was under contract of service to the latter, for which he received 50 acres of land in Marple. His sister Mary, and her husband, John Howell, from Budworth, Cheshire, came over the next year, in company with Robert Taylor's wife and children, and another sister, Ellen, wife of Bartholomew Coppock (p. 149), of High Leigh, Cheshire, probably arrived in 1684. Daniel married in 1685, Mary Smith, who came from Cheshire in company with his sister Mary, and they had children, Robert, Daniel, John, Mary, Thomas, Joseph, Margaret, and Abigail. Thomas[2], b. 10, 10, 1694, m. in 1714, Ann Malin, and settled in Edgmont. They had children, Margaret, Ann, Thomas, Mary, Daniel, William and Robert. William[3], m. 1st, his cousin, Sarah Hoopes, and they had a son Abraham, who m. Esther James, and d. 2 mo. 1807, leaving no issue. William and Phebe had seven children:

926. Sarah, b. 8, 3, 1789; d. 7, 18, 1865; m. Abraham Hoopes.
927. Passmore, b. 10, 8, 1790; d. 7, 11, 1819, unmarried.
928. Phebe, b. 5, 26, 1792; d. 2, 19, 1866, unmarried.

929. William, b. 2, 20, 1794; d. 7, 25, 1866; m. Esther Good.
930. Thomas, b. 3, 3, 1796; d. 8, 26, 1871; m. Elizabeth Pyle, &c.
931. Cheyney, b. 3, 22, 1798; d. 2, 7, 1833; m. Sarah Howard.
932. Augustine, b. 10, 14, 1803; m. Sarah E. Parker.

225. **Henry Howard[5],** Richard[4], b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., went to N. Y. City and entered the house of ——— VanPelt, inspector of beef and pork, and succeeded to the business, upon the retirement of the latter. He m. Elizabeth Parmelee, but had no children. In 1834, he retired from business, and with his wife and adopted daughter, started on a tour through the West, by way of Canada. Arriving at Montreal, he was taken with cholera, died and was buried in the Methodist cemetery. His heirs were his wife, adopted daughter, and nephew, Henry Howard Cargill.

226. **William Howard[5],** Richard[4], b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 1772; d. in the South, about 1821; m. 1811, in Philadelphia, Mary Butcher, b. 1780, d. 1841; dau. of Samuel and Martha Butcher of Philadelphia. He learned the shoemaking trade and settled in Philadelphia, his work being principally in the line of ladies' shoes. He also was for some time a soldier in the U. S. Army. His widow was buried at Ronaldson's burying-ground. Children,—

933. Jane Wood, b. 7, 7, 1813; m. Reuben Osborn.
934. Martha Wood, b. 10, 21, 1815; m. Matthew Brooks.
935. Mary Wood, b. 10, 19, 1818; m. Edward R. Anderson.
936. Matilda Wood, b. 10, 19, 1820; m. Elijah Dawson and Caleb Sheppard Hall.

228. **Jane Howard[5],** Richard[4], b. in Rockland Co.; m. there to **William Cargill,** and d. at Samuel M. Fish's, in Albany, N. Y. Children,—

937. Abraham, m. Sally ———; had several children; d. in N. Y.; no record.
938. Sarah Ann, m. George F. Merklee, b. 4, 10, 1809, in N. Y. city; left one child, Fanny Eliza: no further record.
939. James, m. Rachel Demorest.
940. William Wood, b. 9, 30, 1806; m. Jane Demorest, Caroline Weaver, &c.
941. George, d. unmarried, aged 27 years.
942. Jane, died in infancy.
943. Jane, m. Samuel M. Fish.
944. Henry Howard, m. Amanda Oiser.
945. Hester, m. Gilbert Vandenburg, of Albany, N. Y. No. children.

229. **Jonathan Howard**[5], James[4], b. in Edgmont, 11, 28, 1762; d. in Edgmont, 6, 21, 1828; buried at Middletown Mtg.; m. 5, 1, 1802, Sarah Bishop, b. Edgmont, 6, 30, 1771; d. 6, 23, 1811; buried at Middletown; dau. of George and Mary Bishop of Edgmont. Second m. to Hannah Passmore, who d. 4, 12, 1852. He made acknowledgment 4, 27, 1795, for paying money toward hiring substitutes to go out in the militia, but was disowned 5, 30, 1803, for marriage by a magistrate, to one not a member. He was a farmer, and lived on a part of the land purchased by his grandfather, 1720. Children,—

946. James, b. 3, 13, 1803; m. Sarah P. Dunn.
947. Rebecca, b. 3, 14, 1806; d. 8, 3, 1876, unmarried.
948. George B., b. 7, 9, 1807; d. 2, 18, 1872; m. Esther Eachus.
949. Ellis, b. 4, 24, 1815; d. 2, 2, 1863; m. Elizabeth Egan.
950. Joseph England, b. 9, 15, 1817; m. Caroline M. Prescott.

230. **David Howard**[5], James[4], b. Edgmont, 6, 18, 1765; d. Bristol twp., Morgan Co., O., 6, 26, 1843; buried at Mt. Zion; m. 4, 15, 1794, in Fayette Co., Pa., Rebecca Dickerson, b. 4, 8, 1774; d. 1, 16, 1839, and buried at Mt. Zion; dau. of Joshua Dickerson. David Howard was complained of by Middletown Mtg., 8, 25, 1794, for removing several years before, without a certificate, and being since married out, at the Redstone Settlement. A letter from Redstone Mo. Mtg., dated 12, 20, 1794, was received 2, 23, 1795, stating that he had joined the Methodists, and was married by one of their teachers. For this he was disowned 3, 30, 1795. He removed from Fayette Co. to Short Creek twp., Harrison Co., Ohio., in 1808; thence to Morgan Co., in 1822, to the farm now occupied (1885) by his grandson, James. Descendants in Morgan, Muskingum and Gallia counties. He was a large man, weighing about 300 lbs., and unlike his brother, Jonathan, who was very thin. Children,—

951. Alice, b. 1, 12, 1795; d. 1 10, 1796.
952. Susanna, b. 1, 3, 1797; d. 3 mo., 1873; m. Nathan Smith.
953. James, b. 11, 29, 1799; d. 8, 30, 1875; m. Ann Moore.
954. Mary, b. 4, 5, 1803; m. David Fulton. No record.
955. Rachel Ann, b. 5, 10, 1807; d. 1, 23, 1879; m. John Moore.
956. Joshua Dickerson, b. 2, 9, 1812; m. Harriet Warfield.
957. Rebecca, b. 7, 25, 1815.

231. **Phebe Howard**[5], James[4], b. Edgmont, 6, 14, 1767; d. 1843; m. Thomas Hamor, who was probably from Montgomery Co., Pa.

She was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 5, 25, 1789, on account of her marriage. Thomas was for a time teacher of the "Blue Hill" school, and also a storekeeper. They probably resided in Edgmont, but it has been difficult to get information of them or their children, who were as follows:

958. Abram, b. 12, 29, 1788; d. m. Mary Hinkson.
959. Hannah, b. 11, 27, 1790; d. m. John Hamor.
960. James, b. 3, 12, 1793; d. 4, 17, 1875; m. Sarah Ann Gregory.
961. Jesse, b. 6, 13, 1795; d. 2, 25, 1833; m. Ann M. Cheyney.
962. Alice, b. 11, 17, 1797; d. unmarried.
963. Mary Ann, b. 9, 14, 1799; d. unmarried.
964. Thomas, b. 3, 28, 1801; d. unmarried.
965. Phebe, b. 2, 11, 1803; d. 5, 2, 1883; m. Abner Haines.
966. Miranda, b. 9, 12, 1804; living in West Chester, unmarried.
967. Joel, b. 8, 13, 1806; d. 5, 10, 1886; m.
968. Flavia, b. 3, 28, 1808; d. unmarried.
969. Emeline, b. 5, 22, 1810; living in West Chester, unmarried.

233. **Mary Howard[5]**, James[4], b. Edgmont, 8, 16, 1771; d. 11, 18, 1852; buried at Middletown; m. **George Yarnall**, b. in Edgmont; d. there 4, 27, 1841; son of William Yarnall[3] (Thomas[2], Philip[1]), and Mary Chance. They were complained of by Middletown Mtg., for marriage by a magistrate, and disowned 6, 30, 1800. He was a farmer in Edgmont. Children,—

970. Naomi, b. 2, 24, 1800; d. 7, 15, 1874; m. Abijah Passmore (see No. 907).
971. Ruth, b. 1, 27, 1802; unmarried.
972. Abigail P., b. 12, 25, 1804; d. 12, 15, 1882; m. William Cox.
973. William H., b. 8, 31, 1808; d. 4, 21, 1881; m. Sarah Minshall.

234. **William P. Howard[5]**, James[4], b. Edgmont, 7, 19, 1774; d. 4, 12, 1829; m. 1, 5, 1797, before Thomas Cheyney, Esq., to Rebecca Baldwin, b. 5, 8, 1770; d. 5, 15, 1840; dau. of John Baldwin[4] (William[3], William[2], Thomas[1]), and Sarah (dau. of Simon and Sarah) Hampton, of Bethel. He, as a member of Middletown Mtg., was disowned 9, 22, 1797, for marriage by a magistrate; and she, as a member of Concord Mtg., 7, 25, 1797. He resided in Concord township, but soon after marriage settled in Edgmont, on a portion of the 196 acres purchased by his grandfather, in 1720. Both were buried at Middletown Mtg. Children,—

974. Sarah, b. 8, 11, 1797; d. 8, 16, 1870; m. Cheyney Williamson (see No. 931).
975. Hannah, b. 1, 1, 1799; d. 2, 12, 1823; m. William Entriken.

976. Ann, b. 11, 1, 1801; m. Clinton Smedley, 1830: descendants went west and have been lost sight of.
977. Baldwin, b. 10, 15, 1803; m. Sarah Ann Smedley.
978. Mary Passmore, b. 9, 17, 1805; m. John Wright, 1830: no descendants.
979. Sidney Regester, b. 11, 4, 1807; m. Robert Wright, 1830; no descendants known.
980. Rebecca, b. 8, 11, 1811; d. 8, 9, 1813.

237. **Hannah Howard**[5], James[4], b. Edgmont, 4, 19, 1782; d. there 4, 28, 1820; m. 11, 8, 1804, at Middletown Mtg., **Enoch Yarnall**, b. Edgmont, 5, 29, 1775; d. there 7, 27, 1856; son of William and Mary (Chance) Yarnall. She was buried at Middletown, old ground, and he at the new. Children,—

981. Thomas, b. 9, 22, 1805; d. 4, 30, 1882; m. Elizabeth Stackhouse.
982. Howard, b. 7, 29, 1808; d. 11, 27, 1875; m. Sarah Gifford (Little) Sherman.
983. Jesse, b. 10, 2, 1809; d. 1, 8, 1884; m. Elizabeth C. Rich.
984. Hannah, b. 9, 20, 1815; m. Daniel C. Rich.
985. Deborah P., b. 10, 31, 1817; d. 11, 12, 1862; m. Elton B. Gifford.

240. **Harper Howard**[5], James[4], b. Edgmont, 7, 3, 1792; d. there 2, 3, 1857; m. 3, 2, 1826, in Westtown twp., Hannah Pratt, b. 8, 13, 1803, in Edgmont; d. there 3, 8, 1872; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hoopes) Pratt, of Edgmont; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery, by Middletown Mtg. He owned a farm in Edgmont, where he had lived since 1850, adjoining the original Howard tract. Children,—

986. Sarah P., b. 8, 18, 1827; m. Samuel H. Davis.
987. Anna M., b. 5, 3, 1833, in Edgmont; living in West Chester, unm.
988. Elizabeth T., b. 2, 10, 1835; d. 7, 16, 1853.
989. Hannah H., b. 9, 28, 1841, in Edgmont; living in West Chester, unmarried.

241. **Mary Starr**[5], Hannah[4], b. about 1761 or '2; d. 10, 4, 1848; m. 5, 3, 1792, at Willistown Mtg., **John Goodwin**, b. 2 mo., 1764; d. 6, 30, 1829; son of Thomas and Mary (Hall) Goodwin, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Newtown township, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

990. Hannah, b. 3, 29, 1793; d. 8, 30, 1828; m. Nathan Lewis.
991. Thomas, b. 8, 5, 1794; d. 8, 16, 1821; m. Martha Horne.

243. **John Starr**[5], Hannah[4], produced a certificate from Exeter to Goshen Mo. Mtg., 8, 10, 1781, and m. 4, 23, 1789, at Willistown Mtg., Phebe

Massey, b. 8, 5, 1767; d. 7, 2, 1790; dau. of Joseph and Ann Massey of Easttown. He survived her a short time and left no children.

244. **Phebe Swayne⁵,** Mary⁴, b. 3, 9, 1750; d. 7, 11, 1829; m. 10, 4, 1770, at Springfield Mtg., William Horne, son of William and Elizabeth, of Darby. **Edward Horne¹,** of the county of Sussex, England., m. Elizabeth Scrase, and came to Philadelphia about 1724. He was a merchant and died about 1735, leaving a son, William, and other children. William², b. 4, 7, 1714; d. 11, 11, 1772, settled in Darby in 1736, and in 1737 m. in Phila., Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Davis; by whom he had sons, John, William and Edward. In the 4th month, 1763, he embarked on a religious visit to Great Britain, where he visited the meetings generally in England, and some part of Wales; returning home in the 10th month, 1764. He was a minister among Friends for twenty-five years, and a short account of him may be found in the *Collection of Memorials*, 1787. William³ and Phebe Horne settled on a farm near Darby, and had nine children:

992. Mary, b. 11, 13, 1771; d. 2, 27, 1835; m. James Thomas.
993. Elizabeth, b. 10, 26, 1773; d. 3, 23, 1777.
994. Edward, twin with Elizabeth, died young.
995. Thomas, b. 2, 8, 1776; d. 3, 25, 1853; m. Eliza Heacock.
996. Elizabeth, b. 8, 8, 1778, died young.
997. Sarah, b. 10, 10, 1781; d. 5, 12, 1866; m. John Paschall.
998. Benjamin, b. 10, 15, 1784; d. 8, 21, 1820; m. Edith Pyle.
999. Edward, b. 6, 8, 1787; d. 9, 8, 1844; m. Susan Phipps.
1000. George, b. d. 9, 24, 1872; m. Rebecca Taylor, who, in 1884, resided near Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa. No children.

245. **George Swayne⁵,** Mary⁴, b. 5, 15, 1752; d. 1, 30, 1831; m. 6, 10, 1779, at Darby Mtg., Miriam Foreman, dau. of Alexander and Esther, of White Clay Creek, New Castle Co., Del. She d. 10, 11, 1815, in her 70th year. They settled on a farm near Darby. Children,—

1001. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Noblitt.
1002. Mary, m. Isaac Lodge.
1003. Moses, b. 11, 4, 1784; d. m. Rachel Heston.
1004. Aaron, b. 1785; d. 1836; m. Mary Phipps.
1005. Sarah, m. Moses Mendenhall.
1005½. Miriam, died young or unmarried.

248. **Tacy Roberts**[5], Margaret[4], m. about 1778 or '9, **John Baker,** of Middletown. In 1816, they were said to be living in Virginia, and to have had nine children, of whom we have only the names of

1006. Amy. 1007. Reuben. 1008. Henry.

249. **Ellis Roberts**[5], Margaret[4], m. 5, 2, 1792, at Chester Mtg., Ann Shaw, widow of William, and dau. of Joseph Atkinson, dec'd, of Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa. She d. 5, 27, 1823, aged near 70. Ellis was appointed a trustee for Chester Mtg., 2, 24, 1794. He inherited the homestead, in Nether Providence, with about 77 acres of the land, and d. 2, 13, 1825; after which the property was purchased by John Sharples (No. 387). His father, Reuben Roberts, died 2, 8, 1815, aged 95 years. Ellis had no children.

250. **Alice Roberts**[5], Margaret[4], b. about 1764, d. about 1798, m. 12, 6, 1783 (Swedes' Church record, Phila., **Charles Cecil,** from England, and settled in Philadelphia. She was disowned 4, 26, 1784, for marriage by a priest to one not a member. They had four children,

1009. Algernon. 1010. Eliza. 1011. Keziah. 1012. Julian.

251. **Abigail Roberts**[5], Margaret[4], b. about 1766; d. in N. Providence, 4, 24, 1833, and buried at Chester; m. 10, 3, 1792, at Chester Mtg., **Isaac Engle,** who d. 2, 14, 1805; son of Frederick and Abigail (Vernon) Engle, of Middletown. They settled on a farm in Nether Providence, now occupied (1884) by John H. Miller. Isaac was appointed a trustee for Chester Mtg., 2, 24, 1794, and one of the trustees for schools of the Monthly Meeting, 8, 31, 1795, in room of Joseph Hoskins; was appointed an overseer of Chester Mtg., 9, 24, 1804, in room of Daniel Sharpless, and being deceased, was succeeded by Isaac Sharpless, 7, 29, 1805. Children,—

1013. John Roberts, b. 8, 15, 1793; d. 9, 7, 1865; m. Eliza Cobourn and Abigail Smith.
1014. Ellis, b. 1, 29, 1795; died in infancy.
1015. Elizabeth, b. 10, 16, 1796; d. 5, 25, 1822; m. John Cochran.
1016. Abigail, b. 12, 29, 1798; d. 1, 23, 1839; m. John Cochran (2nd wife).
1017. Joseph, b. 2, 6, 1801; died in infancy.
1018. Margaret, b. 8, 16, 1802; d. 3, 17, 1824, unmarried.
1019. Isaac, b. 12, 10, 1804; m. ——— Tussey, and supposed to be at Snow Hill, Indiana, 1884, but not found.

252. **John Roberts**[5], Margaret[4], b. 7, 15, 1772; d. 12, 18, 1831; m. 1800, in Philadelphia, Hannah Lyne, b. there 8, 15, 1781; d. 12, 20, 1822; both buried at Friends' ground, 5th and Arch streets, Phila. He received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 5, 27, 1793, to Philadelphia: was a grain measurer. Children,—

1020. Lucinda, b. 10, 25, 1800; d. 7, 31, 1802.
1021. John, b. 9, 25, 1802; no further record.
1022. Reuben, b. 12, 21, 1804; d. 9, 2, 1806.
1023. Ellis, b. 12, 6, 1806; d. 7, 15, 1882; m. Elizabeth Simmons and Mary Ann Sparke.
1024. Charles, b. 11, 20, 1808; no further record.
1025. Mary Ann, b. 9, 15, 1809; d. 9, 6, 1825.
1026. Margaret, b. 11, 9, 1811; d. 7, 14, 1812.
1027. Martha, twin with Margaret; d. 2, 20, 1841; m. Lycurgus Redman.
1028. Hannah, b. 2, 28, 1814; m. William S. Darnell.
1029. Sarah, b. 1, 11, 1816; d. 1, 11, 1816.
1030. Jeanette, b. 5, 14, 1817; m. Robert Carr.
1031. Sarah, b. 3, 14, 1822; m. Jonathan Howell.

253. **Lucy Bradley**[5], Elizabeth[4], b. 1756; d. 10, 7, 1843; m. 1780, General **Thomas Brown**, and resided at Wilmington, N. C. They had children,—

1032. Mary, b. about 1781; m. Thomas C. Miller.
1033. Thomas, b. about 1784; d. 1839; m. Eliza Purdy and Sophia Smith.
1034. John Bright, b. Feb. 1787; d. Nov. 27, 1847; m. Rebecca Mortimer Bernard.
1035. Ann Eliza.
1036. Arthur, died unmarried.
1037. Lucy Ann; m. Gov. John Owen.

255. **Elizabeth Bradley**[5], Elizabeth[4], b. 1763, d. 1847; m. 1792, **John Lord**, and had four children:

1038. William Campbell, b. 5, 30, 1793; d. 1847; m. Eliza Hill.
1039. Anne Blount, b. 1795; d. m. Alexander Hattridge.
1040. John Bradley, b. 1797; d. 1822; m. Mary Fullerton Toomer.
1041. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9, 16, 1799; d. 12, 5, 1865; m. John R. London.

256. **Mary Bradley**[5], Elizabeth[4], b. Wilmington, N. C., 12, 24, 1767; d. 1, 27, 1815, and buried there; m. 1784, in Wilmington, **William Green**, b. 12, 19, 1757; d. 3, 23, 1803; buried in the churchyard of

St. James, in Wilmington. He was the son of Dr. Samuel Green, who came from Liverpool, Eng., and settled on the Cape Fear river, near Wilmington, where he died 1771, and was buried in Wilmington. By his second wife, Hannah Mercer, he had seven children, of whom William was the fifth. The latter was a lieutenant in Capt. Taylor's Co., 6th Regt., N. C. inf., in the Revolution and served with faithfulness and gallantry: was in the Battle of Brandywine, and his journal, now in possession of his granddaughter, Sallie M. Swann, mentions his being at Chester, Pa. He was confined for some time on a prison ship, in Charleston, S. C., harbor, from which his health never fully recovered. Children,—

1042. Emily, died in infancy.
1043. William, d. inf.
1044. John W., d. inf.
1045. John A., d. inf.
1046. Eliza, d. inf.
1047. James Severin, b. 12, 19, 1792; d. 9, 27, 1862; m. Anna N. Cochrane and Caroline (Davis) Holmes.
1048. Mary Hostler, b. 3, 29, 1794; d. 2, 27, 1865; m. Thomas Wright.
1049. Ann Sophia, b. 9, 3, 1796; d. 2, 27, 1866; m. Frederick Jones Swann.
1050. William Mercer (Bishop), b. 5, 2, 1798; m. Sally W. Sneed and Charlotte I. Fleming.

257. **Richard Bradley**[5], Elizabeth[4], b. Wilmington, 1769; d. March, 1834; m. Rebecca Green, who d. about 1804; gr. dau. of Dr. Samuel Green: 2nd wife Eliza Claudia Yonge, b. near Savannah, Ga., d. 1854. Her father was from the vicinity of London, and her mother, Christian McKenzie, from Scotland, and she was named for the mother of Com. and Gov. Tatnall, of Ga. Richard Bradley was a merchant, and for many years president of the Bank of Cape Fear, in Wilmington. Children,—

1051. Eliza Rebecca, b. 10, 10, 1800; d. 2, 26, 1866; m. Dr. John Hill.
1052. John, b. 1802; d. m. Sarah Everitt.
1053. Thomas, d. inf.
1054. Christian, b. 4, 11, 1806; d. 1885; m. Wm. Woodward Eells.
1055. Mary, b. Oct. 1809; d. m. Edward Wingate.
1056. Richard, b. 1, 31, 1811; m. Jane Williams.
1057. Henry W., b. 6, 1, 1813; m. Betsy Euphemia Cutlar.
1058. James A., b. 11, 24, 1814; living in San Francisco, Cal., unmarried.
1059. Charles Wright, b. 10, 26, 1816; unmarried.
1060. Philip E., b. 1, 20, 1818; d. 1849, at Cambridge, unmarried.
1061. Lucy Anna, b. 7, 15, 1819; m. Stephen Jewett.
1062. Alfred Owen, b. 7, 15, 1821; d. 1, 12, 1871; m. Eliza F. Lippitt.

258. **Susan Bradley**[5], Elizabeth[4], b. Wilmington, N. C., 1771; d. 1842; m. 6, 2, 1791, Judge **Joshua G. Wright,** who d. 1811. Children,—

1063. Charles J., b. 1792; d. m. Anna Hill.
1064. Henry, b. 1794; d. 1794.
1065. Grainger, b. 1795; d. 1795.
1066. Joshua M. L., b. 1796; d. 1797.
1067. Ann Eliza, b. 1798; d. m. Rev. Adam Empie.
1068. Thomas Henry, b. 1800; d. 1861; m. Mary Allen.
1069. Lucy, b. 1801; d. 1864; m. John Wooster.
1070. Joshua G., b. 1803; d. 1804.
1071. John Lewis, b. 1805; d. unmarried.
1072. William Augustus, b. 1807; d. m. Eliza Ann Hill.
1073. Caroline, b. 1808; d. m. John Holmes.
1074. Joshua G., b. 1809; d. m. Mary Ann Walker.
1075. James, b. 1810; d. 1812.

261. **John Sharpless**[5], George[4], b. Germantown, Pa., 9, 23, 1762; d. there 1810; m. 1786, to Juliana Lehman, b. Germantown, 1766; d. Doylestown, Pa., 1848; dau. of John and Louisa Lehman, of Germantown. Children,—

1076. Eleanor, b. 1787; d. 7, 2, 1863; m. Francis B. Shaw.
1077. George, d. inf.
1078. Mary, b. 1791; d. 2, 2, 1881, unmarried.
1079. Louisa, b. 1799; d. 1871; m. Andrew Hellar. No children.
1080. Rebecca, b. 1800; d. 1821; m. Edward W. Robinson.

264. **Alice Sharpless**[5], George[4], b. 3, 27, 1770; d. 10, 11, 1796; m. 1787, **Samuel Holmes,** son of Abel, of Philadelphia. No account of any children.

266. **Margaret Sharpless**[5], George[4], b. 3, 17, 1776; d. 1, 21, 1815; m. 1797, **Daniel Middagh** (or Meddagh), of Philadelphia. They had three children, of whom nothing further is known:

1081. Maria. 1082. George. 1083. John.

267. **George Sharpless**[5], George[4], b. 2, 22, 1779; d. 6, 27, 1822, and buried at Friends' graveyard, Germantown; m. 1798, Sarah Tippin,

who died and was buried at the same place; dau. of William and Esther Tippin, of Plymouth, Pa. Children, born in Germantown,—

1085. William, b. 6, 30, 1803; died young.
1086. Richard, b. 6, 14, 1804; d. 6, 10, 1873; m. Maria Reininger.
1087. William, b. 9, 28, 1806; d. unmarried.
1088. Charles, b. 11, 25, 1808; d. unmarried.
1089. Harvey, b. 11, 24, 1810; d. m. Mary Schriver, who is also dec'd. A dau. m. W. W. Shriver of Germantown, but declines to furnish records.
1090. Louisa, b. 3, 29, 1812; d. 8, 28, 1880; m. James Harmer.
1091. George, b. 8, 20, 1814; d. 9, 28, 1884; m. Hannah Oglebe.
1092. John, b. 2, 27, 1817; m. Eliza S. Young.
1093. Mary, b. 7, 13, 1820; d. 9, 28, 1868; m. Daniel Helms.

268. **Owen Hibberd**[5], Josiah[4], b. 7, 26, 1765; d. 11, 8, 1819; m. 11, 14, 1800, at Goshen Mtg., Hannah Hoopes, b. 9, 24, 1768; d. 6, 11, 1805; dau. of Aaron and Ann (Collins) Hoopes (p. 225), of Goshen. They settled on the eastern part of his father's land in East Whiteland. Owen was appointed one of five trustees for Goshen Meeting, 12, 6, 1811. Children,—

1094. George, b. 10, 11, 1801; d. 1852; m. Rebecca Manette.
1095. Ann, b. 7, 14, 1803; d. 6, 14, 1841; m. Jeremiah Pratt.

270. **Josiah Hibberd**[5], Josiah[4], b. E. Whiteland, 3, 4, 1769; d. 1, 17, 1834; m 10, 30, 1805, at Newtown Meeting, Alice Hunter, b. 9, 21, 1782, in Easttown; d. 2, 8, 1872; dau. of William and Mary Hunter; both buried at Whiteland Meeting. William Hunter[2], son of John[1] and Margaret Hunter, of Newtown, from Ireland, m. 10, 11, 1740, at Providence Mtg., Hannah Woodward (p. 161), and settled in Easttown. His parents were not Friends but he was admitted into membership 5, 21, 1740. His son William m. 5, 23, 1776, at Merion Mtg., Mary Roberts, dau. of John and Jane (Downing) Roberts, of Lower Merion, and Alice was their fifth child. Josiah Hibberd inherited the homestead, in E. Whiteland, a little westward from Whiteland meeting house. He was appointed an overseer of the meeting 5, 22, 1823. Children,—

1096. William P., b. 8, 18, 1806; d. 10, 1, 1881; m. Elizabeth L. Reese.
1097. Josiah, b. 3, 15, 1808; d. 9, 29, 1819.
1098. Edward H., b. 6, 12, 1810; d. 11, 1, 1885; m. Mary P. Malin.
1099. Rebecca, b. 3, 10, 1813; living in West Chester, unmarried.
1100. Jehu R., b. 11, 9, 1815; d. 5, 9, 1878; m. Elizabeth Anderson.

1101. Mary H., b. 10, 4, 1817; d. 1, 27, 1821.
1102. Susanna, b. 10, 5, 1820; living in West Chester, unmarried.
1103. George Owen, b. 7, 11, 1825; lived at the homestead, with his sisters, till 1885, when they removed to West Chester.
1104. Josiah, b. 12, 13, 1822; m. Lydia Malin.

273. **James Hibberd**[5], Josiah[4], b. 1, 24, 1775, in E. Whiteland; d. there 10, 20, 1826; m. Sarah, widow of James Parrock, of Philadelphia, but left no children. Her dau. Sarah Parrock m. John Malin, of E. Whiteland, son of Randall and Jane Malin.

274. **Phebe Yarnall**[5], Jane[4], b. in Willistown, 5, 9 (or 19), 1754; d. near Mt. Vernon, O., 8, 6, 1840; m. 4, 15, 1773, at Goshen Mtg. to **Samuel M. Farquhar**, b. 5, 8, 1745; d. near Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O.; son of William and Ann (Miller) Farquhar, of Pipe Creek, Md. Children,—

1105. Amos, b. 5, 31, 1774; d. 6, 24, 1851; m. Jane Moore.
1106. William Y., b. 1, 14, 1777; d. 11 mo., 1854; m. Mary Wright.
1107. Enoch, b. 9, 7, 1780; d. 4 mo., 1871; m. Nancy Moore. His son(?) Abram Farquhar, New Castle, O., declined to furnish records.
1108. Benjamin, b. 8, 5, 1782; d. 1854; m. Nancy Dwyer. His dau.(?) Naomi Farquhar, Mt. Vernon, O., declined to furnish records.
1109. Jane, b. 9, 30, 1784; d. about 1859; m. Job Lewis, a sea captain, and had one child; all deceased.
1110. Samuel, b. 4, 17, 1787; m. Mary Trimble. His dau.(?) Phebe Bull, New Guilford, O., declined to furnish records.
1111. Phebe, b. 4, 14, 1789; m. A. Scott; had two daus., all deceased.
1112. Caleb, b. 4, 22, 1791; m. Catharine Trimble, sister of Mary. His dau. Ella A. Cass, South Toledo, O., promised but failed to send records.
1113. Dinah, b. 7, 14, 1793; d. 11, 19, 1875; m. Stephen Butler and Matthew Duncan.
1114. Elijah, b. 11, 6, 1795; d. about 1871, unmarried.

277. **Benjamin Yarnall**[5], Jane[4], b. in Willistown 11, 20, 1760; d. 12, 1, 1825; m. 5, 6, 1795, at Sadsbury Mtg. to Susanna Truman, b. 9, 3, 1771; d. 5, 28, 1854; dau. of John and Rachel Truman, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Willistown. Children,—

1115. Rachel, b. 3, 24, 1796; d. 8, 24, 1840; m. Joseph Paxson.
1116. Jane, b. 1, 22, 1799; d. 12, 9, 1805.
1117. Truman, b. 3, 9, 1802; d. 6, 19, 1882; m. Ann (Lewis) Hicks.
1118. Reuben, b. 9, 25, 1805; d. 8, 30, 1808.
1119. Amos, b. 3, 26, 1809; d. 1, 26, 1873; m. Ann Leedom.
1120. Rebecca, b. 4, 17, 1812; d. 7, 30, 1815.

278. **Hannah Yarnall**[5], Jane[4], b. 10, 5, 1762; m. 12, 2, 1784, at Willistown Mtg., Philip Thomas, b. 10, 13, 1750; son of Jacob and Sarah Thomas of Newtown. **Jacob Thomas,** son of Thomas Thomas, of Newtown, m. 5, 2, 1747, at Radnor Meeting, Sarah Russell, dau. of Joseph Russell, of Radnor, who came from England and settled in Sussex Co., Del., as early as 1707. The births of Philip's children are taken from records of Goshen Mo. Mtg. The family removed to a considerable distance, prior to 12, 9, 1808, and settled remote from any Friends' meeting. A letter on behalf of the meeting was written to them and a reply received, 7, 7, 1809. A concern for their situation was again manifested, 1, 28, 1818, and a committee appointed to write to them. They replied, by letter dated 5, 25, 1818, and requested a certificate to Stroudsburg Mo. Mtg., which was granted 7, 29, 1818. All efforts to find the family have failed. Children,—

1121. Jane, b. 10, 2, 1786.
1122. Jehu, b. 3, 9, 1789.
1123. Jesse, b. 10, 8, 1791.
1124. Sarah, b. 11, 21, 1794.
1125. Hannah, b. 12, 26, 1797.
1126. Amos Y., b. 7, 25, 1800.

279. **Amos Yarnall**[5], Jane[4], b. 3, 17, 1767; d. 1845; m. 1811, Larcy DeGrace Beaumont, of Ohio. She d. 1818, and in 1819 he returned to Chester Co., where he died. Children,—

1127. Amos, b. 4, 21, 1813; d. 9, 12, 1883; m. Sarah Long.
1128. Jane, b. 4, 21, 1813; d. 9, 28, 1881; m. Henry Udderzook.
1129. Mahalaleel B., b. 4, 22, 1816; m. Jane M. Williams.

280. **Jane Yarnall**[5], Jane[4], b. 8, 29, 1769; d. 1819; m. 5, 23, 1793, at Willistown Mtg., **John Cooper,** b. 9, 6, 1769; d. in Ohio, 3, 3, 1852; son of John and Rebecca (Moore) Cooper, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. None of their descendants have answered inquiries, and only a partial record has been obtained. Children,—

1130. Amos, b. 2, 13, 1794; d. —— ——; m. Jane Downing.
1131. Harriet, b. 8, 11, 1795; d. unmarried.
1132. Hiram, b. 2, 26, 1801; d. 3, 31, 1861; m. Susanna T. Paxson.
1133. Yarnall, b. 5, 18, 1804; d. about 1875; m. Mary Harley.

1134. John, b. 5, 28, 1806; d. 5 mo., 1885; m. Ann Sheward (No. 1143.)
1135. Jesse, b. 11, 10, 1808; m. ——— Reece, and lives in Iowa.
1136. James M., b. 11, 11, 1812; d. 10, 9, 1847; m. Sarah Ann Cooper.
1137. William, died young.

281. **Jesse Yarnall⁵,** Jane⁴, b. 9, 27, 1774; d. 3, 20, 1849; m. 10, 15, 1812, at Willistown Mtg., Phebe Yarnall, dau. of Enoch³ (Moses², Francis¹) and Susanna Yarnall, of Willistown. She d. 5, 5, 1830. Jesse resided on a farm in Willistown until 1834, when he purchased one in New London Township, where he died. He m. again 12, 15, 1836, at West Grove Mtg., Asenath Conard, of New London, b. 3, 28, 1795; d. 7, 6, 1872; dau. of Dennis and Deidamia Conard. Children by 1st wife,—

1138. Enoch, b. 10, 9, 1814; 9, 29, 1837, unmarried.
1139. Jesse Hibberd, b. 10, 9, 1817; m. Emily Fell.

283. **Mary Sheward⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 5, 26, 1758; m. 5, 30, 1782, at Wilmington Mtg., to **Thomas Marriott,** of Philadelphia, son of Joseph and Mary Marriot. No further record.

287. **Hannah Sheward⁵,** Hannah⁴, m. 10, 7, 1790, at Wilmington Mtg., **John Johnson,** of W., son of Abraham and Martha Johnson of Darby, Del. Co., Pa. No further record.

288. **Jane Sheward⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 8, 1, 1772; m. **William Walker.** The records of Wilmington Mtg. give the following, which is all that has been obtained:

1140. Hannah Sheward, b. 10, 3, 1806; d. 8, 9, 1846.
1141. Mary, b. 3, 7, 1811.
1142. William Gibbons, b. 12, 30, 1813.

289. **Caleb Sheward⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 4, 7, 1777; d. 11, 4, 1817; m. 6, 14, 1810, at Willistown Mtg., Mary Garrett, b. 3, 12, 1791; dau. of Isaac⁴ (Isaac³, William², William¹) and Elizabeth (Thatcher) Garrett, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. She d. in Wilmington, Del., and was buried in Friends' ground there. Children,—

1143. Ann, b. 8, 23, 1811; m. John Cooper (No. 1134).
1144. William, b. 3, 2, 1813; d. 4 mo. 1863; m. Diana Wilson.
1145. Isaac Garrett, b. 6, 14, 1817; m. Louisa Bradford; no further record.

290. **Hannah Hibberd**[5], Joseph[4], b. Willistown, 3, 26, 1768; d. 5 mo., 1863, at Pipe Creek, Carroll Co., Md.; m. 3, 23, 1796, at Pipe Creek, **Jehu Moore,** b. 10, 8, 1757, in Baltimore(?); d. at Pipe Creek, 12, 11, 1841; son of John and Hannah (Hollingsworth) Moore of near Westminster, Carroll Co. He was a store-keeper in the early part of his life, but after marriage a farmer on his farm near Friends' meeting-house, at Pipe Creek; a consistent Abolitionist and an unswerving advocate of temperance. Children,—

1146. Ann, b. 2, 3, 1801; d. 6, 22, 1822, unmarried.
1147. Joseph, b. 9, 26, 1802; m. Hannah P. Lord.
1148. Mary, b. 8, 9, 1804; m. Evan McKinstry and Isaac Dixon.

291. **Aaron Hibberd**[5], Joseph[4], b. Willistown, 10, 22, 1769, settled in Berkeley Co., Va., and m. Martha Mendenhall, dau. of James and Agnes, of that county. James Mendenhall, b. 12, 10, 1751, son of John[3] (John[2], John[1]) and Martha, was a minister among Friends; m. 2d wife, Ruth (McPherson) Janney, 5, 15, 1811. Children of Aaron Hibberd,—

1149. Jane M., b. about 1798; d. 6, 3, 1869; m. Jacob Kieffer.
1150. Lydia M., b. about 1800; d 12, 9, 1854; m. Gideon Dare.
1151. James M., b. 4, 10, 1804; d. 12, 30, 1883; m. Mary R. Nixon.

292. **Allen Hibberd**[5], Joseph[4], b. Willistown, 7, 29, 1771; d. Pipe Creek, 7, 28, 1838; m. 1, 6, 1808, at Pipe Creek Mtg., Rachel Haines, b. 11, 23, 1775; d. 4, 24, 1855, at Pipe Creek; dau. of Nathan and Sophia Haines: both buried at Pipe Creek Mtg. Children,—

1152. Josiah, b. 7, 20, 1809; d. 1, 6, 1880; m. Mary Matthews.
1153. Sophia, b. 12, 31, 1810; m. Joel Matthews.
1154. Margaret, b. 8, 4, 1812; d. 6, 20, 1883; m. Elias Matthews.

293. **Jane Hibberd**[5], Joseph[4], b. Willistown, 1, 5, 1775; d. 12, 9, 1847, and buried at York, Pa.; m. 1st, **Joseph Haines,** of Pipe Creek, and 2nd, **Jonathan Jessup,** of York. No children.

294. **Sarah Hibberd**[5], Joseph[4], b. 6, 28, 1777; m. **Richard Roberts,** of New Market, Frederick Co., Md. No children.

295. **Joseph Hibberd⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. Willistown, 4, 18, 1779; d. at son Israel's, Mason City, Mason Co., Ill., 11, 22, 1866; m. 3, 15, 1806, at Pipe Creek Mtg., Rachel Wright, b. 9, 28, 1780; d. at Springboro, Warren Co., O., 1, 2, 1844; dau. of Joel Wright² (John¹, of York Co., Pa., from Castleshane, Ireland) and Elizabeth Farquhar (p. 203), of Pipe Creek, Frederick (now Carroll) Co., Md. Joseph settled first at Pipe Creek; afterward bought a farm and mill on Bush Creek, near New Market, Md., where he remained till the Spring of 1825; then removed to Springboro, O., and remained till 1846. He then abandoned housekeeping and lived with some members of his family in Baltimore, Md., from 1846, to 1856; in Richmond, Ind., 1857 to 1860, and from that till his death, in Mason City, Ill. Children,—

1155. Israel, b. 4, 1, 1807; m. Mary Elizabeth Chandlee and Jane Lovegrove.
1156. Joel, b. 9, 28, 1809; d. New Market, Md., 9, 23, 1815.
1157. William, b. 9, 26, 1811; m. Elizabeth R. Henry and Sarah P. Mullen.
1158. Samuel Poultney, b. 7, 19, 1814; d. 10, 20, 1861, at Richmond, Ind., unm.
1159. James Farquhar, b. 11, 4, 1816; m. Nancy D. Higgins, &c.
1160. Elizabeth, b. 5, 9, 1819; d. 4, 2, 1837, at Springboro, O., unm.
1161. Joseph, b. 7, 25, 1822; d. 8, 5, 1849, at Seven Mile, Butler Co., O., unm.

296. **Silas Hibberd⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 3, 3, 1782; d. 9, 18, 1850; m. 10, 24, 1810, at Pipe Creek, Md., Elizabeth Haines, b. 8, 29, 1781; dau. of Joseph and Rachel Haines. Children,—

1162. Mary, b. 7, 31, 1811; living and unmarried.
1163. Joseph H., b. 3, 4, 1814; d. 7, 26, 1882, unmarried.
1164. Theodore, b. 7, 5, 1815; d. 8, 20, 1881; m. Esther Hewes, &c.
1165. Job, b. 5, 22, 1818; m. Ruthanna Janney and Harriet H. Coale.
1166. Elmer, b. 4, 18, 1820; d. 12, 23, 1834.
1167. Granville, b. 8, 6, 1822; d. 5, 4, 1824.

298. **Benjamin Hibberd⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 11, 15, 1786; d. 8, 26, 1864; m. 11, 13, 1811, at Middle Creek Mtg., Berkeley Co., Va., Charity Beeson, b. 12, 31, 1782; d. 4, 3, 1864; dau. of Edward and Jane (Pugh) Beeson, of Berkeley Co. They settled first near Martinsburg, Va., but in 1813 removed to near New Market, Md., and in 1825, to Richmond, Ind., where they died. Children,—

1168. Jane Sarah, b. 8, 24, 1812; living, 1884, at Richmond, Ind., unm.
1169. Alice Ann, b. 9, 25, 1821; d. 9, 21, 1874, at Pendleton, Ind., unm.
1170. Tacy Beeson, b. 3, 30, 1826; m. George Hill.

299. **Amos Hibberd**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 11, 1, 1770; d. 10, 30, 1853; m. 12, 14, 1797, at Goshen Mtg., Hannah Garrett, b. 9, 9, 1772; d. 4, 1, 1847; dau. of Thomas[4] (William[3], Thomas[2], William[1]) and Hannah (Yarnall[3], John[2], Philip[1]), of Willistown. He was a farmer, at the homestead, in Willistown. Children,—

1171. Philena, b. 9, 5, 1798; d. 1, 26, 1866; m. Albin Yarnall and George Smedley.
1172. Enos, b. 7, 5, 1800; d. 8, 29, 1875; m. Eliza (Evans) Hughes.

302. **Lydia Hibberd**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 10, 2, 1777; d. 12, 28, 1842; m. 11, 15, 1804, at Willistown Mtg., **Josiah Garrett,** of Goshen, b. 1, 3, 1776; d. 6, 11, 1856; son of Josiah[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]) and Mary (Yarnall[3], Amos[2], Francis[1]) Garrett. He was a successful farmer in E. Goshen, near the Willistown line, on the road from Goshenville to Sugartown. The deaths of his children are cut on a corner stone in the house, now of Jesse Williams. Children,—

1173. Mary, b. 8, 26, 1805; d. 6, 29, 1831, unmarried.
1174. Hibberd, b. 6, 7, 1808; d. 3, 30, 1830, unmarried.

304. **Mary Hibbard**[5], Caleb[4], b. 11, 18, 1768; m. 11, 19, 1801, at Willistown Mtg., **Thomas Hall,** of Thornbury twp.; son of Thomas and Margaret, being his 2nd wife. Children,—

1175. Caleb Hibbard, b. 8, 30, 1802; d. 11, 1, 1863; m. Hannah Matilda Bradley.
1176. Enos Thomas, probably married; no further record.

305. **William Hibbard**[5], Caleb[4], b. 10, 19, 1770; d. 1, 29, 1849; m. 11, 2, 1796, at Newtown Mtg., Jane Williamson, b. 5, 24, 1772; d. 5, 6, 1851; dau. of John[3] (John[2], Daniel[1]) and Elizabeth (Buckley) Williamson, of Newtown, Del. Co., Pa. Elizabeth Buckley was dau. of Adam and Ann, of Newcastle Co., Del., and the latter was dau. of Walter and Jane (Bushell) Marten, of Chichester. William Hibbard was a tanner and farmer in Willistown. Children,—

1177. Elizabeth (or Eliza), b. 4, 2, 1798; d. 4, 25, 1840; unmarried.
1178. John, b. 10, 8, 1800; d. 8, 17, 1862; m. Catharine Litzenberg.
1179. Preston, b. 9, 15, 1802; d. 7, 22, 1826, unmarried.
1180. Walter, b. 12, 31, 1804; d. 7, 31, 1879; m. Susan Y. Thomas.
1181. Thomas, b. 12, 8, 1806; d. 7, 10, 1832; m. Debby Massey.

1182. Esther, b. 12, 28, 1808; m. Abraham Pratt and Samuel Caley.
1183. Phebe, b. 2, 19, 1811; d. 7, 25, 1843; unmarried.
1184. William, b. 1, 21, 1813; d. 11, 15, 1854; m. Susanna Cox.
1185. Sarah, b. 8, 12, 1815; d. 10, 2, 1815.
1186. Mary, b. 1, 17, 1817; m. George W. Iliff.

306. **Phebe Hibbard**[5], Caleb[4], b. 8, 12, 1772; m. **John Lloyd.** Her father devised a certain part of his estate to her "and her children," but nothing further has been learned of them.

308. **Hannah Hibbard**[5], Caleb[4], b. 3, 28, 1777; m. 9, 10, 1810, by Rev. David Jones, **James Massey.** She was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 6, 7, 1811, for marriage by a Baptist minister, to one not a member. She is not mentioned in her father's will, 1826, and probably left no children.

310. **Caleb Hibbard**[5], Caleb[4], b. 11, 19, 1781; d. 8 mo., 1835, in Harrison Co., O.; buried at Friends' ground, Freeport; m. 1819, at Roscoe, Coshocton Co., Mirtilla Stowe, b. 11, 25, 1797, at Plattsburgh, Clinton Co., N. Y.; d. 5, 5, 1882, at Freeport, O.; buried by the side of her husband; dau. of Abijau and Lucinda (Adams) Stowe, of Harrison Co., O., near West Chester, Tuscarawas Co., O. Caleb's grandson, Frank W. Hibbard, says "I have grandfather Caleb Hibbard's clock. He made the case (cherry) and the works (brass). It stands 8 ft. high, and is a good time-keeper; was made in Chester Co., Pa., before he was married. He served a 7 years apprenticeship at cabinet-making, during which time he made a miniature wooden clock. His inclination running this way, he served 7 years more at watch and clock making." He lived a short time in Barnesville, O., and owned some houses and lots there, which are still in the family. Children,—

1187. Hiram, b. 2, 16, 1821; d. 4, 5, 1868; m. Sarah Hamilton.
1188. Edmund, b. 1822; drowned 4 mo., 1835, near his birth-place.
1189. Harriet, b. 11, 28, 1823; d. 1, 3, 1873; m. John Cole.
1190. Lucinda, b. 6, 19, 1826; m. George Anderson.

315. **Benjamin Farquhar**[5], Phebe[4], b. Pipe Creek, Md., 5, 8, 1766; d. near Wilmington, O., 8, 8, 1827; buried at Center Mtg.; m. Rachel Wright, b. 3, 31, 1773; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., 9, 1,

1841; dau. of Jonathan and Susannah Wright, of Maryland, and of Ohio after 1806. Jonathan Wright, son of John and Elizabeth Wright, of Menallen twp., York (now Adams) Co., Pa., from Castleshane, Ireland, m. 5, 16, 1770, at Menallen Mtg., Susannah Griffith, dau. of Thomas and Eve Griffith, of Menallen. Benjamin removed about 1806, or '7, from Maryland, to the new settlement of Friends, at Center Mtg., O. Children,—

1191. Uriah, b. 1, 5, 1795; d. 11, 3, 1872; m. Kezia Elam.
1192. Cyrus, b. 7, 4, 1796; d. 7 mo., 1844; m. Lydia Fallis.
1193. Allen, b. 7, 18, 1798; d. in Texas; m. Louisa Stockdale.
1194. Jonathan, b. 4, 21, 1800; d. 7, 3, 1825, at Wilmington, O., unmarried.
1195. Josiah, b. 2, 19, 1802; d. 4, 9, 1838; m. Abi Linton.
1196. Susanna, b. 10, 16, 1804; d. in Indiana; m. Dr. John F. Lytle.
1197. Edwin, b. 7, 3, 1807; d. 4, 20, 1808.
1198. Rebecca, b. 9, 9, 1810; d. 5, 7, 1876; m. Isaac Strickle.
1199. Rachel, b. 9, 6, 1815; m. John Cadwallader, and lives in St. Louis, Mo.; declined to furnish records.

316. **Amos Farquhar**[5], Phebe[4], b. 7, 5, 1768; d. 5 mo., 1835; m. Mary Elgar, b. 9, 3, 1772; d. 6, 13, 1853; dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Matthews) Elgar, of York, Pa. They received a certificate from Pipe Creek, Md., to York, Pa., 6, 19, 1813; and from thence, 5, 5, 1824, to Indian Spring, Md. Mary was an elder of the meeting, and buried at Sandy Spring, Md. Children,—

1200. Anonymous, b. 1, 17, 1797; d. 1, 17, 1797.
1201. Margaret E., b. 8, 19, 1798; d. 5, 1, 1875; m. Benjamin Hallowell.
1202. Charles, b. 7, 31, 1800; d. 12, 10, 1844; m. Sarah Brooke.
1203. Edmund, b. 5, 9, 1803; d. 10, 23, 1805.
1204. Phebe, b. 1, 26, 1805; unmarried.
1205. Ann, b. 7, 13, 1807; probably unmarried.
1206. Granville, b. 7, 18, 1810; m. ——— ———; no record.
1207. William Henry, b. 6, 14, 1813; m. Margaret Briggs.
1208. Mary, living, m. Richard Kirk; no record.

317. **William Farquhar**[5], Phebe[4], b. 11, 15, 1770; m. 10, 7, 1801, at York Mtg., Pa., Sarah Updegraff, b. 8, 29, 1778; d. 11 mo., 1804; buried at Pipe Creek; dau. of Joseph and Mary Updegraff, of York, Pa. One account says they had children, Joseph and Hannah, but if so they died young. He received a certificate from Pipe Creek, 5, 17, 1806, to Concord, O., and a nephew says he left no children.

319. Allen Farquhar⁵, Phebe⁴, b. 9, 15, 1773; d. 11, 22, 1827; m. 9, 22, 1803, at Bush Creek Mtg., Mary Poultney, b. 7, 15, 1765; d. at Walnut Hill Farm, New Market, Md., 8, 1, 1865; buried at Bush Creek graveyard; dau. of Anthony and Susanna Poultney, of Frederick Co., Md. They resided at New Market. Children,—

1209. Susanna, b. 8, 1, 1804; d. 4, 15, 1838, unmarried.
1210. Hannah, b. 5, 5, 1806; d. 6, 10, 1842, unmarried.
1211. Phebe, b. 9, 1, 1807; d. 1. 20, 1814.
1212. Rachel, b. 9, 5, 1809; d. 10, 3, 1811.
1213. William, b. 1, 20, 1813; d. 4, 24, 1840, unmarried.
1214. John, b. 10, 24, 1814; d. 6, 24, 1861; m. Elizabeth Ogborn.
1215. Joseph, b. 4, 6, 1817; d. 10, 30, 1864; m. Maria Ogborn.
1216. Thomas, b. 6, 17, 1819; d. 4, 14, 1851; m. Harriet Scrivener.
1217. Edward, b. 4, 11, 1821; d. 6, 7, 1826.
1218. Samuel P., b. 4, 11, 1821; d. 7, 3, 1821.
1219. Allen, b. 5, 2, 1823; d. 10, 12, 1824.

320. Caleb Farquhar⁵, Phebe⁴, b. 3, 26, 1776; m. 4, 23, 1807, at Bush Creek Mtg., Sarah Poultney, b. 3, 1, 1781; dau. of Anthony and Susanna Poultney, of Frederick Co., Md. They probably died early, leaving one child,—

1220. James P., b. 6, 26, 1808; d. at Quincy, Ill.; m. Sarah Warner, &c.

321. Jonah Farquhar⁵, Phebe⁴, b. at Pipe Creek, Md., 3, 13, 1778; d. in Clinton Co., O., 4, 10, 1857; buried at Harveysburg; m. 7, 19, 1808, in Green Co., O., Elizabeth Beal, b. 1, 4, 1790, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 8, 18, 1847, in Clinton Co., O., and buried at Harveysburg; dau. of Jacob Beal and Sarah Barbara, of Fayette Co., Pa. Jacob Beal m. 2nd wife, Melinda Paxson, and in 1801, moved to Green Co., O., where they lived till his death in 1816. Jonah Farquhar received a certificate from Pipe Creek, 4, 6, 1808, to Center, O., and afterward was a member of Miami Monthly and Quarterly Meetings. He was a tanner and owned a small farm in Clinton Co., O. Children,—

1221. Mahlon, b. 11, 18, 1810; m. Margaret Thompson.
1222. Andrew, b. 11, 27, 1812; d. 3, 5, 1870; m. Susan Moore.
1223. William, b. 8, 11, 1814; d. 10, 22, 1814.
1224. William B., b. 12, 15, 1815; m. Alma Gregg.
1225. Jacob, b. 4, 6, 1818; m. Ruth Mills.

1226. Allen, b. 2, 5, 1820; d. 5, 14, 1820.
1227. Benjamin, b. 2, 15, 1822; m. Ann Jay.
1228. Amos, b. 9, 22, 1824; d. 9, 19, 1872; m. L. Maria Hempstead.
1229. Sarah, b. 8, 1, 1826; d. 8, 30, 1826.
1230. Philip, b. 2, 16, 1828; m. Elizabeth Craig.
1231. Phebe, b. 5, 1, 1830; m. Salathiel D. Colvin and Wm. S. Sterling.
1232. Isabella, b. 3, 13, 1836; m. Levi Wright.

322. **Hannah Farquhar**[5], Phebe[4], b. 3, 10, 1780; m. 11, 19, 1800, at Pipe Creek Mtg., **Josiah Updegraff,** of York, Pa., b. 10, 27, 1773, son of Joseph and Mary Updegraff. They, with their child, received a certificate from York, Pa., 10, 9, 1805, to Concord, O. He died at Wheeling, Va., 9, 17, 1815, and was buried there. Child,—

1233. Joseph, died young.

325. **Samuel Bond**[5], Richard[4], b. Cecil Co., Md., 9, 30, 1754; d. 3, 3, 1838; m. 1st, Elizabeth McVeigh, who left three children. Second wife, Phebe Booth, dau. of Charles, of Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa. Charles Booth was probably a brother to Jonathan Booth, the first husband of Richard Bond's second wife. Samuel Bond settled in Northumberland Co., Pa., where he owned a farm, and was frequently elected to the Assembly. Children,—

1234. Benjamin, probably remained in Northumberland Co., Pa.
1235. Sarah, no further record.
1236. Eli, b. 2 mo., 1789; d. 3, 22, 1850; m. Amelia Bond.
1237. Lewis, remained in Northumberland Co.
1238. Jonathan, b. 2, 2, 1796; d. 2, 5, 1881.
1239. Charles, remained in Northumberland Co.
1240. Richard, no further record.
1241. Ann, mentioned in her grandfather Booth's will, 1819.

326. **Richard Bond**[5], Richard[4], b. 3, 9, 1756; d. 2, 14, 1820; m. 1st, his cousin(?) Tamar Davis, of Shiloh, who died childless. His 2nd wife, Mary Brumfield, was the mother of his children, and his 3d was Mary Lewis. He removed from Cecil Co., Md., to W. Va., and was a farmer and mill owner on Lost Creek, Harrison Co.; was called Major Bond, and a justice of the peace, a man of wealth and influence. Physically he was very large, and also mentally and spiritually strong. Children,—

1242. Levi, b. 4, 20, 1785; d. 9, 30, 1876; m. Susanna Eib.
1243. Abel, b. 5, 20, 1787; d. 8, 10, 1865; m. Sarah Powers.

1244. Elnathan, m. Jane Chidester, had three children, and went to Champaign Co., O.; d. in Mechanicsburg. No further record.

1245. Richard, m. 12 mo., 1813, Prudence Powers, sister to Sarah; had many children; moved to Roane Co., W. Va.; d. in Monticello, Ill. No record.

328. **Levi Bond**[5], Richard[4], a physician, married and resided for many years at Greenwich, Cumberland, Co., N. J. Afterward he went west and the family has been lost sight of by their relatives. Levi H. Bond, of Milton Junction, Wis., says his children were,—

1246. Richard.	1248. Samuel.	1250. Thomas.
1247. Hannah.	1249. Rebecca.	1251. Mary.

329. **Lydia Bond**[5], Richard[4], b. 8, 2, 1760; d. about 1821; m. 1779, **Morris Job,** b. 5, 26, 1753; d. 5, 1, 1803; son of Archibald and Margaret Job, of E. Nottingham, Md. He and his brothers were farmers and iron-workers, and were disowned by Friends of Nottingham Mo. Mtg., for taking part in the Revolutionary war, doing smith work and making or repairing arms. In 1782, Morris removed to Baltimore to do the iron and copper work on the U. S. frigate Constellation: thence to Gerardstown, Va., 1802, where he died. His widow m. 2nd husband, Thomas Moon, and about 1815, removed to Fayette Co., O., where she died. Children,—

1252. Anne Bond, b. 11, 20, 1780; d. 10, 6, 1862; m. James Bruce.

1253. Levi, cabinet maker, worked in Baltimore and Washington; d. before 1815, in New Orleans, of yellow fever, unm.

1254. Archibald, b. 10, 3, 1784; d. 10, 3, 1874; m. Jane Brierly.

1255. Mary Bond, b. 3, 12, 1786; d. 9, 10, 1854; m. James Crothers.

1256. Margaret, b. 10, 15, 1788; d. 11, 26, 1877; m. Thomas Blair.

1257. Sarah, b. 9, 20, 1791; d. 8, 31, 1883; m. David E. Blair.

According to a tradition which was committed to writing at least a century ago, **Andrew Job** and Elizabeth, his wife, from Kent, Eng., arrived at Portsmouth, N. H., about 1650, having a son, Andrew, born to them on ship board. The latter makes his appearance at Chester, Pa., in 1692, and declares intention of marriage with Elizabeth Vernon at two successive meetings. He was Sheriff of the county, 1697–1701, and clerk of Chester Mo. Mtg. About 1704 he removed to the new settlement of Nottingham, on the borders of Maryland, where he died in 1722. The

children of Andrew and Elizabeth Job were Benjamin, Jacob, Thomas, Mary, Enoch, Enoch 2d, Abraham, Caleb, Joshua, Hannah and Patience. Thomas, b. 9, 15 (or 22), 1695, m. 8, 28, 1725, Elizabeth Maxwell, a niece of the celebrated writer, Daniel Defoe, of London, and resided in E. Nottingham. Archibald Job, son of Thomas, and Margaret Rees, dau. of Morris and Sarah, were married 7, 30, 1752; and beside a son Morris, and others, had a dau. Sarah, who was the mother of James Trimble, already mentioned (p.186); who has a chair that once belonged to Daniel Defoe. Some letters from Samuel and Ann Bond, to Morris and Lydia Job, are preserved by descendants of the latter.

331. **Abel Bond**[5], Richard[4], b. 6, 4, 1763; d. 1, 22, 1852; m. Elizabeth Booth, b. 3, 21, 1773; d. 2, 18, 1863; dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Passmore) Booth. He removed from Milford Hundred, Cecil Co., Md., 1801, to Harrison Co., Va.: was a miller, operating grist, saw and wool-carding mills on Elk Creek. He and his wife died at Quiet Dell, and were buried at Lost Creek 7th-day Baptist Church; of which he was ordained the first deacon, Dec. 18, 1805, and continued in that station till death. Children,—

1258. Amelia, b. 10, 29, 1790; d. 7, 21, 1880; m. Eli Bond (No. 1236).
1259. Reuben, b. 5, 7, 1792; m. Sarah Bell, 8, 17, 1814, and Edith McCulloch.
1260. Mary, b. 10, 11, 1793; d. 11, 17, 1870; m. David Dix, 10, 2, 1817; had 3 children.
1261. Elizabeth, b. 7, 13, 1795; d. 10, 21, 1878; m. William Bell, 1, 3, 1824; no children.
1262. Rachel, 9, 13, 1797; m. William F. Randolph, 5, 1, 1855; no children.
1263. Ann, b. 8, 8, 1799; m. Jacob D. Maxson, 1, 15, 1826. No further record.
1264. Levi Howard, b. 5, 10, 1802; m. Ann Moore and Mary P. Needham.
1265. Rebecca, b. —— ——; d. 8, 25, 1821, unmarried.
1266. Thomas Booth, b. 1, 7, 1806; m. Mary Ann Bond.
1267. Abel Passmore, b. 11, 6, 1808; m. Adaline Gibson.
1268. Ebenezer, b. 8, 17, 1813; m. Hannah Bond. No further record.
1269. Lewis W., b. 7, 23, 1816; d. aged 5 or 6 years.
1270. Lydia, twin with Lewis W., m. William Green. No further record.

332. **Sarah Bond**[5], Richard[4], b. Cecil Co., Md., 5, 9, 1765; m. ——— **Coleman,** and resided in Baltimore,—afterward in Philadelphia. Levi H. Bond says she had children,—

1271. Sarah. 1272. Elizabeth. 1273. Nicholas. 1274. Ann.

335. **Thomas Bond⁵,** Richard⁴, b. 9, 16, 1777, m. (license bond dated Dec. 19,) 1803, Cassandra Haymond, dau. of ~~Thomas~~ Haymond and Mary Wilson. She d. 1811, and he m. 11, 21, 1813, Sarah Clarke, widow, dau. of William and Cassandra Haymond. He removed westward from Harrison Co., Va. Children,—

1275. Augustine Passmore, b. 4, 14, 1805, never married.
1276. Almarine, b. 5, 16, 1807; m. Dr. Haymond Clarke, 10, 12, 1826; went to Noblesville, Ind.
1277. Mary Ann, b. 9, 30, 1809; m. David Haseldon, Kinmundi, ~~Ind.~~
1278. Samuel Haymond, b. 11, 10, 1811; m. Lydia Bond, 11, 3, 1843. No record.

336. **Lewis Bond⁵,** Richard⁴, b. Cecil Co., Md., 2, 16, 1780; d. 4, 14, 1867; m. 10, 15, 1805, in Fayette Co., Pa., Lydia John, b. Fayette Co.; dau. of Jehu John and Elizabeth David, dau. of Rev. Enoch David, of Philadelphia. In 1813, he moved to Brookville, Indiana Ter.; returned, 1816, to Hughes River, W. Va., and thence to Quiet Dell, Harrison Co.; ordained deacon in 7th-day Bapt. Ch., and called to preach the gospel many years. He was a prominent man in the church, and highly respected by the community. He and his wife were buried at Lost Creek Church. Children,—

1279. Alfred J., m. Pamelia Allen.
1280. Edwin Passmore (M. D. and Rev.), m. Louisa John.
1281. Ethelbert D.
1282. Benjamin Franklin, m. Francis Nicholson and Adelia Coon.
1283. Rebecca E., m. William P. Bond, 10, 29, 1839; son of Abel (1243).
1284. Thomas, d. in insane asylum.
1285. Lewis, d. young.
1286. Cassandra, m. Simeon Bond, 10, 29, 1839; son of Reuben (1259).
1287. Richard C., m. Eliza Biven.
1288. Mary Ann, m. Thomas Booth Bond (No. 1266).
1289. Lewis J., m. Margaret Bond.
1290. Lydia, m. Daniel D. Kildow, 1, 20, 1870.

337. **Rebecca Bond⁵,** Richard⁴, b. 2, 16, 1780, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 4, 2, 1869, in Harrison Co., W. Va.; m. 1, 6, 1803, at Lost Creek, **Thomas Haymond,** b. 1, 11, 1776, in (now) Monongalia Co., W. Va.; d. 8, 31, 1853, in Harrison Co.; son of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland, of Frederick Co., Md., and Harrison Co., Va. He

served as a scout in the Indian wars of N. W. Va.; was justice of the peace, major of militia, and county surveyor of Harrison Co., for thirty-two years. Children,—

1291. Rufus, b. 6, 5, 1805; m. Caroline W. Northrop, &c.
1292. Rowenna, b. 9, 1, 1807; d. 9, 10, 1856.
1293. Luther, b. 2, 23, 1809; m. Delia Ann Moore and M. Gittings.
1294. Rudolf, b. 7, 27, 1811; d. 8, 24, 1820.
1295. Lewis, b. 11, 27, 1813; d. 6, 26, 1847; m. Rachel Wilson.
1296. Cassandra, b. 8, 20, 1816; d. 8, 13, 1821.

339. **Mary Ann Bond**[5], Richard[4], b. 9, 23, 1784, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 7, 31, 1822; m. 5, 2, 1809, **Daniel Haymond,** b. 4, 28, 1787, in Harrison Co., Va.; d. 12, 10, 1874; son of William and Cassandra (Clelland) Haymond. He was a man of prominence and wealth; held offices in the county, and was a member of the Virginia legislature, at Richmond. Children,—

1297. Mansfield Bond, b. 4, 10, 1810; d. 4, 21, 1838.
1298. Eveline, b. 11, 14, 1812; d. 1, 15, 1848; m. Elijah Tarleton.
1299. William Clelland, b. 5, 20, 1815; m. Ellen C. Cline.
1300. Daniel Coatsworth, b. 3, 18, 1818; d. 7, 28, 1822.
1301. Ravenna H., b. 8, 27, 1821; d. 8, 1, 1822.

Daniel Haymond m. again 1, 8, 1824, Elizabeth Griffin, b. 11, 26, 1791; d. 3, 14, 1831, leaving three children, Cassandra, b. 12, 22, 1824; d. 6, 1, 1871, unm.; Mary Ann, b. 10, 1, 1826; d. 7, 28, 1871; m. Saul Thomas; Frances, b. 2, 18, 1829; d. unm., in insane asylum. Daniel's 3d m. was 5, 31, 1835, to Hannah Pindale, b. 5, 19, 1796; d. 4, 8, 1836. His 4th m. 1, 31, 1838, to Mary Ann Moore, b. 10, 1, 1799, at Shiloh, N. J.(?); d. in the spring of 1875. She had two children, Tamar Moore, b. 9, 6, 1840; d. same day; Annie Tamar, b. 10, 20, 1841; m. James Cline. Daniel and his wives were buried in the Haymond graveyard, Mole Hill, Ritchie Co., W. Va.

341. **Richard Howell**[5], Sarah[4], born, according to the best authorities, in 1754, in New Castle Co., Del., whence he removed with his parents to Cumberland Co., N. J., where he studied law. He was one of forty persons disguised as Indians, who in 1774, took the cargo of tea which had been imported in the Greyhound from its place of storage in Greenwich, and burned it in a field. In 1775 he was appointed captain of the 5th company in the 2nd battalion of the "Jersey Line," wintered in the

Highlands of the Hudson, and participated in the unsuccessful expedition to Canada the following spring. In September, 1776, he was made brigade major, and in 1777 took part in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. During the winter of 1777–8, he was mostly with the army at Valley Forge, the scene of much privation and suffering. On June 28, 1778, the Battle of Monmouth was fought, and although he had obtained leave of absence to visit his twin brother, Lewis Howell, then lying at the point of death, at the Black Horse tavern, between Trenton and Bordentown; yet fearing his absence would be charged to cowardice, he threw himself into the fight, and never saw his brother again alive. For this act he was reprimanded by Washington, who told him he should have gone to his brother. In 1780, he was appointed major of the Second Regiment.

In 1788, he was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court, in which position he continued till June, 1793, when he was chosen governor of the State. To this office he was re-elected eight times consecutively. At the time of the "Whiskey Insurrection," in western Penna., 1794, he marched with the New Jersey troops, as commander of the "Jersey Blues," and by his example and vivacity encouraged them in their toilsome journey. Fortunately the rioters disbanded without an appeal to arms.

Some of his letters, written during his revolutionary campaigns, have been preserved, as also some specimens of his poetry, of which he was an occasional writer. In private life he was a model of deportment and careful to uphold the character of a gentleman. In a little work containing brief biographies of the governors of New Jersey, there is a pretended portrait of Gov. Howell, and underneath, these lines:

> "Howell, for social virtues famed afar,
> Shone in the ranks and urged the dreadful war:
> His graceful form expressed a noble mind,
> The soul of Honor, Friend of human kind."

He married at Mt. Holly, Keziah, daughter of Joseph and Mary Burr, who survived him many years and died at her son-in-law, Dr. Agnew's, in Pittsburgh, Pa., Aug. 9, 1835. He died Apr. 28, 1802, at Trenton. For the most of these facts we are indebted to a "Centennial Sketch," by his grandson, Daniel Agnew, late of the Supreme Court of Penna., 1876. They had eight children,—

1302. Charles, went to Mississippi early in this century, and married two wives by the name of Green. No further record.

1303. Sarah, b. 8, 5, 1783; d. 8, 3, 1868; m. Dr. James Agnew.

1304. Beulah, m. John L. Glaser.
1305. Maria, died unmarried.
1306. Richard, b. 1794; d. 11, 11, 1847; m. Rebecca Augusta Stockton.
1307. Joseph, twin with Richard; d. 3, 9, 1874; m. Mary Shivers Roberts.
1308. William, m. ——— Kemp, in Mississippi.
1309. Franklin, killed on board the U. S. frigate President, in an engagement off New York Bay, aged 18.

342. **Lewis Howell,** twin with Richard, was a surgeon in the army of the Revolution, and died unmarried about 6, 28, 1778. One account states that he was in the Battle of Brandywine and while attending to the wounded found himself within the English lines. Watching his opportunity he darted into a woods and though a ball passed through his hat he escaped. Two days after the battle he wrote thus:

DEAR FATHER:—I am happy in being able to inform you that I still exist, and am not a prisoner—a state I thought from my situation unavoidable. On Thursday, 11th September, we were alarmed by three guns, and every man stood to his post, about thirty minutes afterward a firing of small arms was heard, which proved to be a party of light troops under General Maxwell, who repulsed the advance party in three several attempts, killing many with little loss. Captain Cummins in this action distinguished himself. After this there was a continual cannonade, from a battery erected by us, to defend the ford over the Brandywine, 'till near four o'clock, when Lord Sterlings division was ordered about two miles to the right from the first situation, to oppose Lord Cornwallis, who had crossed about that distance higher up. We had been there but a short time when they appeared, and the heaviest firing I ever heard began, continuing a long time, every inch of ground being disputed. Our people at last gave way, not being supported, with the loss of very few—wounded and killed not exceeding twelve. At the same time we were attacked on the right, another attack was made on the left, where our people fought them, retreating in good order. Colonel Shreve, in that action was wounded in the thigh, but not mortally. Captain Stout was killed, and one sergeant. These are the only killed in our regiment. I shall inform you of my escape from the enemy, after having been among them, with the loss of my mare, saddle and bridle, and great coat and hat. With all my misfortunes I think myself happy not to be taken prisoner. Richard is hearty and safe, though in the midst of danger.

LEWIS HOWELL.

343. **Sarah Howell**[5], Sarah[4], b. about 1754; d. about 1826; m. 1st John Doudney, who died and was buried in Philadelphia; 2d, **Jeremiah Youngs,** b. and d. near Shiloh, N. J.; 3d, **Moses Winchester,** brother to Elhanan Winchester, the noted Universalist preacher, and a preacher himself (see p. 210). He died in Pennsylvania, 1793, or '4, and

she m. 9, 13, 1800, Joshua Ayars[4] (Joseph[3], Caleb[2], Robert[1]), b. Feb. 25, 1743; d. May 19, 1823. His first wife was Zervia Ayars[5] (Jonathan[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]), and their dau. Mary, m. Samuel Davis (No. 352). Sarah had five children,—

1310. Keziah (Youngs), b. near Shiloh; d. 2, 17, 1826; m. Abel Sheppard and Nathan Bonham.
1311. Branson (Winchester), b. 4, 22, 1790; d. 1828, in Ky., unm.
1312. Susan Bond, twin with Branson; d. 4, 9, 1873; m. Reuel Bonham.
1313. Elhanan, b. 1792, died young.
1314. Rebecca, twin with Elhanan; d. 7, 4, 1873; m. John S. Bacon.

350. **George Howell**[5], Sarah[4], b. 7, 7, 1766, at New Castle, Del.; d. 4, 5, 1848, at Shiloh, N. J.; m. 1st, Jane ———, who d. 3, 24, 1797, in 22d year; m. 2d, Anna Mulford, 3, 5, 1801; dau. of Jacob and Sarah Mulford, of Cumberland Co., N. J. She d. 12, 15, 1825, and both were buried at Shiloh. Children,—

1315. Lewis, b. 12, 24, 1801; m. Mary Fithian and Louisa Kemp.
1316. Richard, b. 8, 1, 1803; d. 6, 4, 1822, unmarried.
1317. George, b. 3, 18, 1806; d. 7, 5, 1845; m. Caroline Parvin.
1318. Charles, b. 3, 18, 1808; m. Emelinda Washburn.
1319. Ebenezer, b. 4, 10, 1810; m. Almira Cake.
1320. Sarah, b. 6, 25, 1813; m. James Mayhew and Benjamin Huestis.

351. **Ann Davis**[5], Margaret[4], b. near Shiloh, N. J.; d. at Norristown, Pa.; m. **Elijah Ayars**, b. 10, 9, 1753, in Salem Co., d. at Shiloh, 2, 7, 1818; son of Nathan Ayars and Elizabeth Bowen, of near Marlboro', Salem Co., N. J. They resided for some time in Pennsylvania, perhaps on David Thomas's farm in Newtown. After his wife's death he returned to the neighborhood of Shiloh, and a barn built by him in 1802, is now owned by a son of Micajah Ayars. Children,—

1321. Oswald, m. Lydia Sheppard.
1322. Margaret, b. 10, 13, 1778; d. 5, 13, 1864; m. Jacob F. Randolph.
1323. Rees, b. 9, 12, 1780; d. 2, 16, 1858; m. Phebe Sheppard, &c.
1324. Clayton, b. 1781; d. 5, 20, 1867; m. Abigail Sheppard, &c.
1325. Clarissa, b. 9, 5, 1784; d. 3, 3, 1867; m. David Swinney.
1326. Tacy Burdick, b. 10, 6, 1786; d. 7, 20, 1812; m. John Swinney.
1327. Jonathan D., b. 4, 13, 1789; d. 1, 31, 1865; m. Catharine Husted.
1328. George T., died young.

Robert Ayars[1] is said to have come from England in 1664, and settled in Rhode Island, whence he removed about 1684–5, to a place called Back Neck (or Shrewsbury Neck), near the mouth of Cohansey Creek, on the south side, in Cumberland Co., N. J. By his wife, Esther (Bowen), he had nine children, Isaac m. Hannah Barrett(?), Stephen and Judah returned to Rhode Island, John m. Cecelia Colwell, Robert m. Sarah Burgin, Caleb, b. 1692, m. Rebecca Brayman, Joshua, b. 1695, m. Kezia, dau of Rev. Timothy Brooks, and Ann Swinney, Hester m. John Jarman, and Ann, unmarried. He owned 800 acres of land at the place of his settlement, and in 1705 purchased 2200 acres on the north side of Cohansey. He died Jan. 14, 1718–9. Some of his descendants have changed the name to Ayers and Ayres, but he wrote it as here given.

Isaac Ayars[2] and Hannah, his wife, had nine children, Rebecca m. Francis Hunt, Caleb m. Patience Brooks, Abigail m. Caleb Barrett, Hannah m. Jeremiah Bacon, Catharine m. Jonathan(?) Jarman, Hester m. Rev. Jonathan Davis, Ann m. Samuel Davis, Isaac m. Jane Phillips from Newtown, and David, unmarried.

Caleb Ayars[3], b. Nov. 5, 1697; d. Aug. 7, 1771; m. Patience Brooks, b. Apr. 7, 1698; dau. of Rev. Timothy Brooks. They had ten children, Nathan, b. Jan. 28, 1718; Joseph, b. Apr. 13, 1720; Jonathan, b. Feb. 14, 1722, d. Sept. 13, 1782; Abigail, b. Nov. 24, 1724, m. James McPherson; Hannah, b. June 11, 1727; Patience, b. June 16, 1730; Caleb, b. Feb. 24, 1732; Isaac, b. Aug. 1, 1734; Kezia, b. June 13, 1736; Timothy, b. Apr. 19, 1739.

Nathan Ayars[4] m. Mar. 29, 1741, Elizabeth Bowen, b. May 2, 1721; dau. of Dr. Elijah Bowen. They had eleven children, Rachel, b. May 17, 1742, d. July 9, 1743; Ruth, b. Dec. 25, 1744, d. 1790, m. Jehu Bonham; Sarah, b. June 22, 1746, d. May 9, 1749; infant, still-born, Mar. 13, 1748; Nathan (Rev.), b. Apr. 9, 1749, d. July 20, 1811, m. Amy Ayars; Micajah, b. Oct. 7, 1751, m. Patience McPherson and Patience Robbins; Elijah, b. Oct. 9, 1753, m. Ann Davis and Sarah Ayars, widow; Azariah, b. Oct. 20, 1756, m. Louisa(?) Dunn; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1759, d. Nov. 25, 1759; Infant, b. Apr. 24, 1760, d. July 19, 1760; Phebe, b. Oct. 7, 1761, m. John Ayars.

352. **Samuel Davis**[5], Margaret[4], b. 11, 3, 1760; d. 2, 18, 1834; m. 1st, about 1782, Anna Sheppard, b. 2, 14, 1764; d. 5, 3, 1789; dau. of Abel and Abigail (Barrett) Sheppard, of Bacon's Neck, Greenwich twp.,

Cumberland Co., N. J. He m. again, about 1790, Mary Ayars, b. at Shiloh, 8, 12, 1769; d. 6, 13, 1797; dau. of Joshua and Zervia Ayars (see No. 343) of Shiloh: 3d m. about 1798, to Hannah Smalley, dau. of Jonathan and Anner Smalley. She d. 6, 11, 1818, in her 50th year, and he m. 10, 11, 1819, at Shiloh, Hannah Sheppard, b. 3, 28, 1773; d. 3, 16, 1842; widow of James Sheppard, and dau. of Jacob and Mary (Davis) Hall. Samuel and all his wives are buried at the Shiloh 7th-day Baptist Church, of which he was ordained a deacon 9, 14, 1807. The Salem Co. Church of this denomination was constituted in 1811, and in May, 1813, Deacon Davis was granted a letter to that church to help build it up. He was ordained to the ministry 10, 22, 1817, but never had a settled pastorate, and in the latter part of his life mostly attended the Shiloh Church. His residence was about two and one-half miles east of Shiloh, where he followed farming. Children,—

1329. Abel, b. 2, 4, 1784; d. 5, 10, 1857; m. Abigail Ayars.
1330. Jonathan, b. 8, 6, 1785; d. in infancy.
1331. Sarah, b. 11, 11, 1786; d. 3 mo., 1823; m. David O. Frazeur.
1332. Anna Sheppard, b. 3, 30, 1789; d. 12, 9, 1854; m. Isaac Ayars.

1333. Margaret, b. 4, 12, 1791; d. 11, 11, 1802.
1334. Jonathan, b. 8, 21, 1792; d. 2, 12, 1794.
1335. Mary, b. 1, 1, 1795; d. 7, 17, 1838; m. Lot High.

1336. Howell, b. 8, 31, 1799; d. 4, 8, 1875; m. Eunice West.
1337. Eliza, b. 12, 24, 1801; d. 2, 6, 1837; m. Jeremiah B. Davis (No. 1408).
1338. Hosea, b. 8, 7, 1805; d. 9, 13, 1822.

Caleb Barrett and Abigail, his wife, had eight children, Elizabeth, b. Apr. 7, 1721; James, b. Jan. 24, 1722–3; Joshua, b. Oct. 14, 1725; Hannah, b. July 14, 1730; Rebecca, b. June 9, 1732; Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1735; Caleb, b. Aug. 27, 1737; Sarah, b. June 25, 1739.

Abel Sheppard, son of David and Ann, of Bacon's Neck, d. 4, 13, 1773, aged 43, and his wife, Abigail, dau. of Caleb Barrett, d. 3, 8, 1806. They had ten children:

Phebe, b. 10, 29, 1755; m. Dickinson Sheppard and Evan Davis.
Caleb, b. 5, 15, 1757; m. Anna Titsworth and Edith Davis (No. 1339).
Abel, b. 12, 10, 1758; d. 10, 27, 1812; m. Eunice Ayars.
Abigail, b. 10, 1, 1760; m. David Ayars.
Dickinson, b. 11, 5, 1762; d. 3, 3, 1813; m. Margaret Davis (No. 369).
Anna, b. 2, 14, 1764; d. 5, 3, 1789; m. Samuel Davis (No. 352).

James, b. 1, 23, 1766; d. 2, 26, 1810; m. Hannah Hall.
Rebecca, b. 3, 23, 1768; d. 5, 14, 1789; m. Jedediah Davis (No. 363).
David, b. 1, 10, 1771; m. Eleanor Jarman.
Sarah, b. 11, 5, 1772; d. 11, 25, 1776.

353. **David Davis**[5], Margaret[4], twin with his brother Samuel, b. 11, 3, 1760; d. 7, 1, 1844; m. Naomi Dunn, b. 7, 22, 1769; d. 10, 23, 1851; dau. of Benjamin and Edith Dunn, of Piscataway, N. J. They settled on a farm about one mile south of Shiloh, Cumberland Co., N. J. Children,—

1339. Edith, b. 3, 8, 1788; d. 9, 12, 1846; m. Caleb Sheppard.
1340. Clarissa, b. 1, 7, 1790; d. 12, 18, 1821; m. Curtis White.
1341. Hannah, b. 4, 11, 1792; d. 12, 3, 1875; m. Reuben Davis.
1342. Ammi, b. 5, 24, 1795; d. 2, 16, 1876; m. Caleb Sheppard, Jr.
1343. Ann S., b. 4, 21, 1797; d. 6, 18, 1883; m. Evan Davis and Joseph Swinney.
1344. David, b. 5, 14, 1799; d. 8 mo., 1799.
1345. Naomi Dunn, b. 9, 8, 1800; d. 7, 31, 1883; m. Lewis N. Wood.
1346. Margaret, b. 9, 26, 1803; d. 3, 21, 1850; m. Charles Fitz Randolph.
1347. Mary, b. 2, 12, 1806; d. 11 mo., 1821.

356. **Sarah Davis**[5], Margaret[4], b. at Shiloh, N. J.; d. in Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 17, 1789; m. **David Thomas,** b. in Newtown, Del. Co., Pa., d. at Norristown, Pa., 12, 12, 1839, in his 80th year. He was buried in the 7th-day Baptist graveyard in Newtown, the home of his parents, David and Ruth (Dunham) Thomas; and his tombstone quotes I Timothy i. 15. He inherited land in Honeybrook, and in 1799, was assessed with 375 acres, 2 horses, 1 cow, a small log dwelling, a log barn, a small log tenement and barn. It is said he kept a store there, but in 1804, he removed to Norristown, and continued that business, when in business at all, until his death. At his request he was buried by the side of his dau. Margaret, in what he considered the family burying ground, given for that purpose by Thomas Thomas, in 1717. Sarah was buried in Honeybrook or Nantmel. Children,—

1348. Mary, b. 1782; d. 10, 12, 1834, unmarried. She was of a pious disposition and left a voluminous manuscript of musings and reflections.
1349. Margaret, d. 3, 9, 1811, aged 24, unmarried.
1350. Laomi, b. 1788; d. 1788, in Honeybrook.
1351. Lucretia, twin with Laomi, d. 1788.
1352. George W., b. 11, 24, 1789; d. 4, 24, 1848; m. Isabella Smith and Sarah Smith.

357. Richard Davis[5], Margaret[4], b. near Shiloh, N. J.; d. 1, 13, 1833, and buried there; m. 11, 16, 1798, Ruth Young (No. 1375), dau. of Jeremiah and Rachel (Davis) Young, b. in Cumberland Co.; d. 7, 21, 1847, and both buried at Shiloh. Children,—

1353. Charles H., b. 4, 17, 1800; d. 8, 16, 1869; m. Margaret Marryott.
1354. Rachel, b. 12, 22, 1802; d. 7 mo., 1833; m. Seeley Tomlinson.
1355. Keziah Y., b. 8, 27, 1804; d. 4, 28, 1872; m. Charles Bright.
1356. Hannah Ann, b. 5, 25, 1806; m. Ezekiel Thomas.
1357. Sarah B., b. 2, 28, 1808; died young.
1358. Jeremiah Y., b. 12, 17, 1809; m. Deborah McPherson and Catharine Stewart.
1359. Clarissa, b. 4, 12, 1812; d. 12, 7, 1882; m. Joseph P. Allen.
1360. Richard B., b. 11, 15, 1814; m. Tamar Ayars.
1361. Sarah T., b. 7, 6, 1817; d. 8, 27, 1864; m. William S. Dunham.
1362. Eliza J., b. 9, 9, 1821; d. unmarried.
1363. George T., b. 11, 6, 1823; m. Julian B. McPherson.

358. John Davis[5], Margaret[4], b. 12 mo. 1775, on his father's farm, about one and a half miles S. S. E. from Shiloh, N. J.; d. at same place 8, 6, 1854; m. 1st, Mary Jones, b. 3, 28, 1777; d. 7, 2, 1844, at Shiloh; dau. of Enoch Jones and Jane Boggs, of New Castle, Delaware. Second, m. 6, 18, 1845, to Jane Davis (No. 1390), b. 5, 10, 1798; d. 4, 15, 1883; dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret Davis, of Shiloh. All buried at Shiloh Church. Children,—

1364. Priscilla, b. 5, 1, 1805; d. 5, 13, 1825; m. William Smalley. No children.
1365. Phebe, b. 8, 15, 1806; d. 10, 20, 1883; m. George Bidwell.
1366. Amos Stillman, b. 12, 25, 1807; d. 1, 30, 1883; m. Lucy Tomlinson.
1367. Enoch Jones, b. 8, 20, 1809; d. 10, 2, 1862; m. Rebecca A. Randolph, Eunice S. Randolph, Mary Tomlinson Davis and Lydia Stillman.
1368. David Bond, b. 2, 11, 1812; d. 10, 26, 1840; m. Rachel Maria Dunham.
1369. Jonathan Sharples, b. 9, 21, 1813; d. 10, 2, 1814.
1370. Susan Jane, b. 11, 12, 1814; m. Thomas Bowen.
1371. Edward Stennet, b. 1, 23, 1816; m. Amanda Melvina Nickerson.
1372. James Manning, b. 12, 11, 1817; d. 2, 4, 1873, unmarried.
1373. Lewis Fuller, b. 8, 3, 1819; m. Melissa Morrow.
1374. John Bright, b. 7, 31, 1822; m. Margaret Ayres.

At a church meeting in 1805, "John Davis was nominated with David Ayars and Evan Davis to read in Public;" and in Feb., 1806, "it was appointed that he should use his freedom to improve his gifts by speaking

in public on Sabbath days, and at other times and places as occasion might require, or offer to him." The following document is in possession of his daughter, Susan J. Bowen:

Cohansey, Cumberland County, West New Jersey, September the thirteenth, in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and seven:

This may certify to all people, whome it may concern, that Brother John Davis, a member of the Sabatarian Baptist Church of Christ in this place, was Chosen by said Church to the office of an Elder or Evangelist, and he was Ordained to said office by Solemn Prayer and the laying on of hands by the Elders of the Sabatarian Baptist profession, and by them fully authorized to administer all the Ordinances of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ in all places where he may be duly called thereto: which was done and performed in this place and in this Church, the day and date above.

Attest, AMOS STILLMAN, MATTHEW STILLMAN, } Elders.

Elder John Davis, as he was familiarly called, continued to be the pastor of the Shiloh Church until 1841, when he resigned on account of his growing infirmity, which rendered talking, at times, difficult for him. During the first year of his ministry he baptized and received into the fellowship of the church, about seventy persons. His congregation was always large and he labored earnestly for their benefit. His sermons were generally extemporaneous, notes being seldom used, and never more than a brief outline. He was usually slow and deliberate in speaking, and very careful what he said. In 1811, he assisted in the organization of the Salem County (now Marlborough) Church, which was set off from the Shiloh Church; and in 1821, he performed a missionary tour, by appointment of the missionary society, to the churches in the western part of Pennsylvania, Virginia, Ohio and Indiana, traveling over eighteen hundred miles on horseback. In Elder Davis's early days he preached in distant neighborhoods and settlements, especially on funeral occasions; and in the pulpits of his neighboring ministering brethren he was always welcome, being esteemed a good man, sound in doctrine, upright in his deportment and an example in good works.

359. **Rachel Davis**[5], Susanna[4], b. 8, 10, 1758; d. 2, 14, 1782; m. **Jeremiah Young,** and left one child,—

1375. Ruth, d. 7, 21, 1847; m. Richard Davis (No. 357).

REV. JOHN DAVIS.

No. 258

360 **Jonathan Davis**[5], Susanna[4], b. 12, 25, 1759; d. 4, 20, 1819; m. about 1784, his cousin Ammi Davis (No. 354), b. 4, 1, 1762; d. 1, 29, 1817; dau. of Jonathan and Margaret Davis of Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J. Children,—

1376. Lewis, b. 9, 25, 1785; d. 4, 1, 1852; m. Mary H. Sheppard.
1377. George, b. 9, 13, 1787; d. 9, 19, 1840; m. Rebecca Williams.
1378. Beulah, b. 6, 8, 1789; d. 4, 20, 1865; m. John T. Davis (No. 1387).
1379. Sarah, b. 5, 23, 1791; d. 4, 30, 1859; m. Amasa Ayars.
1380. Jonathan, b. 6, 21, 1793; d. 11, 15, 1843; m. Phebe Tomlinson.
1381. Elhanan W., m. Ruth Titsworth; d. about a year after marriage, aged 26, and his widow married again. No children.
1382. Reese, died aged 17 years.
1383. Susanna, died aged 22, unmarried.

361. **Jacob Davis**[5], Susanna[4], b. 9, 30, 1761; d. 1, 23, 1822; m. Elizabeth Woodruff, who d. 1, 23, 1795, in her 37th year. Children,—

1384. Levi Bond, d. 8, 9, 1869; m. Elizabeth Hall and Mary Ann Tomlin.
1385. Elizabeth, m. Mason Russell.

362. **Ebenezer Davis**[5], Susanna[4], b. 5, 7, 1763; d. 3, 13, 1827; m. 12, 12, 1787, Margaret Tomlinson, b. 9, 5, 1766; d. 10, 3, 1831; dau. of James and Barbara Tomlinson: both buried at the Shiloh 7th-day Baptist Church. He was a farmer and surveyor in Hopewell township, Cumberland Co., N. J. Children,—

1386. A son, b. 10, 25, 1789; d. 11, 10, 1789.
1387. John T., b. 6, 4, 1791; m. Beulah Davis and Meleta Robinson.
1388. James, b. 6, 28, 1793; d. 9, 18, 1843; m. Anna Sheppard.
1389. Maria, b. 6, 29, 1796; d. 1, 15, 1876; m. Charles J. Woodruff.
1390. Jane, b. 5, 10, 1798; d. 4, 15, 1883; m. Rev. John Davis (No. 358).
1391. Ebenezer, b. 5, 19, 1803; d. 12, 22, 1845; m. Maria Sheppard and Mary T. Davis.

363. **Jedediah Davis**[5], Susanna[4], b. 4, 30, 1765, in Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J.; d. 3, 8, 1829, at Bowentown; m. 2, 24, 1788, at Greenwich, Rebecca Sheppard, b. Greenwich, 3, 23, 1768; d. Bowentown, 5, 14, 1789; dau. of Abel and Abigail Sheppard: second m. 5, 11, 1790, to Amarilla Lennox, b. 2, 14, 1769; d. 9, 30, 1845; dau. of Theosollo

Lennox and Elizabeth Barrett (dau. of James Barrett, brother of Abigail Sheppard). Jedediah was a farmer and surveyor; was ordained a deacon of the Shiloh 7th-day Baptist Church, 9, 14, 1807, and was highly esteemed for his benevolence and zeal in the church. Children,—

1392. Rebecca, b. 12, 3, 1788; d. 12, 14, 1833; m. George Harris.

1393. Rachel Bond, b. 3, 9, 1791; d. 9, 10, 1877; m. Richard S. Brooks.
1394. Susanna, b. 1, 17, 1793; d. 9, 14, 1795.
1395. Infant daughter, b. 6, 7, 1795; d. 6, 11, 1795.
1396. Ebenezer, b. 5, 1, 1797; d. 1, 12, 1798.
1397. A son, d. 2, 16, 1800.
1398. Matilda Ashton, b. 11, 19, 1802; d. 9, 9, 1877; m. Wm. Shull and Samuel Thomas.
1399. Margaret, b. 10, 9, 1807; d. 8, 16, 1827, unm.
1400. A daughter, b. 2, 15, 1812; d. 2, 23, 1812.

365. **Samuel Bond Davis**[5], Susanna[4], b. 1, 1, 1770; d. 10, 30, 1836; m. Sarah Sheppard, b. about 1775; dau. of Joel and Hannah (Jenkins) Sheppard: 2d m. 1, 8, 1818, to Lavinia, widow of Dickinson Davis and dau. of Jonathan Ayars[4] (Aaron[3], Caleb[2], Robert[1]) and Abigail Mills. She was first m. 7, 21, 1803, and a third time 6, 10, 1839, to Rees Ayars (No. 1323). Children,—

1401. Susanna Bond, b. 9, 24, 1800; d. 7, 26, 1851; m. Lemuel Bowen.
1402. Eliza Ann, b. 7, 20, 1804; d. 10, 10, 1804.
1403. Jarman A., b. 9, 16, 1805; d. 3, 3, 1884; m. Eliza Bivins and Maria Ayars.
1404. Theophilus P., b, 1, 31, 1807; d. 11, 22, 1868; m. Lydia Moore.
1405. Ephraim, b. 8, 8, 1809; d. 8, 16, 1809.

1406. Mordecai T., b. 12, 8, 1818; d. 3, 15, 1858; m. Sarah Jane Randolph.

David Sheppard[1], with his brothers, Thomas and John, came from Tipperary, Ireland, and in 1683, settled in Cumberland Co., N. J. He had children, David, John, Joseph, Enoch, Hannah and Elizabeth. David[2], b. about 1690, inherited the homestead in Back Neck, and by wife, Sarah, had children, Philip, Ephraim, David, Joseph and Phebe. Ephraim[3], b. 1722, d. 5, 8, 1783, by 2d wife, Sarah Dennis, had ten children, of whom Joel, b. 1748, m. Hannah Jenkins.

366. **Jeremiah Davis⁵,** Susanna⁴, b. 6, 6, 1771; d. 12, 27, 1799; m. 9, 22, 1793, Martha Swinney, b. 7, 8, 1773; d. 4, 19, 1825; dau. of Elisha and Eunice (Jenkins) Swinney: both buried at Shiloh Church. He was a farmer and surveyor. Children,—

1407. Ruth, b. 12, 25, 1796; d. 5, 23, 1857, unmarried.
1408. Jeremiah Bond, b. 3, 27, 1799; d. 7, 31, 1856; m. Eliza Davis and Eunice Ann Ayars.

367. **Elnathan Davis⁵,** Susanna⁴, b. 3, 26, 1774; d. 9, 14, 1842; m. 1st, Hannah Crosley; 2d, m. about 1820, to Catharine Ayres, b. 10, 10, 1792; d. 4, 13, 1871; dau. of Jonathan⁴ (Aaron³, Caleb², Robert¹) and Abigail Ayres. They resided at Shiloh, Cumberland Co., N. J. Children,—

1409. Rachel, b. 8, 15, 1795; d. 7, 19, 1834; m. Zara Ayres.
1410. Richard Bond, b. 1, 6, 1798; d. 10, 6, 1866; m. Mary B. Randolph, &c.
1411. Margaret, b. 1, 1, 1800; d. 4, 22, 1866; m. Ezekiel J. Ayars.
1412. Jeremy, b. 6, 12, 1802; d. 9, 28, 1863; m. Phebe Bowen and Kezia Davis.
1413. Jane Ann, b. 5, 27, 1804; d. 8, 6, 1865; m. Richard Jones.
1414. Hannah, b. 7, 27, 1806; d. 8, 20, 1822.
1415. Susan, b. 8, 1, 1808; d. 5, 1, 1853; m. Ellis Ayres.
1416. Daniel, b. 2, 14, 1811; d. 12, 5, 1832; m. Phebe Cook.
1417. Almeda, b. 2, 14, 1813; d. 10, 13, 1832.
1418. Eli, b. 5, 4, 1815; d. 4, 30, 1871; m. Edith S. Davis.

1419. Belford E., b. 7, 30, 1821; m. Ammi Ayres.
1420. George H., b. 4, 12, 1825; m. Hannah Davis.

368. **Susanna Davis⁵,** Susanna⁴, b. 1, 19, 1777, in Hopewell twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.; d. 8, 16, 1837, in Stoe Creek twp.; m. 11, 8, 1796, near Shiloh, to Mahlon Davis, b. 1, 27, 1771, in Stoe Creek; d. 11, 17, 1814; son of Reuben and Hannah Davis of that place; both buried at Shiloh Church. They settled about half a mile west of Shiloh, in Stoe Creek twp., but about 1802 rented a farm in Bacon's Neck, Greenwich twp., on the shore of Delaware Bay. He was a major in the army and stationed at Red Bank, on the Delaware River, in the war of 1812. He fell sick at the camp and was taken to the residence of his friend, Dr. Eli Ayres, in Woodbury, where he died soon after, his wife and mother being

with him in his sickness. Dr. Ayres was the agent of the Colonization Society who made the first settlement of the blacks at Liberia in Africa. Mahlon and Susanna had seven children:

1421. Margaret, b. 9, 24, 1797; d. 2, 10, 1875; m. John R. Marryott.
1422. Jane Howell, b. 10, 2, 1799; d. 11, 19, 1869; m. Dr. Thomas Peck.
1423. Elnathan, b. 10, 22, 1801; d. 10, 8, 1859; m. Elizabeth J. Danley, or Daniels, who lived, a widow, in Bridgeton. No children.
1424. Hannah Maria, b. 12, 17, 1803; m. Abel Sheppard Davis.
1425. Susan Bond, b. 7, 25, 1806; d. 7, 8, 1881; m. John W. Davis.
1426. Reuben, b. 11, 19, 1809; m. Lydia Carll Bivins.
1427. Anna Sheppard, b. 4, 29, 1812; living at Shiloh, unmarried. She has a linen towel, spun and woven by her grandmother, Susanna (Bond) Davis.

Samuel Davis, b. Apr. 3, 1713; d. Sept. 20, 1773; supposed son of Elnathan Davis, of Trenton, m. Oct. 13, 1735, Anna Ayars, b. Nov. 9, 1713; d. Sept. 20, 1785; dau. of Isaac Ayars[2], and they had seven children, Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1736; Samuel, b. Apr. 5, 1741; Isaac, b. Sept. 25, 1743; Martha Woolsey, b. Sept. 22, 1745; Reuben, b. Nov. 23, 1747; Elijah, b. Sept. 22, 1750; Evan, b. Dec. 29, 1755, d. Feb. 4, 1814.

Reuben Davis, son of Samuel, m. Hannah Woodford, from Snicker's Gap, Va., b. Mar. 12, 1750, and had twelve children, Mahlon, Elizabeth, William, Anna, Samuel, Azel, Arconah, Ruth, Ellis, Mary, Evan and Jane.

369. **Margaret Davis[5],** Susanna[4], b. 1, 24, 1780, at Shiloh; d. 1 16, 1837; m. 1, 8, 1800, at Shiloh, **Dickinson Sheppard,** b. 11, 5, 1762, in Greenwich; d. 3, 3, 1813; son of Abel and Abigail Sheppard, of Bacon's Neck. Both died at Shiloh and were buried at the 7th-day Baptist Church. Margaret m. 2d husband, Rees Ayars (see No. 1323), in 1814. Her children by 1st husband were—

1428. Susan Ann, b. 2, 3, 1804; d. 2, 25, 1871; m. 3, 28, 1838, Jehu Bonham. No children.
1429. Dickinson Davis, b. 10, 2, 1807; d. 2, 20, 1879; m. Melissa B. Davis.

370. **William Sharpless[5],** Thomas[4], of Chester, Pa., m. Ann Morrison, of Delaware about 1799. He was appointed a trustee for the Friends' burial ground at Chester, 2, 24, 1794, but was disowned 2, 23, 1801, for his marriage by a priest. From his mother he inherited the homestead which her father had given to her, together with some marsh land bought from Joseph Russell. In the division of his father's estate, as

made by John Crosby, John Talbot, John Caldwell, John Withy, William J. Anderson, Isaac Pennell and John McIlvain, he took a tract of 44 acres in Chester township and 7 acres of woodland. William Sharples of Chester borough and "Nancy," his wife, conveyed to his brother Jonas the tract of 44 acres, 4, 4, 1801; the seven acres of woodland to Enos Sharpless, 1, 27, 1806, and the brick house with 42 acres, 18 perches, inherited from his mother, to Jonas Eyre, 3, 12, 1806. With his brothers Preston and Samuel, they removed to Belmont Co., Ohio, in 1806, and died at St. Clairsville. Children,—

1430. Lydia Ann, b. 1800; d. 1879; m. Jesse Eyre.
1431. Thomas, supposed to have died at New Orleans, unm.
1432. Arabella, d. 1855; m. John Patton.
1433. Mary, b. 12, 19, 1811; m. John Shannon.
1434. Sophia, d. about 1872; m. Thomas West and ——— Okey.
1435. Howard, left St. Clairsville early in life; fate unknown.

372. **Jonas Sharpless**⁵, Thomas⁴, b. 7, 9, 1769; d. 1, 5 1851; m. 10, 16, 1795, his cousin, Susanna Fairlamb, b. 6, 10, 1771; d. 7, 25, 1827; dau. of Nicholas Fairlamb³ (John², Nicholas¹), b. 8, 28, 1743; d. 1, 3, 1816, and Hannah Preston. Being first-cousins they were disowned 12, 26, 1796, for their marriage. The following is a verbatim copy of their marriage certificate:

"DELAWARE } COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA *i e*
COUNTY ss. } Personally Before me, Israel Elliott, Esquire, One of the Justices of the Peace in & for the said County, Jonas Sharplefs, Joiner, and Susanah Fairlamb, Mantua-maker, both of the Township of Chester, in the said County, and were Joined together in Mattrimoney by me, in the presence of the Witnefses hereunto Subscribed; agreeable to an Act Instituted an Act of Afsembly to prevent Clandecens Marriages, &c. In Witnefs whereof I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal, the Sixteenth day of October, Anno Domini, 1795,

{ SEAL. } ISRAEL ELLIOTT."

Witnesses present, Catharine Fairlamb, William Hill, Susan Hill, Rowland Smith, Jacob Rudolph, John Moore, William Smith, Matthew Jones, Samuel Ash, Samuel Oliver, Charles Pearson.

In the division of his father's estate, confirmed 6, 28, 1799, Jonas took a lot of three acres, 16 perches in Chester township, and a brick house and lot in the borough. He also bought from his brother William, 44 acres in the township; from his brother George, a frame house and lot in the borough, and from Elizabeth Fitz Randolph a brick house and lot in Chester, 7, 19, 1806. He sold his farming land the same year, to William Davis and sisters, descendants of Rebecca (Sharples) Caldwell. Jonas and Susanna had five children:

1436. Thomas, b. 1, 21, 1797; d. 10, 22, 1832; m. Margaretta Sayre, b. 2, 23, 1798; d. 9, 17, 1837. No children reported.
1437. Hannah, b. 6, 23, 1799; d. 6, 5, 1851, unmarried.
1438. Nicholas F., b. 1, 23, 1802; d. 12, 14, 1862; m. Frances M. Simmons.
1439. Martha P., b. 1, 30, 1805; died in infancy.
1440. Susan F., b. 5, 25, 1808; d. 12, 17, 1839; m. ——— Shelley.

373. **Jane Sharples**[5], Thomas[4], b. 9, 15, 1772; d. 6, 5, 1849; m. 9, 10, 1789, to **James Shaw**, b. 5, 21, 1765; d. 3, 16, 1802; son of Samuel and Hannah Shaw, of Chester, Pa. For her marriage by a "hireling teacher" to one not a member, she made an acknowledgment to Chester Mo. Mtg., 10, 25, 1790. She m. again 6, 1, 1803, at Chester Mtg., David Bevan, of Chester, b. 12, 28, 1763; d. 8, 21, 1812; son of Davis Bevan[4] (Aubrey[3], Evan[2], John[1]) and Agnes Cowpland. She received a house and four acres in Chester with three other pieces of real estate, as her share of her father's property. Children, by first husband,—

1441. Martha, b. d. 8, 11, 1834; m. George W. Hill.
1442. Samuel, b. 9, 29, 1800; d. 5, 9, 1862; m. Mary Ann Eyre.

375. **Preston Sharples**[5], Thomas[4], b. about 1777, d. 5, 23, 1854; m. in 1799, Mary Alston, dau. of Israel Alston, of Little Creek, Delaware. She d. 1803, in her 22d year, leaving one child. May 5, 1800, Preston Sharpless, late of Chester, now of Apoquinimink Hundred, Delaware, miller, conveyed to Isaac Fitz Randolph a brick house and lot in Chester, part of his father's estate. Nov. 29, 1803, he was of Easton, Talbot Co., Md., and conveyed to William Anderson of Chester, a house and lot in Chester which had been devised to him by his mother. In 1806, he removed with his brothers to Belmont Co., Ohio, and was married at Concord Mtg., to Elizabeth Newport, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Cadwalader)

Newport. He purchased 160 acres in Colerain township and remained there till 1854, when he went to Illinois to visit his youngest daughter at Morris, Grundy Co., where he died, and was buried in the Barber burying ground. His widow went to visit the same daughter in the spring of 1860, and died there 10, 6, 1860, aged 71 y. 11 m. 12 d.: buried by the side of her husband. Children,—

1443. Joshua, by first wife; died young.
1444. Rees C., b. 4, 22, 1807; d. 4, 16, 1837; m. Sarah Wheatley.
1445. Jane Ann, d. 1882; m. Robert Bell.
1446. Nathan, b. 1818; d. 11, 8, 1865; m. Hesteranne Linton.
1447. Edith N., m. Elijah P. Wheatley and William Clapp.

376. **Samuel Sharples⁵,** Thomas⁴, b. 1781, or '2; d. 1857; was a potter, and in 1804 was living at Easton, Md. He received a certificate to Wilmington, 6, 30, 1800, as an apprentice, and doubtless learned his trade there. In the division of his father's estate he received a stone house and wharf, in Chester, with a vacant lot, and some woodland in the township, which last he sold 1, 28, 1804, to Isaac Sharpless, of Nether Providence. In 1806, he removed to Belmont Co., O., and in 1816, m. Rebecca Y., dau. of Hugh and Susanna (Hatton) Judge. He was a storekeeper at St. Clairsville for some time, but afterward removed to Pittsburgh, and engaged in the lumber business, where he died. Children,—

1448. Margaret, m. Albert Medley.
1449. Judge, b. 1819; d. 1870; m. Ellen Holmes.
1450. Eliza Patterson, died in childhood.
1451. Catharine Taylor, died in infancy.

377. **George Sharpless⁵,** Thomas⁴, went to Wilmington, Del., 1802, to learn the trade of a potter. In the division of his father's estate he was awarded a tract of 18 acres, 16 perches, in Chester township, and a lot with buildings in the borough. The first he conveyed 9, 30, 1806, to his uncle, Daniel Sharpless, and the other to his brother, Jonas, 9, 28, 1807; in both deeds being styled of Chester, potter. He removed to Ohio soon after the last date and settled in Belmont County, where his children were born. By his wife, Anne Sackett, he had three children:

1452. Edward, drowned in childhood.
1453. Samuel, b. 11, 1, 1822; m. Priscilla F. Crain and lives at Iowa City, Iowa. No children.
1454. Martha Jane, b. 1 mo., 1825; d. 9 mo., 1865; m. H. M. Smith. No further record, though requested of her brother.

380. **Sarah Eyre**[5], Rebecca[4], b. 4, 19, 1772; d. 8, 10, 1861; m. 5, 30, 1799, **George Palmer**, b. 1770, d. 9, 21, 1839; son of John and Hannah Palmer of Concord. They resided at Chelsea, in Bethel township, Delaware Co., Pa. No children.

381. **Beulah Eyre**[5], Rebecca[4], b. in Upper Chichester, 11, 13, 1778; d. there, 4, 26, 1861; m. 11, 20, 1806, at Chichester Mtg., **Townsend Thomas**, b. in Willistown, 6, 4, 1760; d. in U. Chichester, 3, 28, 1846; son of Isaac Thomas (p. 201): both buried at Chichester Mtg. He was appointed assistant clerk of Goshen Mo. Mtg., 10, 7, 1808; received a certificate for himself and family to Concord, 12, 31, 1817, and later settled in Upper Chichester township. Children,—

1455. Rebecca, b. 9, 22, 1807; m. Eli Matlack (second wife).
1456. Mary, b. 5, 24, 1809; d. 9, 18, 1838; m. Eli Matlack (first wife).
1457. Beulah Elma, b. 11, 29, 1810; m. Daniel Sharpless (No. 1491).
1458. Townsend, b. 10, 27, 1812; d. 8, 29, 1879; m. Ann Barber.
1459. Sarah P., b. 10, 27, 1815; living in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.
1460. Caleb Eyre, b. 3, 19, 1819; m. Elizabeth Larkin.
1461. Martha, b. in U. Chichester; buried 7, 19, 1821, aged about one week.

383. **Caleb Mercer**[5], Abigail[4], b. 3, 2, 1785; d. 1, 31, 1864; m. 11, 12, 1807, at Kennet Mtg., Hannah Baily, who d. 8, 16, 1808, in 25th year; dau. of John and Hannah (Pennock) Baily of Newlin twp. Second m. 5, 15, 1811, at Marlborough Mtg., to Ann Pennock, b. 3, 29, 1788; d. 2, 2, 1864; dau. of Caleb and Ann (Thompson) Pennock of E. Marlborough. He resided in E. Marlborough on the homestead of his father; later built a brick house on the southern part of the farm and lived there, leaving his eldest son at the old home. About 1861, removed with his wife, to Kennet Square, where they died, and both were buried on the same day, in one grave. The old homestead in E. Marlborough is in the name of Alexander Black (map of 1883), and the farm of Edwin Jessup is where Caleb built and resided some years, and where his son Caleb died. Children,—

1462. Hannah, b. 8, 11, 1808; d. 7, 2, 1837; m. Henry Brosius.
1463. Rachel, b. 4, 1, 1812; d. 7, 3, 1876; m. Samuel Martin.
1464. Pennock, b. 11, 25, 1813; m. Ann Eliza Pyle.
1465. Abigail, b. 2, 11, 1815; d. 4, 10, 1844; m. Townsend Walter.
1466. Solomon, b. 11, 13, 1816; d. 9, 25, 1820.
1467. Caleb, b. 12, 4, 1818; d. 3, 18, 1877; m. Martha Ann Stackhouse.

1468. Solomon, b. 9, 27, 1820; m. Rachel J. Stackhouse.
1469. Sharpless, b. 5, 18, 1823; m. Margaretta J. Pyle.
1470. Lydia, b. 12, 14, 1824; d. 12, 15, 1824.
1471. Mary Ann, b. 6, 22, 1827; m. Townsend Walter (second wife).
1472. Sarah P., b. 10, 21, 1829; m. Joseph S. Walter.

384. **Abigail Mercer[5]**, Abigail[4], b. 3, 18, 1787; d. at Joseph Pyle's, in E. Marlborough, 2, 23, 1868; m. 3, 16, 1809, at Kennet Mtg., **John Paxson**, b. 1, 21, 1786; d. 9, 29, 1820, in New Garden; son of Henry Paxson and Matilda Kimble, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., from Bucks Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in New Garden. He was buried at New Garden Mtg., and she at Kennet Square. Children,—

1473. Matilda H., b. 12, 21, 1809; d. 2, 19, 1879; m. Nathan Brosius.
1474. Henry M., b. 9, 7, 1811; m. Jane Pyle.
1475. Abigail S., b. 10, 1, 1813; d. 10, 22, 1862; m. William Young.
1476. Sarah L., b. 10, 11, 1815; m. Abram P. Bennett.
1477. Juliann, b. 9, 17, 1817; m. Joseph Pyle.
1478. Phebe W., b. 11, 4, 1819; d. 8, 12, 1881; m. William Gause.
1479. John S., b. 3, 27, 1821; m. Lavina James.

385. **Phebe Mercer[5]**, Abigail[4], b. 5, 15, 1790, in E. Marlborough; d. in Morgan Co., O., 3, 18, 1866; m. 1807, **William Walter[4]**, of Kennet, son of James Walter[3], b. 1, 31, 1744 (Joseph[2], b. 12, 28, 1711, Godwin[1], of Concord, from Wiltshire, Eng., arriving in Penna., 10, 16, 1685), and Sarah Dixson. They settled on a farm in Kennet, but in 1822 they changed their residence and then or later began hotel-keeping at Jennerville, in Penn township. In 1834 they removed to Ohio, and their last residence was in Morgan County. He d. 2, 28, 1852, and both were buried at Hopewell. Phebe made an acknowledgment to Kennet Mo. Mtg., for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member; received a certificate to New Garden, 8, 6, 1822, and thence to Stillwater, O., 3, 5, 1834. Children,—

1480. Sarah D., b. 12, 7, 1808; d. 4, 22, 1844; m. William H. Manly.
1481. Isaac, b. 5, 14, 1810; m. Martha Jane Raney.
1482. Daniel, b. 2, 17, 1812; d. 2, 10, 1875; m. Hannah Michener.
1483. Rachel, b. 2, 21, 1814; unmarried.
1484. James, b. 3, 10, 1816; d. 8, 23, 1861; m. Mary Ann Calvert.
1485. Abigail, b. 7, 5, 1818; m. John C. Brown and Warren Rusco.
1486. Louisa, b. 11, 29, 1820; d. 6, 14, 1829.
1487. Phebe, b. 2, 18, 1822; m. William S. Sears.
1488. Rebecca, b. 5, 5, 1825; d. 7, 14, 1849; m. Robert Raney.
1489. Henryetta, b. 3, 10, 1827; m. William Price.

386. **Isaac Sharpless**[5], Daniel[4], b. in Nether Providence 4, 10, 1776; d. there 1, 17, 1866; m. 12, 27, 1804, at Chichester Mtg., Elizabeth Larkin, b. 6, 1, 1768; d. 11, 10, 1854; dau. of Joseph and Ann (Salkeld) Larkin of Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa. He settled in the old Sharpless house and operated the fulling-mill, built by his father in 1798 (p. 36), which with about 27 acres of land, the latter devised to him. He also purchased from his cousins, Preston and Samuel Sharpless, 7 acres, 32 perches, of woodland, in Chester township. Children,—

1490. Ann, b. 11, 18, 1805; d. 10, 8, 1838, unmarried.
1491. Daniel, b. 6, 19, 1808; d. 10, 26, 1872; m. Beulah Elma Thomas.

387. **John Sharpless**[5], Daniel[4], b. 9, 31, 1778; d. 3, 12, 1854; m. 10, 13, 1803, at Chichester Mtg., to Ruth Martin, b. 10, 17, 1780; d. 1, 17, 1878; dau. of George and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Martin, of Upper Chichester. She was a niece of his stepmother. They settled in a house built by his father on the northern part of his farm, to which he made an addition in 1815, and which he inherited by the will of his father, together with about 90 acres of land. In 1826 he purchased at Sheriff's sale the adjoining homestead of Ellis Roberts, dec'd, and of his father, Reuben Roberts, where the 3d John Sharpless had settled. Reuben Roberts devised to his son John 50 acres of the northern part of his farm, and to his dau. Abigail Engle, a strip of about 8 acres of woodland along the north line. John Roberts and wife conveyed their share to Peirce Crosby, 8, 12, 1815, and the latter purchased from Abigail Engle, her woodland, 4, 10, 1822. In 1842, John Sharpless and his son George purchased these tracts from Crosby, thus bringing them again into the family. John Sharpless was appointed an overseer of Chester Mtg., 4, 29, 1816, and continued in that position several years. Children,—

1492. Sarah, b. 8, 21, 1804; d. 3, 12, 1872; m. Thomas Chalkley Palmer.
1493. Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1806; d. 2, 21, 1885; m. James Pennell (son of No. 1691).
1494. George, b. 3, 1, 1809; m. Hannah Larkin.
1495. Lydia, b. 1, 2, 1812; m. Stephen M. Trimble.
1496. Sidney, b. 9, 17, 1814; m. Haydock Garrigues.
1497. Abigail, b. 3, 7, 1817; d. 9, 15, 1823.
1498. Beulah, b. 5, 5, 1820; m. Isaac Leeds.
1499. Lewis, b. 9, 22, 1822; d. 4, 8, 1823.
1500. John, b. 1, 25, 1824; d. 11, 22, 1885; m. Susan H. Pratt.
1501. Jane, b. 11, 28, 1826; m. Charles L. Warner.

Thomas Martin[1] and wife, Margery (p. 169), brought with

them, from England, four daughters, Mary, Sarah, Hannah and Rachel. A son, Moses, was born after their arrival, 1, 9, 1685–6, and they are also believed to have been the parents of George, who m. Lydia Buffington, and settled in West Bradford twp., and of Elinor, who m. 1715, John Scarlet, and removed to Berks Co., Pa. Thomas was a wheelwright, and seems to have been somewhat of a land speculator. In 1709, he obtained a patent for 90 acres of overplus land, cut off from the Sharpless tract in Middletown, where he already owned 200 acres. He and his wife sold some of this land Jan. 16, 1719–20, which is about the last date they have been noticed.

Moses Martin² m. Margaret Battin, 1714, and resided in Middletown until about 1737, when they removed to the northern part of Chester County. They had children, Adam, John, Hannah, Mary, Margaret, George, Moses, Rachel and Susanna. The father died soon after their removal and the family became widely scattered.

John Martin³, b. 1, 3, 1718; d. 11, 26, 1761; was a carpenter and settled in Birmingham, where he m. Hannah Dilworth, dau. of William and Sarah (Webb) Dilworth. They had five children, Moses, John, George, Joseph and Hannah. The mother m. a 2d husband, John Woodward, 3, 16, 1763, and had two children, Thomas and Abigail.

George Martin⁴, b. 6, 9, 1754; d. 7, 19, 1825; m. 11, 28, 1776, Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 3, 13, 1754; d. 3, 26, 1818; dau. of Henry and Sarah (p. 221), and settled in Upper Chichester. Children,—

Sarah, b. 9, 7, 1777; d. 4, 18, 1819; m. John Broomall.
Anna, b. 12, 28, 1778; d. m. John Powell.
Ruth, b. 10, 17, 1780; d. 1, 17, 1878; m. John Sharpless.
Beulah, b. 9, 27, 1782; d. 1, 7, 1818; m. Enos Sharpless.
Lydia, b. 8, 20, 1784.
George, b. 2, 28, 1787; d. 7, 26, 1847; m. Elizabeth Sharpless.
Henry, b. 2, 20, 1789; d. 12, 9, 1791.
John, b. 8, 6, 1791; d. 9, 9, 1809.
Elizabeth, b. 8, 6, 1791.

388. **Enos Sharpless⁵,** Daniel⁴, b. 3, 1, 1781, at the old Sharpless house in Nether Providence; d. 5, 9, 1866; m. 3, 19, 1807, at Chichester Mtg., Beulah Martin, above, who left three children. She was buried at the old burying ground in Chester. He m. again, 11, 20, 1820, at Newton Mtg., N. J., Hannah Webster, b. 1, 13, 1783; d. 12, 14, 1864; dau. of Samuel Webster and Sarah Albertson, of Newton, Gloucester Co., N. J.:

both buried at the new Chester Meeting, Shoemakerville. Enos was a miller and farmer, on part of the original settlement, of which he inherited 20 acres from his father (see pp. 34–6). He also purchased 7 acres of woodland on the other side of Ridley Creek, from his cousin William Sharpless. Children,—

1502. Hannah, b. 3, 5, 1808; d. 3, 29, 1836, unmarried.
1503. John Martin, b. 8, 1, 1811; d. 12, 23, 1874; m. Eliza H. Jenkinson and Ruth S. Harmer.
1504. Rebecca, b. 6, 12, 1813; d. 9, 6, 1823.
1505. Sarah, b. 1, 9, 1822; d. 9, 4, 1823.
1506. Rebecca, b. 5, 27, 1825; m. Thomas Elkinton.

391. **Henry Sharpless**[5], Daniel[4], b. 11, 11, 1790; d. 11, 19, 1853; m. 11, 9, 1815, at Middletown Mtg., Anne Mendenhall, b. 12, 23, 1789; d. 11, 30, 1871; dau. of John Mendenhall[3] (Robert[2], Benjamin[1]) and Tabitha Newlin[5] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Nicholas[1]), of Edgmont twp. He inherited about 130 acres of the original tract in Nether Providence, and resided thereon, in a house built by his father; now belonging to Alfred Herkness, of Philadelphia. Children,—

1507. Mary, b. 12, 30, 1816; m. Edward T. Randolph.
1508. William, b. 8, 17, 1818; d. 7, 12, 1845, in Philadelphia, unmarried.
1509. Cyrus, b. 12, 18, 1820; d. 12, 7, 1877; m. Mary Brown.
1510. Anne, b. 9, 26, 1823; d. 5, 16, 1824.
1511. Henry, b. 9, 21, 1825; d. 9, 30, 1867, in N. Providence, unmarried.
1512. Edward, b. 4, 7, 1827; d. 8, 30, 1864; m. Sarah J. Eves.
1513. Anne, b. 11, 16, 1829; d. 10, 11, 1878, in Philadelphia, unmarried.
1514. Robert M., b. 12, 21, 1831; d. 2, 15, 1873, in N. Providence, unmarried.

392. **Beulah Sharpless**[5], Daniel[4], b. 4, 19, 1793; d. 3, 10, 1871, at West Chester, Pa., and buried at Chichester Mtg.; m. 11, 4, 1812, at Chester Mtg., **William Thatcher**[6], b. 9, 20, 1789; d. 10, 23, 1855, in Aston; buried at Chichester; son of Joseph[5] and Abigail (Worrall) Thatcher, of Aston. They settled in New London township, but soon removed to Birmingham, where all of their children, except the eldest and youngest, were born, viz.:

1515. Sarah, b. 8, 16, 1813; m. Joseph Dutton.
1516. John, b. 5, 28, 1815; d. 5, 31, 1815.
1517. Phebe, b. 4, 30, 1816; d. 5, 3, 1816.
1518. Daniel S., b. 2, 25, 1818; m. Mary Hoopes.
1519. Edith, b. 4, 7, 1820; d. 1, 12, 1872, in E. Goshen, unmarried.
1520. Enos, b. 8, 7, 1822; d. 12, 22, 1881; m. Deborah G. Tyson.
1521. Joseph, b. 10, 10, 1829, in Lower Oxford; d. 4, 18, 1836.

Richard Thatcher[1], from Uffington in Berkshire, came to Pennsylvania about 1685, with his wife, Jane, and two children, Jonathan and Jane. The latter, b. 10, 17, 1670, m. William Brinton[2] 10, 9, 1690. Jonathan Thatcher[2], b. 12, 15, 1667, d. 1750, m. about 12 mo., 1699, Hannah, dau. of Peter Dicks, and resided in Thornbury township. His children were Ann, Jane, Jonathan, Hannah, Esther, Richard, Mary, Martha, Elizabeth and Deborah.

Richard Thatcher[3] m. 11, 23, 1734, at Chichester Mtg., Edith Grubb, dau. of Emanuel[2] (John[1]), of Brandywine hundred, New Castle County. He d. 1763, and Edith in 1771. Their children were Thomas, William, Ann, Hannah, Mary, Jonathan, Samuel, Stephen, Sarah and Phebe, all doubtless born in Thornbury.

William Thatcher[4], b. 12, 7, 1736–7; d. 2, 1, 1807; m. 5, 4, 1757, at Sadsbury Mtg., Sarah Dickinson, b. 1, 9, 1734; d. 8, 7, 1817; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Miller) Dickinson, of Lancaster Co., Pa. She was a minister. They resided in Thornbury, excepting a few years in North Carolina. Children,—

Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1758; m. Isaac Garrett, 4, 24, 1783.
Hannah, b. 9, 14, 1760; m. John Worrall, 4, 12, 1780.
Joseph, b. 3, 5, 1763; d. 4, 18, 1836; m. Abigail Worrall and Mary Marshall.
Edith, b. 8, 4, 1765; d. 12, 20, 1791; m. Jesse Green.
Richard, b. 2, 24, 1768.
William, b. 11, 22, 1770; d. 12, 16, 1851; m. Betsey Garrett (No. 409).
Sarah, b. 10, 12, 1773; d. 4, 3, 1869; m. Nathan Sharpless (No. 792).
Phebe, b. 12, 26, 1776; d. 1, 31, 1864; m. Davis Garrett.

393. **Hannah Sharpless**[5], Daniel[4], b. 7, 7, 1796; d. 11, 28, 1841; m. 4, 11, 1821, at Chester Mtg., to **John Mendenhall**, b. 5, 27, 1793; d. 2, 16, 1882; son of John and Tabitha Mendenhall, of Edgmont. (See No. 391). They resided on a farm in Edgmont, near Howellville. Children,—

1522. Rebecca, b. 2, 14, 1822; d. 3, 23, 1864, unmarried.
1523. Henry, b. 8, 31, 1824; m. Deborah A. Passmore.
1524. Joseph, b. 11, 1, 1829; living at Lawrence, Kansas, unmarried.

394. **Mary Garrett**[5], Jonathan[4], b. in E. Goshen, d. before 1794(?); m. **Francis Hickman**, b. May 6, 1752; d. 1827; son of Benjamin and Hannah, of Westtown. He m. again, in Tennessee, Leah Coffee, and had

by her, Deborah, Charlotte, Thomas, Sally, Benjamin, James and Mynette. Mary left one child,—

1525. Windsor, who died young, or unmarried, after 1809.

395. **Letitia Garrett**[5], Jonathan[4], m. 12, 29, 1796, by John Graves, Esq., at the "Turk's Head," West Chester, Pa., to **John Johnson**, of Goshen. He was a miller and followed his calling at Goshenville, Phœnixville and other places in Chester County. Children,—

1526. Ann b. 8, 31, 1797; d. 3, 25, 1881; m. Hunter Smedley.
1527. Hannah, b. 8, 17, 1799; d. 4, 3, 1884; m. Stephen Love.
1528. Robert, a miller, married and left children. A son, Robert, also a miller, lives in E. Bradford, near West Chester, but declines to furnish records.

396. **Hannah Garrett**[5], Jonathan[4], m. **William Reed**, and died prior to 1809, leaving one child,—

1528½. Hannah, of whom nothing further is known.

397. **James Garrett**[5], Jonathan[4], b. 12, 1, 1775, in E. Goshen; d. there 3, 6, 1851; m. 5, 26, 1808, Ann Engle, b. 5, 25, 1788; d. 12, 9, 1873, at Wilmer F. Priest's, in E. Goshen; dau. of Elias Engle and Hannah Fairlamb, of Middletown, and gr. dau. of Mary (Pennell) Fairlamb (No. 518). James was a weaver of home-made linen and woolen goods for the neighborhood of Goshenville. Children,—

1529. Evalina, b. 3, 4, 1809; d. 7, 5, 1886; m. John Burns.
1530. John Engle, b. 10, 24, 1810; d. 2, 28, 1848; m. Sarah A. Russell.
1531. Hannah Ann, b. 9, 25, 1813; d. 5, 18, 1867; m. John Conway.
1532. Susanna W., b. 10, 19, 1815; d. 7, 21, 1840, unmarried.
1533. William P., b. 3, 16, 1821; d. 11, 22, 1865; m. Elizabeth P. Taylor.
1534. George F., twin with William, a tailor in West Chester, unmarried.
1535. Julia, b. 8, 12, 1828; m. Henry Huddy, of Phila. No children.
1536. Ann C., b. 2, 28, 1831; living with Julia Huddy, unmarried.

398. **Jonathan Garrett**[5], Jonathan[4], a blacksmith, lived at Sugartown, in Willistown township, where he died 1809; his death being caused by a kick from the horse of Col. John Harris, which he was attempting to shoe. His wife was Ruth Baker, dau. of Aaron Baker (son of John) and Ruth Taylor[4] (Nathan[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]), of Upper

Providence. She afterward married Cornelius Wright, who d. 5, 10, 1859, and she d. 12, 14, 1862. Jonathan Garret left two children,—

1537. Maria, b. 3, 11, 1808; m. Jones Wright, son of Cornelius.
1538. Jonathan Brinton, b. 9, 2, 1809; m. Elizabeth A. Pyle.

401. John Garrett⁵, Jonathan⁴, b. 1, 31, 1789; d. at Village Green, Delaware Co., 1, 19, 1872; m. 4, 17, 1817, Hannah Smedley, b. 2, 16, 1793; d. 12, 8, 1868; dau. of Jesse Smedley⁴ (George³, Thomas², George¹) and Mary Matlack⁴ (Isaiah³, Joseph², William¹), of Willistown: both buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, near Village Green. Children,—

1539. Franklin, b. 2, 15, 1818; d. 12, 28, 1820.
1540. Mary, b. 6, 9, 1821; d. 9, 28, 1879; m. Charles Sines.
1541. J. Lewis, b. 7, 31, 1823; m. Caroline Dutton.
1542. Hannah Ann, b. in Providence, 9, 30, 1828; m. James Harvey, of Chester, Pa., son of George and Susanna E., of Upper Chichester. No children.
1543. James Marshall, b. 2, 28, 1834; d. 2, 28, 1877; m. Josephine Lyons.

403. Joseph Eldridge⁵, Mary⁴, b. 10, 11, 1765; d. in East Goshen, 1, 17, 1845; m. "by a hireling minister," Lydia Griffith, b. 10, 18, 1763; d. 7, 10, 1817; dau. of Nathan and Rachel (Williamson³—Daniel², Daniel¹) Griffith of Willistown. After his father's death Joseph lived with his grandfather Garrett, and when married settled on the farm of his uncle, James Garrett, who devised it to him. Children,—

1544. Jonathan, b. 7, 6, 1789; d. 6, 15, 1791.
1545. Nathan, b. 11, 12, 1790; d. 5, 19, 1791.
1546. Joseph, b. 3, 16, 1792; d. 5, 5, 1882; m. Abigail Garrett.
1547. James, b. 11, 19, 1793; d. 9, 27, 1794.
1548. Enos, b. 9, 13, 1795; d. 12, 29, 1868; m. Susanna Hoopes.
1549. John, b. 11, 29, 1796; d. 7, 31, 1873; m. Sarah Pyle.
1550. Lydia, b. 10, 18, 1798; d. 3, 13, 1879; m. Isaac G. Hoopes.
1551. Reuben, b. 8, 13, 1801; d. 1, 10, 1885; m. Lydia Pratt.
1552. Mary, b. 6, 25, 1803; d. 8, 3, 1807.
1553. Abner, b. 6, 26, 1806; d. 5, 31, 1886; m. Amy (Hoopes) Davidson.

404. Jane Haines⁵, Jane⁴, b. in Goshen, 8, 4, 1772; d. in Jefferson Co., O., 12 mo., 1852; m. 1st, in Washington Co., Pa., ——— McVey, who is said to have died suddenly, leaving no children. For this marriage "by a hireling minister" she made an acknowledgment in 1795, and was

married the next year, in Friends' meeting, to **Asa Cadwalader,** b. 8, 2, 1768; d. 6, 22, 1844; son of Rees and Ruth (Perkins) Cadwalader, of Loudoun Co., Va., and Fayette Co., Pa. In 1805, they removed from Fayette Co. to Short Creek, O. Children,—

1554. Abigail, m. ——— Brown, and went to Utah. No further record.
1555. William, died in Illinois, unmarried.
1556. Rees, b. 7, 1, 1802; d. 12, 3, 1867; m. Mary Updegraff and Sarah Humphrey.
1557. Harmon, died in Columbiana Co., O., unmarried.
1558. Mary, m. George Moore; d. in Fillmore Co., Minn. No further record.
1559. Susan, unmarried, at Mason City, Iowa, at last account. Not found.
1560. Jacob, b. 4, 25, 1811; d. 2, 9, 1882; m. Ann Burns.
1561. Jonah, b. 8, 15, 1815; m. Sarah Stroud.

405. **Benjamin Garrett**[5], Joseph[4], b. in E. Goshen, 1, 9, 1771; d. there 4, 30, 1856; m. 10, 16, 1793, at Newtown Mtg., Debbe Lewis, b. 7, 22, 1771; d. 4, 7, 1827; dau. of Didymus and Phebe, of Newtown. Children,—

1562. Lydia, b. 9, 16. 1795; d. 6, 20, 1857, leaving one child.
1563. Nathan L., b. 3, 12, 1799; d. 12, 6, 1875; m. Lydia Cox.
1564. Enos, b. 6, 13, 1805; d. 8, 31, 1875; m. Sarah G. Hipple.
1565. Debbe, b. 2, 26, 1808; d. 7, 31, 1808.

Benjamin Garrett inherited a grist mill and some land from his father, and in 1799, had grist and saw mills, and 42 acres of land. This was just east of Goshen Meeting. He was also a fuller and cabinet maker, and obtained from England the works of the large eight-day clocks, for which he made cases. There are several clocks in Chester County bearing his name as the maker. He was married again, 3, 16, 1831, at Newtown Mtg., to Esther Lewis, dau. of Henry and Mary of Radnor. She d. 1, 26, 1845.

Didymus Lewis[4], b. 11, 16, 1747, son of Nathan[3] (William[2], William[1]) and Margaret (Thomas) Lewis of Newtown township, m. 1770, Phebe Matlack, dau. of Nathan[3] (Joseph[2], William[1]) and Mary (Mercer) Matlack, of Radnor. They resided in Newtown. Children,—

Debbe, b. 7, 22, 1771; d. 4, 7, 1827; m. Benjamin Garrett (No. 405).
Tamar, b. 7, 15, 1774; m. John Lewis, 1, 21, 1795.
Phebe, b. 9, 27, 1777; m. John Massey, 10, 21, 1807.
Mary, b. 12, 19, 1779; m. Enos Williamson, 5, 10, 1815.
Nathan, b. 7, 18, 1782; d. 2, 7, 1868; m. Hannah Goodwin (No. 990).
Eli, b. 7, 18, 1784; d. 5, 11, 1847; m. Hannah Sharpless (No. 800).
Thomas, b. 9, 23, 1786.
Margaret, b. 2, 14, 1789; d. 3, 23, 1857; m. Joseph Garrett (No. 406).
Tacy, b. 1, 22, 1793.

406. **Joseph Garrett⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 6, 14, 1773; d. 7, 27, 1855; m. 10, 17, 1810, at Newtown Mtg., Margaret Lewis, above, and settled on the homestead of his father in E. Goshen, containing 150 acres. Children,—

1566. Charity, b. 6, 22, 1812; d. 4, 10, 1881; m. Enos Williamson, Jr.
1567. Lewis, b. 4, 4, 1814; m. Elizabeth Leedom.
1568. Sarah, b. 3, 2, 1815; m. Joseph W. Roberts.
1569. Mary, b. 4, 24, 1817; d. 8, 18, 1817.
1570. Joseph L., b. 1, 27, 1819; m. Jane M. Lewis.

407. **Lydia Garrett⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 10, 1, 1775, in E. Goshen; d. 5, 25, 1827, aged 51 y. 7 mo. 24 d.: m. 4, 24, 1806, at Birmingham Mtg., **James Gibbons,** b. 2, 4, 1764; d. 1, 19, 1845; son of William⁴ (James³, James², John¹) and Susanna (Ashbridge) Gibbons, of East Bradford: both buried at Birmingham. Children,—

1571. William A., b. 5, 25, 1809; m. some one from N. J.: supposed by some to have died in California, but fate uncertain.
1572. Joseph G., twin with William, d. near Muscatine, Iowa, 7, 12, 1880; m. 10, 26, 1837, his cousin, Mary G. Gray. No children.

409. **Elizabeth Garrett⁵,** Joseph⁴, called Betsey, b. 7, 17, 1780; d. 11, 1, 1838; m. 1, 22, 1800, at Concord Mtg., **William Thatcher,** b. 11, 22, 1770; d. 12, 16, 1851; son of William and Sarah (p. 345), of Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., where they settled. Children,—

1573. Charity, b. 6, 18, 1801; d. 3, 7, 1831; m. John Sharpless (No. 801).
1574. Sarah, b. 10, 2, 1803; d. 4, 10, 1866; m. Smith Sharpless (No. 802).
1575. Richard, b. 5, 4, 1806; d. 5, 20, 1806.
1576. Hannah, b. 10, 17, 1807; d. 8, 22, 1810.
1577. Lydia, b. 3, 24, 1810; d. 8, 21, 1810.
1578. Garrett, b. 7, 24, 1811; m. Hannah H. Pyle.
1579. Betsey G., b. 6, 27, 1814; d. 5, 2, 1875; m. James Painter.
1580. William Penn, b. 9, 14, 1817; d. 5, 24, 1867; m. Sarah Mattson.
1581. Richard, b. 9, 19, 1819; m. Rebecca S. Cassin.
1582. Benjamin, b. 4, 5, 1823; m. Adrianna Hoopes.

410. **Sarah Garrett⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 6, 23, 1783; d. at E. Rochester, Columbiana Co., O., 7, 31, 1850; m. 11, 21, 1804, at Goshen Mtg., **Nathan Pim,** b. 3, 31, 1783; d. 11, 26, 1816; son of Isaac³ (Richard², William¹) and Hannah (Cope⁴, Nathan³, John², Oliver¹), of East Caln,

Chester Co., Pa. They removed to Columbiana Co., O., in 1812. Children,—

1583. Garrett, b. 10, 26, 1805; d. 5, 19, 1865; m. Rebecca Emmons, &c.
1584. Isaac, b. 6, 21, 1807; d. 3, 31, 1861; m. Caroline S. Emmons.
1585. Lydia, b. 8, 21, 1809; d. 8, 9, 1843; m. David Coulson.
1586. Enos, b. 7, 24, 1811; d. 3, 29, 1863; m. Phebe Emmons.
1587. Lewis, b. 4, 14, 1814; m. Sarah Morlan.
1588. Nathan, b. 9, 3, 1816; d. 5, 10, 1885; m. Hannah Davis.

Sarah was married again, 12, 31, 1818, at Augusta Mtg., O., to **Jabez Coulson,** b. 1, 17, 1797, ; son of Jehu and Jane (Frame) Coulson, of East Rochester, Columbiana Co., O. He was married again 1, 1, 1852, to Abigail Regester, and was still living in 1884. Children of Jabez and Sarah,—

1589. Rachel, b. 10, 26, 1819; d. 3, 16, 1880; m. Jesse Bowersock.
1590. Joseph, b. 11, 4, 1822; m. Sarah Elizabeth Bashaw and Sarah L. Bashaw.
1591. Benjamin, b. 1, 22, 1825; m. Lydia Stratton.
1592. Pim, b. 6, 8, 1827; d. 7, 28, 1829.

412. **Levi Garrett**[5], Abraham[4], of Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., tailor, and Mary his wife, 3, 6, 1810, convey to Ezekiel Norman of Nether Providence, blacksmith, for $2000, a messuage and 29 acres, 94 perches of land in Springfield; part of the estate of his father, Abraham Garret. Not traced further.

413. **Ezra Garrett**[5], Abraham[4], of New Brunswick, N. J., house carpenter, and wife Mary, 7, 1, 1809, convey to Arthur Leadlie, 26 acres in Springfield, part of his father's estate; as also 15 acres, 18 perches, which Ezra had purchased 6, 27, 1801. No further record.

414. **Curtis Garrett**[5], Abraham[4], of Springfield, potter, and Mary his wife, convey to Jesse Cheyney of Thornbury, blacksmith, 6, 6, 1808, for $1237, 30 acres, 52 perches of land in Springfield, which he received in the division of his father's estate. No further record.

415. **Jane Garrett**[5], Abraham[4], m. **James Edwards,** and 5, 1, 1816, as of Springfield, widow, conveyed to Thomas Vernon of the same place, 24 acres, 65 perches of land, for $1464.37; being her share of her father's estate. No further record.

417. **Mary Dicks**⁵, Sarah⁴, b. about 1751; d. in Philadelphia, 9, 29, 1793, of yellow fever; m. 10, 6, 1773, at Pine Street Mtg., Phila., to **Samuel Richards,** b. about 1734; d. 5, 3, 1808, in 74th year; son of Rowland and Sarah Richards, of Chester Co., Pa. He was styled a cordwainer in his marriage certificate, but afterward was a dealer in wood and lime, and acquired a considerable estate. He was first married, 12, 18, 1760, to Hannah Townsend, b. 9, 21, 1742; d. 12, 28, 1771; dau. of Charles and Abigail Townsend, of Philadelphia, by whom he had children, Elizabeth and Samuel, with others who died young. His father is supposed to have been the eldest son of Rowland and Catharine Richards, of Tredyffrin. Mary Dicks received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., to Philadelphia, 5, 27, 1771. Children,—

1593. John, b. 8, 23, 1774; d. 1842; m. Rachel Henry.
1594. Sarah, b. 4, 13, 1778; d. 10, 14, 1829; m. James Saunders.
1595. Joseph, b. 2, 16, 1780; d. 1851; m. Margery Johnson.
1596. Hannah, b. 11, 12, 1781; d. 1833; m. John Cox Evans.
1597. Mary, b. 6, 20, 1784; d. 11, 17, 1862, unmarried.
1598. Rachel, b. 2, 2, 1787; d. 11, 11, 1859; m. William Simmons.
1599. Lydia, b. 4, 29, 1789; d. 12, 11, 1885; m. Daniel Elliott and Thos. Shipley.

418. **Sarah Dicks**⁵, Sarah⁴, of Providence Mtg., and **John Wood,** of Springfield Mtg., son of James and Mary Wood, were disowned 7, 31, 1780, for marriage by a priest. They settled near Chester and had one child,—

1600. William, who died when about 20 years of age.

419. **Abigail Dicks**⁵, Sarah⁴, b. about 1759; d. 5, 23, 1847; m. **Isaac Eyre,** son of William and Mary, of Chester, where they settled. For their marriage by a magistrate they were disowned 11, 27, 1786. She was his second wife (see p. 216). He d. 10, 23, 1825, aged 85. The division of her father's real estate, 149¾ acres, in Chester township, was made by Robert Mendenhall, Henry Hale Graham, Isaac Weaver, James Gibbons and James Barton, chosen for that purpose by the heirs, and they on Apr. 1, 1782, set apart a messuage and 32 acres, 25 perches, as the share of Mary Richards. Oct. 8, 1785, Daniel Sharpless, blacksmith, and Elizabeth his wife, John Wood, guardian for his only son, William Wood (whose mother was deceased), and Abigail Dicks, spinster, executed a release for this property to Samuel Richards and wife. Abigail had seven children:

1601. William, d. 5, 30, 1859; m. Susan Maddock.
1602. Sarah, d. 6, 23, 1868, unmarried.

1603. Ann, died young.
1604. James, deceased; m. Margaretta Hayes.
1605. Jane, b. 6, 4, 1794; d. 8, 10, 1879, unmarried.
1606. Elizabeth, b. 9, 18, 1797; living in Chester, unmarried.
1607. Abigail, m. Job Rulon.

421. **James Helm**[5], Rebecca[4], b. in Baltimore Co., Md., 6, 11, 1763; d. in Baltimore, 7, 1, 1824; m. 12, 21, 1788, in Baltimore, Elizabeth Strebeck, b. there 10, 22, 1770; d. 1, 14, 1847; dau. of Peter Strebeck and Christina Redifer, of Baltimore: both buried at Mount Olivet. Peter Strebeck was a cabinet-maker. His father, George Strebeck, was one of the first seventeen settlers of Baltimore. James Helm was a coach-smith, doing a large business in the days of stage coaching. He also farmed a a portion of "Parrish's Fear" plantation. Child,—

1608. Leonard, b. 9, 24, 1790; d. 5, 27, 1832; m. Isabella Oliver.

423. **Ann Helm**[5], Rebecca[4], b. 9, 13, 1768; d. 12, 7, 1853; m. **John McKean**, said to have been a nephew of Gov. Thomas McKean, of Pennsylvania. Children,—

1609. Ann, died unmarried.
1610. William, b. 11, 15, 1799; d. 9, 11, 1836; m. Camilla Moore.
1611. Elizabeth, died unmarried.
1612. John, died unmarried.
1613. Rebecca, b. about 1803; living in Baltimore, unmarried.
1614. Mary, b. about 1808; living in Baltimore, unmarried.
Three others died in infancy.

426. **James Sharples**[5], James[4], was born perhaps about 1766, and is mentioned in the will of his grandfather, 1775. Nothing further is known of him, but James Searls Sharpless, of Dorchester, N. J., claims that his father, Jesse James Sharpless, was born in Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., and was the son of a James Sharpless. Possibly he may have been of the Jesse Sharpless branch (No. 104), but without assuming more than a probability, we will place him in this line:

1615. Jesse James, b. circa 1795; d. 1, 2, 1839; m. Mary M. (Hill) Baldt.

427. **Isaac Sharpless**[5], Joshua[4], b. 1772, d. 1852, m. 1795, Hannah, dau. of John and Rebecca Wright, of Philadelphia; b. 1770, d.

1840. They resided on a farm in Radnor, 1816, but died in Montgomery Co., Pa. Children,—

1616. Elizabeth, b. 1796; d. 1875; m. William Halloway.
1617. Nathaniel, b. 12, 21, 1797; d. 10, 28, 1870; m. Anna Thomas.
1618. Samuel, b. 1800; d. 1877; m. Margaret Wilen.
1619. John, b. 1, 14, 1803; d. 11, 9, 1871; m. Marie A. Blanchard.
1620. Isaac, b. 1806; d. 1867; m. Elizabeth Pawling.
1621. Rebecca, b. 1808; d. 1872; m. George A. Benson.
1622. Susanna, b. 1810; living at Norristown, Pa., unmarried.
1623. George, b. 1815; d. 1841, unmarried.

Hannah had an older child, who appears to have been adopted by Isaac Sharpless, and was known as Rachel Sharpless. She married Thomas Cassin, b. 1786, d. 1859; son of Luke Cassin² (Joseph¹) and Ann Worrall⁵ (Thomas⁴, John³, Peter², Peter¹), of Upper Providence. They had children, John, a distinguished naturalist, Lydia, Luke, Thomas W., Rebecca S., William V., Isaac S., a well-known hydraulic engineer, Ann Eliza and Susanna S.

428. **Samuel Sharples⁵,** Joshua⁴, a paper maker, m. Mary Holmes, of Troy, N. Y., about 1803, and resided near there for some years: then removed to Middletown, Del. Co., Pa., and thence to the western part of Pennsylvania. He died in New York State, 1863, and his widow in Ohio not long after. Children,—

1624. Albert G., married; was killed at Fredericksburgh, Va., in the army.
1625. Stephen, m. Hulda Kelley; d. at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y.
1626. Joshua, drowned by an alligator in Florida; unmarried.
1627. Job, died in New Orleans, unmarried.
1628. William, m. in Rochester, N. Y., and had several children, paper makers; was last of Lee, Mass. No further record.
1629. Henry, m. ——— Butterfield of Rochester, N. Y.
1630. Charles P., b. Fayette Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1817; m. Helen Knight.

429. **James Sharpless⁵,** Nathaniel⁴, b. 12, 26, 1774; d. 1, 19, 1807; m. 1801, Sarah Woodward (No. 471), dau. of Edward and Mary, of Middletown, where they settled. He owned 30 acres of land, which was sold by the administrator, Robert Green, in 1821, to John Edwards, Esq., for $2063. The widow m. Edward Salyards, prior to 4, 19, 1810, and d. 1814, without children by the last husband, of whom nothing further is known. In 1810 they joined with other heirs of her father in selling a farm

of about 81 acres in Middletown to Nathaniel R. Snowden. The children of James Sharpless were,—

1631. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Hallowell prior to 7, 27, 1818. They did not live long and left no children.
1632. Mary, m. John W. Hamilton, and d. 10, 21, 1827.
1633. Edward, d. 3, 5, 1814, aged 8 years.
1634. James, supposed to have married, but nothing definite is known of him by his cousins, Lydia Minshall and Elizabeth S. Temple.

430. **Job Sharpless**[5], Nathaniel[4], b. in Nether Providence, 7, 26, 1776; d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4, 14, 1806; m. 12, 6, 1798, by John Graves, Esq., of West Chester, Pa., to Mary Johnson, dau. of Benjamin and Ann Johnson, of Westtown township. They settled in Newtown and kept tavern at Newtown Square, where she d. 10, 1, 1802, aged 29 years. Job sold out and left the neighborhood, and the children were taken by their aunt Haldeman. They were—

1635. Sarah, b. 5 mo., 1799; d. 8, 14, 1819, unmarried.
1636. Ann, b. 2, 8, 1801; d. 11, 23, 1884, at Abraham Haldeman's, Harrisonville, N. J., unmarried.
1637. Nathaniel, b. 8, 1, 1802; d. 3, 19, 1825, unmarried.

432. **Sarah Sharpless**[5], Nathaniel[4], b. in N. Providence, 3, 8, 1781; d. in Middletown, 5, 11, 1817; m. 9, 9, 1802, **John Minshall**, b. 7, 17, 1781; d. 3, 23, 1838; son of Thomas and Lydia Minshall, of Middletown, where they settled on a farm. Children,—

1638. Lydia R., b. 8, 4, 1803; now of Manoa, Delaware Co., Pa., unmarried.
1639. Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1804; d. 7, 2, 1805.
1640. Mary S., b. 4, 1, 1806; d. 8, 20, 1883; m. Elisha Worrall.
1641. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 31, 1808; d. 2, 12, 1880; m. John Eves.
1642. Elizabeth, b. 3, 12, 1810; m. Thomas Hinkson.

Thomas Minshall[1], son of John Minshall, of Lachford, Cheshire, Eng., with Margaret, his wife, came from the parish of Stoak, in Cheshire, 1682, and settled in the upper part of Nether Providence. Providence Meeting was first held at his house. Jacob Minshall[2], b. 5, 1, 1685, d. 5, 15, 1734, m. Sarah Owen, dau. of Dr. Griffith Owen, of Philadelphia, and settled on a part of his father's land. His children were Thomas, Sarah, Margaret, John, Moses and Ann. John Minshall[3], b. 8, 21, 1716; d. 1, 8,

1784; m. 11, 9, 1739–40, Sarah Smedley[3] (Thomas[2], George[1]), and settled in Middletown. His children were Mary, Jane, Sarah, Thomas, Moses and Ann. Thomas Minshall[4], b. 12, 17, 1747; d. 12 mo., 1813; m. Lydia Regester, b. 4, 17, 1753, dau. of Robert[2] (David[1]), and Jane (Williamson[3], John[2], Daniel[1]), of Edgmont. They had children, John, Abel and Sarah.

434. **Mary Sharpless[5],** Nathaniel[4], b. 5, 8, 1786; d. in Aston, 5, 1, 1851; m. about 1811, **Peter Worrall,** b. in Middletown 12, 10, 1782; d. there, 1, 13, 1832; son of John and Hannah, of Middletown. They settled on his father's farm. He made acknowledgment, 11, 25, 1811, for marriage to one not a member, and Mary and her children were received into membership, 10, 27, 1817. In 1822, Peter was appointed a trustee for Middletown Meeting. Children,—

1643. John S., b. 6, 31, 1812; m. Elizabeth Sill and Mary Ann Delham.
1644. Nathaniel S., b. 12, 22, 1813; m. Amanda Miles.
1645. Hannah T., b. 12, 17, 1815; d. 6, 15, 1820.
1646. Elizabeth S., b. 7, 12, 1818; m. Thomas Temple.
1647. Mary J., b. 1, 27, 1821; d. 4, 30, 1851; m. Samuel Dutton. No children.
1648. Hannah T., b. 5, 9, 1823; d. 4, 5, 1885; m. John Leedom.
1649. Edith L., b. 1, 15, 1825 (1826, in meeting record); d. 3, 22, 1853, unmarried.
1650. Sarah P., b. 1, 17, 1832; m. Jonas Pusey.

John Worrall[1], from Oare, Berkshire, Eng., 1682, settled in Middletown and afterward in Edgmont; m. 1684, Frances, widow of Thomas Taylor, by whom he had a son, John, who died young, and she d. 1712. In 1714 he m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Goodwin, of Edgmont, and d. 2, 19, 1742, in 85th year. Children, Elizabeth, Mary, John, Peter, Sarah, Thomas and Thomas 2d. Peter Worrall[2], b. 8, 26, 1719, m. Abigail Pyle, dau. of John[3] (William[2], Robert[1]) and Rachel, of Kennet, and had children, John, Rachel, Sarah, Rachel, Abigail, Mary and Elizabeth. John Worrall[3], b. 1, 31, 1758, m. 4, 12, 1780, Hannah Thatcher, dau. of William and Sarah, of Thornbury, and had children, Sarah, Peter, Abigail, Edith, Hannah, Rachel, John and Richard Thatcher.

435. **Thomas Dell Weaver[5],** Sarah[4], b. 9, 27, 1751, probably in Nether Providence; d. in Washington Co., Pa., about 1804; buried at Chartiers Presb. Ch., North Strabane twp., about one and a half miles south of Canonsburg: m. Jane Hinkson, dau. of John and Jane (Morrow)

Hinkson, of Nether Providence. He was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 7, 26, 1779, for taking the "Test" of allegiance to the new government. He was a blacksmith and possibly resided on Pitt Street, Canonsburg, as his name appears as owner of a lot, on one of the early plots of the town. Children,—

1651. John, b. 1780(?); d. 1, 26, 1857; m. Mary McMillan.
1652. Sarah, m. John McMillan.
1653. Isaac, b. 1783; d. 7, 11, 1829; m. ——— Bebout and Ann Ritchie.
1654. Mary, m. James Perry.
1655. Jane, m. Jonathan Bird.
1656. Thomas H., b. 1786; d. 10, 11, 1852; m. Mary White.
1657. Ann, b. 1786(?); d. 11, 29, 1824, unmarried.
1658. Dell, b. 1, 17, 1797; d. 1, 30, 1883; m. Nancy Lessnett.
1659. George, a saddler, d. 1872, in Canonsburg, unmarried.
1660. Joshua, b. about 1800; d. 3, 18, 1843; m. Eliza Riddle and Betsy Cochran.

John Hinkson and wife came from Ireland as early as 1764. By deed of March 20, 1764, in which he is styled of the city of Philadelphia, yeoman, he purchased from Charles Norris and wife two adjoining farms in Providence, on the south side of the James Sharples tract, for £860. Towards the close of that year he was assessed in Nether Providence with 200 acres of land, and buildings, worth £16, per annum, 3 horses, 4 cattle, 10 sheep and 2 servants. At Chester Mo. Mtg., 1, 27, 1766, his wife produced the following certificate from Friends in Co. Cavan, Ireland:

We whose Names are Subscribed Do Certifie that Jane Hinkson, wife of John Hinkson, Frequented our Religious meetings, was a Woman of an Eafey, mild, modest behaviour, Held in Esteem by friends and others; Walked Orderly During her Residing here; was in unity with friends when she Left this; and was admited to sit in Women's meeting Here. Given and signed at our Men's Meeting Held at Cootehill, the 5th mo., 30th day 1764, By

JAMES SIMPSON,
JAMES TRENOR,
JA^S: ALLEN,
THO^S: COYLE,
BEN: SIMPSON.

John and Jane Hinkson had at least eight children, as follows: Jane, m. Thomas Dell Weaver; John, m. Abigail Engle, about 1783, and d. 2, 17, 1819; James, m. Betty Crosley (see No. 461); Thomas, m. 5, 11, 1797, Mary Worrilow; George, m. Catherine, dau. of Nicholas Fairlamb, and went to Ohio; Mary, died unmarried; Sarah, m. William Hawkins, and Nancy, m. Joseph Dickinson.

436. **Joshua Weaver**[5], Sarah[4], b. in Nether Providence, 12, 28, 1753; d. in West Chester, Pa., 6, 2, 1827; m. Mary Trego, b. 1, 16, 1759; d. 1826; dau. of Benjamin Trego[3] (William[2], Peter[1],) and Mary Pyle[3] (John[2], Robert[1]), of West Chester. (See pp. 69 and 178.) Joshua was complained of by Chester Mtg., 8, 26, 1776, for exercising in the military discipline, for which he made an acknowledgment; but on 11, 27, 1780, it was represented that he "hath paid all fines demanded of him, and endeavours to Justify himself therein." He was therefore disowned 1, 29, 1781. Mary Trego was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 2, 9, 1781, for attending music and dancing at night. Joshua settled in West Chester and became one of the most useful citizens of that borough. His business was that of a surveyor and conveyancer, but he took part in all public measures: was burgess and treasurer of the town, county commissioner, 1818–1821, and clerk to the board of Directors of the Poor, from 2, 20, 1799, till his death. The family bible is in possession of John Rutter, who has withheld the records. Children,—

1661. Isaac, b. 2, 23, 1784; d. 7, 30, 1863; m. Fanny Pearce.
1662. Emmor T., b. 7, 6, 1786; d. 10, 2, 1860; m. Mary Boswell.
1663. Elizabeth, died unmarried.
1664. Sarah, died unmarried.
1665. Edith W., b. 1, 22, 1795; d. 2, 17, 1879; m. George Hartman.
1666. Maria, b. 10, 14, 1800; d. 12, 12, 1872; m. John Rutter.
1667. Sidney, died unmarried.

437. **Isaac Weaver**[5], Sarah[4], b. in Nether Providence, 3, 1, 1756; d. in Greene Co., Pa., 5, 22, 1830, and was buried upon his own farm upon Castile Run; m. Abigail Price, b. 8, 24, 1766; d. 9, 10, 1813; dau. of David and Ann (Husband) Price. Second wife, Rachel Husband, of Maryland, dau. of William Husband, and a relative of his first wife. Children,—

1668. Ann, died in infancy.
1669. Elizabeth, d. 1, 13, 1870; m. Morgan Heaton.
1670. Rachel, d. 11 mo., 1858; m. Jacob Bowen Heaton.
1671. Price, b. 7, 2, 1790 (1789?) d. 1, 24, 1859; m. Hannah Burns.
1672. William, b. 2, 19, 1791; d. 4, 12, 1871; m. Mary Cornwell.
1673. Sarah, b. 12, 29, 1792; d. 12, 10, 1876; m. Reese Heaton.
1674. Joshua, b. 7, 20, 1795; d. 12, 15, 1816, unmarried.
1675. Nancy, m. John Heaton.
1676. Isaac, b. 12, 13, 1800; d. 10, 21, 1866; m. Eliza Cornwell.
1677. David, b. 1, 24, 1802; d. 12, 29, 1875; m. Charlotte Cornwell.
1678. Harmon, b. 5, 24, 1808; m. Pamela Day.

Isaac Weaver was educated in Philadelphia and while a young man taught school for several years; his first wife being one of his pupils. He received a good education for that day, and was a very fine penman. In person he was large, being six feet, four inches, in height, and weighing about 240 pounds. He possessed great physical strength, was very erect, and in appearance handsome, stately and dignified. He was complained of by Chester Meeting, 7, 28, 1783, for marriage by a priest to one not a member; for which he at length made the following acknowledgment, which was accepted:

To Chester Monthly Meeting:

Whereas I, the subscriber, having had a Birth and Education among Friends, but not having sufficient Regard to the Manifestations of Grace in my own Heart, have at Times deviated from their known Principles, and at length thro' Levity proceeded so far as to accomplish my Marriage by the assistance of a hireling Ministry; thereby bringing Trouble on myself and Friends; for which I am sorry, and desire them to pass by my Deviations, and continue me under their Care, as my future Conduct may deserve.

ISAAC WEAVER, Junr.

3 mo. 26th, 1784.

From somewhat conflicting statements it would appear that he was married in Cecil Co., Md. He received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 10, 25, 1784, to Philadelphia, from which place it is said he removed to Muddy Creek, Greene Co., Pa., prior to 1800; thence to Lancaster, again to Muddy Creek, and lastly to Castile, where he died. Though disowned by Friends for mustering in the militia, he adhered to their principles in general, and used the plain language in his family. He was a man of unswerving integrity and served in both houses of the State legislature. In 1800, he was Speaker of the Assembly; in 1802, State Treasurer, and carried money from Lancaster to Washington City on horseback, filling the office with credit to himself and honor to the State. He was four times elected Senator from the district composed of Washington and Greene counties, to-wit, 1806, 1812, 1816 and 1820, and in 1817, was Speaker of the Senate. He owned a farm, but being much engaged in public affairs he left it to the management of his sons. At one time he was nominated for governor, but his advancing years, ill health, and finally death, cut off his further public career. For the descendants of Thomas Dell Weaver and his brother Isaac, we are indebted to T. M. Potts, editor of the Canonsburg *Herald*, and an experienced genealogist.

John Price married Abigail, widow of Enoch Job, and dau. of

Elisha and Rachel Gatchell, of East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., and had sons, Elisha and David. Her father was a prominent magistrate in his day, and an active participant in the border troubles with Maryland. She appears to have been a 7th-day Baptist and meetings were held at her house about 1770, but she removed to Chester before her death, which occurred about 1784. Her son Elisha was perhaps the first resident lawyer of Chester, who was a native of the county. David Price m. 11, 14, 1765, in Cecil Co., Md., Ann Husband, dau. of William and Mary, and had six children, Abigail, William, Mary, David Elisha, Ann and Margery. He d. at Redstone, in the south-western part of Pennsylvania, 11, 7, 1773, and his widow m. Josiah Haines (p. 224), who afterward removed to that part of the State.

438. **Elizabeth Weaver**⁵, Sarah⁴, b. 7, 27, 1758; d. in Philadelphia, 7, 16, 1841; m. about 1783, **William Jones,** b. 6, 22, 1761; d. 1801; son of William Jones, b. 9, 19, 1718, and Rebecca Trotter, and gr. son of Robert Jones, b. in the parish of Llanynus, Denbighshire, Wales, 10, 9, 1690, and Ann Coulston, b. 8, 18, 1695, near Moorland, in Yorkshire. He had been disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 12, 9, 1780, for mustering, and Elizabeth was disowned by Chester for her marriage, 6, 28, 1784, but they were admitted again in 1786, and took a certificate to Haverford the same year. William was a school teacher in Marple and afterward lived in Reading, Pa., but removed to Philadelphia before his death. Children,—

1679. Sarah, b. in Marple; d. 1798, aged 15 years.
1680. Rebecca, b. 8 mo., 1786; d. 5, 14, 1859; m. Jacob Smedley.
1681. Elizabeth, b. in Marple; d. in Phila., unmarried, a.teacher.
1682. Hannah, b. in Reading; d. unmarried.
1683. Gulielma, b. in Reading; d. unmarried.
1684. Isaac, b. in Reading; d. unmarried.
1685. Harriet, b. 2, 10, 1797; d. 6, 9, 1882; m. William Smedley (see No. 1908).
1686. William, b. 9, 27, 1799; d. 1, 16, 1851; m. Jane Pennell.

439. **Baldwin Weaver**⁵, Sarah⁴, b. 11, 20, 1760; d. 3, 1, 1795; m. Elizabeth ———, who left no children. Second wife Mary Beaumont, b. 2, 22, 1766; d. in Phila., 4, 21, 1828; dau. of William and Hannah (Davis) Beaumont, of Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa. He was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., 6, 26, 1780, for mustering with the militia and in 1786, was a tavern-keeper in Upper Providence. He probably died

near Morgantown, Va., after which his widow returned to her father's. Children,—

1687. Davis, m. Susan ———, and had one son, William, who lived in Virginia and had nine children. No further record.
1688. Baldwin, b. 9, 23, 1794; d. 1, 2, 1863; m. Thirza Bennett.
1689. Hannah, d. in childhood.

445. **Abraham Pennell**[5], Mary[4], b. in Middletown 4, 9, 1753; d. 9, 25, 1740; m. 5, 9, 1776, at Middletown Mtg., Hannah Sharpless (No. 120), b. 12, 20, 1747; d. 10, 2, 1823; dau. of Joseph and Mary Sharpless. He took the real estate of his father at the appraisement, consisting of over 750 acres, with grist and saw mills, in Middletown, 100 acres in Aston and 265 acres in Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. The other heirs executed a release to him 11, 15, 1785, and the next day he conveyed to his brother Dell 206 acres in Middletown and 100 acres in Aston; also to Nathan Sharpless and wife, and Esther Pennell, the grist and saw mill, and sixty acres, in Middletown. Abraham remained at the homestead. He was one of the most active and useful members of Middletown Meeting for many years. He succeeded James Emlen as clerk of the Monthly Meeting 3, 26, 1790, in which position he served several years: was appointed an elder 12, 31, 1798, and was also recorder of marriages, births and deaths, school trustee, &c. Children,—

1690. Mary, b. 6, 25, 1777; d. 1, 18, 1852; m. Isaac Yarnall.
1691. Joseph, b. 12, 3, 1778; d. 5, 11, 1849; m. Mary Yarnall.
1692. William, b. 10, 6, 1783; d. 8, 26, 1796.
1693. Hannah, b. 2, 12, 1788; d. 12, 2, 1864; m. Isaac Morgan.

446. **Robert Pennell**[5], Mary[4], b. 7, 14, 1755; d. in Willistown township 7, 23, 1845, aged 90 years; m. 5, 20, 1803, at Goshen Mtg., Mary Garrett, b. 2, 22, 1774; d. 8, 10, 1812; dau. of Jesse Garrett[4], (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]) and Abigail Yarnall, of Willistown. They settled on a farm in Willistown, near Sugartown, about 1808. He devised his estate to be divided amongst his numerous relatives. Children,—

1694. William, b. 4, 22, 1804; d. 8, 21, 1822.
1695. Abigail, b. 9, 27, 1805; d. 10, 11, 1811.

447. **Dell Pennell**[5], Mary[4], b. 1, 12, 1758,; d. 6, 9, 1829; m. 10, 20, 1785, at Middletown Mtg., Hannah Hill, b. 8, 5, 1765; d. 6, 2, 1836;

dau. of John and Mary Hill, of Middletown: both died in Darby, and were buried at Darby Meeting. He became the owner of a part of his father's real estate in Middletown and Aston, and for some years was interested in iron works, on Chester Creek, but about 1800 removed to a farm in Upper Darby. In 1802, he sold to George Chandlee, of Montgomery Co., Md., the iron works, with some land in Aston and Middletown. Children,—

1696. John, b. 7, 29, 1786; d. aged 9 months.
1697. Sidney, b. 12, 22, 1787; d. 3, 17, 1845; m. Benjamin Serrill.
1698. Hill, b. 3, 27, 1792; d. 11, 24, 1854; m. Mary Atherton, &c.
1699. Mary Dell, b. 10, 9, 1798; d. 3, 14, 1872; m. James S. Peters.

448. **Samuel Pennell,**[5] Mary[4], b. 4, 12, 1760, at the time of his father's death "was said to be absent, in parts beyond the sea," and the date of his death is unknown. He left one son, who is mentioned in the wills of his uncles, Robert and William, but the mother's name does not appear. Child,—

1700. Samuel, b. 1778; d. 6, 16, 1832; m. Susan Hall.

450. **Esther Pennell**[5], Mary[4], b. 7, 13, 1765; d. 5, 22, 1802; m. 4, 16, 1789, at Middletown Mtg., **David Garrett,** b. 12, 15, 1764; d. 4, 7, 1805; son of Jesse and Abigail Garrett, of Willistown: both buried at Middletown Meeting. They settled on a part of her father's estate, at what is now Glen Riddle (see No. 125). Children,—

1701. Pennell, b. 1, 24, 1790; d. 3, 31, 1878; m. Priscilla Wilkins.
1702. Abigail, b. 5, 6, 1793; m. Joseph Eldridge (No. 1546).
1703. Mary, b. 6, 8, 1796; d. 11, 10, 1859; m. Jonathan Maris.
1704. William, b. 5, 5, 1799; buried at Middletown, 9, 11, 1800.
1705. Jesse, b. 4, 2, 1801; d. 7, 25, 1881; m. Mary Stirk.

451. **William Pennell**[5], Mary[4], b. 11, 29, 1767; d. 11, 25, 1817; m. about 1796, Dorothy or Dorothea S. Graham, b. 6, 22, 1770; d. 8, 4, 1798: dau. of Henry Hale Graham, Esq., and Abigail Pennell[4] (Thomas[3], William[2], Robert[1]), of Chester borough. The "S" in her name was probably inserted after the marriage of her Aunt Dorothy Graham, to John Smith, in 1783. William was a physician and settled at the "Seven Stars," now Village Green, in Aston township. He devised his library to his friend Jacob Richards, except the bible, which he gave to his brother Jesse's son William. No children.

453. **Jesse Pennell**[5], Mary[4], b. 8, 1, 1772; d. at Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa., 2, 4, 1819; m. 7, 3, 1793, at Bullskin Mtg., Berkeley Co., Va., to Hannah Grubb, b. 5, 3, 1774, in Virginia; d. at Bridgeport 12, 6, 1830; dau. of William[4] (William[3], John[2], John[1]) and Susanna Grubb, formerly of Brandywine hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Her sister Lydia was the wife of Isaac Wood (No. 645), and her mother, whose maiden name is not remembered, removed from Virginia about 1811, to Fayette Co., and d. at Jesse Pennell's 4, 11, 1817. Jesse received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 6, 27, 1791, to Hopewell, Va., and when married he and his wife were said to be of Berkeley County. They received a certificate from Crooked Run Mo. Mtg., 4, 4, 1795, to Redstone, Pa. He was a physician but as a partner entered into business at Bridgeport, which was unsuccessful, and the property was sold after his death. His brothers Abraham and Robert bought the stores and lot or lots for the benefit of the family, to whom they were subsequently devised. Children,—

1706. Mary, b. 4, 13, 1794, in Virginia; d. 8 mo., 1795.
1707. Twin daughters, b. 6, 5, 1795; lived a few days.
1708. Maria G., b. 10, 22, 1796; d. 1832; m. Washington Hough.
1709. William G., b. 5, 10, 1797; d. 4, 5, 1800.
1710. Sarah W., b. 12, 18, 1799; d. 11, 19, 1830; m. Thomas G. Lamb.
1711. Robert D., b. 5, 7, 1802; d. 7, 19, 1821.
1712. William Dell, b. 1, 16, 1804; m. Susan Irwin.
1713. Susanna G., b. 10, 12, 1805; living at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, unmarried.
1714. Eliza, b. 12, 25, 1806; d. 11, 15, 1834; m. Jonathan Binns.
1715. Esther, b. 10, 24, 1808; d. 2, 12, 1837; m. Hermon Price.
1716. Beulah, b. 5, 4, 1810; d. 9, 17, 1811.
1717. Geo. Washington, b. 2, 17, 1812; d. 12, 25, 1854; m. Elizabeth Mills.

454. **Mary Pennell**[5], Mary[4], b. 10, 3, 1775; d. in Willistown, about 1859; m. 4, 27, 1797, at Middletown Mtg., to **Henry Lawrence**, son of Henry and Hannah (Massey) Lawrence, of Marple. Second marriage 10, 15, 1816, at Haverford Mtg., to Reece Heacock, b. 7, 24, 1791; d. 2, 24, 1866; son of Jonathan and Hannah (Davis) Heacock of Haverford. Henry Lawrence was a merchant, in Philadelphia, when married, and afterward resided on Filbert St., above Ninth. Children,— by 1st marriage only,—

1718. William Pennell, b. 4, 8, 1798; d. 2, 14, 1862; m. Lavinia K. Austin.
1719. Thomas D., b. 6, 24, 1800; d. 1885; m. Mary Ann Lewis.
1720. Mordecai Massey, b. 2, 25, 1803; d. m. Ann Lukens.

457. **Sarah Crosley⁵,** Mary⁴, was married 1, 25, 1790, before Thomas Cheyney, Esq., in Thornbury, to **Emmor Porter.** Children,—

1721. Charles, d. in Aston, 1862; married.
1722. Eliza, d. about 1852, unmarried.

460. **Lydia Crosley⁵,** Mary⁴, b. 2, 14, 1772; d. 4, 24, 1856; m. **Samuel Jones,** of Birmingham, son of William and Mary (Brinton) Jones. Children,—

1723. Mary B., b. 5, 19, 1795; d. 4, 1, 1856; m. Townsend Sharpless (No. 820).
1724. Brinton, resided at the homestead in Birmingham, now the residence of his son William Jones, Jr., who declines to furnish records.
1725. William, living at or near Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., with his unmarried dau. Lydia: records withheld.

461. **Betty Crosley,** b. 2, 22, 1777; d. 10, 14, 1844; m. 5, 2, 1799, **James Hinkson** (see No. 435), b. 7, 29, 1771; d. 3, 5, 1855; son of John and Jane Hinkson, of Nether Providence. They resided at "Hinkson's Corner," near the present Wallingford Station, in Nether Providence, till about 1814, when they removed to Highland township, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

1726. Cidney, b. 5, 4, 1800; d. 3, 25, 1801.
1727. Mary, b. 3, 6, 1802; d. 8, 5, 1825; m. Ebenezer Booth.
1728. Isaac M., b. Oct., 1805; d. 5, 8, 1873; m. Eleanore Stroud.
1729. Jane, b. 3, 17, 1807; m. Amos Thompson.
1730. Samuel, b. 9, 10, 1809; m. Charlotte Stroud.
1731. Harriet, b. 4, 13, 1812; d. 4, 5, 1879; m. James Hartshorne.
1732. Eli W., b. 11, 19, 1814; d. 6, 5, 1873; m. Abbie A. Rankin.
1733. Edith, b. 11, 17, 1819; m. Samuel Rhoades.

463. **Edward Gilpin⁵,** Abigail⁴, b. near Wilmington, Del., 4, 27, 1760; d. in Philadelphia, 4, 15, 1844; m. 11, 22, 1788, at Wilmington, by Rev. Lawrence Girelius, to Lydia Grubb, b. 7, 21, 1766; d. 5, 3, 1831, at Wilmington; dau. of Samuel Grubb³ (John², John¹), and 2d wife, Lydia Baker, of Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Her mother m. 2d husband, Thomas Wilson, of Chichester, 5, 23, 1781. When a young man Edward Gilpin made many voyages to the West Indies, for his father, to dispose of his flour, and on one of these was captured by a French privateer, and

taken into Basseterre, where he was kept for some time in prison. Children,—

1734. Ann F., b. 5, 23, 1791; d. 3, 21, 1871; m. John Hirons, Jr.
1735. John F., b. 3, 23, 1793; died young.
1736. Vincent, b. 1, 29, 1795; d. 1, 7, 1866; m. Naomi Robinson.
1737. John Ferris, b. 11, 11, 1796; m. Mary Lovering and Anna Gillingham.
1738. Abigail, b. 10, 21, 1798; d. 5, 24, 1859; m. Richard C. Woolworth.
1739. James, b. 10, 8, 1800; d. 3, 17, 1801.
1740. Lydia Zane, b. 2, 15, 1802; m. John D. Vaughan.
1741. Richard Baker, b. 4, 12, 1804; d. 1, 14, 1871; m. Ann Porter and Hannah Ellicott.
1742. Charles, b. 11, 17, 1809; m. Sarah H. Hood.

464. **Ann Gilpin**[5], Abigail[4], b. 8, 13, 1762; d. 6, 18, 1822; m. 9, 25, 1783, at Wilmington Mtg., **John Ferris,** b. 8, 10, 1746; d. 10, 24, 1828; son of Zechariah and Elizabeth (Scott) Ferris, of Wilmington, Del. No children.

467. **James Gilpin**[5], Abigail[4], b. 1, 11, 1769; d. 10, 1, 1798; near Wilmington; m. 4, 26, 1792, at Wilmington Mtg., Sarah Littler, b. 4, 20, 1769; d. at Germantown, 12, 21, 1822; dau. of John and Sarah (Stapler) Littler, of Wilmington. John Littler, b. 12, 26, 1739, was son of Joshua and Deborah (Oldham) Littler, of Wilmington, and gr. son of Samuel and Rachel (Minshall) Littler, of Nottingham. Sarah Stapler, b. 5, 27, 1746, was the dau. of John and Rachel (West) Stapler, and gr. dau. of John and Esther (Canby) Stapler. James Gilpin was a miller and died of yellow fever. Children,—

1743. Samuel Stapler, b. 8, 11, 1793; d. 10, 3, 1872; m. Elizabeth Morton.
1744. Sidney Ann, b. 2, 28, 1795; d. 3, 23, 1882; m. Evan Lewis.
1745. John Littler, b. 3, 10, 1797; d. 1, 17, 1873; m. Gertrude Maria Ferdon.
1746. Hannah James, b. 3, 9, 1799; d. 7, 7, 1878; m. George Jenkins.

469. **William Gilpin**[5], Abigail[4], b. at Wilmington, 8, 18, 1775; d. 12, 2, 1843, at Byberry, Pa.; m. 11, 21, 1796, Ann Dunwoody, of Wilmington, d. 2, 1, 1840; both buried at the Friends' burial ground, Fourth and West Streets, Wilmington. Children,—

1747. Josiah H., b. 11, 22, 1797; d. 4, 19, 1845; m. Martha Turner Moffett.
1748. Mary Caldwell, b. 9, 5, 1799; d. 11, 13, 1884; m. Lewis Rumford.

1749. James, b. 8, 16, 1801; d. 1832, lost at sea.
1750. Edward Woodward, b. 7, 13, 1803; d. 4, 29, 1876; m. Eleanora A. Lammot.
1751. William Aratus, b. 7, 13, 1805; d. m. Elizabeth Brown.
1752. Henry Latimer, b. 7, 15, 1807; d. 9, 15, 1851; m. Elizabeth Briscoe.
1753. Vincent Caldwell, b. 8, 29, 1810; d. 10, 17, 1863; m. Sarah Ann Kenney.
1754. Elizabeth Ferris, b. 11, 25, 1812; unmarried.
1755. Lewis, b. 7, 19, 1815; d. 1, 17, 1840, unmarried.

470. **Gertrude Gilpin**[5], Abigail[4], b. 8, 13, 1778; m. 10, 23, 1799, **John Smith.** They removed from Wilmington westward—perhaps to Illinois, and the present situation of their descendants has not been ascertained. Children,—

1756. William, b. 7, 19, 1801.
1757. George Gilpin, b. 12, 25, 1802.
1758. Vincent Gilpin, b. 9, 14, 1804.
1759. Mary Jane, b. 9, 1, 1806.
1760. Samuel Norris, b. 8, 30, 1809.
1761. Abigail Gilpin, b. 12, 1, 1811.
1762. Washington Rice, b. 10, 16, 1813; d. 7, 26, 1814.
1763. Margaret Ann, b. 7, 4, 1815.
1764. John Ferris, b. 5, 18, 1817.
1765. David Pierce, b. 11, 25, 1820.
1766. James Bayard, b. 3, 20, 1823.

472. **Alice Woodward**[5], Edward[4], b. in Middletown, m. **Jacob Warner,** prior to 4, 19, 1810. It is thought they had but one child,—

1767. Henrietta, m. ——— Howe and lived at Columbia, Pa.

474. **Jane Woodward**[5], Edward[4], m. **Richard Fawkes,** son (supposed) of Richard and Ann (Matlack) Fawkes of Newtown. They resided in Philadelphia and kept the Bull's Head tavern, on Strawberry Alley, formerly the property of his mother's uncles, Jonathan and George Hunter. Richard died intestate, about Sept., 1824, and Jane, 11, 22, 1828, leaving seven children, who have not been further traced:

1768. Elizabeth, m. Joshua Wise.
1769. Sarah, m. ——— Lindsay.
1770. George.
1771. Edward. John. Mary. Josiah.

476. **Elizabeth Woodward**[5], Edward[4], m. **Hugh Wagstaffe** a cotton spinner, who operated a mill on Ridley Creek, below Media, since owned by Bancrofts. She was his second wife and had no children. A dau. by a former wife m. ——— Siddall. Hugh was buried at Middletown Presbyterian Church.

477. **Benjamin Sharpless**[5], David[4], b. 10, 26, 1777; d. 3, 26, 1844; m. Mary Cowan, b. 12, 17, 1775; d. 7, 14, 1842. They probably resided principally in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

1772. Jesse, b. 4, 12, 1799; d. 2, 15, 1859; m. Anne Maria Palmer.
1773. Ann, b. 12, 2, 1800; d. 4, 10, 1802.
1774. Amos M., b. 1, 21, 1805; d. 12, 14, 1875; m. Ann Hewes.
1775. Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1808; d. 6, 9, 1808.
1776. Mary A., twin with Elizabeth, d. 2, 25, 1871; m. William Middleton.
1777. David, b. 9, 24, 1811; d. ; m. Mary Ann Steadman.

478. **Jesse Sharpless**[5], Jesse[4], d. about 1837; m. 6, 9, 1804, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, Pa., to Hannah Scott, dau. of Thomas Scott. She d. Feb. 1858. Residence in or near Concord. Children,—

1778. Ann, b. 3, 6, 1805; d. 7, 14, 1870; m. William H. Cheyney.
1779. Elizabeth, m. John Wise.
1780. Joshua, b. 2, 8, 1811; m. Elizabeth Ford and Wilhelmina Matthews.
1781. Sarah, m. George Walter.
1782. William, died young.
1783. Martha, m. Christopher Miller.

George W. Sharpless, of West Chester, is a gr. son of Jesse (478).

481. **Elizabeth Dunn**[5], Mary[4], b. 11, 18, 1766,; d. 10, 14, 1817, in Upper Providence; m. 2, 28, 1788, by a Baptist minister, to **James Paiste**, b. 1764; d. 12, 12, 1832; both buried at Springfield Meeting. His father was received into membership at Darby Mtg., m. Ann Neeld of Bucks Co., Pa., 12 mo., 1763, and in 1766 removed to Springfield township. James and Elizabeth made acknowledgment for their marriage, and she was appointed an overseer of Providence Mtg., 5, 30, 1803, in room of Alice Morris. They owned and lived on a farm of about 200 acres, on Crum Creek, in Upper Providence. Children,—

1784. Mary, b. 11, 30, 1788; d. 3, 23, 1827; m. Edward Edwards.
1785. Charles, b. 10, 1, 1790; d. 2, 6, 1850; m. Abigail Perkins.
1786. James, b. 1, 23, 1793; d. 8 mo., 1797.

1787. Jacob, b. 2, 13, 1795; d. 11 mo., 1796.
1788. Ann, b. 5, 1, 1797; d. 4, 15, 1854; m. Joshua Harrison.
1789. Orpha, b. 6, 19, 1799; d. 9, 1, 1801.
1790. Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1801; ; m. J. Fairlamb Harrison.
1791. James, b. 2, 17, 1804; d. 12, 30, 1832; m. Catharine Holland.
1792. William, b. 4, 9, 1806; d. 1, 25, 1874; m. Ann Chrisman and Maria Cheney.
1793. Susan, b. 3, 21, 1809; d. 3, 19, 1842; m. Thomas Lott.
1794. Sarah D., b. 7, 14, 1810; d. 1, 9, 1846; m. Harrison Brown.

482. **Esther Dunn**⁵, Mary⁴, b. 10, 15, 1768; d. at Isaac Bailey's, in Westtown, 2, 7, 1851; m. **William Sankey,** d. 1, 29, 1836, at his dau. Mary Cheyney's, West Bradford twp., and buried at Fallowfield Mtg.; son of Giles and Margaret (Cahoon?) Sankey. William and Martha Sankey received a certificate from Friends of Pontymoile, in Merionethshire, Wales, 6, 2, 1727, but were formerly of Bewdley. After their arrival they became members of Providence Meeting, of which he was appointed an overseer, 3, 27, 1734, in room of Edward Woodward. They had two children, Susanna, m. John Dougherty, and Giles, who was married about 1747, and had Martha, Charles, Margaret, Susanna, Sarah, Mary, Elizabeth, Lydia, William and Abigail. William and Esther removed from Providence, 1817, to a small farm which he purchased, in East Fallowfield township. She was buried at Birmingham Meeting. Children,—

1795. Susanna, b. 2, 6, 1793; d. 8, 13, 1883; m. Isaac S. Baily.
1796. Mary, b. 4, 11, 1794; d. 7 mo. 1841; m. John R. Cheyney.
1797. Margaret, b. 9, 28, 1795; died young.
1798. Charles, b. 3, 9, 1797; d. 5, 3, 1866; m. Ann Robinson.
1799. Giles, b. 7, 10, 1798; d. ; m. Ann Bowman.
1800. Elizabeth, b. 3, 6, 1800; d. 3, 10, 1861; m. Mansel Passmore.

486. **Mary Dunn**⁵, Mary⁴, b. 12, 7, 1780; d. in Nether Providence, 7, 18, 1846, and buried at Chester Mtg.; m. 9, 28, 1804, at Providence Mtg., to **Thomas Dent,** b. 9, 15, 1774; d. 6, 7, 1829; son of John and Jane Dent, of Philadelphia. He was a tailor and for several years lived close by Westtown Boarding School, doing the tailoring for that institution. Children,—

1801. Sarah, b. 8, 20, 1805; d. 4, 10, 1837; m. Jacob Clayton.
1802. Alexander, b. 3, 18, 1807; d. 10, 1, 1825.
1803. John, b. d. 11, 19, 1831, unmarried.
1804. Thomas, b. 8, 16, 1813; d. 9, 7, 1848; m. Mary Ann Newarn.
1805. William, b. d. 8, 16, 1822.

1806. Mary, b. 10, 11, 1816; d. at Westtown School, 1, 8, 1836.
1807. Joseph W., b. 5, 11, 1819; d. 3, 16, 1852; m. Eliza Ella Hansell.
1808. Elizabeth P., b. 1, 24, 1822; d. 7, 15, 1838; buried at Chester.

489. **Margaret Robinson**[5], Sarah[4], b. in Upper Providence, 1, 5, 1769; d. there, 5, 4, 1846; m. 1788, Thomas Nuzum, b. U. Providence, 3, 8, 1765; d. in Marple, 2, 11, 1843; both buried at Sandy Bank graveyard. **Thomas Nuzum,** b. Sept. 29, 1706, d. 1791, had one son, Richard, who d. July 22, 1822. The latter m. about 1760, Hannah Worrall, dau. of John[3] (Peter[2], Peter[1]) and Hannah (Taylor) Worrall, of Middletown, and had children, John, Thomas, James, George, William, Sarah and Phebe In 1800, the most of the family removed to Monongalia Co., W. Va. Thomas was a blacksmith and inherited from his grandfather, 50 acres in Nether Providence, close by the Friends' meeting-house, and a shop on the opposite side of the road, where he planted a stone, with 5 miles to Chester, and "T. N.," on it. He took his family to W. Va., but after one year returned and settled in Marple. Children,—

1809. Thomas, b. 9, 13, 1789; d. 8, 14, 1866; m. Sarah Burns.
1810. Elizabeth, b. 8, 3, 1792; d. 2, 6, 1800.
1811. William, b. 5, 29, 1795; d. 9, 27, 1866; m. Martha McClure.
1812. Sarah, b. 4, 28, 1798; d. 3, 3, 1873; m. John Barr.
1813. Hannah E., b. 10, 6, 1800; d. 10, 22, 1802.
1814. Margaret R., b. 3, 22, 1804; d. 7, 28, 1884; m. Thomas Epright.
1815. Phebe, b. 8, 20, 1809; d. 8, 25, 1809.
1816. Mary, twin with Phebe; d. May, 1861; m. Jonathan Williamson.

490. **Sarah Robinson**[5], Sarah[4], b. 1, 3, 1771; m. about 1791, **James Nuzum,** son of Richard and Hannah. His parents resided for several years in or near Robeson, Berks Co., Pa., where the father and all of the children, except Thomas, were received into membership with Friends. In 1790, they removed to Delaware Co., but in 1792, James had returned to "the Forest" in Berks, and was disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg., for his marriage by a hireling minister, to one not a member. Sarah died prior to 1819, leaving seven children in Monongalia Co., W. Va., who, in 1821, received their shares of their grandmother's estate. They have not been traced further. Their names were:

1817. Richard.
1818. William.
1819. Joseph.
1820. Phebe, m. Job Springer.
1821. Esther, m. Jacob Knight.
1822. Sarah.
1823. Joseph.

491. **William Robinson**⁵, Sarah⁴, b. 1, 24, 1773; m. Lydia Martin and removed to W. Va., settling about twenty miles from Wheeling. As far as known his children were six in number:

1824. Martin.
1825. Peirce.
1826. Hannah, unmarried.
1827. Three other daughters, married.

495. **Hannah Robinson**⁵, Sarah⁴, b. 7, 12, 1781; d. in Philadelphia 10, 20, 1849; buried at Sandy Bank, near Media; m. **Nathan Yarnall**, b. about 1778, in Willistown, d. 7, 23, 1822, in Philadelphia, and buried at Newtown Friends' graveyard; son of Nathan Yarnall³ (John², Francis¹) and Hannah Pennell³ (Joshua², John¹), of Willistown. He was a farmer, dealer in stock and butcher, owning two farms in Willistown at the time of his death. Children,—

1828. William, b. 12, 8, 1812; of Willistown and Philadelphia, unmarried.
1829. Sarah, b. 12, 27, 1815; living in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.
1830. Emma, b. 6, 7, 1817; died young.
1831. Nathan Hayes, b. 3, 11, 1818; d. 9, 23, 1885; m. Rachel Hunter.

497. **John Robinson**⁵, Sarah⁴, b. 4, 6, 1787; d. in Phila., 10, 10, 1861; buried at Sandy Bank; m. 1st, Sarah Keighler, b. 8, 29, 1786; d. 8, 15, 1826: second wife, Susanna Weidner. He took the real estate of his mother, 96 acres in Upper Providence, but removed to Philadelphia before his death. Children,—

1832. Mary Ann, b. 4, 17, 1810; m. ——— Barr, and lives in Philadelphia.
1833. Jacob, b. 11, 1, 1811; d. m. Mary Ann Weidner, 2, 8, 1836.
1834. William, b. 10, 21, 1813; d. 3, 24, 1816.
1835. Hannah, twin with William, d. 11, 22, 1816.
1836. Sarah, b. 10, 17, 1815; d. m. Belitha Christopher and Alex. McGowen.
1837. Henrietta, b. 8, 18, 1817; d. 12, 24, 1880; m. Thomas Suplee.
1838. Anthony Wayne, b. 7, 20, 1819; d. 11, 20, 1875; m. Latitia Gilmore, 2, 20, 1845.
1839. Hannah, b. 4, 10, 1821; d. 4, 20, 1821.
1840. Milton, b. 5, 16, 1822; living in Philadelphia.
1841. Susan, b. 6, 16, 1826; d. 7, 2, 1826.
1842. Jane, b. 5, 28, 1828; m. Austin W. Moses, 9, 8, 1850.

501. **Mary Gorman**⁵, Enoch⁴, b. 10, 14, 1793; d, 2, 23, 1845; m. 3, 18, 1824, **Abel Lewis**, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. In 1834,

they removed to Indiana and settled on a farm where they resided till their deaths. Their only child died in infancy.

507. **Eliza Dowell**[5], Lydia[4], b. in Providence, 2, 5, 1785; d. 2, 8, 1883, at her brother Enoch's in Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., aged 98 years. She had a good memory and could relate many interesting incidents, as told her by her grandmother, Esther (Sharpless) Gorman, of her childhood days. At one time when the children were alone at home, a party of Indians came into the house, took a loaf of bread, and after each one taking a piece, gave a piece to each of the children. Frequently when the cows would wander off the Indians would bring them home, thus showing how friendly they were.

510. **James Dowell**[5], Lydia[4], b. 9, 28, 1790; d. 1842, at Mobile, Ala., of yellow fever. He began business as a storekeeper in Blockley township (West Philadelphia), and about 1810, removed to Reeseville (Berwyn). About 1815 he built the "Good Intent" factory, in West Philadelphia, and operated it for some time. Later in life he went to Mobile and opened a select school and was appointed city surveyor: was next appointed by Pres. Jackson Surveyor of the Southern District of the U. S., which office he held until his death.

511. **Richard Dowell**[5], Lydia[4], carpenter, b. 10, 27, 1792; d. at Natchez, Miss., 1833; m. about 1816, Barbara, dau. of John George (who was the first to establish the manufacture of hair-cloth in the U. S.) and Ann, his wife, of Hamilton village. About 1819 he went to New Orleans, and afterward opened a grocery store in Natchez, where he died. His widow died in Philadelphia, 1876. Children,—

1843. John G., died in his 21st year.
1844. Lydia Ann, died in her 14th year.

513. **Alexander Dowell**[5], Lydia[4], b. 4, 23, 1797; d. in New Orleans, of yellow fever, 10, 15, 1833; m. 1820, Eleanor, dau. of Abner Crowell, of Newark, N. J. He was by trade a woolen manufacturer, but about 1831, went south and opened a dry goods store in St. Francisville, La. Child,—

1845. Lydia Ellen, died young.

514. **Lydia Dowell**[5], Lydia[4], b. 2, 6, 1800; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., of yellow fever, 8, 9, 1850. She went south in 1827, and opened four extensive stores, which she carried on for many years,—in New Orleans, Natchez, Vicksburg, and Jacksonville, Miss.

516. **Enoch Dowell**[5], Lydia[4], b. in Providence, 6, 26, 1804; m. 12, 19, 1833, Jane Kelly, b. in Willistown, 10, 1, 1811; d. 4, 4, 1860; dau. of William and Rachel Kelly. They settled on a farm in Providence, but in 1851 purchased a farm in Willistown: in 1858 sold it and bought his uncle Enoch Gorman's farm of 130 acres in same township: sold this in 1867, and purchased property in Lionville, Uwchlan township. In 1871 he removed to Marshallton, and was there in 1884, but probably now with his daughter Emily. Children,—

1846. Lydia A., b. 1, 13, 1835, in Phila.; living with her father, unmarried; has been an interested assistant in this work.
1847. Elizabeth, b. 9, 23, 1836; m. Clarkson Hall.
1848. Emily K., b. 9, 19, 1838; m. Barclay C. Baldwin.
1849. George W., b. 9, 6, 1840; m. Mary Smith.
1850. Walter S., b. 11, 23, 1842; m. Esther Evans.
1851. Hannah J., b. 3, 9, 1845; m. William C. Currie.
1852. William H., b. 6, 17, 1848; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 6, 12, 1866; clerk in the wholesale mercantile house of E. O. Stanard & Co.
1853. Mary Louisa, b. 3, 13, 1851; d. 4, 3, 1866.

517. **Ruth Dowell**[5], Lydia[4], b. 10, 13, 1806; d. in St. Louis, Mo., 4, 9, 1865; m. 1838, **Christopher C. McClure**, a lawyer, of Natchez, where they settled. About 1850, they removed to St. Louis, where he became successful in his profession. Child,—

1854. William Alexander, b. 1837; d. 1866, when he had just commenced the practice of law, unmarried.

518. **Mary Pennell**[5], Hannah[4], b. in Middletown, 1, 12, 1747–8; d. there, 11, 20, 1818; m. 12, 10, 1767, at Middletown Mtg., **Frederick Fairlamb**, b. 1745; d. 5, 12, 1826, aged 80 y., 9 m., 28d.; son of John and Susanna Fairlamb, of Middletown. He was by trade a shoemaker, but employed journeymen and did little at it himself. The latter part of his life he owned a farm and followed farming. He devised his lands in Middletown to his sons, Robert and William, and to sons Robert and Joseph some lands in Mercer Co., Pa., and Randolph Co., Va. Living in

the southern part of Middletown they were nearer to and attended Chester Meeting. Children,—

1855. John, died young or unmarried.
1856. Robert, b. 7, 31, 1770; d. 10, 10, 1841; m. Mary Harry.
1857. Hannah, m. Elias Engle.
1858. William, b. 1, 2, 1777; d. 3, 12, 1850; m. Elizabeth Walter.
1859. Joseph, b. 10, 2, 1779; d. 3, 17, 1842; m. Sidney Vernon.
1860. Susanna, b. 4, 13, 1782; d. 8, 18, 1853; m. Nathaniel Walter.
1861. Nicholas, b. 4, 6, 1784; d. 7, 4, 1854; m. Mary Walter.
1862. Ann, b. 2, 5, 1786; d. 2, 2, 1864; m. Joseph Hannum.
1863. Mary P., b. 12, 16, 1788; d. 3, 20, 1832; m. Jesse Walter.

Nicholas Fairlamb[1] brought a certificate from Friends of Stockton in Durham, England, dated 6, 13, 1700, and remained for a time in Philadelphia. In 1703, he married Katharine Crosby, dau. of Richard and Eleanor, of Middletown, to which place he removed; afterward residing in Chester. He was clerk of the Monthly Meeting for several years, an overseer of Chester Meeting, and also served as a member of Assembly from Chester County, 1704–6, and 1711–14. His children were Mary, b. 7, 19, 1705, m. John Tomlinson; Samuel, b. 10, 20, 1707, d. 5, 20, 1708; Katharine, b. 4, 8, 1709, m. Joseph Tomlinson; Hannah, b. 8, 19, 1711, m. John Hurford; John, Eleanor, m. 4, 23, 1743, Caleb Harrison.

John Fairlamb[2] m. 11, 13, 1742–3, Susanna Engle, dau. of Frederick and Ann (Cloud) Engle. He was a member of Assembly, Sheriff, justice of the court of common pleas, &c., and died in 1766, after which his widow married Robert Pennell. John and Susanna had nine children, Nicholas, Frederick, Samuel, John, Catharine, Ann, Susanna, Eleanor and Mary. Nicholas[3], b. 8, 28, 1743, d. 1, 3, 1816, m. 3, 31, 1768, at Chester Mtg., Hannah Preston, b. 10, 22, 1747, d. 11, 23, 1815. Their daughter Susanna m. her cousin, Jonas Sharpless, No. 372.

519. **Joseph Pennell**[5], Hannah[4], b. 10, 1, 1749; d. in Aston, 6, 27, 1820; m. 4, 5, 1770, at Middletown Mtg., Sarah Meredith, b. about 1747; d. 2, 4, 1830, aged 83; dau. of Moses and Mary Meredith, of Edgmont; both buried at Middletown. Joseph settled on and inherited a farm of his grandfather Chamberlin, in Aston, and also became possessed of considerable real estate in Concord, Thornbury, Philadelphia and Wilmington; also in Randolph and Wood counties, Va. Children,—

1864. Hannah, b. 12, 17, 1770; d. 8, 3, 1801; m. Moses Palmer.
1865. Moses, b. 3, 23, 1772; d. 6, 22, 1775.

1866. Susanna, b. 9, 5, 1773; d. 2, 10, 1832; m. Wm. Cloud and Samuel Hannum.
1867. Robert, b. 7, 24, 1775; d. 9, 23, 1831; m. Ann Gibbons and Cidney Painter.
1868. Alice, b. 8, 28, 1778; d. 3, 23, 1830; m. Eli Yarnall and Robert Frazer.
1869. Sarah, b. 11, 19, 1780; d. 5, 24, 1844; m. Rich. Dilworth and Jos. Meredith.
1870. Joseph W., b. 10, 14, 1782; d. 6, 15, 1821; m. Deborah E. Doyle.
1871. Mary, b. 10, 7, 1785; d. 6, 23, 1839; m. Owen Churchman.
1872. Meredith, b. 7, 26, 1788; d. 12, 22, 1818; m. Sarah Yarnall and Hannah Peirce.

Moses Meredith, b. 9, 30, 1714; d. 11, 15, 1799; son of Meredith David (b. 3, 6, 1675), of Plymouth, Philadelphia Co.; m. 2, 11, 1739, at Middletown Mtg., Mary Pennell, b. 1717; d. 10, 31, 1807; dau. of Joseph and Alice (p. 88), of Edgmont. They produced a certificate from Gwynedd to Chester, 5, 30, 1744, and settled in Edgmont. Children, Sarah, m. Joseph Pennell; John, b. 11, 17, 1748, m. Hannah Harrison, 11, 25, 1773; Joseph, died unmarried at an advanced age; Alice, m. John Harry about 1769; David, certificate to Gwynedd, 8, 28, 1769. John Meredith, with wife and children, Eleanor, David and John, took a certificate from Chester to Gwynedd, dated 4, 28, 1783.

520. **Thomas Pennell⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 1, 21, 1752; d. in Concord, 4, 14, 1826; m. Ann Pedrick, widow of John, and dau. of John and Susanna Fairlamb, of Middletown. She had been disowned, 11, 27, 1775, for marriage by a magistrate to her first husband, who was then deceased, and Thomas was disowned, 4, 27, 1778, for marriage by a hireling priest to one not a member. She had a dau. Susannah Pedrick, who m. Godwin Peirce. Thomas inherited his grandfather Chamberlin's farm in Concord, and resided thereon. He was buried at Middletown 4, 16, 1826, and his widow, 7, 30, 1830, that being the burial place of the family. Children,—

1873. Hannah, b. 4, 9, 1778; d. 5, 3, 1792.
1874. Mary, b. 8, 26, 1780; d. 10, 30, 1845, unmarried.
1875. Catharine, b. 4, 13, 1783; d. 4, 7, 1860; m. Davis Powell.
1876. Charles, b. 9, 28, 1785; d. 2, 19, 1829, unmarried.
1877. Thomas, b. 5, 13, 1788; d. 4, 18, 1807.
1878. Ann, twin with Thomas, d. 12, 31, 1859, unmarried.
1879. John, b. 2, 26, 1791; d. 4, 30, 1791.
1880. Hannah, b. 4, 15, 1793; d. 5, 17, 1851, unmarried.

523. **Abigail Pennell⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 10, 6, 1759; d. at or near Wilmington, Del., 11, 25, 1787; m. 4, 4, 1776, at Middletown Mtg., **Cyrus**

Newlin, of Brandywine hundred, b. about 1747 (or 1749), d. 4, 16, 1824; son of Nathaniel[4] (Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Nicholas[1]), and Esther (Metcalf) Newlin, of Concord. Children, according to Wilmington records,—

1881. Robert, b. 1, 17, 1778; d. m. Mary Brown.
1882. Samuel, b. 2, 25, 1781; d. young or unmarried.
1883. Jane, b. 2, 27, 1783; d. young or unmarried.
1884. Cyrus (Isaac?), b. 3, 15, 1785; d. unmarried.
1885. Abigail, b. 10, 29, 1787; d. young or unmarried.

The only children of Abigail remembered by old citizens of Wilmington, were Robert and Isaac, who removed to Fishkill, on the Hudson, N. Y. Cyrus Newlin received a certificate from Concord to Wilmington Mo. Mtg., 1, 4, 1775, and Abigail one from Chester, 8, 26, 1776. Cyrus Newlin, of Wilmington, and Sarah Shipley, b. 1755; d. 4, 21, 1824; dau. of Thomas and Mary, of the same place, were married 6, 24, 1790, and had three children, Cyrus, b. 2, 26, 1793; d. 9, 4, 1795; Mary, b. 11, 1, 1795, m. Jabez Jenkins; Thomas S., b. 7, 4, 1799, d. 12, 15, 1838, father of J. Shipley Newlin, of Newlin, Knight & Co., Philadelphia. In his will, 7, 13, 1821, Cyrus mentions his sons Robert, Isaac and Thomas, and dau. Mary.

524. **Lydia Pennell[5],** Hannah[4], b. 5, 27, 1762; not mentioned as alive in will of her father, 3, 4, 1797; m. 4, 13, 1780, at Middletown Mtg., **Thomas Jacobs,** b. 3, 19, 1755; son of Israel and Sarah Jacobs, of Providence township, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, Pa. Children,—

1886. Thomas P., b. 4, 25, 1781; d. 3, 10, 1861; m. Sarah Fussell.
1887. Hannah, b. d. 11, 3, 1807; m. William Robinson.

526. **Martha Sharpless[5],** Joseph[4], b. 10, 19, 1772; d. 10, 8, 1870; m. 11, 17, 1791, at West Grove Mtg. (her parents then residing in New London township, Chester Co., Pa.), to **David Moore,** b. 11, 10, 1769; d. 9, 10, 1823; son of David and Martha (Williams) Moore, of Londongrove. They settled on part of his father's farm in Londongrove. David Moore, senior, was the son of Andrew Moore, who came from Ireland and landed at New Castle, 8, 3, 1723. A genealogy of this family has been compiled by John A. M. Passmore, of Pottsville, Pa. Martha (Sharpless) Moore was a minister among Friends, and was granted a "minute" by New Garden Mo. Mtg., 8, 7, 1823, to attend Ohio Yearly

Meeting, and some other meetings on the way, her husband, an elder, proposing to accompany her. On 11, 6, 1823, the minute was returned with information "that she had been prevented by the sickness and death of her Husband from attending any of the Meetings that she had in prospect." It is said that he died and was buried at Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. Children,—

1888. Mary, b. 10, 13, 1792; d. 5, 15, 1858; m. Thomas Hoopes.
1889. Lydia, b. 2, 7, 1795; d. 3, 18, 1883; m. Thomas Way.
1890. William, b. 7, 22, 1796; d. 3, 28, 1859; m. Mary M. Way.
1891. Sidney, b. 1, 29, 1798; m. Robert Michener.
1892. Ziba, b. 1, 16, 1800; d. 12, 30, 1846; m. Mary Bell.
1893. Esther, b. 9, 11, 1801; d. 11, 27, 1842; m. James Hambleton and John Broomell.
1894. Sarah, b. 9, 13, 1803; m. John Broomell.
1895. Hibberd, b. 3, 10, 1806; d. m. Jemima Trump, &c.
1896. Hannah, b. 9, 14, 1808; d. 11, 1, 1808.
1897. Sharpless, b. 9, 23, 1809; m. Rachel Roberts.
1898. Isaac, b. 11, 14, 1811; d. 11, 10, 1866; m. Almira Brown.
1899. Rachel, b. 8, 9, 1813; d. 10, 22, 1859; m. Henry Brosius.

Martha Moore, widow of David, m. 10, 11, 1832, at New Garden Mtg., **William Way,** of Kennet, b. 1, 21, 1770; d. 9, 13, 1838, son of Jacob and Phebe (Pennock) Way. She died at John Broomell's in Upper Oxford township.

527. **Enos Sharpless⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 9, 7, 1774; d. 4, 3, 1854; m. about 1805, Elizabeth Kinman, dau. of Nathan Kinman, of Catawissa, Pa. A certificate was requested for Enos Sharpless, from New Garden Mo. Mtg., to Catawissa, 6, 1, 1799, he having removed to Northumberland Co., but there being some obstruction, and he appearing indifferent about his membership, he was disowned 5, 2, 1801. He settled at Sunbury, where for a few years he was engaged in milling in company with his uncle, Benjamin Sharpless. Children,—

1900. Joseph, b. 11, 1, 1806; m. Mary Ann Runyan.
1901. Elizabeth, b. 1809; d. 4, 24, 1875; m. Clarron B. Ford.
1902. Jane, b. 1811; d. 5, 25, 1852; m. William Bird.
1903. Ann Maria, b. 8, 20, 1820; d. m. Seth Kinman.

528. **Sarah Sharpless⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 3, 21, 1777; buried at Middletown, 6, 15, 1806; m. 6, 7, 1804, at M. Mtg., **John Broomall,** of

Middletown, afterward of Upper Chichester; son of Daniel and Martha (Talbot, p. 276) Broomall, b. 11, 8, 1760; d. 3, 6, 1848. She was his second wife, his first being Susanna Wilson, to whom he was married 1, 4, 1798. She d. 12, 19, 1798. His 3d marriage was 3, 14, 1811, to Sarah Martin, dau. of George and Elizabeth, and sister to the wives of John and Enos Sharpless (Nos. 387, 388). She d. 4, 18, 1819, leaving children, Martha, George, Elizabeth and John M. (Member of Congress 1861–8), now of Media, Pa. The 4th marriage was 7, 4, 1822, to Ann Townsend, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Webster, of Newtown, N. J., who d. 1, 5, 1836, aged 74 years.

John Broomall[1] came to Pennsylvania, 1682; was living in Edgmont, 1700 to 1720, when he bought land in Nether Providence from Joseph Sharpless (p. 125), and there died in 1729, leaving a widow, Mary, and children, John, Lydia, Ellin, Mary and Jean.

John Broomall[2] m. 8, 12, 1720, Anne Lewis, and had several children, of whom Daniel m. Martha Talbot and had children, Hannah, Joseph, John, Isaac, Nehemiah, James, Jacob, Rachel, David, Elizabeth, Joseph, Nathan and Daniel.

Isaac Broomell[4] (as he wrote the name), b. 8, 27, 1762; d. 11 mo., 1834; m. 1, 11, 1792, Lydia Neal, b. 5, 12, 1772; d. 9, 2, 1853, dau. of John and Susanna (James) Neal. Their son, John Broomell, m. Esther and Sarah Sharpless (Nos. 1893, 1894).

530. **Hannah Sharpless**[5], Joseph[4], b. 6, 13, 1781; d. 8, 15, 1850; m. 6, 16, 1800, by Thomas Cheyney, Esq., to **John Neal**, b. 4, 17, 1779; d. 1807; son of John and Susanna (James) Neal. They resided in W. Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. Child,—

1904. Mary, b. 2, 16, 1801; d. 2, 19, 1801.

Hannah Neal was disowned 6, 29, 1801, by Chester Mo. Mtg., on account of her marriage, but after her husband's death was received again on her acknowledgment, 9, 25, 1809, and m. 4, 11, 1811, **Jacob Moore**, b. 7, 14, 1781; d. 3, 8, 1867; brother of her sister Martha's husband. They resided in Little Britain and Fulton townships, Lancaster Co., Pa. She was buried at Eastland Meeting. Children,—

1905. Sarah, b. 5, 23, 1814; d. 4, 4, 1830.
1906. Jacob, b. 5, 21, 1822; m. Elizabeth Badders.

531. **Lydia Sharpless⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 4, 5, 1783; d. 9, 6, 1809; m. 12, 4, 1800, at Middletown Mtg., **William Webster,** b. 11, 24, 1774, in N. J.; d. 9, 21, 1841; son of Joseph Webster, b. 4, 3, 1743, and Rebecca Kester, b. 12, 12, 1738. They settled in Middletown, and he m. again 10, 31, 1811, at Middletown Mtg., Agnes Yarnall, b. 6, 3, 1781; dau. of Caleb Yarnall³ (Thomas², Philip¹) and Phebe Minshall⁴ (Thomas³, Jacob², Thomas¹), of Edgmont. They had children, Phebe, William, Caleb and Ruth. Lydia had five children,—

1907. Mary, b. 8, 22, 1801; d. 10, 7, 1837; m. George Smedley.
1908. Rebecca, b. 6, 28, 1803; d. 12, 20, 1844; m. William Smedley.
1909. Sarah, b. 1, 7, 1805; m. Abraham Pennell (son of No. 1691).
1910. Joseph, b. 10, 3, 1806; d. 12, 24, 1808.
1911. Lydia, b. 1809; buried 9, 2, 1809, at Middletown.

532. **Phebe Sharpless⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 4, 15, 1785; d. in Edgmont, 7, 16, 1870; m. 1, 2, 1812, at Middletown Mtg., **John Yarnall,** b. 11, 24, 1776; d. 4, 27, 1843; son of Caleb and Phebe (Minshall) Yarnall, of Edgmont: both buried at Middletown. They resided on a farm in Edgmont, which had belonged to his father and grandfather. Children,—

1912. Sidney, b. 1, 25, 1813; living in Media, unmarried.
1913. Hannah, b. 4, 28, 1815; d. 12, 24, 1875, unmarried.
1914. Eliza, b. 5, 4, 1819; d. 4, 2, 1843, unmarried.
1915. Caleb, b. 8, 15, 1821; d. in Media, 3, 4, 1886, unmarried.
1916. Mary S., b. 7, 19, 1823; d. 8, 6, 1826.
1917. Lydia, b. 11, 27, 1825; living in Media, unmarried.

534. **Sidney Sharpless⁵,** Joseph⁴, b. 3, 2, 1789; d. in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., 12, 17, 1820; m. about 1813, **John Pickering,** farmer, b. 2, 11, 1788; d. near Kirk's Mills, 12, 29, 1857; son of Jesse and Ann (Kemble) Pickering, of Little Britain. He m. 2d wife, Mary Wilkinson, and again, 8, 25, 1826, to Phebe King, b. 5, 26, 1786; d. 8, 25, 1865; dau. of James and Phebe (Pyle) King. Sidney had three children,—

1918. Mary Ann, b. 1, 26, 1815; d. 6, 21, 1882; m. Samuel Overholt.
1919. Hannah, b. 8, 3, 1816; d. m. Pearson Holcomb, of Kirkwood P. O., Lancaster Co., Pa., who has 2d wife. No children.
1920. Mercy, b. 6, 10, 1818; died young or unmarried.

540. **Hannah Sharpless⁵,** Daniel⁴, b. 12, 18, 1777; d. 6, 18, 1858; m. about 1810, in Philadelphia, to **Peter Worrall,** b. 5, 4,

1768; d. 5, 28, 1831; son of Thomas Worrall[2], b. 5, 29, 1728 (John[1], see No. 434), and Mary Peirce[3] (Caleb[2], George[1]), who were married in 1750. Peter inherited the homestead of his parents and there died. It is now in possession of his grandson, Peter W. Pratt, and is immediately west of Middletown Meeting. He was buried at Middletown Meeting. Hannah inherited the farm of her father, on Chester Creek, now of Jared Darlington. She was buried at Cumberland Cemetery, adjoining Middletown Meeting. Children,—

1921. Sharpless, b. 12, 22, 1811; m. Abigail Thatcher.
1922. Elizabeth S., b. 9, 18, 1813; d. 5, 18, 1832, unmarried.
1923. Mary, b. 4, 3, 1817; d. 4, 28, 1870; m. Thomas Pratt.
1924. Peter, b. 1, 10, 1819; d. 5, 20, 1875; m. Margaret Thomas.
1925. Hannah, b. 9, 28, 1821; d. 6, 28, 1842, unmarried.

542. **Mary Sharpless**[5], Caleb[4], b. in Christiana hundred, Del., 8, 26, 1774; d. in Kennet, 3, 18, 1847; m. 1, 30, 1799, at Hockessin Mtg., **Josiah Jackson**, b. 1, 17, 1773; d. 3, 26, 1817; son of James and Mary Jackson, of Mill Creek hundred, Del. They removed from Kennet Mo. Mtg., to Nottingham, 1800, but returned by certificate from Fallowfield, dated 4, 13, 1812, and settled on a farm in Kennet. Children,—

1926. Edith, b. 11, 23, 1799; d. 11, 19, 1872; m. Jacob Graves.
1927. Mary, b. 8, 28, 1801; m. Jacob Way.
1928. Caleb S., b. 3, 23, 1803; d. 8, 3, 1868; m. Mary Ann Gause.
1929. James, b. 4, 16, 1805; d. 4, 6, 1881; m. Abigail Rakestraw.
1930. William S., b. 3, 23, 1808; d. 8, 28, 1833; m. Susanna Chambers.
1931. Ruhaney, b. 4, 13, 1810; m. Jacob Clayton.

543. **William Sharpless**[5], Caleb[4], b. 12, 6, 1777; d. in Pennsbury, Chester Co., 6, 10, 1840; m. 10, 27, 1803, at Kennet Mtg., Phebe Way, b. 7, 29, 1784; d. 11, 20, 1809; dau. of Jacob and Phebe (Pennock) Way, of Pennsbury: both buried at Kennet Mtg. Second marriage 12, 27, 1810, to Rebecca Davis, dau. of Jesse and Priscilla Davis of E. Marlborough. She d. 12, 18, 1824, and he m. again 10, 17, 1839, at Centre Mtg., Leah Ann Alsop, dau. of Ruhamah John and Elizabeth Alsop, of Philadelphia. Children by 1st and 2d wives,—

1932. Jacob W., b. 10, 10, 1804; d. 4, 4, 1881; m. Abigail J. Kirk.
1933. Rebecca, b. 9, 12, 1806; d. 5, 15, 1851; m. Hugh Passmore.
1934. Caleb, b. 10, 31, 1808; d. 5, 24, 1846; m. Ruth Ann Mendenhall.

1935. Mary, b. 7, 13, 1812; d. 3, 10, 1824.
1936. Jesse D., b. 10, 10, 1813; m. Hannah W. Harvey.
1937. Benjamin, b. 4, 11, 1815; d. 4, 9, 1847; m. Ann Taylor.
1938. Amos, twin with Benjamin, d. 11, 25, 1857, unmarried.
1939. Davis W., b. 10, 3, 1817; d. 7, 27, 1868; m. Mary A. Mendenhall.
1940. Phebe Ann, b. 12, 9, 1820; d. 3, 10, 1825.
1941. William, b. 7, 24, 1823; d. 3, 17, 1824.

545. **Elizabeth Sharpless[5],** Caleb[4], b. 9, 11, 1781, in Christiana hundred; d. there 10, 6, 1824; m. 10, 10, 1805, at Hockessin Mtg., **Jacob Way,** b. 4, 28, 1781; d. in Christiana hundred 7, 31, 1856; son of Jacob and Phebe (Pennock) Way, of Pennsbury, Chester Co.; both buried at Centre Mtg. They settled on a farm in Christiana hundred. Children,—

1942. Caleb S., b. 4, 16, 1808; d. 10, 3, 1866; m. Matilda P. Baily.
1943. Ruhaney, b. 8, 28, 1810; d. 6, 4, 1879; m. Amos Pierson.
1944. Phebe, b. 4, 14, 1813; d. m. Allen Pierson.
1945. Sarah, b. 9, 14, 1815; d. 9, 6, 1824; buried at Centre Mtg.
1946. Jacob Pennock, b. 1, 31, 1818; d. 8, 30, 1824; buried at Centre.
1947. Elizabeth, b. 8, 3, 1822; m. Washington Mousley.
They are said to have gone to Salt Lake City, Utah.

546. **Caleb Sharpless[5],** Caleb[4], b. 7, 20, 1783; d. 9, 18, 1868; m. 5, 16, 1822, at Chester, to Mary G. Walter, dau. of John[4] (Nathaniel[3], William[2], Godwin[1]) and Lydia Walter of Delaware Co. She d. 5, 2, 1832, and he m. again 3, 3, 1836, at Kennet Square, Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of William[5] (John[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Thomas[1]) and Ann (Mercer[5]—Richard[4], Robert[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) Taylor of Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. They resided in Christiana hundred, Del., where she died 6, 13, 1871. Children,—

1948. John W., b. 3, 11, 1823; m. Margaret Hines.
1949. Hannah M., b. 8, 28, 1824; d. 1, 12, 1855; m. Lea P. Harvey.
1950. Nathaniel Walter, b. 1, 18, 1826; d. 1, 11, 1866; m. Maria Holt.
1951. Edwin, b. 8, 6, 1828; d. 1, 17, 1851, unmarried.
1952. William, b. 6, 8, 1836; d. 9, 9, 1836.
1953. Benjamin T., b. 4, 16, 1838; m. Susan K. Green.
1954. Ann Eliza, b. 5, 25, 1842; d. 6, 23, 1876, unmarried.
1955. Caleb, b. 2, 7, 1844; d. 5, 9, 1844.
1956. Mary Elma, b. 2, 7, 1844; d. 10, 1, 1844.

547. **Amos Sharpless**[5], Caleb[4], b. 12, 2, 1785; d. 8, 5, 1875; m. 1, 23, 1817, at Hockessin Mtg., Martha Dixon, b. 11, 9, 1798, in Mill Creek hundred; d. 7, 17, 1879; dau. of Jehu Dixon and Mary Taylor[5] (George[4], Joseph[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) of Mill Creek, Del.; both died in Christiana hundred and were buried at Hockessin Mtg. He was a farmer and owned a farm in Mill Creek and Christiana hundreds. Children, born in Mill Creek,—

1957. Mary S., b. 11, 23, 1817; d. 1, 28, 1847; m. Wistar T. Dixon.
1958. Ann, b. 6, 12, 1820; unmarried, of Ashland, Del.
1959. Edith, b. 3, 14, 1822; m. Samuel Cranston.
1960. Jehu D., b. 6, 4, 1824; now of Ashland, Del., unmarried.
1961. Caleb, b. 8, 17, 1826; m. Rebecca Hoopes.
1962. Samuel, b. 1, 6, 1829; m. Sarah H. Cranston.
1963. Amos, b. 10, 14, 1832; m. Carrie Baily. Res., Ashland, Del. No ch.
1964. Edward, b. 2, 26, 1835; d. 11, 26, 1855, unmarried.
1965. William, b. 9, 6, 1837; d. 10, 10, 1865; m. Jane R. Pyle.

548. **Margaret Sharpless**[5], Caleb[4], b. 7, 23, 1788; d. 10, 6, 1856; m. 11, 13, 1806, **John Windle**, b. 9, 10, 1780; d. 11, 14, 1837; son of William and Mary (Jackson) Windle, of E. Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. They settled on a farm in Pennsbury, by Fairville, where they died, and were buried at Centre Mtg., Del. Children,—

1966. Sharpless, b. 2, 23, 1808; d. 9, 22, 1875; m. Dinah Taylor.
1967. William, b. 8, 4, 1810; d. 12, 1, 1827.
1968. Mary, b. 11, 25, 1812; d. 4, 8, 1837; m. William Steele.
1969. Caleb, b. 5, 14, 1815; m. Mary Seal.
1970. Hannah, b. 10, 1, 1817, unmarried.
1971. Ruth, b. 10, 16, 1819; d. 3, 21, 1884; m. Curtis J. Lewis.
1972. Edith, b. 12, 2, 1821; d. 12, 4, 1845, unmarried.
1973. David, b. 12, 26, 1823; m. Mary Dilworth.
1974. John, b. 3, 6, 1826; m. Hannah Mary Way.
1975. Amos, b. 1, 12, 1829; d. 8, 15, 1857, unmarried.

549. **Edith Sharpless**[5], Caleb[4], b. 6, 5, 1790; d. 3, 31, 1869; m. 6, 20, 1816, at Hockessin Mtg., **John Walker**, b. 1, 1, 1775, in New Garden, Chester Co.; d. 8, 12, 1860; son of Alexander and Mary (McIntire) Walker; both died in Mill Creek hundred and were buried at New Garden Mtg. He was young when his parents died, learned the carpenter trade and followed it in Philadelphia: returning to New Garden he carried on storekeeping, butchering and shoemaking. Later he bought

200 acres of land in Mill Creek, Del., which was his last residence. In 1799, he m. Elizabeth Ewart and they had four children, Phebe, Mary, Elizabeth and Mary 2d. Phebe m. Samuel Hadley and was a minister among Friends. Elizabeth m. Isaac Hoopes. The mother d. 7, 21, 1813. Edith had five children:

1976. Hulda, b. 9, 1, 1817; m. Milton Shortlidge.
1977. John S., b. 1, 21, 1820; m. Ruthanna Woodward.
1978. Thomas, b. 10, 14, 1822; m. Mary Ann McCabe.
1979. Hannah, b. 4, 3, 1826; m. Thomas G. Seal.
1980. William H., b. 3, 21, 1828; m. Anna P. Shortlidge.

552. **James Truman**[5], Mary[4], b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. about 1814, Margaret Troth, of Bridgeport, b. 1, 14, 1794; dau. of Henry and Hannah (Starr) Troth, formerly of Wilmington, Del. He was concerned in the manufacture of steel and steamboat machinery, with his father and brothers, at Bridgeport, where he died. Two children, died young.

557. **Emily Sharpless**[5], Amos[4], b. in Middletown, 3, 9, 1796; d. in Philadelphia(?), 1858; m. **Francis Brelsford.** Children,—

1981. Lydia, m. George Gardner.
1982. Richard, went west; residence unknown.
1983. Thomas, went west; residence unknown.
1984. Rachel, died aged about 20 years.

558. **Naomi Sharpless**[5], Amos[4], b. in Middletown, 9, 21, 1797; d. 10, 29, 1833, in Southwark, Phila.; m. 9, 29, 1819, at Pine Street Mtg., **Samuel Holgate,** of Southwark, d. 4, 15, 1852, aged 67; son of Samuel and Susanna Holgate; both buried at Friends' ground, 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia. Children,—

1985. Mary Hill, b. 8, 26, 1820; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.
1986. Susanna, b. 9, 25, 1823; d. 4 mo., 1858, unmarried.
1987. William, b. 9, 14, 1828; d. 1, 30, 1829.

560. **Rachel Sharpless**[5], Amos[4], b. 4, 26, 1803; d. in Phila., 5, 5, 1834; m. 10, 10, 1821, at Pine St. Mtg., to **Amos Atkinson,** b. at

Columbus, N. J., 4, 3, 1788; d. in Phila., 7, 30, 1859; son of Benjamin and Ann (Gibbs) Atkinson, of Mansfield, N. J. She was buried at 16th and Race, and he at Fair Hill burial ground. He was a bricklayer and builder. Children,—

1988. Emily S., b. 11, 1, 1823; d. 8, 23, 1842, in Phila.; m. 1841, Jacob S. Price, a builder. No children.
1989. William Hill, b. 1, 23, 1825; m. Mary Kirkpatrick. Res., 774 S. 5th St., Phila., builder; no children.
1990. Lydia Sharpless, b. 3, 8, 1829; m. John H. Weeks.
1991. Ann Eliza, b. 10, 25, 1830; m. 9, 1, 1865, Thomas Atkinson, manufacturer, who d. 9, 5, 1868. Her res., 313 N. 37th St., Phila.

564. **Isaac Sharpless**[5], Nathan[4], b. in Middletown, 12, 16, 1788; d. in Willistown, 2, 9, 1865; m. 10, 3, 1811, at Middletown Mtg., Sidney Thatcher, b. in Aston, 3, 17, 1792; d. in West Chester, 3, 20, 1885; dau of Joseph Thatcher (p. 345) and Abigail Worrall[3] (Peter[2], John[1], see No. 434), of Aston. Isaac was a miller and followed milling at various places; finally bought a farm in Willistown: both buried at Middletown. Children,—

1992. Ann Eliza, b. 8, 13, 1812; m. George W. Fairlamb (son of No. 1858).
1993. Rachel, b. 9, 17, 1814; d. 12, 14, 1875; m. John Garrett.
1994. Nathan T., b. 8, 29, 1816, in Middletown; d. suddenly in a carriage, 11, 12, 1837, unmarried; buried at Middletown.
1995. Mary, b. 5, 12, 1818, in Middletown; now of West Chester, unmarried.
1996. Enos, b. 1, 13, 1822; m. Edith Rogers.
1997. Samuel R., b. 12, 25, 1826, in Kingsessing; d. 4, 10, 1847, in Willistown.
1998. Sidney, b. 10, 26, 1831, in Kingsessing; d. 2, 22, 1860, unmarried.

565. **Anne Sharpless**[5], Nathan[4], b. 3, 24, 1793; d. 7, 9, 1876, in West Chester, Pa.; m. 6, 13, 1838, at Sadsbury Mtg., **Caleb Foulke**, of Richland, Bucks Co., Pa., b. 8, 29, 1783; d. 2, 22, 1852; son of Everard Foulke (of Thomas and Jane), b. 9, 8, 1755; d. 9, 5, 1827, and Ann Dehaven (of Jacob and Eleanor), b. 6, 17, 1757; d. 3, 13, 1827. No children. By a former wife, Jane Green, he had five children.

569. **Aaron Sharpless**[5], Nathan[4], b. 7, 18, 1799; d. at Hamorton, Chester Co., 7, 12, 1864; m. 2, 27, 1823, at Middletown Mtg., Abigail

EDWARD SHARPLESS

No. 572

Thatcher, b. 5, 8, 1802; d. at Hamorton, 10, 21, 1874; sister of his brother Isaac's wife: both buried at Kennet Meeting. Children,—

1999. Sarah H., b. in Concord, buried 10, 3, 1824, at Middletown.
2000. Phebe Ann, b. 4, 27, 1826; m. Thomas McCowan.
2001. Pennell, b. 6, 23, 1829; m. Hannah Jane Craig.
2002. Rachel, b. in Oxford, d. 9, 28, 1850; see forward.
2003. Emma, b. 1, 23, 1835; m. Charles Lamborn.

570. **Mary Ann Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 11, 26, 1802; d. 8, 2, 1876; m. 8, 5, 1824, Dr. **Marshall Wadsworth,** b. 9, 22, 1798, d. 9, 2, 1827; son of Epaphares Wadsworth and Desdamona Marshall, of Huntingdon, Luzerne Co., Pa.; both died and were buried at Catawissa, Pa. Children,—

2004. Eliza S., b. 4, 21, 1825; m. Levi Keiler and Adam Truckamiller.
2005. Desdamona M., b. 9, 14, 1827; d. 4, 17, 1866; m. David Clark.

572. **Edward Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. at Catawissa, Pa., 6, 5, 1805; m. there, 1823, Elizabeth Roth, dau. of Paul Roth and Catharine Rider, of that place. She d. 1827, and he m. again, 1, 10, 1829, at Catawissa, Ann Pancoast, b. 10, 9, 1806; d. at Marion, O., 3, 29, 1884; dau. of Mordecai and Mary Pancoast. He was a paper maker by trade; removed from Catawissa, Pa., to Wayne Co., O., 1834, and engaged in farming; thence to Franklin Co., O., 1839, and to Marion, O., in 1844. After several changes of short duration, he finally settled in Marion, where he has been a dealer in dry-goods and hardware, but more particularly in real estate, being owner of city property and lands in other States. Children,—

2006. Benjamin, b. 8, 24, 1824; m. Isabella Thompson.
2007. Paul, b. 2, 20, 1826; m. Amanda Coffry and Sarah Thompson.

2008. Matilda C., b. 2, 22, 1830; m. Thomas Search.
2009. Cillinda H., b. 6, 29, 1832; m. Alexander C. Runyan.
2010. Peter Oliver, b. 5, 16, 1834; m. Martha M. W. McIntyre.
2011. Harriet, b. 5, 4, 1838; d. 1841.
2012. Thomas Oscar, b. 11, 9, 1840; m. Ella Beam.
2013. Marietta E., b. 2, 3, 1844; d. 1848.
2014. Corilla P., b. 3, 5, 1846; d. 1848.
2015. Henry Clay, b. 2, 2, 1849; m. Ida Lloyd Gregg.

573. **William Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. at Catawissa, 3, 12, 1807; m. 1, 26, 1837, to Mary Ann, dau. of Francis Dean, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1812; d. at Catawissa, 6, 11, 1866. Second wife, Mary Groover, b. in Columbia Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1817; m. 10, 10, 1867, and d. 3, 16, 1881. Third wife, Sarah Catharine Seesholtz, b. 1840; m. 10, 7, 1884. He learned the blacksmith trade, but followed farming a number of years: was supervisor of Catawissa township for 12 years. Residence, Catawissa. No children.

574. **Joseph Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. at Catawissa 12, 6, 1808; m. there, 2, 4, 1836, Mary Ellen Foster, b. 7, 18, 1817; dau. of John F. Foster and Eleanor Hollingshead, of Catawissa. He was a paper maker by trade, but after marriage removed to Roaring Creek and engaged in mercantile business for some years. He then removed to Catawissa, and thence to Turbotville, where he was a merchant. He next engaged in the manufacture of charcoal pig-iron at Foundryville, near Berwick, but in 1849 went to Bloomsburg, where he carried on the foundry business for nearly 30 years, retiring in 1879. Children,—

2016. Harriet R., b. 2, 23, 1837; living at Bloomsburg, unmarried.
2017. Lloyd T., b. 3, 18, 1839; m. Mattie Wagenseller.
2018. Benjamin F., b. 5, 22, 1841; m. Sophia Hartman.
2019. Loretta A., b. 1, 4, 1843; m. T. Jefferson Vanderslice.
2020. Clara, b. 11, 12, 1844; d. 4, 4, 1849.
2021. Elizabeth A., b. 9, 7, 1846; m. J. Wesley Eyer.
2022. Araminta E., b. 11, 24, 1848; m. J. E. Wilson.
2023. Mary E., b. 10, 16, 1854; d. 9, 9, 1855.
2024. Harry F., b. 10, 4, 1863; living at Bloomsburg, unmarried.

576. **John B. Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. at Catawissa, 10, 11, 1811; d. there 11, 2, 1868; m. 5, 12, 1836, Sarah Ann Harder, who d. 11, 24, 1852; dau. of Err Harder and Sarah Dunlap, of Catawissa. At an early age he commenced business as a merchant in Catawissa, and continued it until within a few years of his death. For many years he was a director of the Bank of Danville, and treasurer and general manager of the Catawissa Bridge Company. Children,—

2025. Anna P., b. 8, 1, 1828; m. George S. Gilbert.
2026. Sarah H., b. 4, 29, 1842; m. G. W. Ramsey and James P. Wright.
2027. George H., b. 5, 29, 1852; m. Ella E. Schmick.

JESSE KERSEY SHARPLESS.

No. 579.

577. **Harriet Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 12, 24, 1813; d. 1, 14, 1878; buried at Friends' graveyard, Catawissa; m. 9, 27, 1832, to **George Reifsnyder,** b. at Pottstown, Pa., 10, 11, 1805; d. at New Castle, Schuylkill Co., Pa., 7, 11, 1856, and buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Pottsville; son of John Reifsnyder and Elizabeth Missimer, of Liverpool, Perry Co., Pa. He settled in New Castle before his marriage and engaged in mercantile business, which he continued till his death; held the offices of magistrate and school director for a number of years. Children,—

2028. Marshall, b. 8, 24, 1833; d. 6, 2, 1844.
2029. Helen, b. 12, 21, 1834; d. 11, 4, 1835.
2030. Calvin B., b. 2, 1, 1836; d. 1, 2, 1869; m. Kate P. Scott.
2031. Caroline, b. 11, 26, 1837; m. John Chrisman and William Hartman.
2032. Benjamin Sharpless, b. 6, 24, 1840; d. 8, 22, 1866, at Mahanoy City, unm.
2033. Harriet Sharpless, b. 3, 23, 1843; m. Edward S. Jackson.
2034. Twin sons, still-born, 3, 7, 1845.
2035. Marcilla R., b. 4, 18, 1846; d. 11, 2, 1877; m. Isaiah W. Willits. No children.
2036. George W., b. 3, 24, 1848; m. Anna M. Kastenberder.
2037. Sarah Y., b. 4, 17, 1850; m. Isaac J. Hartman.
2038. Helen A., b. 5, 20, 1853; m. Charles L. Pierson.

578. **Sarah Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 12, 3, 1816; d. at Catawissa, 10, 11, 1847; buried at Friends' graveyard; m. 1840, **Lewis Yetter,** b. at Catawissa, 1, 20, 1811; d. there 1, 24, 1880; buried at Greenwood Cemetery; son of John Yetter and Susan Foster, of Catawissa. A few years of his early life were spent in Berks Co., Pa., and the remainder in Catawissa, where he was a surveyor about forty years, justice of the peace about thirty years and a notary public at the time of his death. By industry and economy he amassed considerable property, and he was frequently engaged in the settlement of estates and as guardian of orphans. Children,—

2039. Franklin, b. 1, 28, 1841; d. 7, 3, 1854.
2040. Albert, b. 12, 12, 1843; m. Martha Ann Hunt.
2041. Hannah A., b. 7, 4, 1845; m. John M. Decker.

579. **Jesse Kersey Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. near Catawissa 9, 3, 1818; m. there, 12, 22, 1842, Mary Margaret Harder, b. 10, 16, 1823; dau. of John Harder and Sarah Lavenberg, of Catawissa, and gr. dau. of Err Harder and Sarah Dunlap. As a boy he worked in his father's paper

mill near Catawissa till about 1836, when he entered the store of George Reifsnyder, at New Castle, Schuylkill Co., Pa., as clerk. In 1840 he became a partner with his brother John in a store at Catawissa, and on the dissolution of the partnership, in 1842, continued at the same location, where he is still engaged in business. His sons A. H. and C. C. Sharpless have been admitted to a partnership under the firm name of J. K. Sharpless & Sons. He is not a member of any religious organization, but by education and convictions inclined towards Friends. In 1872, he originated the Sharpless Strawberry from mixed seed of the Wilson, Coe Cherry, Charles Downing and Jucunda varieties. Children,—

2042. Ambrose H., b. 6, 28, 1843; m. Mary B. Robins.
2043. Isabel, b. 12, 8, 1844; d. 10, 20, 1877; m. Simeon Decker.
2044. Charles Conner, b. 10, 24, 1846; m. Sarah Alice McNinch.
2045. Desdamona W., b. 1, 30, 1849; m. Luther B. Kline, M. D.
2046. Sarah S., b. 12, 25, 1851; m. Charles H. Bibby.
2047. Eliza W., b. 7, 15, 1855; m. J. Dallas Bodine.
2048. Benjamin F., b. 1, 16, 1858; m. Agnes Mann.

580. **Samuel Sharpless**[5], Jonathan[4], b. 2, 25, 1793; d. at the old Redstone paper mill, Fayette Co., Pa., 6, 25, 1846; m. 3, 18, 1818, at her father's residence, Elizabeth Piersol, b. 12, 7, 1794; d. at William G. Patterson's, 2, 14, 1871, and buried by her husband in Friends' graveyard at Centre Mtg.; dau. of William and Grace Piersol. Children,—

2049. Elma, b. 2, 10, 1820; m. William C. Johnson.
2050. Edith Nichols, b. 1, 10, 1822; m. J. Newton Craft and Wm. G. Patterson.
2051. William Piersol, b. 3, 9, 1824; d. 5, 26, 1881, unmarried.
2052. Louisa, b. 5, 1, 1826; d. 8, 20, 1846, unmarried.
2053. Minerva, b. 10, 21, 1828; m. John W. Cook.
2054. Jonathan, b. 12, 20, 1831; m. Mariah Hazen.

581. **Elizabeth Sharpless**[5], Jonathan[4], b. 12, 29, 1794, at Redstone, Pa.; d. 5, 7, 1839, at Millington, Kendall Co., Ill.; m. 4, 20, 1815, at Redstone, **Jesse Jackson**, b. there 5, 14, 1793; d. at Millington, 12, 12, 1870; son of Samuel and Rebecca Jackson, of Redstone. They removed from Fayette Co., Pa., to Millington, then called Millford, in the spring of 1836, into a cabin built by his brother Samuel, a bachelor, near the line between La Salle and Kendall counties, on Fox River. A part of his farm lay in each county. He and his brother built a grist mill and a saw mill as soon as they could get the materials together. About 75

men, some of them living many miles distant, volunteered to help put the dam across Fox River. It took three days after the materials were on the ground to put it in. The cabin was too small for so many to eat in, and to remedy this Jesse put up a shed for a dining room. Children,—

2055. Elma, b. 1, 25, 1816; d. 1, 14, 1873; m. Joseph Grove.
2056. Samuel J., b. 3. 24, 1819; d. 5, 12, 1857; m. Barbara Misner.
2057. Mary S., b. 8, 20, 1820; m. Fletcher Misner.
2058. Jonathan, b. 6, 18, 1822; d. 8, 10, 1839.
2059. Joseph, b. 6. 5, 1825; m. Mary E. Lewis and Barbara Trumbo.
2060. Edith Nichols, b. 6, 24, 1827; d. 10, 15, 1829, at Redstone.
2061. Rebecca, b. 8, 8, 1829; m. Hugh L. Hannah and J. R. Holston.
2062. William Sharpless, b. 6, 18, 1832; d. 2, 8, 1882; m. Mary A. Pendleton.
2063. Elizabeth Nichols, b. 12, 17, 1834; m. Alexander M. Hannah.
2064. Sabina, b. at Millington, 4, 2, 1839; d. 7, 2, 1839.

Ephraim Jackson¹, b. about 1658, came from England, and in 1695 m. Rachel Newlin, dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth of Concord (p. 171); about which time he settled in Edgmont township, within the limits of Chester Mo. Mtg. He signed the testimony against selling rum to the Indians (p. 88), but there is no evidence of his being in the county until about the time of his marriage. He is not in the list of taxables for 1693. He may have been the Ephraim Jackson who arrived in Maryland 12, 3, 1684, in company with Jacob Hall, a settler in Bucks Co., Pa., from Macclesfield, Cheshire, Eng. It is certain that he visited Cheshire about 1709. He d. 1, 11, 1732–3, aged 74, and his widow in 1742. They had children, John, b. 1, 26, 1697, m. Jane Swayne; Joseph, b. 6, 19, 1698, d. 9, 6, 1698; Joseph, b. 7, 13, 1699, d. 1760; Nathaniel, b. 6, 17, 1701; Josiah, b. 11, 20, 1702, d. 1, 1, 1714–5; Samuel, b. 12, 13, 1704, m. Ann Johnson; Ephraim, b. 11, 7, 1706, m. Mary Regester; Mary, b. 4, 3, 1708, m. Benjamin Johnson; Rachel, b. 5, 10, 1710, d. 2, 11, 1749, m. Nathan Yarnall (p. 256); Nathan, disowned 11, 25, 1741–2, for marriage to one not a member.

Joseph Jackson², m. 8, 18, 1722, Hannah Pennell (p. 88), and settled in Londongrove township, where, after her death, he m. 2, 18, 1734, Susanna Miller. By the first he had children, Ephraim, Rachel, Alice and Joseph, and by the second, Ephraim, John, Mary, Josiah, Hannah, Susanna, Alice, Sarah and Samuel.

Samuel Jackson³, b. 1, 15, 1749–50, m. 11, 21, 1771, at New Garden Mtg., Rebecca Dixon, b. 12, 8, 1752, dau. of John and Rebecca (Cox) Dixon, of New Garden. They conveyed to Lewis Pusey, 10, 14, 1775,

grist and saw mills, with 150 acres of land which his father had purchased in 1733. The house, built 1742, is in good condition, being the residence of the late Thomas M. Harvey. By deed of 5, 22, 1777, Jesse Martin, of Westmoreland Co., conveyed to Samuel Jackson, of Londongrove, for £200, a tract of 300 acres at the mouth of Redstone Creek, known as "Martin's Folly," now in Jefferson township, Fayette Co., Pa. Just when they removed from Chester Co. is not clear, but on 9, 1, 1781, they requested a certificate for themselves and children, John, Joseph, Nathan and Susanna, from New Garden Mo. Mtg., to Hopewell, Va., the nearest monthly meeting to their residence. A committee was appointed "to take an opportunity with him respecting the manner & motives of his engaging in such an undertaking," and the report being satisfactory a certificate was signed 10, 6, 1781. The erection of a paper mill by Samuel Jackson and Jonathan Sharpless has been mentioned (p. 248), and the history of Fayette County contains an extended notice of the former. He had seven sons and three daughters.

585. **Mary Sharpless**[5], Jonathan[4], b. 8, 12, 1802; d. 10, 7, 1861, in Fayette Co., Pa.; buried at Dodridge's Chapel, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 6, 25, 1835, **Strickler Forrey,** b. 1, 17, 1805; d. in Chicago, Ill., 10, 24, 1880, and buried there; son of Jacob Forrey and Susanna Strickler. Children,—

2065. William Sharpless, b. 3, 14, 1836; m. Lydia E. Myers.
2066. Sabina, b. 8, 21, 1837, at Dublin, Ind.; now of Chicago, Ill., unmarried.
2067. Matilda Thayer, b. 7, 28, 1839; d. 6, 24, 1877; m. Fernandez H. Hannah.
2068. Greenbury Cookman, b. 10, 7, 1841; m. Mary Baxter.
2069. Melville Emery, b. at Dublin, 7, 23, 1844; d. 8, 15, 1870, unmarried.

586. **Edith Sharpless**[5], Jonathan[4], b. 2, 5, 1805, at the Redstone paper mill; m. there 7, 9, 1826, to **William Piersol,** b. in "Washington's Bottoms," Fayette Co., 5, 24, 1797; d. in Franklin township 1 mo., 1861, and buried at Friends' Centre Meeting; son of William and Grace (Cope) Piersol, of Fayette Co. They began housekeeping at his father's, but in the spring of 1828, removed to Guernsey Co., O. In the Spring of 1832, they returned to Jefferson township, Fayette Co.; thence to Redstone twp. in 1840, and to Franklin in 1857. He was a farmer. Edith lives at Indianapolis, Mahaska Co., Iowa. Children,—

2070. Jesse J., b. 5, 12, 1827; m. Martha Collett.
2071. Jonathan S., b. 12, 12, 1828; d. 5, 14, 1833; buried at Centre Mtg.

2072. Jeremiah P., b. 11, 24, 1830; d. 4, 29, 1833; buried at Centre Mtg.
2073. Edith S., b. 8, 21, 1833; d. 2, 2, 1865; m. Jonathan M. Waggoner.
2074 William A., b. 6, 6, 1835; m. Anna Derry, and lives at Indianapolis, Iowa, but declines to furnish records.
2075. Elizabeth J., b. 8, 21, 1839; d. 5, 19, 1877; m. John Shaw.
2076. Jasper C., b. 5, 22, 1841; d. 11, 9, 1850; buried at Centre Mtg.
2077. Grace C., b. 3, 4, 1846; m. William Gaddis.
2078. Sarah Mary, b. 1, 14, 1852; d. ; buried at Centre Mtg.

589. **Priscilla H. Sharpless**⁵, Jonathan⁴, b. 2, 16, 1826, in Franklin township; m. 1, 5, 1848, **Morgan Campbell,** b. 1, 15, 1825, in Perry township, Fayette Co., Pa.; son of William Campbell and Mary Antram, of Perry township. Address, Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Children,—

2079. Mary Margaret, b. 11, 27, 1848, in Franklin twp.; unmarried.
2080. Elizabeth, b. 12, 11, 1851; m. Theodore F. Cummings.
2081. Ruth Ann, b. 7, 7, 1855, in Franklin twp.; unmarried.

(591.) *A brief testimony concerning Edith Sharples, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Sharples, of Philadelphia (dec'd); who departed this life at Wilmington, Del., on the 11th of 4th month, 1789; in the 25th year of her age.*

She was born on the 13th of 9th month, 1764; and was their eldest daughter, to whom her father, when on his death-bed, said; "my dear, I have loved thee, for thy obedience to me, and tenderness towards me; and for thy sobriety in life; which I hope thou wilt continue in."

She was one of those dedicated children, who are made willing to count all things appertaining to earth, but as dross, that they might win Christ; and have an inheritance with him, in the mansions of the blessed.

Her pilgrimage was short, but well improved; her chief concern having been, to live the life of the righteous, that her latter end might be like unto theirs. Dear young people who may read this short testimony concerning your cotemporary in age; and one who "preferred Jerusalem as her *chiefest joy;*"—"Do ye likewise," that your end may be like hers; peaceful and happy; with a clear prospect of a joyful eternity. What else is worth living for?

Her death was occasioned by a decay, which proceeded from a cold; and, as is common in that disorder, she was several months declining, though but a very short time confined to bed; and at last, went off like the snuff of a candle, sudden and easy: so much so, that (as I understood) she departed early in the morning, while the family were all out of the room; they having no prospect of her end being so near. Just as the sun arose this bright star disappeared.

How different is this, from the end of those who have spent a life in folly or wickedness, and at the end thereof, lie down in sorrow and misery, and wet their death bed with tears of anguish; "finding no place of repentance, though they seek it with tears."

[First edition, p. 117.]

592. **Isaac Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 1, 13, 1766, in Philadelphia; d. at Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., 1814; m. Margaret Dobson, b. 6, 4, 1764; d. 10, 19, 1834; dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Newberry) Dobson, of New York City. He was a carpenter and builder in N. Y. City, employing a large number of hands; a man of few words and upright in his dealings. After the death of his father-in-law, he removed to Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., and purchased a small farm. In the spring of 1814, he was attacked with bilious colic, which in a short time closed his life. He was buried at the rural burying place, at Smith's Clove, Cornwall, N. Y. Children,—

2082. Thomas, died in infancy.
2083. Hannah Murray, b. 9, 21, 1793; d. 2, 21, 1845; m. Townsend Cock.
2084. Edith, b. 7, 19, 1795; d. 2, 2, 1864; m. George M. Elkinton.
2085. Thomas D., b. 2, 23, 1797; d. about 1823, in Baltimore, unmarried.
2086. Anna, b. 10, 7, 1798; d. 10, 14, 1846; m. Samuel W. Hurd.
2087. Mary D., b. 2, 2, 1801; living in Philadelphia, unmarried; was for some time matron of the Pennsylvania Hospital.
2088. Isaac, died young.
2089. Isaac D., b. 1, 2, 1804; history unknown.

594. **Joseph Sharpless**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 1, 28, 1772; d. 6, 22, 1849; m. 3, 3, 1802, at Trenton Friends' Meeting, Hannah Wright, b. 2, 9, 1778; d. 6, 17, 1861; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Wright, of Hanover, N. J. His granddaughter says that he kept a store in Burlington, N. J., for a few years, and afterward in Philadelphia: was a dealer in china; also book agent and publisher, and author of Family Record of 1816. He and his wife, a minister among Friends, were noted for their pure and guileless characters and lives of moral worth and excellence. Active in their sympathies with the oppressed, the anti-slavery movement was strongly espoused by them, and their house at one time gave shelter from the mob to William Lloyd Garrison.

Mary D. Sharpless, aged 84, says that her uncle Joseph "was a good man and beloved by his family and friends; quiet and unobtrusive in his manners; a kind husband and father,—by occupation a bookbinder. He was very energetic in getting materials for the family record. This he

found laborious and in some respects annoying. He was very desirous of obtaining a knowledge of the trade and calling of persons with whom he communicated (on account of the work), but this was objected to by many, therefore he gave it up."

He was the author and publisher of "The Story | of | Joseph | and his Brethren, | set forth in | A pleasing and instructive manner; | and adapted | To the capacities of Children. | By Joseph Sharpless. | Frankford, Penn. | Published by the Author (1812.) Joseph Rakestraw, printer." This was a small volume, 3½ by 5½ inches in size, pp. 113, and to it was appended "Patient Joe; or the New Castle Collier," in verse; five pages, with illustration.

In 1830, Joseph Sharpless had a china store at No. 15 N. 4th street. His widow lived several years with, and died at the residence of her brother, Nathan Wright, on Spring Garden St. Her sisters Rebecca and Sarah, both unmarried, were milliners at 911 Race St. Children,—

2090. Benjamin, b. at Burlington 4, 20, 1803; d. 7, 14, 1803.
2091. William, b. 8, 13, 1805; d. 4, 15, 1857; m. Elizabeth Thompson.
2092. Mary, b. 11, 21, 1807: d. 11, 27, 1858; m. Isaac Clement.

597. **Deborah Ferris**⁵, Edith⁴, b. in Wilmington, Del., 3, 2, 1773; d. there 8, 20, 1844; m. 7, 11, 1799, **Joseph Bringhurst,** b. in Philadelphia, 10, 6, 1767; d. Wilmington, 7, 26, 1834; son of James and Anna, of Philadelphia,. He was a doctor, "gifted with an intellect of no common order; he had cultivated and improved it by extensive reading, and nature had supplied him with an easy elocution, which enabled him to communicate with clearness and facility, and rendered his conversation a source of instruction and pleasure." Children,—

2093. William, b. 9, 25, 1800; d. 6, 14, 1818.
2094. Mary, b. 7, 4, 1806; m. George V. Moody.
2095. Joseph, b. 9, 26, 1807; d. 3, 14, 1880; m. Anna Richardson.
2096. Edward, b. 5, 22, 1809; d. 2, 8, 1884; m. Sarah Shipley.
2097. Ziba Ferris, b. 9, 19, 1812; d. 3, 6, 1836; m. Amy Dixon.

John Bringhurst, m. in London, 4, 2, 1682, Rosina, widow of John Matern, and had children, Rosina Elizabeth, b. 6, 24, 1688; John, b. 12, 25, 1690–1; Ann Barbara, b. 1, 29, 1693; John George, b. 3, 15, 1697, all born in Amsterdam, Holland.

John Bringhurst¹, m. 8, 30, 1718, in Philadelphia, Mary, dau. of James and Mary Claypoole; "was an elder, active and serviceable in the church,

and demonstrated a sincere regard for the prosperity thereof; exemplary in attending religious meetings, and in the careful education of his children." He d. 7, 20, 1750, in Barbadoes, whither he went for his health, and his widow d. in Phila., 6, 2, 1761. They had children, Mary, b. 11, 18, 1720, d. 1798, m. Judah Foulke; John, b. 9, 9, 1722, d. unm. 1789; Elizabeth, b. 12, 4, 1723–4, d. unm., 12, 25, 1790; James, b. 10, 7, 1730, d. 2, 27, 1810; Thomas, b. 11, 17, 1731, d. 11, 19, 1731; Joseph, b. 1, 20, 1732–3; Deborah, b. 10, 21, 1734, d. 11, 15, 1734; Deborah 2d, b. 7, 15, 1736, d. 2, 16, 1737.

James Bringhurst[2], m. 2 mo., 1761, Anna Pole, and had children, born in Philadelphia, John, b. 1762, d. inf.; John, b. 4, 25, 1764, d. 6, 14, 1800, leaving one son; James, b. 3, 4, 1766, d. Phila., 5. 27, 1818; Joseph, b. 10, 6, 1767, d. 7, 26, 1834; Jonathan, b. 5, 8, 1769, d. near Kennet Square, 11, 9, 1818; Edward, b. 12, 16, 1770, d. unm., 9, 26, 1794; Rachel, b. 1775, d. 1777.

598. **John Ferris**[5], Edith[4], b. 10, 12, 1775; d. 11, 1, 1802; m. 1800, at Stanton Mtg., Del., Sarah Harlan, b. 8, 7, 1780, at Mill Town, Del.; d. 4, 17, 1869, in Wilmington; dau. of Caleb and Ann (Jackson) Harlan, of Mill Town. Child,—

2098. John, b. 9, 21, 1801; d. 9, 2, 1882, unmarried See forward.

Some account of the death of John Ferris, son of Ziba and Edith Ferris, of Wilmington, Delaware; who departed this life on the first of the 11th month, 1802, in the 27th year of his age.

In the year 1802, when the yellow fever prevailed in Wilmington, John was appointed one of the Board of Health: which station he filled with diligence, and strict attention to the necessities of the sufferers; not counting his own life dear unto him, that he might relieve the afflicted, and administer comfort to the distressed. He continued with unwearied diligence, visiting the sick and relieving them as far as he was capable, till the raging pestilence abated, and the recovery of the sick, denoted a speedy termination to their sufferings; and those who were still preserved in health, might reasonably conclude the danger over, and they were safe. Not so with John:—Just at this pleasing juncture, he was seized with that disorder from which he had endeavoured to relieve others; and died, we have reason to hope, the death of the righteous; and that his latter end was like unto theirs. Having laboured, day and night, as with his life in his hand, for the relief of others, he was thereby preparing himself for the harvest of the Lord; and was cut down at the end thereof, as a sheaf fully ripe; and like the pure wheat, was no doubt, gathered into the heavenly garner while the tares were gathered together to be burned.

The following tribute to the memory of that virtuous young man, John Ferris, was written soon after his death, by those who knew his worth; and published in a public paper.

WILMINGTON, DEL., 11th Month 1802.

DIED, on the 1st instant, John Ferris, of this borough. A most unexceptionable character, his temper mild and conciliating. He was a most worthy citizen, and useful member of society, which has sustained a serious loss in his death. He fell a sacrifice to his indefatigable exertions to administer comfort to the sick, &c. during the late mortality. The Board of Health have entered on their minutes the following just tribute to his memory:

"Sensible of the loss which the citizens of this place in general and this Board in particular, have sustained in the death of our worthy fellow labourer, John Ferris, jun., who left this transitory, for, we hope, a happier state of existence, seven minutes before 3 o'clock this afternoon. We conceive it to be our duty, and we are impelled by our feelings, to insert on our minutes, a record of his extraordinary services; the prevalence of the yellow fever of 1798, first made us acquainted with his efforts and disposition to relieve the afflicted; but the present year has more intimately informed us of his usefulness. As soon as the disease appeared, which has made such ravages among our citizens, and consigned eighty-two of them to their silent graves, he commenced his arduous services; and during its continuance did not for a single day, intermit his attention to the sick, the dying, and the dead. The first mentioned, he was in the constant practice of visiting twice a day—he took upon himself the care of the funerals of the latter. When, after having performed a serious tour of duty; a duty enjoined by his commiseration for the distressed, and anxiety for their relief; he fell, a victim, a late sacrifice to his exertions, for the happiness of others, and left on the hearts of his fellow citizens, a grateful remembrance of his labours, and his virtues."

[First edition, p. 119.]

599. **Edith Ferris⁵,** Edith⁴, b. 4, 18, 1778; d. at Mill Town, 4, 20, 1827; m. 12, 23, 1803, at Wilmington Mtg., **Caleb Harlan,** b. near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 30, 1770; d. at Mill Town, 8, 8, 1840; son of Caleb Harlan³ (Michael², Michael¹) and Ann Jackson³ (William², Isaac¹) of Mill Town, Del.; both buried at Stanton Meeting. He learned the milling business under his father, but it did not agree with his health, and he turned his attention to storekeeping, at Mill Town; also owned land but did not farm it himself. Children,—

2099. John Ferris, b. 2, 23, 1805; d. 11, 5, 1823.
2100. Ann J., b. 8, 11, 1808; living at 610 W. 6th St., Wilmington, unm.
2101. Edith, b. 7, 19, 1812; d. in Wilmington, 12, 31, 1885, unm.
2102. Mary A., b. 8, 31, 1813; living with her sister, unmarried.

600. **Benjamin Ferris⁵,** Edith⁴, b. in Wilmington, 8, 7, 1780; d. there, 11, 9, 1867; m. 5, 17, 1804, at Wilmington Mtg, Fanny Canby, b.

6, 11, 1778, in Brandywine, Del.; d. in Wilmington, 8, 3, 1833; dau. of William Canby[3] (Oliver[2], Thomas[1], Benjamin[a]) and Martha Marriott (of Thomas and Sarah), of Brandywine: both buried at Friends' Mtg., in Wilmington. Second marriage 10, 15, 1835, to Hannah Gibbons, b. in Lampeter, Pa., 1, 19, 1793, d. in Wilmington, 5, 3, 1860; dau. of Abraham Gibbons[4] (Joseph[3], James[2], John[1]) and Mary Canby[3] (Oliver[2], Thomas[1]), of Lancaster Co., Pa. Children, all by 1st wife,—

2103. William, b. 2, 13, 1805; d. 7, 12, 1805.
2104. Edward, b. 7, 24, 1809; d. 8, 31, 1810.
2105. Anna, b. 11, 27, 1811; d. 9, 29, 1814.
2106. Deborah, b. 7, 22, 1813; living at 301 West St., Wilmington, unm.
2107. Anna M., b. 6, 11, 1815; living with her sister Deborah, unm.
2108. Benjamin, b. 4, 2, 1817; d. 10, 29, 1831.
2109. Martha, b. 6, 26, 1819; living with her sisters, unm.
2110. David, b. 7, 16, 1821; m. Sarah Ann Underwood.
2111. William, b. 12, 14, 1822; m. Mary Wetherald.
2112. Edward, b. 12, 20, 1825; m. Catharine Lehman Ashmead.

Benjamin Ferris was a person of remarkably vigorous intellect and his pen was frequently employed to disseminate his ideas, or to preserve a record of interesting facts. He was the author of *A History of the Original Settlements on the Delaware*, including a history of Wilmington, 1846; a work of much merit. In 1821–2, under the name of "Amicus," he engaged in a religious controversy with Rev. Dr. Gilbert ("Paul"), in a series of letters published in the *Christian Repository*. These were afterward published in a volume of over five hundred pages, with the title, *Letters of Paul and Amicus*. In early life he went to Philadelphia and learned the trade of watchmaking with the celebrated Thomas Parker, at No. 20 N. 2nd St. Returning to Wilmington he adopted the profession of a conveyancer, from which he retired with a competency, to enjoy his literary labors.

A Tribute:—The announcement of the departure of our dear friend, Benjamin Ferris, has already been made in these columns, but his numerous and widely extended circle of friends will feel that something more is due to the memory of such a man. A rare and gifted spirit has passed from amongst us, and entered upon the higher life. His wonderful conversational powers adapted themselves with remarkable versatility to all ages and capacities; and all who knew him can recall the many times in which they have seen him the centre of an admiring and listening group, while he poured forth the stores of his abounding treasury for their interest and instruction. He was a connecting link between the present generation and the past, his retentive memory and power of representation enabling him, from an inexhaustible fund of anecdote and illustration, to give life like pictures of the character and manners of those who have long passed away.

He was a beautiful example of the cheerful Christian, and his high gifts, employed in the right direction, made pleasant and attractive the lessons they conveyed. His able pen was often employed as the earnest advocate of the spirituality of the Christian faith, and in defence of our testimonies; and his essays on these subjects were acknowledged to have unusual force and ability. He filled many positions of usefulness during his long life. His sympathies were enlisted on behalf of the poor Indians (especially the tribes in the State of New York), and by advocating their cause with those in authority, he was instrumental in redressing their wrongs, and in promoting their welfare and advancement to a higher grade of civilization. But the most impressive lessons gained from his example were in the last twelve years of his life. When suddenly deprived of the powers that had contributed so largely to his own and others' enjoyment, and which had so peculiarly distinguished him, although fully conscious of the loss, he bowed in cheerful acquiescence to the Divine will; and the strong gifted man, laying down strength and gifts, entered, while on earth, into the heaven of love. Many can bear witness, that however great was the enjoyment of his society in the day of his intellectual power, far greater, in these latter days, was the charm of the sweetness of his spirit, and the love which seemed to embrace the whole human family; and all who came within his influence were made to feel how blessed are they who, in their evening twilight, are permitted to see the arising of the brightness of the future day.

While we deeply feel the absence of one so long loved and honored, we must also rejoice that the burden of weakness and weariness and privation has been laid down, and that he has entered upon the heavenly inheritance of joy unspeakable and full of glory. We cannot better close this tribute than by quoting his own words, so applicable to himself:

Thrice blessed even here, tho' in life's lowest station,
The Christian who sits at the feet of his Lord;
With joy bears his cross thro' this scene of probation,
And patiently waits his eternal reward.

Friends' Intelligencer.

601. Ziba Ferris[5], Edith[4], b. 1, 25, 1786, at corner of Third and Shipley Streets, Wilmington; d. at "Clifton," near Wilmington, 10, 14, 1875; m. 11, 14, 1816, at Wilmington Mtg., Fourth and West Streets, Eliza Megear, b. 12, 12, 1797, at Chestertown, Md.; d. at Clifton, 5, 4, 1880; dau. of Michael Megear and Phœbe Pugh, of Wilmington, Del.; both buried at Wilmington Mtg. Children,—

2113. William Megear, b. 11, 21, 1817; d. 1, 23, 1819.
2114. Elizabeth Sipple, b. 2, 6, 1819; m. Lindley Smyth.
2115. Mary, b. 10, 31, 1820; d. 12, 1, 1870; m. William Sellers (No. 2208).
2116. Infant son, b. 8, 28, 1822; d. 8, 30, 1822.
2117. Edward Bringhurst, b. 2, 22, 1824; m. Elizabeth Jenkins.
2118. Phebe, b. 4, 15, 1825; died in her 6th year
2119. Ziba, b. 9, 18, 1828; m. Esther Lea.
2120. Frances, b. 4, 26, 1831; d. 4, 20, 1838.
2121. Thomas Megear, b. 4, 17, 1834; living in Philadelphia, unm.
2122. Francis, b. 11, 5, 1840; d. 8, 2, 1843.

602. **Benjamin Sharples**[5], Joshua[4], b. in Kennet, 8, 24, 1769; d. in E. Bradford, 2, 1, 1852; m. 3, 27, 1794, at Bradford Mtg., Abigail Cope, b. 9, 6, 1767; d. 3, 22, 1823; dau. of Nathan and Amy Cope, of E. Bradford. Second marriage, 2, 6, 1834, at Birmingham Mtg., to Sidney Hoopes, b. 11. 13, 1792; d. 2, 24, 1877; widow of Abraham Hoopes, and dau. of Benjamin Jones[4] (Rees[3], Richard[2], Rees[1]) and Rebecca Eavenson[4], (Nathaniel[3], Richard[2], Thomas[1], Ralph[a]), of Westtown. He settled on the southern part of his father's land, which he inherited, about a mile north of Birmingham Meeting. By the last wife he had one child,—

2123. Benjamin, b. 10, 29, 1835; m. Annie T. Hannum.

603. **Rachel Sharples**[5], Joshua[4], b. 5, 3, 1771; d. 8, 10, 1807; m. 9, 13, 1792, at Birmingham Mtg., **Benjamin Cope,** b. 9, 14, 1765; d. 12, 15, 1845; son of Nathan Cope[3] (John[2], Oliver[1]) and Amy Bane of E. Bradford. They settled on his father's farm at the homestead.

2124. One child, died in infancy.

In the year 1805, two Friends were wanted by the Committee for Indian affairs, of the Yearly Meeting of Penna., &c., to go and settle among the Seneca Indians, on the Allegany river, to encourage and instruct them in civilization, and the arts of husbandry. Accordingly, Benjamin and Rachel Cope, believing it to be their duty, gave up to that service. They arrived at Tunesassa, 6, 6, 1805, and continued there till Rachel's death. Benjamin was married again, 6, 11, 1817, to Rest Swayne, dau, of Caleb[4] (William[3], William[2], Francis[1]) and Mary, of E. Marlborough, b. 4, 7, 1778, d. 3, 29, 1844, leaving one son, Caleb S. Cope, who m. a dau. of No. 1546.

604. **Nathan Sharpless**[5], Joshua[4], b. 12, 18, 1772; d. 4, 11, 1863; m. 4, 21, 1796, at Birmingham Mtg., Lydia Painter, b. 9, 20, 1774; d. 12, 26, 1845; dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodward) Painter, of E. Bradford. He learned the trade of a hatter, and when married settled at Wilmington, Del. By deed of 3, 31, 1804, he purchased from James Marshall and wife Margaret, of Concord, 157 acres in that township, which James obtained through his former wife, Martha, only dau. of James Pyle[3] (Nicholas[2], Nicholas[1]). They removed at once to this place, near Concordville, and continued thereon for several years. Nathan and his sister, Martha

Jefferis, were superintendent and matron at Westtown Boarding School, from 3, 28, 1836, to 10, 27, 1843. During his last years his residence was at Concordville. Children,—

2125. Edith, b. 2, 2, 1797; d. 8, 20, 1867; m. George Martin.
2126. Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1799; d. 12, 27, 1833, unmarried.
2127. Elizabeth, b. 8, 17, 1801; d. 8, 19, 1844; m. Ferree Brinton.

605. **Martha Sharpless⁵,** Joshua⁴, b. 4, 27, 1775; d. 4, 30, 1854; m. 3, 22, 1810, at Birmingham Mtg., **Cheyney Jefferis,** b. 4, 26, 1762; d. 4, 6, 1828; son of James³ (James², Robert¹) and Ann (Cheyney) Jefferis, of E. Bradford. He was first married 11, 26, 1790, to Mary Bennett, b. 11, 29, 1762; d. 9, 2, 1807; dau. of James and Hannah, of Pennsbury. She had children, Hannah, b. 3, 7, 1791, d. 3, 22, 1830, m. John James; James, b. 5, 10, 1792, d. unmarried; Titus, b. 2, 11, 1794; d. 3, 9, 1794; Cheyney, b. 12, 6, 1801, d. 10, 13, 1866, m. Mary Pyle (No. 2477); Mary, b. 8, 21, 1807, d. 3, 18, 1848, m. James Bennett. Cheyney Jefferis learned the trade of a hatter, but in 1794, purchased a farm adjoining his father's, on which were an oil mill and a saw mill, and there resided until his death. He and his first wife were buried at Birmingham. Martha d. at her dau. Ann's, in West Chester, and was buried there. Children,—

2128. Edith, b. 2, 21, 1811; d. 4, 14, 1843, in Concord, unm.: a minister.
2129. Ann, b. 3, 2, 1813; d. 4, 12, 1875; m. Moses Sheppard.
2130. Lydia, b. 11, 18, 1815; d. in infancy.
2131. Martha, b. 11, 28, 1817; d. 1, 25, 1820.
2132. Joshua, b. 3, 30, 1820; m. Rachel Hoopes.

606. **Edith Sharpless⁵,** Joshua⁴, b. in Kennet 6, 15, 1777; d. in Philadelphia, 1, 24, 1861; m. 6, 10, 1813, at Birmingham Mtg., **Thomas Kite,** b. 7, 16, 1785, at Frankford, Phila.; d. 1, 25, 1845, in Phila.; son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Walton) Kite: both buried at 4th and Arch Streets. Children,—

2133. Rebecca, b. 3, 23, 1814; d. 3, 19, 1852; m. Nathaniel H. Brown.
2134. Joshua, b. 3, 10, 1816; d. 6, 24, 1835, unmarried.
2135. Thomas, b. 2, 25, 1818; d. 2, 6, 1884; m. Margaret Bragg.

James Kite¹, supposed son of Sir George Kite, came to Penna. as early as 1682, and settled in Blockley township, where now is Fairmount Park, West Philadelphia. He m. Mary, dau. of William Warner, an old

settler, from Blockley in Worcestershire, England, and had children, James, b. 10, 12, 1682; Abraham, b. 10, 19, 1685; John and Grizell.

Abraham Kite[2] m. 7 mo., 1708, Mary Peters, dau. of Thomas Peters, of Philadelphia, and had children, James, John, Thomas, Isaac and Anthony.

Thomas Kite[3], m. 12, 10, 1742, Mary Brientnall, and had children, Joseph, Benjamin, John, Susan, Deborah and Elizabeth.

Benjamin Kite[4], b. 1, 16, 1754; d. 9, 16, 1838; m. 10, 6, 1784, Rebecca Walton, b. 9, 26, 1765; d. 12, 20, 1840; dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Gilbert) Walton. They had children, Thomas, Abi, Sarah, Mary, Joseph, John L., Benjamin, Nathan and James.

Thomas Kite[4], m. first, 3, 30, 1808, Elizabeth Barnard (formerly written Banner), b. 2, 12, 1786, in Wilmington, Del.; d. in Phila., 11, 9, 1810. He was an esteemed minister in the Society of Friends, of whom an interesting Memoir has been published. By his first wife he had two children,—

Susanna, b. 1, 17, 1809; d. 9, 19, 1844; m. Aaron Sharpless (No. 2144).
William, b. 10, 25, 1810; m. Mary F. Clement.

607. Joshua Sharpless[5], Joshua[4], b. 8, 12, 1779; d. in London Britain twp., Chester Co., Pa., 12, 21, 1860; m. 1808, in Philadelphia, to Philadelphia Drinker, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Drinker, of that place. He learned the carpenter trade and settled in what is now West Philadelphia, but about 1823, removed to Chester County, and in 1829, settled on a farm in London Britain. His widow died at her dau. Hannah's, near Willow Grove, Montgomery County: both buried at London Britain Meeting. Children,—

2136. George, b. 5, 5, 1809; m. Amy Chambers.
2137. Edward, b. 1, 3, 1811; d. 8, 31, 1857; m. Ellen Paxson.
2138. Hannah, b. 11, 9, 1812; m. Caleb B. Cope.
2139. Mary, b. 1, 10, 1815; living with her sister Hannah, unmarried.
2140. Benjamin, b. 2, 3, 1817; m. Sarah P. Cook.
2141. Charles, b. 2, 22, 1819; m. Mary Ann Passmore.

608. Isaac Sharpless[5], Joshua[4], b. 9, 28, 1781; d. 11, 12, 1822; m. 5, 30, 1805, at Willistown Mtg., Sarah Garrett, b. 12, 13, 1778; d. 1, 22, 1818; dau. of Aaron[4] (Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]) and Rachel (Cox) Garrett, of Willistown. Second marriage, 3, 22, 1820, to Mary Ellis, b. 3, 19, 1780; d. 1, 16, 1824; dau. of Peter and Miriam Ellis, of Burlington,

N. J. Isaac settled on the northern part of his father's farm in East Bradford (now Birmingham), at the homestead. He was appointed one of the Westtown Boarding School Committee, 1814, was a shareholder in the Birmingham Library, and Secretary of what was probably the first agricultural society in Chester County, organized in 1820. Children,—

2142. Rachel, b. 7, 2, 1806; d. 4, 20, 1815; buried at Birmingham.
2143. Abigail, b. 9, 3, 1807; d. 12, 25, 1837; m. James R. Greaves.
2144. Aaron, b. 2, 13, 1809; d. 1, 14, 1876; m. Susanna Kite, &c.
2145. Benjamin, b. 10, 29, 1810; d. 3, 28, 1816; buried at Birmingham.
2146. Edith, b. 8, 9, 1812; d. 4, 13, 1835, unmarried; buried in Phila.
2147. Ann, b. 8, 12, 1814; d. 2, 24, 1815; buried at Birmingham.

2148. Ellis, b. 8, 25, 1821; d. 6, 21, 1822; buried at Birmingham.

The following obituary is from the pen of Charles Miner, editor of the *Village Record*, of West Chester, Pa.:

The death of Isaac Sharpless, of Birmingham, is mentioned upon our last page. He was 41 years of age. The disease of which he died was consumption. We were acquainted with him intimately, and cannot let the occasion pass over without the tribute of a line to his memory. Isaac Sharpless had a clear and discriminating mind, well improved by education; and it was his delight to devote his talents to do good. He was found foremost in the support of every proposition which had for its object the advancement of the interests of society. We have frequently been indebted to his pen for valuable essays for our paper, chiefly on agricultural subjects. Distinguished by his domestic and social virtues, his loss to his family and neighborhood will be long mourned with tears of sincerest grief; and the community are called to regret the departure of one of our most valuable and promising citizens in the meridian of life and usefulness.

611. **Phebe Sharpless⁵,** Joshua⁴, b. 3, 22, 1793; d. 4, 30, 1850; m. 10, 6, 1836, at Birmingham Mtg., to **Nathan Middleton,** of Nottingham, Burlington Co., N. J., son of Samuel and Ann Middleton. They resided in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., but after her death he returned to New Jersey and died at the residence of his son by a former wife. No children.

612. **Benjamin Sharples⁵,** Isaac⁴, b. perhaps in Middletown, 11, 4, 1777; d. in Mercer (now Lawrence) County, Pa., 9 mo., 1845; m. in Fayette Co., Pa., 5 mo., 1801, Amy Cadwalader, d. 3, 31, 1855; dau. of Septemus Cadwalader³ (Joseph², John¹) of Redstone, Pa. His mother having removed to Western Penna., and married Rees Cadwalader, a

brother of Septemus, Benjamin received a certificate from Chester to Westland Mo. Mtg., 6, 27, 1791. He learned the blacksmith trade at Brownsville, Fayette Co., and in 1804, removed to Big Beaver Creek, Mercer Co., Pa., taking a certificate from Redstone to Middleton Mo. Mtg., dated 3, 30, 1804. In 1816, his mother was said to be living with him. Children,—

2149. Isaac, died unmarried, aged about 21 years.
2150. Septemus C., b. 6, 21, 1804; d. 6, 24, 1865; m. Sarah Negus.
2151. Ellen, b. 10, 15, 1806; d. 10, 3, 1836; m. Mifflin Cadwalader.
2152. Edwin A., b. 4, 25, 1809; d. 3, 27, 1881; m. Eliza Williams.
2153. Albert F., b. 5, 1, 1811; m. Lydia Heald.

615. **Sarah Sharpless**[5], Aaron[4], b. N. Y. City, 10, 2, 1788; d. Burlington, N. J., 6, 24, 1836; m. 5, 27, 1830, at Burlington Mtg., **Rowland Jones,** son of John and Mary (Rowland) Jones, of Merion, Pa. After the death of her parents she lived with Samuel Emlen, near Burlington. No children.

617. **Mary Sharpless**[5], Aaron[4], b. 10, 15, 1793; d. 7, 13, 1827 (or 1828 according to one record), in Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 14, 1813, at Birmingham Mtg., **Thomas Garrett,** b. in Upper Darby 8, 21, 1789; d. Wilmington, 1, 25, 1871; buried at 4th and West Sts.; son of Thomas Garrett[4] (Nathan[3], Samuel[2], William[1]) and Sarah Price, of U. Darby. They resided for some time in U. Darby, but in 1822, removed to Wilmington, Del. Children,—

2154. Ellwood, b. 12, 19, 1815; m. Catharine K. Wollaston.
2155. Sarah Sharpless, b. 4, 15, 1819; d. 9, 3, 1853; m. Edward C. Hewes.
2156. Anna, b. 2, 2, 1822; d. 8, 23, 1853; m. Dr. James Edwards.
2157. Henry, b. 11, 22, 1824; m. Catharine Ann Canby.
2158. Margaret Malin, b. 6, 13, 1827; d. 8, 30, 1863; m. James G. McCollin.

Thomas Garrett was one of the most noted of those unselfish citizens who gave freely of their time and means to assist the poor and oppressed to a land of freedom. His house was one of the principal stations of the so-called Underground Railroad, and it is said that nearly twenty-nine hundred fugitives passed safely through his hands. In 1848, he was prosecuted for assisting slaves to escape from their master, and fined to the extent of all his possessions. Capital was freely offered him by his friends, with which to carry on his business, that of a dealer in iron and

coal, and he not only amassed a competence within a few years, but was more active and earnest than before, in his efforts for the slave. He m. a second wife, Rachel, dau. of Eli Mendenhall, who d. 4, 20, 1868, leaving a son, Eli, who m. Frances Sellers (No. 2213).

618. **Martha Darlington**[5], Amy[4], b. 7, 9, 1788; d. 2, 19, 1868; m. 6, 9, 1814, at Middletown Mtg., **Eli D. Peirce,** b. in Thornbury(?), 12, 28, 1789; d. in Nether Providence, 2, 1, 1871; son of John Peirce[4] (Caleb[3], Caleb[2], George[1]) and Jane Dicks[3] (Peter[2], Peter[1]). They resided several years in Thornbury, but afterward removed to a farm in N. Providence, which he and his sister Sarah inherited from their uncle, Roger Dicks, now of Thomas Palmer, and others. Children,—

2159. John D., b. 11, 17, 1815; m. Ruth Hannum.
2160. Amy, b. 11, 21, 1817; d 3, 15, 1849; m. Henry Haldeman.
2161. Jane D., b. 11, 6, 1820; m. Charles Satterthwait.
2162. Jesse D., b. 4, 21, 1822; m. Laura B. Craw.
2163. Caleb D., b. 12, 20, 1824; m. Phebe Churchman.
2164. Eli D., b. 1, 28, 1827; m. Helen M. McGregor.
2165. Edward D., b. 10, 11, 1829; d. 2, 28, 1854, in Kendall Co, Ill., unm.
2166. Sarah, twin with Edward, d. 1, 27, 1836.

619. **Rhoda Darlington**[5], Amy[4], b. 5, 9, 1790; d. in Lower Chichester, 10, 16, 1826; m. 11, 4, 1819, at Middletown Mtg., **Isaac Hewes,** b. 12, 28, 1792; d. in Lower Chichester, 6, 20, 1839; son of Jacob and Esther (Pyle) Hewes of that township. He m. 2d wife, Rebecca Churchman, by whom he had sons, Edward and William C. Hewes. In his will, proven 6, 22, 1839, he appoints George W. Churchman his executor, and directs that he shall complete a contract for furnishing stone for the Delaware Breakwater. Rhoda's children,—

2167. Jesse, b. 10, 24, 1820; d. 9, 26, 1881; m. Annie E. Johnson.
2168. Jacob, b. 8, 16, 1822; m. M. J. Minshall.
2169. Samuel D., b. 12, 11, 1824; m. Elizabeth Anderson.
2170. Caleb P., b. 4, 10, 1826; m. Ruth Anna Jobson.

621. **Edward Darlington**[5], Amy[4], b. 9, 17, 1795; d. at Media, Pa., 11, 21, 1884; m. Phila., 4, 26, 1827, Ann P. Eyre, b. 7, 4, 1804, at Chester; d. there 12, 30, 1843; dau. of Preston and Arabella (Ashmead) Eyre, of Chester, Pa., and Illinois; both buried at Chester Rural Cemetery.

He studied law, was admitted to practice 4, 9, 1821, and settled at Chester. In 1852, he removed to Media, the new county seat, and continued to practice till 1872: elected to Congress, 1832, from the district of Delaware, Chester and Lancaster counties, and served till 1839; was for several years District Attorney, counsel for the county commissioners, and director of Delaware Mutual Safety Insurance Company from 1842, till his death. Children,—

2171. William G., b. 3, 9, 1828; m. Lucy W. Miller and Phebe Wilkinson.
2172. Arabella A., b. 8, 17, 1829; d. 4, 9, 1883; m. Joseph R. Morris.
2173. George E., b. 8, 20, 1832; m. Ella Carpenter.

622. **Samuel S. Darlington**[5], Amy[4], b. 9, 17, 1795, in Chester Co.; d. in Middletown, Delaware Co., 12, 22, 1859; m. 9, 3, 1829, Susanna Dennison, b. Wilmington, Del., 8, 11, 1808. Children,—

2174. Amy, b. 10, 10, 1830; m. Walker Y. Wells[8] (Priscilla , Meredith[6]—No. 1872).
2175. Samuel, b. West Chester, 9, 25, 1832; d. 5, 31, 1861, at San Luis Obispo, Cal., unm.
2176. Jesse, b. 11, 15, 1836; m. Elizabeth W. Pratt.
2177. Martha Peirce, b. Middletown; d. there 9, 29, 1841.
2178. Rebecca, b. Middletown, 3, 16, 1843; now of Media, unmarried.

625. **Thomas Darlington**[5], Amy[4], b. 8, 23, 1797; d. Miamisburg, O., 7, 17, 1877; m. 2, 28, 1822, at Middletown Mtg., Hannah P. Dilworth, b. 8, 4, 1802, in Aston; dau. of Richard Dilworth and Sarah Pennell (No. 1869). He was a farmer in Aston, whence he removed to Montgomery Co., O., in the spring of 1837. In 1867, he gave up the farm and removed to Miamisburg. His widow was living at Dayton, O., 1884. Children,—

2179. Jesse, b. 2, 2, 1823; m. Rebecca McDevitt.
2180. Richard D., b. 6, 2, 1825; m. Henrietta Thomas.
2181. Benjamin, b. 3, 14, 1828; m. Rebecca Carpenter.
2182. Sarah, b. 5, 14, 1830; m. Ebenezer Wade.
2183. William, b. 4, 28, 1834; d. 1, 26, 1838.
2184. Martha, b. 10, 17, 1836; d. 12, 17, 1854.
2185. Amy, b. 4, 9, 1840; m. Samuel Barnhart.

626. **Jared Darlington**[5], Amy[4], b. in Middletown, 8, 15, 1799; d. there 12, 7, 1862, and buried at Cumberland Cem.; m. 4, 7, 1831, at Chichester Mtg., Mary Dutton, b. in Aston, 4, 5, 1808; dau. of Thomas[5]

JARED DARLINGTON

[illegible]

(Thomas⁴, Richard³, Thomas², John¹) and Sarah (Jones) Dutton, of Aston. He resided at the homestead, it being the place of original settlement of Joseph Sharpless², in Middletown, and as a dairy farmer established a high reputation. A few years after his death his widow and unmarried daughters removed to West Chester. Children,—

2186. Edward, b. 1, 22, 1832; d. 10, 7, 1876; m. Mary F. Palmer.
2187. Sarah J., b. 8, 31, 1833; living in West Chester, unmarried.
2188. Albert, b. 5, 12, 1835; m. Charlotte Kitts.
2189. Amy, b. 2, 20, 1837; m. Henry B. Pratt.
2190. Frances, b. 2, 13, 1839; d. West Chester, 8, 31, 1877, unmarried, and buried at Cumberland Cem.; a school teacher.
2191. Jesse, b. 7, 8, 1841; m. Hannah W. Pratt.
2192. Thomas, b. 7, 16, 1843; d. 7, 20, 1843.
2193. Jared, b. 8, 6, 1844; m. Anne Needles.
2194. Mary, b. 8, 15, 1846; living with her mother, unmarried.
2195. Ruthanna, b. 12, 8, 1848, a school teacher, unmarried.

627. **Amy Darlington⁵,** Amy⁴, b. 9, 11, 1805; d. 11, 4, 1847; m. 8, 31, 1842, **Jesse Palmer,** of Concord, b. 5, 15, 1805; d. 8, 2, 1851; son of Joseph⁴ (John³, John², John¹) and Sarah (Kester) Palmer, of Concord; being his second wife. No children.

628. **Mordecai Yarnall⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 5, 3, 1784, "was a promising young man, but his pilgrimage was short. He commenced merchandizing in Baltimore; but in a few years was obliged to leave it, on account of a decline in his health, which occasioned him to travel. His last journey was to the state of Ohio; and on his return, stopping at his uncle Mordecai Yarnall's, at Wheeling, Virginia, the undeniable messenger arrested him, and took him away suddenly; about the 27th year of his age."

631. **Peter Yarnall⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. York, Pa., 2, 13, 1790; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 11, 4, 1878; m. Pickerington, Fairfield Co., O., about 1817, Matilda Purdy, b. Hagerstown, Md., 9, 8, 1800; d. Adel, Dallas Co., Iowa, 3, 14, 1859; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Tongue) Purdy, of Hagerstown. He followed the hatting trade a few years in Fairfield and Franklin Counties, and for about twenty-five years was a farmer at Jersey.

Licking Co., O., whence he removed, in 1858, to Iowa. He spent his last years among his children, in different places. Children,—

2196. Lemuel, b. 6, 4, 1819; d. 9, 12, 1883; m. Amanda Johnston.
2197. William, b. 5, 22, 1821; m. Jennie Whitehead.
2198. Elizabeth, b. 4, 12, 1823; m. John Edgerley.
2199. Peter, b. 1, 4, 1831; d. 11, 14, 1864; m. Elizabeth Reed.
2200. James Purdy, b. 10, 27, 1833, at Jersey, O.; m. Lyda McCarty, and said to be a doctor, at Richmond, Ind. Declined to furnish records.
2201. Rebecca, b. 5, 5, 1836; m. Simeon Gard.
2202. Thomas Henry, b. 1, 19, 1843; m. Harriet Clementine Keeley.

633. **Benjamin S. Yarnall**[5], Hannah[4], b. Hatborough, Montgomery Co., Pa., 10, 10, 1794; d. 10, 1815; m. 1814, Percy Mariner, dau. of Thomas Mariner, of Marcus Hook. A letter written by his brother Mordecai, 4, 15, 1806, mentions his exertions to procure a situation for Benjamin to learn the blacksmith trade, but the latter had determined to be a hatter and was likely to go to Joseph Budd's, on Front Street, Philadelphia. Child,—

2203. Ann Eliza, b. in Middletown, 9, 27, 1815; m. Wilmon Bacon.

635. **Elizabeth Poole**[5], Sarah[4], b. Wilmington, Del., 4, 28, 1792; d. Millbourne, Delaware Co., Pa., 1, 3, 1859; m. 4, 10, 1817, at Wilmington Mtg., **John Sellers**, b. 9, 29, 1789, in Philadelphia; d. Millbourne 7, 20, 1878; son of John[4] (John[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) and Mary (Coleman) Sellers, of Millbourne, Upper Darby. Both were buried at Darby Meeting. He was a merchant miller. Children,—

2204. Mary, b. 6, 2, 1818; m. Edward Bancroft.
2205. Sarah Poole, b. 2, 18, 1820; died young.
2206. William, b. 4, 13, 1822; died young.
2207. John, b. 9, 5, 1823; died young.
2208. William, b. 9, 19, 1824; m. Mary Ferris.
2209. John, b. 7, 27, 1826; m. Ann Caroline Keen.
2210. George H., b. 8, 21, 1828; m. Annie Wilson.
2211. Sarah Ann, twin with George; m. Clement B. Smyth.
2212. Martha, b. 10, 2, 1830; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.
2213. Frances, b. 9, 23, 1833; m. Eli Garrett.
2214. Nathan, b. 7, 18, 1836; m. Mary Keen.

ELIZABETH POOLE SELLERS

No. [illegible]

637. **Mary Poole⁵,** Sarah⁴, b. 2, 21, 1795; d. near Richmond, Ind., 12, 29, 1863; m. 5, 8, 1823, **David Wilson,** b. 11, 4, 1787; d. near Richmond, 7, 29, 1870; son of David and Mary (Corbit) Wilson, of Odessa, Delaware: both buried at Earlham Cemetery, west of Richmond. They resided for some time at Odessa, whence they removed to Indiana. Children,—

2215. Sarah, b. 3, 15, 1824; m. Jeremiah L. Meek.
2216. Ann Jefferis, b. 9, 24, 1826; d. at Cantwell's Bridge (Odessa), 2, 8, 1831.
2217. William Poole, b. 12, 19, 1828; d. 2, 8, 1880; m. Lucy Virginia McDowell.
2218. Daniel Henry, b. 10, 28, 1837. No further record.

638. **Samuel S. Poole⁵,** Sarah⁴, b. Wilmington, 11, 13, 1796; d. Crozerville, Delaware Co., Pa., 3, 27, 1870; buried at Wilmington; m. Chester, Pa., 4, 27, 1825, Sarah Ann West, b. 1, 11, 1802; d. 7, 17, 1828; dau. of Samuel and Mary West: Second marriage, 6, 15, 1837, at Downingtown, to Jane Richardson, b. 6, 5, 1805; d. 9, 10, 1839; dau. of Joseph and Ann S. Richardson: third marriage, 9, 13, 1843, at Philadelphia, to Mira E. Temple, b. 3, 14, 1807, at Trenton, N. J.; d. Wilmington, 1, 15, 1854, and buried there; dau. of Daniel G. Temple⁴ (Joseph³, Thomas², William¹) and Keturah Evans, of Holmesburg, Pa. Children, by last wife only,—

2219. William, b. 11, 4, 1844; d. 6, 8, 1845.
2220. Jane T., twin with William, m. James Bratten.

639. **Hannah Poole⁵,** Sarah⁴, b. 10, 10, 1798; d. ; m. **William E. George.** Children,—

2221. Sarah P., b. 5, 8, 1834; d. 5, 14, 1837.
2222. Rebecca W., b. 3, 17, 1837; m. William Thomson.

640. **William Shipley Poole⁵,** Sarah⁴, b. Wilmington, 1, 4, 1801; d. there 4, 20, 1857; m. there, 12, 11, 1834, to Lydia Mendenhall, b. Wilmington, 9, 6, 1805; d. there 2, 11, 1844; dau. of Eli Mendenhall⁴ (Benjamin³, Joseph², Benjamin¹) and Mary (Jackson) Wayne, of Wilmington: second marriage, 1, 1, 1850, at her father's, to Lydia Sharpless Hannum, b. 1, 12, 1813; dau. of Rolph Marsh, M.D., of

Concord, and Deborah Hill (p. 245), and widow of William F. Hannum. She resides at 407, Delaware Ave., Wilmington. Children,—

2223. Edward, b. 4, 4, 1836; d. 11, 25, 1838.
2224. Mary, b. 6, 23, 1837; d. 8, 28, 1837.
2225. Sarah, b. 11, 18, 1839; d. 5, 4, 1867; m. Ziba Walter.
2226. Mary b. 10, 31, 1842; d. 1, 16, 1867; unmarried.

2227. Lydia Mendenhall, b. 10, 28, 1851; d. 2, 28, 1869, unmarried.
2228. William, b. 1, 4, 1855; m. Susan H. Gilpin.

641. **Sarah Poole**[5], Sarah[4], b. 1, 28, 1804, in Wilmington; m. there, at Friends' Mtg., 6, 25, 1829, **Joseph Bancroft,** b. at Manchester, Eng., d. 12, 8, 1874, at Rockford, near Wilmington; buried at Wilmington Mtg.; son of John and Elizabeth (Wood) Bancroft, and a cousin to John Bright, the noted English statesman, whose mother was Martha Wood. He came to America in 1824, in company with his parents or shortly after, and for a short time resided in Wilmington. He was for five years superintendent of a cotton factory at Rockland, Del., but in 1831, purchased a property at Rockford, on the Brandywine, near Wilmington, where he resided and conducted the cotton manufacturing business until his death. He often spoke in meetings of Friends, but was not acknowledged as a minister. He was much concerned in regard to the divisions in the Society, and labored diligently to promote a different state of affairs. In pursuance of this object he, shortly before his death, prepared a book entitled *A Persuasive to Unity*, which, by his direction, has been freely and widely distributed among those claiming to be Friends. Children,—

2229. William Poole, b. 7, 12, 1835; m. Emma Cooper.
2230. Samuel, b. 1, 21, 1840; m. Mary Richardson.

642. **Martha Poole**[5], Sarah[4], b. Wilmington, 12, 29, 1807; d. San Francisco, Cal., 3, 13, 1885; m. Wilmington Mtg., 5, 9, 1833, **Henry Gibbons,** M.D., b. 9, 20, 1808, at Wilmington; d. there 11, 5, 1884; son of William and Rebecca (Donaldson) Gibbons of that place. She has been described as "a woman of culture and intelligence, who possessed unusual sweetness and strength of character." Children,—

2231. Emilie, b. 6, 12, 1834; m. Alfred A. Cohen.
2232. Rebecca, b. Wilmington, 6, 20, 1836; d. there 9, 29, 1837.
2233. Rebecca Donaldson, b. W., 5, 5, 1838; d. Mexico, 1, 14, 1856, unm.

2234. Henry, b. 9, 24, 1840; m. Marie C. Raymond.
2235. William Poole, b. Wilmington, 9, 26, 1842; d. Philadelphia, 1, 29, 1845.
2236. Anna Poole, b. 11, 9, 1844; m. William T. Garratt.
2237. Eleanor Peters, b. 11, 9, 1846; m. Louis H. Sharp.
2238. Mary Moore, b. Philadelphia, 4, 25, 1850; d. Wilmington, 10, 30, 1850.

John Gibbons[1] of Warminster in Wiltshire, was a purchaser of 500 acres of land from William Penn, by lease and release, Aug. 1, and 2, 1681. Of this he conveyed one-half, Oct. 10, and 11, 1682, to Robert Southery, or Suddery, doubtless his brother-in-law. The evidence is that he came to Pennsylvania in 1683 (p. 177), and on Nov. 27, in that year surveys of 150 acres each, were made for him and Robert Southery, in Bethel township. There he settled and died about the year 1721. By his wife, Margery, he had two sons, John and James, of whom the first died in 1706.

James Gibbons[2] m. 1708, Ann, dau. of George Peirce, of Thornbury, and settled in Westtown township on a farm of 600 acres, which now belongs to the Friends' Boarding School. They had three children, Mary, m. her 2d cousin, John Hannum[2], James and Joseph. The last m. Hannah Marshall, and they were the parents of Mary, wife of William Hill (p. 245).

James Gibbons[3], b. 1710–11, m. 8, 10, 1734, Jane Sheward, from England, and settled on the homestead, where he died in 1745. His children were James, William, Jane and Thomas.

James Gibbons[4], b. 5, 18, 1736, d. 10, 17, 1823, m. Eleanor, dau. of William Peters, of Aston, 12, 1, 1756, and settled on the homestead, which he sold in 1795 to Friends for the use of a boarding school. He was a good scholar, and especially fond of the classics,—a regular book-worm, and a man of strong individuality. His children were Jane, Elizabeth, Ruth, John, Thomas, Eleanor, Joshua, James, Jemima, Lucy and William.

William Gibbons[5], b. 8, 17, 1781, d. 7, 25, 1845, m. 5, 14, 1806, Rebecca Donaldson, of Wilmington, Del., where he soon after settled as a physician, and continued to reside. He had fourteen children, of whom all but the first-born survived him, and eleven were living at the death of their mother, 1, 30, 1869, at the age of 83 years.

Henry Gibbons[6], the eldest surviving son of his father, was graduated from the University of Pennsylvania, and commenced the practice of medicine in his native town before he was twenty-one. Being of a family prominent in science, literature and morality, he early interested himself in such pursuits and became an ardent advocate in the temperance movement. Resolute, fearless, unflinching and self-sacrificing, no selfish motives ever swayed him, when

the cause was one that could benefit humanity. He was one of the prominent founders of the "Delaware Academy of Sciences," an institution which exercised a marked influence in the community. Yielding to the earnest solicitations of a medical friend, in 1844, he removed with his family to Philadelphia, where he could command a broader field for his pursuits in science and literature. In conjunction with his practice, he held a chair in one of the medical colleges of that city until 1850, when he joined his brothers in California. Selecting San Francisco for his future home, his family soon followed. The State of his adoption bears daily evidence of his power to influence for good; his untiring energy and unflinching zeal in the cause of morality and reform are indelibly stamped upon its records.

For many years president of the "State Board of Health," of the "Prison Discipline Association," of the "Society of Prevention of Cruelty," besides numerous other philanthropic institutions, his interests were always to improve and benefit the community. In 1852, he founded the Mercantile Library, for some years the only one in the State. He was the most prominent founder of the Academy of Sciences; also of the San Francisco Medical Society. In 1861, with others, he founded the first medical college on the Pacific coast, and for some years performed the arduous duties of both president and professor. When this college was reorganized, under the name of Cooper Medical College, he was still retained in his professorship.

That fifty-five years of such active practice, combined with his varied pursuits in almost every branch of learning, should undermine his health, is not surprising: a change was advised. With loss of health came an intense longing to visit once more the home of his birth, and commune with the dear friends that yet remained. This was encouraged by his family, with the hope that the change might prolong life. The journey was made, and after a few happy weeks among these friends he gently and calmly closed his eyes in the old home of his childhood, 11th month 5th, 1884, aged 76.

A man of unusual mental ability, in whose character were united the highest elements of a noble nature, his universal benevolence, his intense love of truth and justice, his great simplicity and kindness of heart, added to that crowning virtue, a spotless purity of personal character, presents to those who were fortunate to be his associates, the very highest example of enduring excellence. *From Biographical Sketch.*

643. **Anna Poole**[5], Sarah[4], b. 2, 7, 1810; m. 1, 29, 1857, at the residence of John Sellers, Upper Darby, to **Jesse Hallowell,** of New Castle Co., Del., b. 9, 1, 1797; son of John and Lydia Hallowell. She lives with her sister, Sarah P. Bancroft, at Wilmington. No children.

644. **J. Morton Poole**[5], Sarah[4], b. Wilmington, 7, 10, 1812; d. there, 11, 25, 1879; buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery; m. 7, 10, 1839, Ann Suplee, b. 3, 25, 1817; dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Baker) Suplee, of Philadelphia Co. He was a machinist, having learned the trade at Matteawan, N. Y., and began business at Rockford, near Wilmington, 1839, moving to the latter place in 1847. He was much interested in

public schools and served as a member of the Board of Public Education for many years; was also member of City Council several years. Children,—

2239. John Sellers, b. 3, 1, 1841; d. 11, 11, 1862, unmarried.
2240. Thomas S., b. 12, 24, 1842; d. 5, 18, 1880; m. Eliza Jean Warner.
2241. William, b. 11, 25, 1845; d. young or unmarried.
2242. Alfred Dupont, b. 10, 28, 1847; m. Florence Bare.
2243. J. Morton, b. 3, 29, 1855; m. Annie Love.
2244. Margaret S., b. 3, 2, 1857; d. young or unmarried.
2245. Anne, b. 8, 1, 1858; m. Howard Pyle.

645. Isaac Wood⁵, Mary⁴, b. Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., 8, 19, 1763; d. Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., 3, 3, 1855; said to be aged 91 y. 6 m. 12 d.; m. 1, 9, 1788, at Hopewell Mtg., Va., to Lydia Grubb, of Berkeley Co., Va., b. 4, 25, 1770; d. at Wilmington, O., 12, 28, 1857, aged, according to her son John, 87 y. 11 m. 26 d.; dau. of William⁴ (William³, John², John¹) and Susanna Grubb, formerly of Brandywine hundred, Del. (See No. 453). Isaac Wood received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 10, 30, 1786, to Hopewell, having learned the trade of a miller, at Wilmington, Del.; was living in Frederick Co., Va., when married. They moved to Ohio, 1832, and there he followed farming. Children,—

2246. Susan G., b. 12, 1, 1789; d. m. Benjamin Glass.
2247. Hannah P., b. 1, 3, 1791; d. m. Christopher Probasco.
2248. William, b. 4, 18, 1793; d. young.
2249. William Kerlin, b. 10, 21, 1794; d. m. Mary Campbell.
2250. Curtis, b. 8, 1, 1798; d. young.
2251. John Grubb, b. 8, 21, 1799; m. Elizabeth S. Edmonson.
2252. Robert Pennell, b. 1, 14, 1812; m. Mary D. Hughes, &c.

646. John Wood⁵, Mary⁴, b. Middletown, 3, 17, 1765; d. Menallen twp., Fayette Co., Pa., 2, 9, 1845; m. 7, 14, 1791, at Hopewell Mtg., Frederick Co., Va., Catharine Littler, b. 10, 7, 1773; d. Menallen 8, 30, 1842; dau. of Nathan and Rebecca (Wilson) Littler, of Frederick Co., Va.: both buried at Sandy Hill Mtg., Fayette Co. He received a certificate from Concord Mo. Mtg., to Crooked Run, Va., 5, 7, 1788, and was living in Frederick Co. at the time of his marriage. They took a cert. from Hopewell, 11, 4, 1799, to Redstone, Pa, and became members of Sandy

Hill Meeting. He owned 700 acres in Menallen twp., and 800 in Stark Co., O. Children,—

2253. Nathan, b. 9, 9, 1792; d. 1, 7, 1874, unmarried.
2254. Rebecca, b. 6, 27, 1794; d. 5, 27, 1880, unmarried.
2255. Sarah, b. 3, 9, 1796; d. 8, 7, 1858; m. Daniel C. Phillips.
2256. Catharine, b. 7, 4, 1798; d. 4, 12, 1856; m. Joseph Johnson.
2257. Ann, b. 11, 2, 1800; d. 6, 18, 1859; m. Job Holloway.
2258. John, b. 1, 22, 1803; d. 1, 20, 1853; m. Hannah Lilley, &c.
2259. Isaiah, b. 3, 17, 1806; d. 8, 18, 1815.
2260. Elizabeth, b. 4, 23, 1809; d. 11, 23, 1854; m. Samuel Phillips.
2261. Amos, b. 10, 16, 1812; m. Sarah Davidson.
2262. Lydia, b. 5, 17, 1816; m. Isaac Blackburn.
2263. Maria, b. 4, 5, 1819; m. Benson Cock and John F. Lawrence.

653. **Jane Iddings**[5], Hannah[4], b. Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., 3, 15, 1772; d. Liberty twp., Tioga Co., Pa., 4, 7, 1857; m. 1791, **Jacob Emich,** b. 3, 6, 1765, in Chester Co.; d. Brown twp., Lycoming Co., Pa., 7, 2, 1846; son of Nicholas Emich, of Berks Co., Pa. They resided for some time in Northumberland Co., and later in Berks Co., near Reading. Children,—

2264. Mary, b. 9, 14, 1792; d. 10, 24, 1878; m. George Farra.
2265. Phebe, b. 11, 17, 1794; d. 5, 10 (or 4), 1860, in Tioga Co., unmarried.
2266. Hannah, b. 6, 22, 1798; m. George Morrison. Address, Cedar Run, Lycoming Co., Pa. No further record.
2267. Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1800; d. 11, 25, 1868; m. James Lewis.
2268. William, b. 3, 31, 1803; d. 11, 10, 1848; m. Maria W. Babb.
2269. Nicholas, b. 7, 18, 1805; m. Mary Keagle.
2270. Tamar, b. 12, 4, 1807; d. 7, 23, 1840; m. Sylvester Webster.
2271. Jacob, b. 4, 12, 1811; d. 12, 12, 1876; m. Jane Pierson.
2272. Henry, b. 2, 16, 1814; m. Sarah Gamble.
2273. Samuel J., b. 8, 5, 1816; d. 3, 2, 1843, unmarried.

654. **Hannah Iddings**[5], Hannah[4], b. 9, 4, 1773; d. Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa., 7, 14, 1845; m. 2, 17, 1793, **Benjamin Doane,** b. 11, 12, 1770; d. Berwick, 12, 2, 1845; son of Elijah and Sarah (Groves) Doane, of (perhaps) Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa. The name was given as "Doe" in the former edition, which may have been to conceal his relationship to the noted tories and outlaws, sons of his uncle Joseph Doane, of Bucks Co. Children,—

2274. Joseph, b. about 1794; d. ; m. Mary Ann Overstreet.
2275. Elizabeth, b. 2, 4, 1796; d. 1869; m. Joel C. Jackson.
2276. Jane, b. 10, 22, 1797; d. 11, 28, 1852; m. Stephen M. Gilmore.

2277. William, b. ; d. ; m. Margaret Fitzgerald.
2278. Amelia Anna, b. ; died young.
2279. Elijah Newton, b. 11, 12, 1803; d. 11, 1, 1833; m. Wilhelmina Moyer.
2280. Sally Ann, b. 10, 12, 1806; d. 9, 4, 1877; m. John T. Davis.
2281. Harriet, b. 10, 4, 1808; m. Joseph Wolf.
2282. Benjamin Groves, b. 6, 12, 1813; d. 8, 27, 1877; m. Lucy Ann Moyer, &c.
2283. Hannah, b. 1815; d. 9, 1, 1877; m. William Brown. Her children all died young.

John Doan¹, b. at Plymouth, Eng., 1590, with Abigail, his wife, came to Plymouth, Mass., 1630, and d. 1685, at Eastham, Mass. He was "governor's assistant" in 1633, chosen deacon of the Plymouth church, 1634, and in 1645 led in the establishment of the Puritan church at Eastham, of which he was also chosen deacon. His son Daniel Doan² was the first physician in Eastham. He had a son Daniel³, who became a Quaker and came to Pennsylvania, bringing a certificate from Sandwich Mo. Mtg., dated 1, 7, 1696–7, which was presented to Middletown Mo. Mtg., Bucks Co., Pa. He was twice married, and by his first wife, Mehetabel, had Daniel, Lydia, Eleazar, Elijah, Joseph, Israel, Elizabeth and Rebecca; by the second wife, Mary, had Samuel, Mary, Thomas, Sarah and Ebenezer. He died at an advanced age and was buried at Middletown, 9, 1, 1743.

Israel Doan⁴, b. 3, 20, 1699, married in the winter of 1724–5, and settled in Plumstead, where he died between 1787 and 1797, leaving children (or their representatives) as follows: Joseph, Elijah, Israel, Mahlon, Elizabeth, Mary, Rachel, Martha. The sons of Joseph were men of remarkable physical development, and fine horsemen. At the beginning of the Revolution they were of good reputation, and in accordance with their Quaker education, proposed to remain neutral, but being surrounded by intolerant Whigs, they were goaded into a course which made their name a terror throughout Bucks and the neighboring counties.

Elijah Doan⁵ is said to have died while in the army under General Washington, but little definite information is preserved of him. He married Sarah Groves and left children, Samuel, Jonathan, Joseph, Elijah, Israel, Benjamin, Elizabeth and Sarah, of whom Jonathan, Elijah and Israel went to Canada. Dr. E. D. Buckman, of 1030 Dakota St., Philadelphia, is collecting the family history, and has furnished most of the above facts. The name is written Doane by some of the family.

656. **Phebe Iddings⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 5, 7, 1778; d. 1, 25, 1842, and buried at Middletown M. E. Ch.; m. 12, 8, 1803, at Middletown Mtg.,

Joseph Townsend John, b. 2, 20, 1784; buried at Middletown Mtg., 10, 5, 1823; son of Reuben John[2] (Griffith[1]) and Lydia Townsend[3] (John[2], Joseph[1]) of Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. She probably did not accompany her parents to Northumberland Co., but about the time they went she returned to Middletown, at the age of 9 years. After marriage they resided at various places in Delaware Co., and were at West Chester in 1816. Children,—

2284. Lydia, b. 2, 10, 1805; d. 1, 24, 1879; m. Seth Rigby.
2285. William, b. 6, 8, 1807; d. 3, 15, 1882; m. Anne Williams.
2286. Mira, b. 1, 9, 1815; m. Charles McCalley.
2287. Ira, b. 8, 4, 1817; d. 8, 13, 1827.
2288. Phebe Elma, b. 10, 18, 1820; m. Abram C. Smith.

657. **Samuel Iddings[5],** Hannah[4], b. 8, 5, 1780; d. 2, 4, 1853, at Augusta, Carroll Co., O.; m. 3, 31, 1808, Hannah Mendenhall, b. 9, 5, 1783; d. Augusta, 9, 17, 1854; dau. of Thomas Mendenhall[4] (Isaac[3], Joseph[2], Benjamin[1]) and Ruth Davis, of Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Both were buried at Augusta Friends' Meeting. They removed to Ohio in 1810 and he followed blacksmithing in Butler, Columbiana Co., till about 1830, when he bought a farm of 240 acres in Carroll Co. and lived thereon till his death. Children,—

2289. William, b. 6, 17, 1810; d. 4, 4, 1877; m. Mary Jane Mitchell, &c.
2290. Townsend, b. 7, 2, 1812; m. Harriet Williams.
2291. Elwood, b. 10, 8, 1814; m. Elizabeth VanHorn.
2292. Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1817; m. Emily Sheppard. No further record.
2293. Elihu, b. 7, 4, 1819; d. 3, 10, 1884; m. Catharine Bovee, &c.
2294. Eliza, b. 9, 5, 1821; m. George W. Evans.
2295. Lewis, b. 8, 29, 1825; d. 8, 2, 1830.

658. **Thomas W. Iddings[5],** Hannah[4], b. 11, 5, 1782; d. ; m. 1803, Mary Owen, dau. of Mordecai Owen, of Northumberland Co., Pa., b. 8, 1780. They resided at Berwick, Columbia Co. Their children are living except the eldest, but decline to furnish records, viz.:

2296. Cidney Jane, b. 3, 14, 1806; d. 1886; m. Geo. Krisher and John Eggert.
2297. Rachel Sharpless, m. Thomas Thomas, Hyde Park, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
2298. Juliett, m. Robert L. Blackwell, Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.
2299. William, m. Sarah Rittenhouse, Berwick, Pa.
2300. Sarah, m. Martin H. Sitgreaves.
2301. Samuel, m. Elizabeth Jackson; said to have several children.

660. **Tamar Iddings⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 3, 20, 1788; d. 1 mo. 1821, at Berwick, Pa.; m. 1810, in Delaware Co., **James Furey,** of Edgmont, weaver, b. about 1788, in Ireland; d. 8 mo., 1867, in Philadelphia. His mother is thought to have been a McFarlane: his father's name unknown. Tamar and Ruth came with their mother from Berwick to Middletown, 1805. James and Tamar removed to Berwick about 1816, where she died. Children,—

2302. Mary Ann, b. 11 mo., 1812; d. 7, 4, 1837; m. William C. Thorn.
2303. William, died in infancy.
2304. Enos, b. 1, 17, 1817; d. 3, 1, 1868; m. Maria Taylor.
2305. Hannah I., b. 5, 16, 1819; m. Charles B. Hesser.

662. **John Talbot⁵,** Susanna⁴, b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. about 1846, at Isaac Bonine's, Cass Co., Mich.; m. Mary McClure, dau. of William and Martha (Chaffin) McClure, of Grayson Co., Va., where she died. Children,—

2306. Martha, m. Thomas Bonine.
2307. Nancy, d. at Richmond, Ind., unmarried.
2308. Sarah M., b. 7, 3, 1810; m. John Atwood.
2309. Esther C., b. 12, 1, 1812; d. 10, 28, 1871; m. Zachariah Ellyson.

663. **Samuel Talbot⁵,** Susanna⁴, b. Del. Co., Pa., 6, 28, 1773; d. Centreville, Ind., 8, 21, 1851; m. 1800, in Patrick Co., Va., Martha Gregg, b. 11, 20, 1774; d. Centreville, 4, 14, 1855; dau. of Moses and Martha (Hurst) Gregg, of Stokes Co., N. C. He was a millwright, carpenter and architect; removed from Wythe Co., Va., to Centreville, Ind., 1822. Children,—

2310. Permelia, b. 7, 24, 1801; m. Emsley Ham.
2311. Martha, b. Patrick Co., Va., 2, 27, 1803; d. Muncie, Ind., 12 mo., 1881; m. John Richardson, stone mason. John Jamison, Peru, Ind., is a son-in-law, but declines to furnish records.
2312. Sarah, b. 10, 28, 1804; m. Nathaniel Beall.
2313. Elizabeth, b. 5, 6, 1806; d. 10, 27, 1849; m. Lot Bloomfield.
2314. Emily, b. 6, 16, 1808; m. Dr. John Pricket.
2315. Martin Sharpless, b. Wythe Co., Va., 2, 23, 1810; d. California, 1853, unmarried; a merchant.
2316. Caroline, b. 1, 27, 1812; d. 5 mo., 1873; m. James L. Russey (No. 2341).
2317. Susan, b. 5, 2, 1814; m. John Jack.
2318. John Gregg, b. 2, 1, 1818, in Wythe Co., Va.; d. Niles, Mich., 9, 4, 1876, unmarried; a dealer in patent rights.

666. **Rachel Talbot**[5], Susanna[4], b. near Winchester, Va., 9, 25, 1780; d. Calvin, Cass Co., Mich., 10, 21, 1851; m. 1797, in Grayson Co., Va., **William East,** b. North Carolina 5, 8, 1773; d. Calvin, 11, 1, 1864; son of William and Frances (Cochran) East, of Grayson Co.: both buried at Birch Lake Cemetery. He was a farmer, owning land, in Grayson Co., Va., Blount Co., Tenn., Wayne Co., Ind., and lastly in Calvin township, Cass Co., Mich. Children,—

2319. Hannah, b. 12, 16, 1798; m. James Bonine and Stephen Bogue.
2320. John, b. 5, 31, 1800; d. 5, 18, 1856; m. Ann Lee.
2321. Joel, b. 9, 25, 1802; d. 5, 15, 1870; m. Sarah Bulla.
2322. James, b. 6, 1, 1804; m. Anna Jones.
2323. Polly, b. 3, 29, 1807; d. 10, 30, 1883; m. Zadock Clark.
2324. Susannah, b. Blount Co., Tenn., 3, 6, 1809; d. Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Felix Girton. No record.
2325. Jacob Talbot, b. 6, 12, 1811; m. Emeline Odell.
2326. Sally, b. 4, 8, 1814; d. 4, 22, 1840; m. Ishmael Lee.
2327. William H., b. 4, 4, 1817; m. Mary Lundy.
2328. Rebecca, b. 8, 3, 1819; m. Micajah P. Grinnell.
2329. Martha, b. 10, 22, 1822; d. Jasper Co., Mo., 1, 20, 1884; m. Ellison Osborn, now of Chambersville, Iowa. No further record.
2330. Isom L., b. 4, 4, 1826; m. Asenath Harris.

667. **Lydia Talbot**[5], Susanna[4], b. 7, 31, 1782, perhaps near Winchester, Va., though her son Edom says in the State of Delaware; d. 7, 28, 1863, at Martinsville, Clinton Co., O.; m. 10, 12, 1804, in Grayson Co., Va., to **John Bundy,** b. 5, 22, 1782, in Perquimans Co., N. C.; d. 2, 4, 1859, in Clinton Co., O.; son of Demsey Bundy and Mary Bosworth, of N. C. Both were buried at West Fork, Clinton Co., O. They resided for some years in Tennessee and later in Highland Co., O. Children,—

2331. James A., b. Grayson Co., Va., 9, 14, 1805; d. 5, 17, 1876; m. Rebecca Edenfield. Family said to be about Galesburg, Ill.: not found.
2332. Pamelia, b. Tenn., 10, 31, 1807; d. 3, 14, 1851; m. John F. Mire; no children.
2333. Sarah, b. 3, 31, 1810, in Tenn.; d. 8, 10, 1877, unmarried.
2334. Alexander S., b. 2, 18, 1812; d. 2, 8, 1855; m. Susan Mire.
2335. William S., b. Tenn., 11, 15, 1814; d. 7, 11, 1882; m. Mary Barlow and Martha Rowan; one child, by 1st, died in infancy.
2336. Elizabeth, b. Highland Co., O., 12, 2, 1816; d. 4, 17, 1832.
2337. Edom Talbot, b. 9, 12, 1818; m. Mary Hockett, &c.
2338. Lucinda, b. 7, 11, 1820, in Highland Co. O.; d. 3, 14, 1885; m. Zimri Hockett, Watseka, Iroquois Co., Ill. No further record.
2339. Allen Sharpless, b. Highland Co., 2, 27, 1822; d. 1864; m. Mary Anna ———, who is said to be of Salem, Iowa, but not found.

668. **Mary Talbot⁵,** Susanna⁴, b. in Va. 12, 22, 1785; d. Wayne Co., Ind., 3, 22, 1835; m. 10, 14, 1806, in Va., **William Russey,** b. 12, 12, 1785, in Guilford Co., N. C.; d. at Hartford City, Ind., 1858; son of James and Sarah Russey, of Tennessee. He owned a blacksmith shop in Winchester, Tenn., from which he removed to a farm two miles distant. In 1823–4, removed to Wayne Co, Ind., and bought a farm five miles south of Richmond, where his wife died. He afterward resided in Richmond, and at Boston, Wayne Co., where he was engaged in the pork packing business, and m. 2d wife, Elizabeth (Williams) Stanley. From 1839 till his death he kept hotel at Hartford City; was a justice of the peace for several successive terms. Children,—

2340. John Smith, b. Franklin Co., Tenn., 7, 18, 1807; d. 12, 8, 1849; m. Temperance Stanley. No further record.
2341. James Lewis, b. 6, 8, 1809; d. 5, 2, 1850; m. Caroline Talbot.
2342. William, b. 11, 18, 1811; m. Charity Williams, &c.
2343. Samuel Harvey, b. 1, 4, 1815; d. 10, 3, 1855, at Muncie, Ind., unmarried.
2344. Susanna, b. 1, 28, 1818; m. William Perkins.
2345. Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1820; d. 10, 2, 1855, at Muncie, Ind.; m. John Gray and Silas Weaver. No further record.
2346. Sarah, b. 2, 20, 1826; d. 4, 14, 1883; m. Dr. David Long.

670. **Sarah Talbot⁵,** Susanna⁴, b. near Winchester, Va., 1, 31, 1791; d. Penn, Cass Co., Mich., 12, 15, 1872; m. in Blount Co., Tenn., **Isaac Bonine,** b. 3, 22, 1790, on Shelly's Island, Susquehanna River; d. Penn, Mich, 9, 29, 1872; son of Daniel and Mary Bonine. Daniel Bonine, of Derry township, Lancaster Co., Pa., was received into membership by Warrington Mo. Mtg., 5, 7, 1774; son of James Bonine of Newberry, York Co., Pa.; m. 11, 17, 1779, at Newberry Mtg., 3d wife, Mary Copeland, dau. of David, of Newberry, and wife Rachel (dau. of John and Sarah Stanton). By 1st wife, Elizabeth, Daniel had Mary, b. 2, 4, 1760, m. Joseph John; Hannah, m. John Copeland; Elizabeth, m. —— Burger; Susanna: By 2d wife, Sarah Miller, had Sarah, b. 12, 13, 1773; and by last wife, Rachel, b. 6, 9, 1782; David, b. 1, 10, 1785; Rebecah, b. 8, 9, 1787; Isaac, above. Daniel Bonine, Jesse Willis and Thomas Jennings, of Newberry Mtg., proposing to remove to a new State, requested the advice of their friends, and a committee was appointed, 5, 11, 1793, to confer with them. This course of procedure, which is in accordance with the discipline of Friends, is not so generally observed as it should be. A certificate was granted, 8, 9, 1794, for Daniel Bonine and

family, directed to Westfield Mo. Mtg., N. C. They settled in Blount Co., Tenn., to which place Jacob Talbot and family, after some years, removed from Virginia. Upon the marriage of Isaac Bonine and Sarah Talbot, both families removed from Tennessee, on account of slavery, to Wayne Co., Indiana, near Richmond. In 1842, Isaac Bonine and family removed to Michigan. Children,—

2347. Susannah, b. 5, 30, 1815; d. 5, 13, 1876; m. Isaac P. James.
2348. James E., b. 9, 5, 1816; m. Sarah Ann Bogue.
2349. Daniel, b. 1, 14, 1818; d. 8, 1819, in Wayne Co., Ind.
2350. Samuel, b. 1, 3, 1820; m. Esther Bulla and Mary Arnold.
2351. Evan J., b. 9, 10, 1821; m. Evaline Beall.
2352. Jacob, b. 8, 29, 1823; d. 1, 25, 1877; m. Malinda Thomas.
2353. Lot, b. 7, 18, 1825; m. Susan Donnel and Amanda I. Price.
2354. Lydia, b. 6, 14, 1827; m. Nathan Jones.
2355. Isaac, b. 10, 12, 1829; m. Elizabeth Green and Annie D. Stanton.
2356. Sarah, b. 9, 20, 1831; d. 8, 18, 1875; m. Franklin D. Carrier.
2357. Jonathan B., b. 11, 10, 1833; d. 10, 20, 1845.

671. **Rebecca Talbot**[5], Susanna[4], b. 7, 8, 1795, probably in Grayson Co., Va., though her daughter Rebecca says, in Tennessee; d. near Richmond, Ind., 1, 8, 1853; m. 1819, at Richmond, **Henry Rue,** b. in Kentucky, 7, 10, 1800; d. near Richmond, 9, 27, 1838; son of Richard Rue (or LaRue) and Elizabeth Holman. He was a farmer and had 600 acres of land south of Richmond, Ind. Children,—

2358. John, b. 9, 15, 1821; d. 6, 19, 1834.
2359. Richard, b. 2, 22, 1823; m. Rachel Holman.
2360. Hannah, b. 3, 15, 1825; m. Charles Lancaster.
2361. Lydia, b. 10, 18, 1828; d. 5, 1847; m. Ephraim Overman.
2362. Rebecca, b. 10, 20, 1830; m. Warner Davenport.
2363. Susannah, b. 12, 15, 1833; d. 12, 4. 1866; m. Elijah Overman.
2364. Elizabeth, b. 8, 25, 1837; m. William Roberts.

In February, 1781, Irvin Hinton, a young teamster, started with a wagon from a block-house on the present site of Louisville, Ky., to bring a supply of provisions from Harrodsburg to the almost destitute families gathered at the fort for protection from the Indians. He was accompanied by **Richard LaRue,** aged 19, and George Holman, aged 16 years. Although mere boys there were none in the fort of greater intrepidity or skill in savage warfare, and the first had been in at least four Indian wars. They had traveled only about eight miles of the way when they fell into an ambuscade of thirteen Indians, led by the notorious renegade, Simon Girty. Having discharged their guns previously, on account of the wet from a light melting snow storm, they were unprepared to offer any resistance. Their captors took them northward, across the Ohio river, and after several days they arrived at an

Indian village, where the prisoners were compelled to run the gauntlet. While their further fate remained undecided, Hinton attempted to escape, but was recaptured and burned to death at the stake. Soon after this a rendezvous of the Indians in the Northwest Territory was ordered at Detroit, whither Girty proceeded with his prisoners. On the way they paused at an Indian village on the Maumee River, where LaRue and Holman were again compelled to run the gauntlet, for the amusement of the savages; after which a council was held resulting, apparently, in their sentence to burning at the stake. With blackened faces they were bound to the stakes, but when seemingly about to suffer a most terrible death, they were separately released by two of the savages, who adopted them in the place of deceased relatives.

After more than two years the Indian warriors were again gathered for a general conference at Detroit, when, amidst the drunken revelry that ensued, the prisoners found an opportunity to escape. Their journey southward was attended with many hardships and privations, but on the twentieth day they arrived safely at the Ohio river, fifty miles above the falls, whence they floated on a raft to Louisville. Their relatives had supposed them dead; the brother-in-law of LaRue had administered to his estate, and sold a four acre lot belonging to him, which was located within a short distance of where the court-house now stands. Finding that his affairs had been settled in good faith, although somewhat prematurely, he permitted the transaction to stand.

Until 1805, LaRue and Holman lived in Woodford County, Kentucky, when they both removed to Indiana Territory, and located within two miles of where the city of Richmond now stands; where they lived the remainder of their lives. Richard LaRue died in 1845, but George Holman lived until 1859. His eldest son, Hon. Joseph Holman, was a member of the Indiana Constitutional Convention, in 1816, and represented Wayne County in the Legislature several years; afterwards holding an office in the land department, under the administration of Gen. Jackson.

Many years after, when peaceful relations were restored between the Indians and settlers, annual visits were paid to LaRue and Holman by the Indians among whom they had lived; upon which occasions they were shown the greatest hospitality, always receiving upon their departure generous gifts of tobacco and corn.

Condensed from newspaper.

Richard LaRue married a cousin of George Holman, but for some reason at present unknown, he dropped a part of his surname, and was known by that of Rue. His grandson, Richard, and the three sons of the latter, being all of the male representatives of the family, so far as known, have now resumed the original spelling of the name.

On Oct. 2, 1734, Jonas LaRue obtained a warrant for 350 acres of land in Leacock township, Lancaster Co., Pa., and on July 19, 1751, he was naturalized as a citizen of Pennsylvania. George LaRue, of Chester Co., was naturalized Aug. 18, 1751. They were doubtless from France.

672. **Elizabeth Smedley⁵,** Phebe⁴, b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., 3. 8. 1783; d. Upper Uwchlan, 11, 14, 1873; m. 5, 3, 1813, by Matthew Stanley, Esq., of Brandywine, to **John Meredith,** b. Uwchlan 5, 18,

1788; d. Upper Uwchlan 1, 22, 1870; both buried at Uwchlan Meeting, Lionville. He was the son of John Meredith[3] (John[2], Simon[1], son of Hugh Meredith, son of Meredith William, son of William Evan, son of Evan David, son of David Vaughan) and Elizabeth Kirk[3] (William[2], Alphonsus[1]), of East Nantmeal, Chester Co. They lived on a farm in Upper Uwchlan, formerly of Peter Smedley. Children,—

2365. Phebe, b. 4, 7, 1814; d. 4, 12, 1837, unmarried.
2366. Lydia S., b. 2, 12, 1816; living at the homestead, unm. P. O., Font.
2367. Peter, b. 10, 3, 1818; ditto.
2368. Mary Ann, b. 12, 11, 1822; ditto.

673. **Joel Smedley**[5], Phebe[4], b. 8, 22, 1784; d. 4, 14, 1857; m. 1st Jane Cox (No. 866), b. 4, 5, 1787; d. 6, 14, 1809: 2d marriage, 5, 17, 1811, at Goshen Mtg., to Hannah Cox, b. 4, 29, 1781; d. 2, 22, 1841; dau. of William Cox[4] (Benjamin[3], Richard[2], John[1]) and Lydia Garrett[5] (Thomas[4], William[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), of Willistown. They settled on part of his father's land in Uwchlan. Children,—

2369. Benjamin, b. 6, 13, 1809; d. 6, 14, 1809.
2370. Lydia Cox, b. 1, 20, 1813; m. Benjamin Martin.
2371. Peter, b. 10, 11, 1814; m. Jane Evans Lee.
2372. Jane, b. 9, 8, 1817; d. 4, 20, 1839.
2373. Thomas G., b. 3, 7, 1820; m. Mary Martin and Elizabeth Garrett.
2374. Joel, b. 9, 27, 1822; m. Ann Eliza Naylor.

674. **Jane Smedley**[5], Phebe[4], b. 1, 1, 1786; d 10, 18, 1864; m. 1, 28, 1830, by Wm. Everhart, Esq., West Chester, to **John Evans**, b. Chester Valley, d. 4, 14, 1851; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Evans, of Exeter, Berks Co., Pa.: both died in Uwchlan and buried at Uwchlan Mtg. Jane had no children. John Evans m. first 11, 15, 1792, at Exeter Mtg., Jane Lee, d. 9, 23, 1827, in her 65th year; dau. of Samuel and Margaret Lee, of Exeter, by whom he had Jonathan, Ruth, Margaret L. (m. John Lee, 11, 9, 1820), Thomas (m. Elizabeth Passmore, 11, 10, 1824) and Jane.

675. **Peter Smedley**[5], Phebe[4], b. Uwchlan, 11, 30, 1787; d. there 2, 5, 1864; m. 4, 11, 1816, at Uwchlan Mtg., Priscilla Smith, b. 1794, in Goshen; d. Uwchlan, 1, 10, 1852; dau. of William and Jane (Davis) Smith, of Goshen, Chester Co., Pa.: both buried at Uwchlan Mtg. Peter settled on part of his father's land in Uwchlan. His family have a small silver watch, made by Rennolds, of London, which is said to have been brought

over by John Sharples, in 1682, according to the statements of Phebe Smedley⁴. Children,—

2375. Ruth Anna, b. 11, 30, 1816; d. 3, 18, 1839, unmarried.
2376. Mary Ann, b. 3, 6, 1818; d. 10, 7, 1884, unmarried.
2377. Sharpless, b. 7, 18, 1820; living at homestead, unm. P. O., Lionville.
2378. William Smith, b. 3, 20, 1822; d. 2, 27, 1847, unmarried.
2379. George, b. 1, 14, 1824; m. Catharine Dillinger.
2380. Thomas Chalkley, b. 10, 17, 1825; living at the homestead, unmarried.
2381. Sarah, b. 10, 27, 1827; ditto.
2382. Davis, b. 1, 8, 1831; m. Anna Maria Davis.
2383. Peter, twin with Davis, m. Amy Anna Henderson.
2384. Harriet, b. 8, 25, 1834; living at the homestead, unmarried.

UWCHLAN MEETING HOUSE, BUILT 1756.

Uwchlan Meeting was first held in 1712, at the house of John Cadwalader, in Uwchlan township, and when he sold his farm Jan. 16, 1715–6, he reserved "a piece of Ground on ye side of the King's Road which ye s^d John Cadwalader allotted for a burying place, and to set a meeting house on for ye use of ye people called Quakers." The present

building was erected in 1756, but was remodeled perhaps ten years since; prior to which the above sketch was taken by Walter S. Dowell (No. 1850). The walling of the graveyard appears to have been accomplished at different times, in 1772–5.

From the minutes of Uwchlan Monthly Meeting, 1 mo., 8, 1778, we take the following:

A few Days ago the Key of the Meeting house at Uwchlan was demanded by some of the Physicians to the continental Army, in order to convert the same into an Hospital for their sick Soldiers: the Friend who had the Care of the House and Key refusing to deliver it forcible entry was made into the House and Stables, and as there is no Prospect of enjoying the House peaceably from next First-day it is agreed that Uwchlan Friends hold their meetings at the House of our Friend George Thomas, in the Great Valley, and that our preparative and monthly meetings be held at Nantmeal on the usual Days till further Order.

The Monthly Meeting was held at Nantmeal 8, 6, 1778, but a month later it was again held at Uwchlan.

676. **William Smedley**[5], Phebe[4], b. 9, 13, 1789; d. 9, 27, 1860; m. 11, 30, 1825, in W. Pikeland twp., to Permela Taylor, b. 8, 25, 1794, in W. Goshen; d. at son William's, 12, 23, 1880; both buried at Uwchlan Mtg. She was the dau. of Elisha Taylor and Mary Malin, of West Goshen. Her father afterward went westward and finally settled in Mifflin Co., Pa., and married a 2d wife, Mary Whistler, by whom he had a large family of children. William Smedley settled on part of his father's land and resided in the same house until the year before his death, when he moved to an adjoining farm. Child,—

2385. William Taylor, b. 7, 24, 1832; m. Catharine K. Stiteler.

677. **Isaac Smedley**[5], Phebe[4], b. 4, 29, 1791; d. 11, 26, 1872; m. 11, 20, 1823, at Bradford Mtg., Mary Hawley, b. 7, 11, 1803; d. West Chester, Pa., 2, 13, 1873; dau. of Benjamin Hawley[3] (Benjamin[2], Benjamin[1], Thomas[a]) and Deborah Hoopes[6] (Abiah[5], Joshua[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]) of East Bradford, Concord, &c. Isaac was a farmer at the homestead, in Uwchlan. Children,—

2386. Deborah H., b. 10, 29, 1824; m. John R. Gordon.
2387. Phebe, b. 1, 19, 1828; m. Thomas P. Evans.
2388. Joseph H., b. 10, 27, 1829; m. Jane Lee Evans.
2389. Rebecca, b. 9, 8, 1831; d. 12, 11, 1842.

2390. Edwin, b. 9, 13, 1833; m. Mary White.
2391. Isaac D., b. 11, 20, 1835; d. 4, 4, 1836.
2392. Jesse, b. 9, 28, 1839; d. 9, 29, 1841.
2393. Taylor, b. 4, 2, 1842; m. Rachel A. Stewart.

678. **Samuel Smedley⁵,** Phebe⁴, b. 8, 12, 1793; d. in West Whiteland twp., 2, 17, 1862; m. 10, 16, 1824, at West Chester, Ruth Davis, b. 3, 30, 1797, in Uwchlan; d. in W. Whiteland, 11, 13, 1863; dau. of Benjamin² (son of John¹ and Elizabeth, of Uwchlan) and Hannah Davis (dau. of Samuel and Mary, of Radnor), of Uwchlan. Both were buried at Friends' Meeting, West Chester, Pa. They resided in E. Bradford and W. Whiteland. Children,—

2394. Otto, b. 6, 4, 1827; d. 9, 1, 1882; m. Maria L. Conover.
2395. Benjamin D., b. E. Bradford, 3, 27, 1830; d. West Chester, 4, 15, 1847.
2396. Mary Ann, b. 8, 6, 1832; m. George B. Townsend.
2397. Thomas Woodward, b. 10, 15, 1836; m. Hannah Hughes.
2398. Samuel, b. E. Bradford, 4, 23, 1839; served three years in the army and killed 5, 9, 1864, at battle of Cloyd's Mountain.

679. **Phebe Smedley⁵,** Phebe⁴, b. 12, 18, 1795; d. 11, 21, 1860; m. 1, 14, 1830, by James McFarlan, Esq., to **Benjamin Davis** (brother of Ruth, above), b. 8, 5, 1782; d. 3, 25, 1869; both were born and died in Uwchlan, and were buried at Uwchlan Mtg. They resided on a small farm, south of the Peter Smedley homestead, on the road leading to Lionville, now owned by M. H. Dutton. Here all the children were born. The family record not found, but partly given from memory. Children,—

2399. Phebe, b. fall of 1830; d. fall of 1834.
2400. Benjamin, b. spring of 1832; d. fall of 1834.
2401. Mary Jane, b. 9 mo., 1833; d. summer of 1835.
2402. Joseph, b. 3 mo., 1835; d. summer of 1835.
2403. Andrew Wills, b. 6, 26, 1837; m. Mary E. Balentine.
2404. Thomas E., b. 7, 21, 1841; living in W. Whiteland, unm. P. O., Whitford.

680. **Lydia Smedley⁵,** Phebe⁴, b. Uwchlan, 11, 22, 1797; d. 6, 29, 1835; m. 12, 22, 1829, by James McFarlan, Esq., to **Sandwith Downing,** b. Philadelphia, 10, 24, 1799; d. 4, 4, 1847, near Starucca, Susquehanna Co., Pa., and buried there; son of Jacob Downing³ (Richard², Thomas¹, from Bradninch, in Devonshire) and Sarah Drinker (dau. of Henry and Elizabeth), of Philadelphia. At the time of marriage

he superintended what was known as McMinn's mill, in E. Bradford. They soon after occupied the house adjoining the Richard Thomas mill, W. Whiteland; whence they removed to a farm, now of Calvin Bailey, E. Fallowfield, where their son was born. Lydia's health failing she returned to the homestead in Uwchlan, died there and was buried at Uwchlan Mtg. Sandwith settled on the Drinker lands, in Susquehanna Co., Pa., in which he had an interest. Child,—

2405. Samuel Rhoads, b. 9, 3, 1833; m. Mary Miller Goodwin.

681. **Samuel Sharpless**[5], Joel[4], carpenter and farmer, b. Middletown, 11, 14, 1785; d. Edgmont, 11, 21, 1866, by being thrown from a horse; m. 1, 5, 1807, in Philadelphia, to Ruth Iddings (No. 661), his first cousin, b. Nantmeal, Chester Co., 1, 16, 1791; d. Middletown, 6, 22, 1841; both buried at Middletown Mtg. Samuel inherited the homestead of his father, now the residence of his son Joel, on the tract which his grandfather bought from Thomas Grisell. Children,—

2406. Beulah, b. 7, 14, 1808; m. George Garrett.
2407. Joel, b. 3, 9, 1810; m. Hannah Minshall and Sarah Ann Green.
2408. Hannah, b. 2, 23, 1812; d. 5, 26, 1882; m. Samuel Markley.
2409. Lydia, b. 11, 6, 1813; m. James A. Bonsall.
2410. William, b. 2, 25, 1816; d. m. Sarah Ann Yarnall.
2411. Amy Darlington, b. 1, 8, 1818; m. Enos Edwards.
2412. Sarah, b. 11, 1, 1819; m. William L. Green.
2413. Thomas Jefferson, b. 12, 18, 1821; m. Susanna Plankinton.
2414. Ruth Anna, b. 12, 18, 1823; m. John Rodgers.
2415. Tamzen, b. 12, 26, 1825; m. Seneca W. Ottey.
2416. Matilda, b. 3, 3, 1828; m. Isaac Cornog.
2417. Samuel, b. 3, 27, 1830; m. Sarah Jane Campbell.

682. **Joshua Sharpless**[5], Joel[4], b. 10, 30, 1790; d. 3, 17, 1868, in Thornbury; m. in Middletown, 12, 3, 1815, Mary Ann King, b. 2, 24, 1798; d. Middletown, 11, 23, 1853; dau. of William and Catharine (Happersett) King, of Middletown. He settled on the farm of his grandfather, which he inherited from his uncle John; it being a part of the original tract in Middletown. Children,—

2418. Hannah, b. 9, 23, 1816; d. Media, 5, 31, 1885, unmarried.
2419. John, b. 8, 22, 1818; d. 8, 15, 1820.
2420. Ellis, b. 7, 7, 1821; d. Camden, N. J., 2, 31, 1877; was twice married, but is believed to have had no children.

2421. Joshua, b. 9, 28, 1823; m. Mary Ann Broomall.
2422. Catharine, b. 3, 22, 1829; m. Malin Yarnall, 1868. No further record.
2423. Adelaide, b. 7, 31, 1831; m. William H. Slawter.

683. **Lydia Sharpless[5]**, Joel[4], b. 12, 9, 1792; d. of consumption, 4, 18, 1824; m. 11, 2, 1815, at Middletown Mtg., **Israel Yarnall**, b. 2, 6, 1792; d. 9, 5, 1868; son of William Yarnall[4] (William[3], Thomas[2], Philip[1]) and Mary Porter of Middletown. He m. 2d wife, Sidney Yarnall, and had other children. Lydia received a part of her father's land, in the division of his estate. Children,—

2424. William, b. 3, 24, 1817; d. 3, 25, 1842, unm., from kick of a horse.
2425. Joel Sharpless, b. 11, 15, 1819; d. 1, 14, 1850; m. Sarah Thatcher.
2426. Beulah, b. d. 2, 8, 1823.

685. **Sarah Sharples[5]**, William[4], b. West Chester, 7, 30, 1774; d. there 2, 10, 1832; m. 4, 18, 1799, in Philadelphia, to **Philip Derrick**, b. 1772, d. West Chester, 4, 21, 1819; son of Christian Derrick and Maria Rosina Gartenmeyer, of Philadelphia: both buried at Friends' Mtg., West Chester. He was a printer and assisted in the publication of the first newspaper and magazine issued from the press in Chester County (see p. 279). Children,—

2427. Anna M., b. 2, 18, 1800; d. 1, 19, 1865; m. Townsend Haines.
2428. William S., b. 7, 31, 1802; d. 5, 15, 1852; m. Anna P. Lyons.
2429. Louisa, b. 3, 30, 1805; m. William H. Price.
2430. Joseph, b. 8, 8, 1808; d. 5, 17, 1809.
2431. A. Hamilton, b. 10, 15, 1810; d. 3, 18, 1864; m. Emma Lyons.

686. **Lydia Sharples[5]**, William[4], b. 8, 8, 1776; d. at Joseph Wilson's, Oxford, Chester Co., 2, 15, 1844, and buried at West Chester Mtg.; m. 12, 9, 1799, **Dr. Levi Roberts**, b. 12, 26, 1777; d. 8, 26, 1825; son of Jonathan and Mary (Spencer) Roberts. He studied medicine with Dr. Peter Yarnall, at Hatborough, Pa., until the death of the latter, and finished his studies with Dr. Samuel Lukens, of Sandy Spring, Md. He first practised in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., afterward in Willistown; later at or near Oxford, in the same county, and subsequently at Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., Pa., where he died. Children,—

2432. Charles, b. 10, 20, 1800; d. 10, 20, 1800.
2433. Mary A., b. 8, 21, 1803; d. 4, 15, 1883; m. William Kinnard.
2434. William S., b. 10, 22, 1804; m. Eliza Clarke.

2435. Ann, b. 7, 13, 1807; m. Abraham Marshall.
2436. B. Rush, b. 5, 7, 1810; d. 11, 28, 1880; m. Mary L. Needles.
2437. Howard, b. 9, 3, 1812; m. Henrietta DeBell.
2438. R. Barclay, b. 12, 3, 1814; m. Annie S. Johnson.
2439. Hannah S., b. 12, 31, 1818; m. Lewis W. H. Kervey, &c.
2440. A. Clarkson, b. 6, 20, 1821; m. Elizabeth McBride.

Thomas Roberts m. 1705, Eleanor Potts, at Abington Mtg., Pa.: was a stonemason, and built the first stone meeting-house, at Germantown. Children, Thomas, Mary, Sarah and John. Thomas Roberts, Jr., who d. 1756, m. 3, 16, 1734, Rachel Livezey, and had Thomas, James, Daniel, John, Jonathan, Mary, Ann and Elizabeth.

Jonathan Roberts, of Bristol, b. 1, 19, 1744; d. 9, 8, 1797; m. 1st Martha Kirk, who left two children, Jonathan and Jesse. By 2d wife, Mary Spencer, he had Joseph, Levi, Rachel, George and Joseph. By 3d wife, Mary Jones, he had Martha and Enoch. George Roberts, b. 10, 30, 1781; d. 4, 3, 1860; m. 11, 12, 1807, at West Grove Mtg., Alice Fell, b. 1, 14, 1783; d. 7, 15, 1870; dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Fell, of Londonderry, Chester Co. Children,—

Joseph W., b. 8, 7, 1808; d. 4, 8, 1879; m. Sarah Garrett (No. 1568).
Eliza, b. 1, 27, 1810; d. 4, 29, 1854; m. Benjamin Conard.
Rachel, b. 10, 19, 1812; d. 4, 30, 1884; m. Sharpless Moore (No. 1897).
Spencer, b. 9, 25, 1814; m. Louisa J. Raymond.
Evan, b. 10, 3, 1816; m. Phebe Dowdall.
Rebecca, b. 2, 7, 1819; d. 6, 5, 1847.
Lydia, b. 2, 5, 1821; m. Sharpless Moore (2d wife).
George, b. 3, 5, 1824; m. Amanda Anderson.
Lewis, b. 7, 2, 1826; d. 1, 3, 1828.
Emily, b. 1, 17, 1831; m. Samuel G. Lewis.

687. **Nathan H. Sharples**[5], William[4], b. 5, 18, 1779; d. 3, 22, 1838.; m. 10, 11, 1804, at Birmingham Mtg., Martha Price, b. Kingsessing, Philadelphia, 11, 3, 1785; d. West Chester, 9, 11, 1852; dau. of Philip[5] (Philip[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Philip[1]) and Rachel (Kirk) Price, of East Bradford. Children,—

2441. Hannah, b. 10, 4, 1805; d. 7, 3, 1882; m. Edward B. Darlington.
2442. William P., b. 2, 9, 1808; d. 5, 21, 1879; m. Anne G. Pennell, &c.
2443. Philip P., b. 4, 26, 1810; m. Mary A. Paschall.
2444. Henry P., b. 9, 16, 1813; m. Harriet D. Price, &c.
2445. Ann, b. 4, 24, 1816; d. 7, 22, 1883; m. Stephen Paschall.
2446. Alfred, b. 4, 3, 1822; m. Elizabeth Sharpless.
2447. Samuel Emlen, b. 7, 28, 1828; m. Martha S. Ash.

Nathan H. Sharples was born on his father's farm in W. Goshen, now West Chester, and was the only son who reached manhood. Like most only sons he appears to have been much indulged, when a child, by all the family except his mother, who was said to have been a strict disciplinarian. His temper was very quick, often causing his older sister trouble, but in later years by strong will held under control.

Of his school days, consisting of but a few months in all, we have but little account; yet he doubtless received the best education that his native town afforded.

In his 15th year he became an apprentice in the printing office of Jones, Hoff & Derrick, and assisted in publishing the "West Chester Gazette." On the failure of this newspaper he assisted his father in the store, until his 18th year, when he joined Philip Derrick in publishing the "Literary Museum." This also proved a failure, being premature, as society was then constituted.

Continuing to assist in the store and on the farm a few years, he was married in 1804 to Martha, eldest daughter of Philip Price, and thereafter resided on his father's farm, following farming as his principal business. He was often engaged in assisting his brother-in-law in his printing office and his father in the store, as long as the latter lived. His father dying in 1817, left his estate to his son with a proviso that he should pay all debts, provide for his mother during her life, and pay legacies to his sisters. These trusts were faithfully performed as to his mother, and the legacies to his sisters increased; and his care and kindness for those who needed it was extended to their children during life.

In 1818 he built the house at the S. W. corner of Union and High Streets, now occupied by Joseph Kift, for his mother, who occupied it less than two years, when she was removed by death. His elder sister moved into the house with her mother, and remained in it until her own death, in 1832. At the time this house was built there was no permanent brick yard in the place, so that each person burned the brick he wished to use generally on his own farm. Whilst Nathan H. Sharples was burning brick for his own house, the demand became so great that he was induced to burn a second clamp, which were readily sold. These clamps each contained about 75,000 bricks. Finding some profit in brick making he concluded to continue in the business. This excited competition and a second yard was started, but West Chester at that time could not support two yards, so the business was soon abandoned at both for a time.

In 1826 Nathan H. Sharples was elected a member of the "Chester County Cabinet of Natural Science," and aisisted it with both purse and pen until 1837, when he was appointed chairman of the committee to build a new Hall for the Society. This hall is now occupied by the Post Office department and other parties.

His preference in the sciences was for botany, which he studied in company with his friend and nearest neighbor, Dr. Wm. Darlington, with great interest and pleasure. His studies, however, were not confined to any one branch of science, for we find that he wrote up a paper, giving a history and some account of the powers of the telescope presented to this Society by Isaac Wayne. It is one that was used in the war of 1776 by his father, General Anthony Wayne, and is highly treasured as a relic of that noted struggle.

In 1829 he built the house on the South west corner of Church and Miner Streets, for Joseph J. Lewis; it being the first brick house built on the farm of Wm. Wollerton, after its purchase and partial sale by Wm. Everhart.

In 1830 he erected Price's Boarding School for his father-in-law, Philip Price, and Hannah P. Davis, daughter of the latter; who conducted it for several years with great success. It was built on a part of his own farm, and he remained intimately connected with its management during the remainder of his life. He was one of the trustees of the West

Chester Academy, and in 1832 he erected, by order of that body, a large boarding house for use of students attending that institution. This Academy was supplanted by the State Normal School, to which its funds and appliances were conveyed. The lot and building were sold, and the boarding house remodeled into a hotel, now known as the "Sherman House."

In 1836 he joined with others who agreed to build for Joshua Hoopes a house suitable for a boarding school for boys, and was appointed superintendent for its erection. This building is situated on the highest point in the borough and is now owned and occupied by Thomas H. Hall.

As an executor, guardian, auditor, arbitrator and appraiser, his services were in frequent requisition. He held the pen of a ready writer, and many of his letters which are yet extant are very valuable. In 1811 he was one of the committee of Westtown Boarding School, but was glad to be released from that service, as he soon found that members from the country had but little influence in the conduct of the school.

A member of the Society of Friends by birthright, he became one in early life by conviction, and was consistent through life, serving the meeting as clerk for many years.

When the division in the Society took place in 1827 he declined attending the business meetings, believing there was not that charity exercised by either branch that the Gospel required from brethren. He labored much privately with the prominent members of the Society to effect a reconciliation, avoiding any action which they could construe into a violation of the discipline, for years, until he was fully satisfied the effort was hopeless.

During the closing years of his life he was an elder of the meeting.

—Extract from Memoir by P. P. S.

689. Hannah Sharples[5], William[4], b. 11, 6, 1785; d. 10, 5, 1843; m. **Isaac Rogers**, 2, 11, 1819. Children,—

2448. Evans S., b. 11, 2, 1821; d. 2, 17, 1882; m. Mary I. Ege.
2449. Martha, b. 3, 23, 1824; m. Joshua Hartshorne.

690. Rebecca Sharples[5], William[4], b. 6, 9, 1789; d. 7, 22, 1836; m. 4, 16, 1812, at Birmingham Mtg., to **David Townsend**[5], b. Pughtown, Chester Co., 12, 13, 1787; d. West Chester, 12, 6, 1858; son of Samuel Townsend[4] and Priscilla Yarnall[4] (David[3], Moses[2], Francis[1]), of Coventry township. Francis Townsend[3], b. 4, 15, 1740; son of Joseph[2] and Lydia (p. 176), m. 7, 8, 1762, Rachel Talbot (p. 276), and had several children, who, with the exception of the second son, Samuel, removed to the western part of Pennsylvania. David Townsend settled in West Chester, 1810, as a clerk in the office of the Register and Recorder, and afterward engaged in conveyancing and mercantile business. He was elected a country commissioner, 1813, county treasurer, 1816; was chosen a director of the Bank of Chester County in 1814, and cashier thereof, 1817 to 1849; was trustee and treasurer of the West Chester Academy, 1826 to 1854, and secretary and treasurer of the Chester County Cabinet

of Natural Science, for about the same period. As a botanist he took high rank, and the genus *Townsendia* was so named in his honor. Children.—

2450. Washington, b. 1, 20, 1813; m. Elizabeth B. Price and Elizabeth A. Gibbons.
2451. B. Franklin, b. 8, 6, 1814; d. 12, 25, 1841; m. Sarah D. Stackhouse.
2452. Priscilla A., b. 1, 27, 1817; d. 6, 22, 1819.
2453. Gulielma M., b. 9, 16, 1819; d. 11, 24, 1861; m. Edward Hoopes.
2454. Albert, b. 3, 27, 1822; d.
2455. Anna E., b. 8, 17, 1825; d. 9, 28, 1857; m. William E. Barber.
2456. S. Sharples, b. 3, 16, 1828; d. 1, 23, 1879; m. Anna E. Peckworth.

692. **Stephen Pyle⁵,** Caleb⁴, b. 11, 14, 1767; d. 3 mo., 1847, in Concord, Del. Co., Pa.; m. 4, 5, 1792, by Thomas Cheyney, Esq., Thornbury, to Lydia Reece, b. 9, 26, 1768, in Willistown; d. in Concord, 10, 2, 1829; dau. of William and Mary Reece. Her mother had married Philip Mendenhall, of Concord. Stephen m. 2d wife, Rebecca Stokes, of Philadelphia. She d. in Camden, N. J., aged 94 years. In 1808, Stephen Pyle, of Thornbury, leased from Samuel Lewis, of Edgmont, a farm of 140 acres, for $150, per annum. About 1813, he purchased 63 acres in Concord, bounded on the south by lands of John Sharples (No. 179), and on the east by Abraham Sharples (No. 189). Children, by 1st wife.—

2457. Reece, b. 12, 15, 1793; d. 2, 4, 1860; m. Mary McCall.
2458. Caleb, b. 1, 8, 1796; d. unmarried.
2459. Eli, b. 3, 6, 1798; d. 2, 7, 1872; m. Rachel Esworthy.
2460. Mary, b. 12, 12, 1801; d. m. Aaron Fox.
2461. Hannah, b. 2, 23, 1804; d. 9, 3, 1830, unmarried.
2462. Lydia, b. 8, 14, 1806; m. Benjamin Tomlinson.
2463. Stephen, b. 8, 9, 1809; d. 6, 28, 1882; m. Phebe Civil.

693. **Joseph Pyle⁵,** Caleb⁴, b. 4, 26, 1769; d. 1815; m. 1st, Esther Mendenhall, dau. of Benjamin⁴ (Samuel³, Benjamin², Benjamin¹) and Phebe (Baily) Mendenhall, of Concord. His 2d wife was Martha Sharples (No. 187) b. 10, 4, 1767; d. 1, 8, 1832; dau. of Jacob and Ann Sharples, of Concord. In 1816, she lived near Goshen Meeting; buried at Middletown. The 1st wife left one child, but the whereabouts of the 2d wife's descendants not ascertained. Children.—

2464. Phebe, m. 11, 23, 1815, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, to Isaac Mercer, son of Richard and Elizabeth, of Thornbury. A son, Caleb Mercer, Batesville, Noble Co., O., declined to furnish information.

2465. Sarah, m. Zachariah Mercer, brother of Isaac. No children.
2466. Jacob.
2467. Lydia, m. ——— Davis; had a family.
2468. Malissa, m. ——— Green; had children.

694. **Abner Pyle**[5], Caleb[4], b. 7, 20, 1770; d. 1846; m. Mary Mendenhall, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe (Baily) Mendenhall, of Concord, and Baltimore, Md. Both d. in Thornbury and buried in Concord. Second wife, Alice Stanley. Children,—

2469. Joel, d. young. 2470. Caleb, d. young. 2471. Elijah, d. young.
2472. Hiram, b. 8, 29, 1803; m. Mary Hopkins.
2473. Phebe, d. 12, 5, 1858; m. Caleb Beatty. No further record.
2474. Washington, d. at Jacksonville, Fla.
2475. Louisa, d. unm. 2476. Elizabeth, d. Marshallton, unm.
2477. Mary M., b. 3, 14, 1812; m. 2, 5, 1835, Cheyney Jefferis, son of Cheyney and Mary, of E. Bradford; lives in West Chester; no children.
2478. Abner, m. and lives near Media, Pa.: declines to furnish records.
2479. Josiah, m. No further information.

697. **Jacob Pyle**[5], Caleb[4], b. Thornbury, 9, 14, 1775; d. Philadelphia, 8, 31, 1856; m. 4, 16, 1801, Mary Mendenhall, b. 9, 29, 1780; d. Philadelphia, 10, 22, 1857; both buried at Bethlehem M. E. Ch., Thornbury. She was dau. of Philip and Mary Mendenhall and half sister to the wife of Stephen Pyle. Jacob bought the homestead of Philip Mendenhall, adjoining John Sharpless, in Concord, and six of the children were born there. Children,—

2480. Mifflin, b. 4, 14, 1802; d. 6, 17, 1874; m. Susan Rigbly, &c.
2481. Edith, b. 4, 23, 1803; d. 5, 14, 1854; m. John Hanthorn.
2482. Lewis, b. 9, 23, 1805; d. from accident; bur. at Washington.
2483. Hannah, b. 9, 17, 1807; m. Alexander Russel.
2484. Gilpin, b. 9, 7, 1809; d. in infancy; buried at Concord.
2485. Palmer, b. 8, 2, 1810; d. 5, 18, 1861; m. Elizabeth G. Tomlinson.
2486. Albin, b. 7, 27, 1812; d. in infancy; buried at Concord.
2487. Jacob, b. 8, 19, 1813; his whereabouts unknown.
2488. Mary Ann, b. 1, 12, 1815; m. Joseph Trueman.
2489. Eliza Allen, b. 2, 12, 1816; m. John L. Hopkins.
2490. Ann, b. 6, 18, 1818; d. young; buried at Concord.
2491. Joseph Baker, b. 4, 29, 1822; d. young; buried at Concord.

698. **Isaac Pyle**[5], Caleb[4], b. 1, 15, 1777; d. Phœnixville, Pa., 1843; m. Sarah James, who d. 1823, in Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

2492. Robert Frazer, b. d. 3, 13, 1860; m. Letitia Conway.
2493. Anna, b. about 1808; d. 5, 4, 1862; m. Joseph Johnson.

2494. Adley, b. 2, 10, 1811; d. Phila., 2, 10, 1885; m. Sarah Bakeoven. No further record. A dau., Sallie, m. Edward Titlow, 2503 Hancock St., Phila.
2495. Eliza, m. Frazer Worrall. No further information.
2496. Pennell, b. 4, 21, 1814; went westward; history unknown.
2497. Sarah, b. 5, 16, 1820; m. William Ford. P. O., Fort Washington, Montgomery Co., Pa. No response.
2498. Isaac, m. Sarah Stott. Res., Reading, Pa. No response.
2499. William Peirce, b. 3, 12, 1823; m. Ann Hallman. Others died young.

699. **Jane Pyle**[5], Caleb[4], b. 3, 16, 1778; m. **Joseph McAffee.** It has been difficult to get any information about the family. One Daniel McAffee m. (Christ Church record, Phila.) Sept. 11, 1768, Sarah Powell, dau. of Joseph and Patience, of Marple. Children of Jane,—

2500. Isaac, b. 8, 14, 1800; no further information.
2501. Mary, b. 7, 24, 1802; m. John Hutchinson.
2502. Sarah, b. 5, 26, 1799; d. m. Edmond Gill. Her son, Powell E. Gill, of Philadelphia, declines to furnish records.
2503. Elizabeth, b. 5, 13, 1815; d. 2, 15, 1880; m. Amos Highfield. No children.
2504. Jane, b. 4, 5, 1807; d. m. Richard Taylor.
2505. Joseph, b. 11, 15, 1804: no further information.
2506. Powel, b. 7, 26, 1810; d. 7, 7, 1844; m. Margaretta E. Redopher.

701. **Mary Pyle**[5], Caleb[4], b. 11, 22, 1779; d. 12, 14, 1859; m. **James Smith,** b. 12, 13, 1778; d. 6, 28, 1848; both buried at Stony Bank M. E. Church, Aston township. At Concord Mo. Mtg., 10, 4, 1738, John Smith, late of Great Britain, produced a certificate for himself and wife, from a Monthly Meeting in Lancashire. Joshua Smith, of Westtown, son of John and Elizabeth, dec'd, of Lower Chichester, m. 1, 14, 1767, at Concord Mtg., Lydia Yearsley, dau. of Thomas Yearsley[3] (John[2], John[1]) and Hannah Mercer[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) of Westtown. Joshua had a brother Tristram and a sister Hannah, who m. Samuel Shaw, of Chester (see No. 373). Joshua and Lydia had children, Hannah (m. John Sharples, No. 179), John, Thomas, Joshua (father of J. Curtis Smith, of West Chester), Elizabeth, Lydia, James, above, Samuel and Sarah. James was a farmer, owning a small farm in Thornbury, Del. Co., between Thornton and Glen Mills. Children,—

2507. Joshua, b. 11, 8, 1801; d. 11, 26, 1873; m. Hannah W. Broomall.
2508. Lydia, b. 4, 29, 1803; d. 9, 28, 1876; m. Benjamin Baldwin.
2509. Hannah, b. 2, 6, 1806; d. 2, 8, 1853; m. Abraham Starkey.
2510. Eliza, b. 8, 3, 1808; d. 1, 4, 1870; m. Harlyn Pyle (No. 2512).
2511. Mary J., b. 6, 17, 1814; m. Jacob Pyle (No. 2563).

703. **John Pyle**[5], Caleb[4], b. 10, 7, 1783; d. Mt. Carroll, Ill., 10, 1, 1855; m. 3, 6, 1806, Elizabeth Taylor, b. 6 mo., 1789. Second wife, Ann Lodge, b. Wilmington, Del., 3, 3, 1797; m. 3, 11, 1819, in Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa.; d. 12, 10, 1861, at Mt. Carroll, Ill.; dau. of Robert Lodge and Hannah Webster. Children by both wives,—

2512. Harlyn, b. 1, 20, 1807; d. 3, 26, 1868; m. Eliza Smith.
2513. Mary, b. 2, 13, 1809; d. 4, 1, 1861; m. Mahlon G. Baily.
2514. William, b. 3, 1811; d. in childhood.
2515. Ann, b. 3, 25, 1812; d. in childhood.
2516. Wilson, b. 7, 14, 1813; d. 10, 1845, m. Elizabeth Jameson.
2517. Nathan, b. 11, 19, 1815; d. in childhood.

2518. Joel, b. 11, 10, 1819; d. 1819.
2519. Elizabeth, b. 3, 9, 1821; m. Jesse Rapp.
2520. John, b. 3, 3, 1824; d. 1837.
2521. George Robinson, b. 9, 19, 1826; d. 11, 22, 1882; m. Sarah E. Hoar.
2522. Anna, b. 10, 3, 1828; d. 7, 28, 1880; m. Evan Rea.
2523. Joseph, b. 2, 19, 1831; d. aged 19.
2524. Hannah Maria, b. 6, 6, 1833; m. John D. Hoar.
2525. Phebe Ann, b. 10, 15, 1835; d. 1837.
2526. Lydia, b. 11, 19, 1837; m. Andrew Jackson Forbes.

704. **Jonathan Pyle**[5], Caleb[4], b. 6, 27, 1785, is said to have been married twice, but no records or descendants have been found during the compilation of this work. His children, as remembered by some, were these:

2527. Sallie, m. ——— Cloud.
2528. Eunice, m. ——— Bishop, and lived near Reading, Pa.
2529. Jane, m. Rev. Hiester Bingman or Bingham; supposed to be at Windsor, Morgan Co., O., but not found.
2530. Smith, supposed to be at Nashville, Tenn., but not found.

705. **Moses Pyle**[5], Caleb[4], b. 3, 10, 1787; d. at Glen Riddle 6, 5, 1866, and buried at Mount Hope, Aston; m. 4, 13, 1808, Eunice Pilkington, who d. in Bethel, 5, 4, 1824, and buried in Thornbury; dau. of Joseph Pilkington and Sarah Worrall, of Middletown. Second wife, Elizabeth Valentine, m. 12, 31, 1827; d. 9, 20, 1856, aged 64. Third wife, Ann Long, m. 10, 29, 1859; d. 4, 2, 1879. Children,—

2531. Sarah, b. 3, 20, 1810; d. aged 1 year, 5 months.
2532. Mary, b. 3, 9, 1812; d. in infancy.

2533. Mary Anna, b. 10, 27, 1813; d. 11, 9, 1849; m. David Tomlinson, son of Benjamin; had no children that lived.
2534. Joseph P., b. 9, 11, 1815; d. m. Mary Toy.
2535. Worrall, b. 5, 13, 1818; m. Sarah Dean.
2536. Caleb, b. 5, 7, 1820; d. aged 23, unmarried.
2537. Levis, b. 2, 28, 1822; m. Mary Dean.
2538. Moses, b. 3, 3, 1824; d. 7, 31, 1865; m. Mary A. Collom.

2539. William V., b. 8, 15, 1828; d. in infancy.

706. **Aaron Pyle[5]**, Caleb[4], b. 3, 10, 1787, in Thornbury: d. there, 10, 9, 1823; m. 11, 21, 1811, Sarah Parks, b. Thornbury, 3, 6, 1791; d. there at Garrett Thatcher's, 5, 10, 1866; both buried at Concord Meeting. She was the dau. of Jacob Parks[3] (Richard[2], Richard[1], Richard[a], of Liverpool) and Joanna Hatton[3] (James[2], Peter[1]), of Thornbury. Children,—

2540. Hatton, b. 8, 26, 1812; d. aged about 6 years.
2541. Joanna H., b. 10, 23, 1814; d. 7, 18, 1860; m. Marshall Cloud, &c.
2542. Hannah H., b. 1, 30, 1817; m. Garrett Thatcher (No. 1578).
2543. Reece, b. 6, 15, 1820; m. Isabella Brannan, &c.
2544. Aaron, b. 11, 24, 1823; m. Mary Ann Ryninger.

707. **Albin Pyle[5]**, Caleb[4], b. Thornbury, 10, 2, 1789; d. there, 2, 18, 1875; m. 3, 9, 1815, Maria Pyle (No. 759), b. 9, 21, 1797; d. 5, 7, 1853, in Thornbury; both buried at Bethlehem M. E. Church. He m. 2d wife, Mary James, of Delaware Co., in the winter of 1856, and she d. 3, 1, 1866. Albin was a farmer and resided for some time on a farm belonging to Robert Pennell, in Thornbury. In 1827, he moved to a farm of Mark Pennell, then a minor, and in 1837, purchased the Mercer farm at Thornton, which had been in the Mercer family a long time and the house very old. Isaac Mercer, who married Phebe Pyle (No. 2464), was the last Mercer proprietor. In 1845, Bethlehem M. E. Church was organized, and Albin Pyle, by deed of Mar. 26, 1846, gave a lot at the N. E. corner of his farm, to Israel Pyle (No. 755), and others, trustees, upon which a building was erected. Albin, as a given name, appears to have been derived from James Albin, who died Sept. 29, 1750, aged 41, and was buried at Concord P. E. Church. By some the name is written "Alban." Children,—

2545. Chalkley, b. 12, 10, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1818.
2546. Phebe, b. 6, 4, 1818; m. Joseph D. Faucett and Samuel Matchett.
2547. Humphrey, b. 7, 25, 1820; m. Letitia C. Talley.

2548. Alice E., b. 2, 18, 1823; m. William L. Dailey and Samuel Cochran.
2549. William I., b. 6, 17, 1825; m. Margaret Hood.
2550. Charles, b. 1, 4, 1828; d. 2, 23, 1828.
2551. Charles P., b. 2, 19, 1829; m. Julia Hood.
2552. John Marsh, b. 8, 3, 1831; d. 10, 15, 1831.

708. **Nathan Pyle**[5], Levi[4], m. 1791, Martha Palmer, b. about 1775; dau. of John Palmer[3] (John[2], John[1]) and Hannah Pyle[3] (Joseph[2], Robert[1]) of Concord. He was a blacksmith or auger maker, and removed to the western part of Pennsylvania. All that is known of their descendants is found in the Palmer Genealogy of 1874. Children,—

2553. Eliza, b. 7, 1793; d. 7, 4, 1825; m. Nehemiah Baker.
2554. Curtis, b. 6, 6, 1795; d. 1, 22, 1867; m. Esther Griffith.
2555. Phebe, b. 4, 9, 1797; m. Elijah Maxon. No children.
2556. Hannah, b. 2, 28, 1799; d. 7, 24, 1802.
2557. George Palmer, b. 4, 9, 1801, in Delaware Co.; m. ——— Smith.
2558. William, b. 2, 28, 1804, in Washington Co.; m. ——— Huey.
2559. Nathan, b. 10, 7, 1806; d. 11, 25, 1828, unmarried.
2560. John, b. 4, 12, 1812; d. 11, 18, 1834, unmarried.

709. **James Pyle**[5], Levi[4], b. 3, 12, 1770, in Thornbury; d. there, 6, 7, 1837; m. Mary Logan, b. 4, 21, 1771, in Kennet; d. Thornbury, 2, 7, 1853; dau. of William and Jane Logan: both buried at Stony Bank M. E. Ch., Aston. Their children were born in Concord, except the youngest, who was born in Aston, viz.:

2561. Baynard, b. 5, 8, 1804; m. Deborah Walter.
2562. Emily, b. 12, 2, 1805; living with her dau. Phebe, wife of Byron Morse, Broad and Oxford Sts., Phila. No further record.
2563. Jacob, b. 2, 8, 1807; d. 8, 7, 1848; m. Mary Smith.
2564. Levi, b. 11, 13, 1808; m. Margaretta M. Hopkins.
2565. Cidney, b. 3, 15, 1810; d. 7, 12, 1876; m. Daniel Pyle (No. 761).
2566. William, b. 8, 17, 1811; went west 40 years ago; fate unknown.
2567. Hannah, b. 6, 22, 1813; m. William Wayne Lyle.
2568. Phebe, b. 5, 23, 1815; m. William Matson and said to be living with her son-in-law, Dr. Jordan, near Coatesville, Pa.

710. **Levi Pyle**[5], Levi[4], m. 3, 21, 1793, by Thomas Cheyney, Esq., Thornbury, to Elizabeth Palmer, d. 9, 24, 1823; dau. of John and Hannah (Pyle) Palmer, of Concord. They removed to Western Pennsylvania about 1802, and after Elizabeth's death he m. 2d wife and removed to Cincinnati,

O. He was a shoemaker and auctioneer. Descendants, so far as known, taken from Palmer Genealogy. Children,—

2569. Reece, b. 10, 9, 1793; d. 11, 12, 1846; m. Ann Morgan.
2570. Hannah, b. 1795; d. 6, 30, 1826; m. Samuel Taylor.
2571. Amy, b. 1, 22, 1797; d. 11, 17, 1870; m. Elihu Underwood.
2572. James, b. 1799; d. 1834; m. Elizabeth Smith.
2573. Levi, b. 9, 22, 1801; d. 7, 13, 1871; m. Betsey ——— and Martha Miller.
2574. Reason, b. d. 11, 26, 1844, unmarried.
2575. John, b. d. m. Hannah ———.
2576. Francina, b. d. 9, 27, 1834; m. James Beckly.

711. Moses Pyle⁵, Levi⁴, according to his nephew Levi Pyle (of James), married and had children,—

2577. James.
2578. Moses.
2579. William.
2580. Harriet.
2581. Sarah.

712. Job Pyle⁵, Levi⁴, b. 7, 5, 1776; d. Washington Co., Pa., 9, 10, 1851; m. Amy Palmer, b. 1, 14, 1778; d. 4, 9, 1845; dau. of John and Hannah (Pyle) Palmer, of Concord. They removed in 1802, to East Bethlehem, Washington Co., Pa., where they died. He was a tailor. Records from Palmer Genealogy, 1874, those recently addressed declining to respond. Children,—

2582. Sarah, b. 2, 11, 1798; d. 11, 21, 1825; m. Isaac Pyle.
2583. Adam, b. 6, 15, 1799; d. 8, 4, 1872; m. Mary D. Brown.
2584. Lydia, b. 12, 5, 1800; d. 8, 5, 1842; m. Joseph Welsh.
2585. Abigail, b. 9, 12, 1802; d. 10, 31, 1833; m. William Choonrod.
2586. Eli, b. 12, 9, 1803; d. 1, 15, 1873; m. Sarah McMurry Shields.
2587. Amy, b. 10, 23, 1805; d. 7, 13, 1871; m. David Butz.
2588. Hannah, b. 9, 9, 1807; m. Thomas Hopkins.
2589. Harlen, b. 10, 5, 1809; d. m. Alice Mason.
2590. Phebe, b. 9, 26, 1811; m. William Keys.
2591. Mary, b. 9, 3, ——; d. 9, 22, same year.
2592. Job, b. 11, 26, 1816; m. Mary Ann Bennington.
2593. Norris, b. 5, 2, 1819; m. Maria J. McChaine.

716. Hannah Pyle⁵, Levi⁴, m. **Herman Gregg** and resided at Knowlton, Delaware Co., Pa., yet the 6th child was born in Bucks Co., Pa., and the 7–13th in Montgomery County. The births of the children were furnished by Levi Pyle, of Thornton, who gave the address of the dau.

Elizabeth, wife of William Hamilton, Roxborough, Phila., but she declined to give further information. Children,—

2594. Mary Ann, b. 8, 5, 1805.
2595. Zilpah, b. 4, 14, 1807.
2596. Barzilla, b. 2, 17, 1809.
2597. Johnson, b. 2, 17, 1809.
2598. Barzillai Johnson, b. 4, 23, 1810.
2599. Ann Few, b. 10, 5, 1812.
2600. Decatur Perry, b. 2, 9, 1814.
2601. Levi Pyle, b. 3, 28, 1815.
2602. Hannah Albina, b. 8, 14, 1816.
2603. Herman Lewis, b. 3, 23, 1818.
2604. Elizabeth Wood, b. 11, 17, 1819.
2605. William Lowry, b. 3, 2, 1822.
2606. Jane, b. 5, 3, 1824.
2607. Wesley, b. 8, 1827.
2608. Margaret, b. 2, 12, 1829.
2609. Morris Morrisson, b. 8, 3, 1832.

717. **Margaret Pyle**[5], Levi[4], m. **Joseph Green,** of Thornbury, and, according to Levi Pyle's statements, had seven children,—

2610. Levi.
2611. Joseph.
2612. John.
2613. Abel.
2614. David.
2615. Mary.
2616. Prudence.

719. **Joseph Heacock**[5], Hannah[4], b. 7, 23, 1767; d. 6, 28, 1843; m. 10, 25, 1795, to Mary Humphrey, b. 9, 20, 1774; d. 1, 21, 1846; dau. of Daniel and Rebecca Humphrey. They settled on a farm near his father, in Darby, and were buried at Darby Meeting. Children,—

2617. Rebecca, b. 8, 20, 1796; d. 5, 13, 1864, in Calcoon Hook, unmarried.
2618. Jonathan, b. 3, 29, 1798; d. 9, 27, 1853; m. Rebecca R. Roberts.
2619. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 20, 1800; d. 4, 20, 1802.
2620. Daniel H., b. 7, 10, 1804; d. 5, 12, 1881, in Darby, unmarried.
2621. Hannah, b. 1, 19, 1807; d. 7, 15, 1808.
2622. Mary, b. 3, 30, 1810; d. 10, 5, 1833, in Darby, unmarried.
2623. Elizabeth, b. 4, 3, 1812; d. 5, 18, 1874; m. James Huston.
2624. Joseph P., b. 2, 19, 1819; m. Maria Brenn.

720. **Isaac Heacock**[5], Hannah[4], b. 2, 16, 1769, settled in New Jersey and left one child,—

2625. Eliza Harker, m. Humphrey Hill and John Hansell.

722. **Jacob Heacock**[5], Hannah[4], b. 12, 17, 1772; d. 3, 24, 1840; m. 10 mo., 1807, in Columbiana Co., O., Susanna Underwood, b. York Co., Pa., d. at son John's, Portage Co., O., and buried at Deer Creek Meeting;

dau. of Willing Underwood and Sarah Jones, of Carmel, O. Jacob was a stonemason and bricklayer by trade, and settled in Middleton twp., Columbiana Co., O., in 1806; buried at Carmel Meeting. Children,—

2626. Isaac, b. 12, 18, 1808; d. 3, 14, 1837; m. Mary Hambleton.
2627. Ann, b. 12, 25, 1810; d. m. Isaac Thomas.
2628. Sarah P., b. 1812; d. 10, 17, 1859; m. Golden Pearson.
2629. Elizabeth U., b. 12, 17, 1815; d. 10, 30, 1845; m. William Harrison Pearson.
2630. Willin U., b. 9, 3, 1817; d. 12, 16, 1851; m. Maria Edmundson.
2631. John, b. 10, 1, 1820; d. 4, 14, 1863; m. Sarah M. Sebrell.
2632. James D., b. 7, 13, 1823; d. m. Lucy Ann Edmundson.

Alexander Underwood, b. in Maryland, 1688, settled in Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., and was appointed an elder of Londongrove Mtg., 11, 31, 1735–6; but in 1743, removed to York Co., and settled in Warrington twp., where he d. 10, 31, 1767. He had children, Samuel, Thomas, Joseph, William, Benjamin, John, Elihu, Mary, Ann, Jane and Ruth, of whom Benjamin m. 1, 7, 1750–1, Susannah Griest, dau. of John, and sister of Willing Griest, of Warrington. They had children, Sarah, Nehemiah, Martha, Enoch, Willing, b. 11, 30, 1761, Misheal, Mary, Benjamin and Aseal. Willing m. 12, 21, 1785, at York Mtg., Sarah Jones, dau. of John and Betty Jones, and they received a certificate from Warrington Mo. Mtg., 2, 12, 1791, to Westland, Washington Co., Pa., with their children, John, Susanna and Sarah. Afterward they removed to Carmel, Columbiana Co., O.

724. **Jonathan Heacock⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 8, 22, 1776; d. 8, 21, 1856; m. 2, 29, 1808, at Carmel, O., to Sarah Underwood, b. 12, 4, 1789, perhaps in York Co., Pa., though one account says at Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1858; sister to the wife of Jacob Heacock: both buried at Carmel Mtg., Columbiana Co., O. Jonathan removed to Ohio in 1806, and settled in Columbiana Co., where he took up 100 acres of land, nine miles from any house. He rode that distance for his First-day board and washing while engaged in clearing his farm. At that time wolves and bears were found in that neighborhood. He was buried at Carmel Meeting. Children,—

2633. Hannah P., b. 11, 18, 1808; d. 6, 18, 1859; m. Samuel S. Ball.
2634. Jacob, b. 10, 11, 1810; d. 2, 24, 1856; m. Lydia A. Rawson.
2635. Susanna, b. 1, 22, 1814; d. 2, 8, 1873; m. Jesse Hole.
2636. Jonathan U., b. 12, 17, 1815; d. 3, 2, 1884; m. Hannah H. Marsh.

726. **Israel Heacock**[5], Hannah[4], b. 3, 15, 1780; d. 12, 19, 1848; m. 3, 12, 1807, at Providence Mtg., Jemima Parsons, b. 7, 8, 1786; d. 8, 19, 1861; dau. of Mahlon and Mary (Wood) Parsons, of Nether Providence. They lived on rented farms and at various places; were perhaps in Nether Providence from 1811 to 1827, when they went to Kingsessing, or Philadelphia. About 1833 or '4, they went to Catonsville, near Baltimore, where they remained until death: buried at Friends' graveyard, Ellicott City. He was a farmer and dairyman. Children,—

2637. Salome W., b. 11, 9, 1808; d. 10, 10, 1839; m. Seth Pancoast Levis.
2638. Mary P., b. 1, 27, 1810; d. 9, 12, 1883; m. William Trainer.
2639. Hannah, b. 4, 18, 1811; m. Franklin Lloyd.
2640. Mahlon P., b. 11, 15, 1812; d. 10, 10, 1825.
2641. Emaline, b. 10, 10, 1815; d. 2, 3, 1840; m. William Gambrill.
2642. Phebe B., b. 6, 10, 1817; m. George W. Richardson.
2643. Eliza, b. 5, 1, 1821; d. 12, 30, 1845; m. William Gambrill.
2644. Jonathan, b. 11, 9, 1825; d. 11, 9, 1825.
2645. Chalkley, b. 1, 15, 1827; d. 1, 19, 1827.
2646. Israel R., b. 10, 19, 1828; m. Caroline Wheary.
2647. John P., twin with Israel; m. Hannah J. Hartley.

728. **Phebe Heacock**[5], Hannah[4], b. Darby, 1, 21, 1784; d. there, 7, 17, 1856; m. 5, 14, 1807, at Darby Mtg., **Benjamin Bartram**, b. Darby; d. Upper Chichester, 5, 31, 1834, aged 56 or 58 years; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hunt) Bartram, of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. They settled on a farm in Darby, from which they removed to one in Upper Chichester. Children,—

2648. Henry Wood, b. 10, 19, 1808; d. 4, 14, 1881; m. Hannah M. Vandever.
2649. Hannah Heacock, b. 10, 10, 1810; d. 7, 3, 1838; m. William Booth.
2650. Anna, b. 1, 16, 1813; m. Robert R. Dutton.
2651. Benjamin, b. 3, 6, 1816; d. 6, 22, 1881; m. Elizabeth Vandever.
2652. Jonathan Heacock, b. 7, 28, 1820; d. 4, 3, 1885; m. Hannah Moore Rively.

731. **Joseph Pyle**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 7, 26, 1775, perhaps in Springfield twp.; d. Neshannock twp., Lawrence Co., Pa., 10, 26, 1850; m. 3, 13, 1800, at Darby Mtg., Abigail Lobb, b. Darby; d. Neshannock twp., 12, 31, 1840; dau. of Abraham and Naomi Lobb, of Upper Darby. They removed from Delaware Co., 1819, to Mercer (now Lawrence) Co., and in 1820 he purchased 100 acres in Neshannock twp., and lived there till his death. He was a stonemason, bricklayer and plasterer. Children,—

2653. Naomi, b. 11, 24, 1800; d. 3, 11, 1865; m. Thomas Arrow. No children.
2654. Martha, b. 3, 7, 1802; d. 4, 2, 1873, unmarried.

2655. William, b. 12, 25, 1803; d. 9, 29, 1833; m. Nancy Watson. No children.
2656. John, b. 9, 28, 1805; d. 10, 9, 1805.
2657. Sarah, b. 11, 22, 1806; d. 3, 28, 1870; m. William Stewart.
2658. Joseph, b. 10, 21, 1808; d. 4, 2, 1883; m. Sarah Moore.
2659. Anderson, b. 10, 25, 1810; d. 2, 24, 1812.
2660. Richard Gardiner, b. 6, 5, 1814; m. Mary Dodds.

732. **Hannah Pyle⁵,** Benjamin⁴, b. Springfield, 11, 25, 1776; d. Ridley, 2, 27, 1848; m. **David Caldwell,** b. and d. in Springfield; son of John and Mary (Crozer) Caldwell; both buried at Springfield Mtg. Children,—

2661. Rachel, b. 1, 20, 1801; d. 3, 18, 1873; m. John Hill.
2662. James, b. 1802; m. Susan D. Seary.
2663. George W., b. 12, 2, 1803; d. 5, 6, 1884; m. Martha Carey.
2664. Benjamin P., twin with George, living, unmarried.
2665. Davis D., died a young man, unmarried.
2666. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 17, 1808; d. 11, 27, 1876; m. Charles Shillingford.

734. **Phebe Pyle⁵,** Benjamin⁴, b. Springfield, 7, 2, 1780; d. Newtown, 8, 8, 1861; m. 3, 31, 1803, **Thomas Holland,** b. 10, 9, 1766, in Marple; d. there 1, 22, 1825; son of Nathaniel Holland, of Marple: both buried at Springfield Mtg. The Hollands are said to have come from Chatham, England. Nathaniel Holland, wife, Catharine, and children, Mary, Thomas, John, Sarah, Samuel and Nathaniel, were received into membership at Springfield Meeting, 8, 31, 1778, upon the father's request, made 5, 26, 1777. Thomas Holland was a farmer and the first Steward of the Delaware County Alms-house, 1806. He owned a farm of 160 acres in Marple, on the road from Springfield Mtg., to the Rose Tree tavern. Children,—

2667. Sarah May, b. 2, 22, 1804; d. 9, 24, 1883; m. Joseph Rhoads.
2668. Catharine A., b. 9, 18, 1805; d. m. James Paiste (see No. 1791).
2669. John Bankson, b. 5, 9, 1807; m. Alice Johnson.
2670. Mary Ann, b. 8, 18, 1810; d. 12, 25, 1859; m. John Smith.
2671. Nathaniel, b. 6, 12, 1812; m. Martha Smith.
2672. Thomas, b. 12, 31, 1814; m. Jane Goodwin.
2673. Martha, b. 1, 30, 1821; d. 5, 4, 1864; m. John W. Lawrence.
2674. Phebe, b. 1, 28, 1822; d. 4, 27, 1822.

735. **Benjamin Pyle⁵,** Benjamin⁴, b. 9, 21, 1781; d. 7, 13, 1843; m. Elizabeth Wright, b. 12, 28, 1789; d. at Carmel, O., 9, 1, 1848; dau.

of Samuel Wright: both buried at Carmel Meeting. They received a certificate from Chester Mo. Mtg., 4, 30, 1827, to Carmel, O., where he owned a farm of 92 acres, and followed teaming, or hauling merchandize from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh, and other western points. Later he kept tavern at Sewickley, on the Ohio River, 15 miles below Pittsburgh, where he died. Children,—

2675. John, b. 7, 23, 1808; d. 1, 13, 1824.
2676. Aaron, b. 9, 25, 1811; d. 6, 25, 1869; m. Lydia Williamson.
2677. William, b. 4, 17, 1813; d. 8, 14, 1813.
2678. Hannah, b. 9, 17, 1814; d. 4. 11, 1869; m. Samuel Richey.
2679. Henry, b. 7, 22, 1816; d. 6, 30, 1867; m. Rebecca Taylor.
2680. Mary, b. 6, 11, 1818; d. 1871, unmarried.
2681. Ellwood, b. 8, 13, 1820; m. Louisa Vale.
2682. Esther M., b. 11, 29, 1822; m. Joseph Hole.
2683. Elizabeth, b. 9, 22, 1826; m. Bentley Cleaver.
2684. Sarah W., b. 10, 8, 1831; m. Lewis W. Vale.

736. **Sarah Pyle**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 7, 5, 1783; d. 7 mo., 1872; m. 5, 2, 1805, at Springfield Mtg., **William D. Horne,** son of Edward[3] and Mary (Ogden) Horne, of Darby. They received a certificate from Darby Mo. Mtg., 11, 29, 1831, to Carmel, Ohio, and settled at New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. Inquiries for their children have not been answered. Births from Darby records,—

2685. Edward P., b. 3, 11, 1806.
2686. Hannah, b. 5, 31, 1807.
2687. Hiram, b. 5, 15, 1809.
2688. Eliza, b. 2, 4, 1814.
2689. Ann, b. 9, 20, 1816.
2690. Stephen, b. 2, 8, 1821.

737. **Esther Pyle**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 3, 26, 1785; d. 7, 23, 1826; m. 4, 6, 1820, at Willistown Mtg., **John Massey,** b. 3, 11, 1783; son of Levi and Catharine (Eavenson) Massey. His first wife was Phebe Lewis (p. 348), and their dau. Debby m. Thomas Hibbard (No. 1181), and afterward became the first wife of John Huntsman. She d. 3, 29, 1851. Esther had three children,—

2691. Phebe, b. 1, 14, 1821; d. m. John Huntsman. No further record.
2692. Sarah, b. 3, 23, 1822; d. m. Franklin Leonard. No further record.
2693. Esther, b. 9, 23, 1824; d. m. Thomas Naylor. No further record.

738. **Mary Pyle**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 12, 26, 1786, perhaps in Concord; d. at son Franklin's, in Ridley, 12, 29, 1863; m. **Nathaniel Parsons,**

b. 10, 14, 1790; d. Nether Providence, 9, 28, 1828; son of Mahlon and Mary (Wood) Parsons, of Nether Providence. He was a farmer and owned land in N. Providence, now in possession of the Lewis family. He and his wife were disowned 9, 27, 1813, for marriage by a magistrate. Children,—

2694. Franklin, b. 9, 24, 1813; m. Elizabeth B. Ward and Mary L. Urian.
2695. Joseph, b. 2, 19, 1815; m. Ellen Hughes.
2696. Mary Ann, b. 10, 10, 1816; m. William Carr.
2697. Phebe, b. 1818; d. 1820.
2698. Phebe Holland, b. 10, 10, 1821; m. Isaac Naylor.
2699. Richard, b. 2, 6, 1824; m. Sarah Middleton and Rebecca Cobourn.

739. **James Pyle⁵,** Benjamin⁴, b. 1, 5, 1789; d. 2, 12, 1851; buried at Darby Mtg.; m. 10, 1, 1811, at Springfield Mtg., Phebe Parsons, d. in Haverford, 5, 31, 1830, in 41st year; buried at Springfield Mtg.; dau. of Joshua and Rebecca (Evans) Parsons, of Ridley. Second marriage 10, 31, 1832, to Martha M., widow of Thomas Goodwin (No. 991), and dau. of Edward³ (William², Edward¹) and Mary (Ogden) Horne, of Darby; b. 3, 14, 1795; d. 6, 3, 1866. Children,—

2700. Rebecca Ann, b. 8, 11, 1812, in Ridley; d. 2, 27, 1841, in Springfield, unm.
2701. Sarah, b. 7, 16, 1815, in Marple; living in Upper Darby, unmarried.
2702. Lewis, b. 10, 2, 1817; d. 1877, in Newtown; had several children. His widow and one dau. survive and live in Phila. No further record.
2703. John, b. 7, 16, 1820; went to California, 1835, and fate unknown.
2704. Thomas G., b. 10, 1, 1833; m. Catharine Pond.
2705. Henry H., b. 3, 16, 1838; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

741. **Ann Pyle⁵,** Benjamin⁴, b. 6, 19, 1792; m. **Jacob Haldeman,** perhaps 9, 12, 1815, which is incorrectly given as the date of her death (p. 283). Her acknowledgment for marriage to one not a member was accepted 7, 29, 1816. They settled in Marple. Child,—

2706. William. No further record.

742. **Jonathan Pyle⁵,** Benjamin⁴, b. 3, 17, 1794; d. 12, 4, 1879, at Joseph Leedom's, in Haverford, and buried at Fernwood; m. 10, 10, 1816, at Springfield Mtg., Naomi Parsons, b. 4, 19, 1795; d. Marple, 10, 18, 1837, and buried at Springfield; dau. of Joshua and Rebecca Parsons,

of Marple. Richard Parsons, Jr., with wife, Jemima, and children, Mahlon, Joshua, Naomi, Rebecca, Jemima, Mary and William, brought a certificate from Wrightstown, Bucks Co., Pa., to Chester Mo. Mtg., 4, 30, 1781, and settled in Nether Providence. Joshua, b. 6, 27, 1764, m. 12, 15, 1786, Rebecca Evans, dau. of John and Phebe, of Upper Providence. Jonathan Pyle resided mostly in Marple. Children,—

2707. Rebecca E., b. 8, 31, 1817; m. Lewis L. Worrell.
2708. Mary, b. in Marple, 3, 1, 1819; unmarried.
2709. William, b. 10, 18, 1820; m. Susanna Clarkson.
2710. Phebe M., b. 12, 16, 1822; living with her sister Rebecca, unmarried.
2711. Thomas C., b. 9, 2, 1824; m. Elizabeth Moore.
2712. Emily P., b. 8, 30, 1826; m. Joseph Leedom.
2713. Anne Gibson, b. 11, 15, 1829; m. Hibberd Barrett.

743. **Isaac Pyle**[5], Benjamin[4], b. 8, 12, 1796; m. 1st, Mary Ann Foltz, b. 9, 2, 1804; d. 5, 2, 1829; dau. of Thomas and Wilhelmina Foltz. Second marriage 3, 24, 1831, in Philadelphia, to Catharine Rowsell, dau. of Jacob Rowsell and Sarah Sivil. She d. 2, 23, 1880, in Marshall Co., Iowa, and buried at Friends' ground, near Marietta. Isaac's address, 1885, Lamoille, Marshall Co., Iowa. Children,—

2714. Elizabeth F., b. 7, 17, 1826; m. Eliphas Harding.
2715. Joseph A., b. 12, 10, 1828; d. 7, 26, 1879; m. Elmira Morlan.

2716. Davis C., b. 1, 5, 1832; m. Edith Elma Underwood.
2717. Enos S., b. 1, 23, 1835; m. Ruth Holladay.
2718. Isaac Howard, b. 12, 28, 1836; m. Mary E. Holladay.
2719. John B., b. 10, 6, 1839; m. Mary A. Underwood.
2720. Benjamin Lewis, b. 11, 13, 1841; m. Eliza M. Underwood.
2721. Henry C., b. 7, 19, 1844; d. 4, 1, 1855.
2722. Sarah R., b. 7, 5, 1848; unmarried. P. O., Lamoille, Iowa.

746. **Naomi Pyle**[5], Jacob[4], m. **Joseph Heacock,** son of John and Mary Heacock. His father was the son of John[2] (Jonathan[1]) and Sarah Heacock, and his mother the dau. of Joseph[2] and Hannah (Massey) Heacock (see p. 282). Joseph and Naomi resided in Middletown. She d. the 25th, and he on the 27th, and both were buried 1, 30, 1876. This branch write the name **Haycock.** Children,—

2723. John, b. 2, 17, 1817; m. Sarah S. Miller.
2724. Phebe Anna, b. 9, 24, 1818; m. Maris Taylor Waddell.

2725. Mary, living with her brother Thomas, unmarried.
2726. Elizabeth, m. George Dilks.
2727. Richard, went on a whaling voyage and d. in China, unmarried.
2728. Thomas, m. Annie Roberts and Susanna M. Crosley.
2729. Charles W., b. 11, 15, 1835; m. Annie C. Baker.

747. **Miriam Pyle⁵,** Jacob⁴, m. **Jacob Price,** and d. at Lenni, Delaware Co., Pa. Child,—

2730. Jacob, accompanied General Beale to California about 1857 or '58, and never returned.

748. **Ezekiel Pyle⁵,** Jacob⁴, m. Mary Hawes, who d. 2, 17, 1883; dau. of Henry Hawes, and Sarah Eavenson. He d. in Thornbury, Del. Co., about 40 years ago, and was buried at Stony Bank, in Thornbury. Children,—

2731. Amanda, m. William Dyson.
2732. Henry, b. 2, 24, 1834; m. Hannah M. Atkins.
2733. Elizabeth, m. Frazer Walter.
2734. Susan, m. Jacob Roberts.
2735. Hannah, m. Henry Baily and Edwin B. Levis.
2736. Lydia, m. Philip A. McCartney.
2737. Martha, died young.

749. **Hannah Pyle⁵,** Jacob⁴, m. 1st, **Jeremiah Weaver,** and 2d, **William Stanley.** The latter after her death, m. Mary, widow of Ezekiel Pyle (748). Children,—

2738. Charles (Weaver), died young.
2739. Rachel (Stanley), m. Harrison Green.
2740. John Henry, m. Annie Dunn. Res., Malvern, Pa. No record.
2741. Chalkley Taylor, b. 1837; m. Rebecca McLear.
2742. Hannah, m. Jesse Walter and lives in Philadelphia. No record.

755. **Israel Pyle⁵,** John⁴, b. Concord, 3, 9, 1788; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 2, 24, 1862; m. in Concord, 6, 10, 1808, Annie N. Dailey, b. Concord, 8, 8, 1789; d. W. Nottingham, Pa., 3, 22, 1880; dau. of Henry and Hannah Dailey: both buried at Bethlehem M. E. Ch., Thornbury. Stony Bank M. E. Church was organized in 1810, by Israel Pyle, Benjamin Baldwin and others; and by deed of 8, 18, 1812, Abraham Sharples of

Aston, iron-master, and Catharine, his wife, for one dollar, conveyed to David Broomall and John Miles, of Aston, and Israel Pyle, of Thornbury, a lot of 89 perches, in Aston, whereon to erect a Methodist Episcopal Church. By a change of township lines this is now in Thornbury. Israel Pyle was also a trustee of Bethlehem Church. Children,—

2743. John W., b. 7, 11, 1809; d. 2, 24, 1838, unmarried.
2744. William, b. 4, 2, 1811; m. Susan Bowers.
2745. Elizabeth A., b. 8, 28, 1813; d. 9, 4, 1881; m. Jonathan B. Garrett (No. 1538).
2746. Mary A., b. 1, 10, 1816; m. Wilson Marshall.
2747. Sarah F., b. 3, 13, 1818; m. John Eldridge (No. 1549).
2748. Samuel, b. 10, 6, 1819; d. 4, 22, 1820.
2749. Israel, b. 5, 14, 1821; d. 8, 31, 1882.
2750. Caspar S., b. 5, 25, 1823; d. 9, 19, 1841.
2751. Reece, b. 8, 2, 1825; m. Lydia Ann Colley.
2752. Phebe, b. 9, 5, 1827; d. 8, 22, 1855; m. Joseph Towne. No record.
2753. James Atwood, b. 10, 10, 1829; m. Elizabeth Hodgson.
2754. Charles C., b. 12, 30, 1831; m. Phebe A. Pyle.

756. **Elizabeth Pyle**[5], John[4], b. 1, 21, 1790; d. West Chester, Pa., 2, 11, 1863, and buried at Greenmount Cem.; m. 10, 8, 1812, **James Atwood,** who d. in West Chester, 7, 8, 1865, aged 78. Child,—

2755. Harriet N., b. about 1816; d. 11, 28, 1877; m. Dr. A. Z. Bardin.

757. **Phebe Pyle**[5], John[4], b. 1, 9, 1793; d. in Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa.; m. **Joseph Pilkington,** b. in Middletown, d. in Thornbury; son of Joseph and Sarah (Worrall) Pilkington, of Middletown. Thomas Pilkington, son of Edward and Mary (Webb) Pilkington, of Middletown, m. 3, 21, 1740, Rose Bonsall, of Darby. Their son Joseph, b. 10, 26, 1745; buried at Middletown 7, 1, 1795; m. Sarah Worrall, and had children, Levi, buried 8, 22, 1795; Eunice, m. Moses Pyle (705), and Joseph, above, who left one son,—

2756. John, b. 9, 1, 1814; m. Jane Rule.

758. **Rebecca Pyle**[5], John[4], b. 3, 4, 1795; d. 1, 28, 1869; m. in Philadelphia, 1, 16, 1817, **William Ingram,** b. in Delaware Co., Pa., 6, 8, 1788; d. 7, 20, 1865; son of William and Miriam (Hall) Ingram; both died and were buried at West Chester. John Ingram, blacksmith, settled in Whiteland twp., Chester Co., and had several children, of whom

a son John m. Rebecca (Jerman), widow of Edward Owen, of Uwchlan, and resided for some time at the "Red Lion," in that township. His son William removed to Delaware Co., and m. Miriam, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Bullock) Hall. Their son William, after marriage, settled on a farm in West Goshen, and in 1822, removed to Philadelphia (Penn township). In 1836 he came to his farm in E. Bradford, near West Chester, bought in 1826, having erected a handsome stone house thereon, which is now a part of Darlington's Seminary. He was by trade a mason, and did the mason work for the court house and prison at West Chester, the House of Refuge, Cherry Hill prison, and much work for Stephen Girard, while in Philadelphia. A man of sterling integrity and good judgment, he excelled in his vocation. Children,—

2757. William Torbert, b. 12, 9, 1817; m. Elizabeth Darlington.
2758. Caleb Marshall, b. 7, 25, 1819; m. Charlotte T. Calhoun.
2759. John Franklin, b. 3, 25, 1821; m. Hannah Ann Faucett and Sallie A. Darlington.
2760. James Atwood, b. 1, 22, 1823; m. Elizabeth E. Entrikin.
2761. Alban Pyle, b. 8, 5, 1825; m. Anna Maria Way Phipps.
2762. Charles Miner, b. 2, 19, 1828; d. 9, 5, 1829.
2763. Mary Miner, b. 4, 9, 1830; d. 1, 28, 1856; m. Benjamin H. Sweney.
2764. Sarah, b. 6, 18, 1832; d. 6, 18, 1832.
2765. Sargent, b. 1, 10, 1834; d. 7, 8, 1835.
2766. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 5, 14, 1836; m. William G. Rupert.

761. Daniel Pyle[5], John[4], b. Thornbury, 2, 22, 1803; d. there, 8, 15, 1881; m. 2, 12, 1829, in Philadelphia, Cidney Pyle (No. 2565), b. 3, 15, 1810; d. 7, 12, 1876; both buried at Bethlehem Cemetery. They resided in Philadelphia for a short time after marriage, whence they removed to Thornbury, Del. Co., and from 1836 till his death lived at the place now occupied by R. P. Tomlinson, north of Thornton. Daniel was a mason and worked at his trade in the early part of the year he died. Children,—

2767. William Sharpley, b. 8, 10, 1830; d. 10 mo., 1856; m. Hannah Eachus, who is deceased. No further record.
2768. Vernon T., b. 3, 11, 1833; m. Kate Edwards and Cidney Edwards.
2769. Albin J., b. 2, 5, 1836; m. Martha Appleby, and lives in Wilmington, Del., but neglected to furnish records.
2770. Anna M., b. 5, 3, 1840; m. Reece P. Tomlinson (son of No. 2462).
2771. Hannah R., b. 10, 17, 1843; m. Lewis S. Nichols.
2772. Kate B., b. 8, 9, 1847; m. Joseph Harlan Brinton.

762. Charles Pyle[5], John[4], b. Aston twp., 7, 15, 1805; d. at Thornton, 10, 26, 1868; m. Wilmington, Del., 1, 20, 1832, Abigail H.

Smedley, b. 11, 2, 1808, in Middletown; d. Thornton, 4, 18, 1872; both buried at Bethlehem Cemetery. She was dau. of Ambrose Smedley[4] (Ambrose[3], George[2], George[1]) and Jane Hinkson[3] (John[2], John[1], p. 356), of Middletown. Charles was a wheelwright and farmer, and lived in Concord for six years after marriage; then removed to Thornbury, where he owned 12 acres of land. Children,—

2773. Anna Elizabeth, b. 7, 29, 1833; m. J. Wilson Sharpless (son of No. 1774).
2774. Thomas Ellwood, b. 11, 11, 1838; m. Anna Elizabeth Major.
2775. John Abiah, b. 5, 7, 1844; m. Margaret Henderson.

763. **Esther Pyle**[5], John[4], b. Concord, 12, 10, 1807; d. Media, 5, 27, 1886; m. Philadelphia, 2, 25, 1836, **Redmun Ottey,** b. Upper Chichester, 12, 30, 1809; d. Chester, 9, 6, 1867; son of Richard and Sarah (White) Ottey, of Aston; both buried at Media Cemetery. He was a shoemaker, and resided in Aston, Concord, Thornbury and Chester; owning land in Thornbury. Children,—

2776. Harriet Atwood, b. 7, 3, 1837; m. John D. Hannum.
2777. Albin Pyle, b. 12, 28, 1839; m. Jane Smedley Phillips.

764. **Eliza Yarnall Pyle**[5], John[4], b. Middletown, 7, 21, 1810; m. West Chester, 1834, **Charles W. Carmell,** b. 1812, d. New Holland, Pa., 1861; son of Neal Carmell and Elizabeth Willis. Eliza lives at 1245 Ashland St., Philadelphia. Children,—

2778. Caspar Sharpless, b. 8, 8, 1836; m. Hannah Maguire.
2779. Mary, b. 1839. No further record.
2780. Elizabeth, twin with Mary; d. 1855.
2781. Anna Maria, b. 1841; d. 1841.
2782. Emma Sharpless, b. 1846. No further record.

768. **Crosley Pyle**[5], John[4], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 9, 18, 1816; m. Philadelphia, 3, 12, 1846, Sarah Menagh, b. Edgmont, 9, 1, 1825; dau. of Joseph Menagh and Phebe Sharp, of Edgmont. He is a wagon maker by trade and followed this business at Goshenville, Chester Co.; whence he removed to a farm and mill in lower Oxford twp.; thence to a farm near Kembleville, to which village he is now retired. Children,—

2783. Joseph Menagh, b. 3, 30, 1847; m. Sallie T. Cope.
2784. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8, 1, 1850; m. William Albert Hall.

769. **John S. Pyle⁵,** John⁴, b. Thornbury, 12, 25, 1818; m. Thornton, 9, 3, 1846, Martha Mercer, b. Cecil Co., Md., 5, 17, 1825; d. Thornton, 7, 15, 1852, and buried at Bethlehem Cemetery; dau. of George Mercer and Sarah Eavenson, of Cecil Co. Second marriage 7, 23, 1854, at Thornton, to Martha McFadien, b. Baltimore Co., Md., 12, 8, 1826; dau. of Thomas McFadien and Mary Rigdon, of Thornbury, Del. Co. John S. Pyle carried on the wheelwright business at Thornton for thirty years, but in 1879 bought a farm in New London, Chester Co., and removed there, where he now resides. Children,—

2785. George M., b. 7, 25, 1847; d. 7, 28, 1848.
2786. Sarah A., b. 1, 3, 1849; d. 10, 7, 1879.
2787. Angeline, b. 6, 6, 1851; d. 9, 5, 1853.

2788. Crosley, b. 1, 11, 1855; m. A. Maggie Kennedy.
2789. Mary E., b. 6, 28, 1856; m. David Y. Otley.
2790. Hervey T., b. 1, 19, 1861; m. Eva M. Rigdon.

770. **Nathan Heacock⁵,** Esther⁴, b, Darby, Pa., 8, 3, 1784; d. West Branch, Iowa, 6, 5, 1863, and buried at West Liberty; m. Redstone, Pa., 1806, Hannah John, b. 1786, at Redstone; d. Honey Grove, Iowa, 10, 4, 1868, and buried there; dau. of Joseph John, of Redstone. Children,—

2791. Phebe, b. 10, 24, 1807; d. 6, 18, 1845; m. Charles Shinn.
2792. Joseph, b. Redstone, 1, 20, 1810; d. Marlborough, O., 8, 10, 1827.
2793. Sarah, b. 12, 16, 1812; m. William Wren.
2794. Josiah, b. 3, 12, 1815; d. 10, 27, 1849; m. Mary McCurdy.
2795. John, b. 3, 11, 1817; m. Ann Gruwell.
2796. Esther, b. 9, 4, 1820; d. 8, 23, 1822.
2797. Joel, b. 11, 12, 1823; m. Huldah Gaskill.
2798. Mary, b. 3, 11, 1826; d. 2, 16, 1836.

777. **Elizabeth Coppock⁵,** Phebe⁴, m. **William Lancaster,** whose father came from England and settled near Abner Coppock. William resided on 4th Street, Philadelphia, between Queen and Catharine. No representatives of this family have been met with, but it is known that three of the children married. All were minors except the eldest, in 1834, viz.,—

2799. Washington. 2800. Angelica. 2801. Richards.
2802. Eliza. 2803. Elizabeth.

778. **Phebe Coppock**[5], Phebe[4], b. Chester township; d. in Philadelphia, 4 mo., 1866; m. **David Simpson,** b. and d. in Phila.; son of George and Elizabeth (Rambo) Simpson, of that city. He was a silversmith at No. 100 S. 5th St., Phila., where he d. about 60 years ago. Children,—

2804. Amanda, b. 1812; d. 4, 8, 1883; m. Henry Moist.
2805. David, b. 11, 10, 1816; m. Sarah Matthews.

779. **Lewis Sharples**[5], Abraham[4], b. 7, 22, 1789; d. 7, 2, 1865; m. 11, 24, 1824, Ann Jefferis, b. E. Bradford, 4, 24, 1794: d. there 4, 19, 1852; dau. of Jacob Jefferis[4] (James[3], James[2], Robert[1]) and Elizabeth Cope[4] (Joseph[3], John[2], Oliver[1]) of E. Bradford. Lewis farmed a place in E. Bradford, adjoining West Chester, belonging to Joseph Townsend, of Baltimore, until 1837; then removed to the farm of Henry Hoopes, in E. Caln twp., and remained till 1848, when he bought from his wife's brothers the Jefferis homestead, of 125 acres, and resided there until death. Children,—

2806. Joseph, b. 9, 6, 1825; m. Isabel King and resided for some time in Philadelphia: present residence, if living, unknown. Child, Samuel, d. in infancy, about 1870.
2807. Oliver, b. 6, 21, 1827; d. E. Bradford, 4, 16, 1871, unmarried.
2808. Elizabeth C., b. 11, 30, 1830; m. Alfred Sharpless (No. 2446).

784. **Esther Moore**[5], Lydia[4], b. 7, 18, 1788; d. 10, mo., 1843; m. her first cousin, **Thomas Fenton,** b. 8, 2, 1798; d. 7, 27, 1853; son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Moore) Fenton; both buried at West Branch Meeting, Clearfield Co., Pa. They settled on a farm adjoining her father's. Children,—

2809. Anna, b. 10, 10, 1817; d. 7, 29, 1854; m. Thomas J. Blackburn.
2810. Mary A., b. d. 11, 18, 1867; m. Benjamin F. Taylor.

785. **Lydia Moore**[5], Lydia[4], b. 1, 22, 1790; d. 1, 15, 1873, at Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. there, 8, 8, 1811, to **Joseph Spencer,** b. Chester Co., 7, 13, 1784; d Grampian Hills, 7, 24, 1857; both buried at West Branch Meeting. His parents, Joseph and Nancy (Tompkins) Spencer settled at Grampian Hills, 1808. Children,—

2811. Charles, b. 7, 19, 1812; d. 4, 7, 1835, unm.; buried at West Branch.
2812. James, b. 10, 1, 1813; d. 1, 14, 1864; m. Mary Kirk. She lives at Curwensville, Pa., as also her son Jason K., who is married, but they decline to furnish records. A dau., Martha Whipple, left four children.

2813. Samuel, b. 11, 22, 1815; d. 9, 5, 1865; m. Lydia E. Bell, and left a son, Wm. Harrison, said to be at Dubois, Clearfield Co., Pa., but not found.
2814. Nancy, b. 5, 22, 1817; d. 10, 17, 1861; m. William Smith Porter.
2815. Martha, b. 2, 28, 1819; m. Theodore D. England.
2816. Joseph M., b. 3, 31, 1821; m. Lydia A. Griest.
2817. Lavinia, b. 1, 31, 1823; d. 9, 27, 1851; m. Amos Hile, and left a dau., who went with her father to Missouri; m. there and left two daus., now in Chicago.
2818. Miles S., b. 11, 13, 1824; m. Lucinda M. Griest and Lydia A. Hunter; lives at Grampian Hills, but declines to furnish records.
2819. Eliza, b. 12, 22, 1828; d. 3, 10, 1878; m. Caleb W. Moore.
2820. Harrison W., b. 8, 21, 1832; m. Amanda Garretson.

786. **Anna Moore**⁵, Lydia⁴, b. 3, 6, 1792; d. 5, 9, 1872; m. **Jesse Spencer**, d. 3, 28, 1876; son of Joseph and Nancy Spencer; both buried at West Branch Mtg. Children,—

2821. William, d. y., 1824.
2822. Nathan, d. 1824.
2823. Jesse F., no record.
2824. Lydia, d. 1844, unm.
2825. Abram, b. 10, 12, 1819; m. Sarah F. Fenton and Viretta M. Fenton.
2826. Andrew, b. 1819; d. 4, 12, 1879; m. Eliza Smith.
2827. David M., m. Christina Stuggart. No further record.
2828. Susanna, m. Moses Owens. No record.
2829. Mary J., d. 11, 1, 1870, unmarried.

787. **Jeremiah Moore**⁵, Lydia⁴, b. Chester Co., Pa., 8, 14, 1794; d. Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., 7, 26, 1873; m. 5, 20, 1819, at Centre Meeting, Susanna Shivery, d. 7, 3, 1826; dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Way) Shivery, of Centre Co., Pa. Second marriage, 12, 13, 1827, to Sarah Evans, d. 8, 11, 1844; dau. of Jonathan and Priscilla (Coates) Evans, of Clearfield Co., Pa. She was clerk of her monthly and quarterly meetings for a number of years. Third marriage, 3, 25, 1847, to Hannah K. Heacock, d. 9, 18, 1853, widow of Amos and dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Masters) Kester, of Columbia Co., Pa. He and his wives were buried at West Branch Meeting. He was a minister in the Society of Friends and a memorial of him was issued by West Branch Mo. Mtg. See *Extracts* from minutes of Baltimore Yearly Meeting, 1875. Children,—

2830. Sarah, b. 7, 15, 1820; m. James Wall.
2831. Priscilla, b. 8, 31, 1829; d. 6, 22, 1836; buried at Grampian Hills.
2832. Abraham C., b. 3, 9, 1831; m. Hannah J. Moore.
2833. Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1832; m. George W. Walter and Gideon P. Doughman.

2834. Lydia, b. 4, 16, 1834; d. 3 mo., 1842; buried at Grampian Hills.
2835. Susanna S., b. 6, 13, 1836; m. Thomas A. Hoover and Moses Owens.
2836. Esther J., b. 1, 14, 1838; m. William S. Fox.
2837. Jeremiah, b. 9, 7, 1840; d. 3, 24, 1846; buried at Grampian Hills.
2838. Martha E., b. 6, 30, 1848; m. Matthew W. Johnson.

788. **Andrew Moore**[5], Lydia[4], b. Half Moon, Centre Co., Pa., 10, 20, 1796; d. Penn twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., 2, 26, 1881; m. 9, 17, 1822, at Centre Mtg., Elizabeth Davis, b. 10, 6, 1798; d. Penn Twp., 10, 8, 1861; dau. of Elisha and Alice Davis of Tyrone, Pa.: both buried at West Branch Meeting. Second marriage, 4, 11, 1869, at Centre Mtg., to Margaret Iddings, widow of Joseph and dau. of James and Lydia (Brooks) Henry. Griffith[1] and Elizabeth Davis, m. 1724, in Wales, came over soon after and settled near Horsham, Pa. They had children, James, Mary, Elisha, David, William, Ann, Samuel, Caleb, Joshua, Elizabeth, Prudence, Nathan and Sarah. Caleb[2], b. 12, 15, 1735, d. 5, 7, 1810, m. 1756, Margaret Pennington, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth, of Bucks Co., Pa., and had Elizabeth, Amos, Elisha, Hannah, Mary, Abigail, Jonathan, Rachel, Caleb, John and Amos. Elisha[3], b. 3, 26, 1760, m. Alice Jemison, 3, 6, 1784; dau. of Joseph and Mary, of Richland, Bucks Co., Pa. They removed to Chester Co., about 1787, and about 1796 migrated to Centre Co. Andrew Moore was a weaver by trade and followed the business for many years, in the winter season, when not engaged in teaching school, in which calling he was also frequently found. His principal occupation was farming and he always resided on a farm bought from his father, which he much improved. He also built a saw mill and when his sons grew up engaged considerably in the lumber business. He was the first clerk of West Branch Mo. Mtg., established 1833; was chosen an elder 1835, and recorded a minister in 1868. See memorial in *Extracts* from minutes of Baltimore Yearly Meeting, 1882. Children,—

2840. Alice D., b. 10, 13, 1823; d. 5, 11, 1857; m. Samuel Kirk.
2841. James, b. 8, 24, 1824; m. Priscilla J. Underwood and Phebe Woolman.
2842. Elisha, twin with James; m. Rachel Miller and Hannah (Way) Miller.
2843. Nathan, b. 4, 16, 1826; m. Ann Iddings.
2844. Thomas W., b. 6, 3, 1828; m. Phebe J. Way and Rachel J. Hoover.
2845. Jeremiah C., b. 6, 8, 1832; d. 1, 18, 1860, unm.; buried at West Branch.

789. **Rebecca Moore**[5], Lydia[4], b. 12, 5, 1798; d. Grampian Hills, 2, 23, 1871; m. 10, 16, 1823, **Joseph Davis**, b. 6, 1, 1790; d. 5, 12,

1868; at Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa.; son of Elisha and Alice (Jemison) Davis, of Tyrone, Pa. Children,—

2846. Lydia, b. 6, 13, 1824; d. 7, 14, 1871; m. Garrison Johnson.
2847. Rachel, b. 10, 29, 1825; P. O., Grampian Hills, unmarried.
2848. Esther, b. 6, 30, 1827; d. 7, 16, 1866; m. Jonathan Wall, son of Jonathan and Jane. P. O., Grampian Hills. No further record.
2849. John, b. 7, 26, 1829; m. Lydia L. Fulsom. P. O., New Hartford, Iowa. Declined to furnish records.
2850. Eliza, b. 11, 28, 1830; d. 5, 18, 1877; m. Thomas Cleaver, son of Andrew and Hannah. P. O., Grampian Hills. No further record.
2851. James, b. 10, 6, 1832; m. Martha Whitely and Alice L. Mason.
2852. Hannah, b. 9, 27, 1834; d. 3 mo., 1860; m. Thomas Wall, son of Jonathan and Jane. No further record.
2853. Joseph, b. 6, 9, 1836; m. Elizabeth Wall.
2854. Elisha M., b. 5, 26, 1838; m. Catharine H. Hoover.
2855. Abraham, b. 9, 10, 1840; d. 10, 1, 1862, unm.; buried at Grampian Hills.

790. **James Moore[5]**, Lydia[4], b. 10, 27, 1801; d. 7, 4, 1847; m. 10, 26, 1826, Jane W. Shivery, b. 9, 30, 1806; dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Way) Shivery. They resided in Penn twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. He was first a carpenter and joiner, then a blacksmith, and finally a surveyor and land agent, acquiring a lucrative business. Children,—

2856. Susanna, b. 3, 18, 1828; m. John I. England.
2857. Lydia S., b. 2, 20, 1830; m. Charles M. Goff.
2858. David S., b. 3, 27, 1832; m. Martha S. Derrick, dau. of Samuel and Lavinia. P. O., Curwensville. No response.
2859. William A., b. 10, 22, 1834; m. Ellen S. Moore, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Shivery) Moore. P. O., Grampian Hills. No response.
2860. Hannah J., b. 8, 2, 1837; m. Abraham C. Moore (No. 2832).
2861. Eliza A., b. 1, 14, 1840; m. William G. Derrick.
2862. Sarah E., b. 3, 8, 1842; m. David W. Shivery.
2863. Rachel Elvina, b. 4, 15, 1844; m. George W. McDonald.

791. **Samuel Sharpless[5]**, son of Samuel Townsend and Grace Sharpless, b. 9, 30, 1787; d. 12, 2, 1860; m. 1809, Rachel Iddings (No. 659), b. 11, 14, 1785; d. 1, 11, 1852. She brought a certificate from Catawissa to Chester Mo. Mtg., 2, 24, 1806, and was disowned 7, 30, 1810, for marriage by a magistrate, to one not a member. They resided in Middletown. His death was caused by cancer in the chin or under lip. Children,—

2864. Emeline, b. 9, 17, 1810; d. 10, 11, 1881, in Media; m. about 1835, Phinehas Dixon, d. Media, 1878 or '9, aged 82; no children.

2865. Phebe, b. 12, 14, 1811; d. 8 mo., 1859; m. Benjamin Howard.
2866. Job, b. 11, 29, 1813; d. 8, 1, 1831; killed with a wagon.
2867. Hannah, b. 7, 28, 1816; d. 10, 28, 1826; buried at Middletown Mtg.
2868. William I., b. 7, 26, 1818; m. Margaret Davidson and Mary Ann McBride.
2869. Joseph Baker, b. 6, 4, 1820; married.
2870. Edna, b. 1, 2, 1822; d. 10, 23, 1826.

792. **Nathan Sharpless**[5], John[4], b. Concord, 8, 19, 1774; d. E. Goshen, 1, 13, 1833; m. 3, 13, 1799, at Concord Mtg., Sarah Thatcher, b. 10, 12, 1773, in Thornbury; d. at her dau. Sarah's, West Chester, Pa., 4, 3, 1869; dau. of William and Sarah Thatcher (p. 345), of Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa.; both buried at Goshen Meeting. They received a certificate from Concord to Goshen Mo. Mtg., 6, 5, 1799, and settled on 201 acres in E. Goshen, which his father had purchased from Joseph Hunt, and there Nathan resided until death. When the barn was built on this property, it was the only stone barn in the neighborhood. It was torn down in 1820, and a new one built a little north of it. The house was built in 1780, and is still in good condition. Children,—

2871. William, b. 10, 25, 1803; d. 2, 10, 1886; m. Abigail Garrett, &c.
2872. John, b. 2, 2, 1806; d. 4, 29, 1885; m. Malinda Walter.
2873. Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1807; d. 4, 26, 1886; m. James Thomas.
2874. Sarah T., b. 6, 12, 1810; m. Nicholas Mendenhall.
2875. Phebe G., b. 4, 15, 1813; d. 7, 4, 1827.
2876. Joseph, b. 9, 8, 1815; d. 9, 9, 1815.

794. **Jesse Sharpless**[5], John[4], b. Concord, 2, 11, 1779, d. E. Goshen, 6, 22, 1866; m. 3, 14, 1805, at Kennet Mtg., Ann Harvey, b. Pennsbury, 5, 31, 1783; d. E. Goshen, 8, 28, 1866; dau of Amos Harvey[3] (William[2], William[1], from Worcestershire, Eng., 1712), and Hannah Pusey[3] (Joshua[2], William[1], John[a]), of Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa. Both were buried at Goshen Meeting. They settled at marriage on a part of his father's land in E. Goshen, on the road from Rocky Hill to Goshenville. In 1818, he purchased from Evan Griffith and wife, an adjoining farm of 83 acres. Children,—

2877. Hannah H., b. 2, 9, 1806; m. Enos Smedley.
2878. Elizabeth, b. 6, 26, 1807; m. William Garrett.
2879. Mary Ann, b. 2, 10, 1809; d. W. Chester, 12, 11, 1869, unmarried.
2880. Susanna, b. 7, 19, 1810; m. Enos Thomas.
2881. Phebe, b. 5, 20, 1813: living in West Chester, unmarried.

Philena S. Yarnall. Lydia J. House. Edith S. Cheyney. Phebe Sharpless.

Hannah H. Smedley. Elizabeth S. Garrett. Susanna S. Thomas.

DAUGHTERS OF JESSE SHARPLESS.

Taken about 1883

2882. Edith, b. 1, 11, 1815; m. Joseph R. Cheyney.
2883. Lydia J., b. 2, 21, 1817; m. Robert Garrett and Amos House.
2884. Harvey, b. 8, 25, 1818; d. 4, 20, 1849; m. Mary Thomas.
2885. Philena, b. 6, 30, 1822; m. Nathan S. Yarnall (No. 2954).

797. **Susanna Sharpless⁵,** John⁴, b. Concord, 8, 28, 1783; d. E. Goshen, 3, 22, 1856; m. 3, 22, 1809, at Concord Mtg., **Emmor Hickman,** b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 4, 28, 1778; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 4, 4, 1825; buried at Concord Mtg.; son of Thomas Hickman⁴ (Francis³, Benjamin², Francis¹) and Mary Jefferis⁴ (James³, James², Robert¹) of Thornbury. They resided on a farm in Thornbury, near Thornton, Del. Co., Pa. Susanna was buried at Goshen Meeting. Children,—

2886. Alban, b. 12, 9, 1815; m. Rest S. Stern.
2887. Edith Sharpless, b. 3, 12, 1818; m. Eli Harvey.
2888. Emmor, b. 4, 14, 1820; m. Edith Lewis.
2889. Elizabeth Y., b. 8, 19, 1822; m. Lawrence Shuster.
2890. Susanna, b. 9, 25, 1825; d. a few hours after birth.

798. **Edith Sharpless⁵,** John⁴, b. 12, 22, 1785; d. 8, 23, 1823; m. 1804, **Anthony Taylor,** b. 12, 29, 1781; d. 4, 15, 1868; son of Titus Taylor and Rebecca Hunt (p. 280) of Westtown. Thomas Taylor, of Worthenbury, Flintshire, Wales, was a purchaser of land in Pennsylvania by deed of 1, 8, 1682. Whether he lived to reach America or died on the passage is unknown, but his widow, Frances Taylor, was here in 1683, and "passed meeting" with John Worrall in the 10th month (see p. 355). Thomas had two sons, Thomas and Philip, of whom the latter m. 10, 6, 1705, Ann Conway, and their son, of the same name, m. 8, 27, 1736, Mary Gilpin (p. 235). An older son, John, m. 9, 27, 1729, Phebe Townsend, dau. of John, from Long Island, and had one son, Thomas, who m. 4, 26, 1753, Martha Woodward, dau. of Henry and Mary (Townsend) Woodward (p. 176). Titus Taylor was their son. Anthony Taylor was by trade a mason, but in 1832 purchased a farm of about 225 acres, in E. Bradford, where he followed farming many years. For some time after marriage he lived on land of his father-in-law, in E. Goshen, but in 1820, removed to another farm of 250 acres, in Tredyffrin belonging to John Sharpless. By a 2d wife, Lydia Richards, who d. 3, 11, 1832, he had two children, Edith, b. 10, 17, 1825, m. James Baugh, and Nathan, b. 2, 7, 1830, d. 2, 25, 1830. His 3d wife, Amy (Chamberlain) Callahan, b. 2, 23, 1787, m. 11,

10, 1836, d. 7, 19, 1872. He removed to West Chester some time before his death, which was caused suddenly by cars at the West Chester Station. Edith had eight children:

2891. Sharpless, b. 3, 21, 1805; d. 5, 6, 1866; m. Harriet Garrett.
2892. John, b. 10, 9, 1807; d. 7, 19, 1879; m. Mehetabel Garrett.
2893. Hannah, b. 11, 4, 1809; d. 2, 25, 1847; m. Harvey Phillips.
2894. Titus, b. 2, 29, 1812; d. 3, 1, 1839; m. Emma Kinnard.
2895. Eli, b. 6, 1, 1814; m. Susan Woolley.
2896. Caleb, b. 11, 9, 1816; m. Emma L. Pyle.
2897. Jesse, b. 2, 13, 1819; m. Susan Pyle.
2898. Mifflin, b. 10, 5, 1821; d. 5, 16, 1823.

799. **Sarah Sharpless**[5], John[4], b. Concord, 6, 29, 1789; d. Birmingham, Chester Co., 1, 21, 1858; m. 1, 19, 1809, **Jesse Seal,** b. 3, 19, 1783, in Birmingham; d. E. Goshen, 8, 5, 1871; both buried at Birmingham Meeting. He was son of William Seal[3] (William[2], William[1], who m. Hannah Gilpin, p. 234) and Mary Hunt (p. 280), of Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. When married they settled on a part of her father's land in E. Goshen, but in 1823, removed to Birmingham. Children,—

2899. John, b. 2, 20, 1810; d. 4, 18, 1884; m. Hannah Corbly.
2900. Alban, b. 7, 24, 1812; m. Harriet A. Buffington.
2901. Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1815; d. 5, 30, 1882; m. Enoch T. Williams.
2902. Mary, b. 12, 8, 1816; m. Caleb Windle (No. 1969).
2903. William, b. 5, 6, 1818; m. Jane P. Thomas.
2904. Joseph, b. 11, 22, 1820; m. Martha Ann Murphy.
2905. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 14, 1822; d. 1, 8, 1879, unmarried.
2906. Lewis, b. 5, 25, 1825; m. Mary Ann Johnson.
2907. Susan, b. 8, 3, 1830; m. Edward B. Ashbridge.

800. **Hannah Sharpless**[5], John[4], b. 1, 24, 1794, in Concord; d. Newtown, 8, 4, 1857; m. 12, 22, 1814, **Eli Lewis,** b. 7, 18, 1784; d. Newtown, 5, 11, 1847; son of Didymus and Phebe Lewis of Newtown (p. 348). Both were buried at Newtown Meeting. They settled on his father's place in Newtown, now the property of their dau. Phebe Ann Garrett. Children,—

2908. Sharpless, b. 1, 17, 1816; d. 11, 29, 1880; m. Susan G. Ashbridge.
2909. Elizabeth, b. 10, 7, 1818; d. 8 mo., 1885; m. Benjamin O. Thomas, &c.
2910. Eli, b. 5, 9, 1821; m. Elizabeth W. Lewis.
2911. Milton, b. 7, 21, 1823 m. Martha Thomas.

2912. Phebe Ann, b. 10, 14, 1825; m. Lewis Garrett.
2913. Mary, b. 6, 8, 1828; m. Worrall Garrett.
2914. Isaiah M., b. 9, 10, 1829; d. 1, 1, 1875; m. Eunice A. Ayer.
2915. Edith, b. 12, 5, 1830; m. Emmor Hickman (No. 2888).
2916. Hannah S., b. 5, 22, 1833; d. 8, 28, 1872; m. Albert N. Hatch.
2917. Margaret T., b. 6, 21, 1834; d. 7, 9, 1834.

801. **John Sharpless⁵,** John⁴, b. Concord, 7, 8, 1799; d. there, 9, 8, 1872; m. 1st, at Concord Mtg., 4, 5, 1820, to Charity Thatcher (No. 1573), b. 6, 18, 1801; d. Concord, 3, 7, 1831. Second marriage 4, 18, 1833, in Philadelphia, to Sidney Painter, b. 5, 31, 1810; d. Concord, 4, 11, 1857; dau. of Enos Painter⁵ (James⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹) and Hannah Minshall⁵ (Jacob⁴, Thomas³, Jacob², Thomas¹), of Middletown. John and both his wives were buried at Concord Meeting. When first married he succeeded Anthony Taylor on one of his father's farms in E. Goshen, but in 1830, removed to the homestead of 450 acres in Concord, and there resided till death. Children,—

2918. Hannah, b. 2, 26, 1821; m. Isaac Woodward.
2919. Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1823; d, 7, 12, 1879; m. S. B. Worth.
2920. Sarah Ann, b. 10, 4, 1824; m. Thomas Baily.
2921. William Penn, b. 8, 31, 1828; d. 1, 5, 1849.
2922. Minshall P., b. 1, 11, 1834; m. Sarah Jane Green.
2923. Enos P., b. 6, 10, 1835; P. O., Ivy Mills, Del. Co., Pa.; unmarried.
2924. Smith, b. 2, 7, 1837; d. 2, 13, 1885; m. Elizabeth Drayton.
2925. Charity T., b. 7, 23, 1838, d. 9, 13, 1838.
2926. Anna M., b. 12, 6, 1839; living in West Chester, unmarried.
2927. Mary T., b. 4, 30, 1841; m. Harry C. Walter⁸ (Joseph⁷, Susanna⁶—No. 1860).
2928. John Blakey, b. 9, 19, 1842; d. 8, 2, 1861.
2929. Jacob, b. 3, 31, 1844; living in West Chester, unmarried.
2930. Henry, b. 2, 4, 1847; m. Phebe McDonald.
2931. Charles, b. 7, 5, 1848; m. Sallie Green.
2932. William Penn, b. 9, 26, 1849; P. O., Ivy Mills, Pa,, unmarried.

802. **Smith Sharpless⁵,** John⁴, b. 9, 28, 1802; d. 2, 19, 1875; m. 11, 7, 1822, Sarah Thatcher (No. 1574), b. 10, 2, 1803; d. 4, 10, 1866; dau. of William and Betsey Thatcher, of Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa.; both buried at Goshen Meeting. They settled on the south part of his father's purchase from Anthony Hearn, in E. Goshen, succeeding Jesse Seal according to one account, and in 1830, moved to the north part of the same tract, then vacated by his brother John. He built a new house in 1834, now the residence of his son William, and removed the old one which stood 200

feet south of the other. About 1860, or earlier, he purchased and moved to a farm on the State Road, two miles east of West Chester, but after a few years retired to the latter place and there died. He also bought the land which had belonged to his brother Jesse and devised it to his son Joseph and the children of his dau. Elma. Children,—

2933. Elma M., b. 12, 20, 1823; d. 8, 13, 1872; m. Samuel H. Trimble[8] (Mary Ann[7], Susanna[6]—No. 1866).

2934. William T., b. 3, 16, 1827; m. Alice C. Shimer, Sarah J. Shimer and Emma Urian Dicks.

2935. Joseph G., b. 11, 22, 1842; d. 6, 20, 1876; m. Mary E. Stephens.

803. Samuel Sharpless[5], John[4], b. Concord, 7, 29, 1804; d. Willistown, 2, 22, 1872; m. 11, 20, 1828, at her father's, Abigail G. Ashbridge, b. Willistown, 4, 9, 1808; d. East Goshen, 3, 31, 1857; dau. of Thomas Ashbridge[4] (Joshua[3], George[2], George[1]) and Phebe Garrett[5] (Jesse[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), of Willistown. Samuel resided with his father in Concord, until the spring of 1830, when, in the general exchange of places, he succeeded his brother Smith on the Bloomingdale farm, in East Goshen; of which he became the owner after his father's death. In 1860 he retired to West Chester, leaving his son Thomas on the farm; and having purchased adjoining houses on Chestnut Street he converted them into one, now the residence of his dau. Phebe Ann, 123, W. Chestnut Street. Later he bought a farm in Willistown and died there. Children,—

2936. Phebe Ann, b. Willistown, 8, 16, 1829; living in West Chester, unmarried.

2937. Thomas A., b. 12, 29, 1831; d. 11, 19, 1875; m. Margaretta T. Evans.

2938. Theodore, b. E. Goshen, 1, 19, 1835; d. West Chester, 1, 18, 1870, unm. He learned the dry goods business with Smith, Murphy & Co., 97 Market St., Phila., but gave it up in 1858, on account of his health.

806. Blakey Sharpless[5], Nathan[4], b. near West Chester, 6, 21, 1787; d. Haddonfield, N. J., 9, 24, 1853, and buried there; m. 10, 12, 1820, Mary Offley, b. 4, 14, 1793; d. 5, 24, 1865; dau. of Daniel and Ann Offley, of Philadelphia. He was a teacher at Friends' boarding school at Westtown, from 4, 9, 1810, to 9, 12, 1814, after which he removed to Philadelphia, taking a certificate from Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., dated 10, 8, 1815. He entered into partnership with Thomas Kimber, under the firm name of Kimber & Sharpless, booksellers and publishers. For many years they

did a large business in the sale and publication of bibles and school books, as well as some other standard works. A few years previous to his death he retired from business and removed to Haddonfield, where he and his wife died. He was a man of genial disposition, pleasing and gentlemanly manners, and highly esteemed. Children,—

2939. Daniel Offley, b. 7, 24, 1821; d. 7, 10, 1874; m. Hester S. Hacker.
2940. Isaac, b. 10, 8, 1822; m. Rebecca Hutchinson.
2941. Anna N., b. 3, 29, 1825; m. J. Newbold Reeve.
2942. Martha P., b. 9, 2, 1827; m. Edward Bettle.
2943. Mary, b. 9, 27, 1828; d. 2, 11, 1834.
2944. Edward, b. 9, 27, 1831; living at Medford, N. J., unmarried.
2945. Mary, b. 11, 11, 1837; m. William Bettle.

807. **Joshua B. Sharpless⁵,** Nathan⁴, b. near West Chester, 6, 24, 1789, d. Downingtown, Pa., 2, 21, 1866; m. 11, 30, 1820, at Fallowfield Mtg., Chester Co., Sophia Clemson, b. 8, 27, 1792; d. 11, 16, 1861; dau. of John Clemson, b. 8, 12, 1748; d. 5, 17, 1808, and Susanna Green, b. 5, 22, 1751, d. 5, 23, 1832, of Salisbury twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He resided with his father until his marriage, when he settled on a farm of 142 acres, in East Caln, immediately south of his father's, at what is now Woodbine Station, P. R. R. Here he followed farming till 1855, when he removed to West Chester; but in 1858, he purchased a dwelling in Downingtown and resided there until death. He was active and faithful in the performance of his duties as a member of the religious Society of Friends, in which he was appointed an elder at the age of thirty years; and was also esteemed in the community for his social qualities and marked probity of character. Children,—

2946. Susanna C., b. 10, 4, 1821; d. 1, 22, 1836.
2947. Nathan J., b. 7, 28, 1823; m. Ruthanna Edge.
2948. Rachel E., b. 7, 29, 1825; d. 5, 26, 1873; m. Joseph W. Aldrich.
2949. John Clemson, b. 4, 22, 1829; m. Lydia Coale Johnson.

808. **Jacob Sharpless⁵,** Nathan⁴, b. near West Chester, 8, 3, 1791; d. Downingtown, 2, 17, 1863; m. 4, 24, 1828, Mary Downing, b. 3, 26, 1803; d. 3, 3, 1875; dau. of Joseph I. Downing³ (Joseph², Thomas¹) and Elizabeth Webster, of East Caln twp. He took a certificate from Uwchlan Mo. Mtg., 8, 4, 1815, to Philadelphia, and engaged in the study of medicine as a pupil of the distinguished Dr. Physick; graduated,

University of Penna., 1817, and commenced the practice of medicine at Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa. After about two years he removed to Downingtown, where he acquired an extensive practice, which continued as long as his health was sufficient for the arduous duties and exposure incident to the life of a country physician. He was a man of sympathetic and generous nature, and much interested in the cause of the Slave, in more than one instance furnishing the means from his private purse to purchase the freedom of fugitives. He was very skillful as a physician, was widely acquainted and esteemed as a man of ability and decision of character. Children,—

2950. Elizabeth D., b. 10, 24, 1831; m. Abraham S. Ashbridge (No. 3077).
2951. Mary Rachel, b. 3, 28, 1833; m. George W. Jacobs.
2952. Joseph D., b. 9, 25, 1835; d. 7, 26, 1855.

809. **Isaac Sharpless**[5], Nathan[4], b. near Downingtown, 7, 28, 1793; d. 9, 12, 1822, unmarried. He was engaged in farming his father's farm, and while hauling with a cart and horses, the latter ran away, and he was thrown under the wheel and killed. He was much esteemed as a young man of pious character: buried at Downingtown Mtg.

810. **Ann Sharpless**[5], Nathan[4], b. near Downingtown, 10, 15, 1795; d. 10, 25, 1826; m. 4, 14, 1819, at Downingtown Mtg., **James Yarnall**, b. 11, 17, 1789; d. 12, 30, 1861; son of James Yarnall[4] (Isaac[3], John[2], Philip[1]) and Jane Cox, of Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. They settled on a farm in Edgmont, about a mile north of Howellville, now the residence of their son James. Children,—

2953. Rachel S., b. 4, 15, 1820; d. 5, 24, 1842.
2954. Nathan S., b. 4, 6, 1822; d. 7, 20, 1865; m. Philena Sharpless.
2955. Sarah E., b. 8, 17, 1824; d. 9, 25, 1825.
2956. James, b. 9, 9, 1826; m. Edith D. Stackhouse.
2957. Anne, twin with James; m. Samuel Hoopes.

811. **Mercy Sharpless**[5], Nathan[4], b. near Downingtown, 1, 30, 1798; d. Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., 6, 17, 1861; m. 7, 11, 1837, **Jordan Harrison**, b. 9, 12, 1784; d. 3, 26, 1842. They resided at Mt. Pleasant, O., and she was buried at Short Creek Meeting. Child,—

2958. Blakey Sharpless, b. 2, 8, 1842; m. 12, 25, 1879, Jennie Mercer, and resides at Mt. Pleasant. No children.

ELIZA SHARPLESS PARKER.

No. 819.

812. **Rachel Sharpless⁵,** Nathan⁴, b. near Downingtown, 7, 7, 1801; d. Coatesville, 10, 16, 1825; m. her cousin, **Thomas Maule,** son of Benjamin and Ann (Baldwin) Maule, of Radnor. No children.

813. **Benjamin Dutton⁵,** Lydia⁴, m. 1795, Hannah Vickers, dau. of Peter and Ann Vickers, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa. He was a saddler, and resided on a small place in East Whiteland, Chester Co., whence it is thought the family removed to Baltimore, Md., about 1820. Children,—

2959. William J. 2960. Benjamin V. 2961. Hannah.

816. **Emily Sharpless⁵,** Jesse⁴, d. in New York, 3, 13, 1832, in 46th year, and buried there; m. Philadelphia, 7, 11, 1816, **Benjamin Stephens,** b. 11, 9, 1784, in Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 20, 1839; son of David Stephens and Ann Duff, of Bucks Co., Pa., and Philadelphia. They settled in Philadelphia, but afterward removed to New York, where he m. again, 3, 10, 1835, Margaret Vandyke. Children,—

2962. Ellen Norris, b. 6, 3, 1817; d. 12, 24, 1879; m. Thomas Baldwin.
2963. Frederic Smith, b. Philadelphia; d. unmarried.
2964. Julia S., m. William Ridgely Penniman.

817. **Julia Anna Sharpless⁵,** Jesse⁴, d. 6, 23, 1868, in 80th year, m. 12, 6, 1833, **Thomas Wilson,** of Baltimore, Md., son of John and Deborah R. Wilson. They resided in Baltimore, where he d. 9 mo. 1879. No children.

819. **Eliza Sharpless⁵,** Jesse⁴, b. Philadelphia, 11, 19, 1791; d. there, Arch Street below 4th, and buried at Laurel Hill; m. 9, 12, 1816, at Arch St. Mtg., **Thomas Parker, Jr.,** b. Phila., 11, 30, 1791; d. there 10, 12, 1842, and buried at Friends' ground, 4th and Arch Sts.; son of Thomas and Beulah Parker of Philadelphia. They resided for some time on Church Alley. Children,—

2965. Emma, b. 8, 11, 1817; m. Charles P. Wood.
2966. Mary Jones, b. 8, 23, 1820; d. 8, 13, 1841.
2967. Martha, b. 10, 13, 1823; m. Thomas P. Stotesbury.
2968. Joanna, b. 8, 21, 1826; m. Warner M. Rasin.
2969. Beulah, b. 3, 12, 1829; m. Joseph C. Dando.

Richard Parker¹, with Jane, his wife, and children, Jane and Richard, came from Upper Bolton, Co. of Nottingham, England, 1684, and settled in Darby, Pa. His wife d. 7, 21, 1695, and he m. again 1696,

Susanna Tunicliffe, who d. 7, 5, 1717, and he d. 12, 27, 1728–9, "eaged 84 years."

Richard Parker[2], b. 10, 27, 1682, d. 3, 3, 1736, m. 1713, Martha Smith, b. 3, 5, 1692, d. 2, 4, 1745; dau. of John and Elinor Smith, from Harby, Co. Leicester; by whom he had Jane, Mary, William, John, Joseph, Martha and Richard.

Joseph Parker[3], b. 10, 2, 1722, learned the business of a tailor, settled in Philadelphia and m. 12, 21, 1752, Catharine Taylor, of that city, dau. of Thomas, dec'd, of Haverford. He was for many years a member of Assembly, and died at Lancaster while attending a session of the Legislature.

Thomas Parker[4], son of Joseph[3], b. 6, 18, 1761, m. 11, 10, 1784, Beulah Thomas, dau. of Edward and Sarah Thomas, of Philadelphia. Under the instructions of David Rittenhouse and John Wood he became a clock and watch maker, carrying on the business from 1783, for nearly half a century, and was very eminent in his calling. He was one of the first members and for sixteen years the vice president of "The Pennsylvania Society for Promoting the Abolition of Slavery;" for several years president of the Mechanics' Bank, and of the Board of Managers of the Almshouse. "But of all his public acts those which most deserve to perpetuate his memory, were in relation to the introduction of Schuylkill water into the city."

Eliza Parker's life of quiet goodness is appropriately set forth by the following tribute from the pen of Anna Sharpless Brown:

SHE is thine! Almighty Father!
Sure of love and mercy now;—
Of such spirits is Thy Kingdom,—
And Thy seal is on her brow;
Threescore years she walked among us,
With a gentle, upward tread;
Were time marked by deeds of goodness,
Centuries had crowned her head.

In our hours of social gladness
All her sympathies were stirred,
Youth and Age around her gathered
To receive the kindly word;
Anger fled from her appearing,
And the heart forgot its pride,
Charity, that suffereth all things,
Was a dweller by her side.

In the hour of pain and trial,
Tender were her touch and tone,
Yet her presence seemed a sunbeam
Bright'ning all where'er it shone:
Cheering the faint-hearted mother
Till the infant's wail was heard;
Then her arms received the stranger
As she spoke the welcoming word.

But when Sorrow was our inmate
Or when Trouble pressed us sore,
Or when Death approached our household,
She was ever at the door;
When of us our Heavenly Father,
Asked the treasures that He gave,
Little loved ones she had welcomed,
She appareled for the grave.

Mother's hand was not more tender
To support each drooping limb,
Or to part the clust'ring ringlets,
While with tears her eyes were dim;
"This is but the little casket,"
She would say, in pleasant tone,
"And the jewel 'Master' lent us
He has taken for His own."

Little children, poor, forsaken,
Ever in her heart had place;
They will miss her word in season,
They will miss her kindly face:
And the fallen she would plead with,
Letting no one cast a stone,
"Sister come to seek our Father,
He His erring child will own."

Everything for HER had beauty,
Flowers that bloom or leaves that fall,
She would spare the meanest insect,
"One Creator made us all:"
Many a weary, foot-sore pilgrim
She hath cheered along Life's road,
Treading still the narrow pathway
That hath led her up to God.

Brief the time for soul communing—
Few the hours for vain regret;—
But *her* lamp was trimmed and burning,
And her house in order set;
Few her words—but fitly spoken,
"She awaited Master's call:
Poor and feeble—yet she trusted
She would pass the gates of Pearl!"

"Only just within," she murmured,
And we felt that she was near—
Graven were the words she uttered,
As the last from one most dear;
"Some have thought my time and substance
To the poor too freely given;
But there's hope in this remembrance,
It may smooth my path to heaven.

"For we read that 'he is blessed
Who considereth the poor,'
God hath said, 'in time of trouble
His deliverance is sure.'"
Those who knew her well remember
When her voice the silence broke,
How she charmed a list'ning circle,
With the happy thoughts she spoke.

Once she told us, and each feature
Lighted up with feeling warm,
"Through this world I bear a basket
Resting on my spirit's arm;
'Tis my Master's gift—and ever
In his service it shall be,
As I wander forth, I gather
Crumbs of bread that fall for me.

"When I see a hopeful spirit
Struggling through temptation's hour;
When I see a poor, weak blossom
Bearing up against the shower;
Every word that falls is precious,
Every leaf becomes a gem,
And I lay them in my basket
For a priceless diadem.

"From the lips of little children
I have gained instruction sweet;
From the pris'ner thoughts of wisdom,—
From the beggar in the street;
From the things of God's creation;
From the rainbow arching o'er,—
And I lay them in my basket,
Adding ever to my store.

"Then when illness comes, or sorrow,
And I fain would comfort give,
Trustful turn I to my basket,
Words of healing to receive;
Thus I labor for my Master,
Never weary—never faint,—
Unaware, a cup of water
I may offer to a saint."

Thus she spake—and inspiration
  Made her loving face more bright;
Now her lips have lost their sweetness,
  And her eye its holy light,
Strange it seemed to see *her* powerless,
  Who so helpful was to all,
Oh! on some one now among us,
  May her heavenly mantle fall!

When we gather with her children,
  To perform the last sad rite,
Then we missed her cheering spirit,
  Always hopeful, always bright;
But we take from out her basket
  Thoughts of comfort for each breast,
Through the blood of her Redeemer
  She hath gained immortal rest.

Anna S. Brown.

820. Townsend Sharpless[5], Jesse[4], b. Philadelphia, 9, 23, 1793; d. there, at 1229, Arch St., 12, 30, 1863; buried at Friends' ground in Darby; m. 9, 7, 1815, at Birmingham Mtg., Mary B. Jones, b. 5, 19, 1795, in Birmingham; d. 4, 1, 1856, at 187 Arch St. (old number), Phila.; dau. of Samuel Jones and Lydia Crosley (No. 460), of Birmingham. He m. again 1, 12, 1859, at Hopewell Mtg., Va., Elizabeth Jolliffe, b. 1806, d. 3, 16, 1883; dau. of William Jolliffe and Rebecca Neill, of Frederick Co., Va. He was a successful dry goods merchant, for some time on Second St., afterward at Eighth and Chestnut, Phila. Children,—

2970. Samuel J., b. 6, 27, 1816; m. Charlotte A. Heberton.
2971. Anna, b. 11, 2, 1817; d. 4, 11, 1856; m. John Houston Brown.
2972. Lydia Jones, b. 12, 15, 1818; m. Ezekiel Hunn.
2973. Charles Leeds, b. 3, 18, 1821; d. 7, 1, 1882; m. Anna R. Williams.
2974. Eliza, b. 6, 23, 1822; d. 1, 21, 1832.
2975. Henry H. G., b. 10, 12, 1823; d. 4, 15, 1870; m. Mary Van Buren.
2976. Edwin, b. 4, 24, 1825; d. 4, 23, 1828, at Birmingham.
2977. Mary Jones, b. 8, 12, 1828; d. 4, 18, 1829.

821. Joseph I. Sharpless[5], Jesse[4], b. 7, 7, 1795; d. 6, 20, 1870; m. 7, 23, 1823, Anna Maria Piper, b. 11, 20, 1802; d. 1, 21, 1880; dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Piper, of Philadelphia. Children,—

2978. Charles Frederick, living in Philadelphia, unmarried.
2979. Eusebius Townsend, d. 5, 5, 1832, aged 6 years.
2980. William Piper, d. 4, 25, 1832, aged 4 years.

822. Mira Sharpless[5], Jesse[4], b. Phila., 9, 26, 1798; d. there 11, 20, 1859; buried at Fair Hill Cemetery; m. 1, 23, 1828, in Phila., **Samuel Townsend,** b. Port Elizabeth, Cumberland Co., N. J., 10, 30,

TOWNSEND SHARPLESS

No. 820

1800; son of Isaac and Hannah (Ogden) Townsend, last of Philadelphia. They resided in Phila., and had six children,—

2981. Emily Sharpless, b. 3, 4, 1829; m. Powell Stackhouse, Jr.
2982. Edwin, b. 7, 1, 1831; d. 3, 12, 1836.
2983. Mira, b. 2, 22, 1833; d. 3, 18, 1836.
2984. Clara Gordon, b. 8, 19, 1835; m. William P. Troth.
2985. Edwin, b. 10, 18, 1837; d. 1, 10, 1839.
2986. Mira, died in infancy.

Richard Townsend[1] with his older brothers, John and Henry, said to be from Co. Norfolk, England, settled on Long Island, and the first appears at Jamaica in 1656. He died at Lusum, near Oyster Bay, about 1671, leaving children, John, Dinah, Leah, Hannah, Deliverance, Mary and Richard. John Townsend[2] m. Phebe, dau. of Robert Williams, and settled at Townsend's Inlet, near Somers Point, Cape May Co., N. J., where he d. 1, 5, 1721, and his wife, Phebe, in 1704. Their children were Richard, Robert, Sylvanus and Sarah. Richard[3], b. 1681, m. 6, 16, 1704, Millicent Somers, of Somers Point, and d. 3, 30, 1737. Children, Phebe, John, Hannah, Richard, Sylvanus, Isaac, Jacob, Millicent, Robert, Samuel and Daniel. Isaac[4], b. 7, 10, 1715, m. Sarah, dau. of John Willits, and had children, Isaac, Hannah, Lydia and Mark. Isaac[5], b. 9, 27, 1738, d. 1780, m. Keturah, dau. of Josiah Albertson, and had six children, Josiah, Samuel, Jesse, Isaac, Sarah and Ann. Isaac[6], b. 6, 12, 1774, m. 1, 2, 1800, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Ogden, and had children, Samuel, two sons who died young, Isaac, Ann A., William S., Hannah, Ogden, Charles and Josiah. Samuel[7], m. 1st, Rebecca Craft; 2d, Mira Sharpless, and 3d, 4, 24, 1867, Rachel W. (Sands) Moore. See *Townsend Memorial*, 1865, and records in possession of Powell Stackhouse, Jr.

832. **Joseph Carter**[5], Ann[4], tanner, b. East Bradford, 9, 29, 1793; d. Gulf Mills, Montgomery Co., Pa., 2, 9, 1878; m. 3, 22, 1821, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, to Rachel Yarnall, b. Delaware Co., d. Norristown, Pa.; dau. of Mordecai and Elizabeth (Griffith) Yarnall, of Wilmington, Del. Both were buried at the Gulf Cemetery. Children,—

2987. Mordecai Y., b. 2, 24, 1822; m. Elizabeth Way.
2988. James, b. 10, 4, 1823; d. 7, 11, 1881; m. Sarah Ann Way.
2989. Hannah P., b. 4, 18, 1825; m. James T. Fox.
2990. Brinton J., b. 8, 15, 1827; m. Adelia Davis.
2991. Samuel, b. 9, 10, 1829; d. 5, 2, 1874; m. Jane Pomroy.

2992. Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1832; d. m. Jacob M. Kendig.
2993. Rachel, b. 7, 10, 1834; m. Samuel Tinkler.
2994. Joseph, b. 9, 12, 1838; d. 9, 1847.

833. **James Carter**[5], Ann[4], b. E. Bradford, 5, 29, 1795; d. near E. Fairfield, Columbiana Co., O., 12, 5, 1872; m. 4, 16, 1818, Prudence Blackburn, b. 2, 14, 1799; d. near E. Fairfield, 11, 13, 1875; dau. of Ephraim and Prudence (Rich) Blackburn, of West Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. They removed from Chester Co. 8, 5, 1829, to Columbiana Co., O. Children,—

2995. Ephraim S., b. 2, 20, 1819; m. Hannah Bradfield.
2996. Mary Ann, b. 2, 27, 1821; m. William Doyle.
2997. Joseph B., b. 1, 26, 1823; d. 8, 8, 1823.
2998. Prudence R., b. 8, 16, 1824; d. 9, 19, 1862.
2999. Clarissa M., b. 11, 12, 1826; m. 4, 18, 1853, John H. Tritt. No children.
3000. Narcissa, b. 2, 2, 1829; d. 7, 24, 1844.
3001. Elizabeth B., b. 7, 15, 1831; m. Daniel Rich.
3002. Margaretta S., b. 12, 18, 1833; P. O., New Waterford, O., unmarried.
3003. S. Byron, b. 4, 1, 1836; m. Mary E. Richardson; P. O., New Waterford, O. No response.
3004. James Marion, b. 2, 2, 1839; m. Mary R. Hawkins.
3005. Robert, b. 3, 21, 1841; d. 4, 5, 1841.
3006. Phylander W., b. 11, 4, 1843; d. 7, 2, 1844.

834. **Abraham Jefferis**[5], Ann[4], b. West Caln, Chester Co., 5, 22, 1800; d. Illinois, 9, 1844; m. 1823, Abigail Andrews. Children,—

3007. Martha Ann, b. 5, 2, 1825; m. Walter Stevens.
3008. Elizabeth, b. 9, 10, 1826; m. John Cooney.
3009. Sylvina A., b. ; d. 7, 2, 1873; m. Wm. Gregg and Jas. T. McCray.
3010. James, b. 2, 1828; m. Lydia Rinker.
3011. Sharpless, d. young or unmarried.

836. **Isaac Jefferis**[5], Ann[4], b. W. Caln, 5, 8, 1804; d. Richmond, 10, 8, 1840, and buried at Goshen, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Richmond, 6, 8, 1825, Elizabeth Stidham, b. Delaware, 8, 31, 1806; d. Wayne Co., 9, 13, 1877, and buried at Goshen; dau. of William Stidham of Wayne Co. Children,—

3012. William S., b. 3, 21, 1826; d. 4, 26, 1826.
3013. Lydia G., b. 5, 30, 1828; d. 2, 25, 1858; m. Joseph Alexander.

3014. Hannah B., b. 11, 28, 1830; m. William K. Kerlin.
3015. Jacob W., b. 5, 9, 1833; d. 9, 4, 1834.
3016. Abraham Sharpless, b. 11, 21, 1835; m. Edith F. Fellow.
3017. James P., b. 7, 27, 1839; d. 4, 20, 1876; m. Mary A. Barton.
3018. Elizabeth Ann, b. 5, 20, 1841; d. 7, 4, 1874; m. Thomas Frame. His P. O., Chester, Wayne Co., Ind. No response.

837. **Martha W. Jefferis⁵,** Ann⁴, b. W. Caln, 9, 20, 1806, m. Richmond, Ind., 7, 1, 1830, **Joseph P. Strattan,** b. Loudoun Co., Va., 1, 9, 1800; d. Richmond, Ind., 10, 14, 1878, and buried at Earlham Cemetery; son of Joseph Strattan and Theodocia Moreman, of Clinton Co., O. Children, all born at Richmond, the mother's present residence:

3019. Ann J., b. 4, 2, 1831; m. Stephen B. Wilson.
3020. Benjamin W., b. 8, 13, 1834; m. Rosalind Thomas and Mahala F. Philips.
3021. Elwood H., b. 7, 8, 1838; m. Mary Iliff.
3022. Theodocia M., b. 12, 17, 1839; m. William S. Wooton.
3023. Abraham Sharpless, b. 5, 8, 1841; m. Elizabeth Mary Webb.
3024. Lydia J., b. 11, 17, 1842; m. Daniel P. Wooton.
3025. Mary Emily, b. 7, 31, 1844; m. William P. Hutton.
3026. Joseph M., b, 12, 8, 1846; d, 3, 1, 1872; m. Kate Hutchins.

841. **Azuba Haines⁵,** Jane⁴, b. 3, 15, 1788, in Philadelphia; d. there, 3, 3, 1870; m. 1812, **David McKee,** son of James and Rachel McKee of Delaware. They resided in Philadelphia. Children,—

3027. Jane Haines, d. Phila., 7, 17, 1857; m. Thomas McClintock. No record.
3028. Imlah Haines, d. 6, 18, 1852, in Philadelphia. No further record.
3029. Louisa, died unmarried.
3030. Julia, m. Charles P. Mills, and lives in N. Y. City. No response.
3031. Edward. No further record.
3032. Frances, living in Philadelphia, unmarried.
3033. Mary, b. 1835; m. Phineas Beech and Daniel Wiles.

842. **Joseph Haines⁵,** Jane⁴, b. Philadelphia, 1, 21, 1790; d. there 2, 20, 1838; m. 8, 6, 1812, Clarissa Mills, b. Greenwich, N. J., 10, 28, 1788; d. Phila., 1, 9, 1840; dau. of John and Hannah Mills, of Greenwich. Children, all born in Philadelphia,—

3034. Ellen, b. 5, 17, 1813; m. Josiah S. Rowand.
3035. John, b. 3, 28, 1815; d. Matamoras, Mexico, 8, 6, 1846, unmarried.
3036. Anna Dutton, b. 2, 8, 1817; d. 10, 20, 1855; m. Thomas Combs.

3037. Ephraim, b. 1, 28, 1819; d. Corpus Christi, Texas, 7, 4, 1852, unmarried.
3038. Azubah, b. 9, 13, 1821; m. Benjamin F. Neal and David W. Brown.
3039. Bethuel, b. 9, 16, 1823; d. Corpus Christi, 1, 3, 1846, unmarried.
3040. Clarissa, b. 3, 22, 1826; d. 8, 9, 1837.
3041. Joseph E., b. 11, 7, 1828; m. Melissa V. Gray.

843. **Eliza Haines**[5], Jane[4], b. 6, 29, 1792; d. Phila.; m. **John Whisner.** The only children reported are these:

3042. Jane (English), living at Holmesburg, Phila.
3043. Henry, living at 1611 S. 12th St., Phila. No response.

848. **Mary Ann Haines**[5], Jane[4], b. 12, 12, 1806; m. **Charles M. Gray,** and in 1884 was living at 2556 Wabash Avenue, Chicago, Ill., but failed to furnish records.

849. **Ellen Maria Haines**[5], Jane[4], b. Phila., 1, 12, 1810; m. 10, 11, 1832, **John A. Packer,** b. Phila, 12, 12, 1804; d. there 8, 14, 1848; son of Edward Packer and Hannah Sleeper, of Philadelphia. Res., 1884, 819, Morris Street. Children,—

3044. Hannah S., b. 5, 1, 1834; d. 11, 14, 1864; m. Charles L. Young.
3045. Mary Jane, b. 10, 11, 1836; m. Stepheh J. Fletcher.
3046. Louisa Haines, b. 3, 8, 1838; m. Richard Palmer.
3047. Henry T., b. 6, 25, 1840; died in infancy.
3048. Eliza Whisner, b. 4, 3, 1842; m. Samuel A. Lock.
3049. Caroline R., b. 6, 1, 1844; died in infancy.
3050. Ellen Azubah, b. 6, 1, 1844; m. John R. Welsh.

850. **Anne Phillips**[5], Hannah[4], b. 7, 20, 1795; d. 12, 5, 1869; m. **Joseph Adolphus Savournin,** and had three children, born in Philadelphia,—

3051. Emma, m. Thomas R. Steele.
3052. Charles H., b. 5, 30, 1831; m. Elizabeth Whilldin and Priscilla E. Jones.
3053. William H., b. 8, 18, 1833; m. Henrietta Cook and Bertha L. Dungan.

By 2d husband, Henry G. A. Blankman, had—

3054. Hettie B., b. 12, 11, 1837; m. Jonathan Cooper Fincher.

851. **Julian Phillips⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 8. 8, 1797; d. Philadelphia; m. **Francis Ferron,** who died in Phila. Children,—

3055. Francis, m. Julia Cox.
3056. William, m. Mary Willet.
3057. Milford, died young.
3058. Cecelia, unm., in Phila.

852. **William Phillips⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 6, 20, 1799; d. 2, 29, 1824; m. Ann Dinnon, of Philadelphia, and had a son, Joseph; all supposed to be dead.

853. **Milford Phillips⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. Philadelphia, 10, 22, 1804 (1805, by his own account); m. London, Madison Co., O., 3, 10, 1832, Sterling Turner, b. 1, 8, 1809, in Ross Co., O.; d. Milford Centre, Union Co., O., 9, 20, 1882, and buried there; dau. of William Turner. He removed to Ohio about 1828, and settled at London; removed to Milford Centre, 1835; served one year in the Mexican War, and had his hearing injured by the firing of a salute to Gen. Taylor, at Fort Brown. He is a tailor by trade, but does not work at it now. Children,—

3060. Maranda, b. 1, 8, 1829; m. James League.
3061. William, b. 12, 10, 1833; m. Amanda Sawyer.
3062. Ann Eliza, b. 8, 20, 1834; d. 12, 17, 1884; m. Albert Downing.
3063. Susan, b. 3, 29, 1836; d. 4, 7, 1839.
3064. Charles, b. 8, 13, 1837; m. Harriet L. Dysert.
3065. Hannah Jane, b. 2, 15, 1839; d. 11, 22, 1884; m. William Manning.
3066. Mary, b. 11, 7, 1840; d. 10, 18, 1843.
3067. Edward, b. 3, 29, 1842; entered the army 1861, and was killed in battle of Kenesaw Mountain, 6, 27, 1864, unmarried.
3068. Milford, b. 2, 28, 1844; d. 11, 2, 1846.
3069. Elizabeth R., b. 11, 11, 1845; m. Joseph Preston Winget.
3070. Henry B., b. 7, 31, 1848; a traveling boot and shoe merchant in the South; married 1878; no further record.
3071. Adolphus, b. 11, 4, 1850; d. Milford Centre 11, 4, 1868.

854. **Esther Phillips⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 7, 15, 1807; d. 9, 1852; m. **Leonard Tracy Billes,** of New York, and both died in California. No children.

855. **Lydia Phillips⁵,** Hannah⁴, b. 7, 5, 1810; m. 1st. ——— **McCall,** and had a son, George, who died when about 9 years old; 2d

m. to **George Porter,** of New Orleans, where she lived until his death; now living in Philadelphia.

856. **Rachel V. Sharpless**[5], Abraham[4], b. Aston, Del. Co., Pa., 6, 22, 1786; d. E. Caln, Chester Co., 8, 22, 1858; m. 9, 25, 1811, at Concord Mtg., **George G. Ashbridge,** b. Goshen, 8, 17, 1770; d. E. Caln, 8, 13, 1843; both buried at Downingtown Mtg. He was son of George Ashbridge[3] (George[2], George[1], p. 139) and Rebecca Garrett[4] (William[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), of Goshen. They resided on a farm in E. Caln, east of Downingtown, Children,—

3073. Phebe, b. 8, 2, 1812; d. 1, 31, 1814; buried at Concord.
3074. George, b. 3, 29, 1815; d. E. Caln, 1848, unm.; grad. of University of Pa.
3075. Phebe S., b. 11, 27, 1817; d. E. Caln, 6, 9, 1833; buried at Downingtown.
3076. Rebecca, b. 8, 6, 1820; d. 12, 17, 1861; m. Jacob M. Zook.
3077. Abraham Sharpless, b. 3, 24, 1823; m. Elizabeth D. Sharpless.
3078. William S., b. 8, 6, 1826; d. 9, 3, 1832; buried at Downingtown.
3079. Rachel S., b. 4, 18, 1833; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

857. **Robert V. Sharpless**[5], Abraham[4], b. Aston, 8, 23, 1788; d. 9, 10, 1822; m. 5, 10, 1810, at Arch Street Mtg., Phila., Eliza Downing, b. 10, 11, 1789, in Philadelphia; d. there, 728, N. 41st St., 8, 14, 1882, and buried at Downingtown Mtg.; dau. of Jacob Downing[3] (Richard[2], Thomas[1]) and Sarah Drinker, of Philadelphia. They settled on his father's farm in Aston. Children,—

3080. William D., b. 7, 10, 1812; d. 6, 1834; buried at Concord.
3081. Sarah D., b. 11, 29, 1815; d. 3, 23, 1882; m. John Cornog.
3082. Catharine Franklin, b. 11, 20, 1818; m. William Augustus White.

859. **Caspar Wistar Sharples**[5], Abraham[4], b. Aston (now Thornbury) 3, 25, 1805; d. Concord, 2, 5, 1865; m. Philadelphia, 4, 29, 1840, Elizabeth Onderdonk, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 9, 19, 1817; d. 2308, Spruce St., Phila., 12, 11, 1883; both buried at St. John's P. E. Church, Concord. She was the dau. of bishop Henry U. Onderdonk and Eliza Carter, of Philadelphia. Children,—

3083. Abram, b. 2, 14, 1841; m. Euretta O., Fitch.
3084. Caspar Wistar, b. Concord, 8, 30, 1842; d. 11, 17, 1843.
3085. Anne Carter, b. 11, 19, 1845; m. Charles P. Williams.

3086. Jeanie Maude, b. Concord, 5, 20, 1848; living at 2308 Spruce St., Phila., unmarried.
3087. Helen Francis, b. Phila., 12, 16, 1851; unmarried.
3088. Elizabeth Denis, b. Concord, 8, 23, 1854; unmarried.

860. **Abraham W. Sharples[5],** Abraham[4], b. 3, 25, 1809; d. 12, 20, 1861, at Sarum Farm; m. Phila., 4, 6, 1836, Anne Carter Onderdonk, b. 12, 9, 1814; d. Sarum Farm 7, 7, 1845; both buried at St. John's Ch., Concord. She was sister to his brother Caspar's wife. Second wife, Elizabeth Morgan, who, after his death, m. Joseph Willcox. Abraham resided on the farm where born, in what is now (since 1842) Thornbury township, close by Glen Mills. Children,—

3089. Catharine Helen, b. 1, 7, 1837; m. James M. Willcox.
3090. Elizabeth O., d. 8, 3, 1838, aged 7 weeks; buried at St. John's.
3091. Henry Onderdonk, b. 4, 3, 1840; d. 5, 4, 1862, unm.; buried at St. John's.
3092. Anne May, b. 1842; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.
3093. Mary Franklin, b. 6, 23, 1845, m. Fanning C. Tucker.
3094. Francis Wistar, b. 1848; m. Florence Kates. P. O., Swarthmore, Del. Co., Pa.; declines to furnish records.
3095. Walter Morgan, b. 1856; m. Elizabeth Kates. Res., Media, Pa.; declines to furnish records.

864. **Hannah Cox[6],** Hannah[5], b. Willistown, 10, 28, 1783; d. 1861; m. Willistown Mtg., 10, 20, 1803, **Isaac Smedley,** b. 12, 7, 1778; d. 2, 12, 1864; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Rhoads) Smedley (p. 135), of Upper Providence, where they resided, on a farm. Children,—

3096. Mary, b. 11, 18, 1804; living near Media, unmarried.
3097. Sarah, b. 3, 26, 1807; d. 10, 22, 1874; m. George Horne (No. 3440).
3098. Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1809; d. 7, 24, 1884; m. Anna H. Wilson.
3099. Jane, b. 5, 3, 1812; d. 8, 29, 1868; m. Perry C. Pike.
3100. Elizabeth, b. 8, 6, 1814; m. Benjamin Paschall.
3101. James, b. 2, 17, 1817; m. Ann Eliza W. Sleeper.
3102. Isaac, b. 8, 14, 1821; died young.
3103. Lindley, b. 2, 14, 1826; m. Mary Weaver.

865. **George Cox[6],** Hannah[5], b. Willistown, 6, 18, 1785; d. there 7, 9, 1834; m. 11, 8, 1815, at West Chester Mtg., Ann Kerns, b. E.

Bradford, 2, 21, 1779; d. Willistown, 5, 27, 1832; dau. of Simon and Mary Kerns (formerly Keeran), of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

3104. Joshua Smedley, b. 8, 19, 1816; d. 6, 24, 1877; m. Alice Hoopes.
3105. Caleb Hoopes, b. 7, 24, 1818; m. Mary H. Minster.
3106. Jeffrey, b. 11, 6, 1820; d. when a few months old.
3107. Hannah, b. 5, 23, 1824; d. 8, 1862; m. John Woodward.

867. **Joseph Cox**[6], Hannah[5], b. 5, 17, 1789; d. Juliustown, N. J., 5, 15, 1862; m. 10, 10, 1810, at Newtown Mtg., Pa., Hannah Letchworth, b. Phila., 3, 8, 1790; d. Juliustown, 1, 24, 1867; dau of William and Mary (Pryor) Letchworth, some time of Newtown, Del. Co., Pa. Joseph Cox and family received a certificate from Goshen Mo. Mtg., 10, 29, 1817, to Burlington, N. J., and thence to Upper Springfield, 1820. Hannah was for many years a speaker at Springfield Meeting. She was a paralytic for about three months before her death. Children,—

3108. Benjamin, b. 9, 29, 1811; d. 7, 22, 1866; m. Harriet Antrim.
3109. Jane P., b. 5, 1, 1813; P. O., Pemberton, N. J.; unmarried.
3110. Letchworth, b. 12, 17, 1814; m. Margaret Newell.
3111. Joseph, b. 1, 8, 1817; m. Sarah Stevenson.
3112. William L., b. 11, 3, 1818; m. Mary Naylor.
3113. Elizabeth J., b. 8, 6, 1820; d. 2, 7, 1881, unm.; buried near Mt. Holly.
3114. Mary L., b. 8, 6, 1822; m. Isaiah C. Dubell.
3115. Susanna L., b. 7, 10, 1824; d. 7, 10, 1881; m. Nathaniel Hart.
3116. Townsend, b. 10, 8, 1826; m. Margaretta Page.
3117. Isaac Smedley, b. 12, 3, 1828; m. Anna Nicholas and Rebecca Ann Wells.
3118. Hannah Ann, b. 2, 1, 1832; died in infancy.
3119. Hannah, b. 1, 18, 1833; m. Samuel E. Fox.

868. **Amy Cox**[6], Hannah[5], b. Willistown, 2, 10, 1791; d. there 4, 29, 1844; m. 11, 15, 1810, at Willistown Mtg., **Isaac Smedley**, of Philadelphia, b. 12, 14, 1786; d. 6, 6, 1822; son of John Smedley[3] (Thomas[2], George[1]) and Susanna (Dawson) Cowgill, of Willistown. Children,—

3120. Jeffrey, b. 12, 1, 1811; d. 5, 1, 1861; m. Catharine Denny.
3121. Mary Ann, b. 8, 1, 1813; m. George R. McCluen.
3122. Jesse Kersey, b. 10, 17, 1816; m. Amanda C. Rudolph.
3123. George J., b. 12, 23, 1821; d. 5, 6, 1854; m. Alice P. Larkin.

After the death of her husband, Amy returned to Willistown, and in

1829 m. **Peter Yarnall**[5] (Abigail[4], Isaac[3], John[2], Philip[1]), b. 8, 25, 1779. Children,—

3124. Abigail, b. 4, 7, 1830; m. Joseph R. Steele.
3125. Isaac S., b. 3, 17, 1834; m. Susanna Williamson, and resides at Media, Pa. No children.

871. **Margaret Cox**[6], Hannah[5], b. 12, 5, 1795; d. East Whiteland, 1845; m. **John Bradley,** and lived for some time in Willistown; afterward in Lancaster Co., but she died at the Warren Tavern farm, in E. Whiteland, Chester Co. Children,—

3126. Hannah Cox, b. 1, 10, 1822; m. Samuel Hunter.
3127. Ellen Delaney, b. 10, 15, 1823; m. Jonah J. Reed.
3128. Amy Smedley, b. 6, 11, 1824; m. Robert Hare Powel.
3129. Mary Ann, b. 4, 21, 1826; d. 2, 11, 1874; m. Thomas G. Stapleton.
3130. Edwin, b. Willistown; P. O., Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa.; unmarried.
3131. Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1832; m. John Alexander.
3132. Charles Townsend, b. 11, 1833; m. Sarah Over.
3133. George Most, b. 3, 4, 1835; m. Mary Isenberg.
3134. Margaret, b. 5, 18, 1838; m. Arthur McHugh.
3135. John Cheney, b. 11, 2, 1840; m. Emma Victoria Hoole.

877. **Samuel Smedley**[6], Francis[5], b. Goshen or Willistown, 12, 12, 1797; d. Frankford, Phila., 1, 31, 1878, in 81st year; m. 11, 12, 1828, at Byberry Mtg., Grace Knight, b. 6, 3, 1795; d. 6, 24, 1833; dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth Knight. Second m. 11, 13, 1834, at Byberry Mtg., to Ann Knight, b. 10, 5, 1784; dau. of Daniel and Rachel Knight. Third m. 2, 15, 1866, to Mercy King. No children.

878. **William Smedley**[6], Francis[5], m. Lydia Price and lived in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. They had a son, Francis Jeffrey, who served in the civil war and lost an arm; is married and when last heard from was in the employ of the Pennsylvania R. R.

884. **Mary Howard**[6], Perry[5], b. 2, 12, 1796; d. 10, 12, 1858; m. Apr. 1815, **Curtis Worrell,** of Delaware Co., tavern-keeper, who d. Apr. 1833, and was buried at Blockley Baptist Church. Mary was buried at Pleasantville, Vanango Co., Pa. Children,—

3137. Rosena, b. 6, 5, 1819; d. . m. Thomas G. Poinsett, piano-maker, of Philadelphia. A son, Charles, said to be at Laflin, Bollinger Co., Mo. No response.

3138. Darlington, twin with Rosena; d. 2, 12, 1858; m. Mary Ann Lee.
3139. Perry, b. 10, 25, 1820; d. 1841, unm.; buried at Blockley Church.
3140. Tacy, b. 4, 9, 1822; m. James L. Mifflin.
3141. Sarah Ann, b. 12, 23, 1823; d. 6, 1850; buried at New Richmond; m. John Lee, of Covington, Tioga Co., Pa. No further record.
3142. Elizabeth, b. 11, 6, 1825; d. 1844; buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
3143. Isaiah, b. 3, 19, 1827; d. 1839; buried at Blockley Church.
3144. Harman, b. 3, 5, 1830; d. 1847; buried at Meadville, Pa.

885. **Anna Howard**[6], Perry[5], b. 5, 22, 1797; d. 1, 2, 1857; m. 2, 6, 1823, **Joseph Rowan,** of Radnor, Del. Co., Pa., who d. 5, 11, 1873; both buried at Radnor Friends' Meeting. Children,—

3145. Mary A., b. Radnor, 10, 6, 1824; m. 12, 28, 1848, Henry Miller. P. O., New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa. No children.
3146. John, b. 12, 22, 1825; m. Eliza Coffee. P. O., Valley Forge, Pa. No response.
3147. Elizabeth, b. 9, 17, 1827; d. 3, 6, 1836.
3148. Anna, b. 4, 28, 1829; d. 6, 29, 1862; m. George Gibson. No further record.
3149. Sarah J., b. 12, 4, 1830; m. Theodore Gilbert, 537, E. Dauphin St., Phila. No response.
3150. Josephine, b. 2, 17, 1833; m. B. Franklin Hall.
3151. Joseph, b. 6, 17, 1835; d. 3, 25, 1836.
3152. Joseph, b. 2, 7, 1837; m. Lizzie Morgan. P. O., Norristown, Pa. No response.
3153. Eliza, b. 6, 26, 1839; m. Norris Hall. No further record.
3154. William, b. 4, 20, 1841; m. Martha Miller. P. O., Radnor, Pa. No response.

888. **Elizabeth Howard**[6], Perry[5], b. 6, 20, 1801; d. 10, 28, 1828; m. 2, 15, 1827, **Samuel McAffee,** farmer, b. 3, 14, 1804; d. 8, 1875; son of John and Sarah (Horn) McAffee, of Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. Child,—

3155. Sarah, b. 1, 10, 1828; m. Garrett W. Kitselman (No. 3157).

889. **Sarah Howard**[6], Perry[5], b. Chester Co., 3, 13, 1803; d. Wilmington, 12, 24, 1883; m. Great Valley Bapt. Ch., 11, 17, 1825, **John Kitselman,** shoemaker, b. 9, 6, 1802; son of Casper Kitselman and Hannah Griffith, who were married 3, 10, 1794, by Rev. David Jones. Casper d. 2, 6, 1848, in 84th year. Hannah d. 7, 8, 1848, in 74th year. These two and a John Kitselman, b. 8, 21, 1786, d. 3, 16, 1843, are buried in a little neglected graveyard near Eagle Station, P. R. R. John and Sarah Kitselman removed to Wilmington, Del., 1880. Children,—

3156. Casper, b. 1, 31, 1827; m. Ruthann Hickman. P. O., Kennard, Champaign Co., O. No response.

3157. Garrett W., b. 8, 29, 1829; m. Sarah McAffee (No. 3155).
3158. Lewis V., b. 9, 12, 1831; d. 11, 1857.
3159. John H., b. 8, 30, 1833; m. Sarah Sheldon, Jan. 1860. No further record.
3160. Elizabeth H., b. 8, 6, 1835; m. Joseph W. Rively, 1872. No children.
3161. Mary W., b. 9, 23, 1837; m. John Kennedy, Kembleville, Chester Co., Pa. No response.
3162. Hannah A., b. 9, 1, 1839; died in childhood.
3163. Anna R., b. 7, 19, 1843; m. John Davis.
3164. Cheyney W., b. 12, 29, 1845; unmarried.

890. Daniel Howard[6], Perry[5], b. 1, 18, 1805; d. m. Hannah Bishop, and had three children,—

3165. Emma, m. ——— Taylor, 6419, Vine St., Phila. No response.
3166. Elizabeth.
3167. Catharine.

891. Howard Williams[6], Isabella[5], b. Philadelphia, 6, 25, 1788; d. 43, Tulpehocken St., Germantown, 9, 16, 1875; m. 5, 6, 1813, at Darby Mtg., Ann Heacock (No. 730), b. Hook Lane, below Darby, 6, 6, 1789; d. 1429, Arch St., Phila., 9. 27, 1842; buried at Darby Mtg. He was a cabinet maker in Phila., when married; afterward of the firm of H. & C. Williams, lumber merchants; buried at Laurel Hill. Children,—

3168. Reed Augustus, b. 2, 20, 1814; d. 5, 10, 1877; m. Elizabeth English.
3169. Annabella, b. 10, 27, 1815; m. Henry P. Lloyd.
3170. Joseph Jonathan, b. 9, 12, 1819; m. Martha P. Shoemaker.
3171. Howard, b. 5, 16, 1822; d. 8, 19, 1822.
3172. Mary Howard, b. 11, 8, 1826; m. Franklin Shoemaker.

892. Samuel Williams[6], Isabella[5], b. Phila., 12, 7, 1789; d. Marshall St., above Buttonwood, 10, 12, 1846; m. 4, 10, 1817, at Willistown Mtg., Hannah Passmore (No. 902), b. Edgmont, Del. Co., 6, 8, 1789; d. 4, 9, 1845; both buried at North Laurel Hill. He was a currier. Children,—

3173. Deborah P., b. 10, 15, 1820; d. 7, 27, 1877; m. Yeamans M. Gillingham.
3174. Samuel Howard, b. 5, 21, 1825; d. 6, 11, 1883; m. Mary E. Worthington.

896. Howard Abbott[6], Rebecca[5], b. Phila., 4, 10, 1803; d. near Woodbury, N. J., 11, 27, 1828; m. 4, 7, 1825, at Woodbury, Susan Stokes, b. 12, 11, 1802, dau. of Josiah Stokes, and Hope Borton, of Woodbury. He was a farmer and resided during married life at Timber Creek, N. J.;

buried at Woodbury. His widow has since resided principally at Burlington, N. J. Children,—

3175. Rebecca Ann, b. 5, 1, 1826; m. Caleb S. Hunt.
3176. Mary H., b. 7, 23, 1827; m. Jonathan M. Roberts.

897. **William W. Abbott**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Phila., 10, 30, 1804; d. there, 6, 20, 1837; m. there, Sarah Ann Jones, dau. of John and Jane (Ross) Jones, of that city; now Sarah A. Devereux, Conshohocken, Pa. Children,—

3177. Timothy Howard, died in infancy.
3178. Elizabeth G., m. Gilbert Arnold Congdon, who d. 1884, in Europe. She is at Hanover, Germany (1885).

898. **Charles H. Abbott**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Phila., 10, 10, 1806; d. there, 8, 22, 1880; m. 6, 5, 1866, Rebecca F. Pitfield, b. 10, 15, 1824, at Phila.; d. Newport, R. I., 8, 14, 1882; dau. of Robert L. and Elizabeth (Folwell) Pitfield, mostly of Philadelphia. He was a hardware merchant. Both buried at West Laurel Hill. No children.

899. **George Abbott**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Phila., 1, 21, 1808; d. there, 1, 3, 1860; m. Elizabeth Longstreth, b. 3, 4, 1810; d. 9, 2, 1864; dau. of Joshua Longstreth and Sarah Williams, of Philadelphia; both buried at Laurel Hill. He was a hardware merchant. They had one child, Susan, who d. in infancy.

900. **Rebecca Abbott**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Phila., 8, 31, 1810; d. Baltimore, Md., 6, 7, 1883; m. 7, 2, 1829, at Arch St. Mtg., Phila., **Dr. Joseph Pancoast,** of Philadelphia; b. Burlington Co., N. J., 11, 23, 1805; d. Phila., 3, 7, 1882; both buried at Laurel Hill. He was son of John Pancoast, of Springfield, Burlington Co., N. J., who m. Ann Abbott, dau. of Samuel and gr. dau. of Timothy and Ann (Satterthwait) Abbott. Children,—

3180. Charles Howard, b. 5, 11, 1830; d. 8, 30, 1861; m. Sarah E. Smith.
3181. George Abbott, b. 7, 22, 1832; d. 10, 1, 1859, unmarried.
3182. William Henry, b. 10, 16, 1834; m. Mary A. G. Lewis and Charlotte M. Robb.
3183. Timothy Abbott, b. 1, 18, 1836; d. 8, 8, 1841.

3184. Anna Josephine, b. 11, 6, 1839; d. 9, 18, 1842.
3185. Albert, b. 9, 15, 1842; m. Rebecca Emily Thomas.
3186. Francis Abbott, b. 10, 2, 1844; d. 8, 30, 1845.
3187. Elizabeth A., b. 12, 3, 1846; d. 11, 16, 1848.
3188. Rebecca A., b. 8, 18, 1849; m. Howard Munnikhuysen.
3189. Joseph John, b. 10, 25, 1850; d. 3, 15, 1856.

Dr. Joseph Pancoast was one of the leading physicians of his day, and died greatly lamented. For 36 consecutive years he occupied two of the most important chairs as professor in Jefferson Medical College, from which he resigned in 1874. He gave much attention to medical literature, and it was as a distinguished author, as well as a successful practitioner, that he won deserved fame, both at home and abroad. Viewing him as a man and as a physician, as an author and as a practitioner, as a student and as a teacher, it can be truly said that the city of his adoption and the profession of his choice have just cause to be proud of him, and that the world is the better and happier for his life.—*History of Phila.*, 1884, ii. 1620.

901. **Everett G. Passmore**[6], Richard[5], b. Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa., 11, 9, 1787; d. Moorestown, N. J., 10, 10, 1868; m. 12, 11, 1828, at Frankford Mtg., Elizabeth H. Knight; dau. of Thomas and Mary Knight, of Burlington Co., N. J. She was for many years a minister among Friends, and a woman "of sound judgment and tender heart;" d. 9, 1, 1858, in her 59th year. Everett resided on his farm in Edgmont till 1863, when he sold it and removed to Moorestown, N. J. Children,—

3190. Anna B., b. 10, 28, 1829; m. Edwin Roberts.
3191. Mary K., b. 3, 24, 1831; d. 9, 4, 1867, unmarried.
3192. Everett G., b. 9, 16, 1834; m. Abigail H. Bewley.
3193. Thomas K., b. 8, 28, 1838; m. Mary Dalton.
3194. Deborah, b. 1840; unmarried.

905. **Abigail Passmore**[6], Richard[5], b. Edgmont, 1, 6, 1794; d. 24 (now 114) S. 12th St., Phila., 2, 14, 1839; m. 4, 7, 1825, at Willistown Mtg., **Lindzey Nicholson**, b. 1783; d. 24, S. 12th St., Phila., 1, 26, 1867; son of Samuel Nicholson and Elizabeth Haines, of Mullica Hill, N. J., she being his second wife. Both were buried at 16th and Race Sts., Phila. He was a lumber merchant, and held various positions of trust and responsibility in the Society of Friends. In 1830, he lived on the south side of Market, west of 9th St.; later at No. 24 S. 12th St. Children,—

3195. Samuel Passmore, b. 12, 8, 1827; m. Georgeanna E. Chattin.
3196. Richard Lindzey, b. 4, 10, 1830; m. Elizabeth A. Van Hoesen.
3197. Coleman Lindzey, b. 1, 25, 1832; m. Mary P. Robeson.

907. **Abijah Passmore**[6], Richard[5], b. Edgmont, 11, 12, 1796; d. Phila., 9, 1838, and buried there; m. 11, 25, 1824, by William Everhart, Esq., West Chester, to Naomi Yarnall[6] (No. 970), b. Edgmont, 2, 24, 1800; d. Middletown, 7, 15, 1874; buried at Cumberland Cemetery. He was a tanner and owned a farm and tannery in Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., but removed to Philadelphia, 1831. Children,—

3198. Deborah, b. 1, 10, 1826; m. Henry Mendenhall (No. 1523).
3199. Mary Y., b. 4, 24, 1827; d. Phila., 12, 9, 1885, unm.; bur. Cumberland Cem.
3200. Hannah W., b. 7, 5, 1830, in Little Britain; unmarried.
3201. Howard, b. 6, 23, 1832; d. 1833.
3202. Richard, b. 7, 23, 1834; served in the war, taken prisoner and sent to Belle Isle; got sick from starvation and exposure and taken to Richmond. He was one of the first sent to Annapolis and exchanged, but died there ten days later, 11, 10, 1863.
3203. George Y., b. 11, 12, 1836; d. at Media, 12, 15, 1879, unmarried.

908. **Deborah Passmore**[6], Richard[5], b. 2, 18, 1799; d. 2, 29, 1840; m. 10, 8, 1835, at Willistown Mtg., **Bennett Smedley**, b. 1, 16, 1795; d. 12, 3, 1871; son of Thomas Smedley[4] (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], George[1]) and Abigail Yarnall[4] (Isaac[3], John[2], Philip[1]), of Willistown. They resided on a farm in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

3204. Thomas, b. 7, 21, 1837; m. Rachel G. Preston and Mary Emma Huston.
3205. Deborah P., b. 2, 21, 1841; d. 8, 2, 1859; buried at Willistown Mtg.

910. **John Wakefield**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Oliver twp., Mifflin Co., Pa., 5, 7, 1789; d. Manor Hill, Huntingdon Co., 11, 24, 1854, and buried there; m. Reedsville, Mifflin Co., Margaret Snyder, b. 9, 11, 1794; d. Shirley twp., Huntingdon Co., 10, 30, 1879, and buried there; dau. of Henry Snyder and Mary Smelker. John was a farmer and resided on his farm of 330 acres in Germany valley, Shirley twp., till 1850, when he removed to Manor Hill. There being no Friends' Meeting near he joined the M. E. Ch., of which he was a consistent member until death; a strictly honest man whose advice was often sought by others. Children,—

3206. Theodore, b. Oliver twp., 3, 8, 1816; died in infancy.
3207. George Passmore, b. 11, 30, 1817; m. Margaretta Hudson.
3208. Rebecca, b. 12, 9, 1820; m. John R. Hunter.
3209. Abigail Phebe, b. 6, 5, 1823; m. Silas Cresswell, Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., Pa. No response.
3210. Henry Augustine, b. 12, 29, 1827; d. 3, 1871; m. Sabra Smelker, &c.

911. Augustine Wakefield⁶, Rebecca⁵, b. Oliver twp., 1, 10, 1792; d. there 3, 10, 1869; m. 5, 1833, at McVeytown, Nancy Calbraith, b. there, 1, 24, 1801; d. Oliver twp., 4, 10, 1863; dau. of George and Hannah (Harris) Calbraith, of McVeytown; both buried at Mattawana Cemetery, McVeytown. His wife being a Presbyterian he joined with that church. He was kind to the poor and no matter what the price of wheat would not charge a poor man more than one dollar per bushel. Finding a thief about to carry away a bag of grain in the night he ordered him to come again in the morning, when he directed him to get a horse from the stable and take the same bag to the mill and have it ground for his family. With tears the man declared he would never steal again. Children,—

3211. Rebecca J., b. 3, 18, 1834; m. Reuben Applebaugh.
3212. George, b. 12, 6, 1835; P. O., McVeytown; unmarried.
3213. William, died young.
3214. Hannah E., b. 11, 29, 1839; m. John A. Stine.
3215. Augustine, died young.
3216. Nannie, b. 1, 4, 1844; m. Amor W. Wakefield, of Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Kansas. No response.

913. Eli Wakefield⁶, Rebecca⁵, b. Oliver twp., 4, 15, 1795; d. Brady twp., Huntingdon Co.; m. Elizabeth Way, b. Half Moon twp., Centre Co., 9, 16, 1797; d. Brady twp., 4, 16, 1856; dau. of Caleb and Jane Way, of Centre Co.; both buried in the family burying ground, on his farm in Brady township. Children, all born in Cromwell twp. except the last,—

3217. Martha, b. 5, 16, 1823; d. 10, 7, 1857; m. John Rupert.
3218. Jane, b. 2, 21, 1825; m. Samuel B. Metz.
3219. George Passmore, b. 10, 16, 1826; m. Frances Metz.
3220. Caleb, b. 11, 24, 1828; m. Isabella Huey.
3221. Ann, b. 4, 15, 1831; d. 12, 31, 1873; m. James Huey.
3222. Mary E., b. 2, 20, 1834; d. 3, 27, 1865; m. Abraham Myers.
3223. Robert M., b. 2, 29, 1836; m. Mary Swayne.
3224. John B., b. 4, 25, 1839; m. Letitia Ann Alison.
3225. Rebecca M., b. 9, 21, 1841; d. 11, 14, 1880; m. John Goodman.

914. George Wakefield⁶, Rebecca⁵, b. 4, 24, 1797; d. 1846 or '7; m. Elizabeth Strode, a Baptist, and joined with that church. Children,—

3226. McClelland Passmore, now or late Recorder of Mifflin Co.; declines to furnish records.
3227. George Miles, a farmer in Bratten twp., Mifflin Co.

915. **Mary Passmore**[6], Henry[5], b. 9, 15, 1788; d. 4, 30, 1863; m. **James Charlton,** from England. They resided in Butler Co., O. Children,—

3228. Nancy, b. 10, 10, 1808; m. William Drybread.
3229. Elizabeth, b. 4, 25, 1810; m. Henry Drybread and William Cowguill.
3230. Mary, b. 12, 16, 1811; m. Sandford Hutchinson.
3231. Margaret, b. 9, 13, 1813; m. William Stephens.
3232. Hannah, b. 2, 18, 1815; m. Washington Hutchinson.
3233. James, b. 10, 16, 1816; d. 11, 1, 1884. No further information.
3234. Jesse, b. 7, 2, 1818; P. O., Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., Iowa. No response.
3235. Rebecca, b. 3, 4, 1820; m. R. E. Hutchinson, Lineville, Wayne Co., Iowa. No response.
3236. Arthur, b. 7, 25, 1822; P. O., Harrison, O.; declined to furnish records.

916. **Henry Passmore**[6], Henry[5], b. 3, 29, 1790; d. 4, 9, 1863; m. Elizabeth Stonebraker, who d. 10, 20, 1871, aged 75. His children decline to give his record and we have only the names of two:

3237. Stephen, of Preston, O., m. Rachel (Goshorn) Stephenson.
3238. Elizabeth, m. ——— Sommer, 211, W. 6th St., Cincinnati, Ohio. No response.

919. **Rebecca Passmore**[6], Henry[5], b. 8, 1, 1795, in Penna.; d. near Dallas, Ill., 4, 4, 1878; m. 1811, near Cincinnati, O., **Simeon H. Avery,** b. N. J., 1, 13, 1787, d. near Miami, Hamilton Co., O., 1, 3, 1835; son of Charles Avery. He was by trade a potter. Children,—

3239. Martha, b. 8, 3, 1813; d. 9, 4, 1814, in Cincinnati.
3240. John L., b. 9, 25, 1815; m. Sarah T. Campbell.
3241. Oliver S., b. 4, 28, 1817; m. Eliza Jane Atherton.
3242. Henry P., b. 11, 19, 1819, at Miami, O.; d. 8, 15, 1878, at Dallas, Ill.; m. Charity Wimp. Her P. O., Dallas, Ill. No response.
3243. Simeon H., b. 3, 6, 1824; m. Clarissa A. Alexander.
3244. Emeline, b. 1, 7, 1828, at Miami; m. William Wimp, now of Oswego, Kansas. No response.
3245. Caroline, b. 3, 17, 1829; d. 6, 17, 1830.

922. **Phebe Passmore**[6], Henry[5], b. 1, 9, 1802, at New Haven, Preston Co., O.; d. Philadelphia, Ind., 11, 11, 1867; m. near New Haven, **Charles Atherton,** b. perhaps in Kentucky; d. Philadelphia, Ind., 9, 4, 1845; both buried at Greenfield, Ind. Children,—

3246. Eliza Ann, b. 9, 12, 1824; m. Jeffrey Hodson.
3247. Alexander Powel, b. 7, 20, 1825; m. Elizabeth James.

3248. Charles Henry, b. 1, 10, 1827; m. Hannah Fish.
3249. Rachel M., b. 3, 25, 1829; m. John W. Smith.
3250. Wesley D., b. about 1831; m. Mary Mack. P. O., Decatur, Texas. No response.
3251. Laura M., b. 11, 8, 1833; m. Sylvester Burk.
3252. Elijah Bowen, b. 12, 11, 1835, at Connersville, Ind. P. O., Carrollton, Hancock Co., Ind.; unmarried.
3253. Josephine B., b. 7, 7, 1839; m. Francis Marion Clark.
3254. Jeffrey H., b. 5, 1, 1845; d. 12, 26, 1878; m. Laura Whisler.

924. **Elizabeth Passmore**[6], Henry[5], b. 5, 10, 1807; d. 1881; m. **John Haward,** who d. 1825. Second husband **Barney Simonson.** Her sons, Jesse and William Simonson, are at Preston, Hamilton Co., O., but do not respond.

925. **Margaret Passmore**[6], Henry[5], b. 7, 28, 1810; d. 8, 6, 1850; m. **Aaron Simonson,** b. N. J.; d. 8, 4, 1850, aged 48 y. 8 m. 24 d. They resided in Hamilton Co., O. Children,—

3257. Benjamin, b. 1827; m. Jane Johnson.
3258. Zarum, married in Illinois and went to Texas.
3259. Martha, m. William Johnson, De Witt, Ill. No response.
3260. Emaline, m. Ham Rhodebush, Harrison, O. No response.
3261. Sallie, dec'd, m. Henry Rhodebush, Harrison, O. No response.
3262. Ruth, m. Jesse Slider, De Witt, Ill. No response.
3263. Maria Adema, married and living at Hayworth, Ill.

926. **Sarah Williamson**[6], Phebe[5], b. Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa., 8, 3, 1789; d. Concord, 7, 18, 1865, and buried at Middletown; m. 3, 16, 1815, **Abraham Hoopes,** b. 8, 28, 1791; d. 10, 1850; son of Benjamin Hoopes[4] (Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]) and Lydia Worrall[4] (James[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]), of Delaware Co., Pa. They resided one year in Thornbury, on the Street Road; thence to New London (now Franklin) twp., 1816; thence to the Williamson homestead in Thornbury, near the Westtown Boarding School, 1839, and to Concord, 1849. Children,—

3264. Job, b. 1, 11, 1816; m. Charlotte Hatton.
3265. Augustine, b. 11, 23, 1818; d. 8, 17, 1819.
3266. William, died in infancy.
3267. Phebe, b. 7, 27, 1820, unmarried.

3268. Adrianna, b. 1, 22, 1823; m. Benjamin Thatcher (No. 1582).
3269. Lydia A., b. 12, 4, 1824; m. Lewis T. Hance.
3270. Hannah P., b. 5, 9, 1826; m. Samuel Anderson and lives in Wilmington, Del. No children.

929. **William Williamson**[6], Phebe[5], b. 2, 20, 1794; d. West Chester, 7, 25, 1866; m. 3, 7, 1822, Esther Good, b. 3, 8, 1800; d, 1, 22, 1873; dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth Good, of West Chester. Jesse Good, b. 4, 14, 1768, in Bucks Co., Pa., son of Thomas and Esther, m. 1797, Elizabeth McLean, b. Whitemarsh, 3, 24, 1765. They settled in Penn twp. (then Londonderry), Chester Co., but he being elected Sheriff in 1813, removed in that year to the county seat. William Williamson was a prominent lawyer and influential citizen of West Chester; was twice elected burgess, and represented his district in the State Senate 1846–8, and was Speaker of that body in the session of 1848. Children,—

3271. Edward H., b. 1, 1, 1823; m. Annie Roney.
3272. Charles, b. 2, 21, 1827; d. 3, 13, 1827.
3273. Henry Clay, b. 1, 6, 1829; d. 1, 6, 1837.
3274. Caroline M., b. 12, 17, 1830; living in West Chester, unmarried.
3275. Elizabeth G., b. 7, 19, 1833; d. 10, 13, 1833.
3276. Elizabeth G., b. 8, 18, 1835; living in West Chester, unmarried.
3277. William Henry, b. 2, 17, 1838; d. 4, 12, 1838.
3278. Clara, b. 10, 1, 1839; d. 1, 2, 1872; m. J. Howard O'Brien.

930. **Thomas Williamson**[6], Phebe[5], b. 3, 3, 1796; d. Philadelphia, 8, 26, 1871; m. 3, 16, 1820, at Bradford Mtg., Elizabeth Pyle, b. 7, 17, 1792; d. 6, 8, 1846; dau. of John Pyle[4] (Isaac[3], William[2], Robert[1]) and Ann Passmore[3] (George[2], John[1]), of West Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. He was book-keeper at Westtown Boarding School, 1817–27, after which he resided for a few years in West Chester. Removing to Philadelphia he became a leading conveyancer and for many years had a large practice in his business, as well as the care of numerous estates, as executor, guardian or trustee. He m. 11, 16, 1848, at Haverford Mtg., a second wife, Deborah M. Garrigues, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, of Haverford. Children—

3279. Phebe, b. 12, 23, 1820; m. Jeremiah E. Eldridge.
3280. Passmore, b. 2, 23, 1822; m. Mercie K. Taylor.
3281. Anna, b. 1, 17, 1824; m. Amos Stackhouse.
3282. Mary, b. 4, 11, 1826; m. Paschal Coggins.
3283. A son, b. 8, 5, 1828; d. 8, 20, 1828.
3284. Isaac P., b. 4, 13, 1830; d. 1, 20, 1846.
3285. Rest Cope, b. 5, 8, 1832; d. 8, 18, 1832.

931. **Cheyney Williamson**[6], Phebe[5], b. 3, 22, 1798 (4, 5, 1798, says his son Abraham); d. 2, 7, 1833; m. 1820, Sarah Howard (No. 974), b. Edgmont, 8, 11, 1797; d. Berwyn, Chester Co., 8, 16, 1870. He purchased a farm in Easttown, Chester Co., where he died, and both were buried at Willistown Mtg. Children—

3286. Howard, b. 9, 21, 1823; m. Margaret Weir.
3287. William, b. 4, 5, 1825; d. aged about two years.
3288. Phebe, b. 2, 20, 1828; living at Berwyn, unmarried.
3289. Abraham, b. 5, 12, 1830; m. Harriet Zell.
3290. Cheyney, b. 12, 25, 1832; died aged about nine years.

932. **Augustin Williamson**[6], Phebe[5], b. Thornbury, 10, 14, 1803, removed to Wayne Co., Ind. 4 mo. 1836, and there m. 10, 19, 1837, Sarah E. Parker, b. York Co., Pa., 12, 9, 1813; dau. of Samuel and Lydia Parker. They removed to Randolph Co., Ind., 4 mo. 1841, and back to Wayne Co., 2 mo. 1843. Residence for 41 years past, about four miles north of Richmond, Ind. P. O., Chester or Richmond. He is a carpenter; has dropped the final "e" of his name. Children,—

3291. William, b. 5, 1, 1838; m. Mary E. Webb.
3292. Silas B., b. 4, 26, 1841; m. Sarah Jane Gene.
3293. Thomas, b. 10, 12, 1845; d. 5, 24, 1881, unmarried; a farmer.
3294. Lydia E., b. 8, 2, 1848; unmarried.
3295. Samuel P., b. 8, 13, 1850; m. Josephine B. Wood.
3296. Eli P., b. 7, 22, 1853; unmarried.

933. **Jane Wood Howard**[6], William[5], b. Philadelphia, 7, 7, 1813; m. 5, 10, 1838; at Yazoo City, Miss., **Reuben Osborn**, b. 7, 12, 1814, in Scott Co., Ky.; son of John Osborn, b. N. C., and Susan Williams, b. Culpepper Co., Va., a cousin to Richard M. Johnson. They settled on a farm in Missouri, where all their children, except the eldest, were born. He is a licentiate of the Baptist Church. Their present address, 411, Steubenville St., Peoria, Ill. Children,—

3297. Martha Susan, b. 9, 28, 1839; m. Benjamin L. Moore.
3298. Mary Jane, b. 4, 6, 1842; m. Thomas N. Pierson.
3299. Noah Flood, b. 2, 29, 1844; m. Martha E. Patton.
3300. George W., b. 1, 14, 1846; m. Mary Kirkman.
3301. Reuben Brooks, b. 1, 27, 1848; m. Virginia Tennessee Dubree, 10, 8, 1878, and lives at 1106, Third St., Peoria, Ill. No children.

3302. Estella Olivier, b. 1, 7, 1852; m. 6, 11, 1872, Thomas James Wasson, Peoria, Ill. They have Zir, aged 12, and Laura Jane, aged 9 years.
3303. Jephthah B., b. 12, 22, 1853; m. Jennie Taylor.
3304. Laura Ashton, b. 9, 6, 1856; d. 2, 12, 1862.
3305. Matthew Linn, b. 7, 31, 1858; m. Anna Sherry.

934. **Martha Wood Howard**[6], William[5], b. Phila., 10, 21, 1815; m. 7, 1840, in Camden, N. J., **Matthew Brooks,** b. Leicestershire, Eng., son of William Brooks, of Germantown. He was in the hat and cap business a number of years; now president of the Spruce and Pine Sts. R. R. Martha's address, 1903 Montgomery Ave., Phila. Children—

3306. William Howard, b. 6, 1, 1841; m. Mary Dialogue; 713 Corinthian Ave.
3307. Mary Osborn, b. 1, 15, 1844; m. James Wier; 1421 Girard Ave.
3308. Annie Gertrude, b. 1, 10, 1847; m. Henry A. Craig; 809 Broad St.
3309. Florence Elizabeth, b. 8, 1850; m. Frank Eugene Huff; 809 Broad St. No further record of these.

935. **Mary Wood Howard**[6], William[5], b. 10, 19, 1818; m. Philadelphia 3, 1, 1852, **Edward Randolph Anderson,** b. Phila., 3, 1, 1817; son of William and Mary (Fowler) Anderson, of Phila. He is a colporteur missionary; was in the employ of the Baptist Publication Society 15 years, as missionary among seamen and boatmen; now laboring for the Philadelphia Tract Society. Res., 1903, Montgomery Ave., Phila. Children,—

3310. Emily Siter, b. 2, 10, 1853; d. 10, 16, 1879, unmarried.
3311. Edward Whitfield, b. 3, 24, 1856; unmarried.
3312. Elizabeth Neely, b. 6, 1, 1859; unmarried.

936. **Matilda Wood Howard**[6], William[5], b. Phila., 10, 19, 1820; m. 1st, Elijah Dawson, who had no children: second marriage 8, 24, 1848, at Phila., to **Caleb Sheppard Hall,** b. Shiloh, N. J., 8, 30, 1808; d. Lawn Ridge, Ill., 8, 16, 1884; son of Levi Hall and Parthenia Stretch, of Shiloh, N. J. His first wife was Phebe Ayars[7], dau. of Clayton Ayars (No. 1324). He was a farmer. Children,—

3313. Henry Howard, b. Farmington, Ill., 7, 31, 1849; d. 9, 1, 1849.
3314. Miriam J., b. same 1, 31, 1851; d. Peoria, 11, 21, 1880, unmarried.
3315. Agnes Elizabeth, b. 3, 31, 1852; m. Hiram Emery Silliman.
3316. Charles S., b. 7, 12, 1853; d. 9, 18, 1854, at Farmington.

3317. Robert P., b. 7, 18, 1855; d. 9, 24, 1855.
3318. Caleb S., b. 11, 12, 1856; d. 7, 29, 1857, at Farmington.
3319. Norman, b. Peoria, Ill., 11, 13, 1858; unmarried, a farmer.
3320. Newton, twin with Norman, m. Ida Black.
3321. Henry W., b. Lawn Ridge, Ill., 7, 23, 1860; d. 10, 20, 1861.
3322. Martha B., b. 1, 14, 1863; living at Lawn Ridge (1884) unm.

939. **James Cargill**[6], Jane[5], m. Rachel Demorest and had four children,—

3323. Jane, m. Gamaliel Springstet; living in New York.
3324. Sarah Elizabeth, m. Samuel Radcliff; went to S. Carolina.
3325. Mary Matilda, m. Thales Bliss, Nyack, N. Y.
3326. Ellen, m. ——— Prouty; living in New York. No further records of these.

940. **William Cargill**[6], Jane[5], b. at Palisades, town of Orange, Rockland Co., N. Y., 9, 30, 1806; m. Nyack, N. Y., 9, 12, 1829, Jane Demorest, b. Tappan, 6, 3, 1811; d. N. Y. City, 4, 21, 1842, and buried at Oak Hill, Nyack; dau. of David B. Demorest and Sarah Blauvelt, of Nyack. Second m. to Caroline Weaver, b. Dutchess Co., 2, 26, 1813; d. N. Y. City, 1, 8, 1873; buried Oak Hill; dau. of Jacob Weaver. Third m. to Caroline E. Cornelison, b. 11, 8, 1836; dau. of John Bowman, Littleton, N. H. William is a blacksmith, but for 34 years was in the police department of N. Y. City. Residence, Burd St., near Piermont Ave., Nyack, and owns other property in that town. Children,—

3327. Sarah J., b. 10, 15, 1831; d. 4, 2, 1849; m. Peter House, who died just two months after her, and their child two months later.
3328. Rachel Anna, b. 1, 26, 1838; m. Irving P. Favor and Frank M. Caille.
3329. Elizabeth Amanda, b. 3, 5, 1843; d. 4, 26, 1843.
3330. Elvira Augustina, b. 3, 30, 1845; d. 4, 30, 1846.
3331. Henrietta, b. 5, 9, 1846; m. Edward Marcus Lewis Ehlers.
3332. Fannie Eliza, b. 12, 23, 1852; m. Wilson Taylor.

943. **Jane Cargill**[6], Jane[5], m. **Samuel M. Fish**, of Mystic, Conn. They lived in Albany, N. Y., and had six children:

3333. Isabel, m. ——— Carpenter and lived at Rochester and Chicago.
3334. Andrew William, m. Emma Dorrence.
3335. Austin Henry, d. when about three years of age.
3336. Jane Eliza, d. at age of eight years.
3337. Virginia, living at Plainfield, unmarried.
3338. Frederick, m. Fanny Heyniger, of Plainfield; in N. Y. Sub. Treasury.

944. **Henry Howard Cargill**[6], Jane[5], m. Amanda Oiser and lives at 99, Barrow St., N. Y. City. He was brought up by his uncle Henry Howard, and inherited one-third of his property. Records withheld. Child,—

3339. Livingston Howard, m. Kate Campbell, and lives with his father; has son Henry Howard.

946. **James Howard**[6], Jonathan[5], b. Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa., 3, 13, 1803; m. Phila., 2, 18, 1857, Sarah P. Dunn, b. Chester, 7, 13, 1818; dau. of Gideon Dunn and Hannah Plankinton, of Upper Providence. He is a farmer and was among the earliest members of the Delaware County Institute of Science, founded 1833. P. O., Clifton Heights. Child,—

3340. Charles W., b. Upper Providence, 12, 8, 1857; m. 9, 16, 1880, Sallie E. VanMeter, of West Chester. P. O., Clifton Heights.

948. **George B. Howard**[6], Jonathan[5], b. 7, 9, 1807; d. 2, 18, 1872; buried at Middletown Mtg.; m. 3, 20, 1834, in Phila., Esther Eachus, b. Upper Providence, 6, 22, 1804; dau. of Evans Eachus and Hannah Russell. He was a farmer and lived on a part of the original Howard tract in Edgmont. Children,—

3341. Edward Penrose, b. 5, 27, 1835; d. 1, 27, 1872; m. 8, 23, 1869, Kate M. Stackhouse. One child, died in infancy.

3342. Hannah Eachus, b. 11, 21, 1836; d. 2, 26, 1872; m. 1, 18, 1871, William P. McClure.

3343. Sarah Bishop, b. 5, 14, 1840; m. Davis Gravelle, 12, 26, 1878.

949. **Ellis Howard**[6], Jonathan[5], b. 4, 24, 1815; d. West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md., 2, 9, 1863, and buried at W. Nottingham Mtg.; m. Oxford, Pa., 3, 24, 1850, Elizabeth Egan b. Upper Principio, Cecil Co., 6, 15, 1828; dau. of Andrew Egan and Esther Corbit. He was a farmer. Children,—

3344. Hannah Rebecca, b. 6, 13, 1851, at Rising Sun, Md.; m. Caleb Weir.

3345. Esther Jane, b. 12, 6, 1853; killed by cars at depot, 31st and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia.

3346. Ella Mary, b. 4, 8, 1856; unmarried.

3347. Ida Elizabeth, b. 11, 2, 1858; d. 6, 18, 1860.

3348. Ellis Henry, b. 1, 25, 1862; unmarried.

950. **Joseph E. Howard**[6], Jonathan[5], b. 9, 15, 1817; m. 5, 18, 1855, at Boston, Mass., Caroline M. Prescott, b. 10, 5, 1823; dau. of

Edward and Minah (Jones) Prescott, of Boston. He is in the coal business, in Boston. Res., 330, Broadway, North Somerville, Mass. Children,—

3349. Joseph Walter P., b. N. Somerville, 10, 31, 1856; unmarried.
3350. Elmer Ellis, b. 5, 18, 1861; d. 10, 18, 1873.
3351. Frank Washington, b. 7, 22, 1863; unmarried.

952. **Susanna Howard**[6], David[5], b. 1, 3, 1797; d. 3 mo., 1873, in Bloom twp., Morgan Co., O.; m. 10 mo., 1828, at her father's to **Nathan Smith,** b. 9, 13, 1786; d. Bloom twp., 2, 19, 1844; both buried on the homestead farm. He was a bricklayer by trade, but was farming at the time of his death. Children,—

3352. Rebecca, b. 11, 13, 1828; m. T. N. Jackson.
3353. Charity, b. 5, 10, 1830; m. Smith Townsend, 1, 1, 1846.
3354. Louisa, b. 5, 10, 1832; m. Samuel Lee 7, 4, 1850.
3355. David H., b. 1, 7, 1834; m. Nancy Briggs and Esther Somberger.
3356. Joshua D., b. 11, 6, 1835; m. 3, 27, 1855, and 12, 24, 1867. No further record.
3357. William H. H., b. 9, 1, 1840; m. Emma Barr and Sarah Alvira Trimble.

953. **James Howard**[6], David[5], b. Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 29, 1799; d. Bristol twp., Morgan Co., O., 8, 30, 1875; m. Bristol, 8, 15, 1824, Ann Moore, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 4, 17, 1800; d. Bristol, 11, 12, 1878; dau. of Philip and Mary (Parker) Moore, of Bristol; both buried at Mt. Carmel. Children,—

3358. Eli Dickerson, b. 8, 27, 1825(?); m. Jane Roberts.
3359. David, b. 4, 17, 1826; m. Sarah Meloy.
3360. Joseph, b. 1, 18, 1828; m. Nancy Bird.
3361. Mary Ann, b. 6, 16, 1830; d. 8, 11, 1830.
3362. Rebecca, b. 6, 28, 1831; d. 8, 1, 1832.
3363. Philip Moore, b. 2, 10, 1834; d. 2, 2, 1865; m. Derinda Ann Smith.
3364. James, b. 9, 4, 1836; m. Margaret Carrell and Rebecca Hedges.
3365. Adriah Mary, b. 6, 22, 1839; d. 8, 21, 1840.

955. **Rachel A. Howard**[6], David[5], b. East Liberty, Pa., 5, 10, 1807; d. Muskingum Co., O., 1, 23, 1879; m. 1826, at her father's, **John Moore,** b. Fayette Co., Pa., 3, 1, 1802; d. Muskingum Co., 3, 27, 1883; son of Philip and Mary (Parker) Moore; both buried at Mt. Carmel. Children,—

3366. Rebecca, b. 6, 20, 1827, in Muskingum Co.; m. John Buchanan.
3367. Philip, b. 6, 8, 1829; d. 7, 20, 1829.
3368. Mary, b. 11, 22, 1830; m. John Parker. No further record.

3369. Serena, b. 12, 25, 1834; unmarried. P. O., Museville, O.
3370. Lovinia, b. 1, 5, 1837; unmarried.
3371. David, b. 4, 5, 1839; m. Elizabeth Jane Carrell.
3372. Martin, b. 5, 12, 1841; d. 3, 1844.
3373. George, b. 6, 27, 1843; d. 3, 1844.
3374. Emily, b. 4, 4, 1845; m. Jacob Roberts. No further record.
3375. Jennie, b. 9, 16, 1847; m. John Trainor. No further record.
3376. Samuel, b. 3, 28, 1851; d. 10, 26, 1852.

956. **Joshua D. Howard**[6], David[5], b. Harrison Co., O., 2, 9, 1812; m. there, 11, 6, 1834, Harriet Warfel, b. there, 2, 12, 1812; dau. of George and Mary (Rowe) Warfel. He is a carpenter, removed from Harrison Co. to Tuscarawas Co., 1842; thence to a farm in Coshocton Co., 1866; was J. P. in Tuscarawas Co. about 12 years. P. O., Tunnel Hill. Children,—

3377. David Allen, b. 8, 11, 1835; d. 8, 30, 1857; m. Belinda Jane Ross.
3378. George Warfel, b. 9, 26, 1837; d. 12, 31, 1862, unm.; carpenter and teacher; sergeant in 6th Independent Battery, Ohio Light Artillery, and killed at Stone River, Tenn.
3379. Susan Rebecca, b. 8, 5, 1845; m. William Sproull.

958. **Abram Hamor**[6], Phebe[5], b. Edgmont, Del. Co., 12, 29, 1788; d. Hamorton, Chester Co., 12, 9, 1874; buried at Kennet Mtg.; m. 6, 2, 1814, Mary Hinkson, b. Middletown, 10, 15, 1796; d. Hamorton, 3 mo., 1866; buried at Kennet; dau. of John Hinkson[2] (p. 356) and Abigail Engle. They resided for some years in Middletown, close by the Black Horse tavern; afterward in Kennet township, at the village now called Hamorton in their honor. He was a tailor. Beside some children who died young the following survived him:

3380. Phebe Ann, m. Patterson Hamor, son of John and Hannah (959), and lives at Vermont, Ill. No response.
3381. Edward, b. 9, 30, 1816; m. Andrew Anna Morris.
3382. Eliza, of Hamorton, unm.; has family record but declines to give it.
3383. James H. 3384. Ellis P.
3385. Susanna, d. 7, 12, 1886; m. William Taylor.
3386. Emma, m. ——— Mendenhall.

965. **Phebe Hamor**[6], Phebe[5], b. Edgmont, 2, 11, 1803; d. Pocopson twp., Chester Co., 5, 2, 1883; m. New London, Chester Co., 11,

29, 1827, **Abner Haines,** b. Goshen twp., 1, 17, 1794; d. Pocopson, 9, 25, 1882; son of Caleb Haines[5] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], John[2], Richard[1]) and Ann Ryant (p. 174), of Goshen and E. Nottingham, Chester Co. They settled at the homestead in E. Nottingham, but in 1852, bought and moved to New Garden Store, near Toughkenamon; thence to Kennet Square, 1865, and in 1866 purchased the "Pocopson Mills," in Pocopson twp., where they died. Both were buried at Longwood Cemetery. Children,—

3387. William Sharpless, b. 10, 5, 1828; d. 2, 7, 1843.
3388. Henry Hamor, b. 4, 9, 1833; d. 12, 2, 1840.
3389. William Henry, b. 10, 27, 1845; m. Jennie Pusey Sellers. The children of Joel Hamor (967) live in Iowa and have not been ascertained.

972. **Abigail P. Yarnall[6],** Mary[5], b. 12, 25, 1804, in Edgmont; d. Media, 12, 15, 1882; m. 5, 20, 1841, **William Cox,** b. 4, 17, 1805; son of William and Lydia (Garrett) Cox, of Willistown. No children.

973. **William H. Yarnall[6],** Mary[5], farmer, b. Edgmont, 8, 31, 1808; d. there, 4, 21, 1881; m. 2, 9, 1843, Sarah Minshall, dau. of Abel and Lydia Minshall, of Middletown. Children,—

3390. Mary W., b. 10, 26, 1844; m. Samuel Caley.
3391. George Franklin, b. 3, 24, 1848; m. Ellen W. Bishop.

975. **Hannah Howard[6],** William[5], b. Edgmont, 1, 1, 1799; d. there, 2, 12, 1823; m. **William Entriken,** b. Westtown, 12, 29, 1793; d. Willistown, 1, 10, 1870; son of George Entriken and Esther Carpenter, of Westtown. She was buried at Newtown, and he at Willistown Mtg. Children,—

3392. Anna Maria, b. 1, 13, 1818; d. 7, 1862, in Phila.; m. William Snyder, and had children, Anna Maria, Mary and Rebecca, all believed to be dead.
3396. Rebecca, b. 1, 22, 1820, in Edgmont; m. Samuel W. Evans.

977. **Baldwin Howard[6],** William[5], now of Media Pa., b. Concord, 10, 15, 1803; m. Phila., 1, 8, 1829, Sarah Ann Smedley, b. Willistown, 6, 3, 1809; d. Edgmont, 4, 7, 1876; buried at Middletown Mtg.; dau. of Jesse Smedley[4] (George[3], Thomas[2], George[1]) and Mary Matlack[4] (Isaiah[3], Joseph[2], William[1]), of Willistown or Goshen. He was a farmer and lived

for many years on a part of the original Howard tract in Edgmont; was Director of the Poor for six years, and for many years a school director in the early days of the public school system, of which he was an earnest advocate; was also of the original Abolitionists. Children,—

3397. William L., b. 11, 18, 1829; d. 4, 28, 1880; m. Elizabeth H. Cassin.
3398. Hannah, b. 12, 15, 1832, in Edgmont; d. 1, 6, 1833.
3399. Charles E., b. 1, 20, 1834, in Edgmont; d. 11, 2, 1846.
3400. Jesse, b. 4, 13, 1838; d. 1, 1, 1846.
3401. Passmore, b. 10, 29, 1840; m. Deborah R. Bishop.
3402. Mary Rebecca, b. 9, 12, 1843; d. 3, 27, 1845.
3403. Henry C., b. 8, 19, 1846; m. Elizabeth Broomall.
3404. Lewis G., b. 9, 5, 1849; m. Hannah M. Hunter.
3405. S. Anna, b. 11, 19, 1854; unmarried.

981. Thomas Yarnall[6], Hannah[5], b. Edgmont, 9, 22, 1805; d. Middletown, 4, 30, 1882; m. 5, 11, 1843, at Willistown Mtg., Elizabeth Stackhouse, b. Phila., 6, 28, 1815; d. Middletown, 9, 10, 1870; dau. of James[5] (Amos[4], James[3], Robert[2], Thomas[1]) and Hannah Stackhouse of Philadelphia: both buried at Middletown Mtg., new ground. He was a farmer and recommended minister among Friends. Children,—

3406. Deborah S., b. 3, 2, 1845; m. Joseph Pennell[8] (James[7], Joseph[6]—No. 1691).
3407. Mary Powell, b. Middletown, 7, 12, 1847; d. there, 9, 7, 1849.
3408. James Howard, b. Edgmont, 6, 23, 1852; m. Mary Frances Bruen.

982. Howard Yarnall[6], Hannah[5], b. Edgmont, 7, 29, 1808 (or 8, 29, 1808, according to his son); d. Phila., 11, 27, 1875; buried at Friends' Southwestern Grounds; m. Pembroke, Mass., 7, 14, 1853, Sarah Gifford (Little) Sherman, b. Marshfield, Plymouth Co., Mass., 4, 23, 1819; dau. of Edward Prebble Little and Edy Rogers, of Marshfield. Howard was a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, 1830 to 1844, and afterwards in mercantile business, in Philadelphia; as are also his sons,—

3409. Howard Edward, b. 7, 17, 1854.
3410. David Gould, b. 9, 26, 1857.

983. Jesse Yarnall[6], Hannah[5], b. Edgmont, 10, 2, 1809; d. there, 1, 8, 1884; m. Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., 11, 12, 1840, Elizabeth C. Rich, b. Plumstead, 10, 19, 1812; dau. of John Rich and Rachel Carlisle, of Plumstead. He was a farmer and always resided in Edgmont. Child,—

3411. Rachel R., b. 4, 28, 1842; d. Edgmont 11, 9, 1865; m. Phila. 2, 25, 1864, George S. Green, b. Edgmont 11, 17, 1837; son of Smedley Green. Child, Jesse Y., b. 2, 9, 1865; d. 7, 1, 1867.

984. **Hannah Yarnall**[6], Hannah[5], b. 9, 20, 1815; m. 11, 8, 1838, at Middletown Mtg., **Daniel C. Rich,** of Plumstead, Bucks Co., b. 10, 24, 1809; son of John and Rachel Rich, and grandson of Alexander Rich and Mary Michener, of Bucks Co. He is a farmer in Plumstead. P. O., Dyerstown. Children,—

3413. Deborah Y., b. 6, 15, 1845; unmarried.
3414. Howard Y., b. 10, 17, 1849; m. Mary Anna Stradling.
3415. Rachel, b. 8, 23, 1854; unmarried.

985. **Deborah P. Yarnall**[6], Hannah[5], b. Edgmont, 10, 31, 1817; d. Philadelphia, 11, 12, 1862; buried at Middletown, new ground; m. 8, 10, 1854, Middletown Mtg., **Elton B. Gifford,** b. Tuckerton, N. J., 9, 27, 1827; son of Jonathan Gifford and Esther Mathis, of Tuckerton. No children. He is a merchant in Philadelphia, and m. 2d wife, Mary Pennell[8] (James[7], Joseph[6]—No. 1691).

986. **Sarah P. Howard**[6], Harper[5], b. Edgmont, 8, 18, 1827; m. Phila., 12, 21, 1848, **Samuel H. Davis,** b. E. Bradford, 6, 19, 1817; son of William Davis[4] (Asa[3], William[2], Lewis[1]) and Mary Hibberd[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Josiah[1]) of East Bradford. He is a carpenter by trade; at one time a storekeeper at "Tanguy's Store," Westtown. P. O., Cheyney, Pa. Children,—

3416. William M., b. Westtown, 12, 14, 1849; d. 12, 14, 1849.
3417. Harper Howard, b. 7, 11, 1851; m. Julia Britton.
3418. John Henry, b. 3, 20, 1853; m. Lizzie G. Sharp.
3419. Mary Elma, b. West Chester, 4, 18, 1855; d. 9, 25, 1860.
3420. Hannah Elizabeth, b. E. Bradford, 3, 21, 1857; d. 9, 15, 1860.
3421. Edwin Emmor, b. 3, 6, 1866.

990. **Hannah Goodwin**[6], Mary[5], b. 3, 29, 1793, in Newtown; d. 8, 30, 1828; m. 3, 16, 1814, at Newtown Mtg., **Nathan Lewis,** of Willistown, b. 7, 18, 1782; d. 2, 7, 1868; son of Didymus and Phebe Lewis (p. 348), of Newtown; being his second wife. He was a cabinet maker by trade but soon after marriage purchased a farm in Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

3422. Mary G., b. 2, 14, 1815; m. Randall Pratt.
3423. Enos, b. 1, 22, 1817; d. 8, 11, 1817.
3424. Jane M., b. 5, 19, 1818; d. 5, 27, 1874; m. Joseph Garrett (No. 1570).

991. **Thomas Goodwin**[6], Mary[5], b. 8, 5, 1794; d. 8, 16, 1821; m. 3, 3, 1817, at Darby Mtg., Martha M. Horne, of Darby, b. 3, 14, 1795; d. 6, 3, 1866; dau. of Edward and Mary (Ogden) Horne. She m. 2d husband, James Pyle (No. 739). Edward Horne, b. 1, 26, 1752; son of William[2] and Elizabeth (p. 305), of Darby, m. 6, 29, 1775, at Springfield Mtg., Mary Ogden, b. 10, 12, 1750; dau. of Stephen Ogden[2] (David[1]) and Hannah Sermon[2] (William[1]), of Springfield. Thomas Goodwin lived in Willistown. Children,—

3425. Mary H., b. 12, 16, 1817; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.
3426. John Starr, b. 10, 21, 1819; d. 2, 18, 1880; m. Mary Garden.

992. **Mary Horne**[6], Phebe[5], b. 11, 13, 1771; d. Springfield, 2, 27, 1835; m. **James Thomas**, b. 11, 25, 1766, in Springfield; d. in Philadelphia; son of Benjamin Thomas (of Richard) and Susanna Yarnall[3] (Job[2], Philip[1]), of Springfield. Children,—

3427. Bevan, b. 6, 27, 1792; d. 2, 1844; m. Rebecca Rider. No children.
3428. William, b. 9, 24, 1794; d. 8, 13, 1795.
3429. Benjamin, b. 6, 28, 1796; d. 6, 17, 1802.
3430. Elizabeth, b. 6, 28, 1798; m. Jonathan Esrey. No children.
3431. James, b. 10, 22, 1800; d. 8, 11, 1875; m. Lydia McKee.
3432. Eli, b. 10, 16, 1802; d. 10, 19, 1830; m. Amelia Hufman, and had son John Wilson, whose address is unknown.
3434. J. Paschall, b. 2, 22, 1806; m. Catharine Mowers.
3435. Owen, twin with J. Paschall; d. m. Hannah John. A dau., Mary Lance, 1406 Germantown Ave., Phila. No response.
3437. Edward, b. 10, 3, 1808; d. 8, 3, 1832.
3438. Phebe A., b. 10, 16, 1811; m. Henry Burt, and had three children. Address unknown.

995. **Thomas Horne**[6], Phebe[5], b. 2, 8, 1776; d. 3, 25, 1853; m. Eliza Heacock[4] (Phebe[3], Joseph[2], Jonathan[1]), b. 12, 24, 1784; d. 3, 25, 1876. They resided on a farm in Springfield. Children,—

3439. Joseph, b. 2, 18, 1806; d. 1816 or 1818.
3440. George, b. 4, 16, 1807; d. 11, 18, 1879; m. Sarah Smedley.
3441. William, b. 11, 28, 1808; d. 10, 11, 1854; m. Hannah Snyder.
3442. Phebe, b. 8, 27, 1810; m. Charles L. Sleeper.
3443. Margaret, b. 12, 2, 1812; d. 1, 3, 1836; m. Benjamin Gaskell.
3444. Thomas, b. 10, 4, 1814; d. 7, 5, 1885; m. Mary Tappen.
3445. Charles, b. 7, 8, 1816; m. Martha Smith.
3446. Eliza, b. 10, 4, 1818; m. Thornton Doane.

3447. Emily L., b. 2, 18, 1820; m. Jesse Dutton.
3448. Mary, b. 5, 25, 1823; d. 8, 5, 1825.
3449. Hannah, b. 4, 24, 1825; d. 3, 14, 1851; m. Charles Dutton.

997. **Sarah Horne**[6], Phebe[5], b. Darby, 10, 10, 1781; d. Paschallville, Phila., 5, 12, 1866; m. 2, 13, 1806, at Darby Mtg., **John Paschall**, b. Wilmington, Del., 4, 7, 1783; d. 1, 12, 1864, at Paschallville; son of Dr. Henry Paschall[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) and Ann Garrett[4] (Nathan[3], Samuel[2], William[1]), of Paschallville. Children,—

3450. Phebe, b. 7, 20, 1807, in Kingsessing; died from accident at 2½ years.
3451. John, b. 9, 10, 1809; m. Elizabeth Reece.
3452. Margaret Worth, b. 3, 8, 1813; m. Samuel Hadley Dixon.
3453. Henry Hodge, b. 6, 25, 1816; m. Mary Ann Dixon.
3454. Benjamin, b. 8, 25, 1819; d. Paschallville, 2, 1, 1879; m. Zervia Parker. No children.
3455. Anna Garrett, b. 7, 29, 1821; m. Henry B. Chapman.

998. **Benjamin Horne**[6], Phebe[5], b. 10, 15, 1784; d. 8, 21, 1820; m. 11, 5, 1812, at Springfield Mtg., Edith Pyle (No. 740), b. 7, 11, 1790; d. 7, 22, 1883. They settled on a farm in Darby, on the Calcoon Hook road. Children,—

3456. John, b. 7, 27, 1813; d. 12, 1, 1813.
3457. Benjamin P., b. 11, 5, 1814; d. 8, 27, 1878; m. Amanda (Urian) Trites.
3458. Isaac, b. 3, 26, 1816; m. Matilda (Kennedy) Knight.
3459. Nathan, b. 8, 7, 1817; d. 8, 7, 1871, unmarried.
3460. William, b. 11, 3, 1818; d. 11, 15, 1818.
3461. Harvey, b. 10, 15, 1819; m. Ann Eliza (Trites) Brown.
3462. Thomas Chalkley, b. 3, 20, 1821; d. 7, 27, 1821.

999. **Edward Horne**[6], Phebe[5], b. 6, 8, 1787; d. at Ridley Park, 9, 8, 1844; m. 12, 10, 1812, at her father's house, before Moses Marshall, Esq., to Susan Phipps, who d. suddenly, 7, 30, 1835; dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth (Pusey) Phipps, of West Marlborough, Chester Co. They resided on a farm at Ridley Park, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

3463. Elizabeth, b. 4, 17, 1814; m. James D. Patterson.
3464. Elisha P., b. 6, 26, 1816; m. Mary Amanda King.
3465. David R., b. 1, 7, 1818; d. 11, 7, 1884; m. Pamelia Ann Entriken.
3466. George, b. 8, 9, 1820; m. Sarah M. Johnson and Sarah Hanvis.
3467. Edward, b. 8, 7, 1822; d. 8, 21, 1843, unmarried.

3468. Susan Ann, b. 11, 26, 1824; m. Jonathan P. Mason.
3469. Ellis P., b. 11, 12, 1826; m. Margery Ann King.
3470. Joseph P., b. 1, 12, 1828; m. Harriet S. Barlow.

1001. **Thomas Swayne**[6], George[5], m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Noblitt, and had six children,—

3471. Hannah, m. ——— Lane.
3472. Phebe, m. Charles Marshall.
3473. Miriam, m. John Collier.
3474. Elizabeth.
3475. George. P. O., Sharon Hill, Pa.
3476. John.

No response from any of these.

1002. **Mary Swayne**[6], George[5], m. **Isaac Lodge,** and had nine children,—

3477. George.
3478. Rebecca, m. William Cobourn.
3479. Joseph.
3480. Sarah, m. Charles Free.
3481. Elizabeth, m. Randolph Fields.
3482. Allen, m. Mary Palmer.
3483. Jane, m. Virgil Eachus; now of Phila. No response.
3484. Isaac.
3485. Annie, m. George Free.

1003. **Moses Swayne**[6], George[5], b. 11, 4, 1784; d. at Hestonville, Philadelphia; m. there, 1, 7, 1813, Rachel Heston, b. there, 11, 27, 1787; d. there, 9, 12, 1854; dau. of Edward and Sarah (Hall) Heston. He was buried at Darby and she at Merion Meeting. Children,—

3486. Sarah Hall, b. 9, 18, 1813; m. Norris J. Hoffman.
3487. Matilda Heston, b. 12, 11, 1814; d. 9, 25, 1841; m. Paul J. Hoffman.
3488. Edward Warner, b. 12, 13, 1817; m. Mary Ann Riley.
3489. Louisa Foreman, b. 8, 15, 1825; d. 9, 3, 1846; m. Paul J. Hoffman.

1004. **Aaron Swayne**[6], George[5], b. 1785; d. 1836; m. 10, 28, 1813, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, to Mary Phipps, b. 8, 24, 1788; d. 12, 13, 1842; dau. of Elisha and Elizabeth Phipps, of West Marlborough. They resided in Darby. Children,—

3490. George A., b. 8, 9, 1814; d. 4, 20, 1857; m. Elizabeth Richards. No children.
3491. Elizabeth P., b. 2, 14, 1816; d. 3, 11, 1853; m. Davis Richards.
3492. Elisha P., b. 2, 26, 1818; living near West Chester, unmarried.
3493. Joel, b. 10, 6, 1819; m. Rachel Seal.
3494. Thomas, b. 8, 3, 1822; m. Margaret Martin.
3495. Miriam, b. 7, 23, 1824; m. Davis Richards (see No. 3491).

3496. Ann, b. 5, 15, 1826; m. B. Frank Martin. No children.
3497. Abbie, twin with Ann; unmarried.
3498. Aaron, b. 9, 20, 1828; d. 8, 21, 1865, unmarried.
3499. Mary, b. 4, 16, 1831; m. David W. Eyre and lives in West Chester, Pa.; declines to furnish records.
3500. Caleb, b. 8, 20, 1834; m. Sarah Wetherill, dau. of William, and lives on a farm near West Chester, in Goshen. No children.

1005. **Sarah Swayne**[6], George[5], m. **Moses Mendenhall,** b. 11, 3, 1787; son of David and Mary (Vickers) Mendenhall, of East Caln (p. 278). They probably resided in E. Caln except 1832 to 1834, when they were in or near Darby. Children,—

3501. Miriam S., b. 5, 14, 1814; d. unm.
3502. Mary V., b. 9, 30, 1815; unm.
3503. David, b. 4, 6, 1821; d. unm.
3504. Priscilla H., b. 4, 8, 1823; unm.
3505. Aaron S., b. 4, 19, 1825; unm.
3506. Lydia, b. 4, 14, 1827; m.
3507. Hannah J., m.
3508. Moses, unm.

Those living are said to be in Philadelphia. No further record.

1013. **John R. Engle**[6], Abigail[5], carpenter, b. Nether Providence, 8, 15, 1793; d. Wilmington, Del., 9, 7, 1865; m. 3, 6, 1817, Eliza, dau. of Lazarus Cobourn. She d. 714, E. 7th St., Wilmington, 7, 4, 1824, aged 29 y. 1 mo. Second m. 4, 5, 1827, to Abigail Smith, who d. 11, 11, 1877, at Wilmington; buried at Asbury Cemetery. Children,—

3509. Esther, b. 11, 28, 1817; d. 12, 5, 1841, unmarried.
3510. Margaret, b. 10, 9, 1819; d. 8, 21, 1824.
3511. Elizabeth, b. 1, 5, 1828; d. 4, 1, 1850, unmarried.
3512. John, b. 5, 20, 1830; d. 7, 30, 1855, unmarried.
3513. Isaac, b. 5, 10, 1833; d. 9, 23, 1863, unmarried.
3514. Philitus Roberts, b. 8, 18, 1835; d. 12, 20, 1855.
3515. Abigail Bayard, b. 9, 24, 1837; d. 3, 28, 1842.
3516. Bayard, b. 2, 6, 1840; d. 8, 23, 1840.
3517. Benjamin Harvey, b. 6, 29, 1841; d. 7, 23, 1846.
3518. James F., b. 3, 2, 1845; m. Ellen R. Moody.
3519. Evanna, b. 4, 9, 1851; d. 5, 12, 1868.

1015. **Elizabeth Engle**[6], Abigail[5], b. 10, 16, 1796; d. 5, 25, 1822; m. **John Cochran,** b. 3, 12, 1792; d. 10, 31, 1843; son of Alexander and Sarah (Morrison) Cochran, who came from Lanarkshire, Scotland, about 1804, and settled in Nether Providence. They resided in N. Providence. Children,—

3520. Sarah, b. 1, 8, 1820; m. Herman Joseph Lombaert.
3521. Isaac Engle, b. 7, 1, 1821; m. Josephine M. Pennell.

1016. **Abigail Engle**[6], b. 12, 29, 1798; d. 1, 23, 1839; after the death of her sister, married the above **John Cochran.** He purchased and removed to a farm upon which a large portion of the present city of Chester stands. He and his wives, as well as his parents and other members of the family, were buried at Middletown Presbyterian Church. Abigail had children,—

3522. Elizabeth, b. 7, 28, 1823; m. 3, 8, 1883, William T. Crook, of Chester, being his second wife.
3523. John, b. 10, 24, 1825; m. Catharine Johnson.
3524. Margaret Engle, b. 4, 26, 1831; unmarried, living with Sarah Lombaert.
3525. A child, died young.

OLD MIDDLETOWN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BURNED 2, 1, 1879.

1023. **Ellis Roberts**[6], John[5], of Philadelphia, blacksmith, b. 12, 6, 1806; d. 7, 15, 1882; m. 5, 18, 1829, Elizabeth Simmons, b. 5, 31, 1807; d. 9, 13, 1831. Second m. 10, 5, 1835, in Phila., to Mary Ann Sparke, b. 12, 12, 1811; dau. of Hugh Sparke and Margaret Williams, of England. He resided at 224, Reed St., and was buried at Mt. Moriah Cemetery. Children,—

3526. John Washington, b. 2, 22, 1830; d. 3, 14, 1840.
3527. Mary Ann, b. 5, 14, 1831; m. Thomas Biddle.

3528. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 9, 21, 1837; d. 2, 12, 1840.
3529. John Sparke, b. 1, 30, 1840; d. 12, 14, 1883; m. Martha Louisa Hendricks.
3530. Ellis, b. 10, 29, 1841; d. 7, 29, 1842.

3531. Joseph Feinour, b. 2, 11, 1843; d. 7, 13, 1871; m. Joanna Clampitt.
3532. William Edward, b. 11, 22, 1846; an upholsterer, living at 224, Reed St., unm.
3533. Margaret Ann, b. 2, 19, 1849; living at 224, Reed St., unm.
3534. Ellis Ellsworth, b. 8, 19, 1852; d. 11, 17, 1884; m. Carrie Clayton.

1027. **Martha Roberts**[6], John[5], b. 11, 9, 1811; d. Phila., 2, 20, 1841; and buried at Ronaldson's Cemetery; m. **Lycurgus Redman,** of Philadelphia. Children,—

3535. Mary, b. 6, 30, 1833; m. Henry Harrison.
3536. Anna, no record.
3537. Louis Godey, b. 7, 25, 1838; m. Sarah Leifried.
3538. Martha, no record.

1028. **Hannah Roberts**[6], John[5], b. Phila., 2, 28, 1814; m. 10, 2, 1834, **William S. Darnell.** He was connected with the grain business in Philadelphia, and died on the battle field, 1864. She lives at 220, Reed St. Children,—

3539. John, died in infancy.
3540. S. Julia, m. H. J. Kinsman.
3541. Martha R., died in infancy.
3542. Amy W., died in infancy.
3543. Hannah R., unmarried.
3544. Wm. Henry, unmarried.
3545. Elizabeth Jeanette, unm.
3546. Mary A. R., unmarried.
3547. Josephine S., d. in 11th year.
3548. Charles, died in infancy.

1031. **Sarah Roberts**[6], John[5], b. Philadelphia, 3, 14, 1822; d. Bordentown, N. J., 9, 26, 1873; m. 3, 24, 1842, **Jonathan Howell,** of Lamberton, Pa., captain of a schooner on the Delaware River. They resided at Bordentown. Children,—

3549. Hannah D., m. David Green.
3550. Sarah R., m. Howard Wharton.
3551. Jane S., d. unmarried.
3552. Ella Jean, m. Wm. Brelsford.
3553. William N., m. Mary E. Fowler.
3554. Josephine, d. unm.
3555. Martha, d. unmarried.
3556. Jonathan, m. Maria George.
3557. George, unmarried.
3558. Thomas S., m. Maggie Wilson.

1032. **Mary Brown**[6], Lucy[5], of Wilmington, N. C., b. about 1781, m. Major **Thomas C. Miller.** Children,—

3559. Thomas C., m. Annie Davis.
3560. Joseph S., m. Ann E. Wooster.
3561. Augustus S., m. No record.
3562. Susan. No record.

1033. **Thomas Brown**[6], Lucy[5], b. 1784, d. 1839, m. 1812, Eliza Purdy, who d. 1824. Second wife, Sophia Smith. Children,—

3563. Sarah Bailey, b. 1813; d. 1814.
3564. Thos. Wright, b. 1816; d. 1861, unm.
3565. Lucy Ann, b. 1824; d. 1871, unm.

(By 2d wife.)
3566. Theodore, d. unm.
3567. Sophia, d. unm.

1034. **John Bright Brown**[6], Lucy[5], b. Feb. 1787; d. Nov. 27, 1847; m. Rebecca Mortimer Bernard, and resided in Bladen Co., N. C. Children,—

3568. Eliza, m. Salter Lloyd.
3569. William Scarborough, b. 1812; d. 1824.
3570. Lucy B., m. Asa A. Brown.
3571. John B., m. Mary P. Morrisey.
3572. Edward Andrew, b. 1818; d. 1839.
3573. Hannah Mortimer, b. 1820; d. 1868.
3574. Thomas O., m. Mary E. Hall.
3575. Rob. Mercer, b. 1824; d. in infancy.
3576. William Henry, m. Godena W. Hall.
3577. Rebecca F., m. John Womach.

1037. **Lucy Ann Brown**[6], Lucy[5], m. Gov. **John Owen**, and had children, of whom the first three died in infancy. The others were,—

3578. Ellen Porterfield, m. 1861, Haywood Guion. No children.
3579. Charles. No further record.

1038. **William C. Lord**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 5, 30, 1793, m. 1810, Eliza Hill, and had five children,—

3580. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 1812; d. 1876; m. Dr. Armand J. DeRossett.
3581. Sally Margaret, b. 1814; m. Henry A. London.
3582. Mary Anna, died young.
3583. Frederick James, b. 1, 1, 1823; m. Columbia A. Brown.
3584. William Ancrum, b. 1837; d. 1862 (killed).

1039. **Anne B. Lord**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 1795, m. **Alexander Hattridge.** Children,—

3585. Mary Eliza, b. 1816; d. 1870; m. Rev. William Crook.
3586. Agnes Ritchie, b. 1818; d. 1883; m. Christopher H. Dudley.

1040. **John B. Lord**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 1797, d. 1822, m. 1815, Mary Fullerton Toomer. Children,—

3587. John Bradley, b. 1816; d. 1856; m. Ann Ferrand.
3588. Henry Toomer, b. 1819; d. 1822.
3589. Mary Eliza, b. 1821; m. Dr. John H. Boatwright.

1041. **Sarah E. Lord**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Wilmington, N. C., 9, 16, 1799; d. there, 12, 5, 1865; m. there, 5, 6, 1813, **John Rutherford London**, b. 8, 11, 1786; d. Wilmington, 12, 13, 1832; both buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington. Peggy Marsden, b. 2, 8, 1748; d. 9 mo., 1786; m. 1st Edward Chivers, 7, 7, 1770. He d. 10 mo., 1770, and she m. 7, 15, 1785, John London. Their son, John R. London, b. at Wilmington, was a lawyer, but retired from his profession upon his appointment as President of the Bank of Cape Fear, in Wilmington, which he held at the time of his death. Children,—

3590. Alice Heron, b. 2, 22, 1814; d. 10, 17, 1881; m. Platt Ketchum Dickinson. No children.
3591. Eliza Ann, b. 12, 13, 1816; d. 10, 23, 1861; m. William Henry Wright.
3592. John Lord, b. 6, 18, 1819; d. 11, 11, 1841, unmarried.
3593. Rufus Marsden, b. 10, 4, 1821; d. 9, 27, 1829.
3594. Mary Bacot, b. 6, 13, 1824; d. 4, 5, 1851; m. Samuel J. Person.
3595. William Henry, b. 5, 12, 1827; d. 7, 10, 1828.
3596. Sallie Margaret, b. 6, 27, 1829; m. John L. Holmes.
3597. Jane Vance, b. 12, 6, 1831; d. 3, 27, 1859; m. John Pembroke Jones.

1047. **James Severin Green**[6], Mary[5], b. 12, 19, 1792; d. 9, 27, 1862; m. 6, 26, 1815, Anna Nesfield Cochrane, and in 1844, Caroline (Davis) Holmes. He resided at Wilmington, N. C. Children,—

3598. Mary B., m. Marsden Campbell.
3599. Ann M., m. James Anderson.
3600. James G., m. Caroline E. Cowan.
3601. Caroline C., m. John C. Haigh.
3602. William Hostler, b. 1826; d. 1840.
3603. Samuel, b. 1828; d. 1862.
3604. Robert Cochrane, b. 1831; d. 1862.
3605. Jane D., m. Joseph J. Lippitt.
3606. Sally L., m. Edward D. Hall.
3607. Ann Sophia, b. 1841; d. inf.
3608. Ann Nesfield, b. 1844; d. inf.

1048. **Mary H. Green**[6], Mary[5], b. Wilmington, N. C., 3, 29, 1794; d. LaGrange, Tenn., 2, 27, 1865; m. Wilmington, 12, 10, 1810, **Thomas**

Wright, b. New York City, d. Memphis, Tenn., 4, 28, 1835. He was a nephew of Judge Joshua G. Wright; was left an orphan in childhood and lived with his uncle and aunt, Thomas and Sarah E. Scott, of Wilmington, N. C. His half brother, John Wright, was for many years cashier of the Cape Fear bank, Fayetteville, N. C. Thomas was a merchant in Wilmington, N. C., but a few years after marriage was ordained to the ministry by J. S. Ravenscroft, first Bishop of N. C. In 1832 he went as a missionary and was the first Episcopal minister in the Western District, of Tennessee, where he organized churches at Memphis, LaGrange, Somerville, Randolph, Jackson and Brownsville. In 1833 he took his family and settled as pastor of the church at Memphis, where he died of cholera. Children,—

3609. Sarah Eliza, b. Wilmington, 1, 8, 1812; d. 8, 15, 1817.
3610. Sophia Ann, b. Wilmington, 3, 11, 1813; d. Jackson, Miss.; m. 1837, James D. Cage, who m. again and d. at LaGrange. No children.
3611. John Mercer Gabie, b. Wilmington, 8, 23, 1814; m. LaGrange, 1844, Mary E. Cotten; now at Bastrop, La., civil engineer and surveyor. No children.
3612. Catharine, b. Wilmington, 2, 2, 1817; d. 8, 27, 1817.
3613. Mary, twin with Catharine, d. 10, 3, 1817.
3614. William Green, b. 10, 17, 1818; d. 10, 8, 1882; m. Ellen Peters, &c.
3615. Sarah Eliza, b. 10, 27, 1820; m. Leonidas Cotten.
3616. Thomas Marshall, b. Wadesboro, N. C., 11, 28, 1822; d. in Arkansas, 1856.
3617. Robert Scott, b. 10, 12, 1825; now in California or New Mexico.
3618. Ravenscroft, b. Salisbury, N. C., 11, 28, 1827; d. Fayetteville, 11, 18, 1845.
3619. Mary, b. Salisbury, 2, 14, 1829; d. Memphis, 5, 28, 1834.
3620. James, b. La Grange, 9, 9, 1834; d. there, 4, 17, 1860, unmarried.

1049. **Ann Sophia Green**[6], Mary[5], b. Greenfields, near Wilmington, N. C., 9, 3, 1796; d. Wilmington, 2, 27, 1866; m. 1, 6, 1814, **Frederick Jones Swann,** b. Swann's Point, near Wilmington, 11, 2, 1790; d. Wilmington, 11, 29, 1847; son of John Swann and Sallie Moore, of Lyrias plantation, four miles from Wilmington: both buried at Oakdale Cemetery. He inherited Swann's Point and Lyrias, and was a rice planter in N. C., and a cotton planter in Alabama; served in the war of 1812, with rank of major. Children,—

3621. Frederick William, b. 10, 30, 1814; d. 10, 30, 1879; m. 10, 10, 1849, his 1st cousin Rebecca Swann. Child, Frederick, b. 1863.
3623. Alexander Duncan, b. 3, 12, 1817; d. 11, 1837, unmarried.
3624. John, b. 4, 30, 1819; d. 3, 11, 1870; m. 9, 15, 1841, Frances A. Waddell, and had Frederick Alexander, b. 1846, Frances Nash, b. 1848, Frederick Jones, b. 1850, d. 1853.

WILLIAM MERCER GREEN, D.D., LL.D

(No. 1050.)

3628. Mary Green, b. 8, 6, 1821; d. 8, 1835.
3629. Sallie Moore, b. 11, 21, 1823; living at Wilmington, N. C., unmarried; has been an interested assistant in this work.
3630. Betsey Jones, b. 12, 15, 1825; d. 12, 29, 1875; m. 11, 1846, Alexander D. Toomer, and 1863, Rev. Lucian Holmes. No children.
3631. Ann Sophia, b. 1, 18, 1828; d. 12, 6, 1876; m. Junius Davis.
3632. James Green, b. 1, 4, 1830; unmarried.
3633. Samuel Ashe, b. 5, 20, 1832; m. Martha R. Travers.
3634. William Mercer, b. 5, 20, 1835, unmarried.
3635. Mary Green, b. 5, 5, 1837; d. 12, 1838.

1050. William Mercer Green[6], Mary[5], b. Wilmington, N. C., 5, 2, 1798; m. Williamsborough, N. C., 12, 22, 1818, Sally W. Sneed, b. there, 9, 22, 1802; d. Hillsborough, N. C., 4, 11, 1832, and buried there; dau. of Stephen Sneed and Mary Williams, of Williamsborough. Second marriage, 12, 18, 1835, at Pittsborough, N. C., Charlotte Isabella Fleming, b. Wilmington, 10, 12, 1811; d. Jackson, Miss., 9, 9, 1860; dau. of James Fleming (from Ireland) and Mary Hooper, of Wilmington, N. C.

The Rt. Rev. William Mercer Green, D.D., LL.D., First Bishop of Mississippi, was but young when his father died, and it was to his mother's pious example and watchful discipline that he was indebted for a proper training. In 1814 he entered the freshmen class of the University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill, and while pursuing his studies became interested in reading the life of Bishop Berkeley, which had much influence in giving direction to his future life. In 1818 he received the degree of A.B. in a class of unusual distinction. A few months later he married and then commenced a course of study for the ministry, to which he was admitted in 1823. For four years he was in charge of St. John's Church, Williamsborough, at the same time paying missionary visits to Halifax, Raleigh, Oxford, Milton and Hillsborough. In 1826 he removed to the latter place and founded St. Matthew's Church. In 1837 he was appointed to the chaplaincy, and chair of Belles-Letters in his alma mater, in which position he continued until unexpectedly called, in 1849, to be the First Bishop of Mississippi. He was consecrated in St. Andrew's Church, Jackson, Miss., Feb. 24, 1850, by Bishops J. H. Otey, of Tenn., Leonidas Polk, of La., N. H. Cobb, of Ala., and George W. Freeman, of Arkansas. The degree of D.D. was conferred upon him in 1845, by the University of Pennsylvania, and that of LL.D. more recently by the University of N. C. Some years since he prepared a "tree" of the Bradley Branch of the Sharpless family, which was lithographed, and a copy found its way to the reunion of 1882.

To this reunion he came from his home at Sewanee, Tenn., where he still resides, anxiously awaiting the appearance of the Sharpless Genealogy. Children,—

3636. William Mercer, b. 7, 30, 1820; d. 12, 18, 1849, unm., a physician.
3637. Stephen Sneed, b. Williamsborough, 10, 18, 1822; d. 1, 21, 1846, unm.
3638. James Severin, b. Williamsborough, 3, 10, 1825; m. Catharine Waddell, &c.
3639. Mary Williams, b. Hillsborough, 12, 6, 1827; d. 7, 4, 1851, unmarried.
3640. John Ravenscroft, b. 4, 5, 1830; m. DeLainey VanDusen McGahey.

3641. Berkeley, b. 3, 28, 1837; d. 1, 27, 1838.
3642. Berkeley 2d, b. 6, 1, 1841; m. Sarah Joanna Hillyer.
3643. George Cooper, b. 7, 28, 1842; d. 12, 1, 1874, unmarried.
3644. Duncan Cameron, b. 9, 22, 1844; d. 9, 15, 1878; m. Sally Hay, &c.
3645. Sally Sneed, b. 12, 6, 1845; m. John Mercer Cotten (son of No. 3615).
3646. Elizabeth Watters, b. 1, 28, 1847; unmarried.
3647. Stephen Herbert, b. 10, 28, 1849; m. Cornelia M. Casey.

1051. **Eliza Rebecca Bradley**[6], Richard[5], b. Wilmington, N. C., 10, 10, 1800; d. Early Co., Ga., 2, 26, 1866; m. Wilmington, 5, 12, 1817, **Dr. John Hill,** b. near W., 1, 29, 1796; d. there 5, 9, 1847, and buried at Orton plantation, on Cape Fear River; son of John Hill and Elizabeth Jones, of Wilmington. Dr. Hill practised medicine about ten years, was a man of culture and ranked high as a writer. For twenty years prior to his death, he was connected with the Bank of the Cape Fear; first as cashier, and four years as president. He was also vice-president of the Wilmington and Weldon R. R. Originally a rice planter of Cape Fear, as was his father, he became, after 1839, a large cotton planter in S. W. Georgia. He sold his N. C. plantation and about 1842 removed to Early Co., Ga., where he possessed large bodies of land and many slaves. "He was a gentleman of the old school, great urbanity, dignity and geniality." Children,—

3648. John, b. 3, 13, 1819; d. 5, 25, 1819.
3649. Eliza Catharine, b. 5, 3, 1820; d. 11, 10, 1821.
3650. Richard Bradley, b. 10, 12, 1822; m. Mary Fisher.
3651. William, b. 4, 28, 1825; d. 9, 3, 1860; m. Mary E. Outlaw.
3652. Marian, b. 8, 9, 1827; d. 8, 13, 1831.
3653. John, b. 5, 3, 1830; d. 9, 23, 1854; m. Willie J. Ruffin.
3654. Frederick Jones, b. 1, 29, 1833; m. Sarah L. Watters.
3655. Joseph Ancrum, b. 11, 21, 1835; m. Mary E. Maxwell.
3656. Thomas Stafford, b. 5, 4, 1838; d. 6, 3, 1864; killed at battle of Cold Harbor, Va., unm. A grad. of University of N. C.
3657. Eliza, b. 4, 14, 1842; m. James M. Mason.
3658. Constance, b. 3, 29, 1845; d. 1, 11, 1846.

1052. **John Bradley**[6], Richard[5], b. 1802, m. Sarah Everitt, of Onslow Co., N. C. Children,—

3659. John. No further record.
3660. Rebecca, m. ——— Humphreys, and had Richard B. and Eliza Hill.

1054. **Christian Bradley**[6], Richard[5], b. Wilmington, 4, 11, 1806; d. Allegheny City, Pa., 1885; m. Wilmington, 9, 1, 1841, Rev. **William Woodward Eells,** b. Middletown, Conn., 9, 11, 1811; son of Samuel Eells[4] (David[3], Col. Edward[2], Rev. Edward[1]) and Lucena Woodward, of Middletown, Conn. He was graduated at Yale, 1833; removed to Georgia and thence to Carolina; grad. of Theological Seminary, Columbia, 1838, and settled as pastor of Presb. Ch., Wilmington, N. C. He has also been pastor at Washington, D. C., Newburyport, Mass., and Carlisle, and since 1864, Western Secretary of Penna. Bible Society, in Pittsburgh and Allegheny. Child,—

3663. Infant daughter, b. 11, 25, 1842; d. same date.

1055. **Mary Bradley**[6], Richard[5], b. 1809; d. New Orleans, 1859; m. **Edward Wingate.** Children,—

3664. Eliza Claudia, of Alexandria, La., unmarried, 1884.
3665. Richard B. No further record.
3666. Edward H., m. Julia Bill. Children, Edward, Mary Ellen, Henry.
3667. Marion. No further record.
3668. Walter Sharpless, m. Louisa Parker. No further record.
3669. John Wright, d. 1860.
3670. Charles J., b. 5, 15, 1850; m. Sarah Ross Hanney.
3671. Cornelia.
3672. Stephen.
3673. Henry W.
3674. Henry Cornelius.
3675. Iola.

1056. **Richard Bradley**[6], Richard[5], b. Wilmington, N. C., 1, 31, 1811; m. there, 12, 22, 1835, Jane Williams, b. Tolland, Conn., 2, 19, 1815; dau. of Nathan Williams and Amoret Grant, of Tolland. They reside near Wilmington, N. C. Children,—

3676. James DePeyster, b. Wilmington, 11, 26, 1836, d. 1, 8, 1837.
3677. Amoret Grant, b. 1, 30, 1838; d. 1885; m. John W. Cameron.
3678. Eliza Claudia, b. 2, 29, 1840; d. 9, 27, 1879; m. Dr. J. C. Walker.
3679. Richard, b. 7, 19, 1842; d. 1, 1, 1879; m. Fannie Davenport.

3680. Annabella Giles, b. 3, 17, 1845; d. 4, 14, 1852, at Savannah, Ga.
3681. John Hill, b. 4, 4, 1847.
3682. Philip Edward, b. 5, 22, 1849; d. 3, 25, 1877, at Wilmington.
3683. Georgia, b. 7, 3, 1851; d. 7, 15, 1851, at Savannah.
3684. William Giles, b. 9, 11, 1854; d. 1, 6, 1873, at Savannah.

1057. **Henry William Bradley**[6], Richard[5], b. Wilmington, N. C., 6, 1, 1813; m. there, 9, 21, 1859, Betsy Euphemia Cutlar, b. 12, 10, 1830; dau. of Dr. Frederick Jones Cutlar and Louisa Burdasole DuBrutz, of Montgomery, Ala., and Wilmington, N. C. They reside at 1316, California St., San Francisco, Cal. He was formerly senior partner of Bradley & Rulofson, Photo. Gallery, and importers of photographic goods, in San Francisco. Children,—

3685. Frederick Cutlar, b. San Francisco, 12, 22, 1860; d. 10, 22, 1861.
3686. Louisa DuBrutz, b. San Francisco, 8, 14, 1862; unm.
3687. Henry William, b. Oakland, Cal., 9, 22, 1864.
3688. Richard, b. San Francisco, 3, 22, 1866.
3689. Giles, b. Wilmington, N. C., 10, 13, 1867.

1061. **Lucy Anna Bradley**[6], Richard[5], b. at Masonboro Sound, New Hanover Co., N. C., 7, 15, 1819; m. Wilmington, 1, 24, 1844, **Stephen Jewett,** b. 3, 3, 1806; d. Wrightsville Sound, N. C., 9, 28, 1862; son of Stephen Jewett, of Sidney, Maine. He was a teacher, first in Maine, and afterwards for several years in Wilmington and Smithville, N. C.; subsequently a bank officer in Wilmington, for about fifteen years. Children,—

3690. Richard Bradley, b. 10, 2, 1844; m. Sallie B. Winslow and Susan H. Lane.
3691. Stephen, b. 1, 9, 1846; m. Sallie Wallace Carpenter.
3692. William Lord, b. 8, 17, 1847; m. Annie Sandford.
3693. Eliza Yonge, b. 12, 10, 1849; m. Rev. Edward Wootten.
3694. Henry Bradley, b. 6, 15, 1852; m. Eliza Jane Dunham.
3695. Lucy Owen, b. 7, 3, 1854; unmarried.
3696. James Giles, b. 7, 16, 1856; d. 7, 23, 1856.
3697. Frank Churchill, b. 9, 3, 1857; d. 1, 20, 1866.
3698. Robert Drane, b. 11, 17, 1859; unmarried.
3699. Sidney Johnson, b. 4, 9, 1862; d. 7, 23, 1863.

1062. **Alfred O. Bradley**[6], Richard[5], physician, b. 7, 15, 1821; d. Wilmington, N. C., 1, 12, 1871; m. 11, 2, 1854, Eliza F. Lippitt, d. Wilmington, 12, 15, 1863. Children,—

3700. Alfred Owen, b. 9, 14, 1855; m. Lottie Walker.
3701. James Giles, b. 10, 28, 1856; d. 9, 28, 1882, unmarried.

3702. Mary Lippitt, b. 4, 6, 1858; m. Henry Bond.
3703. Claude McKenzie, d. 1860, aged 4 months.
3704. Richard Ashbridge, d. 12, 15, 1863.

1063. **Charles J. Wright**[6], Susan[5], b. 1792; m. Anna Hill, and had two children:

3705. Charles J., deceased.
3706. William Henry, deceased, U. S. A.; m. Eliza Ann London, and had Anna, William Henry and another, all deceased.

1067. **Ann Eliza Wright**[6], Susan[5], b. 1798; m. Rev. **Adam Empie**, D.D. Children,—

3709. Susan, deceased.
3710. John Joshua, deceased.
3711. Ann Elvira, deceased.
3712. Catharine, m. James Shepherd, and had Adam E., Isabella and Katherina.
3716. Charles.
3717. Adam, m. Virginia Gwathmey, and had Swift Miller, b. 1856, Brooke, Ann Eliza, m. Edward Bailey, 1884, Fanny, m. Herbert Latimer, Virginia, dec'd, Ellen Caskie, dec'd, Theodore and Adam.
3726. Anna Smith, m. Dr. William Hill, and had James Moore, Ann Eliza, and Adam E., d. 1884.
3730. Susan Wright, m. ——— Meade or Smead. No children.
3731. William Rogers, deceased.
3732. Lucy Wooster, deceased; m. Thomas W. Brown. No children.
3733. James M.

1068. **Thomas H. Wright**[6], Susan[5], b. 1800; d. 1861; m. Mary Allen and had eleven children:

3734. Ann Eliza, m. O. P. Meares.
3735. Marion.
3736. Adam E., m. Sallie F. Potter.
3737. Sarah C., m. Robert Strange.
3738. James Allen, deceased.
3739. Susan B., m. Dr. W. H. Hall.
3740. Joshua G., m. Florie Maffitt.
3741. Thomas Henry, d. 1862.
3742. Charles Thomas, d. 1862.
3743. Mary A., m. Clayton Giles.
3744. Helen Wooster, died young.

1069. **Lucy L. Wright**[6], Susan[5], b. 1801; d. 1864; m. 1818, **John Wooster**, and had eight children:

3745. Charles H., b. 1819; d. 1821.
3746. Joshua, b. 1821; d. 1822.
3750. John Louis, b. 1831; m. 1869, Susan Nash. No children.

3747. Susan W., b. 1823; d. 1825.
3748. Ann E., m. J. S. Miller (No. 3560).
3749. Thomas Henry, b. 1827; d. 1829.
3751. Wm. Augustus, b. 1839; killed in Va., 1862.
3752. Caroline Holmes, b. 1836; d. 1837.

1072. **William Augustus Wright**[6], Susan[5], b. 1807, d. m. 1830, Eliza Ann Hill, and had eleven children,—

3753. Mary Eliza, b. 1831; d. 1833.
3754. Joseph Hill, b. 1834; d. 1862.
3755. Ann C., m. Walker Meares.
3756. Caroline Holmes, b. 1838; d. 1871.
3757. Wm. Augustus, b. 1842; d. 1845.
3758. Charles Frederick, b. 1844; d. 1845.
3759. William Augustus, b. 1846; m. 1880, Louisa Gabriella Holmes. No children.
3760. Florence, m. Wm. F. Potter, &c.
3761. Charles Frederick, b. 1852; d. 1853.
3762. Isabel Savage.
3763. Geo. Mordecai, b. 1855; d. 1860.

1073. **Caroline Wright**[6], Susan[5], b. 1808; d. m. **John Holmes,** and had a son, John W. Holmes, d. unm.

1074. **Joshua Grainger Wright**[6], Susan[5], b. 1809; d. received the name of Joshua McLean Wright, but after his father's death it was changed to that of the latter. He m. Mary Ann Walker, and had nine children,—

3765. Julius Walker, m. ——— Spencer.
3766. Kate DeRosset, m. Hon. Charles M. Stedman, and had three children, Wright, Kate, and Lucy Murchison, deceased.
3770. Mary McNeill, m. Cameron Waddell and had children.
3771. Thomas Henry, m. Kate Fulton and has four children.
3772. Lucy Wooster, m. David R. Murchison. Child, Lucille.
3774. Paul Cameron.
3775. Charles Bruce.
3776. Louisa Swift, m. Francis Moore. Child, Mary.
3778. Emma Walker, m. Frank Yonge. No children.

1076. **Eleanor Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. 1787, at Germantown, Pa.; d. Philadelphia, 7, 2, 1863; m. Phila., 1812, **Francis B. Shaw,** b. Doylestown, Pa., 1771; d. there 2 mo., 1831; son of John Shaw and Agnes Ann Ferguson, of Doylestown; both buried at Doylestown. He was

a lawyer of considerable ability, and a member of the Bucks Co. Bar for some years, until his declining health caused his retirement from practice. He was talented as a writer and speaker, possessing quick ready wit and humor. Children,—

3779. Juliana, b. Phila., 1814; d. 10 mo., 1863; m. Wm. W. Fulmer. No children.
3780. Emily, b. Doylestown; d. in infancy.
3781. Louisa, b. Doylestown, 1817; d. 10 mo., 1851, unmarried.
3782. DeWitt Clinton, b. 1820; d. 2 mo., 1839.
3783. Rebecca Robinson, b. 11, 17, 1823; m. John Richard Jones, M.D.
3784. William C., b. 7, 10, 1825; m. Margaret Trumbower.
3785. Frances Eleanor, b. Doylestown, 1829; d. 1832.

1080. **Rebecca Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. 1800; d. 1821; m. Phila., 1820, **Edward W. Robinson,** b. Phila., 1794; d. there 1844; son of Edward Robinson and Martha Kean, from Londonderry, Ireland. He was a shipping merchant, trading with Mexico, a gentleman of culture and refinement. His wife was noted for her beauty and amiability. Child,—

3786. Edward W., b. 2, 10, 1821; d. 9, 4, 1858; m. Mary M. Greiner.

1086. **Richard Sharpless**[6], George[5], b. Germantown, 6, 14, 1804; d. there, 6, 10, 1873; m. 6, 12, 1834, Maria Reininger, from Germany; both buried at the Haines Street M. E. Church, Germantown. Children,—

3787. Sarah Anna P., b. 7, 12, 1835; d. 7, 3, 1869; m. Frank Rauscher.
3788. Maria Louisa, b. 12, 11, 1838; m. Dr. Harry Lobb, of Philadelphia. No further record.
3789. Richard Louis, b. 4, 22, 1841; m. Emily Harmer King.
3790. John Reininger, b. 12, 15, 1844; d. 12, 1844.

1090. **Louisa Sharpless**[6], George[5], b. 3, 29, 1812; d. Germantown, 8, 28, 1880; buried at Haines St. M. E. Church; m. 2, 9, 1829, at same church, to **James Harmer,** b. Germantown, 4, 29, 1808; d. 9, 8, 1850, and buried at Germantown; son of Samuel Harmer and Margaret Young. He was a minister of the M. E. Church and stationed, at the time of his death, at the Grove, West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

3791. Sylvanus, b. 10, 26, 1829; m. Matilda Ward.
3792. Emma, b. 5, 9, 1831; d. Germantown, 12, 11, 1832.

3793. Sarah, b. 8, 10, 1833; m. Nathan Marple.
3794. Hannah, b. Germantown, 10, 3, 1835; d. same date.
3795. Elizabeth, b. Germantown, 12, 20, 1836; d. there, 10, 7, 1837.
3796. Clarissa, b. Hatboro', 1, 5, 1839; d. 2, 16, 1842.
3797. Lehman, b. Sudlersville, Md., 7, 31, 1843; d. there, 2, 14, 1844.
3798. Louisa, b. 9, 11, 1845, at Marshallton, Pa.; d. same date.
3799. Lewis A., b. Cochranville, 10, 22, 1848; m. Caroline Gretzinger.

1091. **George Sharpless**[6], George[5], b. Germantown, 8, 20, 1814; d. there 9, 28, 1884; m. 1839, Hannah Oglebe, b. 1813. He was a shoemaker and lived on Lafayette, east of Main Street. No children.

1092. **John Sharpless**[6], George[5], b. 2, 27, 1817; m. Eliza Young, b. Germantown, 3, 4, 1819; dau. of Martin Young and Mary Hearring, of that place. He resided for some time at Passaic City, N. J.; now at Falls of Schuylkill, Pa. Children, born in Germantown,—

3800. Margaret Matilda, b. 10, 8, 1840; m. William B. Wartman.
3801. Rachel, b. 12, 28, 1841; no further record.
3802. Mary, b. 1, 27, 1843; m. William Venable.
3803. George, b. 12, 11, 1847; m. Ella Engel.
3804. John, b. 11, 10, 1849; d. 7, 25, 1851.
3805. Anna, b. 6, 22, 1850; d. 6, 21, 1851.
3806. Winfield S., b. 8, 16, 1852; d. 8, 12, 1854.
3807. Laura, b. 10, 15, 1854; m. John S. Gray.
3808. Joseph, b. 3, 14, 1857; d. same date.
3809. Clara L., b. 9, 14, 1858; no further record.
3810. Sallie, b. 10, 2, 1860; m. John Gutchins.
3811. Martha, b. 1, 20, 1862; d. Passaic, N. J., 2, 19, 1877.

1093. **Mary Sharpless**[6], George[5], b. 7, 13, 1820; d. Newark, N. J., 9, 28, 1868; m. Germantown, Pa., **Daniel Helms**, b. Harrison, N. J., 8, 1818; d. Northfield, N. J., 10, 10, 1878; son of Samuel Helms and Jane Sanford, of Harrison; both buried at Newark. He was a blacksmith, and for about twenty years was foreman in C. S. Osborne's cutlery manufactory, Newark, where he was highly esteemed, but resigned about a year before his death, on account of his health. Children,—

3812. Charles Wesley, b. Germantown, 8, 1, 1839; d. there, 7, 11, 1840.
3813. George Sharpless, b. 6, 30, 1841; m. Emma M. Fairchild.
3814. Sarah Sharpless, b. 8, 10, 1843; d. 6, 12, 1869; m. William R. English.
3815. Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1845; m. Nicholas Brower.

3816. Francis W., b. Newark, 8, 28, 1847; m. Mary Elverson.
3817. Matilda, b. 8, 28, 1850; m. Charles R. Westervelt.
3818. Hervey Agens, b. 11, 29, 1854; m. Sarah E. Yahle.
3819. Horace, b. 3, 29, 1860; m. Emma I. Scott.
3820. Emma, b. 9, 7, 1862; m. George E. Kinsey.

1094. **George Hibberd**[6], Owen[5], b. East Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., 10, 11, 1801; d. 1852; m. Rebecca Manette, who is also deceased. Children—

3821. George, died unmarried, aged about 30 years.
3822. Henry, died about 9 years old.

1095. **Ann Hibberd**[6], Owen[5], b. 7, 14, 1803, in East Whiteland; d. there, 6, 14, 1841, and buried at Whiteland Meeting; m. 3, 13, 1822, at Whiteland Mtg., **Jeremiah Pratt**, b. 5, 18, 1789, in Marple; d. 8, 22, 1881; buried at Newtown Mtg.; son of David Pratt[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Abraham[1]) and Lydia Hoopes[4] (John[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]), of Marple, Del. Co., Pa. He was a carpenter and followed the trade in Philadelphia for several years. After marriage he settled in E. Whiteland and followed farming, and about 1830 commenced to improve a farm in Stark Co., O., with a view of removing to that place, but the death of his wife changed his plans. In 1842 he removed to Newtown and married again, 5, 18, 1854, Ruth Levis. After her death he made his home with his son-in-law John Sharpless, in Nether Providence, until his death. Children,—

3823. Susan H., b. 1, 29, 1825; m. John Sharpless (No. 1500).
3824. Jane M., b. 3, 23, 1830; living with her sister, unmarried.

1096. **William P. Hibberd**[6], Josiah[5], b. E. Whiteland, 8, 18, 1806; d. 10, 1, 1881; m. Phila., 3, 4, 1830, Elizabeth L. Reese, of Newtown, only dau. of Lewis and Rebecca (Llewellyn) Reese, of Newtown. He m. 2d wife, Sarah Campbell, of Easttown, who is said to live at Media, Pa. He was, for many years prior to his death, an alderman in Philadelphia. His children decline to answer inquiries but were all by first wife, viz.—

3825. Rebecca, died unmarried.
3826. William H., m. Anna H. Thomson and lives at Beverly, N. J.
3827. Mary Alice, Josiah and Anna, died young.
3830. Lewis, m. Isabella Lipp and lives at Edgewater, N. J.
3831. Emma E., b. 5, 10, 1844; m. William H. Lawrie, of Philadelphia.

1098. **Edward H. Hibberd**[6], Josiah[5], b. E. Whiteland, 6, 12, 1810; d. West Chester, 11, 1, 1885; m. 2, 22, 1849, Mary P. Malin, b. 8, 13, 1822, in E. Whiteland; d. there 4, 12, 1857; dau. of Joseph Malin[5] (Joseph[4], Randal[3], Isaac[2], Randal[1]) and Amy Hoopes[6] (Caleb[5], Thomas[4], Nathan[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]), of East Whiteland. He was a farmer and always lived within a few miles of his birth-place until a few months before his death. He held the office of Recorder of Deeds, 1848–1851. He and his wife were buried at Whiteland Meeting. Children,—

3832. Mary Malin, b. E. Whiteland, 1, 15, 1850; d. 1, 1, 1856.
3833. Edward Hunter, b. same, 8, 21, 1851; d. 2, 7, 1885, unmarried.
3834. Amy Malin, b. same, 9, 15, 1854; living in E. Whiteland, unmarried.
3835. Alice Hunter, b. same, 2, 3, 1857; d. 12, 24, 1857.

1100. **Jehu Roberts Hibberd**[6], Josiah[5], b. E. Whiteland, 11, 9, 1815; d. there 5, 9, 1878; m. Homeworth, Ohio, 11, 1859, Elizabeth Anderson, b. Knox twp., Columbiana Co., O., 9, 1, 1824; d. Homeworth, 8, 20, 1874, and buried there: dau. of Thomas Anderson and Hannah Shafer, of that place. Children, born at Homeworth,—

3836. Alice H., b. 5, 4, 1861; living in West Chester, unmarried.
3837. George O., b. 11, 3, 1862; living in E. Whiteland, unm. P. O., Frazer.
3839. Anna J., b. 1, 10, 1865; living in Philadelphia.
3840. Mary G., b. 8, 13, 1872; d. 5, 9, 1875.

1104. **Josiah Hibberd**[6], Josiah[5], b. 12, 13, 1822; m. Lydia A. Malin, b. 10, 10, 1832; d. sister to Edward's wife. He is one of the city surveyors, in Philadelphia, with residence in East Whiteland: declined to furnish records. Children,—

3841. Alice, died unmarried, two days under 21 years.
3842. Carrie, died young.
3843. Mary P., b. 3, 12, 1862; living in E. Whiteland, unmarried. P. O., Frazer.
3844. Walter, a farmer in E. Whiteland, unmarried.

1105. **Amos Farquhar**[6], Phebe[5], b. 5, 31, 1774, at Pipe Creek, Md.; d. in Knox Co., O., 6, 24, 1851; m. Bedford Co., Pa., Jane Moore, b. 2, 24, 1776; d. Knox Co., O., 1, 22, 1856; dau. of Abram Moore, of Bedford Co.; both buried at Friends' graveyard, Knox Co., O. He owned

a farm of 160 acres, about four miles north of Fredericktown, where he died. Children,—

3845. Basil, b. 12, 7, 1796; m. Susan Wright and E. M. Farquhar; living, 1884, on a small farm near the homestead. No further record.
3846. Mary, b. 7, 10, 1798; d. 3, 8, 1877; m. G. W. Bull. No record.
3847. Phebe, b. 6, 12, 1801; d. 5, 12, 1836; m. Stephen Deshong. No record.
3848. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1803; m. Mordecai Vore. No record.
3849. Abram M., b. 3, 13, 1809; m. Amanda Tuttle; left Ohio 1866, and lives on a farm one and a half miles south of Booneville, Mo.: furnished this record of his father's family, but nothing further.

1106. **William Y. Farquhar**[6], Phebe[5], b. Pipe Creek, Md., 1, 14, 1777; d. Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O., 11, 1854; m. 5, 23, 1804, at Pipe Creek, Mary Wright, b. 10, 31, 1785, in Berks Co., Pa.; d. Mt. Vernon, O., 8, 21, 1842; dau. of Isaac and Eleanor Wright. Sizmore Wright and wife, Margaret, came from Ireland, 1725, and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., whence they removed, about 1735, to what is now Berks Co., Pa. Their son Thomas, b. 5, 11, 1719; d. 3, 29, 1802; m. 7, 16, 1741, Sibilla, dau. of Lawrence and Esther Pearson. They had a son, Isaac, b. 11, 15, 1747–8, who m. 5, 4, 1768, Elinor Parvin, b. 8, 2, 1746, dau. of Francis and Elinor (Lightfoot) Parvin, of Maiden Creek, and removed about 1791 to Pipe Creek, Md. William Y. Farquhar was one of the early settlers in Knox Co., O.; was county surveyor and, for several years, county treasurer. Children,—

3850. Samuel Wright, b. 6, 18, 1805, at Union Bridge, Md.; m. Ellen W. Vore.
3851. Elenor P., b. 11, 30, 1807; d. 8, 26, 1855; m. William Maxwell. A son, Isaac Douglas Maxwell, sometime of Columbus, O., not found.
3852. Isaac W., b. 4, 25, 1810; d. 8, 23, 1851; m. Mary Anna Underhill.
3853. William Parvin, b. 8, 5, 1812; m. Mary Sampson.
3854. Amos, b. 1, 7, 1815; d. 6, 22, 1818.
3855. Phebe J., b. 4, 21, 1817; m. Daniel Clark. No record.
3856. Benjamin F., b. 8, 1, 1820; d. 3, 2, 1855, unmarried.
3857. Norman M., b. 8, 4, 1824; m. Desdemona Sampson.

1113. **Dinah Farquhar**[6], Phebe[5], b. Pipe Creek, Md., 7, 14, 1793; d. Coshocton Co., O., 11, 19, 1875; m. Knox Co., O., 12, 25, 1814, **Stephen Butler**, merchant, b. Va., 1790; d. 2, 7, 1827; son of John and Sarah (Robinet) Butler. In 1835, she m. 2d husband, Matthew

Duncan, who d. 12, 13, 1856. Children, all born in Loudonville, Ashland Co., O.,—

3858. Phebe, b. 12, 22, 1815; d. 8, 11, 1881; m. Solomon Tipton. No children.
3859. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 13, 1818; m. Abraham Shrimplin.
3860. Ellen, b. 1, 30, 1820; m. Joseph R. Butler.
3861. Andrew J., b. 5, 27, 1822; d. 1, 19, 1877; m. Louvina Moore, now of York, York Co., Nebraska. No response.
3862. Rebecca, b. 10, 5, 1824; d. 4, 16, 1851; m. Cyrus Miles. An only child, Orlan Miles, lives at New Castle, O. No response.
3863. Elizabeth, b. 3, 14, 1827; m. 9, 8, 1876, Levi Frost, merchant, b. Allegany Co., Md., 7, 25, 1821. P. O., Danville, Knox Co., O.

1115. **Rachel Yarnall**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 3, 24, 1796; d. 8, 24, 1840; m. 3, 7, 1839, at Willistown Mtg., **Joseph Paxson**, b. 6, 3, 1792; d. son of Joseph Paxson and Phebe Cooper, of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 2d, Mary Marsh. Rachel left one child,—

3864. Rachel Y., b. 5, 25, 1840; d. 4, 1, 1864; m. William H. Garrett[7] (son of No. 2878).

1117. **Truman Yarnall**[6], Benjamin[5], farmer, b. Willistown, 3, 9, 1802; d. there, 6, 19, 1882; buried at Willistown Mtg.; m. there, 5, 8, 1845, Ann L. Hicks, b. Willistown, 6, 19, 1806; widow of Jesse G. Hicks, and dau. of Elijah Lewis and Esther Massey, of Willistown. Child,—

3865. Susanna, b. 7, 4, 1847; living in Willistown, unmarried. P. O., White Horse.

1119. **Amos Yarnall**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 3, 26, 1809, in Willistown, d. there, 1, 26, 1873; m. 3, 18, 1847, at her father's, Ann Leedom, b. 11, 30, 1811; d. West Chester, Pa., 3, 24, 1878; dau. of Isaac Leedom and Rebecca Matlack, of Radnor. Both were buried at Willistown Meeting. No children.

1127. **Amos Yarnall**[6], Amos[5], b. in Ohio, 4, 21, 1813; d. Lenni, Del. Co., Pa., 9, 12, 1883; m. 1832, Sarah Long, b. Brandywine, Chester Co., 1, 5, 1811; dau. of Joseph Long and Jane Henderson. She resides at Lenni. Amos was a "finisher" and owned some property there. Children,—

3866. Jesse, b. Phila., 6, 3, 1833; m. Mary L. Tyler; lives in Pittsburgh, Pa., and has several children. No response.

3867. Amos, b. 2, 22, 1835; d. 5, 29, 1861, at Lima, Del. Co., Pa.; m. Rachel McClay and had one child, who died in 1860 or 1861.
3868. Mary Jane, b. 9, 30, 1836; d. 4, 23, 1863; m. E. B. Garrett, of Willistown, and had Sarah Jane, Elijah, and one who died young.
3869. Larcy DeGrace, b. 4, 9, 1839; m. Samuel Polin and George Snyder.
3870. Mahalaleel, b. 2, 3, 1841; d. at Lenni, 1, 21, 1864, unmarried.
3871. Hannah A., b. 2, 1, 1845; d. Philadelphia, 1, 21, 1850.
3872. George, b. 7, 26, 1847; m. 1864. Res., Pittsburgh, Pa. No response.
3873. Kate, b. 6, 4, 1851; m. David H. McClurg.
3874. Thomas, b. Cecil Co., Md., 2, 16, 1853; d. Lenni, 7, 21, 1854.
3875. John A., b. 7, 6, 1854; m. Elizabeth A. Batty.

1128. Jane Yarnall[6], Amos[5], b. 4, 21, 1813; d. Germantown, Pa., 9, 28, 1881; buried at Morris Cemetery, Phœnixville, Pa.; m. 4, 21, 1831, by Abner Miller, Esq., to **Henry Udderzook,** b. Phila., 7, 4, 1807; d. Paoli, Chester Co., and buried at Willistown Friends' Meeting. He was a shoemaker and resided in Willistown township. Children,—

3876. Franklin, m. Mary Baldwin.
3877. William E., d. 11, 12, 1874; m. Clara Arden.
3878. Jesse Y., m. Kate Goring.
3879. Marshall J., m. Lizzie Kemble.
3880. Annie M., b. West Chester, 6, 29, 1839; m. Lancaster, 12, 25, 1861, Samuel W. Rhodes, b. W. Fallowfield, 3, 25, 1836, son of Samuel and Sarah (Rodgers) Rhodes. He is a farmer in W. Fallowfield. P. O., Atglen, Pa. No children.
3881. Sarah Jane, m. Horton B. Kemble. No further record of these.

1129. Mahalaleel B. Yarnall[6], Amos[5], b. Ohio, 4, 23, 1816; m. 2, 8, 1846, Jane M. Williams, of Chester Co., Pa. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children,—

3882. Ann Jane, b. 11, 9, 1846; m. Charles C. Walts.
3883. David, b. 12, 17, 1848; unmarried in 1884.
3884. Emma, b. 1, 27, 1851; d. 8, 27, 1870.

1130. Amos Cooper[6], Jane[5], b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 2, 13, 1794; m. 11, 18, 1818, at Sadsbury Mtg., Jane Downing, dau. of William Downing[3] (William[2], Thomas[1]) and Phebe Bicket, of Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa. Births of children from meeting records,—

3885. John, b. 8, 13, 1819.
3886. Phebe Jane, b. 10, 6, 1821.
3887. Amelia, b. 10, 19, 1823; d. 10, 23, 1823.
3888. Leah, b. 11, 11, 1824.
3889. Amos D., b. 4, 3, 1827.
3890. Yarnall, b. 1, 9, 1830.

1132. **Hiram Cooper**[6], Jane[5], b. 2, 26, 1801; d. Sadsbury, Chester Co., 3, 31, 1861; m. 5, 19, 1825, at Sadsbury Mtg., Susanna T. Paxson, b. 1, 20, 1798; dau. of Joseph Paxson and Phebe Cooper, of Sadsbury, Chester Co. Children,—

3891. Moore P., b. 5, 21, 1826; d. 5, 22, 1826.
3892. Joseph P., b. 2, 1, 1828; d. 8, 20, 1830.
3893. John, b. 8, 18, 1830; m. Sarah J. Oldham. No further record.
3894. Phebe J., b. 12, 26, 1832; m. 2, 26, 1874, William D. Jefferis.
3895. Susanna, b. 5, 8, 1835; unmarried.
3896. Hiram K., b. 12, 23, 1838. P. O., Elkview, Chester Co. No response.

1133. **Yarnall Cooper**[6], Jane[5], b. 5, 18, 1804; d. about 1875; m. 2, 20, 1833, at Sadsbury Mtg., Mary Harley, dau. of Rudolph and Catharine Harley, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children,—

3897. Mary, m. ——— Sebold; lives with her brother.
3898. Harley, living at Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Ill.

1134. **John Cooper**[6], Jane[5], b. 5, 28, 1806; d. 5, 1885; m. Ann Sheward (No. 1143), b. 8, 23, 1811. He died at Bay View, Cecil Co., Md., where she probably remains, but no response could be obtained as to their family.

1136. **James M. Cooper**[6], Jane[5], b. 11, 11, 1812; d. 10, 9, 1847; m. 10, 10, 1838, at Sadsbury Mtg., Sarah Ann Cooper, b. 9, 9, 1815; dau. of George Cooper and Sarah Walker, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. She resides in Philadelphia. Children,—

3899. Maria F., b. 7, 25, 1839; m. Dr. John Partenheimer, 546, N. Tenth St., Phila. No response.
3900. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 8, 1841; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.
3901. George Paschall, b. 4, 9, 1843; d. E. Bradford, Chester Co., in youth.
3902. Anne R., b. 10, 1, 1844; d. Phila., 6, 9, 1870, unmarried.
3903. Josephine, b. 2, 2, 1847; m. Wistar Newbold, 414, N. 43d St., Philadelphia. No response.

1139. **Jesse H. Yarnall**[6], Jesse[5], b. Willistown, 10, 9, 1817; m. 3, 11, 1841, at West Grove Mtg., Emily Fell, b. 7, 30, 1818; dau. of David and Sarah (Moore) Fell, of New London, Chester Co., Pa. He resides on the farm purchased by his father, in New London. Children,—

3904. Augustus, b. 2, 9, 1842; m. Mary M. Martin.
3905. Phebe Anna, b. 12, 10, 1843; unmarried.

1144. **William Sheward**[6], Caleb[5], b. 3, 2, 1813; d. Wilmington, Del., 4, 1863; m. Diana Wilson, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Richardson) Wilson, of Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. She resides in Wilmington. Children,—

3906. Thomas W., b. 1, 24, 1839; m. Rachel A. Mercer. (No. 4734).
3907. Mary E., b. 6, 3, 1841; m. Robert G. Smith.
3908. William H., unmarried.

1147. **Joseph Moore**[6], Hannah[5], b. Pipe Creek, Md., 9, 26, 1802; m. Troy, N. Y., 6, 8, 1871, Hannah Page Lord, b. Colchester, Vt., 10, 3, 1839; dau. of Elias Lord and Mary Bryant, of Burlington, Vt. P. O., Union Bridge, Md. Children,—

3909. Mary Hannah, b. Burlington, Vt., 7, 3, 1873.
3910. Archer Joseph, b. Union Bridge, 7, 20, 1876; d. there, 5, 23, 1877.
3911. Helen Page, b. 2, 8, 1882.

1148. **Mary Moore**[6], Hannah[5], b. Pipe Creek, 8, 9, 1804; m. there, 3, 24, 1847, **Evan McKinstry**, d. Pipe Creek, 11, 24, 1852; son of Samuel and Alice McKinstry. Second marriage, 8, 14, 1872, to **Isaac F. Dixon**, of Baltimore, d. 1, 5, 1873. She resides at 216, Hoffman St., Baltimore. No children.

1149. **Jane M. Hibberd**[6], Aaron[5], b. about 1798; d. 6, 3, 1869; m. **Jacob Kieffer**, of Lancaster, Pa. After the death of their 2d child they moved to Richmond, Ind.; thence to Peoria, Ill., where he died. She returned to Springfield, where she lived several years, but removed to Waynesville, Warren Co., O., a short time before she died. Children,—

3912. Aaron(?), died in infancy.
3913. Thomas Ellwood, d. aged 19; buried at Tuscarora, Berkeley Co., Va.

1150. **Lydia M. Hibberd**[6], Aaron[5], b. about 1800; d. at her brother's, Berkeley Co., Va., 12, 9, 1854; m. 12, 11, 1833, at Hopewell Mtg., **Gideon Dare**, a merchant, of Baltimore; son of Gideon and Elizabeth Dare, of Calvert Co, Md. No children.

1151. **James M. Hibberd**[6], Aaron[5], b. Carroll Co., Md., 4, 10, 1804; d. Baltimore City, 12, 30, 1883; m. Mary R. Nixon, b. Quakertown,

Bucks Co., Pa., 3, 10, 1810; dau. of William Nixon and Martha Roberts. He was a manufacturer of woolen goods on Tuscarora creek, near Martinsburg, Va., until 1855, when he removed to Westfield, O.; thence to Richmond, 1856, and after about three years, to Quakertown, Pa. After four or five years here he went to Baltimore, Md. His widow lives at 87, McCulloh St., Baltimore. Children,—

3914. Martha Ann, b. 3, 18, 1828; d. 8, 15, 1829.
3915. Aaron William, deceased; m. Mary Finley.
3916. Sarah Jane, b. 6, 7, 1832; m. Berkeley Co., Va., 11, 9, 1852, Gideon George Dare, son of Henry and Catharine. Res., Baltimore. No children.
3917. Tacie S., b. 9, 1835; m. Henry C. Dalbey, 746, N. 19th St., Philadelphia. No response.
3918. Samuel, b. 12, 1836; d. 12, 29, 1840.
3919. Allen, b. 12, 1840; m. S. Florene Barnes. Res., 1411, N. 19th St., Philadelphia. Declined to furnish records.
3920. Lydia D., b. 1842; living with her sister Tacie, unmarried.
3921. James Edward, b. 3, 22, 1849; living in Baltimore, unmarried.
3922. Henry Homer, d. 6, 1861.

1152. **Josiah Hibberd**[6], Allen[5], b. 7, 20, 1809; d. 1, 6, 1880; m. Mary Matthews, b. 5, 4, 1814; dau. of Eli and Mary Matthews, of Gunpowder, Md. Her address, McKinstry's Mills, Carroll Co., Md. Children,—

3923. Margaret, died young.
3924. Allen, b. 2, 9, 1844; m. Willana Clay. No further record.
3925. Mary Jane, b. 7, 10, 1846; m. Henry Carter. No further record.
3926. Eli, b. 11, 27, 1849; m. Mary Engler. No further record.
3927. Rachel, b. 5, 18, 1853; m. Alford Fishpaw. No further record.

1153. **Sophia Hibberd**[6], Allen[5], b. Pipe Creek, 12, 31, 1810; m. there, 1844, to **Joel Matthews**, b. Gunpowder, Baltimore Co., 2, 20, 1805; d. there, 10, 31, 1854; buried at Gunpowder Mtg.; son of Eli Matthews and Mary Cooper. Her address, Philopolis, Md. Children,—

3928. Mary Hibberd, b. Gunpowder, 9, 8, 1845; unmarried.
3929. Eli Allen, b. 6, 25, 1847; unmarried.
3930. Ann Jackson, b. 10, 21, 1848; unmarried.
3931. Martha, b. 10, 31, 1853; unmarried.

1154. **Margaret Hibberd**[6], Allen[5], b. New Windsor, Carroll Co., Md., 8, 4, 1812; d. 6, 20, 1883; m. 11, 20, 1839, at Pipe Creek Mtg.,

Elias Matthews, b. 3, 13, 1807; son of Eli Matthews and Mary Cooper, of Baltimore Co. He has a saw mill and grist mill, also a farm, on which he resides. P. O., Philopolis, Baltimore Co., Md. He is an elder and overseer of Gunpowder Meeting, and his wife was an elder at the time of her death. Children, all born in Baltimore Co., and unmarried,—

3932. Rachel H., b. 8, 4, 1843.
3933. Sophia H., b. 8, 4, 1843.
3934. Edward, b. 2, 23, 1846.
3935. Allen, b. 5, 14, 1848; d. 3, 21, 1850.
3936. Granville, b. 7, 29, 1851.
3937. Sarah R., b. 12, 18, 1853.

1155. **Israel Hibberd[6],** Joseph[5], b. Pipe Creek, Md., 4, 1, 1807; m. 6, 2, 1831, at Springboro' Mtg., O., Mary Elizabeth Chandlee, b. 4, 13, 1813; d. there, 3, 22, 1838; dau. of Goldsmith Chandlee and Phebe Neal. Second m., 9, 12, 1840, at Baltimore Mtg., Md., to Jane Lovegrove, b. 5, 15, 1813; dau. of James Lovegrove and Lydia Pope. He settled first at Springboro', O.; rem., 1845, to Baltimore, and in 1856, to Mason City, Mason Co., Ill., his present residence. Children,—

3938. James Lovegrove, b. 6, 26, 1841; d. 11, 6, 1862, at Mt. Cliffburn hospital, near Washington, on his return from Southern prisons.
3939. Joel Wright, b. 2, 26, 1843; d. Baltimore, 7, 30, 1849.
3940. Elizabeth, b. 9, 13, 1844; m. William W. Ross.
3941. Joseph, b. 5, 21, 1853; living at Mason City, unmarried.

1157. **William Hibberd[6],** Joseph[5], b. Md., 9, 26, 1811; m. Cincinnati, O., 9, 26, 1839, Elizabeth R. Henry, b. Phila., Pa., 8, 12, 1816; d. Springboro', O., 4, 6, 1844; dau. of Hugh Henry and Hannah Rial, of Springboro'. Second m., 5, 11, 1847, at Springboro', to Sarah P. Mullen, b. there, 8, 12, 1824; d. Bloomington, Ill., 3, 30, 1872; buried at Mason City; dau. of Isaiah Mullen and Ann Yost. He has mostly followed farming; settled at Springboro', but removed thence 3 mo., 1851, near to Hennepin, Ill.; in 1853, to Mason Co., Ill., thence to Bloomington; now living with his dau. Rachel Ann, at Missouri Valley, Iowa. Children,—

3942. Anna Margaret, b. 8, 7, 1840; m. Sheridan Enlass, Henry, Ill.
3943. Charles Henry, b. 2, 14, 1844; d. 4, 9, 1844.
3944. Allen Wright, b. 5, 2, 1848; m. Alice Haven, Bloomington, Ill.
3945. Rachel Ann, b. 6, 27, 1849; m. Henry B. Coe.
3946. Isaiah Mullen, b. 1, 11, 1851; d. 4, 25, 1875, unmarried.
3947. Oliver Mullen, b. 10, 24, 1853; m. Ann Tallman; now of Downs, Kansas.

1159. **James F. Hibberd**[6], M. D., Joseph[5] (he and his brother Samuel assuming their middle names), b. near New Market, Md., 11, 4, 1816; m. near Dayton, O., 3, 31, 1842, Nancy D. Higgins, d. 4, 26, 1846; dau. of Amos Higgins and Elizabeth Davenport. Second m., 5, 6, 1856, at Richmond, Ind., to Catharine Leeds, d. 10, 15, 1868; dau of Warner M. Leeds and Elizabeth Bateman. Third m., 4, 20, 1871, at Richmond, to Elizabeth M. Laws, dau. of John M. Laws and Joanna Plummer. He lived with his uncle Aaron Hibberd, in Virginia, 1826 to 1837, learning the business of a woolen manufacturer; studied medicine, and in 1840, settled in Salem, Montgomery Co., O.; member of Legislature two years, surgeon of steamship Senator seven months; removed to California, 1849, and after some experience as a fancy miner, ranchero, merchant and real-estate agent in that State, settled in Richmond, Ind., 1856. He has been mayor of the city, and councilman four years; has practised medicine since 1840, and traveled in South America, Europe, and somewhat in Asia and Africa. Children,—

3948. Elgar Grant, b. 4, 24, 1844; m. Elizabeth Jane Morrisson.
3949. Wilton Leeds, b. 9, 3, 1858; living at St. Paul, Minn., unm.

1164. **Theodore Hibberd**[6], Silas[5], b. 7, 5, 1815; d. 8, 20, 1881; m. 3, 4, 1847, Esther Hewes, b. 1, 26, 1816; d. 5, 1850; dau. of John and Mary (Megear) Hewes of Gunpowder, Md. Second m., 8, 4, 1852, at Sandy Spring, Md., to Rachel Kirk, d. 12, 1852; dau. of Mahlon and Elizabeth (Brown) Kirk, of Sandy Spring. Third m., 3, 17, 1863, at Pipe Creek, to Elizabeth S. Hughes, dau. of William and Hannah Hughes. Children,—

3950. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 9, 1847; m. William L. G. Thomas.
3951. Silas, b. 2, 4, 1850; d. 8, 5, 1850.
3952. Ruth Hannah, b. 11, 17, 1865.

1165. **Job Hibberd**[6], Silas[5], b. 5, 22, 1818; m. 3, 27, 1850, Ruthanna Janney, of Loudoun Co., Va., dau. of Elisha and Lydia Janney. Second m., 11, 15, 1870, at Baltimore, to Harriet H. Coale, of Balt.; dau. of Lewis and Amelia Coale. Residence at Prestwold (New Windsor P. O.), Carroll Co., Md. Child,—

3953. Charles J., b. 9, 1, 1852; m. 3, 3, 1880, Emma Haines, dau. of Granville and Susan, and has Ella H. and Granville.

JAMES F. HIBBERD, M. D.

No. 350

1170. **Tacy B. Hibberd**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 3, 20, 1826, at Richmond, Ind.; m. there, 3, 30, 1853, **George Hill,** b. 11, 7, 1825; d. 8, 21, 1882; son of Robert Hill and Susanna Morgan. She resides at Richmond. Children,—

3954. Alice Jane, b. 7, 6, 1854; m. George R. Dilks.
3955. Theodore H., b. 5, 22, 1856; living at Toledo, O., unmarried.
3956. Benjamin H., b. 3, 4, 1860; d. 1, 31, 1882.
3957. Annie Elizabeth, b. 10, 23, 1862; living at Richmond, unmarried.

1171. **Philena Hibberd**[6], Amos[5], b. Willistown, 9, 5, 1798; d. Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1866; m. 5, 10, 1821, at Willistown Mtg., **Albin Yarnall,** b. 7, 10, 1797; d. 10, 12, 1836; son of James Yarnall[4] (Isaac[3], John[2], Philip[1]) and Jane Cox, of Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Edgmont. Children,—

3958. Amos H., b. 4, 4, 1822; d. 10, 6, 1877; m. Euphemia Dean.
3959. Isaac, b. 2, 19, 1824; d. 5, 8, 1872; m. Elizabeth Smedley.
3960. Jane, b. 12, 21, 1826; m. James Thorp.
3961. Hibberd, b. 2, 15, 1830; d. 9, 7, 1882; m. Mary A. Rhoads.
3962. Philena, b. 3, 8, 1833; m. Thomas Smedley (son of No. 1908).
3963. Lydia H., b. 3, 8, 1833; d. 9, 22, 1882, unmarried.

Philena m. 2d husband, **George Smedley,** 5, 7, 1840 (see No. 1907), b. Middletown, 7, 25, 1796; d. 7, 18, 1855; both buried at Middletown Meeting. Child,—

3964. Hannah Mary, b. Middletown, 6, 10, 1842; m. George B. Taylor.

1172. **Enos Hibberd**[6], Amos[5], b. Willistown, 7, 5, 1800; d. there, 8, 29, 1875, and buried at Willistown Mtg.; m. 3, 7, 1832, Eliza E. Hughes, widow, b. Willistown, 5, 5, 1800; dau. of William Evans and Ann M. Hibberd[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Josiah[1]) of Willistown. He inherited the homestead of his ancestors and built a large brick house thereon, in 1857, where his widow still resides. P. O., White Horse. Children,—

3965. Hannah, b. 2, 16, 1833; d. 11, 4, 1884, unmarried.
3966. Benjamin, b. 4, 14, 1834; m. Mary M. Smedley, 3, 17, 1886.
3967. Annie M., b. 6, 29, 1835; m. Joseph T. Lawrence.
3968. Joshua E., b. 5, 10, 1837; m. Anna M. Taylor.
3969. Josiah G., b. 7, 20, 1839; living at the homestead, unmarried.
3970. Mary E., b. 9, 22, 1843; m. Adam B. Williamson.

1175. Caleb H. Hall, b. 8, 30, 1802; d. 11, 1, 1863; m. 11, 20, 1828, Hannah Matilda Bradley, b. 8, 7, 1807; d. 4, 20, 1870; dau. of Nesbit and Catharine Bradley. The records of these and their descendants were furnished by their son E. T. Hall, of Columbus, O., who neglected to locate any of them, or give the address of any of his uncle, Enos T. Hall's family, although requested to do so. Children,—

3971. Mary, b. 4, 14, 1830; m. Jesse J. Carlow, 5, 16, 1855. No children.
3972. Jesse Davis, b. 4, 28, 1832; m. Sarah Taylor and Caroline E. Trimble.
3973. Hibberd Delaney, b. 12, 3, 1833; d. 12, 27, 1833.
3974. Enos Thomas, b. 11, 5, 1835; living at Columbus, O., unmarried.
3975. Caleb Hibberd, b. 5, 11, 1843; m. Mary Caroline Mawhorter, &c.
3976. Harriet Amelia, b. 3, 3, 1849; d. 3, 3, 1849.
3977. James Sinclair, b. 9, 10, 1851; d. 9, 15, 1851.

1178. John Hibbard[6], William[5], b. 10, 8, 1800; d. 8, 17, 1862; m. Catharine Litzenberg, of Del. Co., Pa., who left three children. He m. second wife, Thamzen Ramsey, dau. of Benjamin and Margaret Ramsey, of Thornbury, Del. Co. He resided at various places in Delaware and Chester Counties. His widow lives in West Chester. Children,—

3978. Preston, m. two sisters, daus. of Edward and Mary Ann (Yarnall) Weir, and lives at Chester, Pa. No response.
3979. Mary Jane, b. 4, 5, 1826; d. 5, 9, 1865; m. Joseph Iliff.
3980. Edward, d. about five years old.
3981. Phebe, m. George Skeen, who was killed on the railroad. She lives at Columbia, Pa., and has children, Annie, Nettie and Cora.
3982. Susanna, m. William V. Smiley, West Chester. Children, Harry, dec'd, and Willie B.

1180. Walter Hibbard[6], William[5], b. Willistown, 12, 31, 1804; d. 7, 31, 1879; m. 11, 22, 1832, Susan Y. Thomas, b. Willistown, 11, 4, 1807; dau. of Joseph Thomas and Susanna Yarnall, of Willistown. He taught school in early life, but about 1837, removed to West Chester, where he became the leading conveyancer. In 1850 he was elected a director of the Bank of Chester County, and in 1873, became president of that institution. He was noted for strict integrity and precise dealings in everything with which he was associated. His death was sudden and occurred at Cape May, N. J. His widow resides in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

3983. Thomas, b. Middletown, 11, 21, 1833; d. 11, 29, 1836; buried at Willistown.
3984. Walter, b. 9, 4, 1837, at West Chester; d..there 10, 24, 1876; m. 12, 16, 1863, Mary A. Cheyney, b. 2, 25, 1838; d. 3, 23, 1872; dau. of William H. Cheyney and Ann Sharpless[6] (No. 1778). No children.

3985. Eliza Jane (now Jane H. Logan), b. West Chester, 6, 14, 1841; m. there, 10, 25, 1879, John P. Logan, b. Cecil twp., Washington Co., Pa.; son of Samuel Logan and Martha Langan, of that place. Residence, West Chester, Pa. No children.

1181. Thomas Hibbard[6], William[5], b. 12, 8, 1806; d. 7, 10, 1832; m. 4, 9, 1829, at Willistown Mtg., Debby Massey, b. 7, 3, 1809; d. West Chester, 3, 29, 1851; dau. of John and Phebe Massey, of Willistown. She m. again John Huntsman, who afterward married her sister Phebe Massey (No. 2691). Children,—

3986. Lewis, b. 1, 1, 1830; d. 12, 7, 1885; m. Susan H. Sinquet.
3987. George, d. 8, 26, 1834.

1182. Esther Hibbard[6], William[5], b. 12, 28, 1808; m. Marple, Del. Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1856, **Abraham Pratt,** b. 2, 24, 1807; d. 10, 13, 1858; son of David Pratt and Lydia Hoopes, of Marple. Second m., 12, 3, 1863, to **Samuel Caley,** b. 10, 31, 1790; d. 10, 25, 1870; son of Samuel and Hannah Caley, of Newtown. Address, Newtown Square. No children.

1184. William Hibbard[6], William[5], b. 1, 21, 1813; d. Willistown, 11, 15, 1854; m. Media, Pa., 9, 18, 1851, Susanna Cox, b. 1, 28, 1820; d. near Wilmington, Del., 5, 4, 1884; dau. of Thomas Cox and Mary Smedley, of Willistown; both buried at Willistown Meeting. Child,—

3988. Mary, b. 11, 2, 1853; m. Albert G. Thatcher (No. 5047).

1186. Mary Hibbard[6], William[5], b. 1, 17, 1817; m. Willistown, 4, 5, 1838, **George W. Iliff,** b. New Castle Co., Del., 8, 25, 1814; son of Joseph W. Iliff and Mary Kinsey, of Perryville, Del. They removed to Richmond, Ind., 1854, and he owns a small fruit farm close by that place. Children,—

3989. Emily Jane, b. Willistown, 4, 20, 1839; d. 6, 1841.
3990. Elizabeth, b. Edgmont, 7, 24, 1842; m. Thomas I. Newman.
3991. Caroline N., b. Chatham, Chester Co., 5, 16, 1845; m. Joseph F. Rowlett.
3992. Eliza Jane, b. Chatham, 11, 20, 1849; living at Richmond, unm.
3993. Esther Josephine, b. Richmond, 10, 11, 1857; unmarried.

1187. **Hiram Hibbard**[6], Caleb[5], b. 2, 16, 1821, in Harrison Co., O.; d. Barnesville, Belmont Co., O., 4, 5, 1868; m. 3, 30, 1843, at Cadiz, to Sarah Hamilton, b. 8, 14, 1825; dau. of Francis Hamilton and Ruth Williams. She m. again 9, 16, 1873, at Barnesville, Robert Thompson, who d. 1, 3, 1879, in Dwight, Livingston Co., Ill. Hiram learned the trade of cabinet maker and undertaker at Cadiz, and in 1843 commenced business at Barnesville. Children,—

3994. Francis William, b. 1, 26, 1844; m. Cordelia Anne Ogle.
3995. Edmund Theodore, b. 11, 2, 1845; m. Mary Ann (McGaw) Grier. Child, Mabel, b. 8, 23, 1870; d. 10, 1876. P. O., Hugo, Col.
3996. Mary Florence, b. 11, 25, 1847; m. 11, 26, 1868, Wm. McKendre Reed, b. 6, 26, 1843, at Pomeroy, O., son of William Reed and Eliza Grafton of Barnesville. P. O., Xenia, O. No children.
3997. Oella Otis, b. 7, 3, 1850; m. George McClelland, Barnesville. No children.
3998. John Hiram, b. 1, 10, 1854; m. Alice Beeson.
3999. Jessie Leona, b. 7, 16, 1866; unmarried. P. O., New Concord, O.

1189. **Harriet Hibbard**[6], Caleb[5], b. 11, 28, 1823; d. 1, 3, 1873; m. 4, 14, 1846, **John Cole**, now of Barnesville, O. Children,—

4000. Elizabeth Mirtilla, b. 1, 10, 1847; d. 10, 27, 1850.
4001. Infant son, b. 10, 10, 1850; d. 11, 4, 1850.
4002. Frances Orilla, b. 4, 13, 1848; m. 5, 5, 1875, John Wesley Knox, South Evanston, Ill. Children, Charles and Arthur.
4003. Ann Martha, b. 10, 24, 1851; m. 12, 25, 1872, John Wm. Judkins. Children, Fanny Cole, b. 3, 4, 1877; Margaret Clare, b. 4, 24, 1881; a dau., b. 12, 29, 1884.
4004. Edmund Archibald, b. 11, 8, 1854; m. 3, 20, 1878, Susan E. Gibbons. Child, Elizabeth. P. O., Columbus, O.
4005. Charles Melville, b. 9, 15, 1858; m. 9, 16, 1880, Florence Ada Cunard. Children, Edna Earl, b. 9, 14, 1881; Anna Blanche, b. 9, 21, 1883.
4006. Hattie Mabel, b. 7, 3, 1861; m. Clarkson H. McKeever. Child, John Earle, b. 12, 4, 1884.
4007. Myron Ernest, b. 6, 6, 1864; unmarried.

1190. **Lucinda Hibbard**[6], Caleb[5], b. 6, 19, 1826; m. 10, 8, 1853, **George Anderson**, b. 3, 1, 1822, at Milnersville, Guernsey Co., O.; son of George Anderson and Debbie Beal. P. O., Belpre, Washington Co., O. No children.

1191. **Uriah Farquhar**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Frederick, Md., 1, 5, 1795; d. Logansport, Ind., 11, 3, 1872; m. Greene Co., O., 10, 2, 1820, Kezia Elam,

b. Kentucky, 5, 25, 1801; d. Logansport, 5, 2, 1883; both buried at Logansport. Children,—

4008. Edwin, b. Wilmington, O., 9, 6, 1821; m. Julia Carpenter. P. O., Lancaster, California. No response.
4009. Arthur, b. 11, 12, 1823; d. 8, 14, 1824.
4010. Jonathan, b. 5, 29, 1825; d. 2, 11, 1879; m. Eliza Eickleburn. No record.
4011. Francis, b. 11, 17, 1827; d. 8, 19, 1884, at Carlisle, O.
4012. Mary, b. 12, 4, 1839; m. Horace B. Peters.

1192. Cyrus Farquhar[6], Benjamin[5], b. 7, 4, 1796; d. Harveysburg, Warren Co., O., 7, 1844; m. 6, 4, 1823, at Lytle Creek Mtg., Lydia Fallis, b. Virginia, 2, 2, 1805; d. Cincinnati, O., 12, 29, 1843; dau. of Richard Fallis and Phebe Dillon, of Oakland, Clinton Co., O.; both buried at Centre, Clinton Co. Children,—

4013. Alpheus, b. Wilmington, O., 1, 5, 1826; d. there 10, 15, 1827.
4014. Richard Henry, b. 4, 28, 1828; d. 7, 27, 1867; m. Mary A. Abbey.
4015. Louisa, b. 5, 10, 1831; m. George S. Hill.
4016. George Kuglar, b. 2, 9, 1835; d. 6, 1, 1884; m. Mary G. Farquhar.

1193. Allen Farquhar[6], Benjamin[5], b. 7, 18, 1798; d. Indianola, Texas; m. Wilmington, O., Louisa Stockdale, b. 3, 4, 1809, at Uniontown, Pa.; d. Wilmington, O., 5, 21, 1869; dau. of William Stockdale and Elizabeth Gaddis, of Washington Court House, O. Allen practised medicine several years at Portsmouth, O., but on account of failing health removed to Calhoun Co., Texas, where he lived twelve years. He dealt largely in lands, practiced medicine, had a drug store and was postmaster of Indianola. Children,—

4017. Alfred, Arthur and Hamilton, died in infancy.
4020. Landon S., killed in battle of Stone River, 12, 31, 1861, unm.
4022. Flora Louisa, b. 1840; d. Wilmington, O., 1850; to which place her mother removed after her father's death.
4023. Laura Camilla, b. near Indianola, 11, 7, 1843; m. Lewis C. Walker.

1195. Josiah Farquhar[6], Benjamin[5], b. Maryland, 2, 19, 1802; d. near Wilmington, O., 4, 9, 1838; m. 12, 2, 1829, at Centre Mtg., Abi Linton, b. near Wilmington, 11, 25, 1808; dau. of Nathan Linton and Rachel Smith. She m. again, 1842, Dr. J. K. Sparks, of Wilmington, O.,

by whom she had three sons, and is again a widow. Josiah was a farmer and mechanic; buried at Centre Mtg. Children,—

4024. Benjamin, b. 12, 5, 1830; m. Ruth Hawkins and Mary Butler Hadley.
4025. Nathan, b. 8, 23, 1832; d. 4, 10, 1836.
4026. Francis, b. 4, 10, 1835; m. Hannah Ann McMillan.
4027. Caroline, b. 11, 20, 1837; d. 7, 15, 1838.

1196. **Susanna Farquhar**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Maryland, 10, 16, 1804; d. Logansport, Ind.; m. Wilmington, O., Dr. **John F. Lytle,** b. Baltimore, Md.; d. Logansport; being his second wife. No children.

1198. **Rebecca Farquhar**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Oakland, Clinton Co. O., 9, 9, 1810; d. Mt. Vernon, O., 5, 7, 1876; m. Oakland, 8, 24, 1830, **Isaac Strickle,** b. Wilmington, O., 3, 18, 1809; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., 4, 30, 1885; son of Jacob Strickle and Anna Ellis, of Wilmington; both buried at Wilmington. He was a merchant, Wilmington, till 1863; farmer, Salem, Ill., till 1867; merchant, Mt. Vernon, O., till 1882, and at Chattanooga till death. Children,—

4028. Rachel Ann, b. Wilmington, 10, 25, 1831; d. 1, 13, 1840.
4029. Benjamin J., b. 5, 9, 1836; d. 6, 13, 1836.
4030. Edwin Farquhar, b. 9, 6, 1838; d. 9, 8, 1838.
4031. Charles H., b. 7, 28, 1840; d. 8, 10, 1840.
4032. Isaac Henry, b. 10, 23, 1842; d. 7, 2, 1843.
4033. Emma Rebecca, b. 9, 16, 1844; m. Daniel Webster Chase.
4034. Albert Farquhar, b. 2, 21, 1849; d. 7, 21, 1849.

1201. **Margaret E. Farquhar**[6], Amos[5], b. Carroll Co., Md., 8, 19, 1798; d. Sandy Spring, Md., 5, 1, 1875; m. there, 10, 13, 1824, **Benjamin Hallowell,** b. Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Pa., 8, 17, 1799; d. Sandy Spring, 9, 7, 1877; son of Anthony Hallowell and Jane Shoemaker, of Montgomery Co., Pa. He was a teacher in Alexandria, Va., Fair Hill, Md., Westtown, Pa.,—Prof. of Chemistry, Med. Dept. of Columbia College, Washington, D. C.,—Prest. Md. Agricultural College,—member of American Philosophical Society,—farmer, lecturer, etc. He was a minister in the Society of Friends and took an active interest in the cause of the Indian. He lived at Alexandria, until 1860, and then moved permanently to what had been his summer home, "Rockland," Sandy Spring, Md. Children,—

4035. James, b. 9, 1, 1825; d. Alexandria, 7, 9, 1831.
4036. Charles, b. 5, 2, 1827; d. 7, 17, 1831.
4037. Henry Clay, b. 6, 16, 1829; m. Sarah Miller.

4938. Mary Jane, twin with Henry, d. 4, 6, 1831.
4039. Caroline, b. 8, 20, 1831; m. Francis Miller.
4040. Benjamin, b. 12, 17, 1834; d. 7, 5, 1835.
4041. John Elgar, b, 2, 8, 1836; d. 5, 12, 1863; m. Anna Townsend.
4042. Benjamin, b. 1, 16, 1838; m. 10, 16, 1862, in Phila., Lydia S. Townsend, dau. of Edward and Anna. P. O., Lansdowne, Pa. No response.
4043. Mary Shoemaker, b. 9, 26, 1839; d. 11, 29, 1864; m. William S. Brooke.

1202 **Charles Farquhar**[6], Amos[5], b. Pipe Creek, Md., 7, 31, 1800; d. at Olney, Md., 12, 10, 1844, and buried at Sandy Spring; m. 6, 6, 1833, at Sandy Spring Mtg., Sarah Brooke, b. "Brooke Grove," Md., 9, 14, 1805; dau. of Roger Brooke[6] and Mary P. Younghusband, of Montgomery Co., Md. Her address, Olney, Md. Robert Brooke[1], b. London, 1602, m. 1627, Mary Baker, and in 1635, Mary, dau. of Roger Mainwaring, Dean of Worcester. They with their ten children and twenty-eight servants came to Charles Co., Md., June 25, 1650. He settled near the Patuxent, and was appointed "Commander" of Charles County, and afterward president of the Council of Maryland; d. 1656. Roger Brooke[2], b. 1637, m. Dorothy Neal, and their eldest son, Roger[3], b. 1673, m. 1702, Eliza Hutchings. James[4], b. Feb. 21, 1705, m. 1725, Deborah Snowden, a Friend, and became a member of that Society, his ancestors having been Catholics; d. 3, 10, 1784. Roger[5], m. Mary Matthews, and in 1758, settled at "Brooke Grove," Montgomery Co., Md. Roger[6], b. 1774, m. 1804, Mary P. Younghusband. Charles Farquhar was for a time a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, and afterward became one of the most prominent educators in Maryland. Children,—

4044. Anna, b. Alexandria, Va., 10, 30, 1834; m. Charles H. Brooke.
4045. Roger Brooke, b. Brooke Grove, 10, 4, 1837; m. Caroline Miller.
4046. Mary Edith, b. 4, 3, 1839; unmarried.
4047. Charles, b. 5, 24, 1841; unmarried.
4048. Granville, b. 3, 22, 1843; m. Pattie Thomas.
4049. Eliza Elgar, b. Olney, 3, 20, 1845; unmarried.

1207. **William Henry Farquhar**[6], Amos[5], b. York, Pa., 6, 14, 1813; m. Sandy Spring, Md., 8, 13, 1834, Margaret Briggs, b. Sandy Spring, 9, 24, 1812; dau. of Isaac Briggs and Hannah Brooke, of that place. He has occupied the positions of teacher, surveyor, engineer, president of county school board, and farmer, the first being the principal. P. O., Sandy Spring, Md. Children,—

4050. Ellen, b. Sandy Spring, 8, 25, 1836; unmarried.
4051. Arthur B., b. 9, 28, 1838; m. Elizabeth Jessop.

4052. Benjamin H., b. 7, 1840; m. 6, 2, 1870, Martha D. Lippincott, dau. of Josiah and Sarah, of Phila., Pa., where he resides. No further record.
4053. Edward Jessop, b. 9, 2, 1843; living in Washington, D. C., unmarried.
4054. Henry, b. 8, 17, 1846; d. 5, 13, 1850.
4055. Charles William, b. 11, 5, 1849; d. 11, 12, 1849.
4056. Henry, b. 8, 27, 1851; m. Isabella Robbins. No further record.
4057. Allan, b. 11, 23, 1853; m. Charlotte H. Pleasants. No further record.

1214. John Farquhar[6], Allen[5], b. 10, 24, 1814; d. 6, 24, 1861; m. 10, 21, 1847, at Bush Creek Mtg., Frederick Co., Md., Elizabeth Ogborn. They resided at Bush Creek. No children.

1215. Joseph Farquhar[6], Allen[5], b. 4, 6, 1817; d. 10, 30, 1864; m. 12, 23, 1841, at Bush Creek Mtg., Maria Ogborn; dau. of Caleb Ogborn and Ann Wright, of Frederick Co., Md. They resided at Bush Creek. Children,—

4058. Susanna M., b. 2, 24, 1843; m. Warwick C. Hough.
4059. Charles W., b. 12, 1, 1844. P. O., Cameron, Mo.
4060. Annie E., b. 8, 28, 1846; m. John W. Sullivan.

1216. Thomas Farquhar[6], Allen[5], b. New Market, Frederick Co., Md., 6, 17, 1819; d. there, 4, 14, 1851; buried at Monrovia; m. Washington, D. C., 1, 9, 1845, Harriet Scrivener, b. Washington, 5, 17, 1824; d. there, 8, 30, 1854; dau. of John Scrivener and Mary Maria Cissel, of that place. He was a merchant. Children,—

4061. Granville Cookman, b. Washington, 1, 5, 1846; m. Mary Walker. No record.
4062. Flodoardo, b. Washington, 1, 31, 1848; unmarried.
4063. Mary Ella, b. 9, 3, 1850; m. Philip R. Wilson, and lives in Washington. No response as to her record or brother's address.

1220. James P. Farquhar[6], Caleb[5], b. near Union Bridge, Md., 6, 26, 1808; m. Sarah Warner, who d. near there without issue. He was educated at Benjamin Hallowell's boarding school and was afterward a teacher. He took an active interest in the cause of the slave, assisted in forming an anti-slavery society at Pipe Creek, and in 1835, published a pamphlet on the subject. For this the slaveholders threatened him with mob law, and he therefore removed to Ohio, where he married again; afterward removing to Quincy, Ill., his last residence. Children,—

4064. Ann. 4065. Isaiah. 4066. Susanna. 4067. Wm. Sheppard.

1221. Mahlon Farquhar⁶, Jonah⁵, b. Greene Co., O., 11, 18, 1810; m. Clinton Co., O., 9, 18, 1834, Margaret Thompson, b. Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1, 12, 1811; dau. of John L. Thompson and Sarah John, last of Clinton Co., O. P. O., Trenton, Randolph Co., Ind. Children,—

4068. Allen H., b. 8, 28, 1835; m. Esther Ann Roberts.
4069. Isaac J., b. 3, 29, 1839; m. Mahala Macy and Lucy M. Farquhar.
4070. William T., b. 7, 8, 1850; m. 2, 22, 1872, Eliza C. Botkin, b. 2, 17, 1853. P. O., Trenton, Ind. No further record.

1222. Andrew Farquhar⁶, Jonah⁵, b. 11, 27, 1812; d. Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 5, 1870; buried at Cherry Grove Cemetery; m. 3, 6, 1834, Susan Moore, b. Penna., 7, 26, 1813; dau. of Thomas Moore and ——— Daily. They removed from Clinton Co., O., to Randolph Co., Ind., 1853. His widow lives with her dau. Elizabeth and eldest son, on the homestead of 120 acres. P. O., Carlos City, Randolph Co., Ind. Children,—

4071. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 15, 1837; unmarried.
4072. Edwin Clarence, b. 1, 15, 1840; m. Martha Locke.
4073. Mary Frances, b. 1, 29, 1846; d. 9, 19, 1875; m. Jesse Hammer.
4074. Benjamin Lawrence, b. 7, 14, 1848; m. Hariott A. McKee.

1224. William B. Farquhar⁶, Jonah⁵, b. Clinton Co., O., 12, 15, 1805; m. Unionport, Randolph Co., Ind., 8, 25, 1844, Alma Gregg, b. Knox Co., O., 5, 17, 1821; d. Randolph Co., Ind., 8, 3, 1881; buried at Springfield Cemetery; dau. of Eli Gregg and Martha Wright, of Cambridge City, Ind. P. O., Modoc, Ind. Children,—

4075. Charles Oscar, b. 7, 1, 1845; d. 12, 15, 1849.
4076. Alonzo E., b. 11, 14, 1854; unmarried.
4077. Francis Carleton, b. 11, 12, 1857; m. Josephine Gilmore. P. O., Losantville, Ind. No further record.

1225. Jacob Farquhar⁶, Jonah⁵, b. 4, 6, 1818; m. Clinton Co., O., 4, 25, 1839, Ruth Mills, b. there, 1, 15, 1821; d. Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 1, 1870; buried at Salem Cemetery; dau. of William Mills and Elizabeth Taylor, of Clinton Co. Second m., 5, 21, 1873, to Mary E. Eikenbary. P. O., Trenton, Randolph Co., Ind. Children,—

4078. Elizabeth, b. 4, 11, 1840.
4079. Ellen, b. 11, 4, 1841; d. 3, 21, 1870.
4080. DeWitt C., b. 5, 25, 1845; m. Malinda A. Dale.
4081. Charles R., b. 2, 24, 1874.
4082. Emily G., b. 2, 27, 1876.

1227. Dr. **Benjamin Farquhar**[6], Jonah[5], b. Clinton Co., O., 2, 15, 1822; m. 4, 4, 1850, at Cesar's Creek Mtg., Ann Jay, b. Clinton Co., 7, 9, 1829; dau. of David Jay and Rebecca Hawkins, of that county. He taught school 12 years, and then studied medicine, in the practice of which he has been engaged about 21 years. Residence, New Burlington, Clinton Co., O. Children,—

4083. Ruth Alma, b. 10, 27, 1851, in Clinton Co.; m. S. B. Winter, Deadwood, Dakota. No further record.
4084. William Henry, b. 9, 6, 1853; d. 12, 14, 1854.
4085. Eunice E., b. 7, 29, 1855; d. 8, 26, 1877; m. 10, 9, 1873, Thomas C. Haydock, b. New Burlington, 4, 15, 1847; son of James Haydock and Elizabeth Howe. Child, Trevor Clarence, b. 9, 27, 1874.
4086. Lydia M., b. 11, 15, 1857.
4087. Helena Bell, b. 7, 31, 1861.
4088. David J., b. 9, 19, 1867.
4089. Wilbert M., b. 8, 24, 1872.

1228. **Amos Farquhar**[6], Jonah[5], b. 9, 22, 1844; d. Clinton Co., 9, 19, 1872; buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington; m. 9, 5, 1850, L. Maria Hempstead, b. 2, 28, 1830, in Clinton Co., dau. of John Hempstead and Lucy Howland, of Rensselaer Co., N. Y. No children. She is married again to Isaac J. Farquhar (No. 4069).

1230. **Philip Farquhar**[6], Jonah[5], b. Clinton Co., 2, 16, 1828; m. 5, 10, 1860, Elizabeth Craig, b. 7, 8, 1840, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 2, 11, 1873; buried at Cesar's Creek burying ground, Warren Co., O.; dau. of James Craig and Jane Lacy, of Jay Co., Indiana. He is a farmer at the homestead of his parents; taught school a portion of the time for six years; was clerk of Chester twp., Clinton Co., for ten years and has been a trustee of the same for seven years. P. O., Oakland, O. Children,—

4090. Iradel, b. 3, 7, 1861; d. 8, 17, 1861.
4091. James A., b. 11, 1, 1862; m. Laura Davis, b. 1, 16, 1864, and has a child, Cammie L., b. 2, 17, 1885. P. O., Oakland.
4092. Salathiel D., b. 1, 3, 1864.
4093. Linden W., b. 4, 8, 1866; d. 8, 24, 1867.
4094. Viola M., b. 4, 2, 1868.
4095. Mary Inez, b. 1, 4, 1871.
4096. Willie A., b. 9, 2, 1872; d. 10, 16, 1872.

1231. **Phebe Farquhar**[6], Jonah[5], b. Chester twp., Clinton Co., O., 5, 1, 1830; m. Wilmington, O., 10, 29, 1850, **Salathiel Demetrius Colvin**, b. Springborough, O., 3, 28, 1828; d. Chattanooga, Tenn., 10, 9,

1863; buried Salem Cemetery, Randolph Co., Ind.; son of John Colvin and Margaret Neill, of Clinton Co., O. He enlisted 9, 9, 1861, and was promoted to lieutenant; wounded at Chickamauga, Tenn., 9, 19, 1863, and died in hospital; a carpenter by trade. Children,—

4097. Philip G., b. Clinton Co., O. 10, 21, 1853; d. there, 1, 26, 1855.
4098. Charles G., b. Randolph Co., Ind., 11, 19, 1856; d. there, 12, 25, 1860.
4099. Clarence W., b. same, 3, 12, 1860; d. Clinton Co., 8, 14, 1861.

Phebe m. again, 4, 31, 1865, **William S. Sterling,** b. 12, 27, 1828, in West Va.; son of Andrew Sterling and Levina Gyer, last of Eldorado. Preble Co., O. He is a painter and paper hanger; also justice of the peace, P. O., Trenton, Ind. Child,—

4100. Jonah F., b. 8, 4, 1867, in Randolph Co.

1232. **Isabella Farquhar**[6], Jonah[5], b. Oakland, Clinton Co., O. 3, 13, 1836; m. there, 3, 13, 1862, **Levi Wright,** b. Alliance, O., 1, 9, 1836; son of Benjamin Wright[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], William[1]) and Jemima Kille[4] (Clayton[3], Isaac[2], Peter[1]) of Mt. Gilead, O. William[1] and John[2] Wright died in Bedford Co., Va., at advanced ages. Joseph Wright[3], a Friend, moved to Columbiana Co., O., 1803, and d. 1831, aged about 80. Joseph Wright[4], b. Bedford Co., 4, 13, 1781, m. Sarah Edgar, and settled near Salem, O., 1803, where Benjamin[5] was born 1, 29, 1813. Peter Kille[1] m. Content Woolley and had son Isaac[2], b. 3, 13, 1742, d. 10, 25, 1797, who m. Martha ———, b. 6, 8, 1747, d. 9, 20, 1815. Clayton Kille[3], b. near Philadelphia, 5, 18, 1773, d. near Alliance, O., 9, 30, 1846; m. Elizabeth Cleaver, Rebecca Coppock and Mary Butler. He moved to Columbiana Co., O., 1817; was a Friend, and had several children. Jemima Kille[4], b. New Castle Co., Del., 6, 20, 1816, m. 1, 29, 1835, Benjamin Wright, and they have several children. Levi Wright was educated at Antioch College, O., and taught school in Union City, Marion and Shelbyville, Ind., Preston, Chatfield, Lanesboro' and Worthington, Minn. Isabella taught with her husband till 1870, and now teaches oil painting. P. O., Worthington, Minn. Child,—

4101. Preston Farquhar, b. 5, 7, 1871, at Preston, Minn.

1236. **Eli Bond**[6], Samuel[5], b., supposed, in Cecil Co., Md., 2 mo. 1789; d. Brown's Creek, Harrison Co., Va., 3, 22, 1850; m. Harrison Co.,

4, 9, 1816, Amelia Bond (No. 1258), b. Cecil Co., 10, 29, 1790; d. 7, 21, 1880, at Brown's Creek; both buried at Lost Creek 7th-day Baptist graveyard. Children,—

4102. Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1817; m. 9, 11, 1845, William Batten. No children.
4103. Phebe, b. 3, 18, 1818; died young.
4104. Amanda, b. 9, 16, 1819; died young.
4105. Rebecca, b. 8, 25, 1821; m. 4, 21, 1853, Rev. Samuel D. Davis. No children.
4106. Samuel, b. 10, 25, 1822; died unmarried, a young man.
4107. Edith, b. 9, 13, 1824; thrown from a horse and killed; unmarried.
4108. Elam, b. 3, 8, 1826; died young.
4109. Eli, b. 7, 6, 1827; m. Mary E. Batten.
4110. Marsden, b. 8, 15, 1829; m. 3, 29, 1855, Sarah E. Van Horn; killed in Confederate army. No children.
4111. Samantha, b. 6, 30, 1833; m. M. F. Randolph.

1238. Jonathan Bond[6], Samuel[5], b. Chester Co.(?), Pa., 2, 2, 1796; d. Milton, Wisconsin, 2, 5, 1881; m. Fayette Co., Pa.. 1824, Mary French, b. there, 6, 9, 1801; d. Milton, Wis., 7, 29, 1878; dau. of Enoch French and Mary McElroy, of Luzerne twp., Fayette Co., Pa. He lived near Brownsville, Fayette Co., till 1847, when he moved to a farm near Milton, Wis., and retired to this latter village in 1860. Children,—

4112. Woodbridge, b. 5, 14, 1825; d. 6, 14, 1847, unmarried.
4113. Phebe Bond, b. 12, 16, 1826; m. Henry A. Draper.
4114. Enoch, b. 2, 22, 1829; m. 2, 18, 1874, Mattie Dowd. P. O., Mitchell, Dak.
4115. Samuel, b. 11, 1, 1830; m. 4, 6, 1884, Kittie Jackson. P. O., Omaha, Neb.
4116. Jane, b. 1, 21, 1833; m. 9, 17, 1885, Rev. J. W. Morton. P. O., Milton, Wis.
4117. Sarah, b. 10, 29, 1834; m. Dr. Leroy G. Armstrong.
4118. William, b. 6, 19, 1836; m. 4, 7, 1861, Bell Works. P. O., Cairo, Mo.
4119. Mary, b. 11, 29, 1837; m. A. D. Burdick.
4120. Fannie, b. 4, 24, 1840; m. 10, 3, 1865, James Dennett. P. O., Milton, Wis.
4121. James, b. 4, 13, 1842; unmarried.
4122. Jonathan, b. 2, 24, 1846; m. 12, 18, 1874, Mattie Bunker. P. O., St. Paul, Minn.

1242. Levi Bond[6], Richard[5], b. Cecil Co., Md., 4, 20, 1785; d. Broad Run, Lewis Co., W. Va., 9, 30, 1876; m. Clarksburgh, Harrison Co., 5, 3, 1807, Susanna Eib, b. 10, 8, 1786; d. Broad Run, 2, 13, 1876. Children,—

4123. Jacob, b. 1, 20, 1808; m. Sophia Grant. No further record.
4124. Brumfield, b. 12, 15, 1809; m. Belinda Huffman.
4125. Tamar, b. 12, 5, 1811; m. Eli Forsythe, 9, 30, 1833. Both died in Iowa.

4126. Richard, b. 2, 16, 1814; d.
4127. John Eib, b. 6, 7, 1816.
4128. Abel, b. 8, 22, 1818.
4129. Mary, twin with Abel.
4130. Peter, b. 1, 2, 1821; m. 12, 11, 1845, Elizabeth Payton. No record.
4131. Levi, b. 4, 10, 1823.
4132. Susanna, b. 12, 2, 1825; m. Deacon Levi Bond (No. 4138).
4133. Betsey Ann, b. 1, 25, 1828; 2d wife of Dr. A. M. Musser, Janelew, W. Va.
4134. Almeda, unmarried.

1243. **Abel Bond**[6], Richard[5], b. Cecil Co., Md., 5, 20, 1787; d. Milton, Wis., 8, 10, 1865; m. Janelew, Va., 11, 3, 1807, Sarah Powers, b. Harrison Co., Va., 1, 20, 1792; d. Lost Creek, 10, 31, 1880, and buried at 7th-day Baptist graveyard; dau. of William Powers and Hannah Stout, of Harrison Co., Va., and Milton, Wis. William Powers was the author of "The Border Warfare," dictating it to William Hacker, who wrote it down; published by Joseph Israel, of Clarksburgh, Va. He was a justice of the peace and sheriff, the law being that after so many years the oldest squire became the sheriff. Abel Bond owned a fine tract of his father's farm on Lost Creek, but sold it in 1845, and moved to Milton, Wisconsin. Children,—

4135. Mary, b. 8, 11, 1811; m. 12, 13, 1832, Samuel Cookman.
4136. Richard Clayton, b. 4, 11, 1813; m. 10, 19, 1837, Eliza Grant; went to Wisconsin.
4137. William Passmore, b. 4, 30, 1815; m. 10, 29, 1839, Rebecca E. Bond (No. 1283), who d. 3, 8, 1879; 2d m., 5, 18, 1881, to Virginia Wolf. No children.
4138. Levi, b. 4, 3, 1817; m. Emily Van Horn and Susanna Bond.
4139. Hannah, b. 6, 21, 1819; m. 7, 13, 1843, Ebenezer Bond (No. 1268). No children.
4140. Abel D., b. 6, 23, 1822; m. Electra Saunders. No further record.
4141. Thomas P. (M.D.), b. 6, 13, 1825; d. 3, 28, 1866; m. Mary Blew. No further record.
4142. Elnathan J. (M.D.), b. 2, 5, 1827; m. Sarah Wright. No further record.
4143. Sarah P., b. 3, 20, 1830; m. ——— Owens; said to have nine children.
4144. Augustine P., b. 4, 15, 1832; m. Abigail Maybee; lives in Illinois.
4145. Samuel, b. 7, 14, 1834; d. 3, 23, 1841.
4146. Lewis H., b. 2, 5, 1836; m. ——— Saunders. P. O., Delap, Iowa. No response.

1252. **Anne B. Job**[6], Lydia[5], b. in Maryland, 11, 20, 1780; m. 9, 8, 1811, **James Bruce,** of Frederick Co., Va., b. 4, 20, 1762; d. 2, 28, 1826; son of George and Rachel Bruce, of Brucetown, Va. She d. in

Iowa, 10, 6, 1862, and was buried in Kossuth Cemetery, Des Moines Co. "Early in life she united with the M. E. Church, and through a long and useful service exemplified the Christian graces in an eminent degree." Of James Bruce his son James writes,—"In 1779, in his 18th year, he volunteered as a soldier of the Revolutionary war. His father, being a Quaker, was opposed to his son bearing arms, and through the influence of his friend Lawrence Washington, a nephew of Gen. George Washington, had his son James appointed wagon master, and he served in that position." He removed from Frederick Co., Va., to Highland Co., O., in 1815, and kept a hotel in Hillsborough one year; thence to Monroe in the same county and kept tavern there until his death. His widow and children removed to Fayette Co., O., but in 1838, emigrated to what is now the State of Iowa, and settled in Des Moines Co. Children,—

4147. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 6, 22, 1812; m. Adam Smith.
4148. James, b. 3, 19, 1814; m. Mary H. Rankin.
4149. Jane Leah, b. 3, 16, 1816; d. 1869, or '70; m. Sherman Terry.
4150. Eugenia, b. 3, 16, 1816; d. in infancy.
4151. Lawrence W., b. 8, 11, 1818; d. 3, 10, 1849; m. Emily Cherry.
4152. Sarah, b. 8, 2, 1820; d. 1, 6, 1849; m. John Q. Anderson.
4153. Anne B., b. 10, 12, 1822; d. 10, 11, 1823.
4154. David Ridgway, b. 1, 3, 1825; d. 9, 27, 1825.

1254. Archibald Job[6], Lydia[5], b. Baltimore, Md., 3, 10, 1784; d. Ashland, Ill., 3, 10, 1874; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., 10, 8, 1816, Jane Brierly, b. 8, 23, 1796; d. 1877; dau. of Robert Brierly. They left Pittsburgh on a barge, with two children and two hired men, in the autumn of 1819; having supplies for two years. They floated down the Ohio and then turned up the Mississippi, where their progress was slow and laborious. After wintering on the boat about fifty miles below St. Louis, they proceeded to the mouth of the Illinois River, and thence to the Sangamon country, locating in what is now Cass Co., Illinois. He was twice elected to the Legislature, and served two terms as State Senator; was a sergeant at the battle of New Orleans, and served in the Black Hawk war. He was also one of the commissioners to supervise the building of the State House of Illinois. In the dates of his birth and death, given on page 321, the month and day should be reversed. A grandson, Wm. A. Oliver, says he was born March 11, 1784, and died on the 90th anniversary of his birth. His son says he died 1875, aged 91. Children,—

4155. Adelaide Columbia, b. 8, 11, 1817; d. 1839, or '40; m. B. W. Schneider. A dau., Emelie, m. Charles Lawson and ——— Botfield. No record.

4156. Lydia Ann, b. 10, 19, 1819, at Pittsburgh; m. Charles H. Oliver.
4157. Elizabeth Bell, b. 2, 19, 1822; m. William H. H. Wood.
4158. Cornelia Ellen, b. 12, 30, 1823; m. 3, 26, 1850, Mark Buckley. P. O., Virginia, Ill.; declined to furnish records.
4159. Brierly Harris, b. 4, 23, 1826; m. Dora Ellis and Hannah Goodpasture.
4160. Morris Bond, b. 4, 14, 1828; d. 10, 25, 1855; m. Minerva Robinson.
4161. Mary Virginia, b. 12, 14, 1830; m. William Douglas.
4162. Sarah Margaret, b. 10, 23, 1832; m. George Hertter and Benj. F. Gates.
4163. Thomas Levi, b. 10, 22, 1836; d. Hannibal, Mo., 7, 18, 1861, unm.; was first lieutenant, Co. F, 19th Illinois infantry.
4164. Archibald William, b. 2, 26, 1840; m. Jennie Cartwright.

1255. **Mary B. Job[6],** Lydia[5], b. Baltimore, Md., 3, 12, 1786; d. Fayette Co., O., 9, 10, 1854; m. Berkeley Co., Va., 1, 17, 1811, **James Crothers,** b. Banbridge Hill, Ireland, 8, 11, 1784; d. Fayette Co., O., 1, 12, 1851; son of John Crothers and Jane Farlow, who came to Berkeley Co., Va., 1789, from County Down and Province of Ulster, Ireland. James was a farmer and one of the associate judges of Fayette Co., O., from 1831 to 1847. He was also elected seven times to the legislature and was recognized as a man of ability and purity of character. His wife was an excellent woman. Children,—

4165. Horatio G., b. 3, 30, 1812; d. 9, 21, 1838, unmarried.
4166. Jane Amelia, b. 2, 6, 1814; d. 8, 4, 1850; m. Dr. Abraham Baker.
4167. Ann E., b. 2, 10, 1816; living at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, unmarried.
4168. Isabella G., b. 7, 26, 1818; m. Philip D. Putnam.
4169. Caroline L., b. 5, 10, 1821; m. William D. Parret.
4170. Ellen M., b. 1825; d. 1844, unmarried.
4171. Maria, b. 1828; d. 1838.

1256. **Margaret Job[6],** Lydia[5], b. Baltimore, 10, 15, 1788; d. Kossuth, Iowa, 11, 26, 1877; m. Fayette Co., O., 5, 9, 1816, **Thomas Blair,** b. Kentucky, 5, 6, 1789; d. near Kossuth, Iowa, 10, 6, 1875; son of William Blair and Catharine Evans, of Lancaster Co., Pa. He went to Ohio, 1799, to Indiana, 1819, to Morgan Co., Ill., 1821, and two or three years later to Pike Co., where he was a commissioner for organizing Schuyler Co., of which he was afterward a county commissioner. In 1835, he removed west of the Mississippi, and was a member of the 1st Wisconsin territorial legislature, and of the 1st Iowa legislature. He was for 50 years a ruling elder of the Presb. Ch., of which his wife and children were also members. Children,—

4172. Newton, b. 6, 20, 1817; d. 1883; m. Emily Huston.
4173. Mary Ann, b. 3, 3, 1820; d. 11, 3, 1856; m. Dr. Samuel Fullenwider.

4174. Catharine, b. 3, 24, 1822; d. 1, 30, 1874; m. Addison N. Bancroft.
4175. Lydia, b. 3, 24, 1822; m. Archibald Rankin.
4176. Oliver G., b. 3, 13, 1825; m. Elizabeth J. Bell.
4177. S. Jane, twin with Oliver G., d. 6, 6, 1851, unmarried.
4178. Margaret, b. 2, 3, 1827; m. James C. Heizer.

1257. **Sarah Job**[6], Lydia[5], b. Baltimore, 9, 20, 1791; d. Kossuth, Iowa, 8, 31, 1883; m. Fayette Co., O., 9, 9, 1819, **David Evans Blair**, b. 3, 25, 1793; d. 9, 19, 1874; son of William Blair and Catharine Evans, of Lancaster, Pa. Immediately after marriage they removed to Indiana; two years later to Illinois, and fifteen thereafter to Des Moines Co., Iowa. He was a farmer; was the first assessor of Schuyler Co., Ill., and treasurer of the county, 1827; represented Des Moines Co. in the territorial legislature, and later in the 1st State legislature of Iowa. In 1824, with some of his neighbors, he traveled over sixty miles, most of the way in canoes, to vote against the establishment of slavery in Illinois. Children,—

4179. James Hervey, b. 7, 31, 1820, near Connersville, Ind.; m. about 1856, at San Francisco, Agnes Campbell of Belfast, Ireland. He was one of the "Argonauts of '49," and resided near San Francisco till after marriage; then removed to Ferndale, Humboldt Co., where his wife resides, while he devotes his time, talents and means to the betterment of the Hoofa Indians, on the Klamath River. He closes a letter "hoping that we shall find our names written in the Lamb's Book of Life."
4180. John Milton, b. 3, 31, 1823; d. 4, 16, 1875; m. Eliza R. McClure.
4181. Morris William, b. 6, 20, 1825, then Pike Co., Ill.; has always lived on the lands originally patented to his father, near Kossuth, Iowa, and is a farmer. He has taken much interest in, and rendered valuable assistance to this work.
4182. Lydia Anne, b. 5, 10, 1829; d. 4, 6, 1852, unmarried.
4183. Catharine Jane, b. 9, 24, 1831; m. Ludwell G. Oliver.

1259. **Reuben Bond**[6], Abel[5], b. 5, 7, 1792; d. m. 8, 17, 1814, Sarah Bell, and 5, 5, 1841, Edith McCulloch. Owing to the general disinclination, in his father's branch, to furnish records, but little is known of his family, but from the records of Harrison Co., W. Va., we have the following marriages of his children,—

4184. Simeon, m. 10, 29, 1839, to Cassandra Bond (No. 1286).
4185. Alfred, m. 9, 27, 1838, Nancy Arnold.
4186. Jonathan, m. 9, 20, 1842, Sophia Switzer.
4187. Mary C., m. 4, 5, 1853, James C. Corder.
4188. Amelia, m. 7, 1, 1862, Abram Batten.

1264. **Levi H. Bond**[6], Abel[5], b. Harrison Co., Va., 5, 10, 1801; m. Bridgeton, N. J., 3, 17, 1825, Ann Moore, b. Hopewell twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., 1792; d. Milton, Rock Co., Wis., 5, 26, 1872; dau. of Daniel and Ann Moore, of N. J. Second wife, Mary P. Needham, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., 5, 23, 1813. He settled on a farm in Harrison Co., whence he removed in 1849, to Wisconsin; is a deacon in the 7th-day Baptist Church. P. O., Milton Junction, Wis. Children,—

4189. Daniel Moore, b. 3, 22, 1826; is a physician at Iron River, Mich.; has children, Florence, Frank L. and Lillian. No records.
4190. Lewis, b. 6, 22, 1827; d. 8, 22, 1828.
4191. Lewis Augustine, b. 12, 22, 1828; d. Isthmus of Panama, 3, 21, 1852.
4192. Elizabeth, b. 4, 21, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1839.
4193. Alexander Campbell, b. 12, 3, 1832; m. Mary L. Goodrich.
4194. Stillman G., b. 8, 13, 1835; m. 6, 11, 1864, Delilia Doty, and has son Lewis H. P. O., Milton, Wis. No response.

1266. **Thomas B. Bond**[6], Abel[5], b. 1, 7, 1806; m. 7, 3, 1851, Mary Ann Bond (No. 1288), b. 6, 12, 1825; dau. of Lewis and Lydia Bond. P. O., Quiet Dell, Harrison Co., W. Va. Children,—

4195. Louisa, b. 8, 4, 1852.
4196. Thomas B., b. 4, 19, 1854.
4197. Lewis B., b. 1, 6, 1856; m. Lizzie Langfitt.
4198. William F., b. 12, 4, 1859.

1267. **Abel P. Bond**[6], Abel[5], b. Quiet Dell, Harrison Co., Va., 3, 6, 1808; m. Adaline Gibson, b. Lewis Co., Va., 4, 7, 1834. He owned a part of his father's original purchase at Quiet Dell until Oct. 1880, when he moved to Lost Creek, and bought the farm of his brother Ebenezer. Children,—

4199. Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1852; d. 9, 9, 1854.
4200. Charles B., b. 10, 20, 1854; m. Sarah J. Stout.
4201. Franklin Passmore, b. 9, 26, 1856; m. 4, 7, 1877, Ella J. Randolph, and has Wm. Elsworth, b. 3, 13, 1881, and R. R. Bond.
4202. Sarah A., b. 1, 3, 1858.
4203. Florede, b. 2, 26, 1860; m. 10, 20, 1881, Enoch Gaston, and has Ethel and Charles.
4204. May, b. 1, 6, 1862.
4205. Rachel, b. 2, 4, 1864; m. George Gaston: child, Orra.
4206. Arden, b. 7, 27, 1866.
4207. Mary T., b. 5, 3, 1868; m. Martin Allman.
4208. Ida L., b. 4, 13, 1871.
4209. Enoch, b. 2, 4, 1872.

1291. **Rufus Haymond**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Harrison Co., Va., 6, 5, 1805; m. 4, 8, 1828, Caroline W. Northrop, who left one child. Second m., 3, 19, 1834, to Henrietta P. Meeks, and again, 1, 3, 1871, to Alexiena H. Ferguson. He is a physician, and for more than fifty years has resided at Brookville, Ind. Children,—

4210. Edgar, b. 2, 22, 1829; m. Helen McCarty and Emma Wing.
4211. Rowenna, b. 1, 8, 1832; d. 2, 12, 1844.
4212. Virginia, b. 4, 29, 1835; m. 6, 8, 1869, Fielding Berry, Brookville. No ch.
4213. Adriana, b. 3, 6, 1837; m. Alexander C. Moore.
4214. Leigh Hunt, b. 8, 25, 1844; m. 1871, and is a lawyer at Warsaw, Ind.; has one child, Edgar, b. 6, 15, 1872.

1292. **Rowenna Haymond**[6], Rebecca[5], b. 9, 1, 1807; d. 9, 10, 1856; m. 3, 31, 1829, **James P. Wilson,** and had three children,—

4215. Luther H., m. and left one child, Virginia, who m. ——— Scott, and died without issue.
4216. Thomas B., deceased, m. Martha Ann Booth.
4217. Caroline Virginia, deceased; m. Nathan E. Davisson.

Rowenna m. 9, 23, 1851, a 2d husband, **Elijah Tarleton,** whose former wife was her cousin, Eveline Haymond (No. 1298), by whom he had at least three sons, whose names have not been given. Rowenna was his third wife, and had one child,—

4218. Helen, m. Nathan E. Davisson, as his 2d wife.

1293. **Luther Haymond**[6], Rebecca[5], b. 2, 23, 1809, in Harrison Co.; m. 10, 1, 1833, Delia Ann Moore, and 6, 6, 1878, M. Gittings. He resides at Clarksburg, W. Va.; has been a surveyor, member of legislature, and since 1859 cashier of the Merchants' National Bank, of Clarksburg. He is an extensive owner of lands. Children,—

4219. Wirt, b. 10, 4, 1834; d. 2, 26, 1852.
4220. Henry, b. 1, 6, 1837; m. Mary Garrard.
4221. Lee, b. 11, 5, 1839; m. Susan Horner.
4222. Emma, b. 4, 23, 1842; d. 5, 6, 1846.
4223. Myra, b. 11, 18, 1844; m. Mordecai Lewis.
4224. Ida, b. 3, 18, 1847; d. 12, 24, 1871, unmarried.
4225. Lewis, b. 11, 14, 1849; d. 9, 25, 1880; m. 12, 7, 1875, Emma L. Kirk, and had one child, Flora, b. 4, 11, 1877. He was a lawyer.
4226. Thomas, b. 8, 15, 1852; living at Clarksburg, unmarried.
4227. Bruce, b. 5, 19, 1855; living at Clarksburg, unmarried.

1295. **Lewis Haymond**[6], Rebecca[5], b. 11, 27, 1813; d. 6, 26, 1847; m. 6, 11, 1839, Rachel Wilson; was a farmer in Harrison Co., W. Va. Children,—

4228. Rufus, b. 6, 5, 1840; m. Harriett F. Holden and Florence Martin.
4229. Julia Ann, b. 8, 25, 1842; m. Richard Collins.
4230. Thomas Wilson, b. 1, 4, 1844; m. Caroline Wolf.
4231. Susan, b. 11, 11, 1846; m. Creed Collins.

1299. **William Clelland Haymond**[6], Mary Ann[5], b. 5, 20, 1815, in Harrison Co., Va.; m. 11, 26, 1840, in Wood Co., Va., Ellen C. Cline, b. 8, 30, 1821, in Gallipolis, O.; dau. of William Cline and Epha Marsh. P. O., Mole Hill, Ritchie Co., W. Va. Children,—

4232. Epha Josephine, b. Ritchie Co., 11, 12, 1841; d. there, 4, 7, 1861.
4233. Frances Eveline, b. 1, 17, 1845; m. 10, 24, 1869, Allison P. Lantz, who died 4, 20, 1870. No children.
4234. Helen Florence, b. 11, 29, 1847; m. 11, 16, 1882, Edward C. Pierpoint, sheriff of Ritchie Co., W. Va. Child, Willie Fay, b. 8, 20, 1884.
4235. Daniel Floyd, b. 11, 30, 1850; m. Laura A. Ford.
4236. Buena Lenora, b. 3, 7, 1854, at Mole Hill; m. 3, 11, 1884, Asa Henry Davis. P. O., Mole Hill. Child, Rives Azel, b. 6, 3, 1885.
4237. William Marshall, b. 8, 10, 1857; m. 8, 5, 1883, Alice J. Becket. P. O., Mole Hill, W. Va. Child, Minnie, b. 4, 15, 1884.
4238. Rives Tarleton, b. 2, 25, 1860; m. Minerva Lantz.
4239. Ida Elenora, b. 10, 20, 1863.
4240. Ellen Carminta, b. 5, 6, 1866.

1303. **Sarah Bond Howell**[6], Richard[5], b. N. J., 8, 5, 1783; d. Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa., 8, 3, 1868; m. Trenton, N. J., 1, 23, 1806, **James Agnew**, A.M., Princeton, 1795; M.D., University of Penna., 1800; b. Princeton, 9, 18, 1777; d. Pittsburgh, Pa., 1, 13, 1840; both buried at Allegheny Cemetery, near Pittsburgh. His father, Daniel Agnew, came from Co. Antrim, Ireland, 1764, settled in New Jersey and lived in and near Princeton. His mother was Catharine Armstrong. Dr. Agnew practised in Trenton till 1810, Greenville, Miss., 1810 to 1813, Butler Co., Pa., 1813 to 1817, and thereafter in Pittsburgh, Pa. He went to Mississippi to practice near his brother-in-law, Charles Howell's plantation, and while there was called into service as surgeon under Gen. Andrew Jackson. His family being in Princeton, he returned 1813, with the intention of taking them south. They left Princeton Oct. 1813, and reached Zelienople, Butler Co., Pa., the residence of his wife's sister, Beulah, and having

wintered there they abandoned their intention of going to Mississippi. Children,—

4241. Richard Howell, b. Princeton, 10, 31, 1806; d. Beaver Co., Pa., 8, 1, 1874, unmarried; studied medicine and afterward law, but never admitted to practice.
4242. Daniel, b. Trenton, N. J., 1, 5, 1809; m. Elizabeth Moore.
4243. Helen Campbell, b. Zelienople, 5, 1, 1814; d. Pittsburgh, 8, 21, 1821.
4244. Amelia Muller, b. Pittsburgh, 12, 6, 1819; m. Charles Moore.
4245. Charles James, b. 5, 15, 1822; d. Allegheny City, 3, 24, 1879; m. Pittsburgh, 12, 24, 1854, Mary D. Lane, b. Whinham, Co. Norfolk, Eng., 12, 17, 1821; dau. of Wm. Lane and Kezia Dix. Address, 44, Palo Alto St., Allegheny City. No children.
4246. Sarah Howell, b. 11, 24, 1826; d. Pittsburgh, 5, 28, 1832.

1304. Beulah Howell[6], Richard[5], b. N. J.; m. **John L. Glaser,** a merchant, from Hamburg. He lived for some time in Philadelphia, but afterward bought an iron furnace near Zelienople, Butler Co., Pa., where he was living in 1813. About 1816 he sold the furnace and entered the commission business in Pittsburgh; in all of which he was unsuccessful, and having sunk a large fortune he returned to Hamburg in 1820 or 1821. His wife and children followed him a few months later. He died many years ago and his widow perhaps about 1864. Some of their children were,—

4247. Henry, a lawyer, residing in Hamburg, if living.
4248. Franklin, sometime of New York City.
4249. Richard.

1306. Richard Lewis Howell[6], Richard[5], b. Trenton, N. J., 5, 25, 1794; d. 11, 11, 1847; m. Rebecca Augusta Stockton, of Princeton, N. J. She d. at Omaha, Neb., and was buried at Baltimore, Md. Richard L. Howell was a captain in the U. S. army during the last war with England, and was retained in service at close of the war, but resigned Dec. 1815; was for many years deputy Collector of the port of Philadelphia. Family record withheld. Children, so far as ascertained,—

4250. John Cumming, b. 11, 24, 1819; m. Mary Stockton.
4251. Andrew Allen, b. 7, 26, 1821; m. Sarah White Paull.
4252. Richard Stockton, m. twice, now of N. Y. City. No record.
4253. Franklin Davenport, m. Annis Stockton, dau. of Com. Stockton, resides in Philadelphia, but declines to furnish records.

4254. Elizabeth Coxe, m. Col. W. B. Royall, 4th cavalry. Address, Fort Huachuca, Arizona. No response.

4255. Augusta Rebecca, m. John Witherspoon Williams, of South Carolina, now of Baltimore, Md. No further record.

4256. Maria, died young or unmarried.

1307. **Joseph Howell**[6], Richard[5], b. Trenton, 5, 25, 1794; d. Mt. Ephraim, N. J., 3, 9, 1874; m. Phila., 7, 1, 1834, Mary (Shivers) Roberts, b. Mt. Ephraim, 7, 18, 1806; d. there, 8, 8, 1879; dau. of Hezekiah and Rebecca Shivers of that place. He was a clerk in the Philadelphia Custom House for more than thirty years, until about 1856, and shortly after removed from Phila. to Mt. Ephraim. Children,—

4257. William Burr, b. 3, 27, 1837; d. 7, 2, 1858, unmarried.

4258. Mary Shivers, b. 8, 24, 1838; d. 5, 24, 1878; m. Joseph Ewen, Jr.

4259. Josephine Burr, b. 6, 2, 1840; d. 2, 1884, unmarried.

4260. George F., b. 6, 1, 1842; m. Phœbe Sutton.

4261. Anna Harris, b. 5, 27, 1843; d. 3, 5, 1849.

4262. Joseph Burr, b. 8, 14, 1847; m. Mary Carman. No children.

1308. **William Burr Howell**[6], Richard[5], b. Trenton, N. J., 2, 22, 1797; d. Montgomery, Ala., 3, 16, 1863, and buried there; m. Margaret Louisa Kempe, b. Graham Park, Prince William Co., Va., 1, 16, 1806; d. Montreal, Canada, 11, 24, 1867, and buried there by her request; dau. of Col. James Kempe, of Natchez, Miss. When quite young he was appointed an ensign and 3d lieutenant in the 15th regiment, U. S. infantry, Aug. 19, 1813; promoted 2nd lieutenant, March, 1814, and while serving as an officer of marines in McDonough's victory, on Lake Champlain, greatly distinguished himself. After the close of the war he resigned his position in the army. His wife and he owned Marengo, a plantation in Louisiana, settled by her father. They lived for many years at the family residence, Kempeton, near Natchez, and at several other houses after the family place was destroyed by fire. In 1850, they removed to a place near New Orleans, where they lived until the war began. Margaret Howell was noted for her brilliant mind and benevolent acts. There was never a case of illness within her reach unalleviated by her cares. She led a virtuous self-abnegating life, and died in the communion of the Protestant Episcopal Church. Her husband inherited much of the Quaker character from his mother. He was Collector of the port of New Orleans at the time of his death. Children,—

4263. Joseph Davis, b. 4, 23, 1824; d. 1883; served with honor in the 1st Miss. regiment, in the Mexican War. No issue.

4264. Varina Banks, b. 5, 7, 1826; m. Jefferson Davis.
4265. Margaret Louisa, b. 6, 1, 1830; d. 5, 6, 1831.
4266. Margaret Louisa, b. 4, 7, 1832; d. 9, 1, 1832.
4267. William Francis, b. 1, 5, 1834; d. 12, 14, 1884; m. Mary Leacock.
4268. Frances Kempe, b. 12, 15, 1836; d. 7, 1, 1838.
4269. George Winchester, b. 4, 8, 1839; d. 7, 2, 1850.
4270. Becket Kempe, b. 12, 24, 1840; d. 9, 12, 1882; appointed lieut. U. S. Marine Corps, 1859; resigned to take service in Confederate Marine Corps, 1861; sailed from New Orleans on the Sumter and was afterward transferred to the Alabama, on which he rendered gallant and efficient service until she was sunk in an engagement off the coast of France, 1864; after the war he was a planter in Mississippi and Louisiana until death.
4271. Margaret Graham, b. 4, 30, 1842; m. Chev. Charles deWechmar Stöep.
4272. Jane Kempe, b. 8, 9, 1844; m. William G. Waller.
4273. Jefferson Davis, b. 11, 9, 1846; d. 11, 10, 1875; see forward.

1310. **Keziah Youngs**[6], Sarah[5], b. near Shiloh, N. J.; d. there 2, 17, 1826, in 42d year; m. 1, 3, 1804, **Abel Sheppard,** d. Shiloh, 4, 5, 1807, in 27th year; son of Caleb (see No. 1339) and Anna Sheppard; both buried at Shiloh. They had a child, Abel, who died young. Second m., to **Nathan Bonham,** b. 10, 6, 1766; d. Stoe Creek twp., Cumberland Co., 11, 8, 1836; son of Jehu Bonham and Ruth Ayars[5] (Nathan[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]). He was a justice of the peace for a number of years. Children,—

4274. Belford M., b. 10, 1, 1810; d. 5, 8, 1881; m. Martha Jane Bonham.
4275. Ann Maria, b. 9, 18, 1815; m. Isaac Elwell.

1312. **Susan B. Winchester**[6], Sarah[5], b. Penna., 4, 22, 1790; d. Shiloh, N. J., 4, 9, 1873; m. there, 11, 22, 1811, **Reuel Bonham,** b. 9, 5, 1790, in Stoe Creek twp., d. Dividing Creek, 8, 1, 1863; an adopted son of Nathan Bonham, his mother being Martha Kelly. Children,—

4276. Delzel, b. 8, 29, 1812; d. 1813.
4277. Edmund M., b. 12, 7, 1817; m. Nancy Bowen.
4278. Edgar M., twin with Edmund; m. Prudence Ireland.
4279. Martha Jane, b. 11, 29, 1819; d. 11, 22, 1885; m. Belford M. Bonham (No. 4274).
4280. Richard H., b. 10, 22, 1822; d. 3, 1832.

1314. **Rebecca Winchester**[6], Sarah[5], b. 1792, in Penna.; d. Shiloh, N. J., 7, 4, 1873; m. Salem, N. J., 10, 16, 1821, **John Smith Bacon,** b. Greenwich, N. J., 4, 6, 1801; d. Shiloh, 1, 11, 1885; son of Lot Bacon and Barbara Hitchner. No children.

1315. **Lewis Howell**[6], George[5], b. Shiloh, 12, 24, 1801; m. Roadstown, Cumberland Co., N. J., 4, 24, 1833, Mary Fithian, b. there, 9, 10, 1810; d. Shiloh, 10, 20, 1850; dau. of Philip Fithian and Sarah Reeves, of Roadstown. She was buried at Greenwich P. Church. Second m., 3, 18, 1854, to Louisa Kemp, b. 9, 10, 1814; d. Philadelphia; dau. of Robert and Esther Kemp, of London, Eng. He owns the farm bought by his grandfather, Ebenezer Howell, 1768, near Shiloh; represented Cumberland Co. in the Assembly, 1845–6, and as State Senator, 1852–'5; being elected as a temperance candidate; of which cause he has been a life-long advocate. Children,—

4281. Richard L., b. 6, 29, 1834; m. Charlotte S. Davis (No. 4544) and Sarah Watts. Res., Millville, N. J. Declines to furnish records.
4282. Anna, b. 8, 16, 1836; d. 3, 18, 1845.
4283. Charles, b. 1, 11, 1839; d. 3, 18, 1839.
4284. Philip F., b. 2, 5, 1840; d. 12, 15, 1867, unmarried.
4285. Sarah F., b. 5, 23, 1842; m. B. Jay Antrim.
4286. George, b. 10, 22, 1844; m. Mary Ernestine Alberti.
4287. Lewis, b. 1, 20, 1847; living at Millville, N. J., unmarried.
4288. Samuel Lawrence, b. 3, 6, 1849; m. Phebe S. West.
4289. William I., b. 1, 13, 1855; m. Lucretia G. Dickson, dau. of John Walker Dickson and Lucretia George, of Dayton, O.; lives in Boston, Mass. No children.
4290. Mary F., b. 6, 1, 1857; m. David McLaren.

1317. **George Howell**[6], George[5], b. Shiloh, 3, 18, 1806; d. Bridgeton, 7, 5, 1845; m. Cedarville, 3, 29, 1833, Caroline Parvin, b. Cedarville, N. J.; d. Bridgeton, 12, 18, 1856; dau. of Dr. James Parvin. She m. 2d husband, Jacob Naglee, 8, 27, 1850. George Howell was a school teacher at Bridgeton. Children,—

4291. Sarah Craig, b. 10, 18, 1834; d. 8, 23, 1836.
4292. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1837; d. 7, 8, 1838.
4293. Charles J., b. 8, 27, 1839; married, but no children.
4294. Caroline, b. 6, 23, 1842; m. Abel Pennypacker.

1318. **Charles Howell**[6], George[5], m. Emelinda Washburn in Illinois, about 1842. They died early leaving children,—

4295. Richard, of Great Bend, Kansas.
4296. Lewis, Rosemond, Illinois.
4297. George, Nokomis, Illinois.
4298. John, Dorsey, Illinois.
4299. William.
4300. Charles.
4301. David. No further record.

1319. **Ebenezer Howell**[6], George[5], b. near Shiloh, 4, 10, 1810; m. Deerfield, N. J., 4, 10, 1837, Almira Cake, b. Franklinville, N. J., 1, 1, 1814; dau. of George Cake and Phebe Moore. He is a physician. Removed to Illinois 1836. P. O., New Douglas, Madison Co., Illinois. Children,—

4302. George B., b. 5, 13, 1838; d. 3, 18, 1848.
4303. Francis C., b. 1, 29, 1845; d. 2, 25, 1852.
4304. Alfred E., b. 1, 25, 1849; d. 2, 17, 1852.
4305. Albert M., b. 6, 23, 1854; a dealer in lumber, lime and cement, at New Douglas; unmarried.

1320. **Sarah Howell**[6], George[5], b. near Shiloh, 6, 25, 1813; m Deerfield, N. J., 4, 1845, **James Mayhew,** b Woodstown, Salem Co., N. J., 2, 12, 1816; d. Centerville, Macoupin Co., Ill., 11, 14, 1857, and buried at Bunker Hill; son of Stanford Mayhew and Mary Frees, of Woodstown. They removed from N. J. to Illinois April, 1852. She m. again Feb., 1860, Benjamin Huestis, b. Westchester Co., N. Y., 1799; removed to Illinois 1836; son of Benjamin Huestis and Hannah Higbee. He d. 1880, and his widow lives on a farm of 160 acres which he took up at a dollar and a quarter an acre. P. O., Dorsey, Madison Co., Illinois. Children,—

4306. Morrison, b. Deerfield, N. J., 6, 28, 1847; d. 11, 1858.
4307. Anna H., b. 9, 26, 1848; m. Winfield P. Carter.
4308. Isaac E., b. 1, 16, 1850; d. 3, 12, 1853.
4309. Mary H., b. Bunker Hill, 3, 8, 1853; d. 9, 12, 1868.
4310. Emma, b. 5, 27, 1855; d. 6, 26, 1855.

1321. **Oswald Ayars**[6], Ann[5], m. 3, 22, 1804, by Elder Henry Smalley, to Lydia Sheppard, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Jenkins) Sheppard (p. 334). She d. 1809. The family is said to be extinct, but they had four children,—

4311. Joel Sheppard, died 1823.
4312. George T., m. Sarah ———; living in Phila., 1833; died in the West.
4313. Rufus E., m. Jane ———; living in Cincinnati, 1833, and died there.
4314. Margaret Ann, died 1825.

1322. **Margaret Ayars**[6], Ann[5], b. Shiloh, N. J., 10, 13, 1778; d. there, 5, 13, 1864; m. 7, 28, 1800, **Jacob Fitz Randolph,** b. Shiloh,

8, 28, 1775; d. there, 9, 20, 1845; son of James Fitz Randolph and Phebe Ayars[5] (Jonathan[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]), of Shiloh. Children,—

4315. John D., b. 9, 23, 1800; d. 8, 2, 1875; m. Ruth Miller and Salome Ayars.
4316. Phebe Ann, b. 1, 5, 1804; m. John Swinney (see No. 1326).
4317. Matthew Stillman, b. 5, 31, 1807; m. Sarah Remington Bonham.
4318. Beulah Maria, b. 6, 8, 1809; m. Hezekiah Bonham.
4319. Clayton Ayars, b. 1, 22, 1813; d. 2, 20, 1882; m. Harriet Fithian Gibbs.
4320. Tacy Burdick, b. 6, 5, 1816; m. Richard Loper.
4321. Elijah James, b. 4, 28, 1819; m. Margaret Loper.

1323. Rees Ayars[6], Ann[5], b. 9, 12, 1780; d. Shiloh, 2, 16, 1858; m. 7, 22, 1806, by Eld. Henry Smalley, Phebe Sheppard, b. near Shiloh, 6, 6, 1786; d. Shiloh, 12, 19, 1809; dau. of Abel Sheppard, Jr., and Eunice Ayars (p. 329), of Shiloh. Second m., 3, 9, 1814, by Eld. John Davis, to Margaret Sheppard (No. 369), widow, b. 1, 24, 1780; d. 1, 16, 1837. Third m., 6, 10, 1839, to Lovina Davis, widow (p. 334), b. 10, 31, 1787; d. 1, 26, 1874; all buried at Shiloh. Rees was ordained a deacon of the 7th-day Baptist Church, of Shiloh, 1829, and was a faithful officer until his death, when he left a legacy of $1000, to the church. He was a farmer, at Shiloh. Children,—

4322. Elijah, b. 12, 17, 1809; d. 12, 23, 1809.
4323. Uriah, b. 4, 14, 1816; d. 8, 29, 1816.
4324. Margaret Jane, b. 12, 30, 1820; d. 8, 28, 1837.

1324. Clayton Ayars[6], Ann[5], d. Shiloh, 5, 20, 1867, in 85th year; m. Abigail Sheppard, b. Bacon's Neck, Greenwich twp.; d. 1, 2, 1824, in 40th year; dau. of Abel and Eunice Sheppard (p. 329) of Shiloh. Second m., 11, 2, 1825, to Rebecca Sheppard, b. 7, 5, 1788, at Shiloh, d. Bacon's neck, 8, 16, 1837; widow of Isaac, son of Caleb Sheppard (see No. 1339), and dau. of David Ayars[4] (Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) and Abigail Sheppard. Children,—

4325. Caleb, b. Bacon's Neck; no further record.
4326. Eunice Ann, b. 5, 11, 1807; m. Jeremiah B. Davis (No. 1408).
4327. Phebe Sheppard, b. about 1810; d. 10, 15, 1845; m. Caleb Sheppard Hall.
4328. Isabel Jane, b. 7, 6, 1814; d. 10, 12, 1885; m. Zaccheus M. Heritage.
4329. Sarah Thomas, b. 1, 20, 1817; m. Henry W. Glaspey.
4330. Abigail Sheppard, b. 8, 13, 1826; m. Amos Wells Thomas.
4331. Edward Stennett, b. 12, 15, 1831; d. 9, 26, 1859. unmarried.

1325. **Clarissa Ayars**[6], Ann[5], b. 9, 5, 1784; d. Manayunk, Pa., 3, 3, 1867; m. **David Swinney**[4], b. Cohansey, N. J., 3, 20, 1775; d. Manayunk, 7, 28, 1852; son of Elisha Swinney[3] and Eunice Jenkins. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, a land owner in Cumberland Co., N. J., and at one time a dealer in flour and feed in Philadelphia; removed to Manayunk about 1831. Children,—

4332. Jane, b. 12, 7, 1806; d. 2, 3, 1807.
4333. Maria J., b. 2, 2, 1808; d. 2, 6, 1885.
4334. Elijah, b. 10, 16, 1809; d. 12, 20, 1883; m. Margaret Fisler.
4335. Elisha, b. 9, 18, 1811. P. O. Andalusia, Pa. No response.
4336. Ellen, b. 7, 28, 1813; d. 3, 4, 1884; m. Maris Taylor.
4337. Margaret, b. 3, 11, 1818; d. Manayunk, 2, 21, 1882.
4338. Eunice Ann, b. 12, 4, 1819; d. 11, 20, 1848.
4339. Jennie, b. 11, 18, 1821; d. 5, 11, 1823.
4340. Jannet, b. 11, 25, 1824; d. 5, 30, 1859.
4341. Ruth, b. 10, 3, 1826.
4342. Eliza, b. 7, 7, 1830; d. 9, 27, 1830.

John Swinney[1], b. 1677, in Ireland, came from Dublin and taught about the first school in the settlement of Cohansey, now Greenwich: m. Deborah Smith, dau. of John Smith, of Smithfield, one of Fenwick's executors; d. 1756. They were among the constituent members of the Shiloh Church (p. 209), yet were buried at the old Cohansey burying ground, where stands a stone "In memory of Deborah Swinney, who departed this life the 4th day of April, 1760, in the 77th year of her age. She was the first white female child born in Cohansey, daughter of John Smith and wife of John Swinney." John Swinney[2], b. 1705, d. same year as his father, 1756; m. Martha Bowen. Elisha Swinney[3], b. 1746, d. June, 1796, m. Eunice, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Jenkins. Their dau., Martha, m. Jeremiah Davis, No. 366.

1326. **Tacy B. Ayars**[6], Ann[5], b. Shiloh, 10, 6, 1786; d. near there, 7, 20, 1812; m. 12, 3, 1805, **John Swinney**, b. near Shiloh, 2, 7, 1784; d. Shiloh, 5, 2, 1843; both buried at Shiloh. He was son of Elisha[3] and Eunice Swinney, of near Shiloh. Second m., 1, 28, 1822, to Ruth Miller, buried at Bridgeton. Third m., 3, 1, 1825, to Phebe Veal, dau. of David and Harriet. Fourth m., 5, 7, 1840, at Shiloh, to Phebe Ann Fitz Randolph (No. 4316), b. 1, 5, 1804, who is now living at Shiloh. Children,—

4343. Gilbert Newton, b. 1, 12, 1808; d. 8, 14, 1843; m. Sarah Ann Ayars.
4344. Ethan B., b. 9, 3, 1809; d. 4, 23, 1880; m. Eliza Frazeur.
4345. Rees A., b. 9, 9, 1811; d. 7, 25, 1873; m. Patience Trapp.

1327. **Jonathan D. Ayars**[6], Ann[5], b. 4, 13, 1789; d. 1, 31, 1865; m. 9, 7, 1821, by Elder John Davis, to Catharine Husted, b. 6, 8, 1798; d. 4, 18, 1831. Second m., 10, 20, 1835, at Shiloh, to Ann Ayars, of Marlborough, N. J., widow. He married again in Wisconsin and died when on a visit at Shiloh. Children, by 1st wife only,—

4346. Arabel Husted, d. 8, 3, 1826, aged 2 yrs., 3 mos.
4347. Vernelia Jane, d., a young woman, in Norristown, Pa.

1329. **Abel Davis**[6], Samuel[5], b. Cumberland Co., N. J., 2, 4, 1784; d. there, 5, 10, 1857; m. 8, 28, 1810, Abigail Ayars, b. Salem Co., 10, 10, 1791; d. Shiloh, 4, 1, 1874; both buried at Shiloh. She was dau. of Rev. Jacob Ayars[5] (Joseph[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) and Abigail Ayars[4] (Aaron[3] Caleb[2], Robert[1]) of Salem Co., N. J. Children,—

4348. Jacob A., b. 8, 21, 1811; m. 5, 17, 1834, Eliza J. Loper, b. N. J., 12, 16, 1874; d. Jefferson Co., Ind., April, 1852; dau. of Beriah Loper and Abigail Jerald, of Cumberland Co., N. J. His P. O., Ogden, Champaign Co., Ill. No children.
4349. Anna S., b. 2, 25, 1815; d. 6, 17, 1883; m. Jeremiah B. Keen.
4350. Amy B., b. 4, 16, 1817; d. 8, 2, 1864; m. Jacob Ayres.
4351. Abel Bond, b. 8, 16, 1818; m. Hannah A. Hall.
4352. Mary P., b. 10, 20, 1821; m. Albert F. Randolph.
4353. Rebecca S., b. 10, 17, 1825; d. 9, 21, 1832.
4354. Celetta A., b. 10, 24, 1827; m. Ephraim R. Maul.
4355. Margaret A., b. 1, 2, 1832; m. Jonathan Brooks.
4356. Samuel D., b. 3, 8, 1837; d. 3, 23, 1840.

1331. **Sarah Davis**[6], Samuel[5], b. near Shiloh, 11, 11, 1786; d. near Beebe Run, Cumberland Co., 3, 1823; m. 12, 25, 1805, **David O. Frazeur**, b. near Rahway, N. J., 11, 16, 1784; d. Hopewell twp., Cumberland Co., 5, 24, 1819; both buried at Roadstown. Gershom Frazee[1] is said to have landed at Amboy, 1670. His son Benoni[2], by wife Eliza, had a son Edward[3], who m. Catharine ——— and was the father of Major Benoni Frazee[4], of the Revolutionary war. The latter m. Sarah Oliver, and their son David Oliver Frazee moved to Cumberland Co., where the name was changed to Frazeur. Children,—

4357. Samuel D., b. 12, 30, 1806; d. 2, 3, 1860; m. Susan Maul.
4358. Sarah A., b. 7, 28, 1808; d. 1, 16, 1855; m. Rev. Walter B. Gillette.
4359. John O., b. 6, 6, 1811; d. 2, 8, 1848; m. Rebecca White (No. 4384).
4360. Rebecca, b. 4, 3, 1813; d. 9, 10, 1813.
4361. Eliza, b. 8, 26, 1814; m. Ethan B. Swinney (No. 4344).
4362. Margaret, b. 9, 14, 1816; d. 9, 5, 1834, unmarried.
4363. Jonathan, b. 5, 16, 1818; d. 2, 1821.

1332. **Anna S. Davis**[6], Samuel[5], b. Hopewell twp., near Shiloh, 3, 30, 1789; d. Shiloh, 12, 9, 1854; buried at Shiloh 7th-day Baptist Church; m. 11, 28, 1816, by Eld. John Davis, to **Isaac Ayars,** b. Salem Co. 9, 8, 1795; d. Dodge Centre, Minnesota, 2, 24, 1866, and buried near Wasioja; son of Micajah[5], and Patience (Robbins) Ayars, of Salem Co., N. J. Isaac was a cabinet maker and carpenter, having learned the trade with his uncle, Elijah Ayars, in what had been the old church building, then moved to the "Corners." He followed the first branch of business until about 1833, when he turned to carpentering and farming at Shiloh, his home after marriage, with exception of two years, until 1855. His wife being deceased he went West, and in 1856, with several others, removed to Minnesota and settled at what is now Dodge Centre, Dodge Co. He m. 6, 14, 1856, Eveline (Tappen) Churchward, from near Plainfield, N. J., by whom he had children, Albert M., and Sarah Ann, who are still living. His last occupation was farming and his death was caused by paralysis. He was a justice of the peace 1845 to 1850. Children by 1st wife,—

4364. Albert Manning, b. 7, 13, 1819; d. 8, 12, 1820; buried at Shiloh.
4365. Eliza Ann, b. 9, 15, 1820; m. David V. Bishop.
4366. Micajah, b. 10, 17, 1821; m. Sarah Jane Woodruff (No. 4510).
4367. Eli Bailey, b. 6, 17, 1824; m. Rebecca Jane Ayars (No. 4597).
4368. Sarah Ann, b. 6, 11, 1827; d. 10, 15, 1828; buried at Shiloh.

Micajah Ayars[5], b. Oct. 7, 1751 (p. 328), m. 1st, Patience McPherson, who left a son David. By 2d wife, Patience Robbins, he had Elias, b. 8, 8, 1786, m. Rebecca Ayars, Elizabeth McPherson and Mary McPherson; Patience, b. 9, 13, 1788; Keziah, b. 9, 19, 1789, d. 1808; Robbins, b. 2, 27, 1792; Caleb, b. 7, 9, 1793; Isaac, b. 9, 8, 1795; Sarah, b. 3, 19, 1798, m. Mark Moore.

1335. **Mary Davis**[6], Samuel[5], b. 1, 1, 1795; d. 7, 17, 1838, in Upper Alloways twp.; m. **Lot High,** b. 10, 14, 1789; d. Upper Alloways, 3, 17, 1857; both buried at Deerfield Presbyterian churchyard. He was a son of Andrew High, b. 1, 28, 1765, d. 3, 25, 1849, and Phebe Loper, b. 4, 7, 1771; d. 5, 31, 1831, of Upper Alloways Creek, Salem Co., N. J. Lot High was a house carpenter and millwright, and about the time of his marriage bought the western half of his father's farm, built a house, and lived thereon till death. Children,—

4369. Phebe Ann, b. 3, 24, 1814; d. 3, 2, 1849; m. Joseph Barnes.
4370. Rebecca Jane, b. 2, 25, 1816; m. Richard Barnes.

4371. Samuel Davis, b 4, 2, 1818; m. Elizabeth Sharp.
4372. Hannah Hall, b. 2, 28, 1820; m. Joseph Gaskill.
4373. Mary Davis, b. 2, 8, 1822; d. 10, 24, 1875; m. John Hepner.
4374. Benjamin Franklin, b. 10, 18, 1824; d. 1, 4, 1860; m. Hester Powell.
4375. Oliver G., b. 2, 21, 1827; d. 1, 8, 1885; m. Susan C. Sellers.
4376. Andrew L., b. 4, 21, 1833; m. Mary Elizabeth Groom.

1336. **Howell Davis**[6], Samuel[5], b. near Shiloh, 8, 31, 1799; d. Harmony, Hopewell, twp., 4, 8, 1875, when on a visit from Minnesota, and buried at Shiloh; m. 4, 17, 1820, Eunice Bivins West, b. Carlltown, Hopewell twp., 7, 4, 1798; d. Albert Lea, Minnesota, 4, 19, 1866, and buried at Freeborn, Minn.; dau. of Jacob West and Eunice Bivins, of Carlltown. Children,—

4377. Hannah, b. 11, 16, 1820; m. Joseph Clark and Richard Ayars.
4378. Henrietta, b. 9, 21, 1823; d. 10, 19, 1823.
4379. Eliza, b. 4, 17, 1825; d. 9, 5, 1837.
4380. Priscilla S., b. 3, 22, 1829; m. Powell H. Garrison.
4381. Hosea West, b. 10, 20, 1832; m. Rachel Cook.
4382. Almond B., b. 12, 15, 1835; m. Mary Adams.
4383. Emma Amelia, twin with Almond, d. 9, 23, 1837.

1339. **Edith Davis**[6], David[5], b. 3, 8, 1788; d. 9, 12, 1846; m. Caleb Sheppard, b. 5, 15, 1757; d. 10, 11, 1849; son of Abel Sheppard (p. 329). His first wife, Anna Titsworth, d. 12, 30, 1811, in her 50th year. Edith left no children.

David Sheppard, b. about 1700, d. 1771; was perhaps son of Thomas, one of four brothers who settled in Back Neck, 1683. Thomas was a justice of the peace and of Salem Court, 1710; member of 5th Assembly, 1709–10. David and Anna, his wife, had children, David, Abel, Phebe, Thomas, Prudence and Lucy. Of these Abel m. Abigail Barrett, as already mentioned. Their son David m. Eleanor, dau. of Beriah Jarman, and had Sarah, Martha, Caleb (see No. 1342), Abigail and David.

1340. **Clarissa Davis**[6], David[5], b. Hopewell, Cumberland Co,. N. J., 1, 7, 1790; d. there, 12, 18, 1821; m. **Curtis White,** of Whitestown, N. Y. They resided on her father's farm, south of Shiloh. Child,—

4384. Rebecca, b. 3, 1, 1810; m. John O. Frazeur (No. 4359) and George Tomlinson.

1341. **Hannah Davis**[6], David[5], b. near Shiloh, 4, 11, 1792; d. there, 12, 3, 1875; m. Shiloh, 3, 19, 1814, **Reuben Davis,** b. 7, 30,

1788; d. Shiloh, 1, 22, 1876; son of Evan and Phebe Davis of Carlltown. He was a successful farmer, owning a farm of 100 acres; was a member of the 7th-day Baptist Church fifty-three years, and a deacon for forty-six years. Children,—

4385. Horace B., b. 4, 14, 1815; m. Martha Jane Tomlinson, &c.
4386. Morgan E., b. 2, 26, 1817; d. 7, 1, 1826.
4387. Clarissa W., b. 2, 21, 1822; d. 10, 5, 1828.
4388. Hannah Ann, b. 11, 4, 1826; m. Richard J. Bonham.

Evan Davis, b. 12, 29, 1755, son of Samuel (p. 336); m. 1, 29, 1782, Phebe Sheppard, dau. of Abel (p. 329), and had six children, Charles, b. 1, 9, 1783, m. Elizabeth Fitz Randolph; Dickinson, b. 4, 13, 1786; d. 1, 25, 1815, m. Lovina Ayars; Reuben, above; Barzillai, b. 10, 13, 1790; Evan, b. 10, 5, 1794, m. Ann S. Davis (No. 1343); Abel S., b. 4, 12, 1798; m. Hannah Maria Davis (No. 1424).

1342. **Ammi Davis**[6], David[5], b. near Shiloh, 5, 24, 1795; d. there, 2, 16, 1876; m. there, 9, 26, 1816, **Caleb Sheppard,** b. Shiloh, 1, 15, 1795; d. there, 7, 17, 1873; son of David and Eleanor Sheppard of Shiloh (see No. 1339). He was a Whig and Republican in politics; a farmer in Bacon's Neck, Cumberland Co., and later in Hopewell township; was one of the chief contributors to the erection of Union Academy, at Shiloh. Children,—

4389. Naomi D., b. 8, 27, 1820; m. David A. Fitz Randolph.
4390. Eleanor J., b. 6, 10, 1826; m. Elisha Potter.
4391. Caleb Henry, b. 2, 16, 1833; m. Rebecca Sheppard (No. 4647).

1343. **Ann Sharpless Davis**[6], David[5], b. 4, 21, 1797; d. Stoe Creek twp., 6, 18, 1883; m. Shiloh, 3, 17, 1817, **Evan Davis,** b. 10, 5, 1794; d. 7, 2, 1836; son of Evan Davis and Phebe Sheppard, of Stoe Creek; both buried at Shiloh. They removed to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1827, and returned five or six years later to Shiloh. She m. again, 8, 16, 1842, at Shiloh, Joseph Swinney, b. 8, 22, 1786; d. at Walworth, Wis., 3, 12, 1865; to which place they removed in 1852. She returned to Shiloh 1869, and died at the home of her dau. Rebecca. Children,—

4392. Edith Sheppard, b. 8, 14, 1818; d. 2, 24, 1870; m. Eli Davis (No. 1418).
4393. Julia Ann, b. 11, 7, 1820; d. 10, 29, 1855; m. Isaac Ayres and Howell Randolph.

NAOMI D. WOOD.

No. 1345

4394. Mary Thomas, b. 9, 22, 1823; d. 3, 26, 1859; m. Ebenezer Davis (No. 1391).
4395. Rebecca White, b. 11, 29, 1825; m. Joseph H. Fogg.
4396. Phebe S., b. 1, 16, 1828; m. Gilbert M. Randolph.
4397. Percival Ferdinand, b. 7, 25, 1830; d. 3, 10, 1876; m. Harriet L. Nash.
4398. David, b. 4, 5, 1834; m. Mary Jane Davis (No. 4446).

1345. **Naomi D. Davis**[6], David[5], b. Hopewell twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., 9, 8, 1800; d. Baraboo, Sauk Co., Wis., 7, 31, 1883; m. 10, 31, 1821, **Lewis Newton Wood,** b. Stoe Creek twp., 1, 12, 1799; d. Baraboo, 3, 10, 1868; son of David and Mercia Wood, of Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N. J. In 1824 they removed to Madison Co., N. Y., and later to Oneida Co., where he taught school and studied medicine. He was graduated from the Geneva Med. Coll. 1836, and in May, 1837, went to Chicago to practice. In June, 1838, his family followed, but in 1839 they removed to Walworth, Wis., and settled on 360 acres, on the east side of Bigfoot Prairie, which they subsequently bought when sold at public sale by the U. S. government. In 1857 they removed to Baraboo, their last residence. Dr. Wood was much interested in the natural sciences, particularly Geology and Mineralogy, in both of which he made considerable collections of specimens. He and his wife were members of the Baptist Church, and of consistent orderly lives. Children,—

4399. Robert John, b. 2, 26, 1823; m. Lucy Miranda Jones.
4400. David Lewis, b. 1, 21. 1825; d. 7, 7, 1852; m. Lucy V. Church.
4401. Joseph Warren, b. 7, 5, 1826; m. Mary Wilson and Fanny Waters.
4402. Naomi Davis, b. 2, 3, 1828; m, John B. Crawford.
4403. Clarissa Maria, b. 5, 7, 1830; d. 9, 11, 1853; m. Calvin B. Lake, M.D.
4404. Alvina Bond, b. 2, 2, 1832; d. 9, 1858; m. James Hooper.
4405. Alvinus Brown, twin with Alvina; m. Mary VanRiper.
4406. Edith Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1835; d. 8, 14, 1874; m. Rev. Henry C. Fuller.

David Wood, mostly of Cumberland Co., N. J., supposed from England, d. about 1798, aged over 70. By 1st wife, Lucy Lennox, had no children; by 2d wife, Prudence, sister of David and Jonathan Bowen, of Bowentown, had David, Auley McCalla, Sarah and Prudence; by 3d wife Elizabeth Russell, had John, Lucy and Richard. David, Jr., b. Stoe Creek, Cumberland Co., 5, 1, 1778, m. 4, 11, 1798, Mercia Davis, dau. of Isaac and Mary Anna Davis, and had Lewis Newton, Horatio James, b. 2, 9, 1804, and Edmund Peterson, b. 5, 26, 1807. Lewis N. Wood, born in the same house as his father, built by his grandfather, wrote, "All my progenitors were Baptists of the Orthodox belief, *i. e.*, Calvinists; and that is my own religious belief, except with the Calvanism pretty much left out."

Isaac Davis, b. Sept. 25, 1743, son of Samuel (p. 336), m. Mary Anna David, b. June 19, 1746, d. about 1800; dau. of Rev. Enoch David, a celebrated 7th-day Baptist, from Wales, sometime of Philadelphia, and his wife, Catalina VanBebber, from Holland. She was sister to Rev. Ebenezer David, graduate of the College in Providence, R. I., and chaplain in the Revolution under Gen. Knox. Her half-brothers, Daniel and Owen David, from Cumberland Co., settled near Woodbridgetown or Redstone, immediately after the Revolution. Isaac Davis served a great part of the war, in the "Jersey Blues," was discharged without having received a wound, but when in sight of the lights of his own home, received a blow from an unknown hand, on his knee, which lamed him for life: d. in Cumberland Co., about 1816. Children,—Owen, b. 8, 2, 1769, d. 8, 1, 1796; Hazael, b. 10, 14, 1770, d. 6, 10, 1775; Hannah, b. 9, 11, 1772; Enoch, b. 4, 16, 1775, d. 3, 2, 1800; Mary or Mercia, b. 7, 15, 1777, d. 12, 5, 1823, m. David Wood; Ebenezer, b. 1, 14, 1780, d. 6, 17, 1800; Catalina, b. 3, 19, 1782, d. 6, 29, 1806; Israel, b. 9, 1, 1784, d. 7, 21, 1806; Melia, b. 12, 24, 1786.

1346. **Margaret Bond Davis**[6], David[5], b. Roadstown, Cumberland Co., 9, 26, 1803; d. Barrett's Run, near Bridgeton, 3, 21, 1850; m. Shiloh, 10, 31, 1821, **Charles Fitz Randolph,** b. 5, 25, 1799, at Bridgeton; d. Camden, N. J., 8, 19, 1852; son of David Fitz Randolph and Abigail Bowen, of Barrett's Run; both buried at Shiloh. Children, born at Barrett's Run,—

4407. David, b. 9, 15, 1822; d. 10, 19, 1822.
4408. Mary, b. 3, 20, 1824; m. Timothy Smith, Hempstead, L. I. No response.
4409. Louisa, b. 3, 27, 1826; m. Robert Sutton.
4410. Amos, b. 11, 15, 1827; m. Lucy Ann Briscoe, Mattoon, Ill. No response.
4411. Emily, b. 1, 8, 1832; d. Camden, 10, 22, 1856, unmarried.

1352. **George W. Thomas**[6], Sarah[5], b. Honeybrook, Chester Co., Pa., 11, 24, 1789; d. Norristown, Pa., 4, 24, 1848, and buried at Tremont Cemetery; m. 1, 8, 1818, at her father's house, to Isabella Smith, b. Piscataway twp., Middlesex Co., N. J., 4, 10, 1792; d. same place, 4, 4, 1831, while on a visit. Second wife, Sarah Smith, sister to Isabella, and dau. of Hezekiah Smith and Mercy Fitz Randolph, of Piscataway. She survived her husband, returned to Piscataway, d. 7, 26, 1871, in her 83d year, and was buried there beside her sister. George was a physician and

began to practice in Newtown, Del. Co., the home of his ancestors. Children,—

4412. Maria, b. Newtown, 4, 5, 1819; m. Gilbert Rodman McCoy.
4413. Fitz Randolph, b. Norristown, 11, 28, 1821; d. 5, 1, 1847, unmarried.
4414. Sarah Davis, b. 6, 17, 1825; m. Dr. Washington G. Nugent.
4415. Uriah, b. Norristown, 2, 9, 1829; d. Doylestown, 10, 14, 1865; buried at Tremont Cem. He was in business at Minneapolis, Minn., 1861; was appointed to an office in Treasury Department, at Beaufort, N. C., and from exposure in U. S. service at Newbern contracted disease which eventually caused his death; unmarried.

1353. **Charles H. Davis**[6], Richard[5], b. Shiloh, N. J., 4, 17, 1800; d. there, 8, 16, 1869; m. 3, 1828, Margaret Marryott, b. Hopewell twp., 11, 23, 1804; d. Shiloh, 6, 4, 1882; dau. of Jonathan R. Marryott and Sarah Jerrald (Fitzgerald?), of near Shiloh, Children,—

4416. Howard S., b. 4, 14, 1829; m. Margaret D. Woodruff (No. 4511).
4417. Rebecca, b. 10, 14, 1839; unmarried.
4418. Hiram, b. 7, 11, 1842; m. Anna M. Davis (No. 4560).

1354. **Rachel Davis**[6], Richard[5], b. 12, 22, 1802; d. Stoe Creek twp., 7, 1833; m. Shiloh, 1824, **Seeley Tomlinson**, b. Stoe Creek, 11, 18, 1802; d. there 12, 1, 1874; both buried at Shiloh. He was a son of Thomas Tomlinson and Abigail Sheppard, by trade a shoemaker, but afterward owned a farm of 70 acres in Stoe Creek. He m. 2d wife, Mary S. Duffield, 1834, who survives him. Rachel's children,—

4419. Charles B., b. 3, 14, 1825; m. Sarah Wheeler.
4420. Henrietta D., b. 1, 7, 1828; d. 6, 27, 1848, unmarried.

1355. **Keziah Y. Davis**[6], Richard[5], b. 8, 27, 1804; d. 4, 28, 1872; m. 1, 8, 1824, **Charles Bright**, b. 4, 19, 1801; d. 4, 26, 1878; son of Jesse and Elizabeth Bright; resided on a farm near Shiloh. No children.

1356. **Hannah Ann Davis**[6], Richard[5], b. 5, 25, 1806; m. **Ezekiel Thomas.** No further record except that they had three children,—

4421. George. 4422. Mary. 4423. Hannah Ann.

1358. **Jeremiah Y. Davis**[6], Richard[5], b. 12, 9, 1809; m. Shiloh, 2, 16, 1832, Deborah McPherson, b. 11, 23, 1808; d. 9, 1, 1852; dau. of James McPherson and Ammi Jerrald, of Shiloh. Second m., at New Market, N. J., to Catharine, dau. of James and Lavina Stewart. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

4424. Albert, b. 11, 16, 1832; m. Hannah Keen and Lettie A. Ayars.
4425. James, b. 10, 7, 1834; m. Clamensa W. Bonham.
4426. Hannah Ann, b. 9, 7, 1839; d. about 1870; m. Daniel Seeds.
4427. Sarah Jane, b. 2, 25, 1844; m. Albert Cordrey.
4428. Mary Etta, b. 5, 27, 1846; m. Lewis Truman Sheppard (No. 4648).
4429. Kesiah, by 2d wife, m. Samuel Hand, Plainfield, N. J. No response.

1359. **Clarissa Davis**[6], Richard[5], b. 4, 12, 1812; d. 12, 7, 1882; m. 2, 21, 1833, at Shiloh, **Joseph P. Allen**, b. Mullica Hill, N. J., 5, 9, 1808; son of Joseph S. Allen and Mary Pancoast, of that place. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

4430. Hannah, b. 5, 7, 1835; m. Elias R. Pope.
4431. Thomas E., b. 6, 12, 1839; m. Amanda J. Fisher.
4432. Robert M., b. 2, 15, 1843; m. Sallie Thompson.

1360. **Richard B. Davis**[6], Richard[5], b. 11, 15, 1814; m. Tamar Ayars, dau. of Auley Ayars[5] (Jonathan[4], Aaron[3], Caleb[2], Robert[1]) and Phebe Ayars. Children,—

4433. Artetia, m. Frank Davis.
4434. Huldah, m. ——— King.
4435. Cassimir, or Casper, perhaps of Woodstown, N. J. No further record.

1361. **Sarah T. Davis**[6], Richard[5], b. 7, 6, 1817; d. Farina, Ill., 8, 27, 1864; m. Shiloh, N. J., 3, 26, 1840, **William Smith Dunham**, b. Piscataway, N. J., 9, 30, 1809; son of Barzillai Dunham and Elizabeth Robbins, of Piscataway. He m. again 7, 1, 1876, at Farina, Fayette Co., Ill., Harriet (Tanner) Robison. P. O., Farina. Children,—

4436. Keziah Bright, b. Shiloh, 4, 24, 1844; d. 3, 25, 1845.
4437. Jonathan R., b. 8, 2, 1846; m. Sarah Brown.
4438. Charles A., b. Shiloh, 11, 13, 1848; d. 2, 20, 1849.
4439. Alice A., b. Plainfield, 8, 26, 1852; m. William F. Place.
4440. William F., b. 12, 24, 1854; now of Robinson, Summit Co., Col.; unmarried.

1363. **George T. Davis**[6], Richard[5], farmer, b. 11, 6, 1823; m. Julian B. McPherson, b. 12, 5, 1826; dau. of David and Lydia McPherson, of Salem Co., N. J. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. No children.

1365. **Phebe Davis**[6], John[5], b. Hopewell twp., N. J., 8, 15, 1806; d. Henry, Ill., 10, 20, 1883; m. Bowentown, N. J., 12, 1, 1836, **George Bidwell**, b. Starksboro, Vt., 10, 9, 1803; d. Whitefield twp., Marshall Co., Ill., 6, 13, 1879; son of George Bidwell and Sarah Sedgwick, of Starksboro. They and two of their children are buried at Sugar Grove Cem., Whitefield twp. Children,—

4441. Delia, b. 2, 8, 1838; d. 1, 1, 1861; m. 10, 27, 1859, William True. P. O., unknown.
4442. Chester, b. 6, 17, 1845; P. O., Henry, Marshall Co., Ill.; unmarried.
4443. John, b. 8, 21, 1851; d. 2, 24, 1861.

1366. **Amos Stillman Davis**[6], John[5], b. near Shiloh, 12, 25, 1807; d. on adjoining farm, 1, 30, 1883; m. Greenwich, 12, 5, 1833, Lucy Tomlinson, b. near Greenwich, 10, 8, 1808; d. near, Shiloh, 2, 8, 1879; dau. of Nathan Tomlinson and Lucy Youngs, of near Shiloh. They resided on the farm of her father, she being the only heir, and were buried at Shiloh. Children.

4444. Priscilla, b. 12, 5, 1834; m. at home, 3, 24, 1874, to George F. Hulshizer, b. Warren Co., N. J., 3, 20, 1848; son of Andrew Hulshizer and Sarah Boyer, of New Village. Res., 3509, N. 17th St., Philadelphia. No children.
4445. Nathan Edward, b. 2, 6, 1845; m. Sarah Bivins.

1367. **Enoch J. Davis**[6], John[5], b. 8, 20, 1809; d. 10, 2, 1862; m. Salem, N. J., 10, 4, 1833, Rebecca A. Randolph, b. Shiloh, 5, 13, 1811; d. there, 2, 26, 1845; dau. of Enos Fitz Randolph and Jane Ayars. Second m., 10, 14, 1846, to Eunice S. Randolph, widow of Ephraim and dau. of Reuben and Beulah (Sheppard) Randolph. He afterward m. Mary T. Davis (see No. 1391) and Lydia Stillman. He was a tanner and shoemaker for about eighteen years near Shiloh, and in his last few years kept the village store; was ordained deacon, 1844. Children, by 1st and 2d wives,—

4446. Mary Jane, b. 7, 22, 1837; m. David Davis (No. 4398).
4447. Caroline V., b. 1, 16, 1840; d. 1, 1, 1841.
4448. Sarah Jones, b. 9, 11, 1843; d. 1, 16, 1844.
4449. Charles E., b. 1, 1, 1848; P. O., Walworth, Wisconsin; unmarried.
4450. Rebecca R., b. 4, 14, 1850; d. 8, 27, 1850.

1368. **David B. Davis**[6], John[5], b. 2, 11, 1812; d. Plainfield, N. J., 10, 26, 1840; m. New Market, 3, 13, 1834, Rachel Maria Dunham, b. there,

5, 27, 1813; d. Marlborough, N. J., 5, 6, 1854; dau. of Jonathan Randolph Dunham and Eliza Manning, of New Market; both buried at New Market. He was a harness maker; moved from New Market to Plainfield, 1838. Children,—

4451. Henry Clay, b. 1, 29, 1836; m. Juliette C. Morris and Eliza E. Milam.
4452. Mary Eliza, b. 12, 9, 1837; m. Dr. Thomas Henry Tomlinson.

1370. **Susan Jane Davis**[6], John[5], b. near Shiloh, 11, 12, 1814; m. there, 9, 9, 1841, **Thomas Bowen**, b. Greenwich, 5, 27, 1809; d. Bridgeton, 12, 30, 1879, and buried at Deerfield; son of Daniel Bowen and Lætitia Bennett, of Greenwich. He was a farmer and lived in Greenwich until marriage, after which he lived in Lower Hopewell seven years; then purchased a farm in Upper Hopewell, where he built a beautiful home. Four months before his death he removed to Bridgeton, where his widow resides. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church for fifty years, and an elder in the church at Deerfield, where his family still retain their membership. Children,—

4453. Lætitia, b. Lower Hopewell, 6, 15, 1842; m. Enoch M. Veal.
4454. Mary Jones, b. Upper Hopewell, 6, 1, 1851; now known only as Marie Bowen, a talented reader and elocutionist.

1371. **Edward S. Davis**[6], John[5], b. 1, 23, 1816; m. Clinton Co., O., 10, 22, 1841, Amanda Melvina Nickerson, b. there, 5, 23, 1821; dau. of Artemus Nickerson and Elizabeth Reed, of Wilmington, O. He was a carpenter in Clinton Co., O., for several years and then turned to farming. In 1865 he went to Des Moines, Iowa, and thence to Savannah, Mo., where he owns 340 acres. Elected member of Assembly, 1870. Child,—

4455. John Jones, b. 9, 1, 1842; m. Florence Catharine Alexander.

1373. **Lewis F. Davis**[6], John[5], b. near Shiloh, 8, 3, 1819; m. Clarksville, O., 11, 6, 1845, Melissa Morrow, b. there, 7, 4, 1821; dau. of William Morrow and Susan Nickerson, of that place. He removed from Ohio to Illinois, and thence to Missouri, where he owns and farms 120 acres; has been justice of the peace. P. O., Barnard, Nodaway Co. Children,—

4456. Susan, b. 10, 23, 1846; m. Joseph T. Karr.
4457. Arthur William, b. Harveysburg, O., 1, 11, 1851; d. 12, 26, 1870.
4458. Lydia, b. 5, 10, 1853, in Harveysburg; m. Emmet Morrow, Barnard, Mo. No further record.
4459. Woodro Enoch, b. Salem, Ill., 10, 23, 1862; unmarried.

1374. **John Bright Davis[6]**, John[5], b. 7, 31, 1822; m. Shiloh, N. J., 11, 2, 1843, Margaret Ayres, b. Shiloh, 9, 26, 1824; dau. of Jonathan Ayres[6] (Jonathan[5], Jonathan[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) and Emma Ann Davis, of Shiloh. He is a farmer owning 160 acres. P. O., West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill. Children,—

4460. Edgar A., b. Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., 12, 25, 1848; m. W. Hallock, 12, 19, 1877, Flora Miller, b. there 11, 20, 1858; dau. of John Edward Miller and Eliza Ann Hare. P. O., Lawn Ridge, Ill. No children.

4461. Mary Emma, b. Marshall Co., Ill., 10, 10, 1853; m. Charles E. Stowell.

1376. **Lewis Davis[6]**, Jonathan[5], b. Shiloh, 9, 25, 1785; d. there, 4, 1, 1852; m. there, 2, 25, 1812, Mary H. Sheppard, b. Shiloh, 8, 17, 1791; d. 8, 4, 1854; dau. of James Sheppard (p. 330) and Hannah Hall (p. 329), of Shiloh. He was a farmer, living on his farm from marriage till death. They were members of the 7th-day Baptist Ch. of Shiloh. Children,—

4462. Melissa Barrett, b. 12, 3, 1812; m. Dickinson D. Sheppard (No. 1429).

4463. Jacob Hall, b. 2, 6, 1816; d. 10, 13, 1831.

4464. George, b. 3, 7, 1825; d. 3, 18, 1825.

4465. Hannah Sheppard, b. 3, 28, 1827; d. 12, 30, 1853; m. Joseph T. Mayhew. No children.

1377. **George Davis[6]**, Jonathan[5], b. Shiloh, 9, 13, 1787; d. Norristown, Pa., 9, 19, 1840; buried St. David's Ch., Radnor; m. Radnor, 11, 14, 1816, Rebecca Williams, b. there, 12, 26, 1791; d. Bridgeton, N. J., 3, 20, 1866, and buried at Shiloh; dau. of John Williams and Margaret Watson of Radnor. He was a farmer in Delaware Co., and Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children,—

4466. Jonathan, b. Radnor, 10, 8, 1817; m. Phila., 1845, Gulielma M. Ellis, b. 1820; dau. of Jonathan Ellis and Elizabeth Jones, of Norriton twp. Res., Bridgeton, N. J. No children.

4467. Ammi, b. 1, 24, 1819; d. 4, 16, 1884; m. Percival Nichols, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1846. Children, Maria and Robert. No further record.

4468. Margaret W., b. 11, 23, 1820; m. 1844, Henry I. M. Edey, of Norristown. Children, Ellen and another, both deceased.

4469. Mary Thomas, b. 5, 1, 1822; d. 3, 1, 1873; m. 1846, Henry Bisbing, of W. Phila. Children, George, Mary, Harry, Percy, and two others. No further record.

4470. John W., b. 7, 14, 1823; d. 6, 10, 1858; m. 1856, Fannie Ryder, of Colchester, Conn. No children.

4471. George Washington, b. 10, 25, 1825; unmarried.

4472. Annie Rebecca, b. 11, 3, 1827; unmarried.
4473. Sarah Hayman, b. 1, 15, 1830; d. 3, 13, 1864, unmarried.
4474. Lewis Morgan, b. 7, 26, 1831; unmarried.
4475. Joanna Wilmer, b. Radnor, 4, 8, 1833; d. 11, 23, 1874; m. Bridgeton, 1856, Samuel N. Bradley, of Watertown, Conn. No children.
4476. Elizabeth Jane, b. Norristown, 3, 15, 1835, unmarried.

1379. **Sarah Davis**[6], Jonathan[5], b. 5, 23, 1791; d. 4, 30, 1859; m. **Amasa Ayars,** b. 3, 22, 1793; d. Philadelphia, 10, 14, 1835, of cholera; son of James Ayars[5] (Joseph[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) and Prudence Burgin. Residence in Salem Co., N. J., except the last few years at Shiloh, Cumberland Co. Children,—

4477. Emily, b. 5, 3, 1815; d. 6, 1846; m. Joseph Johnson.
4478. Lewis D., b. 11, 29, 1817; d. 3, 18, 1878; m. Clara Heritage.
4479. David Reece, deceased, m. Catharine Beach, at Newark, N. J., and resided there, or in Brooklyn. Children, Wilhelmina, Cecelia and Catharine, the last m. to ——— Parker. No further records.
4480. Ammi, b. 5, 13, 1821; m. Belford E. Davis (No. 1419).
4481. Rebecca W., b. 2, 22, 1823; m. Dennis Campbell.
4482. Enos R., b. Shiloh, 7, 26, 1825; d. Walworth, Wis., 10, 30, 1879; m. Greenwich, N. J., 4, 16, 1851, Margaret Dare, b. 2, 23, 1833; dau. of Joseph Dare and Priscilla Denny, of Greenwich. Child, Charles D., b. 1, 12, 1861. P. O., Cheyenne, W. T.
4483. John D., b. 4, 22, 1827; m. Caroline Jerrald and Rebecca Whitman.
4484. Edmund D., b. 7, 26, 1829; m. Lydia Ayars and Margaret Kendall.
4485. Sarah Jane, b. 8, 25, 1833; m. William Tinker. They live at Newark, N. J., and have changed their names to Howard. Children, George, Melissa, William and Walter. No further record.

1380. **Jonathan Davis**[6], Jonathan[5], b. near Shiloh, 6, 21, 1793; d. Shiloh, 11, 15, 1843; m. 5, 13, 1817, Phebe Tomlinson, b. Stoe Creek twp., near Greenwich, 10, 11, 1794; d. Shiloh, 2, 6, 1865; dau. of Thomas Tomlinson and Rachel Ayars[5] (Jonathan[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) of Shiloh: both buried at Shiloh. Jonathan studied for the ministry but gave it up on account of deafness; afterward taught school and finally owned and farmed the homestead of his father, in which he was succeeded by his son. Children,—

4486. Mary Jane, b. 10, 1820; d. 9, 16, 1872; m. Charles Frazer.
4487. Susan, b. 10, 6, 1824; m. John McGalliard.
4488. Lemuel, b. 9, 20, 1829; d. 4, 23, 1884, unmarried.

1384. **Levi B. Davis[6],** Jacob[5], d. 8, 9, 1869; m. Elizabeth Hall, who d. 2, 2, 1841, in 49th year. Second wife, Mary Ann Tomlin. Children,—

4489. Ethelinda, by 1st wife, m. Henry Pierson.
4490. Alexander, by 2d wife, m. and lives at Barnsborough, N. J. No response.
4491. Lizzie; no further record.

1385. **Elizabeth Davis[6],** Jacob[5], m. **Mason Russell.** Children,—

4492. Sarah Maria.
4493. Ebenezer, m. Mary Godfrey.
4494. Jacob, m. Esther Bowen and lives at Jeffersonville, Ind. Children, Elizabeth Anna and John. No response.
4495. Mason.
4496. Elizabeth.

1387. **John T. Davis[6],** Ebenezer[5], b. 6, 4, 1791; m. 3, 12, 1812, Beulah Davis (No. 1378), b. 6, 8, 1789; d. 4, 20, 1865. Second wife, Meleta Robinson. Third wife, Maria West, who is still living. He has been a farmer, and resides in Shiloh, now in his 96th year. Children,—

4497. Emeline, b. 2, 6, 1815; d. 12, 20, 1876; m. William A. Davis.
4498. Ammi, b. 4, 14, 1818; d. 4, 18, 1818.
4499. Louisa, b. 5, 31, 1819; m. Lawrence Harris.
4500. Margaret, b. 3, 26, 1822; d. 3, 29, 1822.
4501. Elhanan, b. 2, 27, 1824; d. 10, 3, 1833.
4502. Margaret T., b. 12, 8, 1826; m. John S. Bonham.
4503. Amanda H., b. 12, 19, 1829; d. 12, 18, 1880; m. 3, 18, 1852, Thomas Tomlinson, b. 6, 8, 1818; son of Lemuel Tomlinson and Abigail Sheppard. He is a farmer at Shiloh. No children.

1388. **James Davis[6],** Ebenezer[5], b. 6, 28, 1793; d. 9, 18, 1843; m. Shiloh, 1, 23, 1817, Anna Sheppard, b. 10, 3, 1797; d. 1, 3, 1846; dau. of Abel Sheppard (p. 329) and Eunice Ayars[5] (Jonathan[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]); both buried at Shiloh 7th-day Baptist church. He was a farmer and surveyor. Children,—

4504. Ferdinand, b. 9, 26, 1817; d. 2, 12, 1818.
4505. Ellis A., b. 8, 25, 1824; m. Martha J. Davis (No. 4556).
4506. Ercurius, b. 6, 27, 1828; d. 7, 22, 1828.

1389. **Maria Davis[6],** Ebenezer[5], b. Shiloh, 6, 29, 1796; d. there, 1, 15, 1876; m. Roadstown, 5, 12, 1819, **Charles J. Woodruff,** b. at

or near Roadstown, 4, 24, 1794; d. Carlltown, 9, 24, 1833; son of Jared Woodruff and Rebecca Mulford, of Roadstown; both buried at Shiloh,—all in Hopewell twp., Cumberland Co., N. J. He was a carpenter. Children,—

4507. Ebenezer Davis, b. 2, 23, 1820; m. Mary Jane Ayars.
4508. Ercurius S., b. 3, 8, 1822; m. Mary B. Bowen and Phebe D. West.
4509. Jared Mulford, b. 11, 2, 1824; d. 11, 6, 1845, unmarried.
4510. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 8, 1827; d. 5, 16, 1884; m. Micajah Ayars (No. 4366).
4511. Margaret Davis, b. 9, 8, 1829; m. Howard S. Davis (No. 4416).
4512. Charles J., b. 9, 2, 1832; d. 9, 27, 1842.

1391. **Ebenezer Davis**[6], Ebenezer[5], b. 5, 19, 1803; d. Phila., 12, 22, 1845, of smallpox; buried at Shiloh; m. 3, 25, 1824, Maria Sheppard, b. 2, 24, 1803; d. 1, 12, 1841; dau. of Abel Sheppard and Eunice Ayars. Second m., 1, 12, 1843, to Mary T. Davis (4394), b. 9, 22, 1823; d. 3, 26, 1859. Her middle name is given as Thomas by one, and Tomlinson by another. She m. again Enoch J. Davis (No. 1367). Ebenezer was a farmer in Hopewell twp., Cumberland Co., N. J. Children,—

4513. Barbara, b. 12, 8, 1837; d. 12, 22, 1837.
4514. Josiah, b. 9, 18, 1844; d. 10, 5, 1844.
4515. Mary J., b. 5, 22, 1846; d. 10, 28, 1848; all buried at Shiloh.

1392. **Rebecca Davis**[6], Jedediah[5], b. perhaps at Bowentown, 12, 3, 1788; d. Bridgeton, 12, 14, 1833; buried at Shiloh; m. 7, 29, 1806, **George Harris**, b. Cumberland Co., 3, 3, 1785; d. Bridgeton, 9, 15, 1857; buried at Roadstown; son of Jacob Harris and Rachel Bacon. Children,—

4516. Henrietta, b. 3, 17, 1809; d. 1, 10, 1821.
4517. Alvira, b. 10, 11, 1811; m. Elwell Pew.
4518. Amorilla D., b. 8, 26, 1815; d. 5, 8, 1883; m. Reuben Siperly.
4519. Margaret S., b. 3, 26, 1819; d. 8, 26, 1864; m. Isaac Heritage.
4520. Jedediah, died in infancy.
4521. George S., b. 3, 4, 1824; m. Anna M. Thompson.
4522. Rebecca Jane, b. 9, 30, 1828; m. John L. Ashby, who is deceased. She lives in Washington, D. C. No further record.

1393. **Rachel B. Davis**[6], Jedediah[5], b. Bridgeton, N. J., 3, 9, 1791; d. Allegheny, Pa., 9, 10, 1877; m. Bridgeton, 3, 14, 1810,

Richard S. Brooks, b. N. J., 10, 12, 1787; d. Warren, O., 4, 19, 1858; son of Jeremiah Brooks and Dorcas Smith Bowen; both buried at Warren, O. He was a tanner; settled in Ohio, 1810; was a merchant at Warren, O., where he also owned a tannery. Rachel visited her father, Oct., 1821, and buried a child on the way. Children,—

4523. Amarilla, b. 4, 2, 1811; m. Amos Dunlap.
4524. John, b. 5, 16, 1813; m. Lydia Furselman.
4525. Lydia Ayars, b. 8, 15, 1815; m. Lorenzo Potter.
4526. Sarah S., b. 6, 24, 1818; d. 4, 3, 1881; m. Julius Seiferheld.
4527. Matilda, b. 1, 24, 1820; d. 9, 28, 1821; buried at Strasburg, Pa.
4528. Rachel Davis, b. 12, 8, 1822; m. Samuel P. Shriver.
4529. Nancy, b. 5, 29, 1825; m. William McBrier.
4530. Margaret D., b. 1, 12, 1828; d. 12, 7, 1850, unmarried; buried at Warren.
4531. William S., b. 2, 22, 1831; m. Hadassah Means and Margaret Johnson; resides in Pittsburgh, Pa., but declines to furnish records.

1398. **Matilda A. Davis⁶,** Jedediah⁵, b. 11, 19, 1802, at Bowentown; d. there, 9, 9, 1877, and buried at Shiloh; m. 1st, **William Shull,** and 2d, Samuel Thomas. Children, by first,—

4532. Eliza, m. Robert Jerrald and Josiah Mitchell. P. O., Mannington, Salem Co., N. J. Declined to furnish records.
4533. Rachel, m. Jacob Johnson, and is said to have had children, Henry, Jane, Theodectus, Rachel and Matilda.
4534. Jane, unmarried.
4535. William, m. Elizabeth Husted, and had Jane, Minnie, Anna, William and Carroll. P. O., unknown.

1401. **Susanna B. Davis⁶,** Samuel⁵, b. near Shiloh, 9, 24, 1800; d. near Farmington, Ill., 7, 26, 1851; m. 3, 7, 1821, **Lemuel Bowen,** b. Deerfield, Cumberland Co., 3, 20, 1796 (or 1798 according to his son Lewis); d. Springfield, Clarke Co., O., 1, 17, 1884 (1883, says Sarah Love); son of Manassah Bowen and Hannah Seeley, of Deerfield. They lived near Greenwich till 1831, when they removed to Clarke Co., O. In 1836 they went to Louisa(?) Co., Iowa, but in 1840 she returned to Shiloh to look after her share of her father's estate, remaining over a year. She was a woman of rather superior intellect, strong will and peculiar disposition. Children,—

4536. Hannah McGalliard, b. 9, 29, 1823; m. William Nichol and James Joyce.
4537. Lazarus Davis, b. Roadstown, 4, 4, 1825; d. Ohio, 8, 11, 1833.

4538. Ann Eliza, b. 2, 9, 1829; d. 2, 12, 1829.
4539. Lewis Ashton, b. 2, 6, 1831; m. Mary Elizabeth Stowell.
4540. Sarah Sheppard, b. 12, 22, 1832; m. Alexander Love.
4541. Leademia Keen, b. 8, 12, 1835; d. 1878; m. John Hampton, now of Macomb, Ill. No response. A son, Van L., is said to be editor of the "Colchester Independent."

1403. **Jarman A. Davis**[6], Samuel[5], b. Hopewell twp., 9, 16, 1805; d. Shiloh, 3, 3, 1884; m. there, 10, 19, 1826, Eliza Bivins, b. Cumberland Co., 6, 10, 1806; d. 7, 17, 1848; both buried at Shiloh Church. She was dau. of Joseph Bivins and Elizabeth Lennox. He m. again, 2, 12, 1852, Maria, widow of Zara Ayars, and dau. of William and Keturah Sayre. He was a farmer and for many years a justice of the peace. With the assistance of his eldest daughter he prepared a list of the descendants of his grandmother, Susanna Bond Davis, which contains the only information we have been able to get of some branches. Children,—

4542. Sarah S., b. 9, 16, 1827; m. Charles C. Socwell.
4543. Harriet B., b. 1, 7, 1830; m. John G. Hummel.
4544. Charlotte S., b. 3, 3, 1832; d. in Maryland, 9, 24, 1860; m. Richard L. Howell (No. 4281), now of Millville, N. J. He declined to furnish records. Children, Nelson and Harold.
4545. Sophronia, b. 1, 19, 1836; m. Louis Schaible.
4546. Elizabeth L., b. 8, 28, 1838; d. 9, 24, 1840.
4547. Thomas B., b. 6, 24, 1841; m. Huldah H. Ayars.
4548. Theodore F., b. 8, 20, 1844; m. Eliza S. Davis (No. 4561).

1404. **Theophilus Davis**[6], Samuel[5], b. Hopewell twp., 1, 31, 1807; d. there, 11, 22, 1868; buried at Deerfield; m. 3, 21, 1834, at Greenwich, Lydia Moore, b. Hopewell, 9, 19, 1808; dau. of Lewis Moore and Susan Shull, of Hopewell. He succeeded his father at the homestead, and was an intelligent and successful farmer, and much interested in measures for the public good; held the office of assessor for the last fourteen years of his life. Children,—

4549. Ruth M., b. 3, 3, 1835; living at Pierre, Dakota, 1884, unm.
4550. Samuel Bond, b. 1, 25, 1837; m. Hannah M. Hannan, &c.
4551. Leonard W., b. 3, 11, 1839; d. 4, 14, 1839.

1406. **Mordecai T. Davis**[6], Samuel[5], b. 12, 8, 1818; d. Shiloh, 3, 15, 1858; m. there, 3, 4, 1841, Sarah Jane Randolph, b. 10, 6, 1819;

d. 2, 27, 1857; dau. of Enos Fitz Randolph and Jane Ayars[5] (David[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) of Shiloh. He owned a farm of 40 acres near Shiloh, some village lots and woodland. Children,—

4552. Lavina Jane, b. Shiloh, 5, 13, 1843; d. 2, 7, 1850.
4553. Julia Frances, b. 8, 23, 1848; m. David Dunham Rogers.

1408. **Jeremiah B. Davis[6]**, Jeremiah[5], b. 3, 27, 1799; d. 7, 31, 1856; m. 4, 18, 1820, Eliza Davis (No. 1337), b. 12, 24, 1801; d. 2, 6, 1837; both buried at Shiloh. Second m., 11, 20, 1838, to Eunice Ann Ayars (No. 4326), b. 5, 11, 1807. He was a carpenter and resided on his own farm, near Shiloh. Children,—

4554. Marietta, b. 2, 18, 1821; d. 8, 25, 1845; m. Howell Randolph.
4555. Caroline, b. 9, 6, 1823; d. 3, 29, 1842.
4556. Martha J., b. 9, 13, 1826; m. Ellis A. Davis (No. 4505).
4557. Ruth S., b. 4, 5, 1829; m. William Hummel.
4558. Walter B., b. 10, 19, 1831; d. 8, 1, 1862; m. Harriet Elwell.
4559. Ann Eliza, b. 7, 18, 1835; d. 4, 7, 1841.

4560. Anna M., b. 6, 27, 1841; m. Hiram Davis (No. 4418).
4561. Eliza S., b. 8, 25, 1843; m. Theodore F. Davis (No. 4548).
4562. Emily A., b. 5, 10, 1847; m. Charles B. Dickinson.

1409. **Rachel Davis[6]**, Elnathan[5], b. Shiloh, 8, 15, 1795; d. there, 7, 19, 1834; m. 12, 21, 1820, **Zara Ayers**, b. Salem Co., 6, 21, 1802; d. Cumberland Co., 9, 15, 1847; son of Jacob Ayers[5] (Joseph[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) and Abigail Ayers[4] (Aaron[3], Caleb[2], Robert[1]), of Salem Co., N. J. Both were buried at Shiloh 7th-day Baptist Church. Children,—

4563. Eli D., b. 10, 31, 1822; m. Ann Elizabeth Swinney.
4564. Almedah D., b. Shiloh, 4, 29, 1834; d. there 9, 21, 1850.

1410. **Richard B. Davis[6]**, Elnathan[5], b. 1, 6, 1798; d. Marshfield, Tioga Co., Pa., 10, 6, 1866; m. Cumberland Co., 11, 24, 1818, Mary Bowen Randolph, b. 1800, d. Nile, Allegany Co., N. Y., 5, 15, 1827; dau. of David Fitz Randolph and Abigail Bowen, of Cumberland Co., N. J. He m. 2d, Mary Lyon, of Allegany Co., N. Y., and 3d, Louisa Ann Ensign, of McKean Co., Pa. Richard was a 7th-day Baptist, followed various pursuits, and frequently changed his residence. He moved from N. J.,

1825, to Nile, N. Y.; in 1832, to Cattaraugus Co., and followed lumbering among the Indians, on their reservation; to North Hampton, Clarke Co., O., 1834; to Iowa, 1836; came East, 1847, and in 1849, settled in McKean Co., Pa. Children,—

4565. Amos Wells, b. 6, 24, 1819; m. Hannah Randall.
4566. Hannah and Abigail, died in infancy.
4567. Mary B., b. 3, 31, 1827; m. Chicago, Ill., 2, 28, 1877, Ichabod Hiram York, b. 4, 9, 1819, son of Ichabod York and Freelove Gardner, of Brookfield Madison Co., N. Y. P. O., Farina, Ill.
4568. Three children by second marriage, died young.
4570. Ann Urania, by third, b. 10, 11, 1857; m. 9, 20, 1882, Allen Q. Krebs, Goodyear, Pa. No response.

1411. Margaret Davis[6], Elnathan[5], b. Shiloh, 1, 1, 1800; d. there, 4, 22, 1866; m. **Ezekiel J. Ayars,** b. 9, 7, 1795; d. Shiloh, 3, 13, 1869; both buried at Shiloh. He was son of Jonathan Ayars[5] (Jonathan[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) and Abigail Loper, of Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

4571. Elmer, b. 8, 6, 1821; d. 4, 23, 1851; m. Clemmans P. Ayars.
4572. Hannah, b. 4, 1, 1825; m. George Shoemaker.
4573. Stanford M., b. 8, 5, 1827; m. Elizabeth Hughes.
4574. Susan D., b. 3, 30, 1829; d. 7, 20, 1853; m. George W. Ayars.
4575. Emma Ann, b. 6, 12, 1831; m. William Higbee.
4576. Ruth M., b. 3, 5, 1833; d. 1849.
4577. Caroline R., b. 12, 17, 1834; m. Alfred Statham.
4578. George, b. 1, 22, 1837; m. Cornelia West.
4579. Robert M., b. 5, 2, 1839; m. Phebe Harris.
4580. Marey, b. 9, 7, 1843; m. David Cook.

1412. Jeremy Davis[6], Elnathan[5], b. Stoe Creek twp., 6, 12, 1802; d. Byron, Waseca Co., Minn., 9, 28, 1863; buried Trenton, Freeborn Co., Minn.; m. Shiloh, 3, 2, 1824, Phebe Bowen, b. Stoe Creek; d. there, 2, 6, 1836, and buried at Shiloh; dau. of Joseph Bowen. Second m., 7, 26, 1837, to Keziah Davis, b. 12, 25, 1817; dau. of Barzillai and Ada (Ayars) Davis. Her address, 1451, Montana St., Lake View, Ill. She and her children are Seventh-day Baptists. Jeremy moved west 1853, and settled on a farm of 160 acres at Byron, Minn., 1856. Children,—

4581. Abram, b. Stoe Creek, 11, 26, 1824; d. 1, 24, 1825.
4582. Mary Bowen, b. 4, 8, 1826; m. John W. Ayars.
4583. Alvaran Gillette, b. Stoe Creek, 9, 10, 1829; d. in hospital, Jeffersonville, Ind., 2, 1, 1865, unmarried; a volunteer in war.
4584. Reece, b. Stoe Creek, 2, 20, 1832; d. there, 8, 20, 1832.

4585. Daniel Crosley, b. 5, 13, 1833; m. Frances Parvin.

4586. Elnathan, b. Stoe Creek, 8, 3, 1846; m. 10, 14, 1876, Mary Ward.

4587. Truman Saunders, b. 3, 3, 1849; m. Xevonia Crumb.

4588. Lester Rogers, b. 5, 10, 1852; m. Eva Anna Pierce.

4589. Hannah Catharine, b. Edgerton, Rock Co., Wis., 2, 3, 1855; m. 11, 8, 1885, James Edmond Hewitt, from Livermore, Iowa. Res., 549, Lincoln Ave., Lake View, Ill.

4590. Phebe Sheppard, b. Walworth, Wis., 4, 17, 1858; m. 1, 20, 1876, Japhet N. Burno. Res., 1451, Montana St., Lake View, Ill. No children.

4591. Margaret Jane, b. Byron, Minn., 12, 15, 1861; m. 11, 27, 1884, Charles B. Hull. Child, Ernest Wardner, b. 10, 2, 1885.

1413. Jane Ann Davis[6], Elnathan[5], b. two miles from Shiloh, 5, 27, 1804; d. Shiloh, 8, 6, 1865; m. there, 2, 1, 1825, **Richard Jones,** b. Deerfield twp., 10, 25, 1794; d. near Shiloh, 5, 5, 1864; son of William Jones and Margaret Fox, of near Deerfield. Both were buried at Shiloh. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and afterward bought a farm in Hopewell twp., where he continued to reside. Children,—

4592. Mary Davis, b. 11, 1, 1825; m. Charles C. Cobb.

4593. Margaret, b. 3, 20, 1829; m. George Bee.

4594. Adeline L., b. 1835; m. John W. Geisinger.

1415. Susan Davis[6], Elnathan[5], b. Carlltown, N. J., 8, 1, 1808; d. Marlborough, Salem Co., 5, 1, 1853; m. **Ellis Ayres,** b. 7, 5, 1788; d. 6, 20, 1847, at Marlborough; both buried at Shiloh. He was son of David Ayres[4] (Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) and Abigail Sheppard, of near Shiloh, and m. 1st, Rebecca Dunham, by whom he had Isaac, Eunice Dunham, Cornelia Gillette and Enos Randolph. He was a farmer, surveyor and owner of a marl bed. Susan's children,—

4595. Adeline D., b. Marlborough, 6, 2, 1831; d. 11, 1, 1834.

4596. Jehu B., b. 8, 6, 1834; d. 7, 22, 1863; m. Lucy J. Noble.

4597. Rebecca J., b. 12, 19, 1836; m. Eli B. Ayars (No. 4367).

4598. Winfield Scott, b. 6, 24, 1839; d. Danville, Ky., 2, 2, 1863, unmarried.

4599. David, b. Marlborough, 12, 4, 1841; d. there, 7, 21, 1842.

4600. Lucetta M., b. 6, 26, 1843; m. Oscar E. Davis.

4601. Ellis, b. Marlborough, 5, 25, 1846; d. there, 8, 8, 1846.

1416. Daniel Davis[6], Elnathan[5], b. 2, 14, 1811; d. 12, 5, 1832; m. Phebe Cook, and had a child, Hannah, who died young.

1418. **Eli Davis**[6], Elnathan[5], b. Stoe Creek, 5, 4, 1815; d. Walworth, Wis., 4, 30, 1871; m. 9, 20, 1838, Edith S. Davis (No. 4392), b. 8, 14, 1818, in Stoe Creek; d. Walworth, 2, 24, 1870. They removed about 1850, from Stoe Creek twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., to Walworth, Wis. Children,—

4602. Harrison, b. 6, 12, 1840; d. 3, 25, 1875; m. Fanny McPherson.
4603. Julia Ann, b. 10, 15, 1844; d. Walworth, 12, 16, 1870; m. 2, 9, 1869, at Delavan, Wis., to Mahlon Colburn, son of Archibald Colburn, of Walworth. No children.
4604. William M. J., b. 3, 12, 1854; m. 11, 2, 1875, Emma Jane Markham, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Edgerton, Wis., where they reside. Child, Elmer Lamont, b. 5, 27, 1883.
4605. Eli Adelbert, b. 5, 4, 1859; m. 1, 1, 1882, to Tillie LeFave, of Leroy, Minn. Res., Otter Tail, Minn. Child, Edith May, b. 5, 16, 1883.

1419. **Belford E. Davis**[6], Elnathan[5], b. near Shiloh, 7, 30, 1821; m. there, 3, 17, 1843, Ammi Ayars (No. 4480), b. Salem Co., 5, 13, 1821. He has been a surveyor and conveyancer since 1847; was enrolling officer during the Rebellion, and recruiting officer part of the time. They reside in the village of Shiloh. Children,—

4606. Daniel W., b. 4, 16, 1844; m. Sallie E. Hoffman,
4607. Melissa B., b. 3, 3, 1846; d. 4, 10, 1853.
4608. Belford F., b. 5, 5, 1849; m. Sarah A. Davis.
4609. Catharine A., b. 2, 24, 1852; m. Irving Saunders.
4610. Auley A., b. 9, 3, 1854; d. 9, 9, 1861.
4611. Sarah J., b. 12, 20, 1858; d. 8, 21, 1863.
4612. Ammi A., b. 5, 16, 1862; d. 8, 13, 1863.
4613. Lewis E., b. 7, 16, 1864; d. 10, 31, 1864.

1420. **George H. Davis**[6], Elnathan[5], b. Stoe Creek, 4, 12, 1825; m. Marlborough, Salem Co., 12, 29, 1852, Hannah Davis, b. Lower Alloways Creek, 11, 26, 1833; dau. of Isaac Davis and Phebe A. Heritage, of Marlborough. He is a farmer and owner of 60 acres. P. O., Shiloh. Child,—

4614. Charles N., b. Shiloh, 6, 6, 1857; m. Bridgeton, 8, 23, 1884, Mary C. Weir, b. Phila., 8, 21, 1860; dau. of George Weir and Esther Watson, of Phila. He is a teacher. P. O., Shiloh, N. J.

1421. **Margaret Davis**[6], Susanna[5], b. near Shiloh, 9, 24, 1797; d. Shabbona, DeKalb Co., Ill., 2, 10, 1875; m. Shiloh, 3, 11, 1827, **John R. Marryott**, b. Shiloh, 11, 29, 1800; d. Shabbona, 3, 1885, son of

Jonathan Marryott and Sarah Fitzgerald (see No. 1353), of Shiloh. He was a farmer in Cumberland Co., until 1828, when he removed to Philadelphia, and worked at the shoemaking trade. In 1837, he returned to N. J., bought 40 acres of land and farmed till 1850, when he went west in company with some other families, and settled at Shabbona. Children,—

4615. Susan Ann, b. 2, 1, 1825; m. John A. Heritage.
4616. Sarah Ann, b. Shiloh, 10, 14, 1826; d. Phila., 9, 30, 1830.
4617. Ruth Moore, b. Shiloh, 7, 27, 1828; d. Phila., 7, 1, 1829.
4618. Anna Maria, b. 9, 30, 1831; m. Charles William Younggren.
4619. Jonathan Davis, b. Phila., 11, 30, 1833; m. Mary ———. P. O., Augusta, Hancock Co., Ill. No response.
4620. Margaret Davis, b. Phila., 11, 14, 1836; d. Shabbona, 1, 28, 1881, unm.
4621. Juliette, b. Shiloh, 8, 31, 1839; m. Gunor Gunderson, from Norway. P. O., Kempton, Ford Co., Ill. No response.

1422. Jane H. Davis[6], Susanna[5], b. 10, 2, 1799; d. 11, 19, 1869; buried at Shiloh; m. near Shiloh, 1823, Dr. **Thomas Peck,** b. Carlltown, Cumberland Co., 10, 4, 1779; d. there, 8, 2, 1852; buried at Greenwich; son of John Peck and Phebe Wolsey, of Carlltown. Children,—

4622. William Wolsey, b. 5, 14, 1825; living near Shiloh, unmarried.
4623. John, b. 8, 4, 1827; d. Woodbury, N. J., 6, 23, 1871, and buried at Shiloh. He was Superintendent of Public Instruction for Marshall Co., Ill., at the time of his death, which was caused by an accident on the railroad, when on a visit to his old home; unmarried.
4624. Mahlon Davis, b. 11, 9, 1829; d. Brookins, Dak., 8, 27, 1884, unm.
4625. Martha Jane, b. 10, 1831; d. 1833.
4626. Phebe Anna, b. 10, 30, 1833; d. 6, 1857, unmarried.
4627. Susan Jane, b. 3, 23, 1836; m. Henry Y. Smith and William B. Notton.

1424. Hannah Maria Davis[6] (known as Maria Davis), Susanna[5], b. 12, 17, 1803; m. **Abel Sheppard Davis,** b. 4, 12, 1798; son of Evan and Phebe Sheppard Davis (see under No. 1341). They went west with some of their children, 1850, in company with John R. Marryott's family, and others. Children,—

4628. Clarinda, m. Enoch Gibbs, a waterman, who was drowned several years ago: had one or two children, who died young. She was probably buried at Shiloh.
4629. Mahlon and Evan, died young.
4631. Morgan Edwards, said to be at Dayton, Columbia Co., Washington Territory, 1881, but not found.

4632. Lucy, m. Henry Bitters, and settled in Southern Illinois. Children, Walter, David, Rudolph, Charles and Emeline. P. O., unknown.

4633. Margaret Jane, m. Surrage Bowen, and died in Kansas. Child, George. No further information.

4634. Reuben, sometime Clerk of McLean Co., Ill., and since a real estate broker at Bloomington, Ill.; is married, but several letters failed to bring a response.

1425. **Susan B. Davis**[6], Susanna[5], b. near Greenwich, 9, 25, 1806; d. near Shiloh, 7, 8, 1881; m. Carlltown, 2, 23, 1837, **John Woodford Davis,** b. lower Hopewell, 8, 9, 1805; d. near Shiloh, 6, 25, 1873; both buried at Shiloh. He was son of Samuel Davis, b. 6, 1, 1778; d. 5, 5, 1846 (son of Reuben and Hannah, p. 336), and Lucy Ayars, of near Shiloh. He was a miller, but in 1857, sold his mill property, and went to farming. In 1864, he bought the homestead from his brother, and resided there till death. Children,—

4635. Cornelia G., b. 12, 19, 1837; m. Jacob Spahr.

4636. Lucy W., b. 1, 19, 1840; living with her aunt, Anna S. Davis, at Shiloh, unmarried.

4637. Elizabeth, b. 6, 29, 1842; d. 10, 1842; buried at Shiloh.

4638. Harmina, b. 10. 15, 1843; m. Oratio T. Hoffman.

4639. Irvin, b. 1, 23, 1848; d. 9, 28, 1855; buried at Shiloh.

1426. **Reuben Davis**[6], Susanna[5], b. Bacon's Neck, N. J., 11, 19, 1809; m. Stoe Creek twp., 4, 29, 1843, Lydia Carll Bivins, b. Carlltown, two miles north of Shiloh, in Stoe Creek, twp., 7, 23, 1818; dau. of Joseph Bivins (formerly Bevan) and Elizabeth Lennox, sister to the wife of Jedediah Davis, No. 363. James Lennox, grandfather of Elizabeth, was born at Kirklinton, near Carlisle, in Cumberland, Eng. The Bevans were an old family and according to tradition Joseph's grandfather lived at Chester, Pa. Reuben Davis has been a teacher, first in N. J., then at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., 1833–4; at Strode's Boarding School 1834–6; Leesburg, N. J., 1836–40; at Bolmar's Academy, West Chester, Pa., 1841–2; bought a farm near Shiloh, and farmed for some years. He was again a teacher at Bolmar's, 1851–2, and 1856–9. He is a profound mathematician. He and his wife reside at Runnymede, Harper Co., Kansas. Children,—

4640. Caroline, b. Stoe Creek twp., 11, 29, 1844; d. 3, 1847.

4641. Emily Moore, b. 3, 29, 1846; m. John M. Worley.

4642. Francis, b. 9, 26, 1848, in Stoe Creek; d. 1, 26, 1849.

4643. Caroline, b. 7, 24, 1850; m. Alexander M. Parvin.
4644. Reuben, b. 9, 22, 1852; m. Cornelia Iola Fisher.
4645. Ellen Ward, b. 8, 28, 1854, in Stoe Creek; d. 4, 1, 1883; m. John Wentworth Tremaine, Palmer, Washington Co., Kansas. Child, John. No response.
4646. Eliza, b. 9, 2, 1856; m. Charles Knapp.

1429. **Dickinson D. Sheppard**[6], Margaret[5], b. Shiloh, 10, 2, 1807; d. there, 2, 20, 1879; buried at Shiloh 7th-day Baptist graveyard; m. 2, 25, 1834, Melisssa B. Davis (No. 4462), b. Hopewell twp., 12, 3, 1812; dau. of Lewis Davis and Mary Hall Sheppard, of Hopewell. He was a farmer, near Shiloh, and his widow still resides there. Children,—

4647. Rebecca, b. 7, 4, 1835; m. Caleb Henry Sheppard (No. 4391).
4648. Lewis Truman, b. 7, 31, 1843; m. Mary Etta Davis (No. 4428).
4649. James M., b. Shiloh, 3, 19, 1848; d. 4, 29, 1878, unmarried.
4650. Albert Dickinson, b. Shiloh, 5, 14, 1853; d. 9, 25, 1864.

1430. **Lydia Ann Sharpless**[6], William[5], b. Chester, Pa., 1800, d. 1879, m. **Jesse Eyre,** of Chester. They probably lived mostly in Ohio. Child, Elizabeth Ann, died unmarried.

1432. **Arabella E. Sharpless**[6], William[5], d. 10 mo., 1855, at St. Clairsville, O.; m. there, 3, 1, 1832, **John Patton,** b. Ireland; d. 2, 14, 1876, at St. Clairsville; son of Joseph and Letitia Patton; both buried at Union Cemetery. Children,—

4652. Joseph A., b. 12, 22, 1832; d. 4, 7, 1868; buried beside his parents; m. Akron, O., Bella Wilkins. No further record.
4653. William Sharpless, b. 4, 3, 1838; d. 5, 19, 1862; buried Union Cemetery.
4654. Laura E., b. 10, 21, 1842; m. William Askew.
4655. Emma L., b. 8, 29, 1850; m. James Frazer, St. Clairsville, O. No response. Said to have a son, John, b. about 1871.

1433. **Mary Sharpless**[6], William[5], of 317, N. 4th St., St. Louis, Mo., b. Kinsey's Mills, Belmont Co., O., 12, 19, 1811; m. St. Clairsville, 8, 21, 1839, **John Shannon,** b. Belmont Co., 1812; d. St. Clairsville, 1, 9, 1850; buried at Friends' graveyard. Children,—

4656. John W., b. 6, 29, 1842; m. Elizabeth Ramsay.
4657. T. Albert, b. 1845; now a jeweller in St. Louis, Mo., unmarried.
4658. Annie, b. 8, 4, 1847; m. William W. Naylor.

1434. **Sophia Sharpless**[6], William[5], b. Belmont Co., O., d. about 1872; m. 1st, **Thomas West,** a lawyer, and lived in Woodsfield, Monroe Co., O. They had three children,—

4659. Flora, m. Jeremiah Williams. No further record.
4660. Ada, m. J. S. Way, probate judge and judge of common pleas, 8th judicial district of Ohio. She left two children, Rena and Anna. No further record.
4661. Henry, of Woodsfield, O., m. Mary Okey, dau. of Judge Okey, of Monroe Co., O.; declined to furnish records.

Sophia m. 2d time ——— **Okey,** and had one child,—

4662. Josephine, m. ——— Hollister, a lawyer, of Des Moines, Iowa; declined to furnish records.

1438. **Nicholas F. Sharpless**[6], Jonas[5], b. Chester, Pa., 1, 23, 1802; d. Cincinnati, O., 12, 14, 1862; m. there, 6, 2, 1836, Frances M. Simmons, b. Providence, R. I., 8, 12, 1813; d. Cincinnati, 4, 24, 1866; dau. of Joseph Simmons and Elizabeth Hawkins; both buried at Spring Grove Cem. Children,—

4663. James, b. Cincinnati, 7, 15, 1837; d. there, 10, 5, 1839.
4664. Benjamin S., b. 8, 22, 1841; m. Calanthe J. Everson.
4665. George, b. 9, 6, 1843; m. Jane E. Harsha.
4666. Samuel, b. 4, 4, 1846; d. Cincinnati, 7, 10, 1847.
4667. Albert S., b. Cincinnati, 2, 12, 1849; m. there, 6, 1, 1885, Katie L. Schnelle, b. there, 11, 17, 1862; dau. of William F. Schnelle and Clara L. Portner, of Walnut Hills. He is a minister in the Presbyterian Church, Mound Valley, Kansas.
4668. Samuel F., b. 6, 9, 1851; m. Margarette E. Reckard.

1440. **Susan F. Sharpless**[6], Jonas[5], b. 5, 25, 1808; d. 12, 17, 1839; m. ——— **Shelley.** The births of her children appear in her brother's bible, but no one seems to know more about them, viz.,—

4669. Charles Edwin, b. 5, 27, 1830.
4670. Cornelia E., b. 12, 24, 1832.
4671. Louis F., b. 7, 17, 1835.

1441. **Martha Shaw**[6], Jane[5], b. Chester, Pa., d. Rockdale, 8, 11, 1834; m. Phila., 2, 19, 1818, **George W. Hill,** b. Ridley twp., 3, 29, 1789; d. Middletown, 8, 4, 1863; both buried at Friends' graveyard,

Chester. He was a son of Peter Hill[2] (p. 245) and Catharine Fairlamb[3] (John[2], Nicholas[1], p. 372), of Ridley. Children,—

4672. Catharine Fairlamb, b. 3, 17, 1819; d. 8, 7, 1843; m. John Hastings.
4673. James Shaw, b. 3, 23, 1821, at Chester; m. Lizzie Parish Massey and 10, 24, 1877, Katharine A. Brooke. P. O., Ardmore, Pa. Children, James S. and Parish, died young. Daisy B., b. 2, 19, 1879.
4674. Jane Sharpless, b. 1, 29, 1823; d. m. George C. Howard, Wallingford, Del. Co., Pa. No children.
4675. George W., b. 2, 10, 1825; m. Mary Dell Peters (No. 5468).
4676. Mary, b. 11, 9, 1829; m. Edward F. Massey.
4677. Peter, died in infancy.

1442. **Samuel Shaw**[6], Jane[5], b. Chester, 9, 29, 1800; d. there, 5, 9, 1862; m. there, 1, 3, 1828, Mary Ann Eyre, b. Upper Chichester, 1, 29, 1800; d. Chester, 5, 6, 1884; both buried at Friends' graveyard, Chester. She was dau. of John and Isabella Eyre (p. 216) of U. Chichester. Children,—

4678. James G., b. 10, 21, 1828; m. Elizabeth Virginia Carr.
4679. John Eyre, b. 10, 27, 1831; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.
4680. Martha Preston, b. 4, 17, 1835; d. 8, 27, 1836.
4681. Emily Anna, b. 1, 28, 1837; m. William M. Burgin.

1444. **Rees C. Sharpless**[6], Preston[5], b. near Bridgeport, Belmont Co., O., 4, 22, 1807; d. same place, 4, 16, 1837; buried at Farmington; m. Sarah Wheatley, b. Penna., 2, 3, 1807; d. Putnam Co., Ill., 9, 24, 1884; buried at Clear Creek Friends' graveyard; dau. of George Wheatley, from England, and Jane Nelson. She m. again 11, 6, 1845, at his residence, Putnam Co., William Hoyle, being his third wife. Children,—

4682. Elizabeth A., b. 11, 27, 1828; m. Dr. T. W. Reed and William Guss.
4683. Mary Adaline, b. 8, 22, 1830; d. 3, 5, 1862; m. William G. Gudgel.
4684. Janetta J., b. 1, 26, 1833; d. 4, 19, 1884; m. Nathan A. Ong.
4685. Narcissa P., b. 1, 20, 1836; d. 4, 5, 1875; m. Benjamin H. Murphey.
Sarah L. and William P. Hoyle, children by second marriage.

1445. **Jane Ann Sharpless**[6], Preston[5], b. Belmont Co., O., d. Illinois, 1882; m. **Robert Bell**, who d. in Illinois, and both were buried in Friends' graveyard. Her death was caused by a broken thigh. Children,—

4686. Rees Sharpless, died of smallpox.
4687. Amanda E., b. 8, 11, 1844; m. Thomas K. Mills.
4688. Laura, m. Mason Wilson, Magnolia, Putnam Co., Ill. No response.
4689. Chester Preston, shot himself by accident.

1446. **Nathan Sharpless**[6], Preston[5], b. Belmont Co., 1818; d. Mendota, La Salle Co., Ill., 11, 8, 1865; m. Belmont Co., Hesteranne Liston (not Linton, as on p. 339), who d. Clear Creek, Putnam Co., Ill., 1, 7, 1866, and was buried at Friends' graveyard; dau. of Abraham and Sarah Liston. They resided at the homestead in Ohio. In 1865, he went to Illinois with a view of settlement, but died before reaching his destination. His widow and children removed to Putnam Co., where she and three daughters died of typhoid fever. Children,—

4690. James Finley, b. 3, 19, 1842; m. Martha M. Fyffe.
4691. Estella G., b. 1843; m. Oliver T. Henderson, Wheeling, W. Va. No further information.
4692. Mary U., b. 5, 2, 1848; d. 2, 14, 1866, at Clear Creek, Ill.
4693. Eltena, b. 9, 5, 1850; d. 1, 20, 1866.
4694. Ida, b. 9, 18, 1860; d. 2, 6, 1866.
4695. Nathan, d. in infancy, in Belmont Co., O.

1447. **Edith N. Sharpless**[6], Preston[5], b. Belmont Co., O., m. 1st, **Elijah P. Wheatley,** who died aged about 35. They had a dau., Frances Victoria, who is married and living in Indiana. Second husband, **William Clapp,** from New York, by whom she had a daughter. Their last known residence was Wauponsee, Grundy Co., Ill. No further information.

1448. **Margaret Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. St. Clairsville, Ohio, m. in Kentucky, **Albert Medley,** of that State. They had a dau. Luella, b. 11, 24, 1856; d. 3, 1880, unmarried. Margaret is now in a "Home" near Pittsburgh, but seems unable to give much information about her family.

1449. **Judge Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. St. Clairsville, 1819; d. New Orleans, 1870; m. Cincinnati, 1849, Ellen Holmes, b. there, 1830; dau. of William Holmes and Julia Mills. She m. again, 1871, R. H. Hayman, a farmer, near Portsmouth, O., till 1869 a dry goods merchant, of Newport, Ky.; since 1883, living in the suburbs of Portsmouth. Children,—

4698. Julia, b. 7, 3, 1851; m. William G. Beyerly.
4699. Kate, b. Cincinnati, 10, 1853; d. Lebanon, Ill., 1858.

1456. **Mary Thomas**[6], Beulah[5], b. Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., 5, 24, 1809; d. Radnor, 9, 18, 1838, and buried at Radnor Mtg.; m. 11,

14, 1833, at Willistown Mtg., **Eli Matlack,** b. 10, 20, 1808; son of Simeon Matlack⁴ (Nathan³, Joseph², William¹) and Elizabeth Yarnall⁴ (Enoch³, Moses², Francis¹), of Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

4700. Rebecca, b. Radnor, 11, 28, 1834; living in West Chester, unm.
4701. A son, died in infancy.

1455. Rebecca Thomas⁶, sister of Mary, b. 9, 22, 1807, became the second wife of the above **Eli Matlack,** 2, 18, 1841. They removed from Radnor to Willistown, and thence in 1879, to West Chester Pa. Children,—

4702. Eli, b. 10, 3, 1842; d. 10, 3, 1842, in Radnor.
4703. Hannah Mary, b. Radnor, 2, 3, 1849; d. Willistown, 8, 8, 1878.

1458. Townsend Thomas⁶, Beulah⁵, b. 1027, 1812; d. Springdale, Cedar Co., Iowa, 8, 29, 1879; m. Harrison Co., O., 1, 28, 1835, Ann Barber, b. there, 11, 5, 1808; dau. of Samuel Barber and Ann Schooley, of Harrison Co. He was a carpenter, and went to Harrison Co., 1828; removed to Iowa, 1863, and bought a farm near Springdale, to which village he removed, 1873, and followed his trade till death. Children,—

4704. Beulah Elma, b. 2, 2, 1836; m. Abram Wilson.
4705. Chalkley, b. 10, 3, 1837; m. Mary J. Forker.
4706. Samuel E., b. 10, 8, 1839; m. Alice O. Bent.
4707. Caleb E., b. Harrison Co., O., 9, 2, 1841; d. there, 2, 27, 1844.
4708. Mary T., b. 12, 17, 1843; m. William Miles.
4709. Townsend J., b. 2, 18, 1846; m. Martha Bingham.
4710. William A., b. 9, 19, 1848; m. Iowa City, Iowa, 6, 21, 1881, Elizabeth M. Gill, widow of John (d. 1876), and dau. of John Yount and Ann Vore. P. O., Springdale, Iowa. Farms the homestead. No children.
4711. Clarkson G., b. 12, 21, 1850; m. Lou Ella Westfall. P. O., Stuart, Guthrie Co., Iowa. Children, Jessie, b. 12, 5, 1880, and Lucille, b. 5, 29, 1884.
4712. Rebecca A., b. 9, 16, 1853; d. Cedar Co., Iowa, 3, 14, 1877, unmarried.

1460. Caleb Eyre Thomas⁶, Beulah⁵, b. Village Green, Aston twp., 3, 19, 1819; m. 11, 5, 1851; at Concord Mtg., Elizabeth Larkin, b. 3, 17, 1819; dau. of Joseph Larkin and Rebecca Jones, of Bethel, Del. Co., Pa. P. O., Ward, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, born in Upper Chichester,—

4713. Barclay, b. 8, 14, 1852; unmarried.
4714. Reece Larkin, b. 3, 3, 1854; m. Martha C. Shoemaker.
4715. Mary, b. 1, 2, 1856; unmarried.
4716. Emily, b. 8, 16, 1858; m. Thomas M. Webster⁸ (Hannah⁷, No. 5449).

1462. **Hannah Mercer**[6], Caleb[5], b. E. Marlborough, 8, 11, 1808; d. Kennet Square, 7, 2, 1837; m. 3, 13, 1828, at Kennet Square Mtg., **Henry Brosius,** b. Bucks Co., Pa., 7, 30, 1802; d. Penningtonville, Chester Co., 9, 27, 1866, and buried at Pennsgrove Mtg.; son of Henry and Mary Brosius, of Upper Oxford, Chester Co. Children, probably all born at Kennet Square,—

4717. Caleb M., b. 7, 18, 1829; d. 9, 13, 1860; m. Mary B. Kent.
4718. Edith, b. 7, 8, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1831.
4719. Seth, b. 5, 20, 1833; d. 7, 11, 1833.
4720. Edna, twin with Seth, d. 7, 7, 1833.
4721. Samuel, b. 1, 31, 1835; d. 8, 2, 1835.
4722. Anna, b. 7, 29, 1836; m. Jacob Taylor.
For children by 2d wife see No. 1899.

1463. **Rachel Mercer**[6], Caleb[5], b. 4, 1, 1812; d. Kennet Square, 7, 3, 1876; m. 5, 13, 1830, at Kennet Square Mtg., **Samuel Martin,** a prominent educator and citizen of Kennet Square, founder of Martin Academy, &c., b. Pennsbury twp. 8, 25, 1802; d. K. S., 6, 17, 1880; son of Thomas Martin[4] (George[3], George[2], Thomas[1]) and Margaret Pennock, of Pennsbury (now Pocopson) twp. No children.

1464. **Pennock Mercer**[6], Caleb[5], b. 11, 25, 1813; m. 10, 12, 1836, Ann Eliza Pyle, b. 3, 23, 1815; dau. of Robert Pyle[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]) and Hannah Clark, of W. Marlborough. They reside in Chester, Pa. Children,—

4723. Robert P., b. 2, 13, 1838; m. Emma Merrihew.
4724. Caleb P., b. 1, 20, 1840; d. 3, 5, 1840.
4725. Charles Henry, b. 6, 6, 1841; m. Mary Martin.
4726. Lewis P., b. 6, 29, 1847; m. Sallie T. Pennock.

1465. **Abigail Mercer**[6], Caleb[5], b. 2, 11, 1815; d. Kennet Square, 4, 10, 1844; m. 12, 15, 1836, at Kennet Square Mtg. **Townsend Walter,** b. Kennet twp., 2, 26, 1815; son of William Walter[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Godwin[1]) and Margaret Lamborn[4] (Robert[3], Robert[2], Robert[1], Josiah[a]) of Kennet. Robert Lamborn[3], m. Martha Townsend, dau. of John and Joanna, of E. Bradford (p. 176). Townsend Walter was apprenticed to the blacksmith trade, with Thomas Lamborn, of Avondale, 1832, and followed the business in connection with stove and tinsmithing,

at Kennet Square, until 1845, when he bought a farm of 174 acres and mills, in New Garden twp.: elected co. treasurer, 1855, and moved to West Chester, 1856; bought and removed to "Engleside" farm, 330 acres, in Caln twp., 1858, and sold the same, 1862, to President James Buchanan and Joseph B. Baker. He then bought a farm in Pocopson twp., on Brandywine, and removed thence, 1871, to "Lagrange" farm in Westtown, his present residence. He m. 5, 7, 1846, at her father's, **Mary Ann Mercer[6]**, b. 6, 22, 1827, a sister of his first wife. He and his sons, especially the latter, are widely known as breeders of improved stock, which are shipped to all parts of the Union. Children,—

4727. Samuel M., b. 9, 6, 1837; m. Mary A. Brinton.
4728. Edward, b. 5, 4, 1840; m. Ellen R. Baker.
4729. Anna Martha, b. Kennet, 4, 2, 1842; d. Westtown, 1, 12, 1873, unmarried; buried at Friends' Cem., south of West Chester.
4730. Sharpless A., b. 4, 8, 1844; m. Anna J. Wetherill.
4731. Caleb M., b. 1, 8, 1852; m. Anna M. Strode.
4732. Charles T., b. 7, 15, 1853; m. Margaret B. Barnard.

1467. **Caleb Mercer[6]**, Caleb[5], b. 12, 4, 1818; d. E. Marlborough, 3, 18, 1877, and buried at Union Hill Cemetery; m. 10, 17, 1839, at New Garden Mtg., Martha Ann Stackhouse, b. 4, 24, 1820, in Maryland; dau. of Silas Stackhouse and Mary Skelton, of New Garden. Thomas Stackhouse[1], from Yorkshire, Eng., m. 7, 27, 1688, Grace Heaton. Joseph Stackhouse[2], b. 5, 20, 1703, m. 3, 20, 1725, Sarah Copeland. Joshua Stackhouse[3], b. 5, 21, 1732, m. 11, 22, 1753, Margery Cutler, and their son David[4], b. 9, 29, 1760, m. 6, 11, 1789, Martha Michener. Silas[5], son of David, b. 11, 4, 1795, d. 10, 8, 1881, m. 12, 11, 1817, Mary Skelton. Caleb Mercer settled in Kennet Square, afterwards on a farm in New Garden, and lastly on a part of the homestead in East Marlborough. Children,—

4733. Mary Emma, b. 5, 31, 1841; d. 4, 18, 1845.
4734. Rachel A., b. 4, 23, 1842; m. Thomas Sheward (see No. 3906).
4735. Abbie, b. 10, 8, 1844; m. David Mercer.
4736. Mary S., b. New Garden, 1, 28, 1847; living at Kennet Square, unmarried.
4737. Sarah Emma, b. 3, 11, 1850; m. Charles Wickersham.

1468. **Solomon Mercer[6]**, Caleb[5], b. 9, 27, 1820; m. 1, 18, 1845, at her father's, Rachel J. Stackhouse, b. in Maryland, 2, 27, 1824; dau. of

Silas and Mary Stackhouse, of New Garden twp. He was a plumber, tinsmith and dealer in stoves, &c., in Kennet Square until about 1867, when he bought a farm on the eastern edge of the borough. In 1882, they removed to a farm in New Garden. P. O., Toughkenamon, Pa. Children,—

4738. Eugene P., b. 4, 8, 1846; m. Mary B. Hicks.
4739. Mary Ella, b. 11, 17, 1848; d. 4, 19, 1865.
4740. B. Franklin, b. 12, 7, 1851; m. Emma W. Hobson.
4741. Clara, b. 4, 27, 1854; m. Manassa B. Reynolds.
4742. Anna L., b. 3, 15, 1859; unmarried.
4743. Harry A., b. 5, 13, 1867.

1469. Sharpless Mercer[6], Caleb[5], b. 5, 18, 1823; m. 11, 15, 1848, at Londongrove Mtg., Margaretta J. Pyle, b. E. Marlborough, 9, 18, 1827; dau. of James Pyle[5] (James[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]) and Margaret W. Marshall[4] (Jacob[3], James[2], Abraham[1]) of East Marlborough. They settled in Kennet Square but removed to Avondale in the fall of 1863. After a few months they removed to West Chester and remained 18 months; thence to a mill near Kennet Square, which they sold to the borough for a water supply, and in 1874, moved into that borough, where he is a storekeeper. Children,—

4744. Infant son, b. 10, 15. 1849; d. 10, 18, 1849.
4745. James P., b. 1, 10, 1851; m. Florence V. Baily.
4746. William Penn, b. 10, 24, 1854; m. Margaretta C. Alexander.
4747. Infant son, b. 5, 20, 1858; d. 5, 20, 1858.
4748. Edward Wickersham, b. 8, 9, 1859; grad. of Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1884; spent one year in hospitals of Vienna; now in Phila.
4749. Caleb Sharpless, b. 4, 1, 1861; grad. Westtown, 1882, and of Hahnemann Med. Coll., 1886; practicing in West Chester, Pa.
4950. Charles Joel, b. 4, 19, 1864; grad. of Dental Dep't, University of Penna., 1885; practicing in Kennet Square, Pa.
4751. Margaretta A., b. near Kennet Square, 11, 11, 1866; d. K. S., 6, 29, 1886, unmarried.

1472. Sarah P. Mercer[6], Caleb[5], b. 10, 21, 1829; m. 4, 12, 1866, at Parkerville Mtg., to **Joseph S. Walter**, b. Kennet, 9, 6, 1827; d. New Garden, 4, 24, 1878, and buried at Parkerville; brother to Townsend Walter. He owned and resided on a farm in Valley twp. until his health failed—supposed to be caused by drinking water which had stood in a lead pipe. Sarah resides at Kennet Square. No Children.

1473. **Matilda H. Paxson**[6], Abigail[5], b. New Garden, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 21, 1809; d. Vineland, N. J., 2, 19, 1879; m. 8, 28, 1828, in E. Fallowfield twp., **Nathan Brosius,** b. Upper Oxford twp., 2, 18, 1807; d. E. Marlborough, 2, 11, 1885; son of Henry Brosius and Mary Roberts, of Upper Oxford. He was a carpet weaver, owned property in Mantua, Gloucester Co., N. J., and resided at South Dennis, Cape May Co., shortly before his death. Children,—

4752. Mary P., 12, 23, 1829; m. Amos Greenfield.
4753. Abigail, b. E. Marlborough, 9, 15, 1831; m. 1st, Thomas Malin, and 2nd, Jackson Malin, Kennet Square (2d wife). Declined to furnish records.
4754. Newton H., b. 7, 31, 1833; m. Isabella McKnight.
4755. Sarah E., b. Upper Oxford, 4, 26, 1835; d. Londongrove, 7, 5, 1859; m. Jackson Malin (1st wife). No further record.
4756. Juliann, b. 6, 27, 1837; d. 7, 28, 1880; m. Walter Truitt.
4757. Esther M., b. Ohio, 9, 8, 1839; m. James Hennis.
4758. Ruthanna, b. U. Oxford, 10, 18, 1841; d. Penningtonville, 7, 12, 1870, unm.
4759. Paxson J., b. Chester Co., 10, 2, 1843; m. Willow Grove, N. J., 4, 4, 1871, Amy Hand, b. Malaga, Gloucester Co., 11, 27, 1837; dau. of Samuel R. Hand and Sarah D. Ford. P. O., Newfield, N. J. No children.
4760. Ellen P., b. 1, 21, 1845; m. Solomon Dobbs.
4761. Sharpless N., b. 5, 20, 1847; m. Amanda R. Davis.
4762. Emma L., b. 1, 21, 1850, in E. Marlborough; d. there, 1, 4, 1851.
4763. Amos G., b. 12, 28, 1851; m. Alice Peterson.

1474. **Henry M. Paxson**[6], Abigail[5], b. 9, 7, 1811; m. West Chester, Pa., 5, 18, 1837, Jane Pyle, b. W. Marlborough, 12, 4, 1809; d. Philadelphia, 2, 24, 1875, and buried at West Chester; dau. of Robert Pyle and Hannah Clark, of West Marlborough, Chester Co. He has been a merchant in West Chester and Philadelphia. Res., 2527, Continental Ave., Phila. Children,—

4764. Hannah A., b. Kennet, 2, 16, 1838; unmarried.
4765. Sarah Jane, b. Pennsbury, 9, 21. 1839; unmarried.
4766. Henry Clay, b. West Goshen, 7, 22, 1841; d. 4, 22, 1842.
4767. Henry C., b. West Goshen, 2, 24, 1843; d. 10, 5, 1856.
4768. Anna Rachel, b. Londongrove, 5, 14, 1845; unmarried.

1475. **Abigail S. Paxson**[6], Abigail[5], b. 10, 1, 1813; d. 10, 22, 1862, at Albion, Mich., m. **William Young.** They removed westward and the family have been lost sight of. Children,—

4769. Charles Henry.
4770. Alfred.

1476. **Sarah L. Paxson**[6], Abigail[5], b. 10, 11, 1815; d. West Chester, 2, 18, 1878; m. Parkerville, 9, 3, 1835, **Abram P. Bennett,** b. 6, 27, 1812; d. Willistown, 7, 20, 1869; both buried at West Chester, Friends' graveyard. He was son of Joseph Bennett and Lydia Bailey, of Pennsbury twp. He spent some time in California, in the mining business, but in 1859 purchased and settled on a farm in Willistown twp. Children,—

4771. Rebecca Sharpless, b. 7, 9, 1836; unmarried.
4772. Joseph Gilpin, b. 11, 4, 1838; m. Lydia E. Cloud.
4773. John Sharpless, b. 8, 16, 1850; d. 1, 3, 1857.

1477. **Juliann Paxson**[6], Abigail[5], b. New Garden, 9, 17, 1817; m. West Chester, 5, 29, 1834, **Joseph Pyle,** b. E. Marlborough, 12, 8, 1810; d. Willowdale, same twp., 1, 30, 1881, and buried at Union Hill Cemetery; son of John Pyle[5] (James[4], John[3], William[2], Robert[1]) and Amy Pennock, of E. Marlborough. Children,—

4774. Emma L., b. 4, 19, 1834; m. Caleb Taylor (No. 2896).
4775. John W., b. 10, 1, 1837; d. 10, 26, 1842.
4776. Caleb P., b. 3, 18, 1839; m. Margaretta L. Baily and M. E. Hollingsworth.
4777. Lydia L., b. 1, 13, 1841; m. Frank Reese.
4778. Charles H., b. 9, 17, 1842; d. 7, 19, 1864, unmarried.
4779. John P., b. 1, 28, 1846; m. 3, 10, 1881, Anna M. Bane, b. E. Goshen, 5, 28, 1850; dau. of Jonathan Bane and Susan Gamble, of Kennet twp. He is storekeeper and postmaster at Willowdale.
4780. Anna Mary, b. 5, 25, 1848; d. 3, 24, 1849.
4781. Joseph S., b. 5, 17, 1850; d. 10, 25, 1883; m. Hannah Sill.

1478. **Phebe W. Paxson**[6], Abigail[5], b. 11, 4, 1819; d. 8, 12, 1881; m. 2, 6, 1862, **William B. Gause,** b. 12, 15, 1806; d. 10, 16, 1880; son of Samuel Gause and Mary Beverly, of East Marlborough. She was his 2d wife. They lived on a farm in E. Marlborough, near Kennet Square. Left no issue.

1479. **John S. Paxson**[6], Abigail[5], b. 3, 27, 1821; m. West Chester, 10, 16, 1843, Lavina James, b. Valley Forge, 2, 22, 1823; dau. of Thomas James and Sarah Richardson. He is a grocer, in West Chester. Children,—

4782. Anna M., b. 2, 28, 1845; d. 8, 25, 1880; m. Jacob H. Darlington.
4783. Sharpless M., b. 5, 20, 1846; m. Annie Maguire.
4784. Levis J., b. West Chester, 11, 4, 1848; d. 3, 23, 1864.
4785. Harry L., b. Newtown, 11, 26, 1854; d. 1, 6, 1857.
4786. Sally J., b. West Chester, 10, 15, 1860; d. 3, 16, 1864.

1480. **Sarah D. Walter**[6], Phebe[5], b. Chester Co., Pa., 12, 7, 1808; d. Morgan Co., O., 4, 22, 1844; m. **William H. Manly,** b. Cecil Co., Md., 7, 3, 1804; d. Penn twp., Morgan Co., 9, 8, 1879; son of William Manly. He learned the milling business with Ellis Pusey, in Chester Co., and afterward rented the mill for two or three years: removed to Ohio, 1833, and bought a farm in Belmont Co., but sold it in 1839, and went to Morgan Co., where he owned 160 acres: m. 2d wife, Rebecca Michener, 1845, by whom he had Mary, d. at 16, and Anna. Sarah's children,—

4787. James, b. 1, 22, 1829; m. Lydia Naylor.
4788. William, b. 8, 7, 1830; m. Ann King.
4789. Rachel, b. 7, 4, 1832; m. Silas U. Rundle.
4790. Joseph, b. Belmont Co., O., 5, 30, 1834; d. 3, 10, 1839.
4791. Thomas, b. 5, 17, 1836; m. Alice Hannum.
4792. Louisa, b. 1, 30, 1838; d. 5, 1875; m. Matthew Smith.
4793. Frank B., b. 10, 19, 1839; m. Carrie R. Peden and Ellen J. Enlow.
4794. Sarah M., b. 2, 22, 1842; m. Amos A. Hotchkiss.

1481. **Isaac Walter**[6], Phebe[5], b. Chester Co., Pa., 5, 14, 1810; m. Martha Jane Raney. P. O. Malta, Morgan Co., O. No children reported.

1482. **Daniel Walter**[6], Phebe[5], b. 2, 17, 1812; d. Atalissa, Iowa, 2, 10, 1875, and buried at Springdale Mtg.; m. at William Manly's, Belmont Co., O., 8, 11, 1836, Hannah Michener, b. Chester Co., Pa., 12, 12, 1816; dau. of John Michener and Mary Good, of Belmont Co., O. P. O., West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Iowa. Children,—

4795. James, b. 5, 21, 1837, Harrison Co., O.; m. Thankful B. Gifford.
4796. Mary, b. Harrison Co., 9, 27, 1839; m. Henry Crees, Atalissa, Iowa. No response.
4797. William, b. Morgan Co., O., 5, 18, 1842; m. Carrie S. Stevens. P. O., San Jose, California. No response.
4798. John, b. Morgan Co., 11, 23, 1843; residence unknown.
4799. Wilson, b. Morgan Co., 2, 15, 1846; d. Stuart, Iowa, 3, 21, 1885; m. Sarah Sanders. P. O., Stuart. No response.
4800. Louisa, b. Morgan Co., 9, 21, 1847; m. Charles E. Buckman. P. O., Atalissa, Iowa. No response.
4801. Joseph, b. 9, 8, 1849; m. Ida Wright.
4802. Amy, b. Morgan Co., 10. 14, 1851; m. Albert Bonsall, Dunlap, Iowa. No response.
4803. Milton, b. Cedar Co., Ia., 1, 26, 1855; m. Hattie Ricks. No record.

4804. Phebe, b. Cedar Co., 10, 4, 1856; m. Ira McAninch.
4805. Henrietta, b. Cedar Co., 7, 11, 1862; m. Allen H. Floyd, West Liberty, Iowa. No response.

1484. **James Walter**[6], Phebe[5], b. 3, 10, 1816; d. Cincinnati, Iowa, 8, 23, 1861; m. Malta, Morgan Co., O., 12, 30, 1849, Mary Ann Calvert, b. Belmont Co., O., 5, 2, 1832; d. Centerville, Iowa, 7, 14, 1880; dau. of William Calvert and Sarah Dannels. He was a cabinet maker. Children,—

4806. Sarah Catharine, b. Morgan Co., O., 10, 7, 1850; m. J. D. Sayres, Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., Iowa. No response.
4807. William C., b. 5, 15, 1852; d. 1, 11, 1854.
4808. Phebe Louisa, b. Morgan Co., 5, 17, 1854; m. George Arbogast, Numa, Appanoose Co., Iowa. No response.
4809. Mary J. Etta, b. Iowa, 6, 18, 1858; m. F. W. McLaughlin.

1485. **Abigail Walter**[6], Phebe[5], b. 7, 5, 1818; m. Morgan Co., O., **John C. Brown**, b. Jennerville, Chester Co., Pa., 7, 30, 1814; d. there, 10, 4, 1845; son of Joseph Brown and Phebe Chambers of Penn twp., Chester Co. He was a farmer. Children,—

4810. Phebe C., b. 3, 17, 1838. m. George Carver, Reading, Pa. No response.
4811. Joseph W., b. 5, 27, 1841; d. Phila., 11, 28, 1880; m. Ellen Allison, now of Philadelphia. No further record.
4812. Abram, b. Morgan Co., O., 3, 23, 1843; m. Rebecca L. Mestayer. Residence, 1803, N. 17th St., Philadelphia. No further record.
4813. Mary L., b. 10, 29, 1844; d. Thomaston, Maine, 7, 3, 1873; m. William M. Hartshorne, Phila., Pa. No further record.

Abigail m. again, 1852, **Warren Rusco.** P. O., Kearney, Nebraska. Children,—

4814. Laura Annis, b. 10, 1, 1853; m. James F. Hunter.
4815. John James, b. 7, 16, 1857; a farmer, unmarried.
4816. William Warren, b. 6, 1, 1860; a farmer, unmarried.

1487. **Phebe Walter**[6], Phebe[5], b. Chester Co., 12, 18 (not 2, 18), 1822; m. Morgan Co., O., 4, 11, 1844, **William S. Sears**, b. Belmont Co., O., 10, 6, 1820; son of Thomas Sears and Mary Daniel, of Morgan Co. P. O., Reinersville, Morgan Co., O. Children,—

4817. James M., b. 4, 10, 1845; d. 5, 17, 1882, unmarried.
4818. Thomas J., b. 10, 14, 1846; m. Mary O. Wade.

4819. Mary J., b. 8. 12, 1848; m. Jacob B. McLucas, teacher, Reinersville, O. No response.
4820. Joseph H., b. 10, 30, 1850; employed at insane asylum, Columbus, O.
4821. Wilmetta A., b. 11, 23, 1852; m. Alfred Williams, farmer. P. O., Malta, Morgan Co., O. No response.
4822. Isaac E., b. 12, 24, 1854; d. 8, 10, 1858.
4823. Harriet C., b. 1, 6, 1857; m. Hiram E. Dye, farmer. P. O, Renrock, Noble Co., O. No response.
4824. Eugene W., b. 3, 28, 1859; unmarried. P. O., Irwin, Union Co., O.
4825. Henrietta C., b. 10, 15, 1861; unmarried.
4826. Martha K., b. 12, 24, 1863; unmarried.

1488. **Rebecca Walter**[6], Phebe[5], b. 5, 5, 1825; d. Union twp., Morgan Co., O., 7, 14, 1849; m. 3, 7, 1844, **Robert Raney,** a farmer, owning 119 acres, in Union township: has run a threshing machine twenty-five years. He m. 2d wife Rebecca Ann Carnes, by whom he has seven sons and one daughter. P. O., Rosseau, O. Rebecca's children,—

4827. Sarah Louisa, b. 4, 29, 1845; m. Joseph Finley.
4828. Rhoda Ann, b. 4, 2, 1847; d. 1, 29, 1870; m. Isaac Griest.
4829. William Walter, b. 1, 26, 1849; m. Jane Strahl.

1489. **Henryetta Walter**[6], Phebe[5], b. Chester Co., Pa., 3, 10, 1827; m. Morgan Co., O., 12, 4, 1856, **William Price,** a farmer, owning 183 acres, b. Morgan Co., 7, 9, 1833; son of John S. Price and Susanna Loughlin. P. O., Malta, Morgan Co., O. Children,—

4830. Louisa F., b. 11, 22, 1858; m. A. C. Moody, Fayette, O. Children, Mary A. and Martha E., both deceased.
4831. Isaac W., b. 5, 4, 1861.
4832. Robert M., b. 8, 17, 1865.

1491. **Daniel Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. Nether Providence, 6, 19, 1808; d. there 10, 26, 1872; m. 6, 4, 1834, at Concord Mtg., Beulah Elma Thomas (No. 1457), b. 10, 29, 1810; dau. of Townsend Thomas and Beulah Eyre, of Upper Chichester. He inherited his father's farm and lived in the old house, built about 1700, where his widow and daughters continue. They own the Sharpless Rock and grounds whereon the reunion of 1882 was held, and where, each year since, a family pic-nic has been held, on the anniversary of the landing. Children,—

4833. Isaac, b. 3, 29, 1835; d. 10, 19, 1863.
4834. Townsend T., b. 11, 14, 1836; m. Addie Walton.

4835. Joseph L., b. 11, 28, 1838; d. 10, 5, 1867, unmarried.
4836. Ann, b. 9, 9, 1841; unmarried.
4837. Daniel, b. 8, 19, 1843; d. 12, 10, 1863.
4838. Sarah T., b. 12, 11, 1849; unmarried.
4839. Caleb T., b. 7, 31, 1853; d. 5, 20, 1880, unmarried.

1492. **Sarah Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. in the old Sharpless House, in Nether Providence, 8, 21, 1804; d. near there, 3, 12, 1872; m. 5, 11, 1828, at Chester Mtg., **Thomas Chalkley Palmer,** b. Aston twp., 6, 8, 1804; d. Media, Pa., 2, 4, 1883; son of Benjamin Palmer[5], (John[4], Moses[3], John[2], John[1]) and Ann Pennell[5] (James[4], James[3], William[2], Robert[1]), of Aston. He was a miller and commenced business at Beatty's mills on Crum Creek, in Springfield township. In 1834 he bought the Jones mill property on same stream, in Upper Providence and Marple. In 1866 he bought the homestead of his father-in-law, Nether Providence, with a part of the land and removed thither. After his wife's death, 1872, he removed to Waterville, and afterward to Media. Both were buried at Friends' graveyard, Shoemakerville. Children,—

4840. Lewis, b. 1, 13, 1830; m. Mary C. Wildman.
4841. John S., b. 5, 17, 1833; m. Mary Knight.
4842. Rebecca, b. 6, 21, 1836; d. 9, 10, 1838.
4843. Henry, b. 1, 1, 1839; m. Phebe Hoopes.
4844. Beulah, b. 3, 4, 1844; unmarried.

1494. **George Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. N. Providence, 3, 1, 1809, in the house to which his parents removed in 1806, on the northern part of his grandfather's farm; m. 5, 9, 1832, at Concord Mtg., Hannah Larkin, b. Concord, 8, 5, 1809; dau. of John Larkin and Martha Thomas, of Concord. John Larkin m. (record of Christ Church, Phila.) Oct. 29, 1731, Hester or Esther Shelley, dau. of Roger Shelley, and resided in Bethel township. Their son Joseph Larkin m. Ann Salkeld, dau. of John Salkeld and Elizabeth Worrall[2] (John[1]) and granddau. of John Salkeld[1], of Chester, a noted minister among Friends. John Larkin, son of Joseph, m. 3, 18, 1789, Martha Thomas (p. 201), and their son Joseph m. Rebecca Jones (see No. 1460). George Sharpless settled on a part of the original tract in Nether Providence, the home of John Sharpless[3], Margaret Roberts[4] and Ellis Roberts[5] (see p. 140); whereon he built a new stone house, 1839, and continues to reside. He had the misfortune to lose his barn by fire, 9, 19, 1886. P. O., Chester. Children,—

4845. Charles, b. 3, 14, 1833; m. Hannah Hannum.
4846. Thomas, b. 8, 5, 1834; m. Cornelia E. Fennimore.

GEORGE SHARPLESS

No 1004

4847. Lewis, b. 12, 12, 1836; m. Jane E. Burk.
4848. Nathan, b. 10, 22, 1838; m. Elizabeth D. Tomlinson.
4849. Enos, b. 9, 1, 1840; d. 12, 1, 1840.
4850. Martha, S., b. 9, 8, 1842; m. Aaron Hurford Cooper.
4851. William, b. 6, 28, 1844; living with his parents, unmarried.
4852. Ruth Anna, b. 5, 1, 1847; living with her parents, unmarried.
4853. George, b. 1, 17, 1849; d. 8, 23, 1850.

1495. **Lydia Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. 1, 2, 1812; m. 11, 9, 1836, at Chester Mtg., **Stephen M. Trimble,** b. Concord, 4, 10, 1810; son of Samuel Trimble[3] (Samuel[2], William[1]) and Rebecca Mendenhall[4] (Stephen[3], Robert[2], Benjamin[1]) of Concord. They settled on the Haverford College farm, but in 1840, purchased a farm in Chester township, Delaware Co., Pa., where they now reside. Children,—

4854. John, b. Haverford, 5, 6, 1838; d. of consumption, 7, 31, 1886, unmarried: "an esteemed member and overseer of Concord Monthly Meeting." He was a farmer in Concord township.
4855. Rebecca, b. Chester twp., 5, 22, 1840; m. Samuel Bennington.
4856. Samuel, b. 2, 26, 1843; m. Mary L. Evans.
4857. George, b. 7, 12, 1845; unmarried.
4858. William, b. 8, 19, 1847; unmarried. A farmer in Concord.
4859. Ann; b. 1, 25, 1851; unmarried.
4860. Henry, b. 5, 22, 1853; m. Mary J. Warrington.
4861. Ruthanna, b. 9, 8, 1855; d. 2, 27, 1876, unmarried.
4862. Joseph, b. 7, 12, 1857; unmarried.

1496. **Sidney Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. 9, 17, 1814; m. 10, 4, 1843, at Chester Mtg., **Haydock Garrigues,** b. Philadelphia, 5, 4, 1805; d. Haverford twp., 7, 3, 1877, and buried at Haverford Mtg.; son of Samuel Garrigues and Sarah Parker, of Haverford township. He was a farmer and owned a fine farm close by Haverford College. His widow resides in a new house near Haverford (Orthodox) Meeting. P. O., Bryn Mawr, Pa. Children,—

4863. Ruthanna, b. Haverford, 7, 21, 1844; d. there, 1, 8, 1846.
4864. Samuel Mitchell, b. 11, 28, 1845; m. Ella G. Crawford and Sallie F. White.
4865. Sarah Parker, b. Lower Merion, 9, 20, 1847; unm. P. O., Bryn Mawr.
4866. Elizabeth, b. 7, 27, 1849; m. A. Crawford Anderson.
4867. John Sharpless, b. 7, 15, 1851; m. Elizabeth Ashmead.
4868. Annie, b. Haverford, 7, 10, 1853; unm. P. O., Bryn Mawr.
4869. Hannah, b. Haverford, 7, 16, 1857; unm. P. O., Bryn Mawr.
4870. Mary, b. Haverford, 3, 20, 1860; unm. P. O., Bryn Mawr.

1498. **Beulah Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. 5, 5, 1820; m. 12, 6, 1864, at Chester Mtg., **Isaac Leeds,** farmer, b. Leeds Point, N. J., 9, 11, 1812; son of Samuel Leeds and Ruth Baner, of Galloway twp., Atlantic Co., and Westfield, Burlington Co., N. J. No children. P. O., Moorestown, N. J. He has children by a former wife, Sarah D. Powell.

1500. **John Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. Nether Providence, 1, 25, 1824; d. there, 11, 22, 1885; m. 11, 6, 1856, at Springfield Mtg., Susan H. Pratt[7] (No. 3823), b. E. Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa., 1, 29, 1825; dau. of Jeremiah Pratt and Ann Hibberd. Child,—

4871. Martin P., b. 2, 27, 1859, in N. Providence; d. there, 3, 20, 1863.

John Sharpless was a farmer and resided at the homestead of his parents until about 1863, when, having erected new buildings on the western part of the farm, he removed thither, and in 1866, sold the other to his brother-in-law, T. C. Palmer. He presided at the bi-centennial meeting of the family, at Sharpless Rock, in 1882, and by his interest and exertions contributed much to the success of that event. As a member of the Society of Friends he was deeply interested in the welfare of the Society, and occupied the position of an elder in his meeting; being also frequently appointed on the important affairs of the church. For about nine years he represented Concord Quarterly Meeting in the Meeting for Sufferings, a body organized during times of persecution for conscience' sake, and which represents the Yearly Meeting during its adjournment. Kind as a neighbor, and especially to those in need of assistance, much of his income was devoted to charitable purposes; and so far as known he was without an enemy in the world.

Humility and watchfulness, and a low estimate of his own attainments, were very conspicuous traits in the character of our beloved friend, and were evinced by his daily prayerful and careful walk before the world. In a letter to a friend, written but three days before his death, these virtues were strikingly manifested by the following language: "My earnest desire is to know more of that purifying work which it is needful for all to submit to, to cleanse the heart from the defilements of sin, and bring it into closer union with the loving spirit of the dear Saviour, * * and that my feet may be kept in the narrow way the few remaining days of my life, is the sincere prayer of my heart." Although death came at an unexpected moment, yet his family and friends, while deeply afflicted, are comforted in the assurance that it is well with him; and that through adorable mercy his immortal spirit has been permitted to enter into endless bliss.—*The Friend,* lix, 176.

While quietly seated in the midst of his family about 9 o'clock in the evening of a stormy autumn day, he was called to the door by a request

for assistance to travelers whose carriage had broken down in the public road near by. Going to the stable, in the under part of the barn, to get a rope, he was there struck down by a blow on the head, which is believed to have caused instant death. His wife had endeavored to dissuade him from going, and, her alarm increasing with his absence, her sister, Jane M. Pratt, a member of the family, went out to the road to look for him. Seeing no one she returned, passed the house and went to the barn, where she saw his umbrella leaning against the stable door. She called, but no answer came, and filled with terrible apprehensions she sped with all her strength to the nearest neighbor's house, the birthplace of the murdered man. Meanwhile the stranger, apparently a colored man, had entered the house and demanded money. He was met with a calm refusal and after a few unintelligible inquiries about some supposed member of the household he withdrew, perhaps fearing that a messenger had gone for assistance. As it happened the neighbors had just put horse to a carriage, and they brought Jane back to the house in less than ten minutes from the time she started. The lifeless body was found, but the murderer had flown; and soon there burst forth the flames of a neighboring barn, which he had doubtless fired to distract attention from his pursuit.

As the news spread it created intense excitement. Stimulated by the hope of reward, detectives investigated all possible clues, and reporters, desirous of notoriety, called upon their imaginations where facts failed them. No one will ever know the truth by reading the press of that day. At length through the evidence of a former fellow prisoner, a colored man, named Samuel Johnson, was arrested in Philadelphia, was tried at Media and convicted of the crime. The character of the witnesses weakened their testimony, while on the other hand the defence failed to produce rebutting evidence. He now lies in jail awaiting the result of a motion for a new trial.

1501. **Jane Sharpless[6],** John[5], b. 11, 28, 1826; m. 12, 3, 1856, at Chester Mtg., **Charles L. Warner,** of Philadelphia, b. Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 9, 26, 1822; son of Samuel Warner and Abigail Roberts, mostly of Muncy. He was in the provision business in Philadelphia, 1852 to 1866; afterward in the map publishing business; later, a builder, to some extent, in West Chester, their present residence. No children.

1503. **John M. Sharpless[6],** Enos[5], b. Nether Providence, 8, 1, 1811; d. 12, 23, 1874; m. 10, 15, 1846, at Parkerville Mtg., Eliza H.

Jenkinson, b. Kennet, Chester Co., 8, 14, 1818; d. North Chester, Del. Co., 4, 3, 1871; both buried at Chester Meeting, Shoemakerville. She was the dau. of Thomas Jenkinson, now of West Chester, and Edith Harlan. John m. again 9, 9, 1874, at Chester Mtg., Ruth S. Harmer, b. Greenwich, N. J., 8, 12, 1844; dau. of Mark Harmer and Ann Stewart, of that place. John resided at Waterville close by the place of original settlement, where he carried on an extensive business in the manufacture of dye-woods and dye-stuffs. He was a member of the Yearly Meeting Committee in charge of Westtown Boarding School, and was stricken with paralysis while in attendance at that institution, from which death resulted in a short time. Children,—

4872. Mary J., b. Waterville, 7, 17, 1847; d. there, 12, 10, 1861.
4873. Samuel, b. 7, 10, 1850; d. 4, 27, 1851.
4874. Enos, b. 8, 21, 1855; d. 1, 3, 1859.
4875. Anna, b. 8, 1, 1858; d. 1, 11, 1859.
4876. Anna P., b. 8, 9, 1863; a student of medicine, now living, with her step-mother, in Philadelphia.

1506. **Rebecca Sharpless**[6], Enos[5], b. N. Providence, 5, 27, 1825; m. 6, 3, 1863, at Chester Mtg., Shoemakerville or North Chester borough, **Thomas Elkinton,** soap manufacturer, b. 783, South 2d St., Phila., 1, 8, 1836, son of Joseph Elkinton and Mary Nutt. Res., 400, S. 9th St., Phila. No children.

1507. **Mary Sharpless**[6], Henry[5], b. N. Providence, 12, 30, 1816; m. 12, 29, 1847, at Chester Mtg., **Edward Taylor Randolph,** b. Phila., 2, 19, 1815; d. there, 5, 5, 1876; son of Edward Randolph and Mary Taylor, of Philadelphia. She resides at 733, Pine St., Philadelphia. Children,—

4877. Richard W., b. 10, 21, 1848; m. Mary D. Williamson.
4878. Anne, b. 2, 2, 1851; living with her mother, unm.
4879. Edward, b. 4, 29, 1853; d. 7, 25, 1853.
4880. Harriet, b. 10, 27, 1856; unmarried.
4881. Robert, b. 2, 21, 1859; d. 2, 21, 1862.
4882. Edward, b. 3, 6, 1861; living with his mother, unm.

1509. **Cyrus Sharpless**[6], Henry[5], b. 12, 18, 1820; d. West Salem, Wisconsin, 12, 7, 1877; m. Sparta, Wis., 8, 29, 1857, Mary Brown, b.

Craigie, Ayrshire, Scotland, 1, 20, 1835; d. La Crosse, Wis., 4, 8, 1858; both buried at West Salem. She was dau. of John Brown and Elizabeth Brown, of La Crosse. No children.

1512. **Edward Sharpless[6],** Henry[5], b. 4, 7, 1827; d. N. Providence, 8, 30, 1864; buried at Chester Mtg.; m. Phila., 2, 2, 1859, Sarah J. Eves[7] (No. 5226), b. N. Providence, 2, 2, 1836; dau. of John Eves and Sarah Minshall of Chester, Pa. Children,—

4883. John E., b. La Crosse, Wis., 3, 10, 1860; m. Helen C. Hoopes.
4884. Mary R., b. 3, 27, 1862; living with her mother, at Chester, Pa.

1515. **Sarah Thatcher[6],** Beulah[5], b. New London, Chester Co., 8, 16, 1813; m. Phila., 12, 24, 1834, **Joseph Dutton,** b. Middletown, 8, 4, 1810; son of Richard Dutton and Lydia Larkin, of Middletown. They resided on farms in Middletown and Westtown townships, but have now retired to West Chester, Pa. Children,—

4885. William T., b. 7, 9, 1836; m. Anna Mary Heyburn.
4886. Isaac L., b. 3, 21, 1838; m. Caroline H. Hickman.
4887. Henry Sharpless, b. Middletown, 3, 18, 1840; m. 9, 9, 1869, Lizzie J. Heyburn, b. 1, 11, 1841; d. 4, 27, 1885; dau. of George Heyburn and Rachel D. Brinton, of Birmingham. He served in the war 1861–5, and now owns a farm in Westtown. P. O., Milltown. No children.
4888. Beulah T., b. 9, 10, 1842; m. William H. Sager.
4889. Rebecca M., b. 12, 24, 1844; m. Washington W. James.
4890. Richard, b. 6, 11, 1847; m. Mary L. Green.
4891. Edward, b. 9, 25, 1850; m. Ella A. Lobb.
4892. Lydia A., b. 4, 16, 1853; m. Phila., 2, 28, 1884, Nathan Suplee, b. Radnor, 12, 10, 1862; son of William Suplee and Rebecca W. Green. Child, Sarah. He is a miller at Milltown, and breeder of Chester white pigs.
4893. Sallie E., b. 8, 9, 1856; m. Wilmer W. Hood.
4894. Emma, b. 3, 13, 1859; d. 3, 20, 1865.

1518. **Daniel S. Thatcher[6],** Beulah[5], b. 2, 25, 1818; m. West Chester, 4, 11, 1844, Mary Hoopes, b. 9, 11, 1820; dau. of Joseph Hoopes and Jane Ferrel, of Chester Co. P. O., Village Green, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

4895. Jennie H., b. 3, 25, 1845; d. Village Green, 3, 20, 1868, unmarried.
4896. Joseph, b. 4, 29, 1849; d. 8, 21, 1852.
4897. William P., b. Village Green, 2, 1, 1854; unmarried.

4899. Thomas Hoopes, b. 2, 1, 1854; m. West Chester, 6, 14, 1883, Susan V. Peters[8], b. Chelsea, Del. Co., 5, 8, 1859; dau. of William R. Peters and Hannah Pennell Peters[7] (No. 5464). P. O., Village Green.
4900. Edward, b. 12, 22, 1857; d. 1, 27, 1862.

1520. **Enos Thatcher**[6], Beulah[5], b. 8, 7, 1822; d. Aston twp., 12, 22, 1881; buried in Upper Chichester; m. 4, 6, 1848, Deborah G. Tyson, b. Aston, 3, 18, 1812; dau. of James Tyson and Lydia Grubb, of Aston. P. O., Chester, Pa. Children,—

4901. Lydia Anna, b. Aston, 8, 7, 1850; P. O., Chester, Pa.; unmarried.
4902. Isabella C., b. 6, 12, 1853; m. Harry R. Swayne[8] (son of No. 3488).

1523. **Henry Mendenhall**[6], Hannah[5], b. Edgmont, 8, 31, 1824; m. 6, 26, 1856, at Willistown Mtg., Deborah A. Passmore[7] (No. 3198), b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 10, 1826; dau. of Abijah and Naomi Passmore. They resided in Edgmont, where their children were born; now in Media, Pa. Children,—

4903. Mary Ella, b. 9, 11, 1858; m. George S. Yarnall[8] (son of No. 3959).
4904. Hannah S., b. 2, 28, 1860; d. 10, 8, 1861.
4905. William, b. 6, 26, 1862; d. 2, 19, 1865.
4906. J. Howard, b. 7, 25, 1864; m. 5, 6, 1886, Amy Baker, dau. of Jackson.
4907. Walter P., b. 1, 18, 1866.
4908. Anna R., b. 12, 8, 1868.

1526. **Ann Johnson**[6], Letitia[5], b. 8, 31, 1797; d. 3, 25, 1881; m. 6, 17, 1819, **Hunter Smedley,** b. Willistown, 12, 18, 1794; d. there, 10, 7, 1871; son of Jesse Smedley[4] (George[3], Thomas[2], George[1]) and Mary Matlack, of Willistown. They resided in the southern part of Willistown township. Children,—

4909. Thomas, b. 10, 12, 1820; d. 8, 5, 1884; m. Mary Ann Clevenstine.
4910. Hannah, b. 4, 12, 1822; living at homestead, unmarried.
4911. Mary, b. 7, 26, 1824; at homestead, unmarried. P. O., Willistown Inn.
4912. Bartholomew, b. 6, 23, 1832; m. Elizabeth Weir.
4913. John G., b. 7, 20, 1834; m. Mary C. Green.
4914. Phebe Ann, b. 7, 20, 1837; d. 9, 6, 1864, unmarried.

1527. **Hannah Johnson**[6], Letitia[5], b. Phœnixville, Pa., 8, 17, 1799; d. Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., 4, 3, 1884; m. **Stephen Love,**

b. E. Goshen twp., 12, 28, 1798; d. there, 12, 11, 1868; son of William Love and Isabella Shannon, of E. Goshen and Willistown. He was a stone mason and lived near the Gen. Greene tavern, in E. Goshen. Children,—

4915. William, b. 10, 5, 1825; d. 11, 29, 1864; m. Mary V. Briggs, now of Richmond, Va. No further record.
4916. Charity Ann, b. 3, 16, 1827; m. Thomas M. Moore.
4917. Hunter S., b. 9, 13, 1828; m. twice. No further record.
4918. John S., b. 1, 9, 1830; m. Elizabeth King. P. O., Wilkinsburg, Pa. Declined to furnish records.

1529. **Evalina Garrett**[6], James[5], b. 3, 4, 1809; d. in Pocopson twp., Chester Co., 7, 5, 1886; m. 4, 22, 1830, **John Burns,** of West Chester. They had children, but no further records have been obtained.

1530. **John E. Garrett**[6], James[5], b. 10, 24, 1810; d. Baltimore, Md., 2, 28, 1848; m. Darby, Pa., 10, 24, 1833, Sarah A. Russell, b. Del. Co., Pa., 2, 4, 1808; d. Phila., 12, 26, 1862; dau. of Jesse Russell and Sarah Pennell. Children,—

4919. William Russell, b. 8, 3, 1834; d. Phila., 10, 30, 1858, unmarried.
4920. A daughter, died in infancy.
4921. John Franklin, b. 8, 12, 1837; a jeweler, now of Cahaba, Dallas Co., Ala.; served in Confederate army, was wounded and lost his sight. No further record.
4922. Sarah Eliza, b. 8, 26, 1839; d. 4, 20, 1842.
4923. James Augustus, b. 5, 4, 1841; d. 8, 4, 1862; a jeweler, joined the Union army, 1861, and died at Point Lookout, Md.
4924. Edwin A., b. Maryland, 7, 22, 1843; m. Amelia Mock.

1531. **Hannah Ann Garrett**[6], James[5], b. Goshen, 9, 25, 1813; d. Philadelphia, 5, 18, 1867; m. 1st, Presb. Ch., Phila., 10, 10, 1838, **John Conway,** b. Baltimore, Md., 3, 10, 1812; d. Phila., 7, 6, 1862; both buried at Laurel Hill. He was son of Charles Conway and Mary Adams, of Philadelphia, and was a boot and shoe dealer. Children,—

4925. Mary, b. 10, 19, 1843; d. 8, 19, 1844.
4926. Anna, b. 2, 7, 1845; d. 3, 12, 1847.
4927. Mary, b. 12, 17, 1848; m. St. Stephen's P. E. Ch., Phila., 10, 23, 1884, William P. Henry, b. Phila., 8, 27, 1842; son of George Henry and Sarah Griffith Probasco, of that place. He is Ass't Sec'y and Treas. Penna. Co. for Insurance on Lives and Granting Annuities.
4928. John H., b. 3, 18, 1849; d. 3, 15, 1870, unmarried.
4929. Julia H., b. 2, 6, 1854; d. 12, 31, 1883; m. W. Brown. No record.
4930. Harry H., b. 3, 2, 1858; d. 12, 29, 1884, unmarried.

1533. **William P. Garrett**[6], James[5], b. Goshenville, 3, 16, 1821; d. there, 11, 22, 1865; m. Phila., 12, 29, 1842; Elizabeth P. Taylor, b. Phila., 5, 27, 1822, and now living there; dau. of John A. Taylor and Emeline Schneck, of Philadelphia. Children,—

4931. Mary A., b. Phila., 8, 28, 1843; m. Wilmer F. Priest.
4932. Hannah Engle, b. Phila., 7, 6, 1847; m. George E. Malin.
4933. George H., b. Goshenville, 2, 1, 1852; m. Clara L. Chamberlin.
4934. Sallie E., b. Goshenville, 7, 6, 1856; m. William D. Way.
4935. Julia H., b. Goshenville, 4, 16, 1860; m. Warren W. McMahon.

1537. **Maria Garrett**[6], Jonathan[5], b. Willistown, 3, 11, 1808; m. **Jones Wright**, b. Middletown, 1, 8, 1807; d. Media, 8, 14, 1860; son of Cornelius Wright and Hannah Jones. She lives with her daughter, in Media, Pa. Children,—

4936. Baker C., b. 8, 18, 1834; d. 12, 16, 1880; m. Margaret Coles. She lives in Phila. with her son Harry, 534, Brook St. Harry, b. 1, 31, 1856; Susie Garrett, b. 8, 28, 1858; d. 3, 4, 1864.
4937. Hannah Ruth, b. 1, 14, 1837; m. Salem Smedley.
4938. William Garrett, b. 10, 17, 1838; m. Hannah Rudolph.

1538. **Jonathan B. Garrett**[6], Jonathan[5], b. Willistown, 9, 2, 1809; m. 11, 9, 1837, Elizabeth Atwood Pyle (No. 2745), b. 8, 28, 1813, d. 9, 4, 1881. He resides in West Chester and for many years was a dealer in boots and shoes. An adopted dau. Clara Derrickson, b. 4, 10, 1855; m. 12, 27, 1883, George F. Brinton, who succeeds J. B. Garrett in the shoe business. Child, Jonathan Weldon, b. 12, 2, 1884.

1540. **Mary Garrett**[6], John[5], b. Providence, 6, 9, 1821; d. Chester, 9, 28, 1879, m. 1841, **Charles Sines**, b. Phila., 4, 30, 1817; d. there, 6, 4, 1858; son of John and Elizabeth Sines, of Jenkintown, Pa.; both buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Aston. He was a druggist on 6th St., above Vine, Philadelphia, and an active worker in the cause of temperance. Children,—

4939. Mary Melissa, b. 3, 9, 1842; m. William Turner Shoemaker.
4940. Jackson Dallas, b. 10, 18, 1844; m. Mary Cantwell.
4941. Washington Garrett, b. Phila., 7, 31, 1846; employed on railroad and killed by accident at Elizabeth, N. J., 3, 7, 1885, unmarried.

4942. Hannah Evelyn, b. Village Green, 10, 4, 1850; m. Manayunk, 10, 5, 1880, Oliver B. Dickinson, attorney-at-law, b. Dayton, O., 9, 25, 1857; son of Rev. Edmund W. Dickinson and Caroline Vassar Atkinson, last of Marcus Hook, Del. Co., Pa. They reside in Chester.

4943. Ida Irene, b. Phila., 7, 23, 1853; d. Village Green, 4, 17, 1859.

1541. **J. Lewis Garrett**[6], John[5], b. Springfield, 7, 31, 1823; m. 4, 24, 1861, Caroline Dutton[7], b. 4, 5, 1836; dau. of Robert R. Dutton and Anna Bartram (No. 2650), of Chester, Pa. He is a tavern keeper at Village Green, in Aston. Children,—

4944. Howard Lee, b. 2, 8, 1862.

4945. John Lentz, b. 11, 1, 1863.

4946. Carrie Lewis, b. 8, 7, 1866.

4947. Lena Bell, b. 10, 28, 1871; d. 9, 11, 1883.

1543. **J. Marshall Garrett**[6], John[5], b. Goshen, 2, 28, 1834; d. Chester, 2, 28, 1877; m. there, 3, 11, 1856, Josephine Lyons, dau. of Crossman Lyons, d. 12. 1, 1870, and Margaretta Pearson Morris, d. 11, 11, 1858, of Chester, Pa. He was a merchant in Chester, where his family still reside. Children,—

4948. Lewis M., b. 4, 14, 1857; d. 5, 21, 1858.

4949. John C., b. 5, 7, 1858; d. 8, 7, 1858.

4950. Margaretta M., b. 8, 31, 1862; unmarried.

4951. Lillie M., b. 3, 30, 1866; d. 2, 28, 1873.

4952. J. Marshall, b. 11, 5, 1867.

4953. Lizzie I., b. 11, 7, 1872.

1546. **Joseph Eldridge**[6], Joseph[5], b. E. Goshen, 3, 16, 1792; d. there, 5, 5, 1882; buried at Goshen Mtg.; m. there, 6, 9, 1814, Abigail Garrett (No. 1702), b. Middletown, Del. Co., 5, 6, 1793; dau. of David and Esther Garrett. Joseph's father built a fulling mill on the northern part of his farm, in 1813, and the son, when married, settled there, occupying a part of the mill as a house, and carrying on the business. He afterwards enlarged the mill and erected a substantial stone house a few yards westward, with other buildings. Children,—

4954. Mary, b. 8, 14, 1815; living with her mother at the homestead.

4955. Lydia, b. 10, 21, 1817; m. Caleb S. Cope.

4956. Garrett, b. 11, 10, 1820; d. 7, 5, 1822.

4957. David, b. 4, 28, 1823; m. Susanna Hall and Agnes B. Hanshaw.

4958. William Penn, b. 10, 16, 1825; d. near Triadelphia, Morgan Co., O., 1, 7, 1861; m. 3, 27, 1851, Eve Smith, b. 7, 15, 1829; dau. of Henry Smith and Eve Bair, of Morgan Co., O. No children. She m. 2d husband, Philip Stainbrook, and has four children. P. O., Deavertown, O.

4959. Jonathan, b. 2, 28, 1828; d. 3, 17, 1868, unmarried.

4960. Pennell, b. 7, 6, 1832; d. 7, 31, 1834.

1548. Enos Eldridge[6], Joseph[5], b. E. Goshen, 9, 13, 1795; d. Malvern, Willistown twp., 12, 29, 1868; m. 5, 19, 1819, at West Chester Mtg., Susanna Hoopes, b. East Bradford, 10, 8, 1796; d. Malvern, 5, 4, 1884; both buried at Goshen Mtg. She was dau. of Issachar Hoopes[5] (Joshua[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]) and Rachel Woodrow, of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer in Goshen, Willistown and Whiteland. Children,—

4961. Harriet, b. E. Goshen, 7, 19, 1820; m. Richard J. Thatcher.

4962. Rachel, b. Willistown, 12, 3, 1822; m. George T. Beale.

4963. Joseph G., b. Willistown, 3, 14, 1825; m. Lucinda Arnold.

4964. Lydia Ann, b. Whiteland, 7, 24, 1827; m. Joseph Liddon Pennock.

4965. Anna Maria, b. Whiteland, 12, 27, 1829; d. 4, 14, 1872, unmarried.

4966. Issachar H., b. Whiteland, 10, 11, 1832; m. Martha Gause.

4967. Jane M., b. Whiteland, 2, 25, 1835; a teacher at Malvern; unmarried.

4968. Margaret G., b. Willistown, 3, 5, 1838; d. Phila., 2, 2, 1884, unmarried.

1549. John Eldridge[6], Joseph[5], b. 11, 29, 1796; d. Johnstown, Pa., 7, 31, 1873; m. 9, 7, 1837, Sarah F. Pyle[6] (No. 2747), b. 3, 13, 1818; dau. of Israel and Annie Pyle, of Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa. He was a school teacher, farmer, clerk for Cambria Iron Co., at Johnstown, and house agent; and resided in Thornbury, Del. Co., for several years. Children,—

4969. William, b. 1, 8, 1840; m. Julia M. Wilcox.

4970. James, b. 5, 28, 1841; d. 5, 11, 1884; m. Mary L. Peters.

4971. Elizabeth G., b. 6, 5, 1843; m. Edward Crueger.

4972. John, b. Del. Co., 6, 26, 1845; d. Virginia, 4, 6, 1863.

4973. Thomas, b. Del. Co., 6, 23, 1847; d. there, 10, 10, 1848.

4974. Pennell, b. 9, 4, 1849; living at Johnstown, Pa., unmarried.

4975. Samuel B., b. 6, 25, 1853; m. Annie L. Scott, and lives at Johnstown. No further record.

4976. Abraham S., b. Del. Co., 4, 24, 1855; now of Johnstown; unmarried.

4977. Edward T., b. Johnstown, 8, 24, 1857; m. there, 2, 8, 1883, Annie J. Barbour, b. Wilmore, Pa., 1, 7, 1855; d. Johnstown, 4, 16, 1885; dau. of William Barbour and Sarah Palmer, of Wilmore. He is a woolen mill operative at Johnstown. No children.

4978. Elmer E., b. 7, 27, 1861; m. Sarah Mitchell.

1550. **Lydia Eldridge**[6], Joseph[5], b. 10, 18, 1798; d. 3, 13, 1879, at Truman Forsythe's, W. Goshen; m. 10, 14, 1821, at Goshen Mtg., **Isaac G. Hoopes,** b. E. Bradford, 10, 4, 1798; d. E. Goshen, 8, 12, 1873; both buried at Friends' graveyard, new ground, Goshenville. He was son of Issachar and Rachel Hoopes (see No. 1548), and they resided at the homestead of her father. Children,—

4979. Joseph E., b. 11, 25, 1823; m. Mary G. Singles.
4980. Rachel, b. 1, 18, 1831; d. 11, 26, 1884; m. Enos Thomas and Truman Forsythe.

1551. **Reuben Eldridge**[6], Joseph[5], b. 8, 13, 1801; d. West Chester, 1, 10, 1885, and buried at Goshen; m. 5, 8, 1834, at Goshen Mtg., Lydia Pratt, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 1, 26, 1809; dau. of Joseph Pratt[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Abraham[1]) and Priscilla Calvert, last of New London, Chester Co., Pa. Reuben resided mostly in E. Goshen, where he owned a farm adjoining that of his father. In 1874 he bought a small place in East Whiteland, where he lived four years, and then removed to West Chester to live with his son Joseph, and where his widow still resides. Children,—

4981. Thomas Clarkson, b. 2, 16, 1835; m. Elizabeth Bonsall.
4982. Abigail, b. 4, 21, 1837; d. 4, 17, 1880; m. Dr. Daniel W. Jefferis.
4983. Joseph P., b. 6, 21, 1839, in E. Goshen; m. Phila., 10, 4, 1876, Cornelia H. Watkin, b. Chads' Ford, Pa., 5, 27, 1851; d. West Chester, 10, 5, 1877, and buried at Birmingham; dau. of Isaac Watkin and Edith Harvey, of Chads' Ford. He is a dentist. No children.
4984. Lydia, b. Richmond, Ind., 10, 13, 1842; d. 4, 24, 1884; m. William Scattergood.
4985. Reuben, b. E. Goshen, 2, 8, 1845; d. 3, 14, 1873, unmarried.
4986. Enos P., b. 10, 2, 1846; d. E. Whiteland, 11, 3, 1878, unmarried.
4987. Mary E., b. 4, 4, 1853; living with her brother Joseph, unmarried.

1553. **Abner Eldridge**[6], Joseph[5], b. E. Goshen, 6, 26, 1806; d. West Chester, 5, 31, 1886, and buried at Goshen; m. 4, 3, 1844, at Birmingham Mtg., Amy H. Davidson, widow, b. Chester Co., 7, 3, 1813; d. near Muscatine, Iowa, 2, 3, 1885; dau. of Isaac Hoopes and Hannah Jones, of Chester Co., Pa. Abner was a teacher before marriage; afterwards a farmer in E. Bradford, 1847 to 1853, whence he removed to Muscatine Co., Iowa. After his wife's death he returned to Chester Co., and lived with his nephew, Joseph P. Eldridge. Children,—

4988. Joseph, b. Lampeter, Pa., 7, 28, 1845; d. Iowa, 8, 4, 1865.
4989. Benjamin, b. E. Bradford, 4, 27, 1848; d. Iowa, 3, 2, 1874.

1556. **Rees Cadwalader**[6], Jane[5], b. Brownsville, Pa., 7, 1, 1802; d. Mason Co., Ill., 12, 3, 1867, and buried at Mount Pleasant Church; m. Jefferson Co., O., 4, 28, 1830, Mary Updegraff, b. Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., 9, 1807; d. Fulton Co., Ill., 2, 1837; dau. of Joseph and Susan Updegraff. Second m., 2, 7, 1838, near Marietta, Ill., to Sarah Humphrey, b. Jefferson Co., O., 5, 31, 1815; d. Fulton Co., Ill., 3, 1847; dau. of William Humphrey and Margaret Rogers, of Fulton Co., Ill. Third m., 5, 10, 1850, to Sarah Ann Wiseman. He was a carpenter, owner of land and justice of the peace. Children,—

4990. Barclay, b. Ohio, 3, 1832; d. Iowa, 3, 4, 1860, unmarried.
4991. Nathan, b. 2, 24, 1834; d. 2, 10, 1878; m. Elizabeth High.
4992. Mary, b. 4, 16, 1839; m. John M. McReynolds.
4993. Margaret Jane, b. 2, 4, 1842; m. Richard R. Allen. P. O., Spencer, Clay Co., Iowa, 1885. No response.
4994. Susan, b. 11, 11, 1843; m. Henry F. Hole.
4995. Sarah, b. 10, 1845; m. Nathan Sherman. P. O., Keokuk, Iowa. No response.

1560. **Jacob Cadwalader**[6], Jane[5], b. Jefferson Co., O., 4, 25, 1811; d. Macon Co., Ill., 2, 9, 1882; buried near Maroa; m. Ohio Co., W. Va., 11, 23, 1841, Ann Burns, b. Belmont Co., O., 11, 10, 1819; dau. of Walter Burns and Nancy Garrett, of Ohio Co. He was a millwright. Children,—

4996. Alfred, b. 8, 24, 1842; m. Mary Ann Perring.
4997. Jane, b. Jefferson Co., O., 7, 7, 1845; m. Mason City, Ill., 2, 10, 1869, Ezra S. Graves, b. Willoughby, O., 5, 31, 1844; son of Ezra S. Graves and Wealthy Cottrell, of Willoughby. P. O., Eskridge, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. No children.
4998. Mason G., b. Jefferson Co., 11, 20, 1847; m. Clinton, Ill., 12, 18, 1870, Alvazaro Bell Scoby, b. Shelby Co., O., 12, 22, 1852; dau. of Kenith Scoby and Maria Bowyer, of Kenney, Ill. P. O., Maroa, Ill. No children.
4999. Josiah, b. Jefferson Co., 10, 4, 1850; unmarried.
5000. Lewis, b. Ohio Co., Va., 6, 28, 1854; unmarried.
5001. John Denny, b. Decatur Co., Iowa, 7, 14, 1858; unmarried.
5002. Kelly, b. Ohio Co., Va., 4, 2, 1861; unmarried.

1561. **Jonah Cadwalader**[6], Jane[5], b. Jefferson Co., O., 8, 15, 1815; m. Fillmore Co., Minn., 7, 3, 1859, Sarah Stroud, b. Gallia Co., O.,

10, 23, 1820; dau. of William Tharp and Martha Wicker, of Indiana. P. O., Mabel, Fillmore Co., Minnesota. Child, Asa, b. 7, 20, 1860; d. 9, 23, 1862.

1562. Lydia Garrett[6], Benjamin[5], b. 9, 16, 1795; d. 6, 20, 1857, in East Goshen, and was buried at Goshen Meeting. Child,—

5004. Edwin, b. 11, 9, 1822; m. Sarah T. Wosson.

1563. Nathan L. Garrett[6], Benjamin[5], b. E. Goshen, 3, 12, 1799; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 12, 6, 1875; m. 2, 6, 1824, at Whiteland Meeting, Lydia Cox, b. Willistown, 1, 21, 1802; dau. of William Cox[4] (Benjamin[3], Richard[2], John[1]) and Lydia Garrett[5] (Thomas[4], William[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), of Willistown. She resides with her daughter Elizabeth, near Cheyney, Del. Co., Pa. Nathan was a farmer in Chester Co.; lived for a few years in West Chester, and died at his dau. Elizabeth's home. Children,—

5005. Debbie, b. East Vincent, Chester Co., 4, 25, 1826; unmarried.
5006. William C., b. E. Vincent, 6, 2, 1830; m. Mary S. Reeder.
5007. Elizabeth C., b. E. Vincent, 11, 28, 1831; m. I. Preston Thomas.
5008. Thomas, b. E. Vincent, 6, 28, 1833; d. 2, 5, 1835.
5009. Lydia, b. 7, 7, 1835; d. 4, 12, 1837.
5010. Benjamin Franklin, b. Willistown, 7, 6, 1837; m. Sarah Tyson.
5011. Nathan, b. Willistown, 2, 7, 1846; m. Laura S. Parish.

1564. Enos Garrett[6], Benjamin[5], b. E. Goshen, 6, 13, 1805; d. there, 8, 31, 1875; m. Pikeland, Chester Co., 2, 4, 1830, Sarah G. Hipple, b. E. Goshen, 5, 30, 1810; dau. of Henry Hipple and Jane Garrett, of E. Goshen. They resided three years in East Goshen; thence to Marple; thence, in 1840, to Lycoming Co., Pa., where he engaged in the lumbering business until 1870, when they returned to E. Goshen. Sarah and her daughter live at Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va. Children,—

5012. Henry H., b. E. Goshen, 12, 23, 1831; m. Catharine L. Marshall.
5013. Tacy E., b. Marple, 9, 20, 1833; unmarried.
5014. Benjamin, b. Marple, 10, 17, 1836; m. Phila., 5, 25, 1869, Catharine E. Eshleman, b. Bart, Lancaster Co., 12, 8, 1834; dau. of Benjamin B. Eshleman and Mary Elizabeth Stauffer. Res., Lake Maitland, Orange Co., Florida. No children.
5015. Enos L., b. E. Goshen, 2, 23, 1841; m. Louisa Caywood.

1566. **Charity Garrett**[6], Joseph[5], b. E. Goshen, 6, 22, 1812; d. Philadelphia, 4, 10, 1881; m. Kingsessing, Phila., 12, 15, 1831, **Enos Williamson**, b. Newtown, 3, 16, 1808; d. there, 11, 10, 1882; son of Enos Williamson[4] (John[3], John[2], Daniel[1]) and Sarah Lewis[5] (Azariah[4], Nathan[3], William[2], William[1]), of Newtown. Both were buried at Newtown Mtg., Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

5016. Margaret L., b. Newtown, 6, 25, 1834; m. there, 11, 3, 1870, John Bartram, b. Darby, 5, 1, 1836; son of Isaac L. Bartram and Emily Davis, of Darby. P. O., Darby, Pa. Child, Maris E., b. 7, 8, 1875.
5017. Enos, b. 2, 2, 1837; m. 2, 1, 1877, at her home, Hannah E. Bishop, b. U. Providence, 6, 2, 1839; dau. of Jeremiah Bishop and Hannah Eachus, of U. Providence. He owns and farms 137 acres in Newtown. P. O., St. David's. No children.
5018. Lewis, b. 9, 23, 1841; d. 8, 19, 1877, unmarried.
5019. Walter, b. 4, 28, 1851; P. O., Leopard, Chester Co.; unmarried.
5020. Joseph, twin with Walter; unmarried.

1567. **Lewis Garrett**[6], Joseph[5], b. 4, 4, 1814; m. Radnor, Del. Co., 2, 23, 1837, Elizabeth Leedom, b. Radnor, 2, 1, 1813; d. there, 4, 30, 1885, and buried at Newtown Mtg.; dau. of Isaac Leedom and Rebecca Matlack, of Radnor. Lewis owns and farms 165 acres in Radnor. P. O., Newtown Square. Children,—

5021. Rebecca L., b. Lower Merion, 12, 6, 1837; unmarried.
5022. Margaret, b. Radnor, 2, 27, 1839; unmarried.
5023. Mary Anna, b. Radnor, 3, 8, 1841; m. William Bartram.
5024. Joseph, b. Radnor, 2, 27, 1843; d. 8, 17, 1843.
5025. Isaac L., b. Radnor, 9, 25, 1844; m. Mary Skelton.
5026. Ruthanna, b. Radnor, 12, 10, 1846; unmarried.

1568. **Sarah Garrett**[6], Joseph[5], b. E. Goshen, 3, 2, 1815; m. 10, 14, 1835, at Chester Mtg., **Joseph W. Roberts**, b. 8, 7, 1808; d. East Marlborough, 4, 8, 1879; buried at Londongrove Meeting; son of George Roberts (p. 424) and Alice Fell, of Chester Co., Pa., and Wilmington, Del. Sarah lives at Kennet Square, Pa. Children,—

5027. Margaret L., b. Philadelphia, 10, 16, 1836; m. John C. Yeatman.
5028. Sarah Jane, b. Phila., 7, 21, 1839; m. Pusey W. Buffington.
5029. Alice Ann, b. E. Marlborough, 5, 25, 1844; P. O., Kennet Square; unm.
5030. Joseph G., b. E. M., 2, 3, 1848; m. Elizabeth H. Eachus, b. 11, 5, 1847; d. 7, 27, 1880. Child, Ellen H., b. 8, 25, 1878.

1570. **Joseph L. Garrett[6],** Joseph[5], b. 1, 27, 1819; m. his cousin, Jane M. Lewis (No. 3424), b. 5, 19, 1818; d. 5, 27, 1874; dau. of Nathan Lewis (p. 348) and Hannah Goodwin. He lives at the homestead in E. Goshen, near Goshenville. Children,—

5031. Mary Jane, b. 2, 9, 1841; d. 10, 16, 1864, unmarried.
5032. Margaret L., b. 3, 25, 1844; d. Willistown, 10, 27, 1867; m. 3, 14, 1867, Clarkson Hall (see No. 1847). No children.
5033. Joseph, b. 4, 16, 1847; d. 5, 6, 1875; m. 12, 25, 1872, Emma E. Edwards. No children. She m. again, Harry Battin.
5034. Sarah Emma, b. 9, 23, 1848; d. 2, 11, 1849.
5035. Elizabeth L., b. 2, 18, 1850; m. 1, 19, 1871, James C. Roberts, son of Charles W. Roberts and Martha Cresson, of East Goshen and West Chester. They live on his father's farm in E. Goshen. Children, Charles Cresson, b. 5, 29, 1873, and Isaac G., b. 10, 26, 1875.

1578. **Garrett Thatcher[6],** Betsey[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa., 7, 24, 1811; m. Lancaster, Pa., 1, 9, 1844, Hannah H. Pyle (No. 2542), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 1, 30, 1817; dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pyle. They live on a farm, the homestead of his parents. P. O., Brandywine Summit, Pa. Children,—

5036.. Emma, b. 5, 27, 1845; m. 4, 13, 1865, George B. Painter, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 6, 22, 1840; son of Darwin Painter and Sarah Pierce. He is a merchant at Paschallville, Philadelphia. Child, Howard T., b. 10, 7, 1866, at Concordville.
5037. Howard, b. 6, 21, 1847; living with his parents; unmarried.

1579. **Betsey G. Thatcher[6],** Betsey[5], b. 6, 27, 1814; d. West Chester, Pa., 5, 2, 1875; m. 5, 6, 1835, at Concord Mtg., **James Painter,** b. Middletown, 12, 17, 1802; d. Birmingham, Chester, Co., 3, 25, 1867; son of Enos Painter[5] (James[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) and Hannah Minshall[5] (Jacob[4], Thomas[3], Jacob[2], Thomas[1]), of Middletown. They settled on a farm in East Bradford, now Birmingham, which had belonged to his grandfather. Children,—

5038. William Thatcher, b. 4, 23, 1836; m. Hannah Mary Hayes.
5039. Hannah, b. 11, 3, 1839; m. Ephraim I. Ridgway.
5040. Minshall, b. 2, 20, 1841; d. 11, 8, 1885; m. Louisa J. Huey.
5041. Mary, b. 11, 22, 1842; d. 11, 13, 1872; m. 10, 18, 1871, William Jones, Jr., of Birmingham. (See No. 1724, p. 363).
5042. Annie, b. 6, 27, 1852.

1580. **William P. Thatcher**[6], Betsey[5], b. Thornbury, 9, 14, 1817; d. Decatur, Illinois, 5, 24, 1867; m. 3, 6, 1839, at Concord Mtg., Sarah Mattson, b. Concord, 10, 10, 1817; d. Decatur, Ill., 8, 3, 1881; dau. of Levi Mattson and Rebecca Hewes, of Concord. He was a merchant at St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa., whence he removed, 1861, to Illinois, and engaged in farming and sheep raising. Children,—

5043. Charles Penrose, b. 1, 16, 1841; m. Jane Neta Robinson.
5044. Mary M., b. 2, 27, 1844; m. John Newton Randall.
5045. Laura, b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., 8, 8, 1852; d. 8, 9, 1855.

1581. **Richard Thatcher**[6], Betsey[5], b. 9, 19, 1819; m. 3, 9, 1843, at her father's, Rebecca S. Cassin, b. Providence, 9, 19, 1821; dau. of Thomas Cassin and Rachel Sharpless (p. 353), of Providence and Concord. They settled on a farm at Wynn's Meadows, East Nantmeal, Chester Co.; whence they removed, 1857, to a farm in Darby, Del. Co., Pa. P. O., Darby. Children,—

5046. Edward Cassin, b. 9, 4, 1845; P. O., Kansas City, Mo.; unm.
5047. Albert Garrett, b. 10, 21, 1846; m. Mary Hibberd (No. 3988).
5048. William, b. 4, 1, 1854; d. 8, 10, 1855.
5049. Richard Henry, b. 12, 31, 1855; P. O., Darby, Pa.; unmarried.

1582. **Benjamin Thatcher**[6], Betsey[5], b. 4, 5, 1823; m. Phila., 5, 10, 1849, Adrianna Hoopes[7] (No. 3268), b. 1, 22, 1823; dau. of Abraham and Sarah Hoopes, of Thornbury, Chester Co. They resided in Concord sixteen years, one year near Strode's Mill, in E. Bradford, and since then on a farm in E. Marlborough, near Unionville. Children,—

5050. Sallie H., b. 2, 13, 1850.
5051. William, b. 5, 18, 1852.
5052. Anna, b. 3, 30, 1854.
5053. Hillborn D., b. 12, 7, 1858; m. 2, 19, 1885, Anna D. Pritchett.
5054. Mary W., b. 10, 7, 1861.

1583. **Garrett Pim**[6], Sarah[5], b. Chester Co., Pa., 10, 26, 1805; d. West twp., Columbiana Co., O., 5, 19, 1865; m. 7, 2, 1829, at Augusta Mtg., Rebecca Emmons, b. Frederick Co., Va., 5, 26, 1805; d. Columbiana Co., 7, 27, 1832; dau. of Thomas Emmons and Mary Davis. Second m., 1, 30, 1834, at New Garden Mtg., O., to Abigail Mendenhall, b. Chester Co., 1, 17, 1803; d. Columbiana Co., 12, 28, 1884; dau. of Aaron Mendenhall and Lydia Regester, of Caln, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

5055. Thomas, b. 7, 11, 1830; d. 7, 30, 1832.
5056. Israel, b. 8, 26, 1831; d. 7, 27, 1832.

5057. Aaron, b. 1, 21, 1835; m. Ann H. Santee.
5058. Joseph, b. 7, 15, 1837; d. 3, 11, 1858.
5059. Sarah, b. 9, 29, 1839; m. John Wright.
5060. Nathan, b. 9, 15, 1842; m. Sina Ann Chambers.

1584. **Isaac Pim**[6], Sarah[5], b. 6, 21, 1807; d. Minerva, Stark Co., O., 3, 31, 1861, and buried at Augusta Meeting; m. 6, 28, 1832, at Augusta Mtg., Caroline S. Emmons, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 11, 17, 1805; d. Richwood, Union Co., O., 5, 18, 1885, and buried at North Lewisburgh; dau. of Jonathan R. and Hannah Dean, of Augusta township, Carroll Co. Isaac was a miller and died from an accident in the mill. Children,—

5061. James Harvey, b. 10, 20, 1833; m. Sarah Pitman and Mattie A. Dulin.
5062. Hannah, b. Augusta twp., 7, 19, 1836; m. Aaron Winder.
5063. Nathan, b. Augusta, 12, 1, 1838; d. 4, 5, 1839.
5064. Sarah, b. Beaver Co., Pa., 5, 28, 1841; m. Homer H. Hopkins.
5065. Eliza D., b. Beaver Co., 3, 8, 1843; m. Monroe J. Potts.
5066. Lydia, b. Industry, Beaver Co., 4, 28, 1845; m. Dr. James Cutler, 1864; now of Richwood, Union Co., O. No children.
5067. Mary, b. E. Rochester, O., 4, 17, 1847; d. 3, 8, 1860.

1585. **Lydia Pim**[6], Sarah[5], b. 8, 21, 1809; d. West twp., Columbiana Co., O., 8, 9, 1843; m. 12, 1, 1842, at Augusta Mtg., **David Coulson**, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 10, 7, 1794; d. Hanover twp., Columbiana Co., 11, 24, 1863; son of Jehu Coulson and Jane Frame. No Children.

1586. **Enos Pim**[6], Sarah[5], b. Chester Co., 7, 24, 1811; d. Augusta, Carroll Co., O., 3, 29, 1863, and buried at Augusta Mtg.; m. there, 11, 30, 1837, Phebe Emmons, b. Carroll Co., 3, 7, 1816; dau. of Thomas Emmons and Mary Davis. Children,—

5068. Franklin, b. 9, 30, 1838; m. 2, 13, 1861, Phebe Hewitt, dau. of Pardon C. and Margaret Hewitt. No further record.
5069. Elizabeth, b, 2, 22, 1841; m. Isaac E. Kille.
5070. Thomas, b. 2, 16, 1843; d. 2, 5, 1869; m. Rhoda E. Holloway.
5071. Benjamin F., b. 4, 7, 1845; m. Anna E. Taylor.
5072. John, b. 1, 3, 1848; m. Lydia A. Harrison.
5073. Charles, b. 7, 1, 1850; m. Sarah Emily Bryant.

1587. **Lewis Pim**[6], Sarah[5], b. West twp., Columbiana Co., O., 4, 14, 1814; m. 6, 26, 1839, at Hanover, O., Sarah Morlan, b. Middleton

twp., Columbiana Co., 11, 9, 1811; d. Augusta twp., Carroll Co., 3, 12, 1881, and buried at Augusta Mtg.; dau. of Aden Morlan and Amy John, of Middleton twp. Lewis is a farmer and has resided on a farm in Augusta twp. since 1840. P. O., East Rochester, Columbiana Co., O. Children,—

5074. Amy, b. 10, 24, 1844; d. 4, 20, 1851.
5075. Ann, b. 5, 20, 1846; m. Barclay Maris.
5076. Asa, b. 3, 21, 1848; m. Mary Anna Shreve.
5077. Jabez, b. 3, 3, 1850; d. 5, 5, 1851.
5078. Rachel, b. 11, 27, 1851; P. O., East Rochester; unmarried.
5079. Aden, b. 3, 21, 1854; m. Lauretta Haldeman.
5080. Lewis G., b. 12, 7, 1856; P. O., East Rochester; unmarried.

1588. **Nathan Pim**[6], Sarah[5], b. East Rochester, O., 9, 3, 1816; d. there, 5, 10, 1885; m. 11, 29, 1838, at Augusta Mtg., Hannah Davis, b. E. Rochester, 7, 21, 1816; dau. of David Davis and Rachel John. P. O., East Rochester. No children.

1589. **Rachel Coulson**[6], Sarah[5], b. E. Rochester, 10, 26, 1819; d. San Jose, Cal., 3, 16, 1880; m. 9, 8, 1858, **Jesse Bowersock,** b. 9, 23, 1817; d. San Jose, 1, 8, 1881; son of Jacob Bowersock. Children,—

5081. Jesse C., b. Cedar Co., Iowa, 4, 11, 1859; m. Vina Garrison, and said to be at Missouri Valley, Iowa, but not found.
5082. Sadie, b. Cedar Co., 3, 3, 1862; m. Charles Haskell, San Jose, Cal. Declined to furnish records.

1590. **Joseph Coulson**[6], Sarah[5], b. 11, 4, 1822; m. East Rochester, 11, 25, 1849, Sarah Elizabeth Bashaw, b. Carroll Co., O., 1, 5, 1830; d. E. Rochester, 6, 29, 1866; dau. of Daniel Bashaw and Pleasant Schooley, of E. Rochester. Second m., 1, 14, 1868, at E. Rochester, to Sarah L. Bashaw, b. Licking Co., O., 9, 26, 1836; dau. of Raleigh Bashaw and Hannah S. Kemper, of Delaware, O. Joseph was born within a mile of E. Rochester, and for twenty-eight years has been a merchant in that village. Children,—

5083. Newton, b. 9, 20, 1850; d. 9, 24, 1852.
5084. Rolla, b. 7, 17, 1853; d. 7, 18, 1861.
5085. Vesta, b. 8, 26, 1859; m. David Vail.
5086. Lizzie, b. 6, 20, 1866; unmarried.

1591. **Benjamin Coulson**[6], Sarah[5], b. 1, 22, 1825; m. 1, 30, 1848, at Augusta, Carroll Co., O., Lydia Stratton, b. Salem, O., 1, 3, 1826; dau. of Josiah Stratton and Deborah Schooley. P. O., Coal Creek, Keokuk Co., Iowa. Children,—

5087. Ellen S., b. New Sharon, Iowa, 1, 15, 1849; d. 1, 3, 1880; m. David Vail.
5088. Charles, b. Coal Creek, Iowa, 9, 25, 1851; m. Lizzie W. Smith.
5089. Lindley M., b. Coal Creek, 6, 15, 1854; m. Lizzie B. Vail.
5090. Jabez P., b. Coal Creek, 1, 9, 1860; unmarried.

1593. **John Richards**[6], Mary[5], b. Phila., 8, 23, 1774; d. 1842; m. Rachel Henry. Children,—

5091. Elizabeth H., b. 4, 6, 1799; d. Wilmington, Del., 1, 21, 1884, unmarried. At the time of her death a story went the rounds of the press that she was about 100 years old, but would never tell her age, and had destroyed all record of her birth.
5092. Caspar Haines, b. 3, 23, 1801; was a sea captain and married, but nothing further has been learned.
5093. Reuben, b. 10, 5, 1803; d. 7, 25, 1804.
5094. Josiah, twin with Reuben. No further record.
5095. Rowland Chevalier, b. 3, 29, 1806; died, supposed, unmarried.
5096. Samuel Dicks, b. 11, 1, 1809; d. 2, 10, 1826.

1594. **Sarah Richards**[6], Mary[5], b. Phila., 4, 13, 1778; d. Woodbury, N. J., 10, 14, 1829; m. 12, 5, 1798, at Pine St. Mtg., Phila., **James Saunders,** of Woodbury, b. near there, 10, 26, 1770; d. there, 11, 7, 1840; son of Thomas Saunders and Rachel Stephens, of Woodbury. Both were buried at Woodbury Friends' graveyard. James was a storekeeper. Children,—

5097. Mary R., b. 10, 17, 1799; d. 5, 31, 1873; m. Benjamin Sheppard.
5098. Isaac, b. 5, 30, 1801; d. 6, 30, 1841; m. Rebecca Stiles.
5099. Rachel R., b. 1, 31, 1803; d. 11, 29, 1868; m. James Matlack, of Woodbury, and 11, 10, 1847, James Spencer, senior, of Philadelphia. No children.
5100. Elizabeth, b. 11, 27, 1804; m. Phila., 9, 10, 1849, William Rowzee', b. Woodford Co., Ky., 6, 25, 1800; son of Samuel Rowzee' and Elizabeth Dupuy, of Woodford Co. Res., Phila., where he is a minister, "Church of Christ."
5101. Samuel R., b. 11, 19, 1806; m. Lydia R. Cloud.
5102. Joseph, b. 9, 24, 1808; d. 8, 23, 1824.
5103. Sarah, b. 5, 15, 1811; d. 10, 21, 1814.
5104. James, b. 3, 12, 1813; d. 5, 19, 1855; m. Sarah N. Richardson, dau. of Joshua Newbold, of Trenton. No further record.

1595. **Joseph Richards**[6], Mary[5], b. 2, 16, 1780; d. 1851; m. Margery Johnson. Children,—

5105. Elizabeth J., b. 6, 7, 1803; living, unmarried, at 1825, Chestnut St., Phila., in winter, and in summer at S. W. corner Main and Upsal Sts., Germantown.
5106. Joseph Johnson, b. 6, 7, 1803; d. 7, 26, 1807.
5107. Thomas N., b. 10, 1, 1804; d. in Friends' Asylum.
5108. Robert, b. 1, 18, 1806; d. Phila., about 1875, unmarried. He was a merchant in New Orleans, where he acquired a considerable estate. By his will he devised over $200,000 to his sister Elizabeth, but in case she did not survive him, its distribution was otherwise directed, two-thirds being given to various charitable institutions.
5109. Mary, b. 10, 18, 1807; d. unmarried.

1596. **Hannah Richards**[6], Mary[5], b. 11, 12, 1781; d. 1833; m. 6, 11, 1800, at Pine St. Mtg., **John Cox Evans**, of Phila., son of Cadwallader Evans[5] (Pennell[4], Cadwallader[3], Robert[2], Thomas[1]) and Sarah Cox, of Southwark, Phila., and Wheeling, Va. He m. again, 1, 16, 1840, at Radnor Mtg., Louisa A. Thomas, dau. of William and Naomi Thomas, of Lower Merion. He was a carpenter and builder in Philadelphia. Children,—

5110. Mary Ann, b. 6, 27, 1801; living in Philadelphia, unm.
5111. Jane, b. 5, 11, 1803; m. Joshua Tevis. No further record.
5112. Thomas L., b. 1, 20, 1805; d. 8, 23, 1869; m. Elizabeth Sellman.
5113. Samuel R., b, 1, 14, 1807; d. unmarried.
5114. William, b. 1, 3, 1809; d. unmarried.
5115. Sarah, b. 10, 13, 1810; d. unmarried.
5116. Francis W., b. 2, 27, 1814; d. unmarried.
5117. Morris, b. 9, 11, 1816; m. and living in Louisville, Ky. No further record.
5118. John Cadwallader, b. 6, 17, 1818; d. unmarried.
5119. Hannah, b. 6, 19, 1820; m. Alfred M. Collins.

1598. **Rachel Richards**[6], Mary[5], b. 2, 2, 1787; m. 5, 2, 1810, at Pine St. Mtg., **William Simmons**, Jr., son of Edward and Elizabeth Simmons. He was a merchant in Philadelphia, who did an extensive business with the West India Islands. Soon after her marriage they removed to Port au Prince, where, after some years her husband became the object of suspicion to the Spanish Governor, by reason of some political movements in the island, and an order for the incarceration of himself and wife was issued. She escaped from her home, tied up in a feather bed, was taken on board a small schooner in the harbor and after some days the vessel left without her being discovered. She returned to Philadelphia, where her husband soon rejoined her. She lived to a good old age but

LYDIA SHIPLEY

N. 1700

[illegible]

never recovered from the effects of her concealment and the anxiety of mind consequent thereon. Children,—

5120. Mary Richards, b. 2, 16, 1811; m. Topliff Johnson, and lives in Germantown; declined to furnish records.
5121. Hannah Brookes, b. 7, 15, 1813; d. 8, 5, 1814.

1599. **Lydia Richards**[6], Mary[5], b. Phila., 4, 29, 1789; d. there at the residence of her son Samuel R. Shipley, 12, 11, 1885, in her 97th year; m. 1st, 10, 11, 1815, to **Daniel Elliott,** b. 4, 12, 1780; d. 8, 25, 1823; son of John Elliott and Margaret Harvey. Children,—

5122. Margaretta, b. now of 2137, Arch St., Phila., unm.
5123. Annabella, b. 6, 9, 1818; m. 6, 4, 1840, Thomas Winn.
5124. John, b. 4, 10, 1820; living at Santa Cruz, Cal., unm.
5125. Daniel M., b. 7, 10, 1822; d. 1864; m. ——— ———. No record.

Lydia m. 2d, 12, 14, 1826, at Arch St. Mtg., Phila., **Thomas Shipley,** a hardware merchant, b. Phila., 4, 2, 1784; d. there, 9, 17, 1836, and buried at 4th and Arch Sts.; son of William Shipley and Margaret Marles, of Philadelphia. Children,—

5126. Samuel Richards, b. 1, 8, 1828; m. Anna Shinn.
5127. Hannah Elliott, b. 4, 12, 1830; m. Joel Bean.
5128. Catharine Morris, b. 6, 23, 1832; m. Murray Shipley, Cincinnati, O.

The following sketch was written but a short time before the death of Lydia Shipley, whose remarkable vigor of mind and body, in extreme age, was a surprise to all who saw her:

Lydia Shipley, now living at the summer residence of her son Samuel R. Shipley, in East Bradford, at the age of ninety-six years and six months, was, by her second marriage, the wife of Thomas Shipley. He was a noted friend of the slave, and at the time of his death was president of the "Pennsylvania Society for the Abolition of Slavery." For many years his home in Philadelphia was the gathering place of such men as William Lloyd Garrison, Benjamin Lundy, Arthur Buffum, Dr. Joseph Parrish, George Thompson, M. P., of London, and many others of like minds and sympathies. The colored man found there a resting place on his way to Canada, and no man in Philadelphia was more hated by the slave catchers than he. The lines of Whittier, in the memorial poem, written in 1836, upon the death of Thomas Shipley, may be remembered in this connection:

Oh, loved of thousands, to thy grave,
  Sorrowing of heart thy brethren bore thee;
The poor man and the rescued slave,
  Wept as the broken earth closed o'er thee:
And grateful tears, like summer rain,
Quickened the dying grass again.

Lydia Shipley was the warm and sympathizing ally of her husband in his labors of love; and now, near the close of a long life, she can look back upon the wonderful changes which fifty years have wrought in bringing full fruition to the cause for which her husband so zealously labored. Her mind still remains clear and her faculties have been retained in an unusual degree. She recalls the events of the year 1793, when the yellow fever desolated Philadelphia. Her recollection of Nicholas Waln, John Pemberton, Richard Jordan, Thomas Scattergood, and many other worthies of the Society of Friends, is still bright and vivid. She can recite many passages from their sermons, delivered some eighty years ago. George Washington, as he appeared when President of the United States, was a familiar figure upon Chestnut Street, in her native city, and she remembers his habitual politeness as he bowed to every lady in passing.

1601. **William Eyre**[6], Abigail[5], b. Chester, Pa., d. there, 5, 30, 1859; m. Susan Maddock. Children,—

5129. John Randolph, m. Isabella Matlack. P. O., Moore's, Pa. No response.
5130. Ellen, b. 9, 23, 1813; d. 3, 13, 1872; m. David Trainer.
5131. Sarah, m. Capt. James Shanklin. No children.
5132. Jesse M., m. Sarah B. Churchman.
5133. Isaac, unmarried; has the family record, but declines to give it.
5134. Arabella, died young.
5135. Susanna and Ann, twins, live at Chester, unmarried.

1604. **James Eyre**[6], Abigail[5], m. Margaretta Hayes, and lived, perhaps, at Burlington, N. J. Children, so far as known,—

5137. Matilda, died young.
5138. Henry, married and left two daughters. No further record.
5139. Isaac and Ann Eliza, died young.
5141. Arabella, m. ——— Cooper; both deceased.

1607. **Abigail Eyre**[6], Abigail[5], m. **Job Rulon**, of Chester, both deceased. Children,—

5142. Hannah, unmarried. 5143. Isaac, died unmarried.
5144. Annie, m. William C. Gray, Chester, Pa. No response.
5145. Nathaniel, deceased; m. Cornelia Oat. No record.
5146. Arabella, living in Chester, unm.; declined to respond.
5147. Ellen, died young.

1608. **Leonard Helm**[6], James[5], b. Baltimore, Md., 9, 24, 1790; d. there, 5, 27, 1832; m. there, 5, 8, 1817, Isabella Oliver, b. New York, 2, 9, 1800; d. Baltimore, 7, 19, 1864; both buried at Green Mount

Cemetery. Her parents, William and Mary Oliver, came to New York, from Scotland, 1796. Leonard was a ladies' shoemaker. Children,—

5148. William Oliver, b. 12, 7, 1817; m. Elizabeth Solomon, &c.
5149. James, b. 8, 20, 1820; d. 6, 1, 1821.
5150. John Frederick, b. 5, 25, 1822; m. Frances Towson.
5151. Leonard A., b. 2, 16, 1825; m. Eleanor M. Haney and Elizabeth B. Belt.
5152. Elizabeth J., b. 8, 4, 1827; m. Jefferson A. Stiegleman.
5153. Joseph Henry, b. 11, 29, 1830; m. Margaret P. Crowley.

1610. **William McKean**[6], Ann[5], b. 11, 15, 1799; d. 9, 11, 1836; m. Camilla Moore, and lived in Baltimore. Children,—

5154. Camilla, m. Gustav Ridgley. Address, Windsor Mill Road, Baltimore. Children, Runton Moore, Genevieve and Gustav. No response.
5155. John Ann, m. Robert C. Barry.
5156. Ada, unmarried.

1615. **Jesse James Sharpless**[6], James[5], b. Middletown, Delaware Co., d. Kensington, Phila., 1, 2, 1839, and buried at Palmer St. burial ground; m. Kensington, 5, 7, 1833, Mary M. Baldt, widow of John, b. 12, 2, 1797; d. Phila., 4, 21, 1870; buried at North Cedar Hill Cemetery, Frankford; dau. of Lawrence and Susan Hill, of Kensington. Children,—

5157. William Lawrence, b. 2, 4, 1834; m. 8, 30, 1860, Mary E. Willett, b. 7, 16, 1839; dau. of Peter Willett and Eliza Ann Shane, of Phila. Address, Millville, N. J. Child, Edwin B., b. 7, 21, 1861; m. Elizabeth Hafflefinger. Res., 322, Fairmount Ave., Phila.
5158. Charles Ellis, b. Kensington, 6, 11, 1836; d. Soldiers' Home, Hampton, Va., 10, 24, 1883; m. Phila., 8, 28, 1859, Caroline Nickert, b. Phila., 2, 23, 1839; dau. of Daniel Nickert and Catharine Margaret Mannall. Only child, Townsend Ellis, b. 7, 25, 1860, now of 1337, Savery St., Phila., unmarried.
5159. James Searls, b. 8, 12, 1839; m. Kate Nancrede.

1616. **Elizabeth Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. Delaware Co., Pa., 1796; d. Norristown, 1875; m. 3, 19, 1825, **William Halloway**, of Upper Merion, b. 1794; d. Norristown, 1867; son of Thomas Halloway and Catharine Whiteman, of Montgomery Co., Pa. Children,—

5160. Mary Ann, b. 1826; unmarried.
5161. Isaac S., b. 1827; m. Fannie Phipps.
5162. Catharine, b. 1832; living at Norristown, unmarried.
5163. Hannah S., b. 1, 17, 1837; d. 2, 9, 1875; m. Edward P. Brigham.

1617. **Nathaniel Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. 12, 21, 1797; d. Bellview, Iowa, 10, 28, 1870; m. 1827, Anna Thomas, b. 1802; d. Port Kennedy, Pa., 4, 23, 1868. He was a blacksmith and lived nearly all his life at Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children,—

5164. Elizabeth H., b. 3, 8, 1828; m. Thomas W. Cassin.
5165. John T., b. 10, 4, 1830; d. 4, 20, 1868, at Port Kennedy; m. Amelia Conway. No further record.
5166. Job, b. 12, 19, 1833; d. 8, 27, 1836.
5167. Lewis W., b. Port Kennedy, 12, 24, 1835; m. Jennie Hatfield.
5168. George Wright, b. 4, 23, 1841; d. 11, 10, 1884; m. Deborah A. Davis.

1618. **Samuel Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. Delaware Co., 1800; d. Philadelphia, 1877; buried at Cedar Hill Cem., Frankford; m. Phila., 1825, Margaret Wilen, b. Phila., 12, 24, 1804; d. 6, 11, 1886; dau. of Conrad Wilen and Margaretta Youtch, of Philadelphia. Children,—

5169. Anna Maria, b. Phila., 1, 19, 1826; d. 5, 25, 1874, unm.
5170. Mary Jane, b. 6, 4, 1827; m. Charles G. Thomas.
5171. Eliza, b. Norristown, 8, 27, 1828; d. 10, 1, 1833.
5172. Margaret W., b. 12, 16, 1830; m. Theodore M. Delany.
5173. Rebecca L., twin with Margaret; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.
5174. Hannah, b. Norristown, 9, 12, 1832; d. 3, 8, 1834.
5175. William C., b. 7, 17, 1834; m. Ellen I. Watts.
5176. Isaac, b. Norristown, 7, 18, 1836; d. 9, 9, 1837.
5177. Martha M., b. Norristown, 9, 13, 1838; d. 6, 16, 1870; m. William Linker, 1868. No further record.
5178. John S., b. Phila., 10, 12, 1840; d. 3, 10, 1884, unmarried.
5179. Emily, b. Phila., 12, 12, 1843; d. 10, 25, 1845.
5180. Eugene L., b. 8, 12, 1846; d. 7, 4, 1886; m. Mary H. Ridgway.

1619. **John Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. Chester Co., Pa., 1, 14, 1803; d. Valley Forge, Pa., 11, 9, 1871; buried at Norristown; m. Phila., by Mayor Swift, 2, 26, 1846, Marie E. Blanchard, b. Rutland, Vt., 2, 11, 1824; dau. of Miles W. Blanchard and Caroline Darling. Children,—

5181. Hannah Marie, b. 12, 18, 1846; m. Joseph Milnes Wallwork.
5182. Miles Wilson, b. 7, 24, 1848; m. Mary Catharine Conklin.
5183. Jessie Camilla, b. Williamsport, Md., 1851; d. Hancock, Md., 1857.
5184. George Carleton, b. Williamsport, 1853; d. there, 1854.
5185. John Franklin, b. 6, 6, 1855; m. Clara R. Smith.
5186. Ida Virginia, b. Hancock, Md., 1857; d. there, 1857.
5187. Eugene Grafton, b. Grafton, Va., 8, 28, 1858; now of Phila., unm.

1620. **Isaac Sharpless[6],** Isaac[5], b. 1806, d. Williamsport, Md., 1867; m. Greencastle, Pa., 1839, Elizabeth Pawling, b. 1819, d. Williamsport, 1857; dau. of John Pawling and Rebecca Prather, of Penna. Children,—

5188. Sophia G., b. Sharpsburg, Md., 1840; m. Henry Biays.
5189. Rebecca P., b. 1842; m. Lewis A. Spickler, 1867. P. O., Clear Spring, Washington Co., Md. No record.
5190. Hannah W., b. 1844; deceased.
5191. Henry C., b. 1848; deceased. 5192. Imogene, b. 1851; deceased.

1621. **Rebecca Sharpless[6],** Isaac[5], b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1808; d. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 1872; buried at Bethel Cemetery; m. Phila., 1829, **George A. Benson,** b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1805; d. Wilmington, Del., 1881, and buried at Bethel Cem.; son of John Benson and Jane Brush, of Brooklyn. Children,—

5193. Rachel C., b. Bridgeport, Montg. Co., Pa., 7, 27, 1830. Res., Wilmington, unmarried.
5194. Annie E., b. 12, 25, 1831; m. David R. Smith.
5195. Thomas C., b. 1833; d. 1850.
5196. Isaac S., b. 1836; d. 1880; m. in Kansas City, Mo., and left children, supposed to be in Los Angeles, Cal.
5197. George S., b. 1838; living in Wilmington, Del., unm.
5198. Hannah S., b. 1842; m. George E. Davis, Washington, D. C. Children, Jennie E., b. 1867; Lester P., b. 1868; George W., b. 1881.
5199. Emma I., b. 1844; m. Eli M. Wheat, Washington, D. C. Children, Clara R., b. 1872; Mabel, b. 1874; Annie F., b. 1878; Paulina, b. 1879.
5200. Samuel A., b. 1847; m. Sara A. Henderson.

1625. **Stephen Sharples[6],** Samuel[5], m. Huldah Kelley and died at Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., leaving children,—

5201. Mary. 5202. Josephine. 5203. Louisa.

1629. **Henry Sharples[6],** Samuel[5], m. Rochester, N. Y., ——— Butterfield, and had four children,—

5204. Franklin W. 5205. Albert G. 5206. Mary. 5207. Annette.

1630. **Charles P. Sharples[6],** Samuel[5], b. Fayette Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1817; m. Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., 1, 4, 1844, Helen Knight, b.

Lehigh Co., Pa. He was a paper maker in the East but quit the business and went to Illinois, and thence to Osage City, Kansas, where he owns a home and follows teaming. Children,—

5208. Samuel G., b. 11, 4, 1844; m. Mary E. Wimans.
5209. Edna T., b. 2, 10, 1850; m. in Illinois, 1866, William Lambert, and lives at Osage City, Kansas. No children.

1632. **Mary Sharpless**[6], James[5], m. **John W. Hamilton,** whose first wife was her aunt Mary Woodward (No. 475), and they had, it is thought, two children,—

5210. George, went West about the time he was of age.
5211. Robert, d. Newtown, Del. Co., 11, 16, 1827; surviving his mother.

1640. **Mary S. Minshall**[6], Sarah[5], b. Middletown, 4, 1, 1806; d. Willistown twp., 8, 20, 1883, and buried there; m. Upper Providence, 9, 29, 1827, **Elisha Worrall,** b. U. Providence, 7, 17, 1805; d. there, 4, 23, 1847; buried at Springfield Mtg.; son of Joseph Worrall[5] (Elisha[4], Joseph[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) and Mary Dutton[5] (Isaac[4], John[3], John[2], John[1]), of U. Providence. Children,—

5212. Dutton, b. 6, 2, 1828; d. 1855, or '56, in U. Providence; m. Phebe Green, who is deceased. A son, Marshall, lives in Media and has children, Mary, Deborah and Dutton.
5213. Sarah E., b. 8, 26, 1829; d. 9, 18, 1883; m. Levi G. James.
5214. Jemima, b. U. Providence, 1, 25, 1831; d. there, 12, 26, 1841.
5215. Eliza, b. 6, 13, 1832; d. U. Providence, 1, 28, 1866, unm.
5216. Henry, b. 7, 13, 1834; living in Chester, unmarried.
5217. Mary, b. 8, 28, 1836; d. 9, 19, 1838.
5218. Isaac, b. 6, 2, 1839; d. 8, 28, 1840.
5219. Mary, b. 8, 6, 1840; m. Harvey S. Garrett (son of No. 2878).
5220. Joseph, twin with Mary, m. wid. Mary Ann Ross. P. O., Morton, Del. Co., Pa. No children.
5221. Charles, b. 8, 5, 1841; m. Mira Leedom. P. O., Ardmore, Pa. No children.
5222. Elisha, b. 7, 15, 1844; m. ——— Morris and Alice Thompson, both deceased: lives in Texas, and said to have children.
5223. Susan T., b. 8, 9, 1847; m. Joseph H. Afflick.

1641. **Sarah Ann Minshall**[6], Sarah[5], b. Middletown, 1, 31, 1808; d. Chester City, 2, 12, 1880; buried at Mount Hope, Aston; m. Phila., 1, 8, 1829, **John Eves,** b. Aston, 8, 6, 1807; now of Chester, Pa.; son of

William Eves, b. London, 1768; d. Nether Providence, 1825, and Elizabeth Stimmel, b. Berks Co., Pa., 1770; d. Chester, Pa., 1843; both buried at Mount Hope Cemetery. Children of Sarah Ann,—

5224. Susan Ann, b. N. Providence, 12, 15, 1831; m. Alexander Henderson, d. 5, 12, 1884. No children. P. O., Manoa, Pa.
5225. John M., b. 9, 26, 1833; m. Sarah Ann Lukens.
5226. Sarah Jane, b. 2, 2, 1836; m. Edward Sharpless (No. 1512).
5227. Harriet, b. 10, 4, 1837, in Darby; m. John E. Weaver.
5228. Elizabeth, b. 8, 11, 1840; d. 8, 13, 1862; m. Jacob M. Hinson, D.D., of Philadelphia. Child, Sallie E., b. 1, 10, 1860; d. 5, 28, 1876; she and her mother buried at Mount Hope.

1642. **Elizabeth Minshall[6]**, Sarah[5], b. 3, 12, 1810; m. Nether Providence, 11, 19, 1829, **Thomas Hinkson**, b. there, 7, 14, 1798; son of Thomas Hinkson and Mary Worrilow (p. 356), of N. Providence. P. O., Elam, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

5229. Washington, b. Middletown, 1, 28, 1831; m. Lima, 2, 1, 1854, Martha A. Gault, b. Willistown, 2, 18, 1834, dau. of William Gault and Charlotte Leach, of Lima. He is a carpenter of Media, Pa. No children.
5230. Minshall, b. 7, 7, 1832; m. Mary J. Johnson.
5231. George, b. 8, 30, 1834; d. 11, 12, 1871; m. Caroline Kellam.
5232. Harrison, b. 10, 26, 1836; P. O., Elam, Pa.; m. Mary Kellam and Amanda Wilson; one child by each, Amanda, m. Ellsworth Bullock, Phila., 11, 24, 1885, and Mary.
5233. Thomas, b. 3, 25, 1839; m. Martha M. Hance.
5234. James C., b. 1, 8, 1842; m. Anna E. Hance.
5235. Henry C., b. 9, 2, 1844; m. Violetta P. Hanby. P. O., Elam, Pa. No response.
5236. John M., b. 12, 10, 1847; m. Sarah A. Booth.
5237. Sarah E., b. 8, 17, 1850; m. William H. Gilbert.
5238. Mary E., b. 1, 7, 1853; d. 8, 15, 1856.

1643. **John S. Worrall[6]**, Mary[5], now of East Liberty, Pa., b. Middletown, 6, 3, 1812; m. Phila., 2, 22, 1842, Elizabeth B. Sill, b. Edgmont; dau. of Aaron Sill and Hannah Baugh. Second m., 1858, to Mary Ann Delham, who d. 1875, aged 59 years, 2 mos. Children,—

5239. A daughter, b. 2 mo. 1843; d. same day.
5240. Petera B., b. 8, 23, 1844; m. Mary C. Young.
5241. Elizabeth Sill, b. 2, 1846; m. William H. Ertell.
5242. John S., b. 6, 2, 1859, in E. Liberty.

5243. Sarah J., b. 10, 2, 1860; m. George Young, 9, 10, 1875, and had Wilbert, b. 9, 28, 1880; d. 1, 28, 1882; Albert, b. 8, 3, 1882.
5244. Hannah, b. 5, 22, 1862; d. 6, 8, 1863.
5245. Lydia M., b. 6, 6, 1864, in East Liberty.
5246. Ann, b. 9, 16, 1868, in East Liberty.

1644. **Nathaniel S. Worrall**[6], Mary[5], b. Middletown, 12, 22, 1813; m. Phila., 9, 5, 1843, Amanda Miles, b. Chester Co., Pa., 8, 1, 1824; dau. of James Miles and Martha Brown. He has been a farmer and butcher. Res., Kennet Square, Pa. Children,—

5247. William Sharpless, b. Del. Co., 8, 5, 1844; m. Amanda Strong, and lives at Kennet Square. No response.
5248. Ruth Ann, b. Phila., 11, 6, 1846; m. there, 11, 25, 1880, John Megilligan, b. Kennet Square, 3, 12, 1846; son of John. P. O., Kennet Square. Children, Mary W., b. 4, 3, 1882; Sallie Heald, b. 5, 17, 1884.
5249. George, b. Phila., 3, 8, 1850; of Salem, Mass., unmarried, 1885.
5250. Pierce, b. Chester Co., 9, 28, 1852; unmarried. He and his brothers, James and Nathaniel,—Worrall & Bros.—are grocers at Kennet Square.
5251. James Miles, b. Chester Co., 2, 12, 1855; unmarried.
5252. Nathaniel Sharpless, b. Ironton, O., 10, 24, 1858; unmarried.
5253. Mary Elizabeth, b. Chester Co., 3, 12, 1864; d. Kennet Square, 1, 9, 1886; buried at Longwood; a teacher.
5254. Edith Hannah, b. Chester Co., 2, 14, 1867.

1646. **Elizabeth S. Worrall**[6], Mary[5], b. 7, 12, 1818; m. 1, 5, 1837, at Middletown Mtg., **Thomas B. Temple**, b. Kennet twp., 12, 13, 1809; d. Lionville, Chester Co., 4, 12, 1877; buried at Marshallton; son of Caleb Temple[3] (Thomas[2], William[1]) and Rachel Broomall[4] (Daniel[3], John[2], John[1]), of Chester Co., Pa. Thomas was a storekeeper at Logtown, Aston, before Marriage; afterward a tanner in Coatesville and Uwchlan; merchant and postmaster at Marshallton, Chester Co., 1867 to 1874. Children,—

5255. Peter W., b. 2, 26, 1838; d. same date.
5256. John W., b. 2, 11, 1839; m. Hannah Mary John.
5257. William, b. 2, 24, 1841; d. 11, 29, 1846.
5258. Mary S., b. 6, 29, 1843; d. 9, 14, 1844.
5259. Anna, b. 12, 19, 1844; d. 8, 25, 1881; m. Richard H. Marshall.
5260. Mary W., b. 7, 13, 1847; m. Charles P. Smith.
5261. Elizabeth L., b. 9, 29, 1849; unmarried.
5262. Sallie W., b. 12, 25, 1852; m. Richard J. Baldwin.
5263. Hannah, b. 4, 17, 1854; d. 4, 3, 1871.

1648. **Hannah T. Worrall**[6], Mary[5], b. Middletown, 5, 9, 1823; d. Haverford twp., 4, 5, 1885; m. 3, 29, 1849, **John Leedom,** b. Haverford, 11, 30, 1823; son of Joseph B. Leedom, b. 3, 8, 1796 (son of John and Rachel), and Mary M. Worrall[5], b. 6, 17, 1787 (Elisha[4], Joseph[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]), of Haverford. John Leedom is a farmer, in Haverford. P. O., Manoa, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

5264. Mary M., b. Marple, 1, 25, 1850; m. Samuel H. Moore, b. Marple, 11, 7, 1847; son of Philip Moore and Hannah Hale. P. O., Manoa. Child, J. Leedom, b. 4, 19, 1884.
5265. Sharpless, b. 8, 17, 1851; d. 12, 23, 1851.
5266. Maris W., b. 10, 29, 1853; d. 7, 31, 1869.
5267. Ellwood P., b. 7, 30, 1857; unmarried.
5268. Myra W., b. 11, 15, 1861; unmarried.

1650. **Sarah P. Worrall**[6], Mary[5], b. 7, 17, 1832; m. Phila., 4, 1, 1858, **Jonas Pusey,** b. Chichester twp., Delaware Co., 2, 12, 1831; son of Charles Pusey and Ann R. Stidham. They resided from time of marriage, in Buckley, Iroquois Co., Ill., till 7, 8, 1884; thence to Western, Saline Co., Kansas. Children,—

5269. Mary L., b. 5, 17, 1860; d. 9, 1, 1860.
5270. Charles E., b. 8, 2, 1861; d. 8, 23, 1861.
5271. Annie S., b. 10, 4, 1862; unmarried.
5272. Fannie R., twin with Annie; unmarried.
5273. Harry T., b. 2, 1, 1867; d. 9, 14, 1867.
5274. Susan P., twin with Harry; d. 9, 14, 1867.

1651. **John Weaver**[6], Thomas[5], b. about 1779; d. 1, 26, 1857; m. Mary McMillan, dau. of Rev. John and Catharine (Brown) McMillan, d. 4, 28, 1839, in 56th year; buried Chartiers Presb. Ch., Washington Co., Pa. Children,—

5275. Thomas, b. 4, 16, 1811; m. Elizabeth Lessnett.
5276. Catharine, b. 4, 20, 1813; m. Patterson White.
5277. Jane, twin with Catharine; m. John Jeffrey.
5278. Mary, b. 4, 15, 1815; m. Wilson Lessnett.
5279. Sarah, b. 1817; d. 12, 1, 1834.
5280. John, b. 1819; d. m. Sarah Weimer.
5281. Margaret, b. 1821; m. John Perry (No. 5296).
5282. Samuel, b. 1823; d. 2, 17, 1851; m. Lucinda Van Valtenberg.
5283. Nancy, b. 1826; m. William McNutt.

1652. **Sarah Weaver**[6], Thomas[5], m. **John McMillan,** son of Rev. John McMillan and Catharine Brown, and settled on the McMillan

homestead, North Strabane twp., Washington Co., Pa., where he continued till death. Children,—

5284. Rebecca, b. 11, 10, 1814; m. William Caldwell.
5285. Sarah, unmarried.
5286. Catharine, b. 11, 1823; m. Israel B. Haines.
5287. Jane, 1st wife of T. Harvey Lyon, North Strabane. P. O., Beck's Mills, Pa. Child, William, b. about 1848; now of Cedar Rapids, Ia.
5288. Thomas, deceased, blacksmith; m. Ann Lutton, dau. of James. She and her children live in North Strabane twp. Children, Sarah, Mary, Leonora Josephine, Robert, Thomas, James,—the last killed by accident in boyhood.
John, Rev. Robert, Samuel, William, and Mary, by 2d wife.

1653. **Isaac Weaver**[6], Thomas[5], m. 1st, ——— Bebout, who left no children, and 2d, Ann Ritchie, dau. of Charles(?). He resided near the present village of Houstonville, in Chartiers township, Washington Co., Pa. Children,—

5289. John, m. ——— Martin, sister of Andrew, and went to Wood Co., O.; is said to have had seven children.
5290. Betsey, m. Andrew Martin, and lived some where beyond Burgettstown, Washington Co.; had ten children.

1654. **Mary Weaver**[6], Thomas[5], m. **James Perry**, son of James Perry and Elizabeth Feely, of near Canonsburg, from Shenandoah Co., Va. They removed to Muskingum Co., O., where they died. Children,—

5291. Thomas, b. 1810; m. Ann Barton. P. O., Taylorsville, O. No record.
5292. Sarah, b. 1806; d. 11, 18, 1883; m. John Lear, Flint Ridge, O. No record.
5293. Jane, d. 1861; m. Benjamin Nelson. No record.
5294. James, d. in Ohio, aged 18.
5295. Mary, m. James White Weaver (No. 5303).
5296. John, m. Margaret Weaver (No. 5281). He is a blacksmith, and the family reside in the West. Children, James, Mary, John, William, Sarah and Isaac.
5297. William, d. 1878; m. Amanda ———. No record.
5298. Elizabeth, m. Charles Wilkins, Young Co., O. No record.
5299. Isaac, d. in Ohio, aged 10.

1655. **Jane Weaver**[6], Thomas[5], m. **Jonathan Bird**, son of Oliver(?) Bird, from Chester Co., Pa. They had several children, among whom were,—

5300. John, who moved to Illinois.
5301. Oliver, d. near Clokey, Washington Co., Pa.
5302. Jane, d. in Muskingum Co., O.

1656. **Thomas H. Weaver**[6], Thomas[5], b. about 1786; d. 10, 11, 1852, in 67th year; m. Mary White, d. 2, 12, 1866, in 74th year; dau. of James White. He settled on a farm in North Strabane, now owned by his son Isaac; buried at Canonsburg United Presbyterian graveyard. Children,—

5303. James White, b. 6, 25, 1813; m. Mary Perry (No. 5295).
5304. Isaac, b. 7, 1814; m. Eliza Matthews.
5305. Jane, b. 10, 6, 1820; d. 12, 8, 1870; m. Thomas Neill.
5306. John B., b. 12, 9, 1822; m. Nancy Dunlap.
5307. David, m. Clarissa Enlow.
5308. Thomas Dell, b. 8, 6, 1816; m. Eliza Caldwell.
5309. Moses, b. 5, 13, 1832; unmarried.
5310. George, b. 1830; d. 10, 12, 1855, unmarried.
5311. Mary, unmarried.
5312. Elizabeth, b. 1834; d. 1837.

1658. **Dell Weaver**[6], Thomas[5], b. 1, 17, 1797; d. 1, 30, 1883; m. Nancy Lessnett, dau. of Frederick Lessnett and Isabella Wilson. He was a blacksmith, in Canonsburg, and followed his trade on Pike Street until a few years before his death. Children,—

5313. Isabella, deceased, m. Hugh Cochran.
5314. Thomas, m. Eliza Gaston, about 1860, and resides at Hamlin, Brown Co. Kansas. Children, William, Ellsworth, Alexander and Lilly.
5315. Jane, m. David Liggett. She and her son, Archibald, a blacksmith, unmarried, lives in Canonsburg.
5316. Margaret, unmarried.
5317. Lessnett, m. Mary Bacon, who d. about 1871. He resides in Canonsburg. Children died in infancy.
5318. Rebecca, unmarried.
5319. Harriet, m. Thomas Roberts, of Carrollton, O., lumberman. P. O., Canonsburg, Pa. No children.
5320. Isaac, blacksmith, Canonsburg, Pa.; m. 1st, Eliza Spencer, dau. of William and Ann, and had children, Margaret, Joseph, and Nannie, d. young. By 2d wife, Rose Seachrist, dau. of Charles, has Charles Dell, b. 3, 1884.

1660. **Joshua Weaver**[6], Thomas[5], b. about 1800; d. 3, 18, 1843; m. Eliza Riddle, who d. 4, 28, 1829, in 21st year; buried Chartiers Presb. Ch. Second m., to Elizabeth Cochran, now of Allegheny City, Pa. Children,—

5321. John Riddle, b, 1825 or '6; d. 7, 17, 1874; m. Elizabeth Speer.
5322. Thomas, b. 1827; d. 4, 6, 1853; m. Mary Jane Giffin.

5323. Isaac, m. Elizabeth Drane and Mary Matthews.
5324. Joshua, m. Kate M. Lyons and Annie E. Springer.
5325. Elizabeth Jane, living with her mother, unmarried.

1661. **Isaac Weaver**[6], Joshua[5], b. at or near West Chester, Pa.; d. Philadelphia, 7, 30, 1863; buried St. Peter's P. E. Ch., East Whiteland; m. Phila., by Bishop White, 11, 26, 1807, to Frances Brassington Pearce, b. Willistown, 7, 2, 1786; d. Goshen, near West Chester, 8, 15, 1832, and bur. at St. Peter's; dau. of Cromwell Pearce and Margaret Boggs, of Willistown township. Children,—

5326. Cynetta Ash, b. West Chester, 4, 9, 1809; d. 2, 9, 1868, unmarried.
5327. Joshua, b. West Chester, 6, 9, 1811; m. 1st, Lavinia Haight, b. N. Y. City; dau. of Benjamin and Mary Haight. Second wife, Harriette A. Arthur, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y.; dau. of John Augustus Arthur and Charlotte Haight. No children. He is a minister of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and has had charges in Sunbury, Pa., West Troy and Fordham, N. Y., and Dresden, Germany; now in N. Y. City.
5328. Margaretta, b. 10, 14, 1813; m. ——— Lewis. No record.
5329. Cromwell Pearce, b. 2, 1, 1817; m. Charity C. Richardson.
5330. George P., b. 9, 8, 1821; d. 4, 26, 1878; m. Rachel Morton.
5331. Henry L., b. Goshen, 2, 8, 1825; m., but no children. Residence, 2059, Oxford St., Phila.
5332. Mary E., b. Goshen, 6, 15, 1827; d. 8, 26, 1866.

1662. **Emmor Trego Weaver**[6], Joshua[5], b. Phila., 7, 6, 1786; d. Salem, O., 10, 2, 1860; m. Phila., Mary Boswell, b. there, 4, 17, 1786; d. Salem, 10, 27, 1867; dau. of William Boswell and Elizabeth Potts, of Philadelphia. He was a silversmith, No. 11, N. 4th Street, Phila., but removed to Salem, O., 1833. Children,—

5333. Elizabeth Potts, b. 3, 13, 1809; m. Jacob Heaton.
5334. Emmor White, b. 9, 21, 1811; m. Eliza Brenneman.
5335. James, b. 2, 18, 1814; d. m. Ann Berry.
5336. Charles, b. 2, 10, 1816; d. 1, 27, 1852; m. Rebecca Stanton.
5337. William Jones, b. 5, 2, 1818; m. Catharine Menmire.
5338. Mary Trego, b. 6, 21, 1821; m. James Cook, Salem, O. No response.
5339. George B., b. 9, 19, 1823; m. Mary Brooke.
5340. Anna M., b. 11, 1, 1825; m. David Woodruff.
5341. Harriet Jones, b. 4, 24, 1828; d. 11, 10, 1875; m. Albert Aulich Crampton.
5342. Edith May, b. 9, 1, 1832; d. unmarried.

1665. **Edith White Weaver**[6], Joshua[5], b. West Chester, 1, 22, 1795; d. Lionville, Chester Co., 2, 17, 1879; m. Phila., 2, 27, 1817,

George Hartman, b. E. Pikeland, Chester Co., 5, 5, 1793; d. Lionville, 11, 5, 1878; both buried at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, E. Pikeland. He was son of George Hartman (son of Peter and Catharine), b. 8, 6, 1765; d. 7, 24, 1834, and Mary Elizabeth Hench (dau. of John and Christian), b. 3, 1765; d. 3, 6, 1840. He was a captain in the war of 1812–14, and afterwards major general of militia; served four years (1839–1842) as Recorder for Chester County; was a skillful surveyor, and owned two farms on Pickering Creek, which had belonged to his grandfather, and on which he resided. Children,—

5343. William Dell, b. 12, 24, 1817; m. Mary Jane Kabel.
5344. Augustus, b. 2, 5, 1820; d. 4, 6, 1820.
5345. Granville S., b. 2, 26, 1821; m. Rebecca John.
5346. Mary Trego, b. 6, 30, 1823; m. Isaac Sloanaker.
5347. Joshua Weaver, b. 2, 25, 1826; m. Catharine Fetters.
5348. George W., b. 10, 21, 1828; m. Sarah John. No further record.
5349. Elizabeth H., b. 4, 12, 1831; m. Rev. Peter Raby.
5350. Albert S., b. 4, 14, 1837; m. York Springs, Adams Co., Pa., 12, 29, 1874, Emily Wolford, b. there, 5, 28, 1843; dau. of Col. John Wolford and Jane Witman. P. O., York Springs. No children.
5351. Bernard I., b. 3, 7, 1834; d. 4, 20, 1837.

1666. **Maria Weaver**[6], Joshua[5], b. West Chester, 10, 14, 1800; d. there, 12, 12, 1872; buried at Oakland Cemetery; m. West Chester, 5, 29, 1831, **John Rutter,** b. Chichester, Del. Co., Pa., 11, 17, 1807; son of Blythe Rutter and Anna Woodlief, of Chichester. He settled in West Chester, 1829, studied law, and practiced as an attorney for about 18 years; removed, 1884, to near Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., and is engaged in farming and fruit growing. Children,—

5352. Sarah E., b. 3, 26, 1832; m. Dr. J. R. Hayes.
5353. Harriet and Mary, died in infancy.
5354. Virginia, b. West Chester, 3, 1, 1839; living with her father, unmarried. Virginia Avenue, West Chester, is named for her.

1669. **Elizabeth Weaver**[6], Isaac[5], d. Manchester, Scott Co., Ill., 1, 13, 1870; m. **Morgan Heaton,** son of Col. John Heaton, of Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa. He d. about 1826, one mile north of Carlisle, Sullivan Co., Ind., and all their children are deceased (1884) except Alexander H., viz.,

5355. Adeline.
5356. Alexander H., m.
5357. Infant.
5358. George W.
5359. Infant.
5360. Nancy W., m.
5361. Charlotte.
5362. Sarah.
5363. John.

1670. **Rachel Weaver**[6], Isaac[5], d. 11, 1858; m. Greene Co., Pa., 8, 24, 1809, **Jacob B. Heaton**, d. 10, 23, 1839. They settled in Trumbull Co., O., 1812, but returned to Penna., 1826; to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839, where he died. She returned to Ohio, 1855, and to Penna., 1857, where she died. Children,—

5364. Weaver, b. 8, 8, 1810; d. 12, 1873; m. Rebecca Sharp.
5365. Abigail, b. 1, 8, 1812; m. Daniel Hayden.
5366. Hannah, b. 2, 23, 1814; d. 1, 31, 1838.
5367. Eliza, b. 2, 14, 1816; a physician and teacher in Illinois, unmarried.
5368. Henry, b. 1, 18, 1818; d. Illinois, 1843.
5369. Sarah, b. 2, 22, 1820; m. Claudius Cook Sackett.
5370. Nancy, b. 5, 22, 1822; d. Deerfield, O., 4, 20, 1856.
5371. Mary, b. 5, 27, 1824; d. 5, 17, 1848; m. William Allen Secor.
5372. Rachel, b. 7, 20, 1826; d. 5, 20, 1839.
5373. Maria, b. 9, 21, 1829; d. 1851, in Illinois.

1671. **Price Weaver**[6], Isaac[5], b. 7, 2, 1789(?), d. Jackson, Mahoning Co., O., 1, 24, 1859; m. 2, 18, 1823, Hannah Burns, d. 10, 13, 1866. They resided in Wethersfield, Trumbull Co., O., till 1839; thence to Jackson, Mahoning Co., and afterward to Ellsworth. She died in Newton. Children,—

5374. Emeline, b. 2, 16, 1824; m. Samuel Ohl.
5375. Maria, m. Martin Correll, Newton Falls, O. No record.
5376. Jane, unmarried, resides at Garrettsville, O.
5377. Isaac, m. Susan Callahan, of Austintown, Mahoning Co. No record.
5378. Joshua, m. Mary Ann Ballard, of Canfield. Res., Ellsworth. No record.
5379. Rachel, m. Humphrey Goff, of Jackson. No record.
5380. Price, b. 10, 4, 1836; d. 10, 27, 1873, unmarried.
5381. Nancy, b. 12, 1, 1841; d. 1, 15, 1880, unmarried.

1672. **William Weaver**[6], Isaac[5], b. Lancaster, Pa., 2, 19, 1791; d. Young Hickory, Fulton Co., Ill., 4, 12, 1871; buried in family graveyard there; m. Canonsburg, Pa., Mary Cornwell, b. 5, 14, 1797, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 19, 1855, at Deerfield, Fulton Co., Ill., and buried beside her husband; dau. of Henry Cornwell and Ann Price. They settled, soon after marriage, upon a farm of his father, on Muddy run, Greene Co., Pa., where four of their children were born. At the death of his step-mother they removed to the homestead on Castile run, which he inherited upon the death of his father. In 1835, they removed to Fulton Co., Ill., where he

became owner of several farms and held various county and township offices. Children,—

5382. Abigail, b. 3, 10, 1818; m. Simon R. Reeve.
5383. Isaac, b. 7, 13, 1819; m. Harriet C. Reeve and Sarah M. Opitz.
5384. Joshua, b. 2, 30, 1820; m. Mary Ann Dyckman and Eliza Ann Martin.
5385. David, b. 6, 20, 1824; d. 7, 18, 1853; m. Elizabeth Jane Leeper.
5386. William, b. 8, 31, 1829; d. 3, 27, 1831.
5387. Nancy, b. 2, 20, 1834; d. 10, 15, 1855; m. James Burson.
5388. Mary, b. 5, 29, 1839; m. David Tucker Dodds.

1673. **Sarah Weaver**[6], Isaac[5], b. Harrisburg(?), Pa., 12, 29, 1792; d. Bureau Co., Ill., 12, 10, 1876; m. Greene Co., Pa., 9, 4, 1811, **Rees Heaton,** b. Eastern Virginia, 2, 7, 1783; d. Bureau Co., 6, 7, 1878; son of Isaac Heaton and Sarah Bowen. They removed from Greene Co. to Trumbull Co., O., 1814; thence to Bureau Co., Ill., 1836. Children,—

5389. Nancy, b. 7, 6, 1812; d. 11, 7, 1865; m. Hezekiah Epperson.
5390. William Weaver, b. 11, 28, 1813; m. Jane Newman.
5391. Isaac, b. 2, 21, 1816; m. Ann Sullivan and Amanda B. Kennedy.
5392. Hannah, b. 3, 9, 1818; d. 5, 18, 1852; m. James M. Wilson.
5393. Abigail, b. 1, 17, 1820; m. Harrison Epperson.
5394. Daniel, b. 1, 5, 1826; m. Rachel C. Baxter.
5395. Elizabeth, b. 6, 1, 1828; m. Samuel R. Elliott.
5396. Cyrus Rees, b. 4, 12, 1835; d. 2, 18, 1845, in Bureau Co., Ill.

1675. **Nancy Weaver**[6], Isaac[5], m. near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., 4, 20, 1819, **John Heaton.** They removed about 1821 to Carlisle, Sullivan Co., Ind., where he was a successful dry goods merchant, and d. 3, 18, 1842. She m. 2d, Dennis McFarland, who d. in Indianapolis, Ind., where she also died. Children,—

5397. Hiram Weaver, b. 4, 15, 1820; d. 1, 21, 1864; m. Hulda Howard.
5398. John Davis, b. 4, 18, 1825; d. 2, 11, 1843.
5399. William Clay, b. 2, 27, 1828; m. Judith Hampton.
5400. Edgar Rush, b. 1, 10, 1835; d. 11, 2, 1880; m. Annie Esther Melvin.

1676. **Isaac Weaver**[6], Isaac[5], b. on Muddy Creek, Greene Co., Pa., 12, 13, 1800; d. 10, 21, 1866, and buried at Muddy Creek Cumberland Presbyterian churchyard; m. 1, 21, 1823, Eliza Cornwell, b. 10, 6, 1802, near the site of Maysville, Ky.; dau, of William Cornwell and Ann Price. He lived on Castile Creek, Greene Co., until 1826, when he moved to

Muddy Creek, Jefferson twp.; was a farmer and owner of 300 acres in Jefferson and Cumberland townships; also an elder in the Jefferson C. P. Church. Children,—

5401. Baldwin, b. 2, 23, 1824; m. Elizabeth Roberts.
5402. Nancy, b. 11, 17, 1825; d. 7, 20, 1883; m. John Murdoch.
5403. Amelia, b. 9, 19, 1827; m. James Eaton.
5404. Adaline.
5405. Elizabeth, b. 3, 20, 1832; m. Robert McClelland.
5406. John, b. 4, 29, 1834; m. Mary F. Nunn.
5407. Harmon, b. 7, 2, 1836; d. 7, 17, 1846.
5408. William, b. 11, 23, 1838; d. 9, 7, 1864; shot in Battle of Jonesboro, and died in hospital at Atlanta 7 days later.
5409. Orpha, b. 9, 28, 1840; m. Robert Vernard.
5410. George.
5411. Theodore, b. 9, 28, 1844; d. 6, 15, 1845.
5412. Isaac Oscar, b. 6, 11, 1847; m. Mary Wallace.
5413. David Price, b. 2, 21, 1849; m. 1873, Elizabeth Lucas. P. O., Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill. Children, Florence and Beulah.

1677. **David Weaver**[6], Isaac[5], b. Greene(?) Co., Pa., 1, 24, 1802; d. Hartford, Licking Co., O., 12, 29, 1875, and buried there; m. 1st, Charlotte Cornwell, b. 12, 1803, in Hamilton Co., O.; d. Portage Co., O., 10, 16, 1855; dau. of William Cornwell and Ann Price. Second m. 10, 3, 1857, to Altha T. Carpenter, b. Colchester, Vt., 11, 9, 1809; living, 1884, at Croton, Licking Co., O. He was a minister of the Church of Christ, or Disciples; also a farmer, owning a farm near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., until April, 1845, when he removed and purchased a farm in Knox Co., O. Children,—

5414. Rachel Husband, m. Freeman Dougherty. P. O., Kirkersville, Licking Co., O. No response. She is supposed to have the family bible of her grandfather, Isaac Weaver: is said to have had children, Harry Weaver, Charlotte Ann, Sarah Ada, dec'd, Walter Scott, Harvey C. and John Freeman, some of whom are married.
5415. Craig Ritchie, b. 12, 5, 1828; m. Caroline Smith.
5416. Charlotte Ann, b. 2, 28, 1830; P. O., Croton, Licking Co., O.; has been an interested assistant in this work.
5417. David Price, b. 11, 14, 1835; m. Ellen Walton.
5418. Clarissa Juliana, d. 12, 1844.

1678. **Harmon Weaver**[6], Isaac[5], b. Greene Co., Pa., 5, 24, 1808; m. Pamelia Day, b. 7, 29, 1814; dau. of Bethuel Day and Pamela Raynor,

from near Moorestown, N. J. He is a farmer; has furnished interesting information for this work. P. O., Centreburgh, Knox Co., O. Children,—

5419. Ellis S., b. 2, 26, 1835; m. Sophia Cooper.
5420. Milton B., b. 9, 1, 1841; m. Harriet (Evans) Rinehart. No children.
5421. Maria Emeline, b. 4, 25, 1847; m. Joseph Sheaffer. No children.

1680. **Rebecca Jones**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Marple, Delaware Co., 8, 1786; d. 456, Franklin St., Philadelphia, 5, 14, 1859; m. **Jacob Smedley,** b. Willistown, 12, 27, 1789; d. Philadelphia, 10, 23, 1837; son of John Smedley[3] (Thomas[2], George[1]) and Susanna Dawson, of Willistown. Children,—

5422. Elizabeth Jones, b. 2, 9, 1824; d. 4, 25, 1827.
5423. Eliza Ann, b. 8, 9, 1825; d. 8, 19, 1825.
5424. William Jones, b. at No. 10, N. 5th St., Phila., 3, 1, 1829; m. 11, 6, 1883, Josephine F. Malin, of Media, Pa., where they reside. She was born in Middletown, 6, 9, 1834.

1686. **William Jones**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Phila., 9, 27, 1799; d. there, 1, 16, 1851; m. 10, 13, 1831, at Middletown Mtg., Jane Pennell (No. 5445), b. Middletown, 12, 8, 1808; d. Media, 12, 14, 1878; buried at Middletown Mtg. He was a cabinetmaker and storekeeper. Children,—

5425. William Pennell, b. 12, 5, 1837; m. Hannah Houry.
5426. Joseph Warner, b. 7, 26, 1841; m. Sarah L. Webster.
5427. Edward Charles, b. No. 40, N. 5th St., Phila., 8, 26, 1843; living in Media, Pa., unmarried; a druggist.
5428. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1845; living in Media, unmarried.
5429. Hannah S., b. 8, 23, 1848; d. 456, Franklin St., 12, 19, 1853.

1688. **Baldwin Weaver**[6], Baldwin[5], b. near Morgantown, Va., 9, 23, 1794; d. Tredyffrin, Chester Co., Pa., 1, 2, 1863; m. Phila., 12, 3, 1818, Thirza Bennett, b. E. Bradford, 5, 17, 1795; d. West Chester, 4, 24, 1869; both buried at Newtown Friends' graveyard. She was dau. of James Bennett[4] (William[3], John[2], John[1], John[a], Edward[b]) and Hannah Hoopes[5] (Samuel[4], Daniel[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]) of East Bradford. Baldwin came from Morgantown, with his mother, and resided in Newtown until grown. Children,—

5430. Hannah B., b. 10, 30, 1819; died in infancy.
5431. Mary L., b. 12, 4, 1820; m. 11, 28, 1867, John Acker, of Chester Valley, now of Shelbyville, Ky.

5432. Ann D., b. 11, 2, 1822; d. 1823.
5433. Amanda Susanna, b. 1, 18, 1824; living in West Chester, unmarried.
5434. Rebecca, b. 3, 21, 1825; d. 1832.
5435. Thomas, b. 2, 19, 1826; died in infancy.
5436. Hannah H., b. 7, 24, 1827; living in West Chester, unmarried.
5437. Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1829; died in infancy.
5438. Sarah, b. 6, 2, 1832; died in infancy.
5439. William B., b. 4, 25, 1837; died in infancy.

1690. **Mary Pennell**[6], Abraham[5], b. Middletown, 6, 25, 1777; d. Edgmont, 1, 18, 1852; m. 4, 5, 1804, at Middletown Mtg., **Isaac Yarnall**, b. Edgmont, 4, 1, 1783; d. there, 10, 20, 1848; son of James Yarnall[4] (Isaac[3], John[2], Philip[1]) and Jane Cox, of Edgmont. Both were buried at Middletown Meeting. Children,—

5440. Jane, b. 4, 20, 1805; d. 3, 20, 1871; m. Jacob Smedley.
5441. Hannah, b. 12, 25, 1806; d. 12, 10, 1872, unmarried.

1691. **Joseph Pennell**[6], Abraham[5], b. 12, 3, 1778; d. 5, 11, 1849; m. 12, 10, 1801, at Middletown Mtg., Mary Yarnall, b. 3, 19, 1780; d. 9, 8, 1835; dau. of James Yarnall and Jane Cox, of Edgmont. They settled on his father's farm in Middletown, purchased by his grandfather Pennell from Peter Grubb, and incorrectly stated, p. 360, to have been the homestead. Children,—

5442. Abraham, b. 9, 26, 1802; d. 8, 23, 1874; m. Sarah Webster.
5443. Hannah, b. 6, 9, 1804; d. 6, 5, 1870; m. Samuel L. Smedley.
5444. James, b. 1, 25, 1807; d. 9, 6, 1874; m. Elizabeth Sharpless.
5445. Jane, b. 12, 8, 1808; d. 12, 14, 1878; m. William Jones (No. 1686).

1693. **Hannah Pennell**[6], Abraham[5], b. 2, 12, 1788; d. Aston, 12, 2, 1864; m. 5, 9, 1816, at Middletown Mtg., **Isaac Morgan**, b. Edgmont, 10, 8, 1788; d. Pennsbury, Chester Co., 10, 21, 1868; son of John Morgan and Rebecca Porter, of Edgmont. They settled on a farm in Aston township; both buried at Middletown Meeting. Children,—

5446. William P., b. 5, 23, 1817; d. 8, 4, 1817.
5447. Abraham P., b. 1, 14, 1819; m. Jane Fell.
5448. Rebecca, b. 9, 21, 1820; m. 10, 5, 1865, John Forsythe, of Pennsbury, b. 4, 29, 1817, son of James and Ann (Truman) Forsythe; being his second wife.
5449. Hannah P., b. 11, 9, 1822; m. Caleb Webster.
5450. Isaac, b. 2, 5, 1825; m. Mary Bacon.
5451. Mary Ann, b. 2, 22, 1828; m. Samuel B. Smith.
5452. John P., b. 1, 3, 1832; d. 1, 18, 1836.

1697. Sidney Pennell[6], Dell[5], b. 12, 22, 1787; d. Darby, 3, 17, 1845; m. 5, 14, 1812, at Darby Mtg., **Benjamin Serrill,** b. 9, 20, 1784; d. Darby, 9, 6, 1857; son of Jacob Serrill and Hannah Pearson, of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

5453. Thomas D., b. 4, 5, 1813; unmarried. P. O., St. David's, Pa.
5454. William, P., b. 12, 6, 1814; m. Rachel S. Bunting.
5455. Benjamin, b. 3, 28, 1819; d. unmarried.
5456. Hannah P., b. 3, 28, 1821; m. David S. Bunting.
5457. Sidney T., b. 3, 6, 1827; m. Lloyd J. Hunt.

1698. Hill Pennell[6], Dell[5], b. Aston, 3, 27, 1792; d. near Darby, 11, 24, 1854, and buried at Darby Mtg.; m. Phila., 11, 9, 1820, Mary Atherton, d. 2, 10, 1831; buried at Darby; dau. of Nathan Atherton and Rebecca Thorn, of Philadelphia. Second m., 6, 6, 1833, at Arch St. Mtg., Phila., to Rachel Jess, dau. of David and Ann Jess, of Cumberland Co., N. J. Third m., 1, 7, 1836, to Mary Hill, b. 2, 1, 1810; dau. of John and Esther (Mendenhall) Hill, of Concord. Children,—

5458. Hannah, b. 8, 9, 1821; d. 12, 15, 1822.
5459. Dell, b. 9, 12, 1823; m. Sarah Mary Hill.
5460. William H., b. 5, 17, 1825; m. Penelope Stanley.
5461. Robert D., b. 6, 9, 1830; d. 7, 24, 1873; m. Hannah W. Davis.
5462. Rachel, b. 11, 20, 1836; m. Clayton Wills and Ellwood Cooper.

1699. Mary Dell Pennell[6], Dell[5], b. Darby, 10, 9, 1798; d. Media, 3, 14, 1872; m. 11, 5, 1818, at Darby Mtg., **James S. Peters,** b. Aston, about 1792; d. Concord, 10, 11, 1856; son of William and Mary Peters, of Aston township. Both were buried at Concord Mtg. Children,—

5463. Dell Pennell, b. Delaware State, 9, 3, 1819; m. Margaret Leighton and had children, James S., dec'd, Evalin, John Ellison, dec'd, and Walter Dell. Second wife, Emma ———. P. O., Sheldrake, N. Y.
5464. Hannah Pennell, b. Delaware, 9, 21, 1821; d. 9, 28, 1865, at Chelsea, Del. Co.; m. Phila., 10, 29, 1856; William R. Peters, b. 5, 15, 1827; d. Chelsea, 8, 29, 1875; both buried at Concord Mtg.; son of Samuel F. Peters and Susan V. Johnson, of Chelsea. They had one child, Susan Vandeeren, b. 5, 8, 1859, at Chelsea, m. Thomas H. Thatcher[7] (No. 4899).
5465. Isabella Shelley, b. Concord, 10, 7, 1823; d. 5, 13, 1884.
5466. James Shelley, b. Concord 4, 10, 1826; m. Mary Smith. No record.
5467. Wm. Elias Hicks, b. Concord, 9, 16, 1828, m. Rebecca Chandler Peters. No record.

5468. Mary Dell, b. 10, 23, 1831; m. George W. Hill (No. 4675).
5469. Charles Pennell, b. Concord, 5, 7, 1834; m. Mary Ann Chandler, b. 9, 21, 1836; dau. of Samuel P. and Anna Chandler. No record.
5470. Annie Hill, b. Concord, 7, 26, 1837; d. 12, 9, 1863; m. Charles V. Peters, and left three children, Samuel F., George, and Annie Hill, dec'd. No further record.

1700. **Samuel Pennell**[6], Samuel[5], b. 11, 29, 1777; d. 6, 15, 1832 (the dates on p. 361 not being from the family bible); m. 2, 11, 1802, Susanna Hall, b. Concord, 1, 7, 1776, d. there, 3, 21, 1849; buried at Concord Meeting; dau. of Stephen Hall and Betty Mancil, of Concord. He was a carpenter and resided in or near Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. His widow lived in Moses Palmer's tenant house for several years. Children,—

5471. Aaron, b. 7, 18, 1803; d. 1, 5, 1881; m. Mary Ann Way.
5472. Mary, b. 6, 9, 1805; d. m. Joseph Yarnall.
5473. William Hall, b. 11, 2, 1806; d. 2, 12, 1833, unmarried.
5474. Samuel, b. 3, 22, 1808; d. 9, 28, 1826.
5475. Ann, b. 8, 24, 1809; d. 7, 29, 1824.
5476. Cheyney Jefferis, b. 8, 16, 1811; supposed to have gone to sea.
5477. James, b. 11, 25, 1813; d. 3, 10, 1814.
5478. Jacob Richards, b. 6, 20, 1816; d. 12, 17, 1865; m. Margaret McKeever.
5479. Susan Elizabeth, b. 2, 21, 1821; m. Joseph Johnson.

1701. **Pennell Garrett**[6], Esther[5], b. Middletown, 1, 24, 1790; d. 3, 31, 1878; m. Priscilla Wilkins, and resided at Deavertown, Morgan Co., O. Children,—

5480. Mary, m. ——— Adams. P. O., Avalanche, Vernon Co., Wis. No response.
5481. Hannah, m. ——— Longstreth. No further record.
5482. David. No record.
5483. Jesse, b. 6, 12, 1820; m. Martha Brown.
5484. Noah, "died in the war;" children went to Dakota.
5485. William. No record.
5486. John, d. 1864, m. Jane Boals.

1703. **Mary Garrett**[6], Esther[5], b. 6, 8, 1796; d. Willistown, 11, 10, 1859; m. 11, 14, 1822, at Goshen Mtg., **Jonathan Maris**, b. Willistown, 9, 9, 1791; d. there, 1, 10, 1853; son of Caleb Maris and Ann Fawkes, of Newtown township. He was a farmer in Willistown, where he owned two farms. Children,—

5487. Hannah, b. 6, 2, 1824; d. 4, 9, 1849; m. B. Franklin Hall.
5488. Ann, b. 7, 21, 1826; m. William Edwards.

5489. William, b. 10, 10, 1829; d. Willistown, 3, 20, 1852, unmarried.
5490. Robert, b. 9, 29, 1833; m. Phebe Ann James and Margaret Steward.
5491. Joseph, b. 4, 10, 1838; m. 4, 8, 1877, Katie O. Loughlin, and has children, Joseph and Chester. P. O., Smith River, Del Norte Co., Cal.

1705. **Jesse Garrett**[6], Esther[5], b. 4, 2, 1801; d. Springville, Iowa, 7; 25, 1881; m. 3, 14, 1827, before Abraham Phillips, Esq., to Mary Stirk, b. 12, 9, 1801; d. Springville, 11, 10, 1874; dau. of Samuel Stirk, of Chester Co., Pa.: both buried at Springville, Linn Co., Iowa. He was a farmer and stock raiser. Children,—

5492. Franklin, b. 8, 14, 1828; m. Mary J. Strahorn, and has ten children. P. O., Pendleton, Oregon. No response.
5493. Rebecca, b. 2, 11, 1831; d. 7, 20, 1832.
5494. Robert, b. 12, 31, 1832; m. Eunice Stoddard.
5495. Esther, b. 6, 15, 1837; d. 6, 13, 1864; buried at Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa; m. 1859, Daniel Andre. No children.
5496. Isaac, b. 1, 2, 1840; deceased.
5497. Mary, b. Chester Co., Pa., 8, 31, 1842; m. Marion, Iowa, 11, 27, 1879, Benjamin F. Brockman, b. Fairfax, Linn Co., Iowa, 6, 2, 1857; son of Andrew F. Brockman and Sarah Carson, of Anita, Cass Co., Iowa. P. O., Anita. Child, Ira, b. 7, 4, 1883.

1708. **Maria G. Pennell**[6], Jesse[5], b. Fayette Co., Pa., 10, 22, 1796, d. Brownsville, fall of 1832; m. 6, 3, 1818, **Washington Hough.** They lived at Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa. Children,—

5498. Anna Maria, b. 5, 13, 1820; d. 7, 23, 1859, unmarried.
5499. Sarah Louisa, b. 10, 24, 1822; m. Daniel P. Griffith.
5500. Eliza P., b. 7, 25, 1825; m. William Lloyd and George P. Merritt.
5501. Joseph William, b. 12, 29, 1827; living at Jackson, Miss., unmarried.

1710. **Sarah M. Pennell**[6], Jesse[5], b. Bridgeport, 12, 18, 1799; d. there, 11, 19, 1830; m. Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 1, 27, 1822, **Dr. Thomas G. Lamb,** b. about 1796, d. about 1832, at Bridgeport; son of George Lamb and Susanna Gibson, of Connellsville, Pa.. Child,—

5502. Robert Pennell, b. Bridgeport, 11, 14, 1822; d. Cincinnati, O., 2, 27, 1867; m. Springfield, Ill., 10, 20, 1852, Mary H. Johnson, b. 1, 26, 1828; dau. of Hannah A. Johnson, of Colerain, Hamilton Co., O. He was a physician at Springfield, Ill., and Venice, O. No children. Her P. O., Ross, Butler Co., O.

1712. **William Dell Pennell**[6], Jesse[5], b. 1, 16, 1804; m. Dille's Bottom, Belmont Co., O., 2, 27, 1834, Susan Irwin, b. Harrison Co., O., 5, 6, 1811; dau. of Samuel Irwin and Margaret Gillis, of Monroe Co., O. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres. P. O. Laing's, Monroe Co., O. Children,—

5503. George Washington, b. Dille's Bottom, 12, 9, 1834; d. Brown Co., Ind., 9, 7, 1869; m. Martha Ann McCoy. Child, Emma Bell.
5504. Margaret Jane, b. Monroe Co., O., 2, 19, 1837; m. 1, 2, 1879, Benoni Bennett. No further record.
5505. Samuel Irwin, b. Monroe Co., 7, 21, 1839; d. a soldier in hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 7, 21, 1863.
5506. William Dell, b. Dille's Bottom, 1, 3, 1842; m. 3, 21, 1867, Martha Jane Bowles. No further record.
5507. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dille's Bottom, 11, 30, 1843; d. there, 6, 12, 1845.
5508. Hannah Mariah, b. Dille's Bottom, 4, 23, 1846; d. Monroe Co., 10, 19, 1862.
5509. Susanna Grubb, b. Monroe Co., 7, 20, 1848; unmarried.
5510. John Joseph, b. 8, 21, 1850; d. Green twp., Monroe Co., 11, 10, 1862.

1714. **Eliza Pennell**[6], Jesse[5], b. 12, 25, 1806; d. Brownsville, Pa., 11, 15, 1834; m. 9, 1829, **Jonathan Binns**, b. Skipton, England, 5, 23, 1804; d. Mt. Pleasant, O., 9, 14, 1883; son of David Binns and Margaret Holden, of Harrisville, Harrison Co., O. Child,—

5511. Mary P., b. 7, 22, 1830; d. 7, 20, 1879; m. Lewis W. Jones.

1715. **Esther Pennell**[6], Jesse[5], b. Bridgeport, 10, 24, 1808; d. Redstone, Pa., 2, 12, 1837, and buried there; m. 12, 8, 1834, **Hermon Price**, b. Redstone twp., Fayette Co., 7, 19, 1802; son of William Price and Hannah Willis, of Chester, Pa. He is married again. P. O., Clear Creek, Ill. Child,—

5512. Sarah Lamb, b. 12, 4, 1835; m. John Murphy.

1717. **George W. Pennell**[6], Jesse[5], b. 2, 17, 1812; d. 12, 25, 1854; m. Elizabeth Mills, and left a son, William P. Pennell, sometime of Kansas City, Mo., but not found.

1718. **William P. Lawrence**[6], Mary[5], b. Lawrence's Mills, Darby Creek, 4, 8, 1798; d. Darby, 2, 14, 1862; m. 2, 11, 1825, Lavinia K.

Austin, b. Mt. Holly, N. J., 4, 3, 1803; dau. of Cyrus Austin, from Suffield, Conn., and Grace Merritt. He was agent for the Camden Bank, in Philadelphia, and lived ten years in Camden. His widow lives at 3916, Walnut St., Phila. No children.

1719. **Thomas Lawrence[6]**, Mary[5], b. 6, 24, 1800; d. 1885, at the place of his birth, on Darby Creek; m. Mary Ann Lewis. Children,—

5514. Amelia.
5515. Henry.
5516. William.
5517. Mordecai.
5518. Lewis.
5519. Mary Lavinia.
5520. Elizabeth.
5521. Abraham.
Records withheld.

1720. **Mordecai M. Lawrence[6]**, M.D., Mary[5], b. 2, 25, 1803; m. Ann Lukens; both deceased. He had no children, but left an adopted daughter, Lavinia Jane Lawrence.

1721. **Charles Porter[6]**, Sarah[5], died in Aston township, 1862, leaving at least three sons,—

5522. Emmor, living at Lenni; declines to furnish records.
5523. William, had a son, Charles T. Porter.
5524. Charles, had a son, Henderson Porter.

1727. **Mary Hinkson[6]**, Betty[5], b. 3, 6, 1802; d. 8, 5, 1825; m, **Ebenezer Booth**, who d. Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 1, 1885, aged 83. They had a dau., Mary, who lived to be 22 or 23.

1728. **Isaac M. Hinkson[6]**, Betty[5], b. 10, 1805; d. Cochranville, Chester Co., 5, 8, 1873; m. Highland, Chester Co., 7, 9, 1829, Eleanore Stroud, b. Montgomery Co., near Norristown, 7, 6, 1808; d. Cochranville, 6, 8, 1879; both buried in Londonderry. Children,—

5526. Jane Preston, b. 1830; d. 7, 11, 1845.
5527. Isaac Stroud, b. 12, 16, 1831; m. Mary Borden Lloyd.
5528. Thomas Hanford, b. 3, 15, 1834; m. Charity Emma Jefferis.
5529. Washington Montgomery, b. 8, 12, 1836; d. 5, 14, 1867, unmarried: was a lawyer, and served in the army during the war.
5530. Mary Louisa, b. 12, 1, 1839; d. 9, 14, 1864, unmarried.
5531. Joseph Barton, b. 5, 11, 1843; m. Hannah Ann Vance.
5532. Elizabeth Eleanore, b. 8, 24, 1845; m. William Henry Keil.
5533. Preston Marion, b. 9, 6, 1849; m. Rachel Mary Maule.

1729. **Jane Hinkson**[6], Betty[5], b. 3, 17, 1807; m. **Amos Thompson.** Their daughter, Sidney Hoover, lives at or near Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa. No response.

1730. **Samuel Hinkson**[6], Betty[5], b. 9, 10, 1809; m. Charlotte Stroud. His son, Winfield Hinkson, near Cochranville, failed to respond.

1731. **Harriet Hinkson**[6], Betty[5], b. Hinkson's Corner, Del. Co., 4, 13, 1812; d. Highland twp., Chester Co., 4, 5, 1879; m. Lancaster, Pa., 7, 12, 1834, **James Gillespie Hartshorne,** b. Cecil Co., Md., 11, 13, 1798; d. Highland, 8, 12, 1878; son of Jonathan Hartshorne and Mary Gillespie: both buried at Fagg's Manor Presb. Ch. He was a farmer owning 150 acres in Highland township. Children,—

5536. Charles Henry, b. Highland, 7, 4, 1835; unm. P. O., Gum Tree, Pa.
5537. Frederick Augustus, b. 2, 9, 1837; m. Nora L. Love.
5538. Elizabeth Crosley, b. 9, 13, 1851; m. A. Brinton Walton.

1732. **Eli W. Hinkson**[6], Betty[5], b. Highland twp., 11, 19, 1814; d. there, 6, 5, 1873, and buried at Fagg's Manor; m. 1, 20, 1842, Abbie A. Rankin, b. Highland, 3, 15, 1821; dau. of John Rankin and Martha Andrews, near Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa. Her address, Oxford, Pa. Children,—

5539. Martha R., b. 2, 22, 1844; m. George E. Mancill.
5540. James Alfred, b. 8, 21, 1845; d. 8, 25, 1877, unmarried. See below.
5541. Harriet Newell, b. 5, 11, 1847; m. Henry B. Burn.
5542. John Rankin, b. 1, 30, 1852; m. Maggie E. Duncan.
5543. Anna Melissa, b. 4, 24, 1854; m. David B. Clark.
5544. Ella Amelia, b. 7, 16, 1856; unmarried.
5545. Horace Finney, b. 7, 30, 1859; d. 6, 15, 1862; buried at Fagg's Manor.

James Alfred Hinkson was a promising young man whose life was brought to an early close. A literary society, of which he was a member, passed the following resolutions of respect to his memory:

Whereas, An all-wise Providence has seen proper to remove from our midst our worthy member, James Alfred Hinkson, therefore,

Resolved, That in his death this Society has lost a willing and efficient member.

Resolved, That in the church and Sabbath school his loss will long be regretted.

Resolved, That we regard his life as one worthy of imitation, in the prompt and unfaltering discharge of duty, and self sacrificing devotion in the home circle, with whose bereaved members we deeply sympathise.

Resolved, That copies of these resolutions be sent for publication in the *Village Record* and *Chester County Times*, and one be presented to the family of the deceased.

ADAM BOGGS,
ISAAC SELTZER, JR.,
ANNA WALLACE, *Committee.*

1733. **Edith Hinkson**[6], Betty[5], b. West Fallowfield twp., 11, 17, 1819; m. Locust Grove, Chester Co., 11, 17, 1853, **Samuel Rhoades**, b. Lancaster Co., 1, 4, 1827; son of Joseph Rhoades and Margaret Clinger, of Lancaster Co., Pa. He is a merchant and postmaster at Cochranville. Children.

5546. Laura Hinkson, b. Gum Tree, 10, 1, 1854; m. Cochranville, 11, 17, 1880, Dr. William L. Phillips, b. Sadsburyville, 10, 2, 1853; d. Roxborough, Phila., 6, 7, 1884, and buried at Octorara Church, Parkesburg; son of James Phillips and Ellen Pearl, of Parkesburg; practiced medicine in Philadelphia, Lancaster and Roxborough. Children, Herbert Ellis, b. 9, 6, 1881, and Edith Pearl, b. 6, 26, 1883; both at Roxborough. Laura's address, Cochranville.

5547. Anna Elizabeth, b. Cochranville, 7, 10, 1859; unmarried.

5548. James Henry, b. Gum Tree, 1, 27, 1857; d. 1, 29, 1857.

1734. **Ann F. Gilpin**[6], Edward[5], b. Wilmington, Del., 5, 23, 1791; d. 3, 21, 1871; m. at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa., by Moses Marshall, Esq., to **John Hirons, Jr.** Children,—

5549. Elizabeth, b. 4, 3, 1813; m. Joel B. Moorhead.

5550. William, b. 11, 23, 1814; d. 2, 12, 1841, unmarried.

5551. Lydia Gilpin, b. 9, 25, 1816; d. 1, 28, 1877; m. George C. Veazey.

5552. Edward Gilpin, b. 2, 1, 1821; d. 12, 6, 1884; m. Catharine Alice Stewart.

5553. Thomas Morton, b. 6, 8, 1824; d. 11, 6, 1831.

5554. John Roberts, b. 1, 6, 1830; d. 9, 15, 1831.

5555. Anna, b. 5, 11, 1832; d. 10, 6, 1859; m. George F. McCleane.

1736. **Vincent Gilpin**[6], Edward[5], b. 1, 29, 1795; d. 1, 7, 1866; m. 11, 14, 1822, Naomi Robinson. Children,—

5556. Joseph Robinson, b. 9, 5, 1823; d. 8, 12, 1824.

5557. Susan Robinson, b. 6, 27, 1825; m. Willis Pope Hazard.

5558. John Robinson, b. 10, 12, 1827; m. Emma Elizabeth Bowers.

5559. Edward Robinson, b. 5, 30, 1830; m. Elizabeth Harvey.

5560. Eugene, b. 12, 25, 1834; d. 3, 22, 1835.

1737. **John F. Gilpin**[6], Edward[5], b. Wilmington, Del., 11, 11, 1796; m. Phila., 11, 23, 1820, Mary Lovering, b. Wilmington 7, 10, 1798; d. there 5, 12, 1824; dau. of Captain Samuel Lovering and Mary Shallcross, of Wilmington. Second m., 6, 12, 1833, at Holmesburg, to Anna Gillingham, b. Phila., 12, 5, 1807; d. there, 7, 21, 1869; dau. of Joseph Gillingham and Rebecca Harold, of Holmesburg and Philadelphia. John F. Gilpin removed from Wilmington to Philadelphia, 1836. Residence, 312, S. Broad St. Children,—

5561. Rebecca Harold, b. Wilmington, 3, 21, 1834; m. 1, 24, 1856, Fairman Rogers, b. 11, 15, 1833; son of Evans Rogers and Caroline Augusta Fairman. Res., 202, W. Rittenhouse Square. No children.

5562. George, b. Phila., 12, 21, 1838; m. New York, 12, 3, 1872, Sarah Cotton Winston, b. N. Y., 8, 26, 1848; dau. of Frederick S. Winston and Lucy Anna Cotton, of New York. Child, Anna Gillingham, b. Phila., 5, 27, 1874. He resides at 312, S. Broad St., Phila. He prepared a chart of the descendants of Vincent and Abigail (Woodward) Gilpin, and has in other ways assisted in this work.

1738. **Abigail Gilpin**[6], Edward[5], b. Concord, Pa., 10, 21, 1798; d. Wilmington, Del., 5, 24, 1859; m. West Chester, Pa., 9, 3, 1820, **Richard Champion Woolworth**, b. Long Meadow, Mass., 4, 9, 1789; d. Phila., 10, 13, 1838; both buried at Wilmington, Del. He was the son of Richard Woolworth and Jemima Champion, of Long Meadow. Children,—

5563. Lydia Gilpin, b. Phila., 7, 3, 1821; d. 1, 21, 1834.

5564. A son, unnamed, b. 10, 28, 1823; d. 1, 18, 1824.

5565. Richard Hobson, b. 11, 22, 1824; d. 5, 9, 1864; m. Ellen Moffitt.

5566. Anna Amelia, b. Phila., 12, 4, 1826; res., 336, S. 13th St., Phila.; unmarried.

1740. **Lydia Zane Gilpin**[6], Edward[5], b. Wilmington, 2, 15, 1802; m. there, 11, 3, 1820, **John D. Vaughan**, b. Wilmington, 9, 16, 1800; d. Richmond, Ind., 8, 23, 1834; son of John Vaughan and Eliza Lewis, of Wilmington. Second m., 12, 28, 1854, to Henry Hoover, who was a State representative and held office under Lewis Cass. John D. Vaughan was an attorney-at-law: removed from Wilmington, Del., to Richmond, Ind., about 1827. Children,—

5567. Amy Ann, b. 7, 24, 1821; d. 7, 19, 1822.

5568. Lydia, b. 10, 8, 1822; d. 7, 5, 1848; m. Edward Lippincott.

5569. Edward Gilpin, b. 5, 4, 1824; m. Phebe H. Crawford.

5570. Andrew Fountain, b. 10, 8, 1825; d. 12, 4, 1879; m. Mary Jane Cain.

5571. Eliza Lewis, b. 10, 29, 1827; m. Samuel R. Lippincott.
5572. Emma Matilda, b. 12, 3, 1829; d. 12, 21, 1854; m. Charles Lippincott.
5573. John Dickinson, b. 5, 30, 1831; m. Nannie Crawford.
5574. Ann Eliza, b. 12, 3, 1832; unmarried.
5575. Indiana, b. 10, 1834; lived about two months.

1741. Richard B. Gilpin[6], Edward[5], b. Wilmington, 4, 12, 1804; d. McKeesport, Allegheny Co., Pa., 1, 14, 1871; m. Wilmington, 8, 13, 1824, Ann Reilly Porter, b. there, 12, 31, 1806; d. there, 9, 3, 1838; both buried at Wilmington. She was dau. of Alexander Porter and Ann Reilly, of Wilmington. Second m., 1840, to Hannah Miller Ellicott, b. Ellicott's Mills, Md., 8, 21, 1810; dau. of Thomas Ellicott and Mary Miller, of Baltimore, Md., and Avondale, Pa. Children, b. in Wilmington,—

5576. Laura, died young.
5577. Charles LaSalle, b. 9, 3, 1827; m. Mary E. Waddingham and Helen J. Foster.
5578. Louisa Rosalind Howell, b. 11, 5, 1829; d. 5, 19, 1883; m. W. Dewees Wood.
5579. Eugene Porter, b. 11, 7, 1833; died in childhood.
5580. Laura, b. 9, 15, 1835; m. James D. Wood and Edward Hoopes.

5581. Richard B., b. 1841; d. 1842.
5582. Thomas Ellicott, b. 9, 21, 1849; m. 8, 21, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Dadd, and in 1883, Ella Butler. Child, Thomas Ellicott, b. 4, 10, 1873.

1742. Charles Gilpin[6], Edward[5], b. 11, 17, 1809; m. 4, 5, 1843, Sarah Hamilton Hood, b. Bessie Bell Farm, Limerick twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., 4, 17, 1815; dau. of John McClellan Hood and Elizabeth Forebaugh, of No. 16, Race St., Philadelphia, and Bessie Bell Farm. Charles Gilpin is an attorney-at-law, member of Common Council, Phila., 1839; Select Council, 1840–'49; mayor, 1850–'53; U. S. Atty. for Eastern Dist. of Pa., 1864–'68; Sheriff's Solicitor, 1858–1883, excepting six years; Supervisor of Elections for Eastern Dist. of Pa. Res., 336 S. 13th St., Phila. Children, born at 709 (old No., 171), Walnut St.,—

5583. Washington Hood, b. 2, 2, 1844; m. Louisa Baldwin Clayton.
5584. Charles, b. 12, 14, 1845; m. Ida Robinson Davis.
5585. Lydia, b. 7, 17, 1849; m. Frederick M. Gilpin (No. 5591).
5586. Henry Dilworth, b. 7, 17, 1851.
5587. Hood, b. 10, 19, 1853; m. Emily Olivia Hopkinson.
5588. Bernard, atty.-at-law, b. 12, 22, 1856; m. 2, 26, 1884, Clara K. Hollis, b. 327, S. 18th St., Phila., 9, 20, 1853; dau. of Peter C. Hollis and Hannah Naylor. Res., 106, S. 36th St., Phila.

1743. **Samuel S. Gilpin**[6], James[5], b. near Wilmington, 8, 11, 1793; d. Clifton, Staten Island, N. Y., 10, 3, 1872; m. Newburgh, N. Y., 8, 25, 1833, Elizabeth Morton, b. Lee, N. H.; d. N. Y. City, 1, 22, 1875; dau. of Thomas Morton, of Lee, Portsmouth, Newburgh and New York. Samuel owned property in New York and at Clifton, Staten Island, where he resided for the last 25 years of his life. Children,—

5589. Virginia Florida, b. Brooklyn, 7, 3, 1837; d. 12, 6, 1837.
5590. Helen, b. Brooklyn, 1, 7, 1839; m. 6, 8, 1869, William Brown Winterton, 33, E. 22d St., New York. No children.
5591. Frederick Morton, b. 11th St., N. Y., 1, 7, 1846; m. Calvary Church, Phila., 10, 11, 1873, Lydia Gilpin (No. 5585). He was midshipman, U.S.N., 1862–'64; officer in merchant service, 1864–'69; has since held various mercantile positions, but chiefly sales agent of Midvale Steel Co., since 1875. Res., 300, S. 13th St., Phila. Children, Alice, b. 9, 18, 1875; Morton, b. 9, 22, 1874; d. 1, 30, 1876.

1744. **Sidney Ann Gilpin**[6], James[5], b. 2, 28, 1795; d. at 315, Marshall St., Phila., 3, 23, 1882, and buried at Friends' Western graveyard; m. 3, 9, 1815, at Wilmington Mtg., **van Lewis**, b. Radnor, 8, 19, 1782; d. at 96, N. 5th St., Phila., 3, 25, 1834, and buried at Radnor Mtg.; son of Evan Lewis[4] (John[3], Henry[2], Henry[1], from Pembrokeshire) and Jane Meredith[3] (John[2], Simon[1], from Radnorshire) of Radnor, Del. Co., Pa. He was bred a farmer but taught school for some time before and after marriage. Embarking in the tanning business, he was unsuccessful and resumed teaching. In the latter part of his life he was the editor of a Friends' paper, and of *The Genius of Universal Emancipation*, published by Benjamin Lundy. From early manhood he was the earnest friend of the negro, and opponent of slavery. Children,—

5592. James, b. Wilmington, 11, 13, 1816; d. 7, 17, 1875; m. Ann Longshore.
5593. Edward, b. Wilmington, 2, 28, 1819; m. Elizabeth Ivins.
5594. Enoch, b. Wilmington, 12, 1, 1821; m. Charlotte S. Thorn.
5595. Sarah, b. Octorara, Md., 2, 6, 1825; d. Phila., 8, 10, 1882, unm.
5596. Elizabeth, b. Westchester, N. Y., 8, 18, 1828; living in Phila., unm.

1745. **John L. Gilpin**[6], James[5], b. Wilmington, 3, 10, 1797; d. Thurman, Warren Co., N. Y., 1, 17, 1873; m. N. Y. City, 5, 10, 1835, Gertrude Maria Ferdon, b. Monticello, N. Y., 8, 26, 1814; d. Thurman, 1, 19, 1875; dau. of John Ferdon and Maria Pinkney, of Monticello. He

was a machinist in New York, 1824 to 1841, after which he bought a farm in Athol, now Thurman, and lived there. Children,—

5597. Edward, b. N. Y. City, 8, 2, 1836; m. Cicero, Onondago Co., 11, 28, 1864, Eliza Hall, b. 8, 20, 1837; dau. of Harrison Hall and Hannah Vanwagner, of Cicero, where he is a farmer. No children.

5598. James, b. Philadelphia, 4, 7, 1839; m. 12, 7, 1872, Blanche E. Beers. He is a railroad builder. P. O., Amberson's Valley, Pa. Children, Harry Elliott, b. 12, 17, 1873; Louisa Maria, b. 10, 14, 1879; Edward Sylvester, b. 1, 31, 1882. He is said to have a very ancient family bible.

5599. Virginia, b. Thurman, N. Y., 9, 4, 1841; m. Glens Falls, 5, 10, 1870, Charles D. Roberts, of Albany, Carpenter, b. Lowville, 6, 3, 1834; son of Nathaniel and Mary Roberts of Thurman. They have lived at Thurman, Johnsburgh, Glens Falls, and Warrensburgh, their present residence, and are Orthodox Friends. Children, Gertie May, b. Johnsburgh, 6, 23, 1876; Lena Myra, b. Glens Falls, 12, 14, 1878; d. there, 2, 26, 1879; Daisy Murray, b. Glens Falls, 1, 6, 1882.

5600. Elizabeth, b. Thurman, 7, 29, 1845; m. there, 6, 17, 1868, Joel J. White, blacksmith, b. Warrensburgh, 9, 28, 1841; son of Josiah White and Hannah Potter, of that place. They have always resided at Warrensburgh, where he owns a residence and two acres, a blacksmith shop and wagon and paint shop. Children, a son, b. 1, 29, 1870; d. 2, 1, 1870; Lizzie Bell, b. 6, 13, 1874; Ethel C., b. 2, 20, 1879.

1746. **Hannah J. Gilpin[6],** James[5], b. Wilmington, Del., 3, 9, 1799; d. Philadelphia, 7, 7, 1878; m. Octorara, Cecil Co., Md., 2, 19, 1825, **George Jenkins,** b. Hudson, Columbia Co., N. Y., 2, 11, 1789; d. Phila., 8, 15, 1870; son of Francis Jenkins and Phebe Gardiner, of Hudson. Children,—

5601. Elizabeth, b. N. Y. City, 1, 28, 1826; m. Edward B. Ferris (No. 2117).

5602. George Francis, b. N. Y. City, 8, 2, 1829; d. Philadelphia, 6, 21, 1843.

1747. **Josiah H. Gilpin[6],** William[5], b. Wilmington, Del., 11, 22, 1797; d. near Galena, Kent Co., Md., 4, 19, 1845; m. 4, 5, 1825, Martha Turner Moffett, b. Kent Co., 10, 18, 1803; d. near Galena, 1837; dau. of William Moffett and Sarah Turner. Second m., 1841, to Sarah Forman, who d. 4, 18, 1845, the day before his death. Children,—

5603. William Gustavus, b. 4, 1, 1826; d. 9, 1, 1826.

5604. Alfred Turner, b. 9, 1, 1828.

5605. William Moffett, b. 1, 17, 1832; m. Mary Ellen Heighe.

5606. Joseph Eugene, b. 5, 25, 1836; m. 12, 31, 1868, Emma M. Beck. Children, Maurice Beck, b. 8, 11, 1869; Emma Agnes, b. 9, 22, 1870; Franklin Hill, b. 6, 26, 1872.

1748. **Mary C. Gilpin**[6], William[5], b. 9, 5, 1799; d. Wilmington, 11, 13, 1884; m. 2, 22, 1838, **Lewis Rumford,** b. Wilmington, 10, 23, 1796; d. there, 2, 15, 1860; son of John Rumford and Priscilla Jefferis of that place. He was m. 1st, 11, 7, 1822, to Henrietta M. Grubb, b. Brandywine hundred, 8, 25, 1800; d. Wilmington, 8, 6, 1826; dau. of William F. and Lydia Grubb. She had two children, Henrietta, b. 11, 19, 1825; d. 8, 3, 1826; Emily Grubb, b. 9, 1, 1823; m. 5, 26, 1849, Joshua H. Wollaston, and died same year. Lewis and Mary resided in Philadelphia and Byberry township, 1838 to 1854. Children,—

5607. Elizabeth Gilpin, b. Phila., 6, 18, 1839; unmarried.
5608. Charles Grubb, b. Byberry, 8, 17, 1841; m. Elizabeth Morris Canby.

1750. **Edward W. Gilpin**[6], William[5], b. Wilmington, 7, 13, 1803; d. 4, 29, 1876; m. Lenni, Pa., 3, 15, 1842, Eleanora Adelaid Lammot, b. Philadelphia, 5, 2, 1813; d. Wilmington, 11, 16, 1874; both buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery. She was dau. of Daniel Lammot, Sr., and Susan, dau. of Paul Beck, of Phila. Edward was admitted to the Delaware Bar in 1828; appointed Attorney General of the State 2, 12, 1840, and held the position ten years; appointed Chief Justice, 5, 6, 1857, and continued in office until his death, which occurred at Dover, while holding Court. Children,—

5609. Meta (Margaretta) Dupont, b. 9, 10, 1843; d. 2, 22, 1868; m. 2, 5, 1867 Alexis I. Dupont. No further record.
5610. Paulina Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1849; d. 9, 17, 1884; m. George Churchman.

1751. **William A. Gilpin**[6], William[5], b. 7, 13, 1805; d. m. 5, 8, 1834, Elizabeth Brown. Child,—

5611. Anna Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1835; m. 8, 8, 1868, Charles Elkitten Sparks. No further record.

1752. **Henry L. Gilpin**[6], William[5], b. 7, 15, 1807; d. 9, 15, 1851; m. 2, 13, 1831, Elizabeth Briscoe. Children,—

5612. Edward B., b. 2, 29, 1832; d. 3, 4, 1832.
5613. Virginia, b. 3, 16, 1833; m. John F. McDermot.
5614. Cecelia, b. 1, 25, 1835; d. 2, 3, 1835.
5615, William H., b. 3, 27, 1836; d. 6, 13, 1836.
5616. Henry B., b. 10, 17, 1837; d.
5617. Ann E., b. 7, 15, 1840; d.

5618. Adelaide, b. 6, 2, 1843; d. 11, 10, 1850.
5619. Lewis B., b. 9, 10, 1844; d. 10, 1, 1851.
5620. Ferdinand Lammot, b. 7, 15, 1846; m. 6, 13, 1877, Josephine E. Russell. Children, Russell, b. 5, 28, 1878; Elizabeth Bates, b. 11, 24, 1879.

1753. **Vincent C. Gilpin**[6], William[5], b. 8, 29, 1810; d. Wilmington, 10, 17, 1863; m. Philadelphia, 3, 30, 1837, Sarah Ann Kenney, b. 3, 26, 1817; d. Phila., 1, 19, 1868. He was some time mayor of Wilmington. Children,—

5621. Anna, b. Phila., 1, 17, 1838; d. there, 7, 7, 1839.
5622. Helen Rosalie, b. Phila., 11, 17, 1842; d. there, 6, 15, 1882, unmarried.
5623. Eleanora Lammot, b. Phila., 4, 24, 1845; d. there, 12, 25, 1884, unm.
5624. Edward Vincent, b. Wilmington, 5, 23, 1853; d. Phila., 3, 14, 1865.
5625. Florence Mary, b. Wilm., 3, 8, 1855; living in Philadelphia, unm.
5626. Sarah Southard, b. Wilm., 4, 2, 1857; living at Buffalo, N. Y., unm.
5627. Julia Lee, b. Wilm., 9, 7, 1859; living in Philadelphia, unm.

1772. **Jesse Sharpless**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 4, 12, 1799; d. 2, 15, 1859; m. 6, 28, 1821, Anne Maria Palmer, b. 10, 4, 1798; d. 7, 3, 1866; dau. of William and Mary Palmer. His parents died in Upper Darby, which was, perhaps, his principal residence. Children,—

5628. Mary Palmer, b. 4, 10, 1822; d. 9, 7, 1828.
5629. Benjamin Franklin, b. 5, 9, 1824; d. 3, 15, 1845.
5630. William P., b. 10, 17, 1825; d. 8, 9, 1826.
5631. Isaac Anderson, b. 7, 29, 1827; d. 10, 20, 1832.
5632. Joanna P., b. 11, 7, 1830; m. 9, 29, 1864, Charles H. Edwards, Clifton, Delaware Co., Pa. P. O., Clifton Heights. Child, W. Lewis, b. 7, 7, 1866; d. 9, 25, 1875.
5633. George Smith, b. 7, 11, 1832; d. 11, 3, 1853.
5634. John Palmer, b. 9, 21, 1834; d. 11, 17, 1848.
5635. Louis T., b. 1, 10, 1837; d. 2, 28, 1857.
5636. Elizabeth R., b. 12, 11, 1839; d. 8, 11, 1852.

1774. **Amos M. Sharpless**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Upper Darby, 1, 21, 1805; d. Thornton, 12, 14, 1875, and buried at Bethlehem Cemetery; m. 9, 30, 1826, in Upper Darby, Ann Hewes, b. Aston, 10, 1, 1801; dau. of Moses Hewes, d. Aston, 1805, and Hannah Habbersett, d. at Clifton. Amos was a paper maker. Children,—

5637. William H., b. Upper Darby, 7, 25, 1827; d. Thornbury, 8, 25, 1850.
5638. Mary A., b. Upper Darby, 4, 22, 1830; d. there, in childhood.
5639. Benjamin F., b. 5, 14, 1831; m. Sarah Pedrick.

5640. J. Wilson, b. 8, 20, 1834; m. Anna E. Pyle.
5641. Amos M., b. Upper Darby, 2, 3, 1837; d. young.
5642. Amos C., b. 6, 3, 1839; m. Hannah Pyle.
5643. James W., b. Thornbury, 4, 27, 1841; m. Nettie Rambo.

1776. **Mary A. Sharpless**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 5, 25, 1808; d. 2, 25, 1871; m. 9, 1, 1832, **William Middleton,** now of Clifton, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

5644. Ann H., b. 6, 1, 1833; m. Maurice E. Gilmore. No record.
5645. Mary S., b. 12, 3, 1834; m. William G. Ellis.
5646. Elizabeth, b. 6, 26, 1836; m. ——— Harper, and had at least two children, Wm. Preston, b. 2, 23, 1862, and Maggie, b. 3, 18, 1864.
5647. Benjamin S., b. 3, 24, 1838; m. Sarah Gibby and Matilda L. Burns.
5648. Margaret, b. 10, 28, 1846; m. Frazer P. Worrall. P. O., Clifton Heights, Pa. Child, Mary Middleton, b. 1, 24, 1873.

1777. **David Sharpless**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 9, 24, 1811; d. 8, 15, 1866; m. 2, 20, 1834, Mary Ann Stedman, b. 4, 18, 1810, now living at 1714, N. 7th St., Philadelphia. Children,—

5649. Joseph W., b. 2, 22, 1835; d. 9, 11, 1840.
5650. Charles W., b. 4, 22, 1842; m. 5, 3, 1863, Dianna D. Conn, b. 11, 14, 1842. He is a card maker, living at 1714, N. 7th St., Phila. Children, William C., b. 8, 12, 1864; d. 12, 2, 1865; Alfred C., b. 6, 22, 1870; Ella H., b. 11, 9, 1873; d. 8, 21, 1874: Charles W., b. 8, 30, 1877.
5651. Sarah J., b. 3, 22, 1849; d. 4, 1849.

1778. **Ann Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], b. Concord, 3, 6, 1805; d. Cheyney, Del. Co.; m. Chester Valley, 1829, **William H. Cheyney,** b. at Cheyney, 2. 1804; d. there, 12, 18, 1868; both buried at the Cheyney burial ground, in Thornbury. He was the son of William Cheyney[4] (Richard[3], John[2], John[1]) and Catharine Spangler, of Cheyney. He taught school at various places and resided in Middletown, Thornbury and Concord, but in 1836, settled near the present Cheyney Station, and there died. In 1850, was Census marshal for Thornbury, Concord, Bethel and Birmingham. Children,—

5652. Charles H., b. Middletown, 6, 23, 1830; m. Elizabeth M. Cheyney.
5653. George S., b. Thornbury, C. Co., 10, 28, 1833; m. Mary W. Price.
5654. Anna Catharine, b. Concord, 5, 16, 1835; m. John H. Wilson.
5655. Mary A., b. Thornbury, D. Co., 2, 25, 1838; d. 3, 23, 1872; m. Walter Hibbard, Jr. (No. 3984).

1779. **Elizabeth Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], m. **John Wise,** and removed to Clarion Co., Pa. They are said to have had children, George, Martha Ann, John, Elizabeth and Sharpless, but their addresses have not been ascertained.

1780. **Joshua Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], b. 2, 8, 1811; m. Downingtown, Pa., 10. 15, 1840, Elizabeth Ford, b. Marshallton, 7, 23, 1822; d. Oxford, Chester Co., 10, 31, 1845, and buried at Marshallton; dau. of Benjamin Ford and Elizabeth Martin[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], George[2], Thomas[1]) of West Bradford. Second m., 11, 28, 1846, at Oxford, to Wilhelmina Matthews, b. Cochranville, 7, 17, 1828; dau. of James Matthews and Ellen Fitzgerald. He now resides at Fairton, Cumberland Co., N. J. Children,—

5661. William H. H., b. Downingtown, 10, 30, 1841; m. Annie E. Dockry.
5662. John F., b. Downingtown, 8, 3, 1843; m. Maggie T. Rush.
5663. Mary E., b. Oxford, 9, 1, 1845; m. Alphonsa T. Manning, Fairton, N. J. No response.
5664. Ellen, b. Phœnixville, 11, 5, 1848; m. William F. Dawson, Clayton, Del. No response.
5665. Anna, b. Phœnixville, 5, 6, 1852; unmarried.
5666. Hannah J., b. Phœnixville, 7, 13, 1854; m. Anderson Morgan, Wilmington, Del. No response.
5667. B. Franklin, b. Wilmington, 8, 24, 1857; m. Annie M. Barrick. Address, 941, Pennsylvania Ave., Washington, D. C. No response.
5668. Emma, b. 5, 6, 1860; m. Charles E. Stevenson, 618, Budd St., Philadelphia. No response.
5669. Ida Myra, b. Wilmington, 5, 5, 1862; unmarried.
5670. A. Lincoln, b. Wilmington, 11, 5, 1864; died young.
5671. Effie M., b. Wilmington, 9, 5, 1867; unmarried.

1783. **Martha Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], m. **Christopher Miller,** of Montgomery Co., Pa. They are said to have had children, Miranda, Edwin, Ann, Louisa and Owen. No further record.

1784. **Mary Paist**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Upper Providence, 11, 30, 1788; d. 3, 22, 1827; m. 1, 10, 1811, **Edward Edwards,** b. Chester twp.; d. Providence, 4, 5, 1829; son of Abner Edwards and Phebe Lewis: both buried at Providence Meeting. Children,—

5677. James, b. 4, 22, 1812; d. 10, 18, 1872; m. Susan Hill, and left children, Hill and Charles, of London, O. No response.
5678. Lydia A., b. 11, 3, 1813; m. Joseph Hinkson.

5679. Elizabeth P., b. 7, 31, 1815; d. 9, 26, 1830.
5680. Joseph, b. 8, 15, 1817; d. 2, 5, 1818.
5681. Phebe, b. 12, 29, 1818; d. 12, 18, 1820.
5682. Edward F., b. 12, 4, 1820; m. Julia Davidson.
5683. Samuel, b. 9, 4, 1822; d. 3, 23, 1861; m. Harriet McAllaster.
5684. Mary, b. 6, 1, 1824; d. 11, 1, 1849; m. William Hinkson.

1785. **Charles Paist**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Providence, 10, 1, 1790; d. 2, 6, 1850; m. 1, 1816, at Centre Meeting, Clinton Co., O., Abigail Perkins, b. Guilford Co., N. C., 11, 12, 1792; d. 3, 15, 1851; dau. of Isaac Perkins and Pheniah Leonard, of Clinton Co., O. Both died and were buried at South Charleston, Clarke Co., O. He was a merchant, farmer and stock dealer, and strongly anti-slavery in sentiment. Children,—

5685. James, b. S. Charleston, 3, 31, 1817; d. 1, 22, 1822.
5686. Lydia, b. S. Charleston, 8, 18, 1819; d. 9, 1, 1819.
5687. Mary, b. 10, 1, 1821; m. Daniel O. Heiskell.
5688. Isaac, b. 8, 28, 1823; d. 8, 4, 1867; m. Mary H. Holmes.
5689. William, b. 7, 31, 1825; d. 10, 12, 1876; m. Melissa Harpole.
5690. Charles, b. 4, 16, 1827; d. 8, 17, 1847.

1788. **Ann Paist**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 5, 1, 1797; d. 4, 15, 1854; m. 4, 2, 1819, at Providence Meeting, **Joshua Harrison**, b. Harrison's Hill, Del. Co., 9, 16, 1797; d. 12, 14, 1875; son of Joshua Harrison and Eliza Pancoast, of Middletown. Both died and were buried at Green Plain, Clarke Co., O. Second m., 1857, to Abbie A. Levis, b. 8, 23, 1809; dau. of Oborn Levis and Hannah Pancoast. She returned to Delaware Co., and resides with her sisters. P. O., Clifton Heights. Joshua resided before marriage in Philadelphia, but in 1821, settled at Harrison's Hill and resided there till 1835, when they removed to South Charleston, O. Children,—

5691. Elizabeth P., b. 1, 21, 1820; m. Green Plain, O., 1, 13, 1876, Ezekiel Roberts, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 11, 1, 1813; son of Richard Roberts and Mary Scott. P. O., Emerson, O.
5692. James P., b. 10, 27, 1821; d. 3, 3, 1863; m. Ruth Hannah Brown.
5693. Ann Eliza, b. 1, 2, 1824; unmarried. P. O., West Liberty, Iowa.
5694. Seth P., b. 10, 6, 1825; d. 7, 19, 1827.
5695. William, b. 12, 1, 1827; m. Rachel E. Dugdale.
5696. Edward E., b. 10, 9, 1829; m. Esther L. Walker.
5697. Mary, b. 1831; d. 3, 18, 1863, unmarried.
5698. Catharine, b. 1833; d. 3, 13, 1849.
5699. Henry, b. 3, 22, 1839; m. Harvie F. Jones.

1790. **Elizabeth Paist**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Providence, 12, 15, 1801; m. Phila., 12, 15, 1825, **John Fairlamb Harrison**, b. Middletown, 2, 2, 1804; d. near Springfield, O., 11, 26, 1875, and buried at Green Plain Friends' Mtg.; son of Joshua Harrison and Eliza Pancoast. He was a miller by trade, but mostly followed farming; removed to Ohio, April, 1838, and at his death owned 180 acres near Springfield, Clarke Co. He, with his wife and daughters, were Orthodox Friends. Elizabeth lives with her daughter Eliza near Selma. Children,—

5700. Charles P., b. 9, 15, 1826; d. 6, 10, 1880; m. Kate Murray.
5701. Caleb, b. 7, 7, 1830; m. Kate Foster.
5702. John F., b. 7, 4, 1832; m. Nancy Tindall.
5703. Eliza, b. 11, 25, 1834; m. William Wildman.
5704. Thomas L., b. Springfield, Del Co., 10, 6, 1837; d. 12, 11, 1837.
5705. Abigail P., b. Clarke Co., O., 12, 5, 1838; d. 5, 20, 1871; m. David A. Nickerson, Selma, Clarke Co., O. No response.
5706. Joshua, b. Clarke Co., 10, 31, 1840; d. 1, 20, 1841.
5707. Rebecca P., b. 7, 31, 1842; m. Simeon Warner.

1791. **James Paist**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 2, 17, 1804; d. Blue Hill, Providence twp., 12, 30, 1832; buried at Sandy Bank graveyard; m. Catharine A. Holland (No. 2668), b. 9, 18, 1805; d. dau. of Thomas and Phebe Holland, of Marple. Children,—

5708. Elizabeth, b. Marple, 10, 5, 1826; m. Thomas L. Calvert.
5709. Thomas Holland, b. 2, 16, 1828; went to Cass Co., Iowa; not found.
5710. Marian, b. 11, 8, 1829, in Nether Providence; m. John L. Yarnall.
5711. Charles, b. 4, 10, 1831; d. 3, 16, 1832.

Catharine m. 5, 1, 1837, a 2d husband, **Gideon G. Talley**, who d. 11, 30, 1842. Children,—

5712. Martha H., b. 1, 28, 1838; d. 11, 28, 1841.
5713. Hiram H., b. 2, 3, 1840; living in California, unmarried.

1792. **William Paist**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 4, 9, 1806; d. 1, 25, 1874; m. 1st, Ann Chrisman, and 2d, Maria Cheney, widow, dau. of John and Ann Dawson. He removed to Bloomington, Ill., 1852, and was of the firm of Paist & Marmon, druggists; was one of the wealthiest citizens, and died suddenly of congestion of the heart. By last wife had daughter, Laura, b. 5, 23, 1856; d. 10, 5, 1856.

1793. **Susan Paist**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Upper Providence, 3, 21, 1809; d. South Charleston, O., 3, 19, 1842; m. there, **Thomas Lott,** b. Sunbury, Pa.; d. Chicago, Ill., 3, 21, 1872; son of George and Elizabeth Lott, of Sunbury. Children,—

5715. James P., b. S. Charleston, 10, 12, 1839; removed to Bloomington, Ill., 1861, and to Chicago, 1869, where he is in the live stock commission business; m. Sycamore, Ill., 10, 30, 1873, Mary E. White, b. there, 9, 7, 1841; dau. of Edward F. and Mary White. No children.

5716. George, died in infancy.

1794. **Sarah Paist**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 7, 14, 1810; d. Andrew Co., Mo., 1, 9, 1846; m. S. Charleston, O., 6, 1, 1837, **Harrison Brown,** b. Kentucky, 1, 22, 1813; d. Santa Fé, New Mexico, 3, 24, 1847, and buried there; son of Rowland and Phebe Brown, of Platte Co., Mo. He was a farmer; was wagon master in the Mexican War, and died in the service. Children,—

5717. Susan Paist, b. Andrew Co., Mo., 3, 31, 1838; m. William Dingass.

5718. Phebe Ann, b. 4, 2, 1841; d. 7, 8, 1867; m. David J. Frame.

5719. William Anchises, b. Andrew Co., 1, 12, 1843; d. Leavenworth, 8. 31, 1866.

5720. James Rowland, b. Andrew Co., 12, 20, 1845; d. there, 9, 9, 1846.

1795. **Susanna Sankey**[6], Esther[5], b. Providence, 2, 6, 1793; d. West Chester, Pa., 8, 13, 1883; m. 5, 11, 1820, at Birmingham Mtg., to **Isaac S. Baily,** b. 5, 27, 1795; d. Westtown twp., 12, 16, 1884; son of Joshua Baily[4] (Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Joel[1]) and Hannah Baily[4] (Isaac[3], Thomas[2], Joel[1]), of East Marlborough. He learned the shoemaking trade in Westtown, and after marriage settled on a farm of 100 acres in that township. He and his wife retired to West Chester in 1859, but after her death he lived with his son at the farm. Children,—

5721. First child died in infancy.

5722. Esther S., b. 11, 25, 1822; d. 7, 21, 1847, unmarried.

5723. Giles S., b. 4, 26, 1828; m. Anne Milleson.

5724. Emily P., twin with Giles, m. Eli S. Bullock.

1796. **Mary Sankey**[6], Esther[5], b. Providence, 4, 11, 1794; d. Frankford, Phila., 7, 1841; m. 12, 3, 1829, **John Riley Cheyney,** b. near Newtown Square, 11, 10, 1791; d. West Bradford, 8, 28, 1833, and buried at Bradford Mtg.; son of Thomas Cheyney[4], b. 1, 7, 1762; d.

7, 23, 1809 (Thomas³, John², John¹), and Ann Wilson, b. 4, 26, 1770; d. 2, 3, 1799 (dau. of Thomas and Ann). John R. Cheyney m. 1st, 1, 30, 1817, Sarah Evans, d. 4, 27, 1827; dau. of William and Isabella. She left three children, Thomas Wilson, b. 11, 23, 1817; Lewis Evans, b. 6, 7, 1821; d. 2, 12, 1842; Ruth Ann, b. 7, 5, 1824. He was a shoemaker in Newtown, but after his second marriage was a farmer in West Bradford, on the farm now of Joseph and Baldwin Clayton: was killed by horses when plowing. Children,—

5725. William S., b. Newtown Square, 9, 15, 1830; m. Elizabeth Snovel.

5726. Sarah, b. Bradford, 11, 12, 1832; d. Londongrove, 2, 13, 1856, unmarried. She was a teacher, and of very exemplary habits.

5727. Elizabeth P., b. Fallowfield, 3, 9, 1834; living in Marshallton, unmarried. She lived many years with her aunt Elizabeth Passmore.

1798. **Charles Sankey⁶,** Esther⁵, b. Providence, 3, 9, 1797; d. West Chester, 5, 3, 1866; m. Westtown, 4, 14, 1831, Ann Robinson, b. Birmingham, 9, 5, 1795; d. West Chester, 12, 14, 1877; son of William Robinson and Mary Eavenson, of Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. He was a tailor owning 14 acres in Westtown, near the Boarding School; removed to West Chester, 1866. Children,—

5728. Martha, b. Westtown, 2, 1, 1832; for several years a teacher and governess at Westtown Boarding School, now of West Chester, unm.

5729. Elizabeth, b. 3, 16, 1834; a teacher for several years, now of West Chester, unm.

5730. Mary A., b. 1, 24, 1836; died young.

1799. **Giles Sankey⁶,** Esther⁵, b. 7, 10, 1798; d. Baltimore, Md.; m. Ann Bowman, who m. 2d husband, John Timmons, and died in Baltimore. Giles resided in Baltimore and had two children, Margaret, d. young, and Giles d. unmarried.

1800. **Elizabeth Sankey⁶,** Esther⁵, b. Providence, 3, 6, 1800; d. E. Fallowfield, Chester Co., 3, 10, 1860; m. 4, 6, 1826, **Mansel Passmore,** b. 3, 29, 1802; d. E. Fallowfield, 10, 7, 1866; son of George Passmore and Ann Williams. No children.

1801. **Sarah Dent⁶,** Mary⁵, b. 8, 20, 1805; d. 4, 10, 1837; m. 1, 17, 1832, **Jacob Clayton,** b. 5, 28, 1802; d. 12, 25, 1875; son of Isaac

and Mary (Broomhall) Clayton, of Newlin twp., Chester Co. They resided in Westtown township. (See also No. 1931.) Children,—

5733. Mary D., b. 11, 15, 1832; m. Edwin Walton.
5734. Elizabeth D., b. 2, 9, 1834; died young.

1804. Thomas Dent[6], Mary[5], b. 8, 16, 1813; d. S. Carolina, 9, 7, 1848; m. 4, 2, 1835, Mary Ann Newarn, who m. again and resides in Wilmington, Del. Child,—

5735. John T., b. 11, 27, 1838; m. Eliza A. Comfort.

1807. Joseph W. Dent[6], Mary[5], b. 5, 11, 1819; d. 3, 16, 1852; m. 12, 24, 1846, Eliza Ella Hansell, who d. 2, 8, 1853; dau. of William M. and Eliza Ann Hansell. He was a silversmith, in Philadelphia. Children,—

5736. William Thomas, b. 2, 16, 1848; d. 6, 29, 1848.
5737. Joseph Henry, b. 10, 22, 1849; d. 2, 12, 1879; m. 2, 12, 1871, Mary Ella Butler, dau. of James P. and Emma Matilda Butler. Children, Mary Emma, b. 12, 25, 1871: Joseph Henry, b. 8, 26, 1873: Samuel Lloyd, b. 9, 17, 1875; d. 5, 29, 1876: Ella Hansell, b. 8, 11, 1877.
5738. Mary Ella, b. 3, 29, 1852; d. 3, 5, 1853.

1809. Thomas Nuzum[6], Margaret[5], b. Nether Providence, 9, 13, 1789; d. Willistown, 8, 14, 1866; m. West Phila., 1817, Sarah Burns, b. Marple, 11, 5, 1785; d. Willistown, 3, 10, 1858; dau. of Isaac Burns and Margaret Green, of Marple. Children,—

5739. Margaret, b. 1, 11, 1819; m. Jacob Rogers.
5740. William B., b. 12, 22, 1821; m. Elizabeth Smith.
5741. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 21, 1825; m. Reuben Hampton.

1811. William Nuzum[6], Margaret[5], b. Upper Providence, 5, 29, 1795; d. Marple, 9, 22, 1866; buried at St. David's Church; m. Newtown, 5, 3, 1827, Martha McClure, b. Marple, 2, 29, 1804; dau. of Thomas McClure and Sarah Radcliffe, of Marple. They settled on a farm in Marple, whereon the widow resides. P. O., Broomall, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

5742. Anne Eliza, b. 4, 24, 1828; m. Nathan M. Fox (son of No. 2460).
5743. Elizabeth, b. 10, 27, 1829; m. Charles F. Hunter.

5744. Francis, b. 8, 21, 1831; d. same year.
5745. Mary G., b. 8, 21, 1832; m. 3, 4, 1852, James R. Worrell.
5746. Sarah M., b. 6, 4, 1834; m. Phila., 6, 10, 1858, John Rigby, of Radnor, b. Haverford, 12, 2, 1836; son of John V. Rigby and Hannah S. Worrall, of Radnor. They live with her mother. No children.
5747. Rebecca H., b. 7, 8, 1836; m. 4, 19, 1861, Nathan Y. Farr, son of Abraham Farr and Ann Yarnall. He is a carpenter, owning a small farm in Newtown. P. O., Newtown Square, Pa. Child, Elmer E., b. 12, 30, 1863.
5748. Martha Emilie, b. 9, 3, 1838; m. 9, 28, 1876, J. Maris Worrall, son of Isaac Worrall and Abigail Worrall. He is a farmer in Marple. No children.
5749. Thomas P., b. 6, 20, 1840; d. 1880, unmarried.
5750. Margaret J., b. 8, 5, 1843; d. 3, 18, 1867, unmarried.
5751. Wilmira, b. 11, 24, 1845; m. 4, 6, 1878, Thomas L. Williamson, son of Thomas and Margaret. They own a farm near Media, Pa. No children.

1812. **Sarah Nuzum**[6], Margaret[5], b. 4, 28, 1798; d. Marple, 3, 3, 1873; m. 1825, **John Barr,** d. 1866; both buried at Marple Presbyterian Ch. Son, Henry, b. 5, 27, 1827; unmarried.

1814. **Margaret R. Nuzum**[6], Margaret[5], b. Nether Providence, 3, 22, 1804; d. Berwyn, Chester Co., 7, 28, 1884,; m. German Ref. Ch., Phila., 10, 2, 1838, **Thomas Epright,** b. Upper Providence, d. there, 5, 3, 1864; son of Jacob Epright and Eunice Fimple; both buried at Media Cem. He was a farmer in U. Providence. After his death she bought a place in Easttown twp., and died at the residence of her daughter. Children,—

5753. John W., b. 5, 4, 1841; unmarried.
5754. Mary R., b. 4, 19, 1843; m. David Kauffman.

1816. **Mary A. Nuzum**[6], Margaret[5], b. 8, 20, 1809; d. 5, 12, 1860; buried at Sandy Bank; m. 3, 25, 1834, **Jonathan E. Williamson,** b. 4, 14, 1787; d. 1882, in Haverford and buried at Bethesda; son of Hiram Williamson and Sarah Evans, of Darby, Pa., and Indiana. Children,—

5755. Hiram J., b. 8, 1, 1835; d. 6, 12, 1865, unmarried.
5756. Sarah Ann, b. 2, 8, 1837; m. 12, 3, 1859, Charles Bovell.
5757. Esther Robinson, b. ♀, 13, 1842; m. 2, 9, 1873, Lewis W. Jacobs.

1831. **Nathan H. Yarnall**[6], Hannah[5], b. Willistown, 3, 11, 1819 (not 1818); d. there, 9, 23, 1885; m. Philadelphia, Rachel Hunter, b. Marple, dau. of John Morgan Hunter and Eliza Rhodes, of Providence. He was a farmer in Willistown. Child, John Morgan, b. 8, 20, 1847.

1837. **Henrietta Robinson**[6], John[5], b. 8, 18, 1817; d. 12, 24, 1880; m. 5, 7, 1835; **Thomas Suplee,** b. 3, 12, 1807; son of Israel Suplee and Ann Sheldrake, of Blockley, Philadelphia. He is a farmer at Overbrook, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children,—

5759. Sarah Ann, b. 5, 21, 1836; d. 5, 31, 1870; m. 11, 13, 1856, Joseph H. Pawling. Ch., Rufus Leonard, b. 2, 9, 1858, d. 2, 9, 1858; Henrietta Suplee, b. 10, 7, 1861.
5760. William Thomas, b. 5, 5, 1838, ; m. 5, 31, 1864, Sarah Wilson.
5761. Jonathan, b. 7, 22, 1840; d. 7, 22, 1840.
5762. Milton Robinson, b. 9, 29, 1841; m. 11, 22, 1865, Martha W. Roberts.
5763. George Washington, b. 4, 19, 1846.

No further record of the descendants of John Robinson[5].

1847. **Elizabeth Dowell**[6], Enoch[5], b. Providence twp., 9, 23, 1836; m. 1, 5, 1871, **Clarkson Hall,** b. 1, 23, 1838; son of Maris Hall and Susanna Hibberd, of Willistown. His first wife was Margaret Garrett (No.). He is a farmer in Willistown. P. O., Malvern, Pa. Children,—

5764. Jacob Hibberd, b. 11, 14, 1871.
5765. Eugene, D., b. 6, 9, 1873.
5766. Lydia A., b. 7, 1, 1875.
5767. Hannah, b. 8, 24, 1878.

1848. **Emily K. Dowell**[6], Enoch[5], b. Providence, 9, 19, 1838; m. 3, 24, 1864, **Barclay C. Baldwin,** b. 2, 28, 1828; son of Hadley Baldwin and Mary Hall, of West Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He was a cattle dealer in Marshallton till 1877, when he removed to his farm in West Marlborough. P. O., Doe Run. Children,—

5768. Jane D., b. 4, 9, 1865; d. 5, 3, 1866.
5769. Hadley, b. 2, 24, 1867.
5770. Harrison Dowell, b. 4, 11, 1869.
5771. Charles Sumner, b. 7, 31, 1871.
5772. George Whittier, b. 3, 30, 1874.
5773. Mary Vernon, b. 10, 5, 1876.

1850. **Walter S. Dowell**[6], Enoch[5], b. 9, 6, 1840; m. Phila., 1874, Esther Evans, d. 7, 6, 1881, aged 32 years; dau. of Eli Evans and Susan Sinn, of Uwchlan, Chester Co. He was a lieutenant in the 213th regiment,

Penna. vols., at the close of the war, after which he tried cotton planting in Georgia, various pursuits in Kansas, Arizona and California; finally, in 1877, becoming a merchant in Philadelphia, his present residence. Child,—

5774. Susan E., b. 5, 20, 1880; d. 5, 30, 1886.

1851. **Hannah J. Dowell**[6], Enoch[5], b. Providence, 3, 9, 1845; m. 3, 5, 1868, **William Currie,** b. Livingston Co., N. Y., 12, 24, 1826; son of Dr. John Currie and Helen Frazer, both from Scotland. He was a commission merchant in St. Louis when married, and till 1874, when he bought a stock farm in Audrain Co., Mo.; since which their home has been near Mexico, Mo. Children,—

5775. Helen Jane, b. 3, 31, 1869.
5776. William Dowell, b. 5, 28, 1871.
5777. John Donaldson, b. 4, 19, 1873.
5778. Isabel, b. 5, 30, 1875.
5779. Ruth, twin with Isabel.
5780. Ralph David, b. 10, 16, 1878; d. 1, 22, 1882.
5781. Emily Elizabeth, b. 12, 7, 1881.

1856. **Robert Fairlamb**[6], Mary[5], b. Middletown, 7, 31, 1770; d. there, 10, 10, 1841; m. 6, 9, 1791, at Middletown Mtg., Mary Harry, b. 12, 22, 1769; d. Middletown, 10, 28, 1857; dau. of John Harry and Alice Meredith (p. 373), of Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co., Pa.; both buried at Chester Mtg. He owned a farm in Middletown close by the Presbyterian Church; was elected Sheriff of Delaware Co., 1816, and also served as commissioner and county treasurer. Children,—

5782. Alice, b. 6, 24, 1792; d. 5, 8, 1852; m. 4, 3, 1823, Humphrey M. Ash, of Upper Darby, b 3, 11, 1795; d. 1, 30, 1824. No children.
5783. Sarah, b. 8, 12, 1794; d. 9, 18, 1882; m. James Davis.
5784. Frederick Augustus, b. 3, 14, 1796; d. 2, 28, 1881; m. Elizabeth Gibbons and Mary Davis. No children.
5785. John Harry, b. 5, 15, 1799; d. 3, 27, 1876; m. Susan Larkin.
5786. Susanna, b. 5, 2, 1801; d. 11, 12, 1874; m. Isaac Hibberd.
5787. Mary, b. 4, 10, 1803; d. 12, 6, 1865; m. Matthew Ash.
5788. Robert Pennell, b. 10, 1, 1804; d. 5, 5, 1805.
5789. Samuel, b. 3, 13, 1806; d. 8, 27, 1844.
5790. Hannah, b. 6, 16, 1809; m. Emmor Thomas.
5791. Lydia, b. 11, 9, 1812; m. 3, 9, 1854, Jonathan Dutton, b. 9, 18, 1810; d. 10, 18, 1880; being his 2d wife. Res., Media, Pa. No children.

1857. **Hannah Fairlamb**[6], Mary[5], m. 1787, **Elias Engle,** who died 8, 16, 1802. Children,—

5792. Ann, b. 5, 25, 1788; d. 12, 9, 1873; m. James Garrett (No. 397).
5793. John, carpet weaver, m. Orpha Frame, who is said to have had three children; 2d wife, Mary Barkis. No further record.

5794. Edward, perhaps died unmarried.
5795. Susanna, m. Thomas Williamson. No further record.
5796. Mary, m. Robert Valentine. No further record.

1858. **William Fairlamb**[6], Mary[5], b. 1, 2, 1777; d. 3, 12, 1850; m. 2, 18, 1807, at Concord Mtg., Elizabeth Walter, b. Concord, 11, 11, 1787; d. 4, 5, 1856; dau. of Nathaniel Walter[3] (William[2], Godwin[1]), and Mary Mancil, of Concord. He was a farmer near the Black Horse tavern, in Middletown, whence he removed, about 1840, to a farm in Lancaster Co., Pa., near Andrews' Bridge: both died there and were buried at Chester Friends' graveyard. Children,—

5797. George W., b. 6, 26, 1809; m. Ann Eliza Sharpless (No. 1992).
5798. Ann, b. 3, 5, 1811; d. 2, 25, 1819.
5799. John, b. 6, 5, 1813; d. 3, 18, 1834.
5800. William, b. 8, 9, 1815; d. 4, 15, 1875; m. Hannah E. Hanway.
5801. Nicholas, b. 11, 4, 1817; d. 3, 6, 1884; m. Ann Eliza Reath.
5802. Jesse W., b. 1, 2, 1820; d. 8, 26, 1884; m. Rebecca B. Bain.
5803. Robert P., b. 4, 10, 1822; m. 3, 28, 1855, Elizabeth Aspril. No ch.
5804. Elizabeth, b. 9, 3, 1824; m. William T. Wilson.
5805. Susan W., b. 9, 15, 1827; m. Joseph Ecoff.
5806. Edwin A., b. 2, 26, 1830; m. Mary Jane Flynn.

1859. **Joseph Fairlamb**[6], Mary[5], b. Middletown, 10, 2, 1779; d. there, 3, 17, 1842; buried at Chester Mtg.; m. 1814, Sidney Vernon, b. 10, 12, 1794; d. at son Alfred's, 5, 27, 1880; buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; dau. of Thomas Vernon and Hannah Evans. He resided on a farm in Middletown, adjoining the homestead of his father. Children,—

5807. Thomas V., b. 12, 24, 1814; d. 1850; m. Margaret Patterson.
5808. Robert, b. 9, 4, 1816; d. 7, 20, 1880; m. Lydia J. Haslett.
5809. Samuel E., b. 10, 9, 1818; m. Frances Kreider.
5810. Nathaniel V., b. 10, 21, 1820; m. Mary Ellen McClure, &c.
5811. Henry V., b. 11, 23, 1822; m. Jane Kee.
5812. Frederick, b. 2, 14, 1825; d. 12, 26, 1878; m. M. Malvina Patterson.
5813. Charles, b. 4, 20, 1827; m. Mary C. Vanleer.
5814. Isaiah Heston, b. 10, 31, 1829; d. 2, 1863, unmarried.
5815. Sidney, b. 12, 19, 1831; d. 12, 21, 1831.
5816. Joseph, twin with Sidney, m. Sarah T. Broomall and Mary Strickland.
5817. Humphrey A., b. 2, 5, 1833; m. Mary Ellen Madgin.
5818. Alfred, b. 9, 12, 1835; d. 11, 5, 1880; m. Lydia M. Slater.
5819. Catharine, b. 12, 21, 1837; unmarried.
5820. Harrison, b. 5, 9, 1841; m. Elizabeth Woodrow.

1860. Susanna Fairlamb⁶, Mary⁵, b. Middletown, 4, 13, 1782; d. Concord, 8, 18, 1853; m. 11, 26, 1806, at Chester Mtg., **Nathaniel Walter,** b. 9, 5, 1782; d. 4, 8, 1822; son of Nathaniel Walter³ and Mary Mancil: both buried at Concord Meeting. He was born, lived and died on a farm in Concord, purchased by Godwin Walter¹, 1686. Children,—

5821. Mary Fairlamb, b. 6, 17, 1808; d. 12, 23, 1845; m. Milton Way.
5822. Ann M., b. 4, 17, 1811; d. 9, 26, 1836, unmarried.
5823. Joseph, b. 8, 12, 1813; m. Jane Hannum.
5824. Nathaniel, b. 10, 17, 1815; m. Rachel Hannum.
5825. Robert F., b. 2, 24, 1818; d. about 1848; m. Eliza Ann Walraven.
5826. John, b. 10, 2, 1820; d. 12, 28, 1821.

1861. Nicholas Fairlamb⁶, Mary⁵, b. 4, 6, 1784; d. 7, 4, 1854; m. 12, 14, 1808, at Concord Mtg., Mary Walter, b. 2, 4, 1785; d. 2, 5, 1837; dau. of Nathaniel Walter and Mary Mancil, of Concord. They resided in Middletown. Children,—

5827. Charles Pennell, b. 10, 7, 1809; d. 9, 23, 1834, unmarried.
5828. Abigail, b. 11, 27, 1811; m. James Davis.
5829. Ellen, b. 3, 16, 1814; m. John Hannum and A. P. Garfield.
5830. Joseph, b. 10, 12, 1816; d. 7, 23, 1862; m. Sarah Wells. Children, Charles, married, Meredith and Albert, deceased. No record.
5831. N. Walter, b. 1, 24, 1819; m. Sarah Marshall: is an undertaker at Chester, Pa. A son, Horace W., m. 9, 15, 1875, Kate E. Maddock, and there are other children. No response.
5832. Richard Crosby, b. 9, 26, 1820; m. Ruthanna Thomas, &c.
5833. Ann, b. 2, 23, 1823; m. William Davis and Jesse Philips.
5834. Mary Walter, b. 7, 8, 1825; m. George Yarnall, Broomall, Delaware Co., Pa. No response. They are said to have children, John, Walter and Thomas.
5835. Martha Gray, b. 11, 25, 1828; d. 12, 9, 1851.

1862. Ann Fairlamb⁶, Mary⁵, b. Middletown, 2, 5, 1786; d. Concord, 2, 2, 1864; m. Chester, Pa., by Rev. Nathaniel R. Snowden, 2, 22, 1810, **Joseph Hannum,** b. Concord, 11, 8, 1782; d. there, 9, 15, 1859; son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans, of Concord; both buried at Concord Meeting. They resided in Middletown until about 1817, when they removed to his father's homestead, in Concord. Children,—

5836. Eleanor, b. 6, 21, 1811; d. 3, 7, 1812.
5837. William Fairlamb, b. 4, 11, 1813; d. 6, 23, 1842; m. Lydia S. Marsh.
5838. Mary Fairlamb, b. 2, 19, 1815; living in West Chester, unmarried.
5839. Hannah, b. Middletown, 2, 6, 1817; m. John Painter.

5840. Frederick, b. Concord, 11, 19, 1818; d. 3, 25, 1845; m. 4, 29, 1852, Sarah West, b. Phila., 5, 21, 1827; dau. of Joseph and Ann West. Address, 61, Tulpehocken St., Germantown, Pa. Child, Frederick, b. 2, 17, 1853; d. 3, 29, 1854.

5841. Samuel P., b. Concord, 2, 10, 1821; d. 1, 6, 1867, unmarried.

5842. Alice, b. Concord, 6, 1, 1824; m. 5, 29, 1844, Walter Cresson.

1863. **Mary P. Fairlamb**[6], Mary[5], b. Middletown, 12, 16, 1788; d. Aston, 3, 20, 1832; m. 6, 3, 1812, at Chester Mtg., **Jesse Walter,** b. Concord, 10, 15, 1789; d. Aston, 5, 12, 1852; son of Nathaniel Walter and Mary Mancil, of Concord; both buried at Concord Meeting. He was a farmer and they lived at "Logtown," in Aston. Children,—

5843. Elizabeth, b. 4, 14, 1813; d. 5, 10, 1859; m. Jonas Preston Eyre, son of Jonas Eyre and Elizabeth Bickerton, of Chester. No children.

5844. Nicholas F., b. 3, 21, 1815; m. Ruth Anna Hannum.

5845. Frederick F., b. 6. 3, 1817; d. 12, 22, 1879; m. Esther H. Griswold.

5846. Susanna, b. 10, 18, 1819; d. 6, 9, 1878, unmarried.

5847. Ann F., b. 4, 4, 1822; d. 6, 28, 1822.

5848. John, b. 7, 7, 1823; d. 6, 8, 1836.

5849. Charles P., b. 10, 28, 1825; m. Harriet J. Hannum.

5850. Jesse, b. 6, 19, 1828; d. 4, 18, 1868; m. Lydia Paiste.

1864. **Hannah Pennell**[6], Joseph[5], b. 12, 17, 1770; d. 8, 3, 1801; m. 2, 2, 1792, at Concord Mtg., **Moses Palmer,** b. 4, 12, 1757; d. 8, 29, 1840; son of Moses Palmer and Abigail Sharp (p. 182), of Concord. He was a hatter and farmer; member of Assembly, 1798 to 1802, and a prominent member of the Society of Friends. See Palmer Genealogy. Children,—

5851. William P., b. 11, 19, 1792; d. 12, 27, 1869; m. Martha Gray, &c.

5852. Sally A., b. 6, 28, 1794; d. 2, 2, 1813.

5853. Eliza, b. 3, 23, 1796; d. 9, 9, 1821; m. Concord Mtg., 2, 7, 1821, John Painter, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, of Birmingham. They settled at Triadelphia, Md. No children.

5854. Pennell, b. 4, 15, 1798; d. m. Rebecca Neal McPherson.

5854½. Robert, b. 3, 1, 1800; d. 2, 10, 1802.

1866. **Susanna Pennell**[6], Joseph[5], b. Aston, 9, 5, 1773; d. Concord, 2, 10, 1832; m. 3, 5, 1795, at Middletown Mtg., **William Cloud,** of Wilmington, d. 9, 15, 1795; son of Mordecai Cloud and Ann Harlan, of Upper Chichester. Child,—

5855. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 16, 1796; d. 3, 19, 1863; m. William Hatton.

Susanna m. again 1798, **Samuel Hannum,** b. 10, 6, 1777; d. 4, 14, 1845; son of William Hannum and Ruth Evans, of Concord; both buried at Concord Meeting. He was a farmer in Concord twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

5856. Mary Ann, b. 2, 25, 1799; d. 4, 4, 1882; m. Isaac M. Trimble.
5857. Joseph Pennell, b. 3, 29, 1801; d. 9, 6, 1860; m. Esther P. Dutton.
5858. Edwin, b. 9, 17, 1803; d. 4, 10, 1874; m. Maria Miller.
5859. Robert Evans, b. 12, 10, 1805; m. Georgianna M. Bartram.
5860. Eliza, b. 12, 17, 1808; d. 3, 7, 1879, unm.; buried at Concord Mtg.
5861. Ruth, b. 1, 5, 1810; d. 7, 26, 1885; m. John D. Peirce (No. 2159).
5862. Susanna, b. 9, 7, 1812; d. 7, 29, 1844, unm; buried at Concord Mtg.
5863. Samuel, b. 12, 12, 1814; m. Lavina R. Hoopes.

1867. **Robert Pennell⁶,** Joseph⁵, b. 7, 24, 1775; d. 9, 23, 1831; m. 4, 27, 1797, at Springfield Meeting, Ann Gibbons, b. 6, 2, 1775; d. ; dau. of Joseph Gibbons and Margery Hannum, of Springfield twp. Second m., 12, 23, 1807, at Concord Mtg., to Cidney Painter, b. 1, 5, 1782; d. 12, 29, 1831; dau. of Samuel Painter and Elizabeth Yeatman, of Birmingham. Children,—

5864. Sarah G., b. 5, 17, 1800; d. 11, 8, 1877; m. Daniel J. Thomas.
5865. Elizabeth P., b. 3, 6, 1809; d. N. Y. City, 6, 21, 1883; buried at Concord Mtg.; m. Thomas C. Sutton. No further record.
5866. Samuel Painter, b. 11, 6, 1810; d. 4, 26, 1849, unmarried.
5867. Anne G., b. 9, 17, 1812; d. 12, 21, 1848; m. William P. Sharples (No. 2442).
5868. Joseph, b. 10, 26, 1814; d. 10, 5, 1878, unmarried.
5869. William D., b. 10, 7, 1816: P. O., Cheyney, Del. Co., Pa. No response.

1868. **Alice Pennell⁶,** Joseph⁵, b. 8, 28, 1778; d. 3, 23, 1830, in Edgmont; m. 2, 28, 1811, at Middletown Mtg., **Eli Yarnall,** b. 9, 20, 1789; d. 8, 28, 1812; son of Eli Yarnall³ (Nathan², Philip¹) and Priscilla Walker, of Edgmont; both buried at Middletown. Eli Yarnall, Sr., b. 3, 29, 1753, d. 8, 25, 1812, was a valued minister in the Society of Friends, and a member of Middletown Meeting. Alice m. again, about 1818, **Robert Frazer.** She had one child by each husband,—

5870. Priscilla Eli Yarnall, b. 12, 28, 1812; d. 3, 27, 1831.
5871. Robert P. Frazer, m. and left two children, Robert, m. and living in Philadelphia, and Fanny, m. to Herbert Welsh, 1334, Chestnut St., Phila. No response.

1869. **Sarah Pennell**[6], Joseph[5], b. 11, 19, 1780; d. Edgmont, 5, 24, 1844; m. 7, 31, 1800, at Middletown Mtg., **Richard Dilworth,** of Philadelphia, b. 4, 7, 1779, son of Charles Dilworth and Mary Taylor, of West Chester, Pa. He visited the West and was never heard of again. Sarah m. again about 1816, her cousin Joseph Meredith, b. 10, 11, 1785; d. 9, 8, 1855; son of John Meredith and Hannah Harrison. They lived in Edgmont. She had two children by each husband,—

5872. Mary Taylor (Dilworth), b. 1801; d. 6, 14, 1879; m. Charles Wells.
5873. Hannah P., b. 8, 4, 1802; m. Thomas Darlington (No. 625).
5874. Alice (Meredith), b. 2, 18, 1815; m. Charles D. Stackhouse.
5875. Catharine W., b. 2, 16, 1817; m. Emlen Stackhouse.

1870. **Joseph W. Pennell**[6], M.D., Joseph[5], b. 10, 14, 1782; d. Aston, 6, 15, 1821, and buried at Middletown; m. Phila., 5, 24, 1808, Deborah E. Doyle, b. Chelsea, Delaware Co., Pa., 9, 29, 1789; d. Brunswick, Chariton Co., Mo., 8, 4, 1844; dau. of William B. Doyle and Deborah Elizabeth Sutton, of Aston. Children,—

5876. Alice, b. 8, 5, 1809; d. 9, 2, 1858; m. Dr. Peter S. Boggs.
5877. Louis Napoleon, b. 9, 1, 1811; unmarried.
5878. Mark, b. 7, 15, 1813; m. Ellen Wells.
5879. William, b. 9, 23, 1815; unmarried: all born in Aston.

1875. **Mary Pennell**[6], Joseph[5], b. Aston, 10, 7, 1785; d. New York, 6, 23, 1839; m. Phila., 12, 25, 1807, **Owen Churchman,** b. E. Nottingham, 10, 14, 1785; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3, 4, 1867; son of Edward Churchman[4] (George[3], John[2], John[1]), b. E. Nottingham, 2, 6, 1757; d. Naaman's Creek, 9, 5, 1834; buried at Concord—and Rebecca Peirce[4] (Caleb[3], Caleb[2], George[1]), b. Thornbury, 11, 20, 1765; d. Naaman's Creek, Del., 1848. Owen and Mary resided for several years in Philadelphia; both buried at Friends' burial ground, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children,—

5880. William M., b. 10, 19, 1808; d. 10, 28, 1831, unm.; buried in N. Y.
5881. Edward, b. 8, 30, 1810; d. 8, 9, 1823.
5882. Pennell, b. Phila., 1, 27, 1814; d. 11, 24, 1856; m. Anna E. Mendenhall.
5883. Sarah Anna, b. 6, 12, 1816; d. 12, 2, 1860; m. John S. Roberts.
5884. Joseph, b. 9, 18, 1819; drowned 9, 19, 1823.
5885. Alfred, b. Naaman's Cr., 10, 6, 1821; m. Mary Alice P. Boggs, &c.

1872. **Meredith Pennell**[6], Joseph[5], b. 7, 26, 1788; d. 12, 22, 1818; m. 1, 7, 1808, at Middletown Mtg., Sarah Yarnall, b. 1, 4, 1786; d. 5, 29, 1811; dau. of Eli Yarnall[3] and Priscilla Walker, of Edgmont; both buried at Middletown Meeting. He m. again, 11, 11, 1817, at Kennet Mtg., Hannah Peirce, b. 11, 12, 1797; d. 4, 15, 1876; dau. of Jacob Peirce and Hannah Buffington, of E. Marlborough. She m. again, 9, 11, 1823, John Cox, and they resided close by Longwood Meeting, of which they were leading members, and active agents of the Underground R. R. Meredith Pennell was killed by an accident with a wagon. Children,—

5886. Priscilla W., b. 8, 5, 1809; m. John Wells.
5887. Thamzin R., b. 3, 22, 1811; d. 5, 5, 1868; m. Paschall Morris.

1875. **Catharine Pennell**[6], Thomas[5], b. 4, 13, 1783; d. 4, 7, 1860; m. **Davis Powell**, b. 3, 25, 1782; son of Benjamin Powell and Hannah Davis, of East Bradford, &c. They removed to Maryland, where he died. Children,—

5888. Thomas P., b. 4, 7, 1811; d. 1, 7, 1872; m. Lydia Garrigues.
5889. Charles Rogers, m. Elizabeth Merriman and Catharine S. Brinton. Res., Baltimore, Md. Ch., Fannie, Nannie and Charles. No record.
5890. Benjamin Rush, m. Mary Amos and Ann Stansbury. Res., Baltimore, Md. Ch., Kate, James and Benjamin. No record.
5891. Hannah Ann, m. William Baldwin. Ch., Silas, M.D., of Baltimore, declined to furnish records, Frank, Davis, Abram, Kate. No further record.
5892. Davis, m. Mary Q. Jessup. Res., Baltimore. Ch., Charles R. and Davisene.
5893. Washington, m. Amanda Morton; supposed to be in Baltimore.

1881. **Robert Newlin**[6], Abigail[5], b. 1, 17, 1778; m. 1799, Mary Brown, dau. of Samuel Brown, of Bucks Co., and sister of Gen. Jacob Brown. They resided some years in Wilmington, Del., whence they removed to Fishkill on the Hudson, N. Y., where he had large mills. Children, so far as known,—

5894. Robert, m. Anna Scull, of Philadelphia, and lived there many years: had one dau. and several sons, two or three of whom died in the army during the war.
5895. Abigail, died unmarried.
5896. Anna, m. William S. Verplanck, son of Gulian C. Verplanck, of Fishkill. They left seven children, Robert N., William E., Eliza, m. Benj. Richards, Mary, m. Samuel Johnson, Anna, m. Samuel Clapp, Gulina, m. Gerald Fitzgerald, and Jeanette, m. Theo. Etting.
5897. Mary, died unmarried.
5898. Margaret M., living at Fishkill on the Hudson, declines to furnish records.

1886. **Thomas P. Jacobs**[6], Lydia[5], b. 4, 25, 1781; d. 3, 10, 1861; m. 12, 8, 1812, at Gwynedd Mtg., Montgomery Co., Pa., Sarah Fussell, b. 9, 10, 1784; d. 8, 11, 1860; dau. of Bartholomew Fussell and Rebecca Bond, of Whitpain twp. They resided in Providence twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Children,—

5899. Rebecca Fussell, b. 4, 30, 1815; d. 4, 9, 1871; m. Joshua P. Brown.
5900. Charles Pennell, b. 10, 6, 1816; m. Esther Ann Fussell.
5901. Lydia Pennell, b. 3, 11, 1821; m. Orson S. Murray, sometime of Vineland, N. J. No children.

1887. **Hannah Jacobs**[6], Lydia[5], d. 11, 3, 1807; m. 10, 22, 1805, at her grandfather Pennell's, to **William Robinson**, b. Providence, Montgomery Co., 10, 10, 1777; d. Mt. Pleasant, Jefferson Co., O., 9, 1, 1869, and buried at Short Creek Mtg.; son of Nicholas Robinson and Elizabeth Mendenhall[4] (John[3], Aaron[2], John[1]), of Providence. He m. again, 11, 12, 1812, at Gwynedd Mtg., Jane Evans, by whom he had children, Elizabeth, Tacy and Susanna. They removed to Ohio, 1820. Hannah's children,—

5902. Lydia, b. 11, 1, 1807; d. 2, 25, 1808.
5903. Hannah J., twin with Lydia, lived with her aunts Robinson, in Providence. m. Peter Streeper, b. 1814; d. 5, 4, 1874; son of Bernard Streeper, of Barren Hill, Montgomery Co. Her address, Trappe, Pa. Children, Rachel Robinson, b. 10, 16, 1841; d. 4, 28, 1864; m. Samuel Schroyer: Ann Elizabeth, b. 10, 16, 1845; d. 1, 1, 1864; buried at Barren Hill.

1888. **Mary Moore**[6], Martha[5], b. Londongrove, Chester Co., Pa., 10, 13, 1792; d. near New Texas, Fulton twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 5, 15, 1858; m. 2, 16, 1815, at New Garden Mtg., **Thomas Hoopes**, b. 3, 25, 1791; d. near New Texas, 8, 21, 1849; son of Jonathan Hoopes[4] (Nathan[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]) and Elizabeth Bane, of New Garden; both buried at Little Britain Meeting, of which she was an elder. Children,—

5904. Phebe W., b. 2, 24, 1817; m. John M. Cauffman.
5905. Thomas Smedley, b. 11, 29, 1818; m. Amelia Morris Jackson.
5906. Sidney, b. New Garden, 7, 29, 1821; m. Robert Killough.
5907. Jane H., b. 9, 3, 1823; d. 4, 17, 1871; m. Joseph Gatchell.
5908. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 16, 1833; d. 9, 4, 1863, unmarried.

1889. **Lydia Moore**[6], Martha[5], b. 2, 7, 1795; d. Fulton twp., Lancaster Co., 3, 18, 1883; buried at Penn Hill; m. 10, 12, 1815, at New

Garden. **Thomas Way,** b. Kennet twp., 3, 18, 1792; d. 8, 15, 1860; son of William Way⁴ (Jacob³, John², Robert¹) and Elizabeth Milhous³ (Thomas², Thomas¹) of Kennet. Thomas was a farmer, one mile south of Kennet Square; sold his farm, 1857, to son Ziba, removed to the latter place and died there. Children,—

5909. Chandler R., b. 11, 28, 1816; m. Rebecca Reynolds and Josephine Hobson.
5910. David M., b. 6, 11, 1818; m. Sarah Jane Way.
5911. Ziba, b. 10, 20, 1819; m. Phebe W. Pyle.
5912. Martha, b. 10, 20, 1821; d. 11, 2, 1879; m. Isaac Cox.
5913. William M., b. 8, 11, 1823; m. Mary Elma Moore.
5914. Paschall, b. 10, 8, 1825; m. Malinda Knight.
5915. Elizabeth, b. 8, 29, 1834; d. 9, 18, 1838.

1890. **William Moore⁶,** Martha⁵, b. 7, 22, 1796; d. 3, 28, 1859; m. 5, 14, 1818, at Kennet Mtg., Mary Miller Way, b. 4, 11, 1799; d. 11, 29, 1857; dau. of William Way and Elizabeth Milhous, of Kennet. He settled on a farm in Cecil Co., Md., and there died. Children,—

5916. Elizabeth W., b. 7, 20, 1819; died unmarried.
5917. Deborah B., b. 11, 25, 1821; m. 2, 22, 1854, Timothy K. Brown, b. 4, 4, 1824; d. 12, 6, 1865. No children. P. O., Martinsburg, W. Va.
5918. William Way, b. 6, 12, 1827. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. No response.
5919. Gibbons Parry, b. 1, 20, 1831; m. Sarah Taylor.
5920. Edwin Chalkley, b. 5, 27, 1836. P. O., Plainfield, O. No response.

1891. **Sidney Moore⁶,** Martha⁵, b. 1, 29, 1798; m. 3, 16, 1820, at New Garden Mtg., **Robert Michener,** b. Londongrove, 3, 3, 1787; d. there, 11, 18, 1858; buried at West Grove Mtg.; son of Mordecai Michener and Alice Dunn, of Londongrove. He purchased the homestead of his father, and there died. Her address, Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

5921. Lydia, b. 2, 8, 1821; d. 8, 14, 1824.
5922. Esther, b. 12, 1, 1822; d. 8, 21, 1828.
5923. Alice, b. 5, 27, 1824; m. 2, 12, 1868, Enoch S. Hannum, b. Londonderry, 5, 5, 1824; son of Enoch Hannum and Lydia Speakman; being his 2d wife. P. O., Gum Tree. No ch.
5924. Martha, b. 5, 7, 1827; unmarried. P. O., Gum Tree, Pa.
5925. Ezra, b. 1, 12, 1838; d. 1, 6, 1865; m. 9, 24, 1863, Elizabeth Ely Moore, b. 3, 7, 1843; dau. of Jeremiah Moore and Elizabeth Ely, of Sadsbury, Chester Co. He was a farmer at the homestead. No children. Elizabeth m. again, 5, 28, 1878, William Moore. P. O., Nine Points, Pa.

1892. **Ziba Moore**[6], Martha[5], b. 1, 16, 1800; d. 12, 30, 1846; m. 12, 21, 1831, at West Nottingham Mtg., Mary Bell, b. W. Nottingham, Md., 3, 25, 1805; d. at S. H. Thompson's, New Garden, 7, 18, 1880; dau. of Richard Bell and Rachel Moore, of W. Nottingham, Md.; both buried at New Garden Mtg. Ziba was a cabinet maker and owner of a farm in Londongrove. Children,—

5926. Phebe Ann, b. 12, 16, 1832; m. Benjamin W. Martin.
5927. David, b. 7, 15, 1834; d. in Arkansas, 7, 23, 1867; m. Eleanor H. Bechtel, now E. H. McCollough, Chester Springs, Pa. A dau., Ada Evans, Flora Dale, Adams Co., Pa. No response.
5928. Sibbilla E., b. 12, 27, 1835; m. Jesse W. Griest.
5929. Martha, b. 9, 9, 1837; m. Samuel H. Thompson.
5930. Richard B., b. 7, 4, 1839; m. Celina S. Moore.
5931. Rachel C., b. 8, 11, 1842; d. 5, 1847.
5932. Ziba Hibbard, b. 3, 14, 1845; m. Lavinia Griest. P. O., Flora Dale, Adams Co., Pa. No response.

1893. **Esther Moore**[6], Martha[5], b. 9, 11, 1801; d. Upper Oxford twp., 11, 27, 1842; buried at Homeville; m. 10, 12, 1826, at New Garden Mtg., **James Hambleton**, b. Upper Oxford, 4, 21, 1791; d. there, 8, 9, 1832; buried at West Grove Mtg.; son of John Hambleton and Rachel Kester. Children, born in Upper Oxford,—

5933. David M., b. 6, 26, 1827; d. Chicago, Ill., 6, 11, 1871, unmarried.
5934. Chalkley J., b. 4, 1, 1829; m. Emma Lander.
5935. Emily, b. 1, 18, 1831; d. Philadelphia, 7, 3, 1876, unmarried.

Esther m. again, **John Broomell**, of U. Oxford, b. 1, 10, 1794; d. 3, 15, 1881; son of Isaac Broomell, p. 376. His first wife, Letitia Parry, d. 11, 10, 1832. He m. a 3d time, 2, 13, 1845, at his own house, Sarah Moore (No. 1894), b. 9, 13, 1803. He removed from Doe Run to a farm in the Western part of Upper Oxford, before his first marriage, and in 1850, bought and removed to a farm of 145 acres near Russellville, same twp., where he died; buried at Pennsgrove. Children,—

5936. James H., b. 8, 2, 1837; m. Mary A. Wickersham.
5937. Letitia P., twin with James, m. Cyrus S. Griest.
5938. Elizabeth, b. 3, 9, 1839; m. George B. Passmore.
5939. Seneca P., b. 12, 24, 1840; m. Hanna A. Passmore and R. J. Lupton.
5940. Samuel H., b. 11, 13, 1842; m. Mary E. Cloud, 2, 20, 1873.

1895. **Hibberd Moore**[6], Martha[5], b. 3, 10, 1806; m. 10, 17, 1827, at W. Nottingham Mtg., Jemima Trump, dau. of Abraham and Jemima

Trump, of W. Nottingham, Md. Second m., 10, 14, 1830, at New Garden Mtg., to Jane Gawthrop, b. 9, 29, 1807; d. 1, 9, 1837; dau. of Thomas Gawthrop and Elizabeth Thompson, of New Garden. A son, Gilpin Moore, Moline, Ill., declines to furnish records.

1897. **Sharpless Moore**[6], Martha[5], b. 9, 23, 1809; m. 3, 14, 1833, at New Garden Mtg., Rachel Roberts (p. 424), b. 10, 19, 1812; d. 4, 30, 1884. Second m., 9, 23, 1885, to Lydia Roberts, sister to Rachel. He resided many years on a farm in the southern part of New Garden twp., which he sold, 1883, to James H. Hollingsworth, and moved to the residence of his son-in-law Caleb Cooper, near Avondale. Children,—

5942. George R., b. 2, 19, 1835; m. Anna E. Carter, &c.
5943. Elma, b. 11, 12, 1837; m. Nathan P. Walton and Levi Preston.
5944. Spencer, b. 12, 4, 1840; d. 2, 1, 1864.
5945. Sarah, b. 10, 27, 1844; m. 3, 10, 1870, Caleb P. Cooper, b. Sadsbury twp., Chester Co., 6, 30, 1845; son of James R. Cooper and Elizabeth R. Pennock. He is a farmer. No children.
5946. Lydia R., b. 8, 25, 1850; m. Asahel W. Linvill.

1898. **Isaac Moore**[6], Martha[5], b. 11, 14, 1811; d. 11, 10, 1866; m. 6, 23, 1836, at E. Nottingham Mtg., Almira Brown, b. 10, 25, 1811; d. 5, 19, 1848; dau. of Caleb Brown[5] (Robert[4], Jacob[3], William[2], William[1]) and Phebe Johnson, of Cecil Co., Md. Children,—

5947. Rebecca B., b. New London, 6, 23, 1839; d. New Garden, 3, 31, 1868, unm.
5948. Caleb B., b. New London, 5, 18, 1841; m. Anna L. Cook.
5949. Edward H., b. Little Britain, 1, 15, 1844; m. Frankie S. Stuart.
5950. Phebe A., b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 2, 21, 1848; d. 11, 6, 1869; m. John Chandlee. Child, Eddie P., b. Calvert, Cecil Co., Md., 10, 31, 1869; d. 8, 20, 1870.

1899. **Rachel Moore**[6], Martha[5], b. 8, 9, 1813; d. Columbiana Co., O., 10, 22, 1859, and buried at West Meeting; m. 1, 3, 1839, at Kennet Square, **Henry Brosius**, b. 7, 30, 1802; d. 9, 27, 1866; son of Henry Brosius and Mary Roberts, of Upper Oxford and West Fallowfield; being his 2d wife. He kept store at Kennet Square till 1850, when he became a farmer; of Columbiana Co., O., 1857 to 1861, and afterward in western part of Chester Co.: was buried at Homeville Mtg., Upper Oxford, and not at Pennsgrove, as stated on page 568. He

m. 12, 18, 1862, 3d wife, Hannah M. Peshine, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. 5, 24, 1824. Children, by 2d wife,

5951. Augustus, b. 7, 12, 1840; m. Mary J. Hoopes.
5952. Truman, b. 5, 2, 1842; m. Jennie Hume.
5953. Albanus, b. 1, 4, 1844; of Portland, Oregon, 1882.
5954. Addison, b. 2, 22, 1846; d. 10, 15, 1846.
5955. Addison, b. 9, 7, 1847; of Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1882.
5956. Evalina, b. 3, 13, 1850; unmarried, 1884.
5957. Samuel M., b. Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 6, 23, 1851; m. Phila., 10, 2, 1879, Jennie M. Walton, b. 6, 25, 1848; d. Nohart, Neb., 12, 7, 1880; dau. of Isaac and Martha D. Walton, of Nine Points, Pa. He was trader for the Indians at the Great Nemaha Agency, 1874 to 1883. P. O., White Cloud, Kansas. No children.

1900. **Joseph Sharpless**[6], Enos[5], of Danville, Montour Co., Pa., b. 11, 1, 1806; m. 1838, Mary Ann Runyan. Children,—

5958. Oscar B., b. 7, 25, 1839; m. Eugenie Armbruster.
5959. Seth K., b. 12, 28, 1841; m. Nettie Galette.
5960. Jane B., b. 12, 31, 1848; unmarried, 1884.
5961. Adelia P. (Della), b. 10, 12, 1853; of Cheyenne, W. T., 1884, unmarried.
5962. Joseph R., b. 7, 3, 1856; unmarried, 1884.

1901. **Elizabeth Sharpless**[6], Enos[5], b. 1809; d. Sunbury, Pa., 4, 24, 1875; m. 1, 1829, at Rushtown, Pa., **Clarron B. Ford**, b. Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1806; d. Cleveland, O., 5 mo. 1850, of cholera; son of John A. Ford, of Bainbridge, N. Y. He was a marble cutter and railroad contractor. Children,—

5963. Theodore Sharpless, b. Northumberland, 3, 12, 1830; supposed to be in Illinois, unmarried.
5764. William Augustine, b. Lewisburg, 9, 30, 1832; m. Sarah J. Baker.

1902. **Jane Sharpless**[6], Enos[5], b. 1811, d. Catawissa, Pa., 5, 25, 1852; m. about 1830, **William Bird**, b. 1808. He is married again and lives at Mansfield, O., but declines to furnish records. Children,—

5965. Alonzo, b. 9, 14, 1831; m. 11, 16, 1854, Laura Brown.
5966. Townsend, d. Catawissa, Pa., 1851, aged about 18 years.
5967. Esther Sabina, b. Catawissa, 8, 16, 1836; m. there, 4, 14, 1856, Jeremiah S. Brobst, son of Michael Brobst and Salome Good. Child, Fred. Bird, b. Catawissa, 10, 10, 1866; a news dealer there.

5968. William, m. Catawissa, about 1854, Maria Kreigh, and had Charles, Daniel, Kate, Anna and Bessie.

5969. Sharpless E., of Mansfield, O.; m. there, Lizzie VanHoff. Children, Ollie and Jennie.

5970. Elizabeth, d. Catawissa, 1853, aged about 15 years.

5971. Charles Curtis, of Mt. Gilead, O.; m. there, Hattie Hull. Children, William B. and Charles C.

5972. Jennie, b. 5, 15, 1848; m. Benjamin Rush Davis (No. 6816).

5973. Marietta, m. Mansfield, O., Robert N. Burns, now of McPherson, Kansas. Child, Rena, b. Dallas, Texas, 1884.

5974. Tillie, m. Rushtown, Pa., 1871, Thomas J. Johnson, of that place. No children.

1903. **Ann Maria Sharpless**[6], Enos[5], b. 8, 20, 1820; d. m. **Seth Kinman.** The father and sons reside somewhere in Oregon. Children,—

5975. Ellen, d. in Oregon. 5976. Carlin. 5977. Carson.

1906. **Jacob Moore**[6], Hannah[5], Wrightsdale P. O., Lancaster Co., Pa., b. Little Britain, now Fulton, township, 5, 21, 1822; m. 1st, 10, 12, 1848, Ellenor M. Reynolds, d. 4, 3, 1849; dau. of Josiah Reynolds and Ellenor McVey, of Eastland, Lancaster Co. Second m. at Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1852, to Elizabeth Badders, b. Cecil Co., Md., 3, 24, 1824; dau. of James B. Badders and Catharine McVey, of Hopewell, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

5978. Amos Sharpless, coach maker, b. Fulton twp., 12, 24, 1853; m. Oxford, 3, 1, 1877, Susan Jane Fagan, b. 8, 22, 1850; dau. of Martin Fagan and Harriet McColgan of Little Britain. Child, Jacob Elim, b. 12, 2, 1877. Res., Cecil Co., Md.

5979. Cornelius Wilmer, b. 8, 4, 1855; m. 5, 20, 1885, Jane Ella Killough (of 5906). Res., Clinton, Illinois.

5980. William Barclay, b. Fulton twp., 8, 8, 1857; m. Oxford, Chester Co., 8, 11, 1881, Ada Hindman Nesbitt, b. 7, 19, 1856; dau. of Moses Taylor Nesbitt and Deborah Hindman, of Colora, Md. Child, Maud Deborah, b. Rising Sun, Md., 1, 1, 1883.

5981. James Ellis, b. 8, 25, 1859; m. 5, 27, 1882, Susan Jane McIntire, b. 12, 15, 1862; dau. of William B. McIntire and Sarah Henry, of Oxford. Res., Chester, Pa.

5982. Mary Jane, b. 12, 17, 1861; unmarried.

5983. John Reynolds, b. 1, 2, 1864; unmarried.

5984. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 6, 8, 1866, unmarried.

1907. **Mary Webster**[6], Lydia[5], b. Middletown twp., Del. Co., Pa., 8, 22, 1801; d. there, 10, 7, 1837; m. 3, 16, 1820, at M. Mtg., **George**

Smedley, b. Middletown, 7, 2, 1796; d. 7, 18, 1855; both buried at Middletown Mtg. He m. 2d wife, Philena Hibberd Yarnall (see No. 1171). He attended Ennion Cook's school in Birmingham, one winter, and taught school in Middletown: settled on 120 acres adjoining his father: was clerk and elder of Chester Mo. Mtg. He died suddenly at Samuel Edwards', in Philadelphia, while attending market. Children,—

5985. William W., b. 1, 8, 1821; d. 3, 30, 1882; m. Mary Ann Webster.
5986. Ellis, b. Middletown, 8, 26, 1822; m. 4, 15, 1847, Sarah Hinkson.
5987. Edward G., b. 5, 30, 1824; d. 11, 29, 1825.
5988. Deborah, b. Middletown, 3, 13, 1826; m. 2, 26, 1850, Wm. T. Kirk.
5989. Lydia, b. 10, 3, 1828; m. 4, 12, 1849, John H. Webster.
5990. Elizabeth, b. Middletown, 1, 5, 1831; m. Isaac Yarnall (No. 3959).
5991. George L., b. 1, 11, 1833; m. 10, 10, 1866, Jane H. Garrett.
5992. Joseph, b. 5, 10, 1835; d. 2, 11, 1836.
5993. Jacob, b. 5, 10, 1835; m. 11, 29, 1865, Ruth Kite.
5994. Henry, b. 6, 7, 1837; d. 8, 25, 1837.

William Smedley[4] (William[3], George[2], George[1]) m. 12, 5, 1793, at Middletown Mtg., Deborah Lightfoot, b. 4, 15, 1763; d. 5, 6, 1824; dau. of Joseph Lightfoot[3] (Jacob[2], Thomas[1]) and Deborah Hutton[2] (Nehemiah[1], Thomas[a]) of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa. They lived at the homestead of his father (see p. 277), and had children,—

Joseph, b. 9, 12, 1794; d. 7, 25, 1795.
George, b. 7, 25, 1796; d. 7, 18, 1855; m. Mary Webster (No. 1907).
Samuel Lightfoot, b. 4, 9, 1798; d. 10, 19, 1834; m. Hannah Pennell (No. 5443).
William, b. 12, 6, 1799; d. 4, 27, 1866; m. Rebecca Webster (No. 1908).
Jacob, b. 12, 31, 1801; d. 9, 26, 1886; m. Jane Yarnall (No. 5440).

1908. **Rebecca Webster**[6], Lydia[5], b. 6, 28, 1803; d. Middletown, 12, 20, 1844; m. 6, 1, 1826, at Middletown Mtg., **William Smedley,** b. Middletown, 12, 6, 1799; d. there, 4, 27, 1866; both buried at Middletown Mtg. They resided at the homestead of his father. He m. again, 12, 4, 1849, Harriet Jones (No. 1685), b. 2, 10, 1797; d. Media, Pa., 6, 9, 1882. Rebecca's children,—

5995. James, b. 7, 10, 1827; d. 3, 15, 1883; m. 6, 2, 1857, Hannah F. Haines.
5996. Mary, b. Middletown, 4, 20, 1829; d. there, 2, 16, 1866, unmarried.
5997. Samuel W., b. 2, 10, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1873; m. 6, 15, 1864, Mary H. Large.
5998. Thomas, b. 1, 29, 1833; d. 2, 14, 1875; m. 11, 8, 1855, Philena Yarnall.
5999. Edward G., b. Middletown, 4, 10, 1835; m. 6, 14, 1865, Elizabeth Sharpless.
6000. William, b. 4, 23, 1837; d. 9, 26, 1881; m. 8, 20, 1863, Deborah Cope.
6001. Rebecca, b. Middletown, 8, 19, 1839; living at Media, Pa., unmarried.
6002. Deborah L., b. 12, 18, 1841; m. 4, 8, 1869, George B. Allen.
6003. Lydia W., b. Middletown, 9, 20, 1843; d. there, 4, 12, 1845.

1918. **Mary A. Pickering**[6], Sidney[5], b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 26, 1815; d. there, 6, 21, 1882, and buried at Eastland Mtg.; m. Oxford, Pa., 12, 13, 1838, **Samuel Overholt,** farmer, b. Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., 1, 12, 1815; son of Abraham Overholt and Hannah Shutt, of Bedminster. P. O., Wrightsdale, Pa. Children,—

6004. Sidney, b. Plumstead, Bucks Co., 9, 18, 1839; d. 10, 9, 1839.
6005. Mercy Ann, b. Plumstead, 10, 10, 1840; d. 3, 30, 1842.
6006. Hannah B., b. 6, 29, 1842; m. 1, 15, 1867, Carlile Shepherd.
6007. Charles, b. Plumstead, 3, 24, 1844; d. 4, 2, 1844.
6008. William F., b. Gardenville, 4, 8, 1845; m. 4, 4, 1876, Laura E. Penny.
6009. John P., b. Mechanicsville, 6, 16, 1846; m. 12, 3, 1878, Libbie Shall.
6010. Mary E., b. 4, 24, 1849; unmarried. P. O., Wrightsdale, Pa.
6011. Smith G., b. Lahaska, Pa., 9, 2, 1851; m. Lida Moore. Res., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. No response.
6012. Macrea Jane, b. Lahaska, 5, 17, 1853; d. 5, 4, 1862.
6013. Henry C., b. Centreville, Pa., 10, 3, 1854; d. 3, 20, 1855.
6014. Samuel W., b. Centreville, 4, 17, 1856; d. 4, 17, 1856.
6015. Arthur C., b. Centreville, 11, 29, 1858; d. 8, 3, 1859.

1921. **Sharpless Worrall**[6], Hannah[5], b. Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., 12, 22, 1811; m. Phila., 1, 10, 1833, Abigail Thatcher, b. Aston, 9, 18, 1814; dau. of Thomas Thatcher[6] (Joseph[5], William[4], Richard[3], Jonathan[2], Richard[1]) and Hannah Palmer, of Aston. They settled on his mother's farm, and built a new house thereon, but in 1844 he went into mercantile business, in East Whiteland, and later at Sugartown in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. He was postmaster twenty years, president and secretary of Willistown school board fifteen years, secretary of three beneficial associations and treasurer of two others. Children,—

6016. Peter, b. Middletown, 9, 16, 1833; living at Sugartown, Pa., unm.
6017. Thomas T., b. 12, 2, 1834; m. 3, 20, 1862, Rebecca G. Garrett.
6018. William H., b. 11, 5, 1836; m. 1, 24, 1861, Susanna G. Kirk.
6019. Elizabeth S., b. 11, 1, 1838; m. 2, 14, 1861, Granville Williams.
6020. Lewis P., b. 11, 11, 1840; m. 12, 23, 1869, Josephine V. Paff.
6021. Anna M., b. 9, 10, 1842; m. 9. 10, 1863, John Ellwood Worrall.
6022. Charles T., b. E. Whiteland, 9, 5, 1844; d. Maryland Heights, 10, 10, 1862.
6023. Abigail T., b. E. Whiteland, 10, 29, 1846; d. Sugartown, 2, 4, 1857.
6024. Sharpless, b. Willistown, 4, 12, 1849; d. Sugartown, 8, 28, 1852.
6025. Hanna S., b. 3, 9, 1851; m. 12, 31, 1874, Hillery John.
6026. Daniel S., b. Willistown, 11, 18, 1853; d. Sugartown, 1, 2, 1857.

1923. **Mary Worrall**[6], Hannah[5], b. 4, 3, 1817; d. Middletown, 4, 28, 1870; m. Philadelphia, 2, 14, 1839, **Thomas Pratt,** b. Marple, 2,

14, 1818; d. Middletown, 3, 5, 1883; both buried at Cumberland Cemetery, near their residence. He was son of Thomas Pratt[4] (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Abraham[1]) and Hannah Heacock[4] (sister of Joseph Heacock, see p. 440), of Marple. Second m. 6, 15, 1874, to Sarah P. Johnson, of Durham, Conn., now of Media, Pa. She has one child, Emma J., b. 9, 8, 1875. Thomas owned considerable land in Middletown, upon which his sons now reside. He was at one time county commissioner, a life member of the Penna. Training School, an active member of Delaware Co. Institute of Science, for several years and at time of death president of Del. Co. Fire Ins. Co., a friend of the anti-slavery cause, and interested in all measures for public good. Mary's children,—

6027. Elizabeth Worrall, b. Middletown, 12, 29, 1839; m. Jesse Darlington (No. 2176).
6028. Hannah Worrall, b. 9, 9, 1841; m. Jesse Darlington (No. 2191).
6029. William Henry, b. 8, 11, 1843; m. 2, 8, 1865, Clementine Johnson.
6030. Thomas Minshall, b. 8, 19, 1845; m. 3, 19, 1873, Eva R. Woodward.
6031. Peter Worrall, b. 5, 12, 1847; m. 11, 5, 1872, Barbara Herr.
6032. Phineas, b. Middletown, 2, 22, 1849; d. there, 4, 6, 1871, unm.
6033. Anna Mary, b, 8, 25, 1851; m. 1, 22, 1873, Thomas Byers.

1924. **Peter Worrall**[6], Hannah[5], b. 1, 10, 1819; d. Media, 5, 20, 1875; buried at Middletown Presb. Ch.; m. Phila., 2, 22, 1839, Margaret Thomas, b. 10, 31, 1823; dau. of John Thomas and Margaret Smith, of Upper Providence. She resides at Media, Pa. Children,—

6034. Susan T., b. 11, 29, 1839; d. 10, 11, 1843.
6035. John T., b. 12, 12, 1841; d. 6, 2, 1843.
6036. Susan T., b. 1, 12, 1844; d. 3, 16, 1847.
6037. Georgianna, b. 9, 6, 1847; d. 4, 12, 1881; m. Howard K. Snider.
6038. Peter, b. 4, 20, 1849; d. 3, 20, 1853.
6039. Clara, b. 3, 15, 1852; d. 7, 17, 1860.
6040. Lucy, b. 12, 20, 1854; m. 12, 31, 1873, Samuel B. Minor.
6041. Helen, b. 8, 4, 1857; m. 10, 21, 1875, Isaac Worrall, Jr.
6042. Blanch S., b. 7, 5, 1860; m. 1, 2, 1878, William H. Jones.
6043. Harry C., b. 2, 15, 1863.
6044. Ulysses G., b. 3, 25, 1866.

1926. **Edith Jackson**[6], Mary[5], b. 11, 23, 1799; d. 11, 19, 1872; m. about 1821, **Jacob Graves**, b. 1794; d. 3, 7, 1849; son of Samuel and Elizabeth Graves, of New Castle Co., Del. They resided in Kennet twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

6045. Josiah J., b. Kennet, 4, 5, 1823; m. 10, 11, 1844, Rebecca J. Barnes.
6046. William S., b. 8, 10, 1825; living in Kennet, unmarried.

6047. Mary Ann, b. 10, 25, 1827; d. 8, 14, 1832.
6048. Jackson, b. 10, 26, 1829; m. Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y., 8, 27, 1857, Mary J. Bishop, b. Dryden, 5, 13, 1829; dau. of Joel and Maria Bishop. He taught school 21 years; now owns and farms 105 acres at Danby, N. Y. No children.
6049. Amanda, b. 9, 22, 1831; d. 3, 4, 1855.
6050. Elizabeth, b. 1, 13, 1834; unmarried.
6051. Mary Ann, b. 5, 8, 1836; unmarried.
6052. Harvey, b. 7, 4, 1838; m. 2, 25, 1864, Selina D. Pierson (No. 6112).
6053. Nathan, b. 1, 10, 1844; d. 12, 26, 1846.

1927. **Mary Jackson**[6], Mary[5], b. Cecil Co., Md., 8, 28, 1801; now of Christiana, Pa.; m. 12, 16, 1819, at Kennet Mtg., **Jacob Way**, b. 7, 26, 1797; d. East Marlborough, 12, 2, 1848; son of John Way[4] (Jacob[3], John[2], Robert[1]) and Hannah Heald, of Kennet twp. Children,—

6054. Hannah H., b. 9, 20, 1820; d. 8, 11, 1881; m. 3, 14, 1839, James T. Pyle.
6055. Josiah, b. 11, 3, 1822; d. 12, 25, 1838.
6056. Edith, b. 9, 31, 1825; d. 6, 4, 1846, unmarried.
6057. Phebe Ann, b. E. Marlborough, 9, 24, 1827; d. Chichester, 2, 28, 1856; m. 2, 24, 1854, David Larkin; son of Jonathan Larkin and Hannah Neide. A son, b. 2, 22, 1856, died young.
6058. Ruth L., b. 9, 22, 1829; m. 12, 1, 1852, James Hood.
6059. Ruhaney, b. 9, 12, 1831; d. 9, 14, 1866; m. 5, 4, 1861—all in East Marlborough—to William Cox. No children reported.
6060. Alice, b. 12, 19, 1833; d. 3, 15, 1881, unmarried.
6061. Homer, b. 5, 15, 1836; d. 6, 4, 1863, unmarried.
6062. Maryetta, b. 4, 11, 1838; d. 3, 4, 1861, unmarried.
6063. Jacob H., b. 3, 2, 1841; m. 4, 8, 1866, Rachel Ann Pugh.
6064. Eliza, b. 7, 19, 1843; m. 12, 28, 1865, Edward G. Broomell.

1928. **Caleb S. Jackson**[6], Mary[5], b. 3, 23, 1803; d. 8, 3, 1868; m. 6, 6, 1828, Mary Ann Gause, dau. of William Gause and Mary Beverly. Children,—

6065. Josiah, b. 2, 14, 1830; m. 12, 25, 1860, Mary Price.
6066. Mary Gause, b. 9, 6, 1831; m. 4, 18, 1865, Franklin Darlington.
6067. Ruthanna, b. Kennet, 11, 12, 1833; m. 9, 18, 1860, Erastus M. Cravath.
6068. William S., b. 1, 16, 1836; a banker at Colorado Springs; m. 10, 28, 1875, Helen T. Hunt, widow, dau. of Prof. Fiske, of Amherst, Mass. She is the author of several works of prose and poetry, under the *nomme de plume*, "H. H." No children. She d. at San Francisco, Cal., 8, 12, 1885.
6069. Margaret Beverly, b. 6, 25, 1838; living at Kennet Square, unm.
6070. Hannah, b. 2, 14, 1842; m. 11, 25, 1864, Joseph D. Price.
6071. Caleb Harlan, b. 5, 14, 1844; m. Anna B. Taylor and Sara H. Taylor.
6072. Alice E., b. 3, 24, 1847; m. 10, 20, 1870, John T. Chambers.

1929. **James Jackson**[6], Mary[5], b. 4, 16, 1805; d. 4, 6, 1881; m. 8, 20, 1829, at Bart Mtg., Abigail Rakestraw, b. 11, 28, 1807; d. 9, 3, 1881; dau. of Thomas and Mary Rakestraw, of Bart twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They resided for some years in Kennet, afterwards in Bart. He was a fuller by trade, but for many years before his death a farmer, owning three farms in Lancaster Co., Pa. He was a minister in the Society of Friends, of decidedly rationalistic views, and an earnest opponent of slavery. In 1852, during the excitement attending the noted "Christiana Riot," he was indicted for high treason, though not on the ground during the fight, but went there after hearing the report of the guns. Children,—

6073. Mary R., b. Kennet, 7, 4, 1830; m. 2, 15, 1855, Joseph H. Brosius.
6074. Thomas, b. 11, 28, 1832; d. 7, 28, 1834.
6075. Eliza, b. 5, 7, 1834; m. 6, 23, 1855, Thomas Baker.
6076. Edith Ann, b. 7, 22, 1835; d. 12, 14, 1842.
6077. Lydia T., b. 4, 7, 1837; m. 1885, James J. Brinton, of Christiana.
6078. William L., b. Kennet, 3, 15, 1839; m. 3, 3, 1865, Lydia W. Walker.
6079. Thomas Ellwood, b. Bart, 9, 5, 1842; m. 8, 17, 1867, Anetta L. Williams.
6080. James Josiah, b. 11, 4, 1845; m. 1, 9, 1872, Josephine Davis.

1930. **William S. Jackson**[6], Mary[5], b. Londonderry(?) 3, 23, 1808; d. Kennet twp., 8, 28, 1833; m. 5, 13, 1830, at Kennet Square Mtg., Susanna Chambers, b. there, 2, 22, 1807; d. there, 11, 11, 1838; dau. of William Chambers and Susanna Pusey, of that place: both buried at Hockessin Mtg., Del. He was a woolen manufacturer, but for about two years after marriage kept a country store at Red Lion, E. Marlborough, and at what is now Lenape, on Brandywine: in 1833 purchased a factory in Kennet twp., where he died. Children,—

6081. Anna, b. 3, 23, 1831; m. 8, 9, 1849, Robert A. Jackson.
6082. Williamina, b. 8, 16, 1833; m. 2, 20, 1855, Howard Hoopes Jackson.

1931. **Ruhaney Jackson**[6], Mary[5], b. 4, 13, 1810; d. 3, 6, 1881; m. 6, 8, 1843, **Jacob Clayton**, b. 5, 28, 1802; d. 12, 25, 1875; whose first wife was Sarah Dent (No. 1801). After the death of his first wife 1837, he farmed at Village Green and in Kennet township until 1843 when he bought a farm in West Fallowfield. Children,—

6083. Edith, b. W. Fallowfield, 6, 15, 1844; m. 10, 14, 1875, Wesley W. Vance.
6084. Isaac Ellwood, b. 12, 25, 1845. P. O., Londonderry, Pa., 1882; unm.
6085. Josiah Jackson, b. 9, 29, 1847; m. 2, 5, 1874, Anna M. Thomas.
6086. Sarah, b. 11, 17, 1850. No further record.

1932. **Jacob W. Sharpless[6],** William[5], b. Pennsbury, 10, 10, 1804; d. there, 4, 4, 1881; m. Philadelphia, 12, 12, 1833, Abigail J. Kirk, b. Upper Providence, Del. Co., 4, 26, 1812; d. Pennsbury, 5, 7, 1857; dau. of Joshua Kirk and Jane Harvey, of Pennsbury: both buried at Kennet Mtg. He m. again, 5, 29, 1873, at West Chester, Eliza Jane Gamble, dau. of Samuel and Susanna Gamble, of Kennet. Children,—

6087. Joshua Kirk, b. Kennet, 12, 5, 1834; m. 4, 2, 1867, Emma L. Dilworth, b. Birmingham, 2, 26, 1843; dau. of Ziba Dilworth and Deborah B. Levis. No children. Res., Fairville, Pa.

6088. Benjamin H., b. 12, 6, 1836; m. 4, 20, 1864, Lydia A. Cloud, b. Concord, 9, 24, 1838; dau. of Josephus and Phebe Cloud, of Pennsbury. He is a farmer, near Fairville, in Pennsbury. Child, Mary T., b. there, 2, 12, 1865; d. at Darlington's Seminary, near West Chester, 12, 21, 1882.

6089. Phebe A., b. 10, 2, 1840; unmarried.

1934. **Caleb Sharpless[6],** William[5], b. Pennsbury, 10, 31, 1808; d. Vinegar Hill, Md., 5, 24, 1846, and buried at Little Britain; m. Ruth Ann Mendenhall, b. Pennsbury, 1812; dau. of Caleb Mendenhall[5] (Moses[4], Caleb[3], Moses[2], Benjamin[1]) and Betty Taylor, of Pennsbury. She m. 2d husband, Amor Milner. Children,—

6090. William M., b. 1834, m. Hannah W. Cloud. P. O., Colora, Md.

6091. Phebe W., b. 5, 29, 1836; m. John Burlin(?), Port Deposit, Md. Res., Baltimore, Md. Children, Samuel and Florence.

6092. Hugh P., b. 1, 28, 1838; d. 8, 15, 1838.

6093. Rebecca P., b. 6, 24, 1839; d. 9, 19, 1863; m. Jesse Stubbings. Ch., Annie.

6094. Elias M., b. 5, 18, 1841; m. 2, 22, 1866, Phebe H. Phillips.

6095. Dinah Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1843; d. 5, 9, 1845.

6096. Caleb, b. 1, 21, 1845; d. 11, 5, 1881; m. Maggie Howard. Ch., Maud.

1936. **Jesse D. Sharpless[6],** William[5], b. Fairville, 10, 10, 1813; m. 3, 7, 1846, Hannah W. Harvey, b. Pennsbury, 3, 8, 1821; dau. of Pusey Harvey and Phebe Way, of Pennsbury. They keep a boarding-house at Atlantic City, N. J. Children,—

6097. Harvey P., b. 1, 5, 1847; m. Ellie F. Pierce, and has a child, Cora P., b. 1, 28, 1877. Res., Fairville, Pa.

6098. Townsend H., b. 3, 27, 1849; m. Sallie S. Shedaker, and has Hudson, b. 11, 9, 1880, and Ethel, b. 3, 5, 1882. Res., Ashland, Schuylkill Co., Pa.

1937. **Benjamin Sharpless[6],** William[5], b. Pennsbury, 4, 11, 1815; d. near Fairville, 4, 9, 1847; m. 1, 16, 1840, Ann Taylor, b.

Hockessin, 12, 20, 1817; d. Fairville, 3, 29, 1872; both buried at Kennet Mtg. She was dau. of William Taylor[5] (John[4], Philip[3], Philip[2], Thomas[1]) and Ann Mercer, of Hockessin, and m. 2d husband, Hugh Passmore. Benjamin resided at Rising Sun, Md., Wilmington, Del., removing to Pennsbury shortly before his death. Children,—

6099. Lydia Taylor, b. Rising Sun, 1, 20, 1841; a teacher and owner of property at Wilkes Barre, Pa.; unmarried.

6100. Emma, b. Rising Sun, 11, 29, 1842; a teacher in Chester Co., Pa.; unmarried.

1939. **Davis W. Sharpless**[6], William[5], b. Fairville, 10, 3, 1817; d. 7, 27, 1868; buried at Kennet Mtg.; m. West Chester, 9, 12, 1839, Mary A. Mendenhall, a niece of his brother Caleb's wife, b. Fairville, 10, 18, 1821; dau. of Moses Mendenhall and Mary Walker. Davis settled on a farm at Fairville but removed 1843, to Cecil Co., Md., and beside farming kept a boot and shoe store: removed to Wilmington, Del., 1863, and entered into the coal and grocery business, where he died. His widow lives in Philadelphia. Children,—

6101. Annie J., b. Fairville, 10, 2, 1841; d. 7, 25, 1859, unmarried.

6102. Thomas K., b. Fairville, 9, 7, 1842; d. 1, 10, 1843.

6103. George K., b. Cecil Co., Md., 9, 3, 1844; address, 1123, Wistar St., Phila.; unmarried.

1942. **Caleb S. Way**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Chester Co., 4, 16, 1808; d. Christiana hundred, Del., 10, 3, 1866; m. 12, 12, 1833, Matilda P. Baily, b. 11, 22, 1815; d. Christiana hundred, 8, 9, 1862; both buried at Centre Meeting. She was dau. of Ezekiel Baily and Mary Paxson, of Chester Co., Pa. Caleb was a stone-mason, but mostly followed farming. Children,—

6104. Mary Elizabeth, b. 4, 14, 1834; d. 1, 21, 1843.

6105. Ezekiel B., b. 4, 1, 1837; d. 3, 22, 1842.

6106. Jacob M., b. 3, 27, 1839; m. 1, 14, 1864, Annie E. Armstrong.

6107. Edwin S., b. 4, 22, 1842; m. Ella C. Armstrong, b. 1846; d. 2, 14, 1872. Children, Ida, b. 7, 7, 1867; Caleb S., b. 12, 26, 1868, in Wilmington, Del.

6108. Matilda J., b. 9, 21, 1844; d. 3, 21, 1861.

6109. Caleb B., b. 8, 17, 1852; d. 1, 9, 1854.

1943. **Ruhana Way**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Chester Co., 8, 28, 1810; d. Hamorton, 6, 4, 1879; m. Unionville, 4, 15, 1830, **Amos Pierson**, b.

Hockessin, Del., 11, 16, 1805; d. Cecil Co., Md.; son of Thomas Pierson and Sarah Cloud, of Hockessin; both buried at the "Brick Meeting," E. Nottingham, Md. Children,—

6110. Elizabeth W., b. Cecil Co., Md., 6, 17, 1833; d. 7, 31, 1856; m. 11, 16, 1851, John Galloway, dec'd. No children.
6111. Ella F., b. Cecil Co., 6, 17, 1836; m. Bennett Fling and Preston C. Bullock.
6112. Selina D., b. 8, 28, 1838; m. Harvey Graves (No. 6052).
6113. Louis H., unmarried. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa.
6114. Mary E., b. 1, 26, 1843; m. 12, 31, 1863, Lewis J. Graves.
6115. Ruhana W., b. 8, 15, 1846; m. John B. Pyle (son of No. 2543).
6116. Allie A., b. Cecil Co., Md., 3, 24, 1849; d. Hamorton, Pa., 8, 20, 1872; buried at Longwood Cemetery; m. Hamorton, 11, 15, 1871, Preston C. Bullock, as his first wife. No children.

1944. **Phebe Way**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 4, 14, 1813; d. m. Allen Pierson, The only child reported,—

6117. Joseph H., b. East Nottingham, Pa., 6, 9, 1849; m. Oxford, 6, 3, 1869, Lizzie A. Brown, b. Nottingham, 8, 30, 1852; dau. of Nathan Brown and Hannah Hewes. P. O., Townsend, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Mary Elbertia, b. 5, 11, 1870; Lewis Haines, b. 4, 27, 1875; Nathan Amos, b. 7, 11, 1877; George O., b. 4, 8, 1879.

1948. **John W. Sharpless**[6], Caleb[5], b. 3, 11, 1823; m. West Chester, Pa., Margaret A. Hines, b. there, 8, 22, 1824; d. 6, 17, 1882; dau. of George and Ellen Hines, of Massachusetts. He is a carpenter, living at 1824, Lovering Ave., Wilmington, Del., but resided for twenty years at Ashland, Del. Children,—

6118. Stephen Paschall, b. West Chester, 6, 13, 1848; m. 6, 1, 1876, Elma R. Dalton, b. 9, 19, 1853; d. 8, 24, 1881; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca Dalton, of Centreville, Del. Second m., 4, 15, 1885, to R. Annie Cloud. Children, b. in Wilmington, Willard J., 5, 8, 1877; Maggie R., 11, 15, 1878.
6119. Hannah Erminia, b. Lancaster, Pa., 1, 19, 1851; m. 12, 7, 1876, William T. Mason, b. near Ashland, Del., 12, 16, 1852; son of Jonathan and Susan Mason. He is a carpenter, in Wilmington, Del. Children, William Lawrence, b. 10, 19, 1877; Maggie Loleata, b. 6, 25, 1883; d. 6, 20, 1885.
6120. Mary Ida, b. Dover, Del., 7, 25, 1854; unmarried.
6121. Edwin Americus, b. Ashland, 4, 16, 1857; m. 2, 7, 1883, Mary A. Klair, b. 1, 19, 1862; d. 12, 1, 1883; dau. of Bennett and Sarah Klair. He is a carpenter, in Wilmington, Del. No children.

6122. Franklin Ellsworth, b. Ashland, 2, 6, 1861; now a blacksmith, in Wilmington, m. 4, 18, 1883, Laura Louisa Ewbanks, b. 1, 17, 1860; dau. of Richard Henry Ewbanks and Elizabeth Burnet, of Wilmington. Child, Ethel L., b. 6, 1, 1884.

1949. **Hannah M. Sharpless**[6], Caleb[5], b. 8, 28, 1824; d. 1, 12, 1855; m. **Lea P. Harvey**, b. 11, 25, 1823; son of Pusey Harvey and Phebe Way, of Pennsbury. Child,—

6123. Edwin Sharpless, b. Philadelphia, 9, 3, 1852; m. Vineland, N. J., 12, 24, 1876, Hattie Genn, b. Bucksport, Maine, 3, 7, 1852; dau. of Joshua Genn and Sarah Johnston, of Vineland. He is a manufacturer and dealer in harness, saddles, whips, &c., at Vineland. Children, Sadie P., b. 11, 24, 1877; Mabel L., b. 1, 16, 1881.

1950. **Nathaniel W. Sharpless**[6], Caleb[5], b. 1, 18, 1826; d. 1, 11, 1866; m. Maria Holt, b. 12, 28, 1833; d. 4, 5, 1872; dau. of Ezra and Mary Holt. Children, born near Ashland, Del,—

6124. Mary H., b. 9, 25, 1853; d. 9, 26, 1853.
6125. Mary Eva, b. 3, 15, 1855; m. 2, 15, 1879, Everard Watson, Strickersville, Chester Co., Pa.; son of Humphrey and Elizabeth Watson. Children, Lizzie, b. 7, 26, 1881; Earnest E., b. 4, 14, 1883, d. 4, 17, 1883.
6126. Lydia, b. 6, 29, 1856; m. 11, 24, 1881, Joseph McCormick, Pleasant Hill, Del., son of Levi McCormick and Tamer Worrell.
6127. Laura May, b. 1, 26, 1858.
6128. Caleb L., b. 9, 21, 1859.
6129. Sarah C., b. 3, 3, 1861.
6130. Ezra H., b. 3, 23, 1862.
6131. Hannah M., b. 9, 15, 1864; m. 2, 24, 1883, Amos Strickland. Child, Margaret C., b. 10, 25, 1883.

1953. **Benjamin T. Sharpless**[6], Caleb[5], b. 4, 16, 1838; m. 1, 1, 1863, Susan K. Green, b. Delaware, 3, 12, 1839; dau. of Isaac Green and Deborah Ann Kirk, of Delaware Co., Pa. He was educated at Benjamin Swayne's boarding school, Londongrove twp., and became a farmer; arrived in Kansas, 10, 22, 1878, and now lives at Kingman, Kingman Co., Kan. Children,—

6132. Cora E., b., 2, 15, 1864; m. 11, 17, 1881, Elmer D. Burdick, b. Penna., 8, 4, 1862; farmer in Atchison Co., Kan., 1883.
6133. Olivia R., b. 8, 22, 1865.
6134. S. Ella, b. 12, 30, 1867.
6135. Ulysses B, b. 1, 18, 1870.
6136. Emma, b. 9, 22, 1871.
6137. Carrie M., b. 11, 26, 1873; d. 10, 3, 1874.

1957. **Mary S. Sharpless**[6], Amos[5], b. 11, 23, 1817; d. 1, 28, 1847; m. 11, 24, 1839, **Wistar T. Dixon**, b. 6, 16, 1817; son of Isaac Dixon and Julia Ann Holmes. Children,—

6138. Isaac, b. 11, 24, 1840; m. Susan Holmes, 12, 20, 1866.
6139. Martha, b. Mill Creek, Del., 11, 24, 1840; d. there, 10, 30, 1880; m. Phila., 4, 10, 1862, George Ball, b. Mill Creek, 7, 15, 1822; d. there, 1, 2, 1884; son of John Ball and Margery Kelley. No children.
6140. Eber, b. 9, 14, 1842; m. 11, 14, 1872, Cora Munson.

1959. **Edith Sharpless**[6], Amos[5], b. Hockessin, Del., 3, 14, 1822; m. 1, 20, 1848, **Samuel Cranston**, b. near Wilmington, Del., 10, 7, 1809; son of Simon Cranston and Mary Marshall, of Stanton, Del., she being his 2d wife. They have lived in Wilmington, West Chester, and now at 40th and Baring Sts., Philadelphia. Children, born in Mill Creek, Del.,—

6141. William S., b. 10, 5, 1848; d. 9, 5, 1871.
6142. Mary S., b. 5, 30, 1852; unmarried.
6143. Samuel P., b. 2, 15, 1854; unmarried.
6144. Elma, b. 8, 25, 1857; d. West Chester, Pa., 11, 18, 1877, unmarried.
6145. Martha S., b. 7, 7, 1861; unmarried.
6146. Evanna, b. 9, 14, 1863; unmarried.

1961. **Caleb Sharpless**[6], Amos[5], b. Mill Creek hundred, 8, 17, 1826; m. at her father's, 2, 17, 1848, Rebecca Hoopes, b. New Garden twp., Chester Co., 4, 16, 1827; dau. of Joel Hoopes[5] (Jonathan[4], Nathan[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]) and Rebecca Thompson, of New Garden. They live on a farm in Kennet. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa. Children,—

6147. Joel H., b. New Garden, 4, 8, 1850; m. 5, 13, 1875, Mary B. Phillips.
6148. Mary D., b. New Garden, 11, 28, 1851; m. 3, 5, 1874, Charles Marshall.
6149. Anna M., b. 3, 19, 1854; unmarried.
6150. Malinda J., b. 9, 30, 1856; unmarried.
6151. Ella R., b. Mill Creek, 9, 19, 1858; m. 2, 22, 1883, Edmond B. Spencer, b. Franklin twp., 2, 27, 1858; son of Davis Spencer and Sarah Biles. P. O., New London, Pa. Child, Bertha E., b. New London twp., 1, 25, 1884.
6152. Edith C., b. Mill Creek, 6, 1, 1860; m. 6, 15, 1883, Montgomery Ball, b. 2, 6, 1848; son of George Ball and Sarah Montgomery, of Delaware. P. O., Hockessin, Del. Child, George M., b. 6, 7, 1884.
6153. Phebe H., b. 10, 3, 1862; unmarried.
6154. Edna, b. 5, 2, 1864.
6155. Martha, b. 11, 22, 1865.
6156. William Jehu, b. 12, 28, 1867.

1962. **Samuel Sharpless**[6], Amos[5], b. near Hockessin, 1, 6, 1829; m. at her father's, 1, 11, 1855, Sarah H. Cranston, b. near Stanton, Del., 5, 26, 1830; dau. of Joseph Cranston and Hannah R. Kelley, of near Stanton, Del. P. O., Yorklyn, Del. Children, except the first, born near Hockessin,—

6157. Emma C., b. near Newport, Del., 10, 22, 1856; m. Edward B. Passmore.
6158. Phebe V., b. 12, 22, 1859.
6159. Anna M., b. 2, 15, 1863.
6160. William P., b. 7, 8, 1867.
6161. S. Florence, b. 2, 10, 1869.

1965. **William Sharpless**[6], Amos[5], b. Hockessin, 9, 6, 1837; d. there, 10, 10, 1865, and buried at Hockessin Mtg.; m. Phila., 4, 5, 1861, Jane R. Pyle, b. Fairville, Chester Co., 12, 16, 1842; d. there, 2, 21, 1865, and buried at Longwood; dau. of Brinton C. Pyle and Eliza Taylor. Child,—

6162. Mary D., b. Fairville, 1, 24, 1862; m. Phila., 12, 30, 1880, Charles Marshall Paul, b. Phila., 11, 18, 1861; son of James M. and Hannah L. Paul, of Philadelphia. P. O., Ashland, Del. Children, Mary S., b. Phila., 8, 5, 1883, d. 8, 6, 1883; Laura V., b. Ashland, 9, 10, 1884.

1966. **Sharpless Windle**[6], Margaret[5], b. 2, 23, 1808; d. 9, 22, 1875; m. 10, 13, 1836, Dinah Taylor, b. 1, 17, 1815; dau. of Job Taylor and Catharine Mendenhall, of Westtown, Chester Co., Pa. They resided at Fairville, Pennsbury twp. Children,—

6163. Mary S., b. 1, 30, 1838; m. 5, 9, 1858, Jacob G. Landes, b. 8, 23, 1828; son of John and Elizabeth Landes, of Montgomery Co. Res., Norristown, Pa. Children, Sarah W., b. 8, 21, 1860; Taylor W., b. 11, 27, 1862, d. 1, 17, 1863; Jennie N., b. 6, 7, 1869; J. Herbert, b. 1, 9, 1875.
6164. Taylor, b. 5, 20, 1839; m. 5, 29, 1873, Eliza R. Oakford, b. 12, 18, 1843; dau. of Isaac and Eliza Oakford of Philadelphia. Child, William T., b. 2, 22, 1874.
6165. Caleb T., of 2241, St Alban's St., Phila., b. 9, 23, 1841; m. 12, 22, 1869, Emma L. Bowers, b. 7, 4, 1847; dau. of Thomas W. and Sallie Ann Bowers, of Wilmington, Del. Children, Clara B., b. 11, 5, 1870; Sharpless Edgar, b. 9, 1, 1876.
6166. Sarah R., b. 8, 10, 1843; m. 11, 28, 1867, Charles E. Oakford, b. 8, 10, 1838; son of Isaac and Eliza Oakford, of Phila. Res., 1906, N. 13th St., Phila. Children, Mary L., b. 9, 20, 1868; Elsie, b. 5, 19, 1870; Charles W., b., 9, 6, 1871; Frederick, b. 11, 1, 1874; Bertha E., b. 12, 9, 1877.
6167. William T., b. 3, 30, 1845; d. 1, 30, 1874.
6168. Levis, b. 7, 23, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1847.

1968. **Mary Windle**[6], Margaret[5], b. 11, 25, 1812; d. 4, 8, 1837; m. 11 mo. 1835, **William Steele,** son of John and Mary Steele, of West Bradford, Chester Co. Pa. No children reported.

1969. **Caleb Windle**[6], Margaret[5], b. 5, 14, 1815; m. 12, 12, 1845, Mary Seal (No. 2902), b. 12, 8, 1816; dau. of Jesse Seal and Sarah Sharpless, of Birmingham. He resides on a farm in Kennet twp. P. O., Fairville, Pa. Children,—

6169. William Seal, b. 9, 6, 1846; m. 6, 16, 1881, Mary Noble Butler, b. West Chester, 12, 27, 1854; dau. of Judge, William Butler and Letitia Miner Thomas. He is graduate of Harvard, A.B., 1869; A.M., 1872: admitted to Bar of Chester Co., 9, 11, 1871, and has practiced since 1872. Res., West Chester, Pa. Children, Charlotte Miner, b. 5, 23, 1882: Letitia Butler, b. 4, 19, 1884.

6170. Howard, b. 6, 21, 1851; m. 12, 18, 1873, Cecilia M. Reynolds, b. 3, 17, 1851; dau. of Otho and Margaret Reynolds, of Cecil Co., Md. Res., Kennet twp. Children, Mary S., b. 1 mo. 1879: Caleb, b. 2 mo. 1885.

6171. Mary Emma, b. 10, 23, 1854; d. 9, 29, 1861.

1971. **Ruth Windle**[6], Margaret[5], b. Fairville, 10, 16, 1819; d. Hamorton, 3, 21, 1884; m. Chester, 11, 26, 1846, **Curtis J. Lewis,** b. Delaware Co., 12, 11, 1821; d. Hamorton, 6, 24, 1857; son of Garrett Lewis and Elizabeth James, of Kennet; both buried at Kennet Mtg. Children, born at Hamorton,—

6172. Elizabeth J., b. 4, 24, 1848; unmarried.

6173. Emmarene T., b. 2, 5, 1850; unmarried.

6174. Mary W., b. 12, 9, 1851; d. 9, 7, 1852.

6175. Sharpless W., b. 9, 30, 1853; m. 9, 30, 1880, Sallie Shortlidge, b. 5, 25, 1856; dau. of Joel Shortlidge and Sallie Boyer, of New Garden. He is telegraph operator and station agent, Rising Sun, Md. Child, Helen R., b. Rising Sun, 10, 12, 1883.

6176. Harry Hickman, b. 9, 3, 1855; m. Hamorton, 1, 28, 1880, Anna C. Pierce, b. 7, 27, 1856; dau. of Alban Pierce and Catharine S. Klair, of Hamorton. Child, Irwin A., b. Hamorton, 1, 20, 1881.

6177. Curtis J., b. 8, 10, 1857; unmarried. P. O., Hamorton, Pa.

1973. **David Windle**[6], Margaret[5], b. Fairville, 12, 26, 1823; m. Philadelphia, 12, 15, 1853, Mary Dilworth, b. Dilworthtown, 9, 4, 1836; dau. of Ziba Dilworth (son of James and Mary) and Deborah Levis (dau.

of William and Rebecca), of Birmingham. P. O., Fairville, Pa. Children,—

6178. Emily E., b. Dilworthtown, 6, 25, 1854; m. Phila., 4, 3, 1872, James Thompson, b. Mill Creek, Del., 2, 6, 1851; d. Cedar Co., Iowa, 12, 10, 1881, and buried at Springdale; son of John Thompson and Martha Dilworth, of Kennet. Her P. O., Norway, Chester Co., Pa. Children, John Frederick, b. 10, 6, 1873; d. 4, 3, 1874: A. Willard, b. 4, 19, 1875: Martha E., b. 2, 24, 1877: Mary M., b. 5, 24, 1879: Sidney J., b. 9, 24, 1880: James S., b. 7, 2, 1882.
6179. Harry Levis, b. 12, 27, 1855; d. 12, 6, 1856.
6180. Margaret Deborah, b. 1, 8, 1859; d. 1, 26, 1868.
6181. Ziba D., b. 10, 10, 1862; d. 12, 28, 1862.
6182. Ella L., b. 3, 18, 1865.
6183. John Sharpless, b. Hamorton, 4, 8, 1867.
6184. Hannah Mary, b. 8, 11, 1869.
6185. Deborah L., b. 8, 3, 1872.
6186. Laura J., b. 12, 6, 1874.

1974. **John Windle**[6], Margaret[5], b. Pennsbury, 3, 6, 1826; m. West Chester, 6, 19, 1861, Hannah Mary Way, b. West Chester, 4, 7, 1834; dau. of Samuel Way and Mary Scarlet, of that place. He is a physician, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

6187. Anna Margaret, b. 8, 1, 1863, at Hamorton; unmarried.
6188. Samuel Way, b. 5, 28, 1867.
6189. Percy Sharpless, b. 7, 6, 1875.

1976. **Hulda Walker**[6], Edith[5], b. Mill Creek, Del., 9, 1, 1817; m. there, 5, 7, 1846, **Milton Shortlidge**, b. 1818, d. 1, 29, 1851, and buried at New Garden Mtg.; son of Joshua Shortlidge and Hannah Hutton, of Chester Co. Children,—

6190. John Walker, b. 2, 12, 1846; unmarried.
6191. Edith H., b. 3, 8, 1849; unmarried.
6192. Horace Milton, b. 9, 25, 1850; m. Baltimore, Md., 1, 1, 1878, Emma M. Anderson, b. Phila., 9, 22, 1854; dau. of William T. Anderson and Mary Davis, of Philadelphia. Res., 648, N. 40th St., Philadelphia. No children.

1978. **Thomas Moore Walker**[6], Edith[5], b. 10, 14, 1822; m. Mary Ann McCabe, of Mill Creek. P. O., Hockessin, Del. He declined to furnish records but is said to have had seven children,—

6193. Francis McCabe.
6194. Robert J.
6195. Mary E., m. 4 mo., 1885, William Cranston, of Stanton, Del.
6196. John McCabe.
6197. Jessie B. Fremont.
6198. Thomas H.
6199. Ellen Jane.

John S. Walker (1977) lives at Ottumwa, Iowa. No children.

1979. **Hannah Walker**[6], Edith[5], b. Mill Creek, 4, 3, 1826; m. 10, 14, 1847, **Thomas G. Seal,** b. New Garden, 4, 19, 1824; son of Joseph Seal and Sarah Gawthrop, of New Garden. Res., Mill Creek hundred. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. Children,—

6200. Edith, b. New Garden, 3, 13, 1849; d. Wilmington, 10, 23, 1886; m. Phila., 6, 2, 1870, Henry Thompson, b. Mill Creek, 12, 8, 1848; son of Lewis Thompson and Lydia Pusey, of Wilmington. Children, Edwin S., b. Williamsport, Pa., 12, 5, 1871; Annie, b. Mill Creek, 7, 28, 1872; Mary, b. Mill Creek, 8, 28, 1874; Lydia, b. Mill Creek, 8, 28, 1883.
6201. Eliza, b. 2, 19, 1852; unmarried.
6202. Mary Thompson, b. 1, 10, 1858; unmarried.
6203. Joseph, b. New Garden, 3, 12, 1861; unm. P. O., Landenberg.
6204. Sarah Gawthrop, b. Mill Creek, 2, 6, 1867; d. there, 9, 8, 1868.

1980. **William H. Walker**[6], Edith[5], b. Mill Creek, 3, 21, 1828; m. Phila., by Mayor Henry, 11, 25, 1858, Anna P. Shortlidge, b. New Garden, 4, 10, 1834; dau. of George Shortlidge and Martha Hutton, of New Garden, Chester Co. He resides at the homestead. P. O., Hockessin, Del. Children,—

6205. Edith Sharpless, b. 11, 13, 1859; unmarried.
6206. Joseph Eugene, b. 2, 28, 1861.
6207. Phebe, b. 4, 13, 1863; m. 6, 18, 1885, Wilson Barnard, of New Garden. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa.
6208. John Sharpless, b. 5, 4, 1865.
6209. Julian C., b. 11, 6, 1866.
6210. William A. H., b. 9, 18, 1868.
6211. Swithin S., b. 1, 25, 1871.
6212. Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 11, 29, 1872.
6213. Sharpless, b. 5, 26, 1874.

1981. **Lydia Brelsford**[6], Emily[5], m. **George Gardner,** both deceased. Children, Frank and George, whose residences are unknown.

1990. **Lydia S. Atkinson**[6], Rachel[5], of 313, N. 37th St., Philadelphia, b. 3, 8, 1829, m. 10, 13, 1853, **John Hart Weeks,** b. Phila., 8, 14, 1828. Children,—

6216. Horace Frank, b. 11, 2, 1855; m. Anna G. Conner. No record.
6217. Emily Sharpless, b. 12, 30, 1857; unmarried.

1993. **Rachel Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1814; d. Elmira, N. Y., 12, 14, 1875; m. 4, 30, 1840, at

Willistown Meeting, **John Garrett,** b. 8, 16, 1811; son of Lewis Garrett and Abigail Worrall, of Willistown. Children,—

6218. Sharpless, b. 3, 22, 1844; no further record.
6219. Charles Penrose, b. 7, 8, 1846; no further record.
6220. Abigail, b. 8, 1, 1849; m. 8, 1, 1866, Joshua Harlan Ladley, b. 12, 1, 1845; son of George Ladley and Sarah Jackson. Res., Kennet Square, Pa. Children, Charles P., b. 5, 2, 1867; d. 10, 3, 1871: George, b. 4, 14, 1871: Edward, b. 3, 9, 1874: Arthur, b. 7, 17, 1877; d. 8, 9, 1877: Adelaide, b. 7, 17, 1877; d. 8, 8, 1877.

1996. **Enos Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. Kimberton, Chester Co., 1, 13, 1822; m. Philadelphia, 1, 11, 1849, Edith S. Rogers, b. Goshen twp., 8, 11, 1822; dau. of John Rogers and Esther Rapp, of Goshen. They have lived on rented farms, for several years past in East Bradford twp. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children,—

6221. Fannie Brinley, b. Haverford, Del. Co., 5, 26, 1850; m. E. Bradford, 11, 27, 1873, James R. Ash, b. Sadsburyville, 11, 5, 1852; son of Joseph S. Ash and Elizabeth McGregor, of Chester Co. He is a telegraph operator at Washington, D. C.; also auditor and assistant secretary New York, Philadelphia and Norfolk R. R. Child, Howard Painter, b. 9, 21, 1874.
6222. Annie Foulke, b. Haverford, 9, 11, 1852; m. West Chester, 12, 25, 1873, William I. Gray, of Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Bessie Edith, b. 1, 15, 1875: Mary Ena, b. 1, 13, 1877; d. at her grandfather's, in E. Bradford, 1, 14, 1881: Ethel Bremerman, b. 3, 18, 1880.
6223. Laura Celeste, b. East Whiteland twp., 10, 11, 1859; unmarried.
6224. Emma Roberts, b. East Bradford, 7, 26, 1866; unmarried.

2000. **Phebe Ann Sharpless**[6], Aaron[5], b. Kingsessing, Philadelphia, 4, 27, 1826; m. West Chester, 11, 16, 1848, **Thomas McCowan,** b. Phila., 8, 2, 1815; son of Thomas McCowan and Ann Thompson, of Philadelphia. Res., West Chester, Pa. Children,—

6225. Alexander Thompson, b. Willistown, 2, 4, 1850; m. West Chester, 12, 23, 1875, Mary Emma Battin, b. there, 8, 22, 1854; dau. of Cloud Battin and Annie Brown. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. No children.
6226. Charles Henry, b. East Goshen, 3, 19, 1851; m. West Chester, 11, 16, 1881, E. Jennie Groff, b. Penningtonville, 12, 22, 1856; dau. of Isaac Groff and Elizabeth Miller, of West Chester. He was graduated, 4, 28, 1880, at Penna. Coll. of Dental Surgery, receiving a gold medal, one of three given to a class of fifty-seven members. Child, John Rupert, b. West Chester, 1, 30, 1883.
6227. Abigail Sharpless, b. E. Goshen, 7, 31, 1855; living in West Chester, unm.
6228. Isabella, b. E. Bradford, 9, 18, 1859; living in West Chester, unm.

2001. **Pennell Sharpless**[6], Aaron[5], b. Oxford, Chester Co., 6, 23, 1829; m. 1, 12, 1853, Hannah Jane Craig, b. 2, 4, 1831. Address, 69, Clifton Ave., Springfield, O. Children,—

6229. Carrie T., b. 10, 26, 1853; living in Springfield, 1882, unm.
6230. Charles W., b. 12, 17, 1855; living in Indianapolis, Ind., 1882, unm.
6231. Frank Aaron, b. 11, 27, 1864.
6232. Bertha Rachel, b. 8, 16, 1869.
6233. Marshall P., b. 7, 21, 1874.

2002. **Rachel Sharpless**[6], Aaron[5], b. Oxford; d. East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa., 9, 28, 1850, in her 20th year. She was the teacher of a district school near Rocky Hill, and when about to open the door of the school-house one morning, was killed by a charge from a shot-gun in the hands of George Pharoah, a youth of about nineteen years, residing in the neighborhood. He is said to have possessed a morbid temperament and probably felt resentment on account of a slight shown to his personal attentions. He was arrested the day following; was sentenced 2, 12, 1851, and executed 8, 29, 1851.

2003. **Emma Sharpless**[6], Aaron[5], b. 1, 23, 1835; m. **Charles Lamborn,** and lives at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill. Children,—

6234. Sharpless, b. 1, 8, 1857; m. 12, 11, 1881, Mahalia Willey, and in 1882, lived at Fandon, McDonough Co., Ill.
6235. William Henry, b. 2, 27, 1858; living at Essex, Page Co., Iowa, 1882.
9236. Susan Jane, b. 1, 9, 1860; m. 12, 26, 1878, Birgal Geer, son of Reese and Mary Jane Geer. Res., Vermont, Ill. Children, Charles Edward, b. 9, 8, 1879; Freddie Lewis, b. 9, 9, 1881.
6237. Carson, b. 4, 4, 1862; d. y.
6238. Thomas, b. 10, 5, 1865; d. y.
6239. Carrie M., b. 4, 7, 1867; d. y.
6240. Abbie S., b. 11, 26, 1871.
6241. Sam'l Theodore, b. 3, 22, 1874.

2004. **Eliza S. Wadsworth**[6], Mary Ann[5], b. 4, 21, 1825; m. Huntingdon, Luzerne Co., Pa., 5, 23, 1850, **Levi Keiler,** b. Berks Co., 2, 5, 1821; d. Catawissa, Pa., 6, 2, 1868; son of Jacob Keiler and Catharine Crook, of Catawissa. Second m., 8, 9, 1873, to Adam Truckenmiller, b. 10, 17, 1840; son of David Truckenmiller and Sophia Johnson, of Lehigh Co. Children,—

6242. Desdamona, b. 2, 4, 1852; m William Margerum, Winnetka, Ill. No response.
6243. Mary, b. Catawissa, 7, 11, 1853; m. there, 1, 14, 1880, Simon Raup, dealer in coal, b. Catawissa twp., 5, 24, 1845; son of Henry Raup and Julia Carl. Children, b. at Catawissa, Julia Wadsworth, 10, 6, 1882: William Sharpless, 7, 14, 1884.

6244. Harriet R., b. Catawissa, 11, 10, 1855; m. Bethlehem, 11, 10, 1875, Wright A. Yetter, b. Mainville, Columbia Co., 6, 11, 1849; son of Isaac Yetter and Mary Kostenbauder, of Mainville. He is a hotel keeper at Catawissa. Children, Robert Eugene, b. Williamsport, 8, 24, 1876: Hobert Roscoe, b. Temple, Berks Co., 9, 16, 1879: Desdamona W., b. Temple, 9, 7, 1881: Marshall W., b. Catawissa, 10, 12, 1884.

6245. Clara, b. Catawissa, 4, 6, 1857; m. there, 4, 2, 1879, James R. Bibby, b. Lakesville, Md., 7, 19, 1854; son of Henry Bibby and Sarah Graham, of Lakesville. Children, b. at Catawissa, Ruth, 3, 14, 1880: Bessie, 6, 12, 1882.

6246. Fanny, b. 6, 24, 1864; living at Catawissa, unmarried.

2005. **Desdamona M. Wadsworth**[6], Mary Ann[5], b. Catawissa, 9, 14, 1827; d. Danville, Pa., 4, 17, 1866, and buried at Catawissa; m. 6, 1, 1848, **David Clark,** now of Danville, b. Catawissa, 1, 31, 1814; son of John and Jane Clark, of Catawissa. Child,—

6247. Mary E., b. Danville, 12, 28, 1854; m. there, 2, 7, 1877, William C. Frick, b. there, 5, 22, 1851; son of Clarence H. Frick and Elizabeth Colt, of Danville. Res., Danville. Child, Bessie D., b. 3, 17, 1879.

2006. **Benjamin Sharpless**[6], Edward[5], b. Columbia Co., Pa., 8, 7, 1824; m. Marion Co., O., 10, 19, 1852, Isabella Thompson, b. there, 9, 11, 1829, dau. of Edward Thompson and Elenor Foos. He served in a California regiment during the war: is now a farmer. P. O., Chicago Junction, Huron Co., O. Children,—

6248. Edward Clay, b. Marion, O., 8, 20, 1853; m. Chicago Junction, 12, 24, 1878, Hannah Motson, b. Marion, 3, 24, 1858; dau. of Robert Motson and Marian Selby, of Bonthorp, Eng. He served five years in U. S. Army and received medal of honor for gallantry in fight with Indians, in Texas, 1874; is now a farmer at Havana, Huron Co., O. Children, Harry D., b. 7, 19, 1880: Mary B., b. 4, 25, 1882: Lulu M., b. 10, 26, 1883.

6249. Charles Wayne, b. Jones Co., Iowa, 3, 10, 1855; d. 4, 18, 1883, unm.

6250. Geo. Washington, b. Jones Co., 12, 11, 1858; d. 11, 15, 1879, unm.

Paul Sharpless (2007) lives at New Haven, Huron Co., O. No children.

2008. **Matilda C. Sharpless**[6], Edward[5], b. Catawissa, Pa., 2, 22, 1830; m. Marion, O., 1815, **Thomas Search,** b. Penna., 1815; son of Thomas Search and Jane Stevenson, of Marion, O. He was formerly a

merchant in Marion, where their children were born. Matilda is a member of the Presb. Ch., and one of the "Crusaders" of 1874; was elected president of W. C. T. U. in 18th District of Ohio, 1882, and vice-president of that organization for the State of Ohio; which positions she still holds. Children,—

6251. Harriet Medora, b. 4, 30, 1847; m. Marion, 12, 3, 1868, William Z. Davis, b. Lloydsville, Belmont Co., O., 6, 10, 1839; son of Bushrod W. Davis, and Harriet Hatcher, of Marion. He is a lawyer and his family are members of M. E. Church. Children, b. at Marion, Griselda, 1, 24, 1870; Ernestine, 1, 5, 1874; Helen Louise, 1, 12, 1876.

6252. Albert, b. 3, 6, 1849; d. 3, 29, 1849.

6253. Helen Corilla, b. 2, 12, 1850; living at Marion, unmarried.

6254. Preston Willis, b. 4, 10, 1853; m. West Milton, O., 8, 1, 1883, Marguerite Fitzgerald, b. 5, 4, 1858; dau. of William Fitzgerald and Donna M. Pumphrey, of W. Milton, Res., Sidney, O. He was Supt. public schools at West Liberty, O., 1877, to 1883, since which he holds same position at Sidney; is a Presbyterian and president of Y. M. C. A.

5255. Anna Lewella, b. 7, 22, 1855; m. Marion, 9, 6, 1881, Giles Porter, merchant, b. Ohio, son of Ira Porter and Lucy Smith, of Geneseo, Ill. Child, Aline Matilda, b. Marion, 9, 17, 1882.

6256. Marietta, b. 10, 6, 1859; mem. of Presb. Ch., in Marion; unm.

2009. **Cillinda H. Sharpless,**[6] Edward[5], b. Catawissa, 6, 29, 1832; m. Milford Centre, O., 10, 4, 1849, **Alexander C. Runyan,** b. Warren, Pa., 3, 23, 1826; d. Marion, O., 11, 10, 1882; son of Mathias L. Runyan and Martha M. Leatherberry, of Mt. Vernon, O. He was first a farmer, then a dry-goods merchant, and again a farmer. His widow resides at Marion. Children,—

6257. Edward H., b. 8, 31, 1850; d. 10, 20, 1850.

6258. Clara E., b. 2, 19, 1852; m. Winfield S. Merrill, of Marion. No. record.

6259. Bentley S., b. 11, 22, 1855; m. Mary J. Runyan. Res., Marion. No record.

2010. **Peter O. Sharpless**[6], Edward[5], b. Catawissa, Pa., 5, 16, 1834; m. Marion O., 6, 24, 1857, Martha M. W. McIntyre, b. Charlton, Mass., 7, 26, 1832; dau. of Salem McIntyre and Ann Phillips, both dec'd, of Charlton Centre. No children. He was a dry-goods merchant in Marion, 1853, to 1862, and since then a druggist; also a dealer in and breeder of Jersey cattle and fine hogs, farmer and owner of real estate in town and country.

2012. **Thomas O. Sharpless**[6], Edward[5], b. Franklin Co., O., 11, 9, 1840; m. Mt. Vernon, O., 1868, Ella Beam, b. 1841, dau. of William Beam of Mt. Vernon. She d. 8, 20, 1884, at Marion, O., his present residence. Children,—

6260. Ada Belle, b. 6, 2, 1873; d. 11, 29, 1881.
6261. Infant, died young.

2015. **Henry C. Sharpless**[6], Edward[5], of Marion, O., b. there 2, 2, 1849; m. Bellefontaine, O., 1870, Ida Lloyd Gregg, b. Lloydsville, O., 1853; dau. of Abner Marquis Gregg and Jane Lloyd, of Bellefontaine, O. Children,—

6262. Edward Franklin, b. 8, 8, 1872.
6263. Henry Oliver, b. 10, 30, 1875.

2016. **Harriet R. Sharpless**[6], Joseph[5], of Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., Pa., deserves more than the mere mention of her name. From her immediate family no information has been received, but from others it is understood that during the civil war she gave three years of her life to the cause of humanity in the hospital service of the United States, and nobly fulfilled all the requirements of her position.

2017. **Lloyd T. Sharpless**[6], Joseph[5], b. Catawissa, 3, 18, 1839; m. Selinsgrove, Snyder Co., Pa., 3, 5, 1862, Mattie Wagenseller, b. there, 3, 22, 1844; dau. of Jacob Wagenseller, M.D., and Mary E. Richter, of that place. He is a member of the town council of Bloomsburg, where he was a merchant, 1860 to 1869, and since then commercial agent for Sinclair & Laughlin, wholesale grocers, of Philadelphia: has been for some years steward, class leader and superintendent of the Sabbath School, in the M. E. Ch., at Bloomsburg. Children,—

6264. Infant son, b. 2, 5, 1863; d. 2, 20, 1863.
6265. Mary Lilian, b. 1, 14, 1864; unmarried.
6266. Julia Foster, b. 5, 29, 1878.

2018. **Benjamin Franklin Sharpless**[6], Joseph[5], of Bloomsburg, Pa., b. 5, 22, 1841; m. there, 12, 26, 1865, Sophia Hartman, b. Catawissa, 4, 23, 1842; dau. of Charles Hartman and Jane Meloy, of Catawissa. He

served three years in the Penna. Reserve Corps and was slightly wounded at Antietam, Md.: was a member of town council three years, and is now engaged in the foundry busines, as the successor of his father. Children,—

6267. Edwin Grant, b. 9, 30, 1866; d. from membranous croup, 3, 25, 1870.
6268. Frank Herbert, b. 6, 7, 1868; d. from same cause, 3, 27, 1870.
6269. Joseph Linn, b. 5, 15, 1871.
6270. Charles Hartman, b. 9, 9, 1873.
6271. Raymond Foster, b. 7, 25, 1877.
6272. Arthur Willets, b. 9, 5, 1879.

2019. **Loretta A. Sharpless**[6], Joseph[5], b. Slabtown, 1, 4, 1843; m. Bloomsburg, 7, 14, 1868, **Thomas Jefferson Vanderslice,** b. Buckhorn, Pa., 2, 17, 1845; son of Thomas Jefferson Vanderslice and Helena Maus, of Buckhorn, Columbia Co., Pa. Res., Bloomsburg, Pa. Children,—

6273. Robert F., b. Bloomsburg, 3, 21, 1869.
6274. Ellen Sharpless, b. Buckhorn, 9, 29, 1870; d. there, 1, 8, 1876.
6275. Helen Maus, b. Bloomsburg, 11, 21, 1877.
6276. George Jackson, b. Bloomsburg, 9, 9, 1879.

2021. **Elizabeth A. Sharpless**[6], Joseph[5], b. Catawissa, 9, 7, 1843; m. Bloomsburg, 10, 20, 1868, **J. Wesley Eyer,** b. Light Street, Columbia Co., 3, 7, 1843; son of James Kinney Eyer and Elmira Hollingshead, of Bloomsburg. Res. Bloomsburg, Pa. Children,—

6277. Milton Boone, b. 12, 22, 1869; d. 4, 5, 1871.
6278. Annie Boone, b. 12, 16, 1871.
6279. Frank P., b. 9, 27, 1873.

2022. **Araminta E. Sharpless**[6], Joseph[5], b. Foundryville, 11, 24, 1848; m. Bloomsburg, 6, 1876, **Jasper E. Wilson,** b. Philadelphia, 4, 30, 1848; son of Nathaniel McAllister Wilson and Martha Schoolie, of Philadelphia. Res., Bloomsburg. Children,—

6280. Edna Bright, b. 2, 11, 1878.
6281. Jennie June, b. 2, 6, 1880; d. 6, 13, 1881.
6282. Eleanor, b. 7, 3, 1882.

2025. **Anna P. Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. Catawissa, 8, 1, 1828; m. there, 2, 8, 1859, **George S. Gilbert,** b. Ogdensburg, N. Y., 8, 1,

1828; son of Sylvester Gilbert and Nancy Ann Seymour, of Odensburg. Res. Catawissa, Pa. Children,—

6283. Mary Louisa, b. Philadelphia, 12, 6, 1860; m. Danville, 8, 6, 1881, Frank Malloy, b. Easton, Pa., 2, 10, 1856; son of James Malloy and Anna Laycock. Children, G. Gilbert, b. 3, 26, 1882: Edward, b. 6, 14, 1884.
6284. Anna, b. 10, 3, 1862.
6285. John S., b. 9, 22, 1864.
6286. Sylvester, b. 8, 12, 1866.
6287. Sarah, b. 12, 12, 1870.
6288. Laura, b. 4, 28, 1877.

2026. **Sarah H. Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. Catawissa, 4, 29, 1842; m. 1, 14, 1861, **G. W. Ramsey,** who died at Denver, Col. Second husband, James P. Wright. Child,—

6289. Kate, b. 3, 16, 1862.

2027. **George H. Sharpless**[6], John[5], of Catawissa, Pa., b. there, 5, 29, 1852,; m. there, 11, 25, 1873, Ella E. Schmick, b. Norristown, Pa., 9, 3, 1852; dau. of Daniel F. Schmick, d. 2, 17, 1856, and Catharine Baldy, of Norristown. Children.—

6290. John D., b. 10, 28, 1874.
6291. George G., b. 1, 21, 1877.
6292. Catharine B., b. 8, 1, 1878.
6293. Anna P., b. 5, 14, 1882.

2030. **Calvin B. Reifsnyder**[6], Harriet[5], b. New Castle, Schuylkill Co., Pa., 2, 1, 1836; d. Catawissa, 1, 2, 1869; m. there, 2, 8, 1858, Kate Scott, b. Towanda, 6, 13, 1839; dau. of George Scott and Mary Paxton, of Catawissa. She m. again, 4, 9, 1879, in Catawissa, Isaiah W. Willits, M.D., and they removed 10, 5, 1883, to Roanoke, Va., where he is practicing medicine. Calvin's children,—

6294. Mary, b. Catawissa, 8, 3, 1861; living at Roanoke, Va., 1884, unm.
6295. Kate S., b. Dewart, Pa., 12, 22, 1863; unmarried.
6296. Charles S., b. Catawissa, 9, 16, 1865; d. 3, 10, 1866.
6297. Joseph C., b. Catawissa, 4, 1, 1867.

2031. **Caroline Reifsnyder**[6], Harriet[5], b. New Castle, 11, 26, 1837; m. Catawissa, 3, 23, 1859, **John Chrisman,** b. 5, 16, 1827; d. Streator, Ill., 12, 9, 1875, and buried there; son of Jacob and Elizabeth Chrisman, of Chester Co., Pa. Second m., 6, 7, 1883, to William Hartman,

of Catawissa, Pa., carpenter and farmer; son of Thomas Hartman and Sophia Landenberg. John Chrisman taught school before marriage; was afterward a merchant in Turbotville, removing to Catawissa, 1867, and to Centralia, 1868. In the fall of 1869, he went to Illinois, leaving his family to follow at a future time, but circumstances prevented. He fell a victim to consumption and died at his brother's, in Streator. Children,—

6298. Mary E., b. Catawissa, 1, 3, 1860; d. there, 10, 17, 1879; m. Espy, Pa., 5, 29, 1879, John R. Diemer, b. Catawissa, 7, 1, 1860, where he is a merchant.
9299. Harriet R., b. Turbotville, 11, 10, 1861; m. Catawissa, 10, 20, 1880, Stephen Baldy, b. Tamaqua, 1, 20, 1860; son of Peter Rupert Baldy and Sarah Ann Horn, of Catawissa. Children, b. at Catawissa, Helen Pearson, 7, 7, 1881; Lucy Caroline, 12, 7, 1883.
6300. Lucy G., b. Turbotville, 10, 12, 1863; unmarried.
6301. Lillie W., b. Turbotville, 12, 9, 1865; d. Catawissa, 2, 23, 1876.
6302. Georgianna, b. Centralia, 9, 24, 1868.

2033. **Harriet S. Reifsnyder[6],** Harriet[5], b. New Castle, 3, 23, 1843; m. Catawissa, 6, 23, 1868, **Edward S. Jackson,** b. Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa., 4, 19, 1838; son of Orton Porter Jackson and Hannah Rice, of Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pa. He served nine months in the civil war, and is now a teller in the First National Bank of Scranton, Pa. Children,—

6303. Lucy Greenwood, b. 8, 11, 1869; d. 6, 10, 1872.
6304. Ruth Boyd, b. 4, 3, 1870.
6305. Orton Porter, b. 8, 28, 1873.
6306. George R., b. 10, 2, 1875.
6307. Edw. Sharpless, b. 2, 21, 1878.
6308. Henry Landon, b. 6, 10, 1881.

2036. **George W. Reifsnyder[6],** Harriet[5], b. New Castle, 3, 24, 1848; m. Catawissa, 12, 20, 1870, Anna Kastenberder, b. Catawissa, 3, 24, 1849; dau. of Samuel Kastenberder, b. 8, 27, 1821, d. 11, 9, 1874, and Elizabeth Lawrence, b. 10, 2, 1828 (dau. of John Lawrence and Mary Kirwin), of Catawissa. He served in the war, and is now a merchant in Catawissa. Children,—

6309. Samuel K., b. 10, 1, 1871.
6310. Ambrose S., b. 12, 22, 1875; d. 10, 14, 1879.
6311. George L., b. 1, 15, 1878; d. 10, 26, 1879.
6312. Leonard C., b. 6, 13, 1881.
6313. Karl P., b. 10, 22, 1883.

2037. **Sarah Y. Reifsnyder**[6], Harriet[5], b. New Castle, 4, 17, 1850; m. Catawissa, 8, 16, 1870, **Isaac Josephus Hartman,** b. twp. of Whitchurch, Co. of York, Ontario, Canada, 3, 18, 1842; son of Lot Hartman and Jane Wells, of that place. Address, Aurora, Ontario, Canada. Children,—

6314. Nellie Jane, b. Aurora, 7, 26, 1871.
6315. George Edgar, b. 3, 30, 1873.
6316. Fred. Harrington, b. 6, 5, 1878.

2038. **Helen A. Reifsnyder**[6], Harriet[5], b. New Castle, 5, 20 (or 23), 1853; m. Catawissa, Pa., 6, 9, 1875, **C. L. Pearson,** b. Newmarket, Co. of York, Canada, 2, 9, 1850; son of John W. Pearson and Jane M. Walton, of Berlin, Ontario, Canada. He is a dentist, at Berlin. Children,—

6317. Lillian Willets, b. Berlin, 1, 14, 1878.
6318. Guy Bancroft, b. Toronto, 1, 26, 1879.
6319. Arthur Leo, b. Berlin, 6, 11, 1880; d. 5, 20, 1881.
6320. George Reifsnyder, b. Berlin, 12, 26, 1881.
6321. Helen Jean, b. Berlin, 6, 23, 1885.

2040. **Albert Yetter**[6], Sarah[5], b. Catawissa, 12, 12, 1843; m. Bloomsburg, Pa., 9, 7, 1880, Martha Ann Hunt, b. Rupert, Columbia Co., 2, 29, 1860; dau. of David Hunt and Christiana Kistler, of Bloomsburg. Children, b. at Catawissa,—

6322. George Edward, b. 11, 23, 1882.
6323. Bertha May, b. 12, 22, 1884.

2041. **Hannah Yetter**[6], Sarah[5], b. Catawissa, 7, 4, 1845; m. there, 11, 15, 1867, **John M. Decker,** b. Asylum, Bradford Co., Pa., 9, 29, 1844; son of Madison Decker and Rebecca Place, of Asylum. He is a railway postal clerk, and owner of property in Catawissa. Res., Williamsport, Pa. Children, b. at Catawissa,—

6324. Sarah Y., b. 1, 15, 1869.
6325. Lewis M., b. 5, 5, 1873.

2042. **Ambrose H. Sharpless**[6], Jesse K.[5], b. Catawissa, 6, 28, 1843; m. there, 12, 20, 1870, Mary B. Robins, b. 8, 9, 1848; dau. of Dr. John K. Robins and Jane Brobst, of Catawissa. At the age of 16 years

he entered his father's store as a clerk and continued until the outbreak of the civil war, when he enlisted in Co. K., 132d Penna. Vols., for nine months' service; took part in the battles of Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville; was honorably discharged May 24, 1863, and resumed his position in his father's store. He was admitted into partnership 3, 1, 1867, and is now of the firm of J. K. Sharpless & Sons. Children,—

6326. John R., b. Catawissa, 9, 20, 1871.
6327. George R., b. Catawissa, 10, 24, 1877.

Isabel Sharpless Decker (2043) left no issue.

2044. **Charles C. Sharpless**[6], Jesse K.[5], b. Catawissa, 10, 24, 1846; m. Milton, Pa., 5, 28, 1872, Sarah Alice McNinch, b. Milton, 12, 29, 1848; dau. of Joseph McNinch, b. 6, 17, 1815; d. 10, 31, 1849, and Mary E. Balliet, b. 11, 25, 1826, of Limestoneville, Northumberland Co., Pa. In 1869 he entered into partnership with his father and brother, in their store at Catawissa, and is still of the firm of J. K. Sharpless & Sons. Children,—

6328. Jesse Kersey, b. 7, 1, 1873.
6329. Mary Balliet, b. 1, 10, 1881.
6330. William Harold, b. 10, 19, 1882.

2045. **Desdamona W. Sharpless**[6], Jesse K.[5], b. Catawissa, 1, 30, 1849; m. there, 9, 14, 1870, **Luther B. Kline**, M.D., b. Sunbury, Pa., 12, 24, 1842; son of Harmon G. Kline and Mary Bassett, of Sunbury. He was graduated at Jefferson Medical College, 1867, and located in Catawissa the same year, where he still continues, is a member of the Columbia County and Penna. State Medical Societies. Children,—

6331. Mamie M., b. 12, 25, 1871; d. 11, 13, 1879.
6332. E. Benson, b. 10, 26, 1873; d. 12, 26, 1873.
6333. Charles S., b. 3, 23, 1876.
6334. Grace E., b. 11, 6, 1881.

2046. **Sarah S. Sharpless**[6], Jesse K.[5], b. Catawissa, 12, 25, 1851; m. 5, 9, 1877, **Charles H. Bibby**. P. O., Columbia, Pa. Children,—

6335 Mildred T., b. 7, 6, 1879.
6336. Margie S., b. 7, 19, 1881.

2047. **Eliza W. Sharpless**[6], Jesse K.[5], b. Catawissa, 7, 15, 1855; m. there, 5, 1879, **J. Dallas Bodine,** son of Peter Bodine and Anna Vought, of Catawissa. P. O., Mainville, Columbia Co., Pa. Children,—

6337. Raymond, b. 12, 16, 1881. 6338. Anna Margaret, b. 5, 25, 1885.

2048. **Benjamin F. Sharpless**[6], Jesse K.[5], b. Catawissa, 1, 16, 1858; m. there, 7, 28, 1881, Agnes Mann, b. Beaver, Columbia Co., Pa., 6, 13, 1863; dau. of Allen Mann and Joanna Shuman, of Beaver. He studied medicine with L. B. Kline, M.D., of Catawissa, was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Phila., 1880, and is now practicing in Catawissa. Children.

6339. Warren Shuman, b. 6, 29, 1882.
6340. Edward Bonsall, b. 6, 29, 1883.
6341. Mary Margaret, b. 11, 12, 1884.

2049. **Elma Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. Fayette Co., Pa., 2, 10, 1820; m. 4, 22, 1841, **William C. Johnson,** b. 7, 9, 1815; son of William Johnson and Martha Gallaher. Children,—

6342. Louisa S., b. Luzerne twp., Fayette Co., 7, 20, 1842; m. 11, 16, 1862, Thomas J. Burton, b. Franklin twp., 7, 14, 1839; son of John Burton and Tacy Hoge (niece of Margaret, wife of Jonathan Sharpless, p. 247), of Tippecanoe, Fayette Co. He served three years as Auditor of Fayette Co.; removed, 1881, to West Brownsville, Washington Co., Pa., and now in mercantile business. Children, Annie F., b. 1, 17, 1864: Minerva Sharpless, b. 12, 16, 1866.
6243. Martha G., b. near Brownsville, 2, 28, 1844; d. 3, 6, 1869; m. at Rev. William Hickman's, Flatwoods, 11, 23, 1864, John Patterson Parkhill, b. Little Redstone, 4, 6, 1820; son of William Parkhill and Margaret Patterson. She lived and died at the homestead of her grandfather Sharpless, on Big Redstone Creek, and was buried at Dunlap's Creek Presb. Ch. Children, Mary Ettie, b. 2, 16, 1865: Harry Sproull, b. 8, 14, 1867.
6344. Anna B., b. 8, 25, 1846.
6345. Elizabeth S., b. 7, 11, 1848.
6346. Caroline T., b. 12, 19, 1850; d. 6, 2, 1880.
6347. Elma, b. 11, 1, 1852; d. 11, 23, 1852.
6348. George T., b. 6, 22, 1857; m. Anna E. Wells. P. O., Tippecanoe, Fayette Co., Pa. No response.

2050. **Edith N. Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. 1, 10, 1822; m. 5, 31, 1843, **J. Newton Craft,** M.D., b. 11, 26, 1810; d. 2, 4, 1845; son of

David Craft. She m. 2d husband, William G. Patterson, b. 12, 20, 1809; son of James Patterson and Mary Given. P. O., Tippecanoe, Pa. Children,—

6349. William Sharpless (Craft). b. Merrittstown, Fayette Co., 3, 15, 1844; some time a farmer, now a merchant at Woodward, Dallas Co., Iowa; m. 8, 22, 1867, Myrtilla F. Elliott, b. Fayette Co., 4, 16, 1847; dau. of William Elliott and Eliza Jane Conwell. Children, Fannie E., b. Fayette Co., 7, 17, 1868: William P., b. Dallas Co., Iowa, 5, 31, 1870: George E., b. 3, 23, 1872; d. 8, 28, 1872: Alfred N., b. 10, 8, 1873: Bessie C., b. 1, 11, 1876, in Fayette Co.: Mary E., b. Iowa, 1, 24, 1878.

6350. Samuel Sharpless (Patterson), b. 1, 8, 1855: P. O., Tippecanoe, Fayette Co., Pa.; unmarried: has rendered valuable assistance in this work.

6351. Amanda Louisa, b. 12, 11, 1856; d. 9, 9, 1857.

6352. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 25, 1858; m. 10, 25, 1883, James R. Elliott, b. Fayette Co., 9, 1, 1856; son of Robert Elliott and Sarah Goe. P. O., Woodward, Dallas Co., Iowa. Child, Jessie S., b. Dallas Co., 8, 2, 1884.

6353. Minerva Cook, b. 6, 8, 1864; unmarried.

2053. **Minerva W. Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. Fayette Co., Pa., 10, 21, 1828; m. 4, 28, 1859, **John W. Cook,** b. Washington Co., Pa., 12, 8, 1833. He is a carpenter by trade, but a farmer by occupation. Minerva and her daughter are of the Seventh Day Adventist faith and practice. P. O., West Unity, Williams Co., Ohio. Children,—

6354. Olive, b. Williams Co., 12, 4, 1860; d. 12, 6, 1860.

6355. Anna M., b. 3, 26, 1866.

2054. **Jonathan Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. Fayette Co., 12, 20, 1831; m. there, 11, 19, 1857, Mariah Hazen, b. 12, 4, 1833, dau. of Abraham Hazen and Dorcas Downs, of Fayette Co. P. O., Montpelier, Williams Co., O. Children,—

6356. Elizabeth, b. Fayette Co., 12, 21, 1858; d. Pioneer, Williams Co., O., 5, 2, 1884; m. Morenci, Mich., 9, 17, 1874, Levi Daso, b. West Unity, O., 4, 29, 1851; son of Nicholas Daso and Margaret Schoannanbarger, of Kunkle, Williams Co., O. He has been a builder and contractor since 1872, and since 1882, has resided at Montpelier, O. He obtained a patent, 1883, for a builder's elevator, which he is now manufacturing at Adrian, Mich. Children, b. at Kunkle, George S., 8, 1, 1875: Alva, 8, 16, 1877: Mertie M., 8, 20, 1879: Mabel, 8, 2, 1881.

6357. Dorcas H., b. Fayette Co., 8, 10, 1860; d. 11, 25, 1862.
6358. Oliver, b. Fayette Co., 10, 11, 1862.
6359. Minerva, b. Williams Co., O., 12, 31, 1864.
6360. John, twin with Minerva, d. 2, 14, 1865.
6361. George H., b. Williams Co., 1, 10, 1869.

2055. **Elma Jackson**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Fayette Co., Pa., 1, 25, 1816; d. near Ottawa, Ill., 1, 23, 1873; m. Millington, Ill., 6, 28, 1838, **Joseph Grove,** b. Newark, O., 12, 27, 1806; d. near Ottawa, 12, 27, 1858; son of John Grove and Barbara Linebarger, of near Ottawa. He removed with his mother and family from Ohio to Illinois, 1829, and settled on a farm near Ottawa. Children,—

6362. Jeremiah, b. near Ottawa, 3, 24, 1839; d. Atlanta, Ga., 2, 9, 1865, a soldier of the 104th Illinois Vols., unmarried.
6363. Jesse, b. 1, 29, 1841; m. 2, 15, 1877, Louisa Parr, b. near Marseilles, 5, 6, 1849; d. 4, 20, 1880; dau. of Samuel Parr and Rebecca Trumbo. He owns and lives at the homestead. Children, Joseph Ray, b. 5, 27, 1878: Everette P., b. 4, 9, 1880; d. 7, 30, 1880.
6364. Lucian, b. 1, 29, 1842; m. 12, 28, 1865, Malinda J. Pitzer, b. 7, 21, 1844; dau. of William Pitzer and Sarah Kite, near Ottawa. He is a farmer, owning 240 acres. P. O., Seneca, LaSalle Co., Ill. Children, William L., b. 5, 25, 1869: Sarah Ettie, b. 9, 28, 1873: Cora Mabel, b. 6, 17, 1880.
6365. Elmira, b. 8, 25, 1844; m. 12, 28, 1866, George Pitzer, b. near Ottawa, 7, 27, 1837; son of William Pitzer and Sarah Kite. P. O., Buckley, Iroquois Co., Ill. Children, Elma, b. 2, 15, 1870: Harry, b. 11, 10, 1872: Clara May, b. 6, 15, 1878.
6366. David L., b. 10, 11, 1846; traveling in California, unmarried.
6367. Samantha, b. 5, 8, 1849; m. Rutland, LaSalle Co., 2, 12, 1874, Winkfield L. Appling, b. Russellville, Logan Co., Ky., 1, 4, 1843; son of David E. Appling and Sarah A. Morgan, of Verona, Grundy Co., Ill. P. O., Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Kan. Children, Jesse, b. 1, 8, 1875: Effa May, b. 11, 26, 1878.
6368. Mary, b. 8, 10, 1851; m. near Ottawa, 12, 26, 1878, Hubbert Loring, b. near Marseilles, 9, 6, 1846; son of John Loring and Louisa Mickey. P. O., Seneca, Ill. Children, George, b. 11, 10, 1880: Wilbur, b. 8, 13, 1882, both near Marseilles.
6369. Minerva, b. 10, 12, 1853; d. 6, 1855.
6370. John, b. 6, 29, 1855; m. 12, 18, 1878, Etta Gibson, b. near Ottawa, 3, 16, 1861; dau. of John L. Gibson and Mary J. Anderson, of Ottawa, Ill. P. O., Nevada, Story Co., Iowa. Children, E. Guy, b. LaSalle Co., 12, 6, 1879: Walter Leigh, b. Iowa, 3, 29, 1885.
6371. Clara Emma, b. 10, 18, 1857. P. O., Seneca, Ill.; unmarried.

2056. **Samuel J. Jackson**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 3, 24, 1819; d. 5, 12, 1857; m. 2, 18, 1841, Barbara Misner, b. 4, 5, 1821; dau. of D. M. Misner and Milly Haymond, of Illinois. Children, b. at Millington, Ill.,—

6372. Minerva, b. 12, 27, 1841; d. 4, 21, 1842.
6373. Harriet, b. 10, 6, 1844; m. Mendota, Ill., 9, 27, 1866, Abraham B. Serene, b. Hughsonville, N. Y., 8, 24, 1838; son of A. Serene (d. 8, 2, 1884, aged 92 years) and Helen Brinckerhoff, of Heischer, Ill. He was a coal dealer at Marietta, O., and removed thence, June, 1883, to Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Cal., where he is an orchardist. Children, Helen B., b. Rantoul, Ill., 6, 28, 1868: Guy E., b. same, 8, 7, 1872.
6474. Herbert, b. 7, 29, 1853; unmarried.

2057. **Mary S. Jackson**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Redstone Creek, Pa., 8, 20, 1820; m. Millington, Ill., 12, 1, 1839, **Fletcher Misner**, b. Hamilton Co., O., 10, 16, 1816, son of Henry Misner and Barbara Stoeker, of Kendall Co., Ill. He is a blacksmith and has followed the trade in Millington since 1837. Children,—

6375. Charlotte, M., b. 12, 21, 1841; m. 2, 25, 1876, William J. Carns, b. S. C., 10, 30, 1826; son of R. W. Carns and Mary Ann Clark. Res., Chicago, Ill. No children.
6376. William J., b. 3, 27, 1852; m. Anderson, Ind., 3, 8, 1876, Sarah E. Rice, b. Abington, Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 29, 1857; dau. of Jacob Rice and Margaret Wood, of Abington. He has a farm of 153 acres in Richland twp., Madison Co., Ind. P. O., Anderson. Children, Chester, b. 9, 6, 1879: Ruth, b. 10, 29, 1882.

2059. **Joseph Jackson**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Penna., 1, 5 (not 6, 5), 1825; m. 6, 8, 1851, Mary Emily Lewis, b. Canastota, N. Y., 9, 24, 1833; d. Millington, Ill., 1, 14, 1855; dau. of Huron Lewis and ——— Blake, of Newark, Ill. Second m., near Ottawa, Ill., 10, 10, 1855, to Barbara Trumbo, b. Newark, O., 9, 19, 1829; dau. of Mathias Trumbo and Rebecca Grove. He is a general contractor and tile maker, of Millington. Children,—

6377. Lewis Blake, b. 5, 7, 1852; unmarried.
6378. Emily Isabel, b. 10, 4, 1856; d. 2, 5, 1859.
6379. Edwin West, b. 7, 25, 1862; unmarried.
6380. Jesse Burton, b. 7, 15, 1867; d. 2, 19, 1869.

2061. **Rebecca Jackson**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 8, 24 (not 8, 8), 1829; m. Dublin, Ind., 5, 14, 1846, **Hugh L. Hannah**, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 1816;

d. near Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., 3, 30, 1860; son of James Hannah and Sarah Gregg, of Wayne Co. Second m., 1, 4, 1866, to Joshua R. Holston, farmer, d. 4, 9, 1878. Hugh L. Hannah owned a large farm three miles from Milton, Ind., where he lived many years and died there. His father came from Ireland when a boy, lived in Maryland and afterward in Fayette Co., Pa., and Wayne Co., Ind. Rebecca's address, Anderson, Ind. Children,—

6381. James William, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 4, 1849; d. 4, 26, 1857.

6382. Samuel Eddy, b. 4, 8, 1854; m. near Anderson, Ind., 12, 27, 1876, Florence M. Tappan, b. Madison Co., Ind., 6, 10, 1853; dau. of John Tappan and Caroline Ward. He is a farmer and dealer in fine stock, near Anderson. Child, Harry Everett, b. 5, 12, 1879.

2062. **William S. Jackson**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Redstone Creek, Fayette Co., Pa., 6, 18, 1832; d. Wabasha, Minn., 2, 8, 1882, and buried at Millington, Ill.; m. Wabasha, 5, 22, 1860, Mary A. Pendleton, b. South Edmeston, Otsego Co., N. Y., 12, 19, 1839; dau. of Oliver Pendleton and Mary Dennison Southworth, last of Wabasha, Minn. He was educated in the district schools of Illinois and Indiana, and graduated from a St. Louis business college. After clerking in a store at Millington, he removed in 1857, to Wabasha and was a book-keeper in a general store for some time. In 1859 he formed a business partnership with S. S. Kepler in general merchandizing, and dealing in farm products and agricultural machinery. Having acquired considerable farming land and city property, they sold out the store in 1875. William S. Jackson was a founder of the Congregational Church at Wabasha, and its clerk until his death. He was elected mayor, and, in 1870, State Senator, in which office he was the leader of the opposition to the "Land Grant Appropriation Bill." He was a strong temperance worker, and at the time of his death was acting president of the Bank of Wabasha, which was very successful under his management. Child,—

6383. James Frederic, b. Wabasha, 8, 16, 1861; graduated from Carleton College, 1883, and now of the firm of J. H. Pomroy & Co., dealers in hardwood lumber, St. Paul, Minn.; is also running the "Twin Lakes Stock and Grain Farm," of 640 acres, near Stewart, Minn. He m. 6, 4, 1885, Lynda C. Pomroy, of St. Paul.

2063. **Elizabeth N. Jackson**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Redstone, Pa., 12, 17, 1834; m. Millington, Ill., 10, 8, 1873, **Alexander M. Hannah,**

WILLIAM SHARPLESS JACKSON.

No. 2062

b. Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 17, 1821; son of Samuel Hannah and Elinor Bishop, of Indianapolis. He went to California in 1850, and returned to Indiana, 1855; soon after bought a farm three miles south of Indianapolis, which he has farmed ever since. No children.

2065. **William S. Forrey**[6], Mary[5], b. Dublin, Ind., 3, 14, 1836; m. there, 1, 28, 1859, Lydia E. Myer, b. Dublin, 4, 7, 1841; d. Chicago, Ill., 6, 28, 1870. Second m., 11, 4, 1878, at Harper, Kansas, to Sarah F. Glenn, of Hillsboro, O. He was a merchant at Dublin until 1868, nine years in commission business at Chicago, and then removed to Harper, Kansas, where he is engaged in farming, dealing in stock, hotel keeping and merchandizing. Children,—

6384. Frank M., b. Cambridge City, Ind., 11, 1, 1859; m. Chicago, Ill., 11, 1, 1881, Alida Churcher, a prominent pianist, b. Chicago, 9, 19, 1861; dau. of Augustus Churcher and Cornelia A. Wheadon. He held the position of cashier for some of the large mercantile houses in Chicago, for seven years; now living at Evanston, Ill., where he owns a grand residence.

6385. Emma, b. Cambridge City, 1, 4, 1861; m. Wichita, Kansas, 1, 22, 1880, George E. Rhodes, b. Ballard Vale, Mass., 9, 19, 1856; son of James Rhodes and Jane Fletcher, of Harper, Kan. He was formerly a dry-goods merchant, now a cattle raiser and dealer, Harper, Kan. Child, Jennie Ryley, b. 11, 30, 1880.

6386. Mary L., b. Cambridge City, 10, 15, 1863; m. Wichita, Kansas, 12, 14, 1879, Walter E. Treadwell, b. Albany, N. Y., 9, 26, 1855; son of Henry Treadwell and Eliza C., Roberts, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He is a stock dealer and cattle breeder, owning 6000 acres in one body, as a stock farm, and also a large ranche in Indian Territory.

2067. **Matilda T. Forrey**[6], Mary[5], b. Dublin, Ind., 7, 28, 1839; d. Chicago, Ill., 6, 24, 1877; m. Wayne Co., Ind., 2, 15, 1861, **Fernandez H. Hannah,** b. there, 5, 1, 1836; son of Hugh L. Hannah and Abigail Willits, of Wayne Co. He resides at 3123, Dearborn Street, Chicago. Children,—

6387. Elmer, b. 11, 24, 1861.

6388. Clara, b. 12, 18, 1863.

6389. Minnie, b. 9, 9, 1865.

6390. Ida, b. 8, 10, 1873; dec'd.

2068. **George C. Forrey**[6], Mary[5] (named Greenbury Cookman in childhood) b. Dublin, Ind., 10, 7, 1841; m. Anderson, Ind., 1, 20, 1868,

Mary Baxter, b. Cincinnati, O., 7, 4, 1845, dau. of John and Mary Baxter. He is a commercial agent and farmer, owning 460 acres of land at Anderson, Ind. Child,—

6391. George C., Jr., b. 1, 31, 1882.

2070. **Jesse J. Piersol**[6], Edith[5], b. Perry twp., Fayette Co., Pa., 5, 12, 1827; m. 1, 16, 1850, Martha Collett, b. Belmont Co., O., 12, 22, 1828; dau. of Robert Collett, d. 1854, and Elizabeth McCoy, d. 1875, of Franklin twp., Fayette Co. He followed farming and wagoning, 1848 to 1856, masoning and bricklaying at coke ovens, to 1869, and superintended coal mining till 1877, when he bought and moved to a farm of 115 acres in Franklin twp. P. O. Tippecanoe. Children,—

6392. Sabina S., b. 5, 18, 1851; d. 9, 27, 1881, at Dawson, and buried at Flatwoods Bapt. Ch.; m. 11, 6, 1879, Joseph H. Overholt, of Dawson, Fayette Co. Child, Lulu P., b. 7, 20, 1881; d. 9, 12, 1881.

6393. Elizabeth C., b. 9, 7, 1853; m. 10, 30, 1879, Aaron F. Colley, of Redstone twp. Children, infant, b. 12, 30, 1880; d. same day: Jessie P., b. 2, 19, 1882.

2073. **Edith S. Piersol**[6], Edith[5], b. 8, 21. 1833; d. Redstone twp., 2, 2, 1865; buried at Brownsville; m. **Jonathan M. Waggoner,** b. Jefferson twp., Fayette Co., 4, 19, 1837; son of Josiah and Rebecca Waggoner of Redstone. He m. again, 1867, Clarinda Montgomery, of Redstone, who d. 8, 2, 1882, leaving five children. He removed to Iowa Oct. 1869 and thence to Caldwell Co., Mo., 1870, where he is a farmer, owning 160 acres. P. O., Bonanza. Edith's children,—

6394. Mary E., b. 12, 27, 1858.

6395. William J., b. 9, 8, 1860.

6396. Laura C., b. 2, 28, 1863; m. 10, 31, 1880, Charles Hawks. No children.

6397. Edith R., b. 1, 19, 1865; d. 2, 20, 1865.

2074½. **Eli C. Piersol**[6], Edith[5], (omitted in his mother's record) b. Fayette Co., 4, 4, 1837; d. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 1, 18, 1867(?); m. Fayette Co., 4, 22, 1865, Margaret Brown, b. 8, 11, 1844; dau. of William and Jane Brown, of Fayette Co., Pa. Child,—

6398. William A., b. 7, 24, 1866. P. O., Indianapolis, Iowa.

2075. **Elizabeth Piersol**[6], Edith[5]; b. 8, 21, 1839; d. 5, 19, 1877; m. Merrittstown, Fayette Co., 10, 9, 1862, **John Shaw;** son of William Shaw and Margaret Fitzgerald, of Menallen twp. P. O., Searights, Pa. Children,—

6399. William A., b. 3, 23, 1864, in Menallen township.
6400. Jasper P., b. 12, 13, 1865.
6401. Violet A., b. 7, 5, 1868; d. 12, 24, 1869.
6402. Infant sons, died at the age of three days.
6403. Grace V., b. 7, 19, 1874.

2077. **Grace C. Piersol**[6], Edith[5], b. Redstone, 3, 4, 1844; m. Merrittstown, 10, 9, 1862, **William Gaddis,** b. Upper Middletown, Fayette Co., 8, 6, 1840; son of Jacob Gaddis and Sarah Combs. They removed to Iowa, 1870, but returned 1883, and bought 164 acres near Upper Middletown, which he farms. She writes her name, Grace L. Gaddis. Children,—

6404. Howard, b. 7, 30, 1863.
6405. Ira, b. 4, 20, 1865; d. 5, 2, 1865.
6406. Anna Florence, b. 10, 5, 1866; d. 3, 25, 1874.
6407. Sallie Ethel, b. 4, 18, 1869.
6408. Luella, b. 1, 27, 1874.
6409. Jonathan, b. 7, 24, 1876.
6410. Mabel May, b. 9, 1, 1882.

2083. **Hannah M. Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. N. Y. City, 9, 21, 1793; d. Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., 2, 21, 1845; m. Cornwall, Orange Co., N. Y., 1822, **Townsend Cock,** farmer, b. Orange Co., 3, 2, 1794; d. Emmett, Calhoun Co., Mich., 4, 8, 1871, and buried at Battle Creek; son of William Cock[5] (Henry[4], John[3], Henry[2], James[1]) and Philadelphia Townsend, of Orange Co., N. Y. Children, who write the name **Cox,**—

6411. Isaac, b. Orange Co., N. Y., 8, 25, 1823; P. O., Battle Creek, Mich.; unm.
6412. William, b. Cornwall, 7, 17, 1825; m. Bergen, N. Y., 12, 9, 1854, Antoinette A. Hull, b. 8, 20, 1830; d. 1, 19, 1855. Second m., 11, 25, 1867, at Oakfield, Genesee Co., to Ann Jeanette McCrillus, b. 10, 20, 1832; dau. of William C. McCrillus and Sarah A. Haxton, of Oakfield. No children. He is a dealer in agricultural implements, Plainwell, Allegan Co., Mich.
6413. Phebe, b. N. Y. City, 9, 14, 1828; living at Battle Creek, unmarried.
6414. Henry, b. N. Y. City, 9, 25, 1830; d. Monroe Co., N. Y., 1840.
6415. Margaret S., b. N. Y. City, 1, 7, 1833; m. 12, 6, 1856, George Markley.
6416. Nicholas T., b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 9, 25, 1835; now of Battle Creek, Mich., farmer; m. Isadore Avery, and has one child, Ada, b. Emmett, Calhoun Co., Mich., 9, 29, 1860.

2084. **Edith Sharples**[6], Isaac[5], b. N. Y. City, 7, 19, 1795; d. Philadelphia, 2, 2, 1864; m. 3, 2, 1820, at Arch St. Mtg., Phila., **George M. Elkinton**, b. Woodbury, N. J., 9, 26, 1798; d. Phila., 9, 20, 1878; son of Asa Elkinton and Letitia Lippincott, of Phila. Children,—

6417. Richard, b. Philadelphia, 6, 15, 1821; d. 9, 26, 1822.
6418. Margaretta, b. 3, 1, 1823; d. 3, 5, 1847; m. Ely B. Hayward, of Baltimore, Md., now of Rahway, N. J. No children.
6419. Asa, b. 1, 12, 1825; d. 2, 19, 1826.
6420. Lindley Murray, b. 1, 23, 1827; m. Anna Haines and Jane Huff. P. O., Jenkintown, Pa. No response.
6421. Rebecca, b. 8, 7, 1828; m. Richard W. Bacon. Res., Phila. No children.
6422. Edith, b. Phila., 1, 26, 1830; m. there, 3, 14, 1850, Oliver Parker, b. Westfield, N. J., 10, 25, 1823; son of Willits Parker and Phebe Willits, of Tuckerton, N. J. He is a soap manufacturer and proprietor of Kensington Soap Works, Phila. Children, George W., b. Tuckerton, 4, 23, 1851: Ezra M., b. Tuckerton, 10, 21, 1855: both unmarried.
6423. George, b. 3, 16, 1832; m. 12, 22, 1859, Rebecca Park, b. Scarborough, Yorkshire, Eng., 10, 14, 1832; dau. of Joseph Park and Hannah Courser, of that place. P. O., Blue Bell, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children, b. in Phila., Margaretta, 10, 20, 1860: Paul P., 6, 13, 1864: Anna G., 9, 20, 1870.
6424. Charles, b. Phila., 11, 21, 1833; m. there, 4, 26, 1860, Emma M. Fisler, b. there, 3, 18, 1825; dau. of Jacob H. Fisler and Anna Maria Stahl, of Phila. He is a collector. Residence, Paoli, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Mary Edith, b. 3, 5, 1862: Jacob Henry, b. 2, 26, 1864: Charles Fisler, b. 10, 13, 1866: George M., b. 10, 24, 1868.
6425. John, b. 10, 20, 1835; died in infancy.
6426. Anna, b. 11, 17, 1837; died in infancy.

2086. **Anna Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. N. Y., 10, 7, 1798; d. Peekskill, N. Y., 10, 14, 1846; m. Cornwall, 3, 5, 1818, **Samuel W. Hurd**, b. Peekskill, 5, 10, 1795; d. there, 3, 14, 1847. Children,—

6427. Albert Murray, b. Cornwall, 2, 12, 1819; d. 4, 29, 1833.
6428. Margaretta, b. Cornwall, 1, 29, 1821; d. 5, 7, 1833.
6429. Mary S., b. Cornwall, 4, 12, 1823; m. 6, 8, 1846, William T. Gilbert.
6430. Charles Webb, b. Cornwall, 1, 25, 1831; d. 4, 29, 1833.
6431. Anna Jones, b. Peekskill, 7, 28, 1834; d. 8, 9, 1834.
6432. Emily Clapp, b. Peekskill, 12, 29, 1837; d. 9, 16, 1838.
6433. Henry Mandeville, b. 10, 26, 1840; d. 8, 15, 1841.

2091. **William Sharpless**[6], Joseph[5], b. Burlington, N. J., 8, 13, 1805; d. Philadelphia, 4, 15, 1857; m. 1838, Elizabeth Thompson,

b. Chester Co., Pa., 3, 23. 1821; dau. of George Thompson and Elizabeth Eakins, of Phila. She resides at 2002, Tioga St., Phila., with her unmarried daughters, who have a private school. William was a printer. Children,—

6434. Sarah, b. Phila., 12, 23, 1839; m. 1871, Franklin C., Benjamin, of West Philadelphia. Children, Amy, b. 1872, d. 1873: Alice M., b. 1879.
6435. Elizabeth T., b. 5, 29, 1842.
6436. Alice, b. 1844; d. 1845.
6437. Arthur, b. 1847; d. 1849.
6438. Annie, b. 5, 21, 1849.

2092. **Mary Sharpless**[6], Joseph[5], b. Burlington, N. J., 11, 21, 1807; d. Clarksborough, N. J., 11, 27, 1858; m. Philadelphia, 2, 26, 1834, **Isaac Clement,** b. Cecil Co., Md., 9, 6, 1805; d. Clarksborough, 7, 26, 1882; both buried at Upper Greenwich Meeting. He was the son of Samuel Clement and Elizabeth Doane, of Cecil Co., Md., and m. 1st, Elizabeth Hudson who left two children, Edward Hicks, now of Philadelphia, and Mary, who died young. Children by 2d wife, all unmarried,—

6437. William L. Garrison, b. Phila., 12, 11, 1834. P. O., Paulsboro, N. J.
6438. Lucretia Mott, b. Haddonfield, N. J., 3, 10, 1837; d. 11, 15, 1857.
6439. Elizabeth Hudson, b. near Mt. Holly, 3, 13, 1839; d. 3, 15, 1878.
6440. Joseph Sharpless, b. Crosswicks, N. J., 9, 10, 1842; d. 6, 6, 1864.
6441. Charles Burleigh, b. Bristol, Pa., 12, 20, 1846; served in the war.
6442. Franklin, b. Millville, Columbia Co., Pa., 8, 23, 1850; d. 1, 30, 1854;

Charles B. Clement, Paulsboro, N. J., writes thus:

I have in my possession my grandfather's clock, cane, knife he carved his wedding dinner with, and a stand we call the "Anti-Slavery Stand." It was taken to Carpenters' Hall by him when the Declaration of Anti-Slavery was signed on it: also a box that holds pens, wafers, and the ink glass from which the Declaration was signed. Joseph Sharpless lived on Fourth Street, near Arch, when William Lloyd Garrison first came to Philadelphia. He was sent to my grandfather's by the keeper of the Merchants' Hotel, which was the custom when his place was crowded. The Merchants' Hotel was for many years the favorite stopping place of southern men. One came with Garrison to grandfather's. They were good friends until one evening when sitting by this anti-slavery stand they got excited over the slavery question. The southerner was so badly beaten in argument that my mother, then a young woman, took his part. Garrison seemed hurt and surprised, for grandfather had taken a great interest in his cause. That night my mother thought of what she had seen and heard and in the morning told Garrison she would always be a faithful friend to his cause; and if she ever was the mother of a son he should be called after him. When the Pennsylvania Hall was burned Garrison and his friends were kept prisoners in the Hall by the mob. Dinner time came, and my mother hearing how they were trapped, thought she would take them some dinner. When she got to them Garrison said it came to them like manna from Heaven.

The first thing that I remember in my life was seeing my father taking a ride on a fence rail, surrounded by a mob of drunken men from Mount Holly. The tavern-keeper had given them a keg of whiskey to break up an anti-slavery meeting. My mother helped Charles Burleigh away from the mob to her home. In 1847, she started a First-day school at Haddonfield, for colored children. For this and my father trying to teach a runaway slave boy a trade his house was mobbed, the windows broken, and stones large enough to have killed me lay around my pillow.

My brother, Joseph Sharpless Clement, enlisted in the 2d Penna. Cavalry two weeks after the first Bull Run battle. After serving nearly three years he lost his life by men in ambush, while with Sheridan on his last raid around Gordonsville.

2094. **Mary Dickinson Bringhurst**[6], Deborah[5], b. 7, 4, 1806, now of Wilmington, Del., m. Cincinnati, O., 6, 28, 1842, **George Vernon Moody,** b. Portland, Me., 2, 12, 1816; son of William Moody, b. Haverhill, Mass., and Harriet Brooks, b. Boston, Mass., 6, 1, 1787. Children,—

6443. George Edward, b. Port Gibson, Miss., 4, 22, 1843. d. 1, 9, 1844.
6444. George Vernon, b. Port Gibson, 2, 27, 1846; d. Pittsburgh, 6, 21, 1847.

2095. **Joseph Bringhurst**[6], Deborah[5], b. Wilmington, Del., 9, 26, 1807; d. there, 3, 14, 1880; m. 10, 6, 1842, Anna Richardson, b. Wilmington, 8, 11, 1816; dau. of John Richardson and Margaret Paxson, of Wilmington. Joseph retired from the drug business in 1851, but continued to be engaged in public affairs, as director of railroads and other institutions. Children,—

6445. Margaret R., b. 11, 13, 1847; living at 219, West St., Wilmington, unm.
6446. John R., of Marshallton, Del., b. Wilmington, 1, 8, 1845; m. there, 2, 17, 1870, Elizabeth Tatnall, b. 9, 29, 1847; d. Wilmington, 1, 19, 1874; dau. of Joseph Tatnall and Sarah Richardson, of Brandywine, Wilmington. Second m., 6, 16, 1881, to Annie S. Stokes, b. Louisville, Ky., 3, 1, 1861. d. Marshallton, Del., 4, 23, 1882; dau. of James Stokes and Anne M. Stotsenberg, of Louisville. Children, Joseph, b. Del. Co., Pa., 9, 15, 1871: Fredrick, b. Wilmington, 12, 12, 1873: Margaret, b. Marshallton, 4, 1, 1882.
6447. Anna, b. 10, 9, 1856; d. Wilmington, 5, 16, 1878, unmarried.

2096. **Edward Bringhurst**[6], Deborah[5], b. 5, 22, 1809; d. Wilmington, 2, 8, 1884; m. there, 5, 8, 1832, Sarah Shipley, b. there, 5,

28, 1812; dau of Samuel Shipley and Elizabeth Jefferis[5] (James[4], Emmor[3], James[2], Robert[1]), of Wilmington. Children,—

6448. Samuel, b. 5, 27, 1833; d. 10, 26, 1834.

6449. Edward, b. Wilmington, 10, 10, 1835; m. there, 4, 22, 1862, Anna J. Webb, b. West Chester, 4, 13, 1843; dau. of Thomas D. Webb and Mary H. James, of Wilmington. Children, b. in Wilmington, Elizabeth Shipley, 10, 8, 1863; m. 6, 1, 1886, John Galt Smith, of N. Y. City: Mary T., 6, 24, 1865: Edith Ferris, 3, 30, 1874: Edward, 7, 4, 1884.

6450. Ferris, b. Wilmington, 10, 10, 1837; d. there, 3, 16, 1871; m. 12, 5, 1861, Mary W. Cetts, dau. of Mahlon Betts and Mary Seal, of Wilmington. No children.

2097. Ziba F. Bringhurst[6], Deborah[5], b. 9, 19, 1812; d. Wilmington, 3, 6, 1836; m. 1832, Amy Dixon, d. 11, 3, 1846; dau. of Isaac Dixon and Margaret Roberts. Children,—

6451. William, b. Wilmington, 4, 20, 1833; m. Phila., 1, 16, 1869, Amanda Melvina James, b. Phila., 12, 6, 1829; widow of Thomas M. James and dau. of George Veale from Sunderland, Durham, Eng., and Margaret Frowert, of near Claymont, Del. He learned the drug business, but afterward studied medicine, and was graduated M.D. from the Jefferson Medical College, 1876. Res., 1505, N. 13th St., Phila. Child, William Joseph, b. Phila., 2, 17, 1870.

6452. Margaret Roberts, b. 9, 28, 1834; d. 7, 12, 1857, unmarried.

2098. John Ferris[6], John[5], b. Wilmington, Del., 9, 21, 1801; d. there, 9, 2, 1882, unmarried. After spending a few years at the common schools, he was sent while a mere boy to Philadelphia to learn a mechanical business, because he had manifested an early fondness and a remarkable skill in the use of tools. When his task was finished in the city, and he came to his native place to establish himself in business, he was astonished to find that his reputation as a man of high moral worth and stern integrity had reached the town before him. He was offered, without solicitation, all the money he needed to engage in business. He succeeded beyond his most sanguine anticipations, and had scarcely passed the prime of life when an ample fortune induced him to retire from his profession.

But not to rest. Then, as it ever will be, I presume, many widows needed a wise, honest, and patient counsellor. And wherever they inquired for one they were advised above all others to go to John Ferris.

And these were his clients that kept him busy even to the last month of his eventful life. Yes, without compensation, in the storms of winter and in the burning heats of summer, he was ever faithful, ever watchful of their interests and welfare. His extensive learning, his unquestioned ability, and great experience enabled him to answer many abstruse questions which perplexed and worried even astute lawyers.

Honest and deserving poverty never appealed to him in vain. And there was scarcely a little child or horse or dog in his neighborhood that did not know him well, and did not listen with evident pleasure for a pleasant word from him as he passed by. He left an estate of about $250,000, of which a residue, amounting to $70,000, was directed to be given to benevolent institutions, at the discretion of his executor; preferring, however, in case a House of Refuge should be built, that the greater part should be applied for that purpose. C. H., M.D.

2110. **David Ferris**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Wilmington, 7, 16, 1821; m. Moorestown Mtg., N. J., 4, 12, 1849, Sarah Ann Underwood, b. Skeneateles, N. Y., 8, 2, 1828; dau. of Benjamin Underwood, d. near Rochester, N. Y., 5, 14, 1839, and Sarah Morey, b. 7, 25, 1797, now widow of Elisha Hunt, and living with her dau. S. A. Ferris, near Jennerville, Chester Co., Pa. David settled on a farm near Fallston, Md., 1841, removing, 1854, near to Rancocas, N. J.; to Fairfax Co., Va., near Mt. Vernon, 1871, and to Penn twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1877. Children,—

6453. Francis Canby, b. 3, 22, 1850; d. 1, 15, 1880, unmarried.
6454. William Canby, b. 11, 17, 1851; a machinist, now of 317, Sackett St., Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried.
6455. Matilda, b. 8, 19, 1853; unmarried.
6456. Henry, b. 8, 16, 1855; m. Elizabeth Ellis Masters, of Muncy, Pa. Child, Frances Canby, b. 7, 14, 1886. He is a printer and publisher, 10, E. Third St., Wilmington, Del.
6457. Alfred Justice, b. 6, 21, 1864; now of 1435, Spring Garden St., Phila., printer.
6458. Walter, b. 3, 21, 1868; a machinist; address same as Alfred's.

2111. **William Ferris**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Wilmington, 12, 14, 1822; m. there, 1, 2, 1845, Mary Wetherald, b. there, 12, 14, 1825; dau. of Joseph Wetherald and Mary Haworth, of Wilmington. He has in his possession an old clock which is said to have been given by William Allexander (so spelled) to his daughter Mary, who married James Broome

(see page 168), and which has come down by direct line of descent to the present owner. Res., 509, King St., Wilmington, Del. Children,—

6459. Fanny, b. Harford Co., Md., 3, 20, 1846; m. Wilmington, 6, 11, 1868, Charles Hallowell, now of Denver, Colorado, banker and broker, b. Alexandria, Va., 12, 18, 1843; son of Caleb S. Hallowell and Ann Reese. Children, William Ferris, b. Wilmington, 5, 30, 1869: Charles Shreve, b. same, 1, 31, 1872: Benjamin Shoemaker, b. Colorado Springs, 12, 18, 1873; d. Wilmington, 12, 26, 1874: Lewis Bush, b. Colorado Springs, 4, 11, 1877: Gerald Wetherald, b. Denver, 2, 10, 1884.

6460. Benjamin, b. Harford Co., Md., 7, 24, 1847; m. Rachel Richardson. Res., Wilmington, Del. No record.

6461. Joseph W., b. Harford Co., 4, 6, 1849; d. 1, 19, 1858.

6462. Mary H., b. Wilmington, 9, 3, 1854; m. there, 10, 10, 1877, Eldridge C. Price, now of 175, Linden Ave., Baltimore, Md., b. 2, 21, 1854; son of Elias Cooper Price and Martha A. Cowman, of Baltimore. Children, Marriott, b. 6, 7, 1881: Reginald Cooper, b. 6, 20, 1883.

6463. William, b. Wilmington, 7, 26, 1859; unmarried.

6464. Deborah, b. Wilmington, 3, 27, 1863.

6465. Anna M., b. Wilmington, 11, 5, 1864.

2112. Edward Ferris⁶, Benjamin⁵, b. 12, 20, 1825; m. Philadelphia, 6, 5, 1855, Catherine Lehman Ashmead, b. Phila., 7, 1, 1833; dau. of George Lehman Ashmead and Rachel Saunders Brent, of Philadelphia. Res., Colorado Springs, Col. Children,—

6466. Edith, b. 9, 27, 1856.

6467. George A., b. 1, 31, 1859.

6468. Katharine L., b. 2, 13, 1865.

2114. Elizabeth S. Ferris⁶, Ziba⁵, b. Wilmington, 2, 6, 1819; m. there, 10, 3, 1839, **Lindley Smyth,** b. Wilmington, 7, 28, 1816; son of David Smyth and Anna Canby. Res., since marriage, Philadelphia, Pa. Children,—

6469. Ferris, b. 9, 8, 1841; d. 4, 2, 1843.

6470. Horace, b. 3, 9, 1844; m. 10, 3, 1865, Mary Elizabeth Hanson, b. 1, 2, 1843; dau. of Joseph Berry Hanson and Gulielma Maria Hunn, of 1609, Vine St., Phila. Address, Byberry, Phila. Children, b. at 1609, Vine St., Elizabeth F., 7, 9, 1866: P. Hanson, 2, 12, 1868.

6471. Marriott Canby, b. 11, 13, 1845; m. 11, 14, 1876, Clara Lauderbach, b. 9, 28, 1848; dau. of H. Y. Lauderbach and Frances Ash Pearson, of Phila. Res., 3307, Race St., Phila. Children, Frances, b. 12, 22, 1878: Marion, b. 7, 9, 1880: Lindley, b. 3, 6, 1882.

2117. **Edward B. Ferris**[6], Ziba[5], b. Wilmington, 2, 22, 1824; m. Phila., 11, 7, 1861, Elizabeth Jenkins (No. 5601), b. N. Y. City, 1, 28, 1826; dau. of George Jenkins and Hannah J. Gilpin, of Phila. Res., 937, Franklin St., Phila. Child,—

6472. Anna J., b. Phila., 8, 21, 1865.

2119. **Ziba Ferris**[6], Ziba[5], b. Wilmington, 9, 18, 1828; m. 6, 24, 1856, at her home and place of birth, Esther Lea, b. 10, 12, 1837; dau. of William Lea and Jane S. Lovett, of 1901, Market St., Wilmington. Res., 1903, Market St. Children,—

6473. Alice Lea, b. 2, 16, 1858; m. 12, 7, 1882, William S. Heger. Children, b. at 1903, Market St., Margaret Whitney, 4, 9, 1884; d. 6, 5, 1884: Esther Lea, b. 4, 9, 1884.

6474. William Lea, 3, 12, 1860; unmarried.

2123. **Benjamin Sharpless**[6], Benjamin[5], b. E. Bradford, now Birmingham, Chester Co., 10, 29, 1835; m. 6, 5, 1873, Annie T. Hannum, b. 12, 1, 1851; dau. of Norris M. Hannum[5] (Evan[4], William[3], John[2], John[1]) and Susan Y. Walter, of Chester Co., Pa. He is a dairy farmer at the homestead of his father. Children,—

6475. Mary H., b. 3, 3, 1874.

6476. Benjamin, b. 3, 24, 1876; d. 8, 12, 1877.

6477. Margaret H., b. 1, 25, 1879.

6478. Anna Elizabeth, b. 5, 14, 1883.

6479. Sidney, b. 9, 23, 1886.

2125. **Edith Sharpless**[6], Nathan[5], b. 2, 2, 1797; d. 8, 20, 1867; m. 3, 3, 1824, at Concord Mtg., to **George Martin**, b. 2, 28, 1787; d. 7, 26, 1847; son of George Martin and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Upper Chichester (see p. 343, where Elizabeth Sharpless should be Edith Sharpless). She m. again, 5, 4, 1864, at Concord Mtg., John Benington, of Thornbury, widower, now of Media, Pa.; son of Robert and Rachel Benington. Children,—

6480. George, b. Upper Chichester, Del. Co., Pa., 4, 29, 1827; d. West Chester, Pa., 10, 28, 1886; m. 2, 6, 1850, at Concord Meeting, Ann Trimble, b. Concord, 8, 25, 1827, sister to Stephen M. Trimble (see No. 1495). Children, Edith, b. 10, 25, 1850; d. 10, 28, 1863: Rebecca, b. 6, 6, 1852; d. 11, 27, 1853: George, b. 2, 7, 1854; d. 11, 4, 1854. He was graduated M.D. from the University of Pennsylvania about 1847; settled

at Concordville, and was one of the founders of the Delaware County Medical Society. After three or four years he removed to Philadelphia, and became connected with the Central Dispensary for about five years. He next became a partner with his cousin, John M. Sharpless, in the manufacture of dye-stuffs at Chester. Since 1866, his residence has been in West Chester, retired from the practice of his profession, except as a consulting physician. His health was never robust, and for several years he has spent the winters in Florida for the benefit of a milder climate. At the time of his death he was one of the managers of the Pennsylvania Training School, near Media, Pa. As a student of botany, in the department of fungi, he had few equals.

6481. Nathan S., b. 1, 11, 1829; d. 5, 18, 1859; m. Susan B. Eves, d. 2, 1869. They resided in Philadelphia. Children, Annie, b. 7, 23, 1853; d. 3, 21, 1873: George, b. 11, 8, 1855: Lydia S., b. 2, 26, 1859.

6482. John, b. 1, 8, 1831; d. 9, 9, 1834.

2127. **Elizabeth Sharpless[6]**, Nathan[5], b. 8, 17, 1801; d. Lancaster Co., Pa., 8, 19, 1844; m. 9, 8, 1824, at Concord Mtg., **Ferree Brinton**, b. 10, 9, 1800; d. 11, 6, 1874; son of William Brinton and Lydia Ferree, of Paradise twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He inherited from his maternal grandfather a farm of 200 acres, "Bellemonte," where he lived and died. Beside farming he was to some extent a dealer in grain, &c., and for a number of years was an associate judge of the Lancaster Co. Courts. He and his wife were buried at Lancaster Cemetery. Children,—

6483. Lydia S., b. 6, 5, 1825; m. Hardwick, Lancaster Co., 10, 28, 1863, Daniel Ostrom Timlow, b. Esopus, N. Y., 9, 10, 1818; d. Amity, N. Y., 1, 18, 1885; son of William Timlow and Ruth Irish, of Esopus and Amity. He was some time a lawyer in N. Y. City, but in 1862 became a minister, succeeding his father in the church at Amity, Orange Co. Child, William Ferree, b. 11, 8, 1864.

6484. John F., b. 7, 29, 1827; m. Anna Binney, and for some time practiced law in Philadelphia. Children, Mary Emeline, b. 1860: Ferree, b. 1861: Nathan B., b. 1863: Joseph S., b. 1865.

6485. Nathan S., b. 11, 10, 1829; m. Mary D. Buckley. Address, 88, Reade St., N. Y. City. No response.

6486. William P., b. 5, 15, 1832; m. Maria Rogers; was in South America at last account. Child, Bessie, b. 1860.

6487. Susan F., b. 7, 1834; died in infancy.

6488. Joseph P., b. 7, 22, 1835; living at Richmond, Va.

6489. Edith, b. 9, 11, 1837; m. William W. Wiltbank, and lives in Philadelphia. No response.

6490. Henry D., b. 8, 1840; died in infancy.

6491. Robert Morton, b. 6, 25, 1843; d. Phila., 1, 16, 1885; buried at Lancaster, Pa.; m. Portland, Me., 10, 30, 1867, Octavia Eliza Fosdick, b. there,

12, 31, 1844; dau. of Benjamin W. Fosdick and Sophia A. Mitchell, of Savannah, Ga. He entered the army September, 1861, and rose from 2d Lieut. to Brevet Lieut.-Col.; afterward entered the National Guards of Penna., and was on the Governor's Staff with rank of Brigadier-General, and in 1877 became Major-General. He resigned in 1878, and engaged in the iron and steel business. His widow resides in Germantown, Pa. Children, Edith Fosdick, b. Portland, 6, 19, 1869: Mabel Ferree, b. Phila., 12, 1, 1870: Fred. Schermerhorn, b. Phila., 12, 9, 1872: George Lewis, b. Phila., 12, 2, 1874: Clarence Cresson, b. Phila., 4, 1, 1877.

2129. **Ann Jefferis**[6], Martha[5], b. E. Bradford, 3, 2, 1813; d. West Chester, 4, 12, 1875; m. 3, 3, 1841, at Birmingham Mtg., **Moses Sheppard,** of Greenwich, N. J., b. 9, 13, 1802; d. 1, 26, 1848; son of Moses Sheppard and Rachel Bacon. After his death she resided in West Chester. Children,—

6492. Charles Bacon, b. Greenwich, 3, 3, 1842; living in W. Chester, unm.
6493. Edith Jefferis, b. 7, 6, 1847; d. 6, 12, 1848.

2132. **Joshua Jefferis**[6], Martha[5], b. E. Bradford, 3, 30, 1820; m. 5, 11, 1842, at Birmingham Mtg., Rachel Hoopes, b. 3, 3, 1814; dau. of Abraham Hoopes[5] (Isaac[4], Abraham[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]) and Sidney Jones (see p. 396), of East Goshen township. He settled on a farm in New Garden twp., where he is a scientific and successful farmer. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. Children.

6494. Edward, b. 7, 11, 1843; d. 2, 27, 1847.
6495. William L., b. 4, 17, 1845; m. West Chester, 2, 20, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Bullock, b. 4, 13, 1848; dau. of George Bullock and Ruth Ann Pyle, of Birmingham, Del. Co., Pa. He has lived on rented farms. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa. Children, Bertha R., b. Hockessin, 4, 4, 1878: Joseph H., b. Centreville, Del., 9, 3, 1881.
6496. Thomas K., b. 4, 23, 1847; m. Phila., 3, 11, 1880, Angelina Thomas, b. New Garden, 4, 28, 1848; dau. of John W. Thomas and Angelina Thompson, of New Garden. He is a farmer and owner of 108 acres in New Garden. Children, J. Walter, b. 12, 5, 1880: Ethel Philena and Homer Hoopes, b. 9, 14, 1883.
6497. Charles S., b. 11, 23, 1849; m. 4, 12, 1877, Anna C. Drake, and resided for some time at Omaha, Neb. Children, Edna, b. 2, 4, 1878; d. 7, 1, 1878: Percy, b. 7, 17, 1879: Noel, b. 1, 1, 1881; d. 7, 11, 1881: Ada, b. 6, 12, 1882: Marion, b. 9, 10, 1883.
6498. Edwin, b. 1, 25, 1853; living with his parents, unmarried.
6499. Walker, b. 4, 16, 1858; d. 4, 20, 1858.

2133. **Rebecca Kite**[6], Edith[5], b. 3, 23, 1814; d. 3, 19, 1852; m. 5, 11, 1848, at Arch St. Mtg., Philadelphia, **Nathaniel H. Brown,** of Philadelphia. Children,—

6500. Mary Anna, b. Phila., 3, 6, 1849; m. 10, 9, 1873, at Arch St. Mtg., Caleb Canby Balderston, b. Colora, Md., 8, 24, 1847; son of Lloyd Balderston and Catharine Canby, of Colora, Cecil Co., Md. He is a teacher in Westtown Boarding School. Children, b. Westtown, Henry Lloyd, 7, 3, 1881: Walter Peaslee, 10, 31, 1883: Marianna, 3, 24, 1886.

6501. Thomas Kite, b. Phila., 2, 12, 1851; m. 4, 12, 1876, at 12th St. Mtg., Caroline Cadbury, b. 9, 23, 1851; dau. of Richard Cadbury and Lydia C. Shinn, of Phila. He was in mercantile business in Philadelphia, 1872 to 1875, and since then a teacher at Westtown Boarding School. Children, Richard C., b. 7, 28, 1877: Mary Anna, b. 4, 26, 1879; d. 8, 25, 1879: Bertha, b. 6, 4, 1880: Shipley, b. 10, 23, 1881: Clement, b. 3, 15, 1884; d. same day: Thomas K., b. 3, 19, 1885.

2135. **Thomas Kite**[6], Edith[5], b. Phila., 2, 25, 1818; d. Delhi, O., 2, 6, 1884; buried at Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati; m. Cincinnati, 8, 24, 1848, Margaret Bragg, b. Belfast, Ireland, 6, 21, 1826; dau. of Thomas Bragg, and Anne Boadle, who came to America, 1832. He was a machinist by trade and a manufacturer of steam engines and milling machinery, 1840 to 1857; afterward book-keeper and insurance agent: removed from Philadelphia to Cincinnati, 1839, and to Delhi, 1869. His death occurred at the time of a great and destructive flood in the Ohio River, by which his interment was delayed more than two weeks. Chidren,—

6502. Thomas, b. 8, 2, 1849; m. Delhi, 12, 25, 1871, Eva M. Bugbee, b. White River Junction, Vt., 12, 22, 1851; dau. of George W. Bugbee and Mary Anna Mills, of Delhi. He is a wholesale dealer in queensware, glassware, &c., at Delhi. Children, b. at Delhi, Edith, 1, 24, 1881; d. 7, 8, 1881: Howard, 2, 24, 1882; d. 1882.

6503. Anne Elizabeth, b. Cincinnati, 9, 8, 1851; unm.

6504. William Henry, b. 8, 22, 1854; m. Delhi, 9, 29, 1881, Helen Mar Moore, b. Indianapolis, 1, 15, 1859; dau. of Oscar F. Moore and Margery Jane Chamberlain, of Delhi. He is in the same business as his brother. Res., Delhi, Hamilton Co., O. Children, Grace Adele, b. Delhi, 7, 26, 1882: Thomas Moore, b. 6, 27, 1885.

2136. **George Sharpless**[6], Joshua[5], b. Philadelphia, 5, 5, 1809; m. 10, 13, 1841, at New Garden Mtg., Amy Chambers, b. near Stanton,

Del., 9, 5, 1811; dau of Joseph Chambers and Deborah Phillips, of New Garden twp., Chester Co., Pa. He is a farmer in West Marlborough twp. P. O., London Grove, Pa. Children, born in London Britain twp.,—

6505. Deborah, b. 8, 15, 1842; d. 2, 6, 1843.
6506. Joshua, b. 11, 11, 1843; m. 6, 2, 1875, at New Garden Mtg., Mary Ellen Brown, b. 3, 23, 1844; dau. of Evan Brown and Joanna R. Taylor, of New Garden. They live on a farm in London Britain twp. P. O., Strickersville, Pa. Children, Evan B., b. 6, 14, 1876: Bertha, b. 12, 20, 1877: George Walter, b. 7, 27, 1879: Rowland E., b. 6, 14, 1885.
6507. Lydia, b. 8, 10, 1845; unmarried.
6508. Mary, twin with Lydia, unmarried.
6509. Joseph C., b. 12, 21, 1847; living with his parents, unm.
6510. Edith, b. 4, 3, 1850; living with her parents, unm.
6511. John P., b. 11, 15, 1851; m. 10, 15, 1884, at Londongrove Mtg., Hannah Maule, dau. of Benjamin Maule and Margaret Evans, of W. Marlborough. P. O., London Grove, Pa.

2137. **Edward Sharpless**[6], Joshua[5], b. Philadelphia, 1, 3, 1811; d. London Britain twp., 8, 31, 1857; m. 11, 11, 1841, at London Britain Mtg., Ellen Paxson, b. Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1813; dau. of Charles Paxson and Mercy Pickering, of New London, Chester Co. They settled on a part of his father's land, in London Britain. Children,—

6512. Anna, b. 3, 10, 1844; m. 10, 11, 1866, at London Britain Mtg., Richard M. Chambers, b. 5, 23, 1843; son of John W. Chambers and Mary Jane Kimble, of New Castle Co., Del. He is engaged in the manufacture of dye-stuffs, at Chester, Pa. Children, Ruth Ella, b. London Britain, 4, 20, 1869: Edith, b. 10, 27, 1886.
6513. Nathan, b, 9, 4, 1846; d. 7, 26, 1862.
6514. Alfred, b. 2, 4, 1849; m. 3, 10, 1875, at New Garden Mtg., Zilla M. Cope, b. E. Goshen, 4, 28, 1850; dau of Jonathan Cope and Gulielma M. Thomas of East Goshen. They live at the homestead of his father. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. Children, Alice C., b. 4, 12, 1876: Anna M., b. 12, 4, 1877: Nathan E., b. 5, 27, 1879: Evelyn, b. 5, 17, 1882: Howard, b. 2, 14, 1884.
6515. Sarah M., b. 9, 3, 1852; d. 9, 30, 1883, unmarried.
6516. Ellen, b. 11, 6, 1856; living in New Garden, unmarried.

2138. **Hannah Sharpless**[6], Joshua[5], b. Phila., 11, 9, 1812; m. 3, 24, 1842, at London Britain Mtg., **Caleb B. Cope,** b. East Bradford, 11, 13, 1805; d. Moreland, Montgomery Co., 1, 27, 1879, and buried at Horsham Mtg.; son of Jonathan[4] (Samuel[3], John[2], Oliver[1]) and Zillah

(Darlington) Cope, of East Bradford. Hannah's address, Hatborough, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children,—

6517. Joshua S., b. 1, 8, 1843; m. Anna Spencer. No children.
6518. Margaret, b. 1, 18, 1846; d. Germantown, 7, 11, 1846.
6519. Alfred, b. Milestown, Phila., 5, 21, 1848; m. 10, 10, 1883, Susanna M. Longstreth, b. 7, 29, 1860; dau. of Joshua Longstreth and Hannah P. Rudolph, of Abington. He is a nurseryman and florist, Hatborough P. O. Child, Caleb Winfred, b. 8, 10, 1884.
6520. Oliver Wilson, b. 6, 11, 1851; living with his mother, unm.
6521. Mary S., b. Jenkintown, 4, 20, 1854; m. Horsham, 3, 30, 1882, Horace B. Foster, b. Warwick, Kent Co., R. I., 7, 1, 1850; son of John Foster and Paulina Kenyon, of Warwick. P. O., Centreville, Kent Co., R. I. Child, Alfred C., b. Warwick, 1, 10, 1883.

2140. **Benjamin Sharpless⁶,** Joshua⁵, b. Phila., 2, 3, 1817; m. Deer Creek, Md., 9, 15, 1858, Sarah P. Cook, b. 11, 15, 1820; d. London Britain twp., 1885; dau. of Elisha Cook and Lydia Pusey, of Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md. He is a farmer in London Britain, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Strickersville, Pa. Children,—

6522. Edward, b. 2, 12, 1860; d. in infancy.
6523. Mary Louisa, b. 2, 12, 1862; unmarried.

2141. **Charles Sharpless⁶,** Joshua⁵, b. Phila., 2, 22, 1819; m. 11, 16, 1848, at London Britain Mtg., Mary Ann Passmore, b. Fallowfield twp., 7, 13, 1827; dau. of George Strode Passmore and Sidney Lewis, of London Britain. He is a farmer at the homestead, in London Britain. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. Children,—

6524. Lewis P., b. 10, 5, 1850; m. 2, 12, 1879, at New Garden Mtg., Ruthanna Brown, b. 12, 6, 1846; dau. of Evan Brown and Joanna Taylor, of New Garden. He is a miller. P. O., Elk Mills, Pa. Children, Herbert B., b. 8, 18, 1880: Charles, b. 10, 11, 1881: Elizabeth.
6525. Lucy, b. 12, 17, 1854; m. 9, 21, 1876, at London Britain Mtg., Henry W. Satterthwaite, b. 5, 22, 1852; son of Giles Satterthwaite and Susan Buzby, of Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Fallsington. Children, Charles Howard, b. 4, 10, 1878; d. 7, 20, 1878: Frederic G., b. 8, 27, 1879: Walter S., b. 9, 30, 1880: John B., b. 3, 3, 1883.
6526. Elizabeth C., b. 5, 8, 1862; unmarried.
6527. Edward, b. 5, 3, 1864; unmarried.

2143. **Abigail Sharpless⁶,** Isaac⁵, b. 9, 3, 1807; d. 12, 25, 1837; m. 11, 6, 1834, at Birmingham Mtg, to **James R. Greaves,** of

Philadelphia, son of Samuel and Dorothy Greaves, of Ireland. He was a useful citizen and much interested in philanthropic works; d. 9, 3, 1870. No children.

2144. **Aaron Sharpless**[6], Isaac[5], b. 2, 13, 1809; d. 1, 14, 1876; m. 9, 10, 1835, at Arch St. Mtg., Phila., Susanna Kite (p. 398), b. 1, 17, 1809; d. 9, 19, 1844. Second m., 10, 6, 1847, at Birmingham Mtg., to Susanna Forsythe, b. 5, 1, 1815; dau. of James Forsythe[2] (John[1]) and Ann Truman[4] (William[3], Thomas[2], Richard[1]), of East Bradford. He became the owner of the homestead of his father and grandfather, in East Bradford (now Birmingham, by a change of township lines), and resided thereon during life, except from 5, 3, 1869, to 4 mo. 1874, when he and his wife filled the stations of Superintendent and Matron at Westtown Boarding School. At the time of his death he was a member of the "Meeting for Sufferings," in which position he was succeeded by John Sharpless (No. 1500); and his sound judgment was recognized in frequent appointments as arbitrator in neighboring disputes. His widow resides in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

6528. Edith, b. 9, 6, 1836; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

6529. Thomas, b. 8, 30, 1838; m. 6, 3, 1885, at Maiden Creek Mtg., Susanna Parvin, b. 2, 19, 1850; dau. of Jacob Parvin and Deborah Starr, of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa. He resides at the homestead. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Child, James Francis, b. 6, 8, 1886.

6530. Elizabeth, b. 8, 24, 1842; m. Edward G. Smedley (No. 5999).

6531. Isaac, b. 12, 16, 1848; m. 8, 10, 1876, at West Chester Mtg., Lydia Trimble Cope, b. West Chester, 2, 13, 1857; dau. of Paschall Cope[5] (Joseph[4], Joseph[3], John[2], Oliver[1]) and Amy A. Baily. He was a graduate of Westtown Boarding School, 1867; S. B., Lawrence Scientific School, of Harvard University, 1873, and received the honorary degree of Sc.D. from the University of Penna., 1883; is now Dean of Haverford College, Pa., in which he has been a teacher for over ten years. Mathematics and astronomy, including work in the observatory, are his favorite branches, and he is the author of text books on various subjects. Children, b. at Haverford, Helen, 7, 25, 1877: Amy C., 1, 12, 1879: Frederic C., 10, 1, 1880: Edith, 11, 1, 1883: Lydia T., 10, 5, 1885.

6532. Ann, b. 11, 15, 1850; has been a teacher at Westtown Boarding School since 1872; unmarried.

6533. James F., b. 2, 22, 1853; d. 1, 18, 1868.

6534. William Truman, b. 1, 12, 1856; now a medical student, University of Pennsylvania; unmarried.

6535. Susanna, b. 9, 12, 1859; teacher of a select school, West Chester; unmarried.

ISAAC SHARPLESS

No. [illegible]

Inaugurated President of Haverford College

7th Month 8th, 1887

2150. **Septemus C. Sharpless**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 6, 21, 1804, at Fallston, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. Centerdale, Iowa, 6, 24, 1865; m. 7, 2, 1835, at Upper Springfield Mtg., O., Sarah Negus, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 4, 23, 1807; dau. of John Negus and Miriam Burdge, of Salem, O. Children,—

6536. Isaac, b. Salem, O., 5, 2, 1836; m. Springdale, Iowa, 10, 8, 1857, Esther Gibson, b. Trumbull Co., O., 11, 9, 1832; dau. of Samuel Gibson and Amy Votaw, of Cedar Co., Iowa. Children, b. Cedar Co., Clarence V., 4, 28, 1858: Clarissa R., 6, 19, 1860: both unmarried. P. O., Tipton, Cedar Co., Iowa.

6537. John, b. Salem, O., 4, 5, 1837; d. 8, 14, 1838.

6538. Nathan, b. Damascus, O., 4, 11, 1838; P. O., Centerdale, Ia.; unm.

6539. Lavina N., b. Damascus, 7, 21, 1839; m. Iowa City, 7, 21, 1864, Isaac P. Santee, carpenter, b. Woodbury, Morrow Co., O., 8, 4, 1842; son of David Santee and Jane Rodgers, of Coal Creek, Iowa. Res., Coal Creek. Children, Mary Leona, b. Iowa City, 7, 3, 1865: Franklin Leoti, b. same, 9, 25, 1867: Willie H., b. Downey, Iowa, 12, 4, 1869; d. Coal Creek, 7, 31, 1875.

6540. Amy D., b. Damascus, 11, 26, 1840; m. Springdale, Iowa, 1, 15, 1862, Edward C. Cook, b. Sidney, Me., 12, 3, 1840; son of Edward Cook and Lois Godard, of Sidney. Both are ministers in the Society of Friends. During the war he was drafted, and being conscientiously opposed to fighting, endured much suffering before he was released. P. O., Republican City, Neb. Children, Charles A., b. Keokuk Co., Iowa, 11, 11, 1862: John Edward, b. same, 11, 13, 1864: Thomas Albert, b. same, 10, 10, 1866: Sarah Marcia, b. Springwater, Ia., 12, 28, 1868: Pliny Fry, b. Winneshiek, Ia., 1, 22, 1871: Warren Whittier, b. Springwater, 8, 8, 1872: Lois Anna, b. Pleasant Plain, 2, 28, 1875: Miriam Sharpless, b. same, 7, 15, 1877: Olive Harriet, b. Phillips Co., Kan., 8, 27, 1880: Brinton Darlington, b. same, 2, 1, 1884.

6541. Miriam, b. Damascus, 11, 29, 1841; living at Centerdale, Iowa, unm.

6542. Evi, b. Mercer Co., Pa., 6, 3, 1844; now or late of Kingston, Jamaica, W. I., unm.

6543. Israel, b. Mercer Co., 12, 7, 1846; d. 7, 25, 1849.

6544. Lydia G., b. Hillsville, Mercer Co., 6, 25, 1848; m. Hickory Grove Mtg., Iowa, 4, 10, 1878, M. Nicholas Larson, b. Denmark, 4, 28, 1853; son of Lars C. Jensen and Margaret Madsen, of Denmark. He came from Denmark to America, 1874, to avoid military service, and in Iowa joined the Society of Friends. P. O., Centerdale, Ia. Children, Sarahetta, b. 10, 16, 1879: Israel S., b. 3, 24, 1882: Linden C., b. 10, 2, 1883.

2151. **Ellen Sharples**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Mercer (now Lawrence) Co., Pa., 10, 15, 1806; d. there, 10, 3, 1836; m. Columbiana, O., 10 mo. 1829, **Mifflin Cadwalader**, b. Redstone, Pa., 7, 17, 1803; d. Middleton, Columbiana Co., O., 1, 4, 1886; son of Jonah Cadwalader[4] (Rees[3], Joseph[2],

John[1]) and Ann Cattell, of Redstone. He m. again, 4, 27, 1837, Sarah Wickersham, at Middleton, O., and a 3d time, 1, 11, 1848, at Salem, Sarah James. He was a tanner and followed that business in Lawrence Co. until his second marriage, when he removed to Salem, O. In 1841 he removed to Middleton, and followed farming until his health failed, when he turned to making brooms. Ellen's children,—

6545. Isaac S., b. Lawrence Co., 2, 2, 1831; d. near Middleton, O., 9, 8, 1872; m. 1853, Esther Allmon, b. 11, 27, 1834; d. 5, 9, 1878; dau. of Jehu Allmon and Hannah Wickersham. Children, b. near Middleton, Thomas M., 3, 18, 1856, now of Scammonville, Kansas: Annie H., 9, 18, 1857: Elma D., 5, 25, 1860: Allen J., 8, 14, 1868: J. Dallas, 4, 10, 1872. Of these, Annie m. at Middleton, 5, 26, 1881, Isaac E. Bonsall, b. near Salem, 7, 2, 1852; son of Isaac Bonsall and Hannah Evans. Child, Alice, b. 5, 9, 1882, in Mahoning Co., near Salem.

6546. Jonah, b. 2, 11, 1833; d. 11, 7, 1855, unmarried.

6547. Ellen, b. 9, 14, 1835; m. Brighton, Pa., 10, 4, 1860, Samuel G. Hoopes, son of John R. Hoopes and Lydia Gibbons. Child, Jessie L., b. 9, 1, 1861. Second m., 10, 24, 1882, at Middleton, O., to Richard T. Ogden. P. O., Swarthmore, Pa.

2152. **Edwin A. Sharples**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Hillsville, Lawrence Co., Pa., 4, 25, 1809; d. there, 3, 27, 1881; m. Howland, Trumbull Co., O., 6, 28, 1835, Eliza Williams, b. there, 3, 7, 1809; d. Hillsville, 6, 30, 1879; dau. of Uriah Williams and Jemima Lafferty. He lived at the homestead of his father. Children,—

6548. Franklin W., b. 8, 27, 1838; m. Poland, O., 9, 15, 1875, Lucina S. Sparrow, b. 2, 9, 1844; dau. of John Sparrow and Susan Webster. No children. He is a railroad conductor. Res., Warren, Trumbull Co., O.

6549. Laura L., b. 2, 15, 1840; P. O., New Castle, Pa.; unmarried.

6550. Mifflin C., b. 12, 11, 1841; d. Crested Butte, Gunnison Co., Colorado, 11, 15, 1883, unmarried.

6551. Elma M., b. 10, 12, 1843; m. 11, 9, 1871, Ferdinand Kincaid, b. 8, 25, 1843; son of John Kincaid and Rachel Craven, of Hillsville. Res., New Castle, Pa. Child, Mifflin S., b. Carbon, Lawrence Co., Pa., 11, 21, 1872.

6552. Abbie A., b. 8, 1, 1850; d. Hillsville, 2, 13, 1881, unmarried.

2153. **Albert F. Sharples**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Mahoning twp., Mercer (now Lawrence) Co., Pa., 5, 1, 1811; m. 3, 31, 1836, Lydia Heald, b. 8, 22, 1810; dau. of William Heald and Sarah Wilson. He is a miller and a member of the Orthodox Friends' Society. They resided until recently in

Jasper Co., Iowa, but celebrated their golden wedding at Pasadena, California. Children,—

6553. Benjamin, of Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa, b. 2, 2, 1837; m. 2, 11, 1858, Deborah Willits, b. 4, 10, 1837; d. 4, 21, 1875; dau. of Joel Willits and Cynthia Lewis. Second m., 3, 11, 1878, to Hannah Kirk, b. 7, 14, 1848. They failed to respond, but the following are said to be the births of their children, Delbert, 11, 18, 1858: Clayton W., 2, 5, 1862: Edgar J., 6, 30, 1864: Leonard B., 3, 30, 1867: Elnora, 4, 24, 1869: Harry B., 10, 14, 1872: Deborah, 4, 17, 1875; d. 8, 6, 1875: Sadie, 12, 17, 1878: Edna L., 12, 4, 1881.

6554. Ellen, b. 8, 22, 1839; d. 2, 12, 1848.

6555. Sarah, b. Middleton, O., 1, 25, 1842; m. Lynnville, Iowa, 9, 10, 1867, Robert C. Hiatt, b. Henry Co., Ind., 5, 22, 1845; son of Joel Hiatt and Ann Cooper, of Des Moines, Iowa. P. O., Pasadena, Cal. Children, Clarence C., b. 8, 26, 1868: Albert J., b. 5, 24, 1870: Annie E., b. 4, 24, 1872: Lida Belle, b. 10, 8, 1875: Laura Elma, b. 12, 24, 1883.

6556. William, b. Cardington, O., 12, 30, 1854; m. Davenport, Iowa, 5, 3, 1882, Elizabeth Cowgill, b. West Branch, Iowa, 7, 15, 1861; d. Pasadena, Cal., 3, 12, 1883; dau. of Phineas Cowgill and Lydia P. McClure. Child, Ida H., b. 3, 6, 1883. He is a nurseryman and farmer at Pasadena.

2154. Ellwood Garrett[6], Mary[5], b. 12, 19, 1815; m. 6, 6, 1839, at Wilmington, Del., Catharine K. Wollaston, b. there, 8, 26, 1813; d. there, 11, 6, 1876; dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Wollaston. He resides in Wilmington. Children,—

6557. Charles Alfred, of 1312, N. 15th St., Phila., photographer, b. Wilmington, 5, 24, 1840; m. there, 6, 2, 1864, Sarah Sutton Hendrickson, b. there, 1, 2, 1835; dau. of Peter Hendrickson and Deborah McCullough, of Wilmington. Children, b. in West Chester, Herbert, 4, 17, 1865; d. same day: Alice H., 6, 13, 1866; m. 1, 12, 1886, George N. Comly: Mabel H., 3, 5, 1870.

6558. Howard, b. 229, Shipley St., Wilmington, 1, 7, 1842; m. there, 6, 30, 1875, Mary S. Garrett (No. 6569). He engaged in the iron business, 1857, under his grandfather, Thomas Garrett; bought him out about 1867, and sold out in 1872; was again in the business 1874 to 1878, when he engaged in sheep-raising in Kinney Co., Texas, where he owns 8000 acres of land. In 1880 he entered into the manufacture of Extract of hemlock bark in Lycoming Co., Pa., and at Titusville, Pa., in 1882; is president of both companies, and also interested in horse breeding in Montana. Res., 608, Washington St., Wilmington, where were born his children, Edith Wollaston, 1, 21, 1877: Howard Canby, 4, 13, 1879: Ellwood Sharpless, 3, 16, 1881: Leonard Kirk, 11, 18, 1882.

6559. Maurice, b. Baltimore, Md., 11, 5, 1842; m. Virginia J. Speakman. Res., 1203, Washington St., Wilmington. No children.

5560. Elizabeth W., b. Wilmington, 12, 5, 1845; d. Greenwich, N. J., 3, 11, 1872; m. 6, 6, 1867, Philip G. Sheppard, b. 4, 12, 1842; son of John E. Sheppard and Margaret Garrett, of Greenwich. No children.

5561. Warren, b. Wilmington, 3, 6, 1848; m. 4, 11, 1871, Mary L. Warner, b. 5, 6, 1850; d. Baltimore, 1, 15, 1876; dau. of James Henry and Mary Ann Hack, of Baltimore. Second m., 3, 6, 1880, at Brackettville, Texas, Helen A. Rutgers, b. London, Eng.; d. Kinney Co., Texas, 5, 2, 1880. Third m., 11, 14, 1882, at Oneida, Ill., to Euphemia A. Brown, b. Xenia, O., 11, 7, 1853; dau. of Robert Brown and Margaret McCornack, of Xenia, O. He was for some time a photographer, but went to Texas, 1878, and engaged in raising cattle and sheep; owns Silver Lake Ranche, Whistler P. O., Kinney Co., Texas. Children, Walter Harold, b. 3, 4, 1872; d. same day: Walter Percy, b. 8, 4, 1873; d. 11, 30, 1876.

5562. Emily b. Wilmington, 2, 12, 1850; m. 11, 23, 1882, Willard Child, b. Leray, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 4, 6, 1855; son of James Child and Susan Dopp. Res., 130, W. 8th St., Canton, O. Child, Agnes Harrison, b. Edgmoor, Del., 8, 17, 1883.

5563. Agnes, b. 5, 20, 1852; m. William B. Harrison[8] (son of No. 5692).

5564. Catharine W., b. Wilmington, 9, 23, 1856; m. 10, 21, 1886, David W. Masters.

5565. Anna Ellwood, twin with Catharine; d. 3, 14, 1862.

2155. **Sarah S. Garrett**[6], Mary[5], b. Upper Darby, 4, 15, 1819; d. Wilmington, 9, 3, 1853; m. there, 9, 9, 1841, **Edward C. Hewes**, b. Wilmington, 9, 4, 1821; d. San Francisco, Cal., 11, 30, 1850; son of Aaron Hewes and Hannah G. Commons, of Wilmington. Children,—

6566. Emlen, b. Cecil Co., Md., 12, 4, 1845, now of Wilmington, Del.; m. Franklin, Pa., 1, 24, 1867, Mary Augusta Bushnell. Children, Bessie, b. 2, 11, 1868: Mary Biddle, b. 9, 27, 1872: Eli Garrett, b. 11, 24, 1874; d. 11, 28, 1874: Helen B., b. 5, 12, 1878.

6567. Mary, b. Wilmington, 10, 26, 1842; d. 726, Buttonwood St., Phila., 5, 25, 1874; m. 5, 8, 1861, at Whiteland Mtg., John W. Biddle, b. N. W. cor. 11th and Arch Sts., Phila., 8, 2, 1835; son of William Biddle and Elizabeth C. Garrett. Res., 459, Marshall St., Phila. Children, William, b. 5, 28, 1863; m. 10, 8, 1885, Caroline C. Scattergood, b. 8, 19, 1862; dau. of Joseph Scattergood and Elizabeth Cope, of West Chester, Pa., and resides in Phila.: James G., b. 10, 13, 1868.

6568. Charles, b. Wilmington, 9, 8, 1847, now of Coatesville, Pa., served five years in U. S. Navy; was next a civil engineer and since 1873 a dealer in hats, caps, furs, &c.; m. Phila., 1, 9, 1873, Catharine Stambaugh, b. Paradise, Lancaster Co., 1, 27, 1841; dau. of Henry Stambaugh and Elizabeth Reese. Children, b. in Coatesville, John Biddle, 3, 24, 1874: Mary Garrett, 9, 4, 1875: Sallie G., 4, 22, 1877; d. 7, 27, 1877: Annie Sharpless, 6, 30, 1878.

2156. **Anna M. Garrett**[6], Mary[5], b. Upper Darby, 2, 2, 1822; d. San Francisco, Cal., 8, 23, 1853; m. there, 11, 2, 1852, **James Edwards,** M.D., now of Morton, Del., Co., Pa., b. Chester twp., 9, 27, 1818; son of Garrett Edwards and Sidney Smedley. They were the first persons married in California by Friends' Ceremony. No children. He resided in California 1850 to 1882; m. 1, 1, 1868, 2d wife, Amelia (Pratt) Newcomb, who d. 1 mo. 1874; 3d m. to Nellie S. Keith, of Keene, N. H.

2157. **Henry Garrett**[6], M.D., Mary[5], b. Wilmington, 11, 22, 1824; m. there, 5, 7, 1846, Catharine Ann Canby, b. there, 8, 19, 1824; dau. of Charles Canby and Ann Richards, of Wilmington. Res., Wilmington, Del. Children,—

6569. Mary Sharpless, b. 2, 28, 1847; m. Howard Garrett (No. 6558).
6570. Charles Canby, b. Wilmington, 8, 4, 1849; m. 12, 22, 1875, Margaret Page Lee, b. Martinsburg, Va., 8, 24, 1851; dau. of Charles S. Lee and Margaret H. Page, of Clarke Co., Va. He is an iron merchant in Wilmington. Children, Margaret Lee, b. 10, 13, 1876: Charlotte Grimshaw, b. 12, 2, 1878.
6571. Thomas, b. 10, 2, 1851; m. Wilmington, 5, 4, 1876, Mary Groff, b. 1, 25, 1858; dau. of Augustus M. L. Groff and Eliza Frasier, of Wilmington, where they reside. Children, Thomas, b. 7, 26, 1877: Victor, b. 12, 14, 1881: Helen Alice, b. 9, 5, 1883.
6572. Henry, b. 3, 12, 1854; unmarried.
6573. William Richards, twin with Henry, now of 1007, West Street, Wilmington; m. 1, 15, 1876, Elnora K. Hume, b. Phila., 2, 28, 1859; dau. of Thomas Hume and Elnora Kennedy. Child, Katie T., b. 3, 11, 1877.
6574. Katie C., b. 11, 1, 1858; m. 9, 28, 1882, Dr. Horace Darlington, of Concordville, Pa.
6575. Arthur H. G., b. 2, 15, 1863; unmarried.
6576. Margaret M., b. 10, 15, 1865.

2158. **Margaret M. Garrett**[6], Mary[5], b. Wilmington, 6, 13, 1827; d. E. Whiteland, Chester Co., 8, 30, 1863, and buried at Whiteland Mtg.; m. Phila., 8, 17, 1848, **James G. McCollin,** b. Phila., 9, 3, 1824; son of Thomas McCollin and Sarah Garrett, of Philadelphia. He resides at 469, Marshall St., Phila. Children,—

6577. Georgianna, b. Phila., 6, 18, 1849; d. there, 3, 19, 1850.
6578. George Malin, b. Phila., 5, 7, 1852; d. E. Whiteland, 7, 7, 1853.
6579. Margaret M., b. Chester, Pa., 3, 31, 1854; unmarried.

6580. Anna G., b. Chester, 9, 18, 1855; m. Phila., 10, 14, 1884, Benjamin Vail, b. Belmont Co., O., 1, 10, 1844; son of John Vail and Abigail Edgerton, of Coal Creek, Iowa. Res., Philadelphia.

6581. Frances B., b. Chester, 2, 27, 1860; unmarried.

2159. **John D. Peirce**[6], Martha[5], b. Thornbury, 11, 17, 1815; m. Phila., 12, 8, 1847, Ruth Hannum (No. 5861), b. Concord, 1, 5, 1810; d. Concordville, 7, 26, 1885. He studied law under his uncle, Edward Darlington, and was admitted to the bar, 11, 27, 1838; practiced 18 months in Chester, Pa., and six years in Philadelphia: resided several years at Concordville, but now at Chads' Ford, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

6582. Susan H., b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 5, 2, 1849; m. Phila., 5, 2, 1877, Eli Harvey, b. W. Bradford, 12, 30, 1845; son of Chalkley Harvey and Sarah Ann Edge, of Birmingham, Del. Co. He is a farmer in Birmingham. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa. Children, John Lewis, b. Concord, 6, 15, 1879; d. Birmingham, 6, 1, 1880: Cornelia, b. Birmingham, 1, 2, 1882.

6583. Sarah D., b. Thornbury, 5, 2, 1849; d. there, 8, 16, 1849.

2160. **Amy Peirce**[6], Martha[5], b. 11, 21, 1817; d. 3, 15, 1849; m. 9, 1, 1847, **Henry Haldeman,** and had a son, Peirce, who died 3 mo., 1849.

2161. **Jane D. Peirce**[6], Martha[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 4, 6, 1820; m. 6, 11, 1862, **Charles Satterthwait,** of Hamilton, Mercer Co., N. J., carpenter and farmer, b. Chesterfield, Burlington Co., 8, 17, 1813; son of Joshua W. Satterthwait and Ann Middleton, of Chesterfield twp. No children. P. O., Crosswicks, N. J.

2162. **Jesse D. Peirce**[6], Martha[5], b. 4, 21, 1822; m. Oswego, Ill., 4, 23, 1850, Laura B. Craw, b. Rush, Monroe Co., N. Y., 2, 4, 1825; dau. of Martin B. Craw and Sylvia Beach, of Rush. He served three years in the war and was mustered out at Springfield, Ill. P. O., Springdale, Leavenworth Co., Kansas. Children,—

6585. Rosalie, b. Jericho, Kendall Co., Ill., 8, 15, 1852; m. Weston, Mo., 8, 4, 1867, Thomas Ashby, b. Westerham, Co. of Kent, Eng., 7, 11, 1840; son of Jonathan Ashby and Elizabeth Parker. He is a millwright and miller, owning 60 acres and mills near Springdale, Kan. Children, Mary Frances, b. Tonganoxie, Kan., 1, 17, 1870; d. 7, 1, 1871: Bertram, b. Springdale, 11, 11, 1873: George, b. 9, 9, 1877: Charles, b. 7, 13, 1879: Laura E., b. 10, 13, 1881.

6586. Eli Jesse, b. Aurora, Ill., 8, 7, 1856; m. Joliet, 7, 2, 1884, Addie Sampson, b. Joliet, 10, 31, 1866; dau. of Henry H. Sampson and Maggie Maher. Res., Joliet, Ill. Child, Laura Bell, b. 4, 27, 1885; d. 9, 18, 1885.

6587. Mattie Laura, b. Aurora, 2, 1861; d. 12, 1, 1879, unmarried.

6588. Fannie Bell, b. Aurora, 2, 3, 1862; m. Springdale, Kan., 3, 15, 1885, John W. Koker, b. Platt Co., Mo., 12, 23, 1859; eldest son of Samuel Koker, b. 1833, and Malinda E. Campbell, b. 1837, of Jarbalo, Kansas. She taught music before marriage. He is a farmer. P. O., Jarbalo, Kan.

2163. Caleb D. Peirce⁶, Martha⁵, b. Thornbury, 12, 20, 1824; m. N. Y. City, 4, 14, 1853, Phebe Churchman, dau. of Joseph Churchman and Hannah Peirce, of Phila. Child,—

6589. Isabel Churchman, b. Nether Providence, 3, 15, 1856; m. Phila., 12, 23, 1879, William H. Child, b. Phila., 4, 5, 1855; son of Henry T. Child and Ellen M. Hancock. Res., Phila. No children.

2164. Eli D. Peirce⁶, Martha⁵, b. Thornbury, 1, 28, 1827; m. Aurora, Ill., 11, 28, 1861, Helen M. McGregor, b. Marshall, Barry Co., Mich., 8, 21, 1844; dau. of John McGregor and Laura Craw. He is in the dairy business, at East Portland, Oregon. Children, except the eldest, b. in Nether Providence,—

6590. Frank B., b. Aurora, Ill., 10, 10, 1862; d. Portland, Oregon, 12, 6, 1883.

6591. Edward L., b. 7, 13, 1865.

6592. John, b. 8, 28, 1867; d. 1, 4, 1868.

6593. Walter S., b. 5, 17, 1869.

6594. Albert D., b. 10, 23, 1871.

6595. J. Rowland, b. 4, 24, 1874.

6596. Helen F., b. 9, 20, 1876.

2167. Jesse Hewes⁶, Rhoda⁵, b. 10, 24, 1820; d. 9, 26, 1881; m. Annie E. Johnson, b. 1827; d. 2, 11, 1868. Children,—

6597. Isaac N., b. Clinton, Miss., 11, 2, 1853; now of Sumner, Pierce Co., Wash. Ter.; m. Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kan., 8, 26, 1876, Susie C. Vansykle, b. Andover, N. J., 6, 21, 1857. Children, Jesse, b. 9, 24, 1877: Fanny, b. 12, 15, 1880: Tillie, b. 6, 5, 1883.

6598. Jessie, b. 1855; m. ——— O'Connor. Child, Amanda, b. 1876. P. O., St. Mary's, Pottawattomie Co., Kan. No response.

6599. Lillie, b. Tuscola, Ill., 7, 22, 1857; m. St. Mary's, Kan., 6, 28, 1882, Edwin W. Eldridge, b. Bristol, Ind., 3, 19, 1854; son of Joseph W. Eldridge and Jerusha Walker. He is a graduate of Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1879. Res., Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kan. Child, Flora, b. 9, 11, 1883.

6600. Martha Rosa, b. Tuscola, 12, 27, 1859; m. Newbury, Wabaunsee Co., Kan., 10, 2, 1880, Charles Lee Lowe, b. Yorkshire Centre, N. Y., 9, 16, 1859; son of Charles Lowe and Cecelia Jane Stringham, of Topeka, Kan. She taught school before marriage; removed with her father to Kansas, 1869; with husband to Seattle, W. T., 1882, and to Sumner, W. T., 1884. Children, Jessie Rosa, b. Newbury, Kan., 8, 13, 1881; d. Seattle, 7, 16, 1882: Jennie Eliza, b. Seattle, 3, 30, 1883: Leslie Hewes, b. Sumner, 6, 23, 1884.

6601. Eli, twin with Martha, address unknown.

6602. Robert L., b. 1861.

6603. Jacob, b. 1864; d. 5, 22, 1883.

6604. Annie E., b. 1868; P. O., St. Mary's, Kansas.

2168. **Jacob Hewes**[6], Rhoda[5], b. 8, 16, 1822; m. Chester, Pa., 12, 18, 1846, M. J. Minshall, b. there, 6, 27, 1826. He went to Clinton, Hinds Co., Miss., 1845, and manufactured cotton gins and corn mills till 1862; since 1865 has lived on a farm one mile east of Clinton. No children.

2169. **Samuel D. Hewes**[6], Rhoda[5], b. Lower Chichester, 12, 11, 1824; m. Houston, Texas, 5, 30, 1864, Elizabeth Anderson, b. Harris Co. Tex., 11, 5, 1832; dau. of Luke Moore and Catharine Earl. He has resided in Texas since 1853, and has followed various pursuits, principally saw-milling and lumber dealing. Res., Houston. Children,—

6605. Jacob, b. 4, 11, 1865; d. 8, 11, 1865.

6606. Harry B., b. 6, 23, 1866.

6607. Amy D., b. 6, 19, 1869.

6608. Cora M., b. 2, 8, 1873.

6609. Annie E., b. 6, 11, 1876.

2170. **Caleb P. Hewes**[6], Rhoda[5], b. Lower Chichester, 4, 10, 1826; m. 11, 14, 1850, at her mother's to Ruth Anna Jobson, b. 2, 12, 1827; d. Edwards, Miss., 11, 2, 1878; dau. of Samuel Jobson and Martha Woodrow, of Middletown, Del. Co., Pa. He went to Clinton, Miss., 1845, but returned to Pennsylvania, and in 1857, again went south; is a resident of Edwards, Hinds Co., Miss., engaged in manufacturing cotton gins, &c. Children, Mattie Jobson, b. Del. Co., Pa.: Samuel D., b. Centre Co.: Edward, b. Clinton, Miss., d. 1, 18, 1867.

2171. **William G. Darlington**[6], Edward[5], b. Chester, Pa., 3, 9, 1828, now of Sciota, McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 1858, Lucy W. Miller, b. Clinton Co., O., 5, 18, 1834; d. McDonough Co., Ill., 1859. A child, Lucy

Arabella, died in infancy. Second m., to Phebe Wilkinson, b. Hancock Co., Ill. He is a farmer and dealer in grain.

2172. **Arabella A. Darlington**[6], Edward[5], b. Chester, 8, 17, 1829; d. Phila., 4, 9, 1883; m. Media, 6, 14, 1854, **Joseph R. Morris**, b. Bethel twp., 3, 26, 1825; d. Media, 12, 4, 1859; son of William Morris and Martha Frazer, of Bethel; both buried at Chester Rural Cemetery. He was a lawyer, residing in Media, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

6610. Annie M., b. Media, 5, 18, 1855; m. there, 3, 15, 1877, Rush Shippen Huidekoper, M.D., University of Penna.; Veterinarian, Alfort, France; Professor of Internal Pathology and Dean of the faculty, veterinary department of University of Penna.; b. Meadville, Pa., 5, 3, 1854; son of Edgar Huidekoper and Frances Shippen, of Meadville. Res., 111 S. 20th St., Phila. No children.

6611. Martha F., b. 2, 12, 1857; living with her sister.

2173. **George E. Darlington**[6], Edward[5], b. Chester, 8, 20, 1832; m. Phila., 4, 16, 1884, Ella Carpenter, b. Phila., 8, 18, 1848; dau. of Francis Carpenter and Mary B. Risbrough, of Philadelphia. He is a lawyer, admitted to bar 1856; counsel to Commissioners, 1868 to 1881; elected District Attorney, 1869, and served three years. Res., Media, Pa.

2176. **Jesse Darlington**[6], Samuel[5], b. Middletown, 11, 15, 1836; m. Phila., 2, 28, 1865, Elizabeth W. Pratt (No. 6027), b. Middletown, 12, 29, 1839. He is a farmer. P. O., Lima, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

6612. Eugene, b. Middletown, 11, 11, 1865; d. there, 8, 1, 1866.

6613. Laura, b. 11, 20, 1866.

6614. Samuel, b. 12, 25, 1870.

2179. **Jesse Darlington**[6], Thomas[5], b. 2, 2, 1823; m. Rebecca McDevitt, and lives at Dayton, O.; declined to furnish records, but is said to have had seven children,—

6615. Hannah, b. Dayton, 8, 12, 1857; m. Xenia, O., 5, 13, 1879, Thomas Roach, b. Port Colborne, Ontario, Canada, 8, 9, 1851; son of Thomas Roach and Mary Ann Roach, of Cincinnati, O. He is employed by the State Board of Public Improvements to oversee the Mad River Lock and Aqueduct. P. O., Dayton, O. Children, Mary, b. 7, 2, 1880: Earl and Pearl, twins, b. 11, 3, 1882.

6616. Hettie, b. Dayton, 7, 24, 1864; m. there, 3, 6, 1881, Frank H. Marshall, b. Rochester, N. Y., 9, 1, 1859; son of Matthew M. Marshall and Hattie Brown, of Rochester. He is a clerk in a furniture store, Dayton, O. Children, Lottie, b. 11, 3, 1882: Robert, b. 1, 8, 1884.

6617. Mamie, Jessie and Carrie, unmarried.

6620. Charles and Thomas, deceased.

2180. **Richard D. Darlington**[6], Thomas[5], b. Del. Co., Pa., 6, 2, 1825; now of Big Horn, Johnson Co., Wyoming; m. Montgomery Co., O., 7, 25, 1849, Henrietta Thomas, b. there, 1, 13, 1826; dau. of Joseph Thomas, of Springborough, O., dec'd, who m., 1812, Elizabeth Silver, dau. of Joseph Silver, of Gloucester Co., N. J.; who m. 3, 6, 1784, Esther Andrews, dau. of Isaac Andrews, a minister among Friends; who m. 9, 21, 1738, Elizabeth Elfreth, dau. of Jeremiah Elfreth, of Philadelphia, also a minister; who m. 4, 12, 1716, Sarah Oldman, dau. of Thomas Oldman. Richard served in the Mexican war, 1846–7; followed tailoring in Lebanon and Franklin, Warren Co., O., and Weston, Mo., until 1859, when he engaged in mining in Colorado; owned a farm near Denver, 1865 to 1871, and went thence to Southern Colorado; in 1876, went to Deadwood, Dak., and in 1884, to Big Horn, where he has a ranche. Children,—

6621. Adah, b. Lebanon, O., 7, 24, 1852; m. Canon City, Fremont Co., Col., 6, 10, 1874, Alfred J. Toof, b. Dunham Flats, Canada East, 12, 6, 1828; son of Jonathan B. Toof and Harriet Hilker, of Pueblo, Col. He is a farmer and she is secretary of School District No. 11, Fremont Co., Col. P. O., Beaver Creek. Children, Adaline, b. 3, 21, 1875; d. 3, 31, 1875: A. J., b. 6, 14, 1877; d. 6, 19, 1877.

6622. Joseph Thomas, b. Franklin, O., 1, 24, 1855; unmarried. P. O., Murray, Shoshone Co., Idaho.

6623. Richard Nelson, b. Weston, Mo., 5, 7, 1857; unmarried. P. O., Big Horn.

6624. Aaron M., b. Montgomery Co., O., 10, 14, 1859; unm. P. O., Big Horn.

6625. Ezra T., b. Nevada City, Col., 6, 26, 1862; d. near Deadwood, 4, 30, 1878.

2181. **Benjamin S. Darlington**[6], Thomas[5], b. Del. Co., Pa., 3, 14, 1828; m. Springborough, O., 3, 23, 1852, Rebecca Carpenter, b. there, 3, 6, 1834; d. there, 9, 20, 1872; dau. of William Carpenter and Rebecca Silver, of Warren Co., O. He is a farmer and settled in Warren Co.; thence to Madison Co., Ind., 1869; to Champaign Co., Ill., 1873; to York Co., Neb., 1883. P. O., Bradshaw. Children,—

6626. Mary Emma, b. Springborough, O., 12, 10, 1852; unmarried.

6627. William Thomas, b. same, 11, 5, 1856; unmarried.

6628. Martha Anna, b. 9, 1, 1859; d. 1, 19, 1860.

6629. Hannah Eva, b. 8, 4, 1861; unmarried.

6630. Benjamin Percy, b. Springborough, 4, 14, 1867.

2182. **Sarah Darlington**[6], Thomas[5], b. 5, 14, 1830; m. **Ebenezer Wade.** P. O., Centreville, O. No response. She is said to have a son, William, m. to Amanda Hise.

2185. **Amy Darlington**[6], Thomas[5], b. Montgomery Co., O., 4, 9, 1840; m. there, 10, 12, 1865, **Samuel Barnhart,** b. 1, 11, 1838; son of Ephraim Barnhart and Elizabeth Kirk, of Springborough, Warren Co., O. P. O., Lytle, Warren Co., O. Children,—

6631. Charles L., b. 11, 27, 1866.
6632. Harrie E., b. 9, 13, 1868.
6633. Thomas, b. 8, 12, 1872.
6634. Samuel, b. 10, 24, 1875.
6635. Carol D., b. 11, 22, 1879.

2186. **Edward Darlington**[6], Jared[5], b. Middletown, 1, 22, 1832; d. there, 10, 7, 1876, and buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. Concord, 3, 12, 1856, Mary F. Palmer, b. 10, 18, 1835; dau. of Charles Palmer and Deborah Pitman, of Concord. He was a dairy farmer on part of the original purchase in Middletown, where his widow and children reside. P. O., Darling, Pa. Children,—

6636. Fannie, b. 4, 2, 1857; d. 7, 24, 1871.
6637. Deborah, b. 8, 4, 1858; d. 10, 1858.
6638. Charles P., b. 2, 12, 1860; m. Phila., 3, 23, 1882, Florence J. Baily, b. West Chester, 5, 13, 1856; dau. of Jesse Baily and Anna Elizabeth Entriken. Child, Merwyn J., b. 6, 22, 1883.
6639. Mary, b. 10, 10, 1862.
6640. Jared, b. 7, 3, 1864.
6641. Anna S., b. 6, 3, 1866.
6642. Beulah W., b. 6, 2, 1870.
6643. Edward, b. 12, 2, 1871.
6644. Lewis, d. young.

2188. **Albert Darlington**[6], Jared[5], b. 5, 12, 1835; m. Phila., Charlotte Kitts, b. 10, 21, 1838; dau. of Jacob Kitts and Charlotte M. Newlin. He is a farmer in Middletown. No children.

2189. **Amy Darlington**[6], Jared[5], b. 2, 20, 1837; m. Middletown, 3, 16, 1859, **Henry B. Pratt,** b. Thornbury, 10, 7, 1832; son of Nathaniel Pratt and Susan Baker, of Concord. He is a dairy farmer. Children,—

6645. Sue, b. 4, 1, 1860.
6646. Mary D., b. 8, 2, 1861.
6647. Sarah D., b. 12, 1, 1863.
6648. Emily, b. 9, 19, 1865; d. 9, 21, 1865.
6649. Albert D., b. 5, 3, 1867.
6650. N. Calvert, b. 8, 26, 1871.

2191. **Jesse Darlington**[6], Jared[5], b. 7, 8, 1841; m. Phila., 10, 25, 1866, Hannah W. Pratt (No. 6028), b. Middletown, 9, 9, 1841. They reside at the original homestead in Middletown, close by Darlington Station and Darling P. O. He and his brothers, together with Edward's family, are probably the most celebrated and extensive dairy farmers in Eastern Pennsylvania, and the term "gilt-edged butter," if it did not originate with, has often been applied to their product. Children,—

6651. Horace, b. 9, 14, 1867.
6652. Mary Ella, b. 10, 21, 1870.
6653. Jared W., b. 12, 24, 1875.
6654. Paul, b. 7, 27, 1879.

2193. **Jared Darlington**[6], Jared[5], b. 8, 6, 1844; m. West Chester, Pa., 12, 19, 1871, Anne Needles, b. 4, 11, 1847; dau. of Edward Needles and Mary Wilson, of West Chester. He lives on the adjoining farm, north of his brother Jesse, formerly of the heirs of Hannah Worrall, No. 540. Children,—

6655. Sarah Wilson, b. 1, 31, 1873.
6656. Frances, b. 10, 26, 1874.
6657. Anne J., b. 11, 2, 1876.
6658. Jessie, b. 7, 7, 1879.

2196. **Lemuel Yarnall**[6], Peter[5], b. Pickerington, O., 6, 4, 1819; d. Auburn Centre, 9, 12, 1883, and buried at Columbia Centre; m. Licking Co., O., 9, 13, 1838, Amanda Johnston, b. Nottingham twp., Mercer Co., N. J., 12, 2, 1820; dau. of Asa S. Johnston and Elizabeth Cubberly, of Pataskala, O. He was a Baptist preacher and in charge of a church at the time of his death. His widow resides at North Fairfield, Huron Co., O. Children,—

6659. Ellen V., b. Licking Co., 6, 8, 1839; d. Paris, Ill., 11, 22, 1865, unm.
6660. Maurice T., b. Licking Co., 3, 7, 1841; d. Cardington, 12, 24, 1855.
6661. Adelia, b. Tarlton, O., 11, 23, 1842; d. Jersey, O., 3, 8, 1849.
6662. Cyrus L., b. Etna, O., 4, 11, 1844; d. Jersey, O., 5, 6, 1849.
6663. Elmanson, b. Newport, Ind., 11, 5, 1848; m. N. Fairfield, 8, 16, 1879, Della Sutliff, b. DeKalb Co., 2, 6, 1857; dau. of John Sutliff and Lucy Mead, of North Fairfield. He is a teacher of Ruckawa, O. Child, Emma G., b. Oct., 1880.
6664. Emeline, b. Appleton, O., 2, 5, 1851; d. Columbia Centre, 8, 28, 1877.
6665. Josephine, b. Hartford, O., 4, 28, 1853; d. 8, 6, 1853.
6666. Florence, b. Cardington, O., 3, 4, 1856; unmarried.
6667. Minnie, b. Cardington, 1, 17, 1858; m. North Fairfield, 11, 19, 1884, W. Scott Hanna, b. Tiro, Crawford Co., 8, 31, 1857; son of James Hanna and Clarissa Scott, of Tiro. He is a farmer. P. O., Tiro, O.

6668. Edward A., b. Adel, Iowa, 7, 22, 1860; m. Martinsburg, Knox Co., O., 11, 2, 1881, Adda M. Bowman, b. there, 5, 24, 1860; dau. of David Bowman and Maria Noffsinger, of near Martinsburg. He has taught school and is now studying medicine. P. O., Dean, Montgomery Co., O. Children, Karl B., b. Bellbrook, O., 10, 5, 1882; d. 7, 27, 1883: David Dale, b. Dean, 2, 20, 1884.

6669. James, b. Paris, Ill., 10, 31, 1863.

2197. **William Yarnall**[6], Peter[5], b. Columbus, O., 5, 22, 1821; m. Jersey, O., 5, 30, 1847, Jennie Whitehead, b. there, 3, 6, 1828; dau. of Edwin F. Whitehead and Margaret Doremus, of Jersey and Newark, O. He is a physician in Minneapolis, Minn. Children,—

6670. William H., b. Newport, Ind., 1, 17, 1849; m. Magnolia, Iowa, 5, 9, 1876, Isabella Hayward, b. New Salem, Mass., 12, 9, 1854; dau. of William H. Hayward, and Lydia Dickey. He is a physician and proprietor of a drug store in Minneapolis. No children.

6671. Clara C., b. Washington, Pa., 4, 3, 1850; m. Bloomington, Ill., 6, 22, 1871, Arthur G. Leonard, b. Taunton, Mass., 10, 9, 1847; son of Joseph B. Leonard and Rebeeca B. Stall, of Chicago Ill. He is a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes, 2501, Michigan Ave., Chicago. Children, George A., b. 2, 13, 1874: Clifford M., b. 12, 24, 1879.

6672. Frank, b. Huntsville, Ala., 3, 13, 1853; physician and dealer in real estate, Minneapolis, Minn.; unmarried.

2198. **Elizabeth Yarnall**[6], Peter[5], b. Truro twp., Franklin Co., O., 4, 12, 1823; m. Jersey, O., 9, 8, 1844, **John Edgerley**, b. Zanesville, Muskingum Co., 9, 15, 1819; son of Amos Edgerley and Susan Keepers, of Jersey. He is a farmer, owning 130 acres, on which he has resided over forty years. P. O., Jersey, Licking Co., O. Children,—

6673. Mary, b. 8, 20, 1845; m. Jersey, 9, 6, 1866, John Wesley Johnston, b. Pataskala, O., 12, 18, 1843; d. Columbus, O., 6, 22, 1879; son of David Johnston and Sarah Joseph, of Pataskala. She m. 2d, David Grubb, 12, 16, 1884. P. O., Pataskala, Licking Co., O. Children, Melville, b. Pataskala, 6, 17, 1867: Freddie, b. Franklin Co., O., 8, 13, 1869: Harry Elmer, b. Chicago, O., 3, 20, 1877.

6674. Martha, b. 4, 19, 1847; m. Jersey, 12, 12, 1867, John H. Weed, farmer, b. Welland, Canada, 10, 26, 1836; son of William Weed and Anna Disher, of Welland. P. O., Alexandria, Licking Co., O. Children, Edgar Allen, b. Jersey, 11, 26, 1868: Helen Frances, b. Jersey, 10, 31, 1872: Albertine, b. Pataskala, 9, 7, 1874; d. 8, 12, 1875: Bertha M., b. Jersey, 7, 23, 1876.

6675. Albert Barton, b. 3, 22, 1849; m. Jersey, 10, 22, 1879, Jane Augusta Baldwin, b. Jersey, 1, 8, 1857; dau. of Jesse Baldwin and Mary Collins, of Jersey. He went to Texas, 1870, and was employed by Houston & Texas Central R. R. eight years; now a farmer owning 175 acres in Grayson Co. and 640 acres in Wichita Co. P. O., Sherman, Texas. Children, John Raymond, b. 11, 9, 1880: Albert Perly, b. 4, 28, 1884: Jesse M., b. 4, 28, 1884.

6676. Olive, b. 3, 14, 1851; d. 10, 28, 1863.

6677. Amos Melville, b. 3, 6, 1853; d. 10, 3, 1863.

6678. Willie Thornton, b. 8, 2, 1856; d. 10, 27, 1863.

6679. Flora Bell, b. 8, 13, 1858; d. 10, 13, 1863.

6680. Arminta Jane, b. 5, 1, 1860; d. 1, 25, 1863.

6681. Emma Crane, b. 7, 19, 1862; unmarried.

2199. **Peter Yarnall**[6], Peter[5], b. Newark, O., 1, 4, 1831; d. Limerick, Bureau Co., Ill., 11, 14, 1864; m. Appleton, O., 10, 24, 1852, Elizabeth Reed, b. Zanesville, 4, 6, 1833; dau. of Joseph Reed. He was a minister of the Methodist Protestant Church. Children,—

6682. Frank Howard, b. Jersey, O., 4, 12, 1854; m. Plainfield, O., 1, 3, 1882, Mary A. Chamberlin, b. there, 10, 15, 1857; dau. of John G. Chamberlin and Gertrude Shaffer. He is a physician at West Lafayette, Coshocton Co., O., since 1880.

6683. Carrie M., b. Cardington, O., 4, 30, 1858.

6684. Fred C., b. Canton, Ill., 6, 27, 1862.

2201. **Rebecca Yarnall**[6], Peter[5], b. Jersey, O., 5, 5, 1836; m. **Simeon Gard,** b. Preble Co., O., 4, 20, 1833; son of Little John Gard and Nancy Wright, of Camden, Preble Co. He was engaged in horticulture for some years, but now in the real-estate business in Wellington, Kansas. Children,—

6685. Clara M., b. Adel, Iowa, 6, 7, 1863.

6686. John S., b. Alma, Ill., 4, 24, 1868.

2202. **Thomas H. Yarnall**[6], Peter[5], b. Jersey, 1, 19, 1843; m. Zanesville, 10, 26, 1865, Harriet Clementine Keeley, b. Licking Co., O., 4, 14, 1843; dau. of William Perry Keeley, and Elizabeth Twaddle, of Fargo, Dak. He is general railroad and steamboat agent, Stillwater, Minn. Children,—

6687. Edwin Morton, b. Zanesville, O., 7, 5, 1866.

6688. Samuel Keeley, b. Columbus, O., 1, 3, 1870.

6689. Grace, b. Newport, Ky., 1, 3, 1876.

2203. **Ann Eliza Yarnall**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Middletown, Del. Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1815; m. 12, 5, 1849, at Concord Mtg., **Wilmon Bacon**, b. Greenwich, N. J., 9, 16, 1820; d. there, 2, 23, 1885; son of Delzel Bacon and Attillia Elmer, of Greenwich. He was a farmer, surveyor and conveyancer. Ann Eliza was about two weeks old when her father died, and she was taken, when quite young, by her aunt, Rebecca Yarnall. P. O., Greenwich, N. J. Children,—

6690. Theophilus Elmer, b. Fairfield, 1, 14, 1851; d. 8, 23, 1851.
6691. Rebecca Brown, b. Fairfield, 5, 14, 1852; unmarried.
6692. William Scattergood, b. Fairfield (now Greenwich), 5, 14, 1854; unm.

2204. **Mary Sellers**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 6, 2, 1818, m. **Edward Bancroft**, son of John and Elizabeth Bancroft, from England. They resided in Providence, R. I., until 1849, when they moved to Philadelphia. Children,—

6693. John Sellers, b. Providence, 9, 12, 1843; m. Mill Creek, Del., 10, 25, 1866, Elizabeth H. Richardson, b. there, 9, 18, 1845; d. Phila., 3, 5, 1869, and buried at Darby; dau. of Samuel Richardson and Susannah Robinson, of New Castle Co., Del. Second m., 9, 27, 1871, to Anne S. Richardson, sister of Elizabeth. He is a machinist with William Sellers & Co., since 1861. Children, Edward, b. Phila., 9, 4, 1867: Henry, b. 1, 26, 1869: Wilfred, b. 6, 9, 1874: Alice, b. 4, 10, 1876.
6694. Anna P., b. Providence, 8, 30, 1845; m. Phila., 11, 28, 1878, Ellwood W. Coggeshall, b. N. Y. City, 9, 11, 1844; son of George D. Coggeshall and Deborah Walter, of New York. He is in mercantile business in New York. Res., East Park St., Orange, N. J. Children, Mary B., b. Woodside, N. J., 1, 19, 1880: Allan, b. Orange, 10, 12, 1881.
6695. Elizabeth, m. Stephen Parrish, of Phila. Child, Frederick.

2208. **William Sellers**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Millbourne, Upper Darby, 9, 19, 1824; m. Wilmington, Del., 4, 1849, Mary Ferris (No. 2115), b. Wilmington, 10, 31, 1820; d. Clifton, near Wilmington, 12, 1, 1870. He is a machinist, of the firm of William Sellers & Co., Philadelphia. Children,—

6696. Katharine Megear, b. Phila., 8, 13, 1852; now of 3318, Arch St., Phila.; m. 6, 5, 1877, Christian Carson Febiger, b. Cincinnati, O., 4, 2, 1845; son of Christian Febiger and Sarah Tatnall, of Wilmington, Del. Children, Christian, b. 3, 20, 1878: Mary Sellers, b. 2, 2, 1880: Elizabeth S., b. 1, 11, 1882: Katharine, b. 7, 4, 1884.
6697. William F., b. 3, 27, 1856; unmarried.
6698. Frances Ferris, b. 6, 1858; d. 5, 1859.

2209. **John Sellers**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Upper Darby, 7, 27, 1826; m. 10, 6, 1853, at her father's, Ann Caroline Keen, b. West Phila., 2, 11, 1827; dau. of Joseph S. Keen and Ann Longstreth, of 32d and Chestnut Sts., W. Phila. He is a machinist. Res., 3300, Arch St., Phila. Children,—

6699. Lucy, b. Phila., 7, 12, 1854; m. there, 10, 16, 1879, George T. Barns, b. Phila., 6, 29, 1846; son of William W. Barns and Matilda Clark, of Phila. Res., 214, N. 33d St., Phila. He is treasurer of Crane Iron Co., and president of Catasauqua & Fogelsville R. R. Co. Children, John Sellers, b. 5, 30, 1881: Caroline, b. 12, 29, 1884.

6700. Howard, b. 3, 22, 1857.

6701. Elizabeth Pool, b. 11, 4, 1858.

6702. Mildred, b. 12, 4, 1859.

6703. Marion, b. 7, 27, 1869; d. 11, 8, 1877.

2210. **George H. Sellers**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Millbourne, 8, 21, 1828; now of Wilmington, Del.; m. Annie Wilson. Children,—

6704. Isabella Pennock, b. Wayside, Upper Darby, 12, 5, 1851; m. W. Harold Smith, Wilmington, Del. Children, George S., b. 12, 27, 1878: Elizabeth W., b. 10, 16, 1880: Samuel Rodman, b. 8, 20, 1883.

6705. George W., b. 3, 15, 1854; d. 3, 14, 1860; buried at Darby.

6706. Sarah A., b. 12, 28, 1858; d. 3, 3, 1862; buried at Darby.

6708. Francis G., b. 6, 17, 1864.

6709. Alice P., b. 8, 24, 1866.

2211. **Sarah A. Sellers**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. Millbourne, 8, 21, 1828; m. 6, 4, 1856, at her father's, **Clement B. Smyth**, b. Wilmington, 12, 27, 1827; son of David Smyth and Anna Canby, of Wilmington. He resides in Wilmington and is vice-president and treasurer of the Diamond State Iron Co., director of First National Bank, Wilmington, Del., a manager of the New Castle Co. Mutual Insurance Co., of the Artisans' Savings Bank, and of the Holly Tree Inn Association. Children,—

6710. Herbert W., b. 8, 8, 1857; unmarried.

6711. Elizabeth, b. 8, 4, 1860; d. 10, 29, 1861.

6712. William Canby, b. 12, 28, 1864; d. 7, 28, 1875.

6713. Alice P., b. 8, 28, 1867; unmarried.

2213. **Frances Sellers**[6], Elizabeth[5], b. 9, 23, 1833; m. 4, 26, 1855, at her father's, **Eli Garrett**, b. Wilmington, 12, 2, 1830; d. there, 5, 25, 1886; son of Thomas Garrett (p. 400) and Rachel Mendenhall, of Wilmington, Del. He was treasurer of the Edgemoor Iron Co. Children,—

6714. Helen S., b. Wilmington, 3, 7, 1857; unmarried.

6715. Rachel M., b. 10, 4, 1860; m. 4, 26, 1884, Lewis C. Vandegrift of Wilmington.

6716. Anne R., b. 5, 27, 1865.

6717. John Francis, b. 3, 10, 1869.

2215. **Sarah P. Wilson**[6], Mary[5], b. Odessa, Del., 3, 15, 1824; m. Richmond, Ind., 8, 31, 1848, **Jeremiah L. Meek,** saddler, b. near Richmond, 7, 6, 1819; son of Jeremiah Lee Meek and Rebecca Grimes. Children, b. in Richmond,—

6718. Walter Wilson, b. 8, 31, 1849; a wool grower, San Diego, Texas.
6719. Emert Lee, b. 12, 10, 1851; a hotel keeper, Logansport, Ind.; m. Ida Morlatt. No response.
6720. Kate Corbit, b. 6, 3, 1853; d. Richmond, 1, 31, 1862.
6721. Wilburn Poole, b. 4, 8, 1858; a clothier's clerk, Bryan, Ohio.
6722. Horace Raltray, b. 1, 18, 1862; hotel clerk, Cincinnati, O.

2217. **William P. Wilson**[6], Mary[5], b. Odessa, 12, 19, 1828; d. Richmond, Ind., 2, 8, 1880, and buried at Earlham Cemetery; m. Richmond, 12, 12, 1851, Lucy Virginia McDowell, b. Virginia, 9, 11, 1834; dau. of Ervin McDowell and Margaret Jordan, of Richmond, Ind. He served in the war and lost a leg at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa., 7, 3, 1863; was collector of taxes and treasurer of Richmond, Ind., for over seventeen years prior to his death. Children,—

6723. David, b. Richmond, 9, 22, 1852; m. there, 7, 4, 1874, Sarah E. Kimble, b. 9, 29, 1851; dau. of Adam D. and Susanna J. Kimble, of Richmond. He is a mechanic. Children, b. Richmond, Joseph Bancroft, 3, 31, 1875: Ida Susanna, 11, 8, 1877: Israel Kimble, 5, 19, 1880.
6724. Indiana, b. 3, 8, 1854; d. 9, 11, 1857.
6725. Ida, b. Richmond, 2, 28, 1858; m. there, 10, 1, 1877, John Knauer, now o Zanesville, O., b. there, 10, 3, 1849; son of John Knauer and Mary Elizabeth Maffey, of Zanesville. Children, Mary Elizabeth, b. Richmond, 7, 1, 1878: Enolia, b. Richmond, 2, 8, 1881.
6726. Margaret, b. 11, 28, 1860.
6727. Ervin McDowell, b. 9, 28, 1864.
6728. William Poole, b. 5, 19, 1868.
6729. Lucy Virginia, b. 9, 12, 1870.
6730. Joseph Bancroft, b. 1, 1, 1873; d. 3, 12, 1874.
6731. Mark, b. 9, 28, 1876; d. 10, 13, 1877.
6732. Paul, twin with Mark, d. 8, 23, 1877.

2220. **Jane T. Poole**[6], Samuel[5], b. Manayunk, Pa., 11, 4, 1844; m. Phila., 3, 8, 1866, **James A. Bratten,** b. Brandywine hundred, Del., 3, 7, 1841; d. Lenni, 9, 20, 1885, and buried at Lower Brandywine Presb. Ch.; son of William Bratten and Mary Ann Henderson, of Hamorton, Pa. He was a storekeeper at Lenni, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

6733. Samuel Poole, b. 1, 18, 1867; d. 8, 18, 1868.
6734. William B., b. 2, 25, 1869.
6735. Charles Temple, b. 7, 1, 1875.
6736. James Henry, b. 4, 26, 1878.

2222. **Rebecca W. George**[6], Hannah[5], b. 3, 17, 1837; m. 11, 5, 1857, **William Thomson,** M.D., 1502, Locust St., Philadelphia. Children,—

Caroline Hazelhurst, b. 11, 19, 1860.
William George, b. 7, 19, 1865.
Archibald Graham, b. 9, 13, 1869.
Sadie Dayton, b. 4, 29, 1871.
Walter Smith, b. 1, 6, 1873.
George Graham, b. 7, 30, 1877.

2225. **Sarah Poole**[6], William[5], b. 11, 18, 1839; d. Marietta, O., 5, 3, 1867; m. Wilmington, Del., 3, 1, 1866, **Ziba D. Walter,** b. New Castle Co., Del., 11, 21, 1841; son of Levis Walter and Martha Yeatman, of Chester Co., Pa. No children. He was a student and teacher at Westtown Boarding School; a graduate of Homœopathic Medical College of Pa., 1866, and now practicing at Marietta, O.: m. 2d, 12, 28, 1869, Columbia F. Green, and had child, Howard Darlington, b. 7, 17, 1872; d. 9, 2, 1874.

2228. **William Poole**[6], William[5], b. Wilmington, 1, 4, 1855; m. there, 11, 23, 1881, Sue Hazard Gilpin, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 1, 31, 1859; dau. of Edward R. Gilpin (No. 5559) and Elizabeth Deborah Harvey, of Birmingham. He is a druggist in Wilmington, Del. Child, Edward Gilpin, b. 8, 9, 1882.

2229. **William P. Bancroft**[6], Sarah[5], b. Rockford, near Wilmington, 7, 12, 1835; m. Sharon Hill, Pa., 11, 1, 1876, Emma Cooper, b. near Woodbury, N. J., 12, 30, 1848; dau. of James Cooper and Lucy Middleton, of near Woodbury. Children, b. at Rockford, Sarah, 8, 24, 1877: Lucy, 7, 5, 1880: Margaret, 7, 21, 1884.

2230. **Samuel Bancroft**[6], Sarah[5], b. Rockford, 1, 21, 1840; m. 6, 8, 1865, at her father's, Mary Richardson, b. Mill Creek, Del., 2, 15, 1847; dau. of Samuel Richardson and Susanna Robinson, of near Wilmington, Del. Children, Elizabeth R., b. 5, 6, 1871: Joseph, b. 5, 18, 1875.

2231. **Emilie Gibbons**[6], Martha[5], b. Wilmington, Del., 6, 12, 1834; m. San Francisco, Cal., 7, 17, 1854, **Alfred Andrew Cohen,** attorney-

at-law, b. London, Eng., 7, 17, 1829; son of Andrew and Hannah Cohen, of London. Res., Fernside, Alameda, Cal. Children,—

William Gibbons, b. San Francisco, 5, 29, 1855; a commission merchant, at 203, Battery St., San Francisco; unmarried.

Alfred Henry, b. Alameda, 5, 17, 1858; m. 2, 28, 1884, Emma Bray, Fruit Vale, Alameda Co. He is a lawyer.

Edgar Andrew, b. Alameda, 9, 23, 1859; a commission merchant with his brother William.

Mabel, b. 2, 15, 1861.
Edith, b. 3, 6, 1865.
Donald Atherton, b. 4, 17, 1870.
Emilie Ethel, b. 7, 28, 1874.

2234. **Henry Gibbons**[6], Martha[5], b. Wilmington, Del., 9, 24, 1840; m. San Francisco, Cal., 12, 18, 1871, Marie Conger Raymond, b. Toledo, O., 9, 30, 1851; dau. of Samuel A. Raymond and Mary Agnes Morton, of San Francisco. He is a physician and professor in Medical College; res., 920, Polk St., San Francisco. Children,—

Morton Raymond, b. 7, 16, 1873.
Ida Louise, b. 2, 27, 1875.
Walter Henry, b. 5, 20, 1877.
Margaret, b. 3, 3, 1880.
Florence, b. 2, 19, 1884.

2236. **Anna P. Gibbons**[6], Martha[5], b. Philadelphia, 11, 9, 1844; m. San Francisco, 11, 16, 1882, **William Thompson Garratt,** brass-founder, b. Waterbury, Conn., 10, 4, 1829; son of Joseph Garratt and Catharine Thompson, of San Francisco.

2237. **Eleanor P. Gibbons**[6], Martha[5], b. Philadelphia, 11, 9, 1846; m. San Francisco, 9, 11, 1883, **Louis H. Sharp,** attorney-at-law, b. Jackson Co., Mo., 7, 21, 1848; son of John Sharp and Cornelia A. Hester, of Eugene City, Oregon. Child, Harold, b. 8, 7, 1884.

2240. **Thomas S. Poole**[6], J. Morton[5], b. near Wilmington, 12, 24, 1842; d. Wilmington, 5, 18, 1880; m. 12, 23, 1868, Eliza Jean Warner, b. Stockholm, N. J., 6, 3, 1840; dau. of Edward T. and Williamina Warner. He was a machinist. Child, Margaret, b. 2, 9, 1870. Res., 1300, Delaware Ave., Wilmington.

2242. **Alfred D. Poole**[6], J. Morton[5], b. Rockford, near Wilmington, 10, 28, 1847; m. Lancaster, Pa., 10, 14, 1875, Florence Bare, d. Petersburg,

Lancaster Co., 7, 10, 1847; dau. of Daniel S. Bare and Amelia Ann Bowman, of Lancaster. Res., Wilmington, Del. Children, Mary, b. 9, 4, 1876: Edith, b. 1, 15, 1880: William Porter, b. 10, 14, 1882.

2243. **J. Morton Poole**[6], J. Morton[5], b. Wilmington, 3, 29, 1855; m. there, 6, 14, 1880, Annie Love, b. Cincinnati, O., 4, 23, 1856; dau. of Rufus Love and Mary A. Brown, of Cincinnati. Res., Wilmington, Del. Children, Ethel Love, b. 1, 17, 1882: J. Morton, b. 1, 12, 1884.

2245. **Anne Poole**[6], J. Morton[5], b. 8, 1, 1858; m. Wilmington, 4, 12, 1881, **Howard Pyle,** b. there, 3, 5, 1853; son of William Pyle[5] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Joseph[2], Robert[1]) and Margaret Churchman Painter, of Wilmington. He is an artist and writer for Harpers' Weekly, &c. Res., Wilmington, Del. Child, Sellers Poole, b. 6, 4, 1882.

2246. **Susan G. Wood**[6], Isaac[5], b. 12, 1, 1789; m. 12, 30, 1818, **Benjamin Glass.** Her living children are Thomas, of Columbus, O., Samuel, of Wilmington, O., and Lydia Crawford, New Antioch, O. No response.

2247. **Hannah P. Wood**[6], Isaac[5], b. 1, 3, 1791; m. 11, 6, 1814, **Christopher Probasco.** Her living children are William, of Wilmington, O., and Isaac, of Bowersville, Greene Co., O. No response.

2249. **William Wood**[6], Isaac[5], b. 10, 21, 1794; m. 3, 21, 1820, Mary Campbell. He is said to have had several children, of whom Frank lives at Galesburg, Ill. No response.

2251. **John G. Wood**[6], Isaac[5], b. Bullskin Settlement, Jefferson Co., Va., 8, 21, 1799; m. Montgomery Co., Md., 1, 4, 1825, Elizabeth S. Edmonson, b. there, 1807; d. Frederick Co., Va., 8, 17, 1851; dau. of Robert Edmonson and Mary Waters, of Montgomery Co. He learned the cabinet making business and followed it at Harper's Ferry, Va., Galesburg and Bloomington, Ill., and since 1862, in Indianapolis, Ind. Second m. at

Urbana, O., to Rebecca Reed, dau. of Robert and Sarah Reed, from near Salem, N. J. He is an earnest member of the M. E. Church. Children,—

Lydia Ann, deceased.
Robert Isaac, b. 1, 30, 1828. No further record.
John William, b. 6, 29, 1829; d. Bloomington, Ill., 12, 31, 1858; m. Springfield, O., 11, 13, 1850, Margaret Jackson Doty, b. Carlisle, Pa.; d. Ottawa, Ill., 9, 25, 1861; dau. of Henry A. Doty and Elizabeth Liveninger, of Carlisle. Children, Lillian Elizabeth, b. 8, 12, 1851; d. Bloomington, 10, 16, 1859: Kate Adelle, b. 8, 26, 1853, at Bloomington; m. Ottawa, 6, 11, 1879, Winfield Scott Cracraft, salesman in a clothing store, Ottawa, Ill., b. Uniontown, Pa., 7, 15, 1852; son of Zadock Cracraft, of Streator, Ill. Child, Emma Wood, b. 12, 18, 1881.
Mary Lydia Elizabeth, b. Frederick Co., Va., 8, 16, 1831; deceased.
James Werden, b. Clarke Co., O., 4, 9, 1835; unmarried.
Sarah Rebecca, b. Springfield, O., 8, 3, 1837; unmarried.
Edmonson Read, b. Clarke Co., 12, 10, 1838; m. Maria Reynolds of Indianapolis, where they reside. Children, Morton and Ella.

2252. **Robert P. Wood**[6], Isaac[5], b. Frederick Co., Va., 1, 14, 1812; m. Clinton Co., O., 10, 8, 1834, Mary D. Hughes, b. there, 3, 1815; d. 3, 3, 1881; dau. of Judge, Jesse Hughes and Elizabeth Deake, of Clinton Co., O. Second m., 3, 12, 1882, to Phebe Hildreth, b. Hamilton Co., O., 7, 4, 1834; dau. of Rev. George Hildreth and Phebe Richardson, of Hamilton Co., O. He is a farmer near Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., which is the address of his children,—

Jesse H., b. 7, 14, 1835; m. Tamson Collett.
Nathan S., b. 9, 27, 1837; m. Abbie Patterson.
Lydia E., b. 10, 15, 1839; d. 12, 28, 1857.
John W., b. 6, 28, 1842; m. Hulda J. Freeman.
Isaac, b. 5, 1, 1845; m. Margaret J. McCoy.
Mary L., b. 11, 12, 1849; m. James F. Woods.
These declined to furnish further records.

2255. **Sarah Wood**[6], John[5], b. near Winchester, Va., 3, 9, 1796; d. Redstone twp., Fayette Co., Pa., 8, 7, 1858; m. 11, 22, 1827, **Daniel C. Phillips**, b. N. J., 5, 7, 1803; d. Redstone, 5, 5, 1877; son of Benjamin Phillips and Sarah Cain, of Menallen twp., Fayette Co. He was a farmer, owning 117 acres. Both buried at Redstone Baptist Ch. Children,—

6737. Lucinda Maria, b. Redstone twp., 1, 20, 1829; m. Joseph Davidson.
6738. John W., b. 9, 22, 1830; d. 7, 13, 1884; m. Ann M. Woodward.
6739. Benjamin F., b. 11, 14, 1832; m. 3, 7, 1867, Sarah J. Davidson.

6740. Catharine A., b. 12, 4, 1834; m. 10, 22, 1854, George M. Detwiler.

6741. Nathan W., b. 4, 13, 1837; m. Madison, 1, 8, 1879, Maggie J. Galloway, b. South Huntington, 12, 11, 1848; dau. of John Galloway and Sophia Miller. P. O., Searights, Fayette Co., Pa. No children.

6742. Sarah E., b. Redstone twp., 7, 11, 1842; m. there, 12, 13, 1866, Joseph R. Woodward, now of North Jackson, Mahoning Co., O., dealer in grain, flour, feed, coal, agricultural implements, &c.; b. Milton, Mahoning Co., 4, 23, 1844; son of Richard Woodward and Nancy Roberts, of Milton, formerly of Redstone. Children, Daniel N., b. 1, 7, 1869; d. 7, 29, 1870: Arlinna Belle, b. 9, 14, 1870: Joseph E., b. 7, 30, 1872: Homer H., b. 11, 2, 1874: Anna Maria, b. 11, 28, 1876.

2256. **Catharine Wood**[6], John[5], b. Culpeper Co., Va., 7, 4, 1798; d. Stark Co., O., 4, 12, 1856; m. Fayette Co., Pa., 6, 16, 1814, **Joseph Johnson,** b. there, 11, 10, 1793; d. Alliance, O., 11, 5, 1874; son of Daniel Johnson and Sarah Mendenhall, of Fayette Co. He was a farmer, and settled near Alliance, 3, 20, 1822; both buried at Mt. Union, O. A storm passing through Alliance blew down part of a brick building, killing Isaac Johnson, and his mother died the same day from heart disease and fright. Children,—

6743. John, b. Fayette Co., 3, 29, 1815; m. 11, 10, 1836, Esther Holloway.

6744. Daniel, b. Fayette Co., 2, 10, 1818; m. 8, 31, 1841, Mary Beadle.

6745. Isaiah, b. Stark Co., 12, 17, 1822; m. 11, 11, 1847, Milly Ann Vaughan.

6746. Sarah, b. 9, 15, 1825; m. 3, 28, 1844, William Hoover.

6748. Catharine, b. 1, 6, 1828; m. 2, 15, 1844, John Gongwar.

6749. Isaac, b. 2, 1, 1831; d. 4, 12, 1856; m. Catharine Quinner.

6750. Joseph Wood, b. 5, 17, 1833; m. 5, 17, 1855, Henrietta Orr.

6751. Mary Ann, b. 2, 13, 1836; m. 1, 10, 1856, Henry K. Brumbaugh.

6752. Nancy, b. Stark Co., 10, 27, 1838; d. Alliance, 8, 29, 1863; m. 4, 10, 1856, John O. Eckis, b. Milton, O., 2, 10, 1835; son of Daniel Eckis and Mary L. Orr, of Milton. Children, Flora Elma, b. Alliance, 4, 1, 1857; d. 3, 20, 1863: Frank A., b. Alliance, 3, 29, 1859; now of Berlin Centre, Mahoning Co., unmarried.

2257. **Ann Wood**[6], John[5], b. 11, 2, 1800; d. 6, 18, 1859, and buried at Mt. Union, O.; m. **Job Holloway,** d. 9, 1824; son of Amos Holloway. Children,—

6753. Maria, b. 6, 25, 1823; m. 3, 10, 1842, William Antram.

6754. Nathan H., b. 8, 1824; d. 5, 1883; m. Mary Duble, who is deceased. No further record.

2258. **John Wood**[6], John[5], b. Menallen twp., Fayette Co., Pa., 1, 22, 1803; d. Luzerne twp., 1, 20, 1853; m. Redstone, 3, 9, 1825, Hannah Lilly, b. Pike Run, Washington Co., Pa., 9, 18, 1803; d. Menallen twp., 4, 5, 1841; dau. of Thomas Lilly, and Ruth Powell, of Washington Co. Second m., 11, 1842, to Emily Johnson, of Washington Co., b. 3, 1, 1809; dau. of Caleb Johnson and Elizabeth Nichols (sister to Edith Sharpless, p. 247). He was a farmer and held numerous township offices. Children,—

6755. Sabina, b. 8, 3, 1827; d. 11, 2, 1879; m. David Davidson, Heistersburgh, Fayette Co., Pa. No response.
6756. Ruth, b. 2, 26, 1830; m. 2, 22, 1851, John Miller.
6757. Thomas L., b. 11, 4, 1832; m. 11, 12, 1857, Rebecca Miller.
6758. John, b. 5, 23, 1835; m. Annie E. Hackney and Julia Shannon.
6759. Jane, b. 1, 22, 1838; m. 11, 8, 1860, Stokely Elliott, b. Jefferson twp., Fayette Co., 12, 14, 1838; son of William Elliott and Eliza Jane Conwell, of that place. He is a farmer, owning 150 acres. P. O., Brownsville, Pa. Child, Georgianna, b. Jefferson twp., 7, 27, 1862.
6760. Catharine E., b. 3, 4, 1844; m. 11, 16, 1865, Eli S. Forsythe.
6761. Susannah R., b. 10, 4, 1845; m. Coal Centre, 5, 8, 1879, Robert Wells, M.D., b. 6, 22, 1846; son of James L. Wells and Mary Mason. P. O., Coal Centre, Washington Co., Pa. No children.
6762. Mary M., b. 7, 4, 1847; m. 11, 14, 1867, James W. Conwell.
6763. Caleb Johnson, b. 8, 23, 1850. P. O., Ballard, Cal.; unmarried.
6764. Hannah E., b. 7, 18, 1852; m. William C. Smith, b. Greenfield, Washington Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1852; son of L. E. Smith and Dorcas Reeves, of Greenfield. They removed to Dallas, Quray Co., Col., 1883. Child, Lewis, b. 7, 18, 1879; d. 4, 3, 1880.

2260. **Elizabeth Wood**[6], John[5], b. Perryopolis, Fayette Co., 4, 23, 1809; d. near Brownsville; m. 7, 7, 1830, at Redstone Mtg., **Samuel Phillips**, b. East Bethlehem, Washington Co., 9, 1, 1789; d. Luzerne twp., Fayette Co., 12, 23, 1852; son of Solomon Phillips (p. 248) and Martha Nichols, of E. Bethlehem; both buried at Redstone Meeting. Children,—

James, b. Luzerne twp., 6, 9, 1832; d. 10, 18, 1847.
Mary, b. 11, 2, 1834; d. Canton, O., 7, 15, 1877; m. Ellis H. Morris. No children.
Elma, b. Luzerne twp., 2, 21, 1837; m. 3, 25, 1858, Alford G. Swan, b. Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa., 2, 12, 1827; son of Richard Swan and Susan Gregg (dau. of Richard Gregg and Ann Gregg, both born in Chester Co., Pa.), of North Union twp., Fayette Co. Children, b. near Brownsville, in Luzerne twp., Mary Ann, 6, 18, 1862; d. 8, 18, 1863: Florence R., 7, 29, 1864: Elizabeth P., 8, 1,

1867: Alford F., 11, 14, 1870: Susan E., 10, 13, 1873: Anna, 4, 28, 1877. P. O., Brownsville.

Ruth Ann, b. Luzerne, 5, 14, 1847; m. Fayette Co., 7, 26, 1882, Dean Fletcher, retail shoe dealer, now of 46, Court St., Binghamton, N. Y., b. Rockingham, Vt., 9, 7, 1835; son of Oliver L. Fletcher and Sophia Gould, of Springfield, Vt.

2261. **Amos Wood**[6], John[5], b. Menallen twp., Fayette Co., 10, 16, 1812; m. Redstone twp., 2, 5, 1846, Sarah Davidson, b. Westmoreland Co., 7, 12, 1826; dau. of Jacob Davidson and Mary M. Young, of Redstone. He is a farmer, owning 150 acres in Menallen. P. O., Searights, Pa. Children,—

Mary M., b. 3, 2, 1849; m. 4, 15, 1869, Caleb J. Guiler, b. Uniontown, 2, 23, 1842; son of Major Absalom Guiler and Elizabeth Jefferis, of Uniontown. He is a merchant in Uniontown, but his family reside in Upper Middletown, Fayette Co. Children, John William, b. 2, 4, 1870: Amos Wood, b. 11, 17, 1871: Joseph Hamilton, b. 3, 15, 1875.

Catharine, b. 4, 6, 1852; d. 6, 23, 1853.

Elizabeth, b. 6, 10, 1854; m. 12, 18, 1873, Samuel Henderson, b. 4, 24, 1843; son of Isaac Henderson and Mary W. Dunlap, of Fayette Co. He is a farmer, owning 112 acres in Redstone twp. P. O., Brownsville. Children, Isaac Wood, b. 1, 19, 1875: Infant, b. 6, 6, 1876; d. 6, 6, 1876: Mary Harriet, b. 9, 23, 1877: Stuard, b. 11, 21, 1882.

John D., b. 4, 3, 1857; m. 4, 11, 1877, Retta H. Stewart, b. N. Union twp., 9, 1, 1859; dau. of Lewis S. Stewart and Mary Worthington, of Menallen twp. He is a farmer. P. O., Searights. Children, Quinnia B., b. 11, 21, 1878: Anna M., b. 8, 25, 1880: Jennie P., b. 4, 17, 1883.

Harriet, b. 3, 21, 1860; m. 12, 30, 1880, Alfred M. Higinbotham, b. Dunkard twp., Greene Co., Pa., 3, 19, 1855; son of Thomas H. Higinbotham and Malinda Maple, of Fayette Co. He was a farmer; d. Redstone twp., 4, 23, 1884, and buried at Pleasant View. Child, Robert M., b. Menallen, 7, 9, 1882. P. O., Searights.

2262. **Lydia Wood**[6], John[5], b. 5, 17, 1816; m. Brownsville, Pa., 12, 25, 1843, **Isaac K. Blackburn,** farmer and cabinet maker, b. Washington Co., Pa., 4, 4, 1812; son of William Blackburn, who died near Crawfordsville, Ind. Her address, Jeffersonville, Wayne Co., Ind. Children,—

William Henry, b. Brownsville, 11, 27, 1843; m. Mt. Union, O., 3, 10, 1868, Eliza Jane Klingaman, b. Stark Co., O., 12, 8, 1849; dau. of Samuel Klingaman and Nancy Grimes. He is a farmer, owning 100 acres; served three years and a half in the army; is a school director and commissioner of highways. P. O.,

Jeffersonville, Ind. Children, b. there, Elbie Grant, 1, 21, 1869: Cora Bell, 2, 2, 1873: Mary Ella, 1, 22, 1879; d. 1, 27, 1879: Ida Grace, 12, 18, 1879: Charles William, 4, 3, 1882.

John A., b. Washington Co., Pa., 1, 17, 1845; m. 1868, Rosa Anne Green, b. Wayne Co., Ind.; d. Phelps Co., Mo., 1882; dau. of Conrad Green and Harriet Reed, of Wayne Co. His parents removed to Ohio soon after his birth. He served in the war, married in Wayne Co., Ind., and removed to Phelps Co., Mo.; is a carpenter. Children's births approximate, Thomas Franklin, 2, 22, 1869: Jesse Conrad, 3, 18, 1871: Elga, 2, 10, 1873; d. 1877.

Jesse Kenworthy, b. 5, 19, 1847; d. 12, 31, 1863.

Washington Taylor, b. 3, 21, 1849; d. 4, 8, 1849.

Isaac Wood, b. 2, 5, 1855; d. 4, 6, 1855.

2263. Maria Wood⁶, John⁵, b. Menallen twp., Fayette Co., 4, 5, 1819; m. there, 10, 23, 1837, **Benson Cock,** farmer, b. Bridgeport, Fayette Co., 9, 9, 1808; d. Brownsville, 3, 29, 1856; son of John Cock and Rachel Chandler, of Bridgeport. Second m., 12, 28, 1865, at Brownsville, to John F. Lawrence, b. Fayette Co., 10, 3, 1814; d. Indianola, Iowa, 2, 2, 1880; son of William Lawrence and Patience Frost, of Fayette Co. He was a farmer, and also owned a mill, 1862 to 1868, when he removed to Iowa. Maria's address, Indianola, Iowa. Children,—

John L., b. 1, 21, 1839; d. 9, 9, 1882; m. 11, 8, 1863, Mary Ann Rogers, b. 1836; d. 4, 25, 1879; dau. of S. W. Rogers and Sarah Crawford. Second m., 12, 29, 1881, to Rachel Mary Walker, b. York Co., Pa., 3, 23, 1835; dau. of Joel Walker and Mary Morris, of Pleasant Grove, O. No children. Rachel m. again, 4, 3, 1884, Arthur Odbert, Beallsville, Washington Co., Pa.

Eliza, b. near Brownsville, 7, 19, 1841; unmarried.

Eli B., b. near Brownsville, 8, 10, 1844; m. near Beallsville, 9, 28, 1876, Mary M. Borom, b. there, 7, 21, 1854; dau. of Richard C. Borom and Elizabeth Eagye, of Beallsville. He was a farmer in Pennsylvania and Iowa till 1875; liveryman in Brownsville, Pa., till 1884, and now breeder of horses and fancy poultry at the latter place. Children, Nellie L., b. 8, 1, 1877: Stella M., b. 4, 17, 1881.

Emma, b. 11, 2, 1847; living at Indianola, Iowa, unmarried.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 6, 1851; m. Indianola, 12, 6, 1868, Napoleon B. Cole, b. Bloomington, Ind., 11, 27, 1848; son of Archibald C. Cole and Mary Ann Legg, of near Indianola. He and his father farm 400 acres of land and have improved stock. Children, Emma Benson, b. 12, 1, 1869; d. 8, 12, 1874: Florence May, b. 11, 14, 1873: John L., b. 10, 31, 1876: Attie Gleson, b. 5, 14, 1880: Benson Archibald, b. 10, 1, 1883.

Harriet, b. 8, 13, 1854: d. 11, 1, 1855.

2264. Mary Emich⁶, Jane⁵, b. 9, 14, 1792; d. Willistown, Chester Co., 10, 24, 1878; m. 9, 14, 1812, George Farra, b. Middletown, 1, 8, 1787;

d. Willistown, 5, 21, 1869; son of Oliver and Phebe Farra, of New London, Chester Co.; both buried at Middletown Meeting. Children,—

6765. John, b. Middletown, 11, 13, 1813; d. 9, 5, 1881; m. Esther Davis.
6766. Jacob, b. Middletown, 5, 26, 1815; m. 9, 25, 1840, Abigail Baldwin.
6767. Oliver, b. 1, 15, 1818; m. Mary Boggs. No further record.
6768. Lewis, b. 12, 18, 1819. No further record.
6769. George, b. 7, 16, 1821. No further record.
6770. Thomas Ellwood, b. 5, 9, 1823; m. 5, 6, 1847, Julia Ann Stimus.
6771. Jesse D., b. Middletown, 8, 13, 1826; m. 3, 28, 1850, Margaret Crippen.
6772. Richard G., b. 8, 9, 1829; m. Sallie Cummings. No further record.
6773. Jared D., twin with Richard, m. Mary Waters. P. O., Malvern, Pa. No response.

2267. **Elizabeth Emich**[6], Jane[5], b. 11, 3, 1800; d. Morris twp., Tioga Co., Pa., 11, 25, 1868; m. Reading, Pa., 3, 29, 1821, **James W. Lewis,** b. near Reading, 11, 25, 1791; d. Morris twp., 9, 18, 1870; son of James Lewis and Rachel Warren, of Berks Co., Pa.; both buried in the Lewis burying ground. He removed from Berks Co., 1822, to Pine Creek, Lycoming Co.; thence to Morris, Tioga Co., 1827, and settled on what is called the Lewis farm, where he died. He was a miller by trade but mostly followed farming and lumbering: drove team from Philadelphia to Pittsburgh for seven years. Children,—

6774. Warren, b. 3, 31, 1823; m. 6, 25, 1846, Nancy Duffy.
6775. James I. W., b. 11, 14, 1824; m. 9, 5, 1852, Harriet Duffy.
6776. Washington E., b. 3, 17, 1827; m. 11, 2, 1866, Ellen Campbell.
6777. Elizabeth Jane, b. 9, 25, 1831; m. 5, 20, 1851, William H. Ayres.

2268. **William Emich**[6], Jane[5], b. 3, 31, 1803, d. Morris twp., Tioga Co., Pa., 11, 10, 1848; m. there, 9, 7, 1825, Sarah M. Webster (called Maria W. Babb by Henry Emich, in his mother's record, p. 410), b. Morris twp., 7, 7, 1807; dau. of Aaron Webster and Mary Campbell, of Cowanesque, Tioga Co. She m. 2d husband, John Wilson, farmer, of Morris twp. William was a Baptist minister. His family write the name **Emmick.** Children,—

6778. William B., b. 2, 29, 1829; m. 8, 18, 1853, Mary Brill.
6779. Permelia, b. 4, 7, 1831; m. Hector Horton. No further record.
6780. John, b. 8, 20, 1833: m. Elizabeth Sechrist. No record.
6781. Alfred, b. 1, . 1836; m. Elizabeth Kerr. No record.
6782. George, b. 11, 11, 1838; m. Malinda Dickerson. No record.
6783. Thomas L., b. 7, 20, 1841; died in the army, 1864; unmarried.
6784. Alexander, b. 7, 10, 1849; killed by a saw-log, 11, 8, 1876, unmarried.

2269. **Nicholas Emich**[6], Jane[5], b. Black Creek, Columbia Co., Pa., 7, 18, 1805; m. Morris, Tioga Co., 1842, Mary Keagle, b. Jackson twp., Lycoming Co., 6, 7, 1818; dau. of Jacob Keagle and Rachel Dawson, of Liberty, Tioga Co. P. O., Nauvoo, Tioga Co., Pa. In his younger years he was a founder and in later years followed milling. His family write the name **Emick.** Children,—

Jacob K., b. Morris twp., 12, 5, 1842; unmarried.
Laduskia, b. Wellsboro', 11, 20, 1844; m. W. M. Leisenring, Nauvoo.
Jasper W., b. Morris, 12, 9, 1846; unmarried.
Henry, b. Nauvoo, 2, 16, 1849; d. Liberty twp., 5, 17, 1852.
Tamar E., b. Nauvoo, 8, 7, 1851; m. Jeremiah Black and Alonzo House. P. O., Ogdensburg (Union twp.), Tioga Co.
Hannah I., b. Morris, 3, 17, 1854; d. Liberty, 9, 21, 1863.
James L., b. Nauvoo, 5, 24, 1857; d. Liberty, 9, 23, 1863.
Samuel, b. Liberty, 5, 2, 1859; d. there, 10, 9, 1863.
No further records received.

2270. **Tamar Emich**[6], Jane[5], b. 12, 4, 1807; d. 7, 23, 1840; m. Brown twp., Lycoming Co., **Sylvester Webster,** b. Athens, Bradford Co., Pa., 3, 17, 1805; son of Aaron Webster and Mary Campbell, of Cowanesque. He m. 2d wife, Agnes McCurdy, dau. of John McCurdy and Agnes Brown, by whom he had children, Albina, George S., John M., Maria B. and Augustus S. Tamar's children,—

6785. Jacob Emmick, b. 9, 9, 1827; m. 6, 4, 1850, Alsina Steel.
6786. Mary, b. Liberty twp., 2, 14, 1830; m. 10, 3, 1847, Enoch Blackwell.
6787. Lydia Jane, b. Morris, 10, 30, 1832; d. 3, 31, 1863; m. George Clark, Cedar Run, Lycoming Co., Pa. No further record.
6788. Araminta, b. Liberty, 5, 25, 1835; m. James Morrison, Cedar Run, Lycoming Co. No further record.
6789. Harriet, b. 1837; d. 1864; m. Bethuel Digon. No record.
6790. Anna, b. 7, 23, 1840; unmarried.

2271. **Jacob Emich**[6], Jane[5], b. Cumru, Berks Co., 4, 12, 1811; d. Liberty twp., Tioga Co., 12, 12, 1876; m. there, 1, 20, 1839, Jane Pierson, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 4, 14, 1821; dau. of Oliver Pierson and Lydia Jane Wheeler, of Tioga Co., Pa. Children, **Emick,**—

Ellen Mary, b. Liberty, 12, 24, 1845; m. there, 1, 3, 1865, Albert Comstock, b. 2, 5, 1844; son of Caleb Comstock and Bethiah Gregory, of Nauvoo. P. O., Nauvoo, Pa. Children, b. at Nauvoo, Edward G., 9, 17, 1866: Iona, 4, 27, 1869: Josie Blanche, 2, 2, 1872: Albert C., 5, 7, 1874: Victor A., 5, 2, 1876; d. 8, 29, 1877: Irvin M., 4, 19, 1878: Daniel D., 4, 29, 1880: Lucy L., 8, 26, 1884.

Ellis Byron, b. Liberty, 7, 13, 1850; m. there, 1, 4, 1870, Amanda Casebeer, b. Liberty, 4, 11, 1852; dau. of William Casebeer and Kate Leisenring, of Nauvoo. Children, b. at Nauvoo, Harry L., 7, 19, 1871: Robert R., 8, 17, 1873; Lucy E., 11, 23, 1875.

William H., b. Liberty, 8, 13, 1853; unmarried.

2272. **Henry Emich**[6], Jane[5], b. Berks Co., 2, 16, 1814; m. Tioga Co., 11, 16, 1837, Sarah Gamble, b. Brown twp., Lycoming Co., 1, 4, 1818; dau. of Andrew Gamble and Elizabeth Tomb, of Lycoming Co. P. O., Proctorville, Lycoming Co., Pa. Children, **Emick,** b. Brown twp., except the last in Morris twp., Tioga Co.,—

Iddings, b. 2, 5, 1839; m. Loyalsock, 8, 3, 1870, Harriet Harrison, b. 5, 3, 1851; d. 5, 8, 1872; dau. of John Harrison and Sarah Duffy, of Morris twp. Second m., 10, 4, 1874, to Eva E. Blaker, b. 2, 20, 1850; dau. of Ulysses Blaker and Isabella Reed. P. O., Barbour's Mills, Lycoming Co. Children, b. Plunkett's Creek twp., Lycoming Co., Truman Burmont, 9, 23, 1875: Clara Mead, 3, 26, 1879: Volter Delance, 5, 19, 1884.

Robert B., b. 1, 9, 1841, d. Alexandria, Va., 6, 29, 1865; m. Sarah Casselberry, now wife of Henry Kimble, Wellsborough, Tioga Co. No further record.

Josephine I., b. 3, 23, 1843; m. Painted Post, N. Y., 7, 4, 1864, John H. Shufelt, b. 5, 8, 1838; son of John Shufelt and Sarah Montonia, of Hornby, Steuben Co., N. Y. He has followed milling at Williamsport, Pa., Duncan, Mich., and Oconto, Wis.; now farming three miles from Oconto. Children, Rolla Bruce, b. Montoursville, Pa., 12, 11, 1865: Irma Leona, b. Williamsport, 4, 27, 1867; Ethel Adell, b. Oconto, 6, 27, 1877.

Ellen G., b. 6, 7, 1845; unmarried.

Sophronia, b. 4, 5, 1848; m. Henry R. Casselberry, Barbour's Mills, Pa. No response.

Chester, b. 4, 5, 1848; m. 4, 7, 1869, Harriet Casselberry, b. Warrensville, Lycoming Co., 10, 1, 1846; dau. of Henry Casselberry and Margaret Harkens. He is in the lumbering business. Children, except one, b. at Barbour's Mills, the present residence, Mary Jane, 7, 16, 1869: Wilbert L., b. Montoursville, 10, 16, 1871: Iddings H., 12, 11, 1873: Roy V., 2, 10, 1876: Cora Ellen, 3, 10, 1880: Blanchie Verna, 7, 25, 1883.

Flora Leona, b. Morris, Tioga Co., 4, 19, 1858; d. Lycoming Co., 7, 29, 1863.

2274. **Joseph Doane**[6], Hannah[5], b. about 1794, m. Mary Ann Overstreet, and resided at one time at Nashville, Tenn., but when last heard from he was at Fort Leavenworth, in company with John Jacob Astor's fur trading party, on the way to the Rocky Mountains. He had a daughter, born about 1826.

2275. **Elizabeth Doane**[6], Hannah[5], b. Berwick, Pa., 2, 4, 1796; d. there, 1869; m. **Joel C. Jackson,** b. about 1785, near Newburg,

N. Y.; d. Berwick, 7, 21, 1858. He served in the war of 1812–'14, and was a consistent member of the Baptist Church. Children,—

6791. Mordecai W., b. 1815; m. Margaret Gearhart and Mary Shulze Gotwaldt.
6792. Morrison E., b. 2, 11, 1817; d. 7, 23, 1879; m. Anne S. Gilmore (No. 6803).
6793. Emily, b. 7, 8, 1820; d. 1855; m. 1837, Hudson Owen.
6794. Hannah, died in infancy.
6795. Harriet, b. 3, 10, 1824; d. 5, 18, 1857; m. Jacob W. Dietrick.
6796. Mary, b. 11, 25, 1826; unmarried.
6797. Elizabeth, b. 12, 30, 1829; m. 1856, Hudson Owen.
6798. Martha, b. 7, 2, 1832; m. 2, 14, 1854, Dewitt C. McHenry.
6799. Harrison, died at seven years of age.

2276. **Jane Doane[6],** Hannah[5], b. Harrisburg(?), 10, 22, 1797; d. Berwick, 11, 28, 1852; m. there, 7, 11, 1816, **Stephen M. Gilmore,** b. 9, 1, 1794; d. Berwick, 5, 9, 1850; son of Robert Gilmore and Catharine Melville, of Ireland. He was a shoemaker, and for a number of years a justice of the peace, at Berwick, Pa. Children,—

6800. Hannah, b. 11, 29, 1817; d. 9, 4, 1820.
6801. Elmira Jane, b. 3, 11, 1819; m. 10, 12, 1842, James Campbell.
6802. Oran H., b. 2, 16, 1821; d. 4, 12, 1825.
6803. Anne S., b. 6, 25, 1823; m. Morrison E. Jackson (No. 6792).
6804. Benjamin Sharpless, b. Berwick, 4, 21, 1825; m. Middletown, Va., 4, 17, 1883, Florence Lemley, b. Newtown, Va., 6, 25, 1847; dau. of George A. Lemley and Fannie G. Wolfe, of Newtown. He is an editor and printer, at Middletown. Child, Stephen Melville, b. Middletown, Va., 3, 22, 1885.
6805. Stephen Melville, b. 9, 17, 1827; d. 11, 25, 1864, unmarried.
6806. Elizabeth L., b. 10, 6, 1830; m. 5, 9, 1850, Thomas M. Atherton.
6807. Groves Doan, b. 2, 16, 1832; d. 11, 14, 1836.

2277. **William Doane[6],** Hannah[5], d. 1863; m. Margaret Fitzgerald, and had children, Ann and Wellington, who died in infancy.

2279. **Elijah Newton Doane[6],** Hannah[5], b. Berwick, 11, 12, 1803; d. Harrisburg, 11, 1, 1833; m. Bloomsburg, Pa., 7, 3, 1824 Wilhelmina Moyer, b. Catawissa, 12, 27, 1805; d. there, 6, 29, 1839; dau. of Philip Moyer and Wilhelmina Stine. Children,—

6808. Norman Elijah, b. 3, 31, 1825; d. 3, 11, 1874; m. Rebecca Bitters.
6809. Louisa Foster, b. 5, 30, 1827; d. 8, 28, 1882; m. Seth B. Bowman.

6810. Frances Marsh, b. Northumberland, 6, 11, 1831; m. 1st, Reuben W. Weaver; 2d m. 8, 24, 1865, at Bloomsburg, to Hopkins W. Marsh, b. Hardwick, Vt., 9, 2, 1828; d. Binghamton, N. Y., 12, 14, 1881; son of Washington Marsh and Rhoda L. Lilley, of Concord, N. H. She lives at Bloomsburg, Pa. Children, George Weaver Marsh, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., 8, 14, 1866; d. 12, 27, 1880: Lyman Doane, b. Bloomsburg, 8, 16, 1869; d. 8, 31, 1870.

2280. **Sally Ann Doane**[6], Hannah[5], b. Berwick, 10, 12, 1806; d. there, 9, 4, 1877; m. there, 8, 22, 1824, **John T. Davis,** b. Uwchlan twp., Chester Co., 2, 2, 1803; d. Nescopeck, Luzerne Co., Pa., 9, 22, 1858, and buried at Berwick; son of Thomas Davis and Grace John, of Catawissa, Pa. He was for several years editor of the *Berwick Gazette* and the *Berwick Conservator*, Whig papers, also at one time surveyor of Columbia Co., Pa. Children,—

6811. Harriet Maria, b. 11, 26, 1825; living at Berwick, unmarried.
6812. Charlotte Malvina, b. 3, 10, 1828; d. 2, 8, 1844.
6813. Elmira Ellen, b. Berwick, 3, 3, 1831; m. Nescopeck, 6, 20, 1855, Benjamin R. Bedford, b. Waverly, Luzerne Co., 5, 8, 1828; son of Andrew Bedford, M.D., and Hannah Reynolds. Present residence, Tunkhannock, Pa.; dealer in ladies' furnishing goods. No children.
6814. Mary Minerva, b. 2, 6, 1833; m. 8, 25, 1856, Isaac T. Miller.
6815. David Lloyd, b. 2, 12, 1838; d. 2, 16, 1852.
6816. Benjamin Rush, b. Berwick, 11, 27, 1840; m. Catawissa, 8, 14, 1872, Jennie Bird (No. 5972). He was cashier of First Nat. Bank, Berwick, 1864 to 1869, and of the Catawissa Deposit Bank, 1872 to 1874; now engaged with D., L. & W. R. R. Co., as agent at Lancaster, Erie Co., N. Y. Child, Jennie Bird, b. 8, 26, 1875.
6817. Thomas Groves, b. 3, 18, 1843; unmarried.
6818. Clarence Wilbur, b. 3, 15, 1845; d. 7, 5, 1845.
6819. John Brooke, b. Berwick, 4, 4, 1846; served 21 months in 3d Pa. artillery; settled in Abingdon, Ill., 1876, and m. 6, 24, 1877, Lizzie Robbins, b. there, 10, 14, 1857; dau. of Stephen Robbins and Mary Langstaff, of Abingdon. He is now in the stove and tinsmith business, at Moline, Ill. Children, Mary M., b. Abingdon, 4, 23, 1878: Ella Elmira, b. Knoxville, Ill., 11, 27, 1880: Hattie Blanch, b. Galesburg, Ill., 4, 10, 1882.

2281. **Harriet Doane**[6], Hannah[5], b. Berwick, 10, 4, 1808; m. there, 5, 17, 1829, **Joseph Wolf,** b. Mifflin, Columbia(?) Co., Pa., 1, 30, 1810; d. Mt. Vernon, O., 8, 17, 1863; son of John Wolf and Catharine Hann, of Mifflin. He was for thirty-two years a Methodist minister; removed to

Michigan, 1835, and remained one year; returned to Penna. for three years and then moved to Ohio. Harriet's address, Urbana, Ill. Children,—

6820. Lucy Ann, b. 2, 17, 1830; m. 12, 17, 1848, Benjamin Burt.

6821. Hannah Catharine, b. Mifflin, Pa., 10, 30, 1832; m. Urbana, Ill., 12, 7, 1855, Zachariah E. Gill, b. Shelby Co., Ky., 5, 1, 1829; d. Urbana, 8, 10, 1884; son of Bede Gill and Eliza Edlin. Child, Rudolph Zerse, b. 5, 17, 1866. P. O., Urbana, Ill.

6822. Clara, b. 9, 17, 1834; m. 8, 3, 1853, Benjamin J. Agnew.

6823. Caroline, b. 9, 28, 1836; m. 9, 10, 1857, L. F. Martin.

6824. Josephine, twin with Caroline; d. South Bend, Ind., 2, 28, 1837.

6825. Sarah, b. Berwick, 9, 20, 1838; m. Urbana, Ill., 5, 6, 1858, William H. Owens, b. Catonsville, Md., 12, 22, 1833; son of Samuel Owens and Eliza Brooks, of Catonsville. He is a grocer, at Urbana. Children, Eliza, b. 3, 12, 1858; d. 3, 29, 1858: Joseph D., b. 11, 10, 1860: Bessie W., b. 2, 5, 1864: Lucy B., b. 3, 24, 1867: Katie E., b. 10, 2, 1871: Sallie, b. 1, 22, 1874; d. 5, 12, 1874.

6826. Harriet Alice, b. Newark, O., 8, 12, 1842; d. Urbana, Ill., 11, 16, 1881; m. there, 9, 4, 1866, William G. Brown, now of Urbana, Ill., b. Roscoe, Coshocton Co., O., 3, 29, 1840; son of John G. Brown and Clorania Howe. He served three years in 2d Ill. light artillery; has been deputy Circuit and County Clerk since 1867. Children, Mary A., b. 9, 22, 1867: Frederick G., b. 9, 14, 1872: Ina D., b. 11, 3, 1875: William Jay, b. 12, 10, 1878: Frances H., b. 11, 9, 1881; d. 8, 11, 1882.

6827. Mary Frances, b. Dusty Bottoms, O., 10, 20, 1845; m. 5, 16, 1865, Rudolph Zerse, who lived but one month; 2d m., 1867, to J. E. Oldham, b. Chillicothe, O., 5, 24, 1834. He has been a stock trader and shipper, served two terms as sheriff of Champaign Co., and now deputy P. M. at Urbana, Ill. Children, b. at Urbana, Jay E., 8, 14, 1869: Harry D., 2, 27, 1873: Zack. G., 6, 23, 1875.

2282. **Benjamin G. Doane⁶**, Hannah⁵, b. Berwick, 6, 12, 1813; d. Espy, Columbia Co., 8, 27, 1877; m. 2, 20, 1834, Lucy Ann Moyer, b. Catawissa; d. Espy; dau. of Philip Moyer and Wilhelmina Stine; 2d m., 5, 10, 1848, to Sarah A. Campbell, d. 4, 16, 1884, widow of Robert E. Campbell, and dau. of John and Sarah A. Dietrick. He was a tailor; moved from Berwick to Espy, 1854. Children,—

Maria Josephine, b. Berwick, 12, 15, 1834; m. Factoryville, Pa., 1860, Warren Briggs, b. Abington, Luzerne Co., Pa., 1812; d. Factoryville, 1872; son of Job Briggs and Cynthia Hall. He was a farmer and lastly a merchant. Child, Lucy C., b. 9, 2, 1864; m. 1885, Frederick M. Osterhout, Factoryville.

Hudson Owen, b. 10, 5, 1831; d. 11, 25, 1841.

Harriet Augusta, b. 11, 30, 1840; d. 2, 21, 1842.
Wilhelmina M., b. 6, 30, 1845; m. Simon H. Briggs, Factoryville. No response.

Ada Louisa, b. 2, 2, 1849; d. 2, 2, 1851.
Charles F., b. 6, 10, 1851: unmarried.
Clara C., b. Berwick, 6, 29, 1854; m. Espy, Pa., 9, 22, 1870, Isaiah Fahringer, b. Locust twp., Columbia Co., 12, 15, 1847. P. O., Espy, Pa. Children, William Campbell, b. 5, 4, 1871: B. L., b. 9, 19, 1873; d. 10, 27, 1873: A. C., b. 7, 4, 1876; d. 8, 23, 1877: R. F., b. 4, 15, 1881.
George H., b. 2, 21, 1857; d. 10, 17, 1857.
Fannie Louisa, b. 10, 8, 1860; d. 10, 31, 1863.
Mary E., b. 11, 2, 1865; d. 12, 21, 1884.

2284. **Lydia John**[6], Phebe[5], b. Middletown, 2, 10, 1805; d. Concord, 1, 24, 1879; m. Phila., 4, 17, 1829. **Seth Rigby,** b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 8, 25, 1802; d. Concord, 5, 26, 1875; son of Eli Rigby and Elizabeth Harlan, of Doe Run; both buried at Middletown M. E. Ch. He was a nail maker. Children,—

William Henry, b. Lima, Del. Co., 1, 3, 1830; m. Phila., 6, 26, 1856, Mary Fleming, b. Concordville, 8, 5, 1835; dau. of John A. Fleming and Sarah S. Brown, of Phila. He is a millwright and machinist, and with his sister owns a small farm in Concord. P. O., Elam, Pa. Children, Sarah Elizabeth, b. Chester, 7, 3, 1857; d. 8, 24, 1857; Joseph Townsend John, b. Waterville, 6, 26, 1858: Seth, b. Concord, 1, 14, 1863: John A., b. Concord, 7, 23, 1866; d. 9, 5, 1866: William Henry, b. Concord, 8, 2, 1870. Of these, T. Johns Rigby, as he writes it, m. 11, 29, 1882, Laura P. Smith, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 10, 9, 1859; dau. of Louis Smith and Rebecca Gamble. He is traveling salesman and agent for Brandywine Summit Kaolin Works.
Lydia Elizabeth, b. Lima, 3, 24, 1831; d. 5, 17, 1854; m. 4, 22, 1849, Eli Larkin, son of Joseph and Rebecca. No children.
Ann Eliza, b. Lima, 4, 8, 1833; unmarried.

2285. **William John**[6], Phebe[5], b. 6, 8, 1807; d. 3, 15, 1882; m. Anne Williams. He was a sea captain and amassed a considerable estate. Children,—

Emma, m. 1859, Alfred C. Merritt, and lives at 861, N. 20th St., Phila. Children, Edwin, William, Lillie, Emma, Rebecca and Alfred. Emma and Rebecca, with others, were drowned by the upsetting of a schooner off Sandy Hook, 7, 30, 1886.
Caroline, died in infancy.
Josephine, died in infancy.

William, m. 1869, Emma B. Doman; resides in Phila., and is an officer in the Girard National Bank. Child, Emma. The name is now written "Johns," although originally "John."

2286. **Mira John**[6], Phebe[5], b. 1, 9, 1815; m. Charles McCalley, b. Aston, Del. Co., 11, 18, 1810; d. 6, 17, 1846; son of Charles and Mary McCalley. She lives at 910, Emlen St., Phila. Children,—

Mary Ann, b. 8, 8, 1835; d. 5, 31, 1841.

Lydia R., b. Middletown, 9, 21, 1836; d. Phila., 12, 21, 1884; m. Phila., William B. Snyder, b. there; killed in the army; son of White M. Snyder and Elizabeth Harris. He was a painter. Children, Charles William, b. 10, 2, 1861, a bone turner: George Washington, b. 5, 28, 1863, a marble cutter: both living with their grandmother, as do Anna Maria's children.

Anna Maria, b. Middletown, 7, 13, 1838; d. Phila., 12, 22, 1864; m. there, 7, 21, 1857, Jacob C. Darr, b. Phila.; killed at the Public Building, 11, 8, 1877; son of John Darr. He was a marble cutter. Children, Charles William, b. 1, 27, 1858; d. 1, 9, 1861: Edwin Lewis, b. 9, 23, 1859; d. 8, 14, 1867: Mary Emily, b. 7, 12, 1861; d. 1, 10, 1862: Anna Mira, b. 11, 10, 1862: Frank Jerome, b. 11, 25, 1864, a blacksmith.

William Johns, b. 12, 29, 1839; d. 5, 26, 1841.

Phebe Elma, b. 3, 17, 1842; d. 1, 6, 1843.

Henry, b. 11, 9, 1843; d. 2, 27, 1846.

2288. **Phebe Elma John**[6], Phebe[5], b. 10, 18, 1820; m. 5, 20, 1847, **Abram C. Smith,** son of Enoch and Esther Smith, of Newtown, Del. Co., Pa. She lives at 2326, Stewart St., Phila. Children,—

Lydia Elma, b. 1, 14, 1849; m. 11, 30, 1882, George L. Bleyler, and has a child, Frank Herbert.

Phebe Clara, b. 6, 20, 1851; m. 12, 28, 1871, Howard C. Carman, and has children, Gertrude John and Harry Alfred.

William Henry, b. 5, 16, 1854; m. 12, 18, 1879, Mary Keyser, and has a child, Horace Alfred.

E. Alfred Townsend, b. 2, 4, 1857; m. 6, 16, 1881, Maggie Smick.

All reside in Philadelphia.

2289. **William Iddings**[6], Samuel[5], b. Chester Co., 6, 17, 1810; d. Wayne Co., Ill., 4, 4, 1877; m. Stark Co., O., Mary Jane Mitchell, d. Wayne Co., Ill., 8, 17, 1845. Second m., to Jane Anthony Corder, widow, b. 8, 2, 1818; d. same day as her husband. He was a teacher and for

twelve years county surveyor of Wayne Co., Ill., where he owned 350 acres of land; served one term as county treasurer. Children,—

Arminda, d. in infancy, 8, 13, 1840.

Josephine, b. 2, 18, 1840; m. Rev. V. N. Sampson. P. O., Fairfield, Ill. No response. Children, William and Charles.

Louis, b. 8, 6, 1842; died in the Union army.

Margaretta, d. in infancy, 9, 23, 1843.

Malissa, b. 9, 1, 1844, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 4, 1866, Levi P. Mercer, b. Warren Co., Ky., 6, 27, 1837; son of Henry Mercer and Martha Covington, of Bowling Green, Ky. He is a carpenter and builder, of Jeffersonville, Wayne Co., Ill. Children, b. Wayne Co., Maud Irena, 2, 26, 1869: William Henry, 10, 22, 1871: Fred. Louis, 2, 25, 1874: Samuel David, 3, 30, 1877: Edward Elihu, 2, 10, 1880: Ivy Josephine, 9, 27, 1883.

John, died in infancy, 11, 9, 1847.

Samuel, b. Lamard, Wayne Co., 4, 13, 1850; m. Barnhill, Wayne Co., 8, 28, 1877, Jemima Brown, b. Barnhill twp., 4, 23, 1855; dau. of Samuel Brown and Rebecca Alexander. He is a farmer, Atlanta, Logan Co., Ill. Child, Daisy Ardena, b. Big Mound twp., Wayne Co., 11, 27, 1879.

Elihu, b. 1, 23, 1852; m. 1, 1, 1879, Pamelia May. No children. He is a carpenter and said to be at E. St. Louis, Ill., but not found.

Sarah Adaline, b. 5, 13, 1853; m. 4, 29, 1884, George Parnham, and said to be at Stewart, Brown Co., Neb., but not found.

Louisa, died in infancy, 3, 4, 1855.

Thomas Jefferson, b. 3, 14, 1856; d. 9, 18, 1856.

Eliza Jane, b. 10, 9, 1857, near Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill.; m. Rankin, Iroquois Co., Ill., 1, 22, 1880, Oscar Alfred Ellison, of Iroquois, b. Gottenburg, Sweden, 1, 17, 1850; son of Andrew Ellison and Wilhermina Jonson, of Gottenburg. He was salesman in a hardware and grocery store in Gottenburg for five years; came to America 8, 16, 1869, and now owns a farm in Butler Co., Neb. P. O., Ulysses. Children, Alfred Loraine, b. Ill., 5, 1, 1881: William Ernest, b. Ill., 9, 16, 1882: Otto Volney, b. Neb., 11, 21, 1883.

A daughter, not named, d. 1858.

2290. Townsend Iddings[6], Samuel[5], b. New Garden, O., 7, 22, 1812; m. E. Rochester, O., 12 mo., 1844, Harriet Williams, b. New Garden, 11, 16, 1826; d. Defiance, O., 9 mo., 1865; dau. of John Williams and Rebecca Cope[6] (John[5], Nathan[4], John[3], John[2], Oliver[1]), of Columbiana Co., Ohio. His address, Minerva, Stark Co., O. The family record was destroyed by fire, and what is given here is from memory. Children, born in Augusta twp.,—

Eliza, b. 9, 27, 1847; m. Henry Link, Defiance, O. No response.

Samuel, b. 8, 13, 1849; m. Mary Hines. P. O., Minerva, O. No response.

William Henry, d. Paulding Co., 1865.

Hiram, b. 3, 12, 1852; unmarried.

Louis, b. 4, 4, 1854; m. Minerva, O., 5, 19, 1881, Lizzie Harsh, b. Oneida, 8, 3, 1849; dau. of Benjamin Harsh and Mary Bliss. He is employed on Cleveland & Canton R. R.; owns residence in town of Pekin, one mile west of Minerva, his P. O. Children, Ivah May, b. 2, 20, 1882: Onah Bell, b. 9, 8, 1883.

John, died Mt. Zion, 1864.

Anna, b. 6, 23, 1856; m. James Kennedy, Rochester, O. No response.

2291. **Elwood Iddings**[6], Samuel[5], b. Columbiana Co., O., 10, 8, 1814; m. Carroll Co., O., 11, 14, 1839, Elizabeth VanHorn, b. Columbiana Co., 1, 18, 1818; dau. of Abraham VanHorn and Sarah Read. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres near Minerva, Stark Co., O. His children mostly follow the same occupation "and are generally prosperous." Children,—

Mary Arminda, b. 11, 14, 1840, in Carroll Co.; m. 10, 22, 1874, Gilead Marshall, b. there, 1, 21, 1841; son of John and Nancy Marshall. P. O., Minerva. Children, Irvin Elwood, b. Augusta, 12, 27, 1875; d. 4, 18, 1879: Nathaniel Curtis, b. 1, 15, 1880.

Elihu, b. 3, 4, 1842; d. 3, 4, 1858.

Sarah, b. 12, 3, 1843; m. Adam Hines, Minerva, O. No response.

Abraham V., b. 9, 17, 1846; m. Frances Clay. P. O., Canton, O. No response.

Samuel Thomas, b. 11, 25, 1848; m. Minerva, 10, 21, 1874, Rachel Elizabeth Whitacre, b. Minerva, 3, 30, 1853; dau. of Edward T. Whitacre and Rachel Taylor, of Minerva. He has been a teacher, but now a farmer. P. O., Minerva. Children, Ora Viola, b. 5, 7, 1875; d. 2, 27, 1879: Clarence, b. 9, 18, 1877; d. 3, 16, 1879: Verna, b. 1, 7, 1884.

Melissa H., b. 1, 8, 1853; m. Frank Hilman, Minerva, O. No response.

Angelina, b. 6, 23, 1856; m. Albert Crook, Augusta, Carroll Co., O. No response.

Levi A., b. Minerva, 5, 5, 1858; m. 3, 18, 1882, Amanda C. Hart, b. Minerva, 4, 22, 1859; dau. of John Hart and Susan Mathias. P. O., Minerva. Child, Chester M., b. 10, 1, 1883.

Idella U., b. 9, 29, 1863; m. Alvin Hart, Minerva, O. No response.

2293. **Elihu Iddings**[6], Samuel[5], b. 7, 4, 1819; d. Wayne Co., Ill., 3, 10, 1884; m. there, 6, 6, 1842, Catharine Bovee, b. there, 5, 9, 1824; d. 3, 6, 1863; dau. of John Bovee and Jane Gaston; both buried at the Bovee Cemetery. He m. again, 7, 16, 1863, Sophia Letitia Ellis, b. Wilson Co., Tenn., 10, 9, 1836; dau. of Robert H. Ellis and Prudence Belcher. Her address, Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill. Children,—

Ida Isabell, b. 11, 11, 1864.

Elizabeth Ann, b. 10, 30, 1866.

Eliza Jane, b. 3, 23, 1868.

William Harvey, b. 10, 7, 1870.

Thomas Milton, b. 7, 18, 1872.

Emma Luvita, b. 10, 24, 1874.

Mary Louisa, b. 12, 26, 1876.

Cora Adaline, b. 10, 6, 1879.

2294. **Eliza Iddings**[6], Samuel[5], b. 9, 5, 1821; m. Carroll Co., O. 1, 7, 1843, **George W. Evans,** b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1816; son of Job Evans and Ann Free, of Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Minerva, Stark Co., O. Children, b. Columbiana Co., O.,—

Milton W., b. 10, 4, 1843; d. 9, 16, 1854.

Jefferson, b. 2, 29, 1848; m. Susan Jane Gearhart. P. O., Minerva, O. No further record.

Ada F., b. 12, 28, 1862; d. 3, 9, 1867.

2296. **Cidney Jane Iddings**[6], Thomas[5], b. Berwick, Pa., 3, 14, 1806; d. there, 1886; m. 2, 5, 1824, **George Krisher,** who d. 11, 2, 1832, leaving two children. Second m., to John Eggert, who died 1885 or '6. Children,—

Rachel S., b. 12, 11, 1823; m. 8, 31, 1845, David Snyder, Berwick, Pa. Children, John E., b. 12, 10, 1846; m. 11, 12, 1870, Caroline Harrison, and lives at Shickshinny, Pa.: William T., b. 10, 15, 1849; m. 10, 12, 1881, Mary ———, and lives at Berwick: Fannie, b. 7, 3, 1857, unmarried: Annie, b. 4, 11, 1863; m. 6, 10, 1880, George Devins. These declined to give further records.

Mary C., b. Berwick, 8, 31, 1831; m. there, 2, 22, 1848, Richard B. Brockway, b. Old Lyme, Conn., 4, 15, 1828; son of Richard G. Brockway and Fanny Gilbert, of New London, Conn. He is an architect, builder and contractor for buildings, trestles, bridges, coal breakers, &c., and since marriage has resided two years in Conn., eighteen in Waymart, Wayne Co., Pa., fourteen in Pittston, Pa., and since that in Scranton. Children, James, b. Berwick, 5, 26, 1850; d. 6, 5, 1850: Francis I., b. 11, 15, 1852; d. 12, 11, 1856: Cidney J., b. 6, 13, 1857; d. 5, 14, 1880: Lillian M., b. 12, 19, 1858; m. Arthur C. Hanse, Scranton, Pa.: Sarah E., b. 7, 15, 1860; d. 8, 21, 1861: Fanny R., b. 12, 29, 1862: Ida J., b. 2, 3, 1864, at Honesdale: Charles W., b. Waymart, 10, 13, 1865.

2297. **Rachel S. Iddings**[6], Thomas[5], m. **Thomas Thomas,** now of Hyde Park, Pa., and is said to have three sons, Clark, Rush and Iddings.

2298. **Juliett Iddings**[6], Thomas[5], m. **Robert L. Blackwell,** now of Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., and has five children, Mary, Nelson, Alfred, Wellington P. and Anna, all married.

2299. **William Iddings**[6], Thomas[5], m. Sarah Rittenhouse, of Berwick, and had five children, Delphina, Milton, Elizabeth, Clarissa and Emma.

2299½. **Hannah Iddings**[6], Thomas[5], m. 1st, Aaron Foster, and 2d, Elias D. Long. Res., Kingston, Pa. No children.

2300. **Sarah Iddings**[6], Thomas[5], m. **Martin H. Sitgreaves,** and has seven children, Alice, George, Mary, Frank, Elizabeth, Ellen and Thomas.

2302. **Mary Ann Furey**[6], Tamar[5], b. Berwick, Pa., 11 mo., 1812; d. Rockdale, Del. Co., 7, 4, 1837, and buried at Middletown Mtg.; m. 8 mo., 1828, at Berwick, **William C. Thorn,** son of Joseph Thorn. Children,—

John A., b. Easton, Pa., 12, 22, 1832; m. Chester, Pa., 9, 25, 1855, Mary Jane Miles, b. Cecil Co., Md., 12, 14, 1838; dau. of Thomas Miles and Elizabeth Stahl, of Nether Providence, Del. Co., Pa. Children, b. Del. Co., Emma K., b. Thornbury, 1, 21, 1857: Helen B., b. Edgmont, 2, 9, 1861: Lizzie L., b. 10, 15, 1864; d. 3, 11, 1866: Mary Ann, b. 1, 17, 1868; d. 1, 17, 1868: Fyetta S., b. 1, 16, 1869: Corissa I., b. 8, 16, 1871: J. Weaver, b. 12, 17, 1875: Ruth Anna M., b. 9, 20, 1878: John A., b. 9, 27, 1881: all of Media, Pa.

Emma K. m. Media, 4, 24, 1873, Samuel Bryson, b. Co. Antrim, Ireland, 1849; son of James Bryson and Jane Hasson. No children.

Helen B. m. Phila., 3, 16, 1880, William Durell, b. Chester, 7, 16, 1845; son of George Durell and Amy Ann Starr, of Phila. Child, Mayne Roy, b. Media, 2, 24, 1881.

Elizabeth, b. Easton, 12 mo., 1834; d. 5, 7, 1865; m. Isaac D. Frame, of Chester Co. Not found.

2304. **Enos Furey**[6], Tamar[5], b. Berwick, 1, 17, 1817; d. Phila., 3, 1, 1869; m. Easton, Pa., 5, 8, 1835, Maria Taylor, b. Sussex, England, 9, 1, 1817; dau. of William Taylor and Maria Bond. He kept a successful eating saloon on N. Front St., near Market. Children,—

6828. Maria, b., 4, 4, 1836; m. William Jeandell, 1431, Ogden St., and has children, Maria F., b. 1856: Clara R., b. 1858: Mattie E., b. 1860: Lillie, b. 1866: Enos, b. 1870: Alfred, b. 1873. Some of these are said to be married, but they decline to furnish records.

6829. Enos F., b. 1, 20, 1839; d. 6, 9, 1883; m. Sarah Bray.

6830. Alfred E., b. 3, 31, 1842; d. 6, 10, 1869, unmarried.

6831. Martha A., b. 1, 25, 1844; m. Fletcher B. Wells and Marmaduke S. Moore. P. O., Academy, Montgomery Co., Pa. Child, Fletcher B. Wells, b. about 1862. No response.

6832. Mary P., b. 6, 25, 1846; m. Joseph Mullineaux and has son Joseph. P. O., Academy, Pa. No response.

6833. Emily V., b. 9, 22, 1848; d. 2, 14, 1876; m. William Calvert. No further record.

6834. William Taylor, b. Phila., 3, 21, 1851; m. there, 9, 7, 1876, Clara Calverley, b. 8, 3, 1854; dau. of John Calverley and Susan Hyers, of 455, N. 2d St. He keeps a dining saloon at 16, N. Front St., Phila. No children.

6835. Katie, b. 10, 20, 1853; m. E. E. Cawley, now at 16, N. Front St.

6836. Ellen Harris, b. 8, 8, 1856; d. 9, 1, 1857.

2305. **Hannah I. Furey**[6], Tamar[5], b. Berwick, 5, 16, 1819; m. Phila., 3, 13, 1842, **Charles B. Hesser,** b. Germantown, 10, 5, 1819; son of Jacob Hesser and Ann Brooker, of Germantown. Res., 70 Church St., Germantown. He was a machinist in the employ of McCallum, Crease & Sloane, for fifty years, lacking three months; now in the grocery business. Children,—

Martha, b. 5, 31, 1843; d. 8, 1, 1844.

Louisa, b. Germantown Ave., 10, 26, 1844; m. 3, 16, 1865, George Drakeley, b. Desford, Eng., 9, 17, 1842; son of William Drakeley and Jane Cooper, of Germantown. He had his left arm torn off in 1874, while putting on a machine belt; is now a watchman with McCallum, Crease & Sloane. Res., Germantown. Children, born there, Hannah, 1, 8, 1866: Charles H., 2, 2, 1870: Martha A., 8, 19, 1874: Enos H., 6, 1, 1877.

John W., b. Germantown, 10, 30, 1849; m. there, 10, 30, 1878, Mary C. Smith, b. Phila., 1, 20, 1848; dau. of Frederick L. Smith and Sarah M. Young, of Mount Airy, Pa. He is a dealer in lubricating and burning oils, lamp goods, &c., 5533, Germantown Ave. Children, b. Germantown, Ida, 8, 9, 1879; d. 8, 9, 1879: Amanda O., 10, 18, 1880: Vernon C., 5, 16, 1882.

Enos F., b. No. 70, Church St., Germantown, 6, 13, 1851; d. No. 66, same street, 3, 17, 1877; m. Allentown, Pa., 3, 27, 1873, Maria D. Hausman, b. Wittenberg, Germany, 3, 31, 1849; dau. of Mitchell Hausman and Anna M. Griner, of Germantown. He was a carpenter. His widow resides at the same place. Children, Mary D., b. 1, 21, 1875; d. 7, 16, 1877: Enos C., b. 7, 26, 1877; d. 6, 8, 1882.

George W., b. 7, 19, 1856; m. Germantown, 6, 24, 1879, Sallie F. Smith, b. Phila., 6, 14, 1859; d. Meehan Ave., Germantown, 4, 4, 1883; dau. of Frederick L. and Sarah M. Smith, of Germantown. He is a carpenter but now in the grocery business with his father. Children, Sarah M., b. 6, 23, 1881: Florence R., b. 3, 28, 1883.

2306. **Martha Talbot**[6], John[5], b. Grayson Co., Va., 1, 29, 1805; d. Madison twp., Madison Co., Iowa, 3, 2, 1865; m. Wayne Co., Ind., 12

mo., 1826, **Thomas Bonine,** farmer, b. Tennessee, 1803, d. Madison Co., Iowa, 3, 22, 1865. Children,—

Mary Jane, b. 11, 1, 1827; m. Jacob Gabbert, De Soto, Dallas Co., Ia. No record.
James M., b. 11, 1, 1827; d. 4, 21, 1865, unmarried.
Sarah Ann, b. 10, 22, 1829; d. 11, 19, 1882; m. John Smith, Perry, Ia. No record.
Emily Maria, b. 7, 9, 1831; d. 8, 18, 1845.
John Talbot, b. 10, 18, 1833; m. Lizzie Barnes, Princeton, Mo. No record.
Nancy, b. 8, 13, 1836; d. 5, 27, 1862.
Thomas Elwood, b. Hendricks Co., Ind., 1, 22, 1839; m. Madison Co., Iowa, 6, 23, 1865, R. E. Smith, b. Columbus, O., 4, 8, 1840; d. Madison Co., 5, 18, 1879; dau. of John Smith and R. D. Beal. He is a farmer owning 80 acres in Madison twp. Children, Clara Jane, b. 6, 13, 1866: Cynthia, b. 4, 23, 1871; d. 8, 8, 1871.
Martha Ellen, b. 7, 19, 1841; m. John Bonine, Perry, Iowa. No record.
Calvin Lewis, b. 12, 2, 1843; m. Sue Buck, Perry, Iowa. No record.
Esther Caroline, b. 3, 12, 1845; m. Henry Willis, Audubon, Ia. No record.
William Nelson, b. 3, 31, 1848; m. Maggie Demains, Missouri Valley, Iowa. No further record.

2308. **Sarah Talbot⁶,** John⁵, b. Grayson Co., Va., 7, 3, 1810; m. Richland, Keokuk Co., Iowa, 11, 27, 1847, **John Atwood,** b. Kentucky, 6, 11, 1806; d. Washington, Co., Iowa, 1, 11, 1862; son of William and Margaret Atwood, of Preble Co., O. Her P. O., Pleasant Plain, Iowa. Children,—

Clara M., b. Washington Co., Iowa, 9, 20, 1849; m. Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., Iowa, 3, 19, 1870, Sampson Groves, b. Belmont Co., O., 9, 22, 1846; son of James Groves and Elizabeth Turner, of Belmont Co. P. O., Pleasant Plain. Children, Hattie Jane, b. 1, 20, 1872: Sarah E. M., b. 2, 22, 1874: Frank Erle, b. 7, 8, 1880; d. 6, 17, 1884.
Alonzo P., b. 9, 29, 1851; d. 9, 20, 1858.
Ithamer W., b. 5, 20, 1854; d. 10, 10, 1854.

2309. **Esther C. Talbot⁶,** John⁵, b. 12, 1, 1812; d. Pleasant Plain, Iowa, 10, 28, 1871; m. Cass Co., Mich., 1850, **Zachariah Ellyson,** b. Va., 5, 2, 1794; d. Pleasant Plain, 12, 3, 1867; son of Zachariah Ellyson and Mary Votaw. Children, now of Pleasant Plain,—

John T., b. Cass Co., Mich., 6, 6, 1852; m. Fairfield, Iowa, 10, 26, 1881, Cora B. Smith, b. Van Buren Co., Iowa, 2, 23, 1857; dau. of Samuel Smith and Margaret E. Ream, of Fairfield. No children.

Lydia E., b. Cass Co., 12, 7, 1854; m. Pleasant Plain, 10, 6, 1875, Frank L. Eck, b. Keokuk, Iowa, 7, 10, 1853; son of Lewis Eck and Rachel A. Hine, of Keokuk. Children, b. Pleasant Plain, William John, 7, 10, 1876: Mabel Helen, 8, 2, 1878: Ralph Francis, 6, 20, 1882.

2310. **Pamelia Talbot**[6], Samuel[5], b. Grayson Co., Va., 7, 24, 1801; m. Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 6, 1830, **Emsley Ham,** b. Guilford Co., N. C., 2, 10, 1805; d. Richmond, Ind., 9, 10, 1870; son of Hezekiah Ham and Sarah Stuart, of Wayne Co., Ind. He was by trade a cabinet maker, but followed mercantile business. Pamelia lives at Centreville, Ind. Children,—

6837. Sarah Susannah, b. 3, 1, 1831; m. 2, 8, 1859, Eli Endsley.
6838. Martha E., b. 3, 6, 1833; d. Centreville, 8, 19, 1834.
6839. Caroline M., b. 10, 28, 1835; m. Aberdeen, O., 1850, James M. Hinshaw.
6840. Annie E., b. 3, 26, 1837; d, 7, 16, 1837.
6841. Eliza E., b. 1, 27, 1840; m. 2, 5, 1867, Wilson Reed.
6842. Jason Y., b. Centreville, 11, 9, 1842; m. Laura Moore. P. O., Gunnison, Col. No further record.

2312. **Sarah Talbot**[6], Samuel[5], b. Wythe Co., Va., 10, 28, 1804; m. Centreville, Ind., 1, 11, 1826, **Nathaniel Beall,** b. Paris, Ky., 9, 3, 1801; d. Centreville, 1, 12, 1845; son of Archibald Beall and Pamelia Crew, of Paris. He was a farmer, owning 160 acres near Centreville, from his marriage until death. Sarah lives at Niles, Mich., Children,—

6843. Evaline, b. 10, 22, 1826; m. Evan J. Bonine, M.D. (No. 2351).
6844. James M., b. 4, 25, 1828; m. Eliza Mehetabel Dolloff.
6845. Lot B., b. 9, 9, 1829; d. 9, 3, 1830.
6846. Emily P., b. 6, 1, 1832; m. 9, 5, 1847, Laban Harter.
6847. Helen M., b. Centreville, 8, 4, 1834; m. 11, 12, 1854, at Calvin, Mich., Dr. Leander Osborn, school trustee, J. P., member of Assembly, &c., b. Economy, Wayne Co., Ind., 12, 27, 1825; now of Vandalia, Mich.; son of Jonah Osborn and Mary Barnard, of Cass Co., Mich. Children, b. at Vandalia, Mary Bell, 8, 26, 1855: Jacob Howard, 11, 13, 1857: Charles Lee, 6, 6, 1869: all unm.
6848. Septimus S., b. 3, 16, 1836; m. Mandeville, Mo., 5, 1, 1859, Nellie Young, b. McConnellsville, O., 11, 27, 1835; dau. of David Young and Jane Ackerman. He was a farmer at Carrollton, Mo., 1857 to 1861, and since at Niles, Mich. Children, b. there, Emma H., 6, 20, 1862: William O. 10, 25, 1864; now at Ft. Worth, Texas.
6849. Sarah E., b. 3, 22, 1838; m. 5, 4, 1856, Benjamin F. Toney.

6850. Benjamin F., b. 1, 22, 1840; m. Niles, Mich., 4, 13, 1864, Mary Langston, b. there, 10, 7, 1845; dau. of Hardy Langston and Mary Ribble, of Niles. He is a locomotive engineer, M. C. R. R., West Bay City, Mich. Children, George W., b. 2, 22, 1865; d. 9, 8, 1866: Mark S., b. 9, 27, 1867; d. 3, 17, 1868: Eva L., b. 2, 8, 1869: Lillian M., b. 3, 24, 1871: Robert U., b. 7, 19, 1874: Sarah G., b. 7, 24, 1878: Fred R., b. 5, 19, 1881: Clara H., b. 5, 11, 1883.

6851. Martha P., b. 4, 30, 1842; d. Berrien Springs, Mich., 12, 19, 1861; m. Niles, Mich., 4, 3, 1861, John W. H. Carlisle, minister in the M. E. Ch., now of 44, Kellogg St., Grand Rapids, Mich., b. Milford, Del., 12, 14, 1839; son of Pemberton Carlisle and Phebe Jane Griffith, of Milford. He m. again, 11, 24, 1873, Mary M. Morrow, who has four children. Martha's child, Martha B., b. Berrien Springs, 12, 10, 1861; m. Niles, 9, 5, 1883, Henry C. Lyon, b. 7, 9, 1853; son of Charles Lyon and Martha Coolidge, of Niles. He is in the railway mail service, Niles, Mich.

6852. Nathaniel, b. 8, 30, 1844; m. Buchanan, Mich., 8, 29, 1863, Malvina Langston, b. Niles, 2, 20, 1847; dau. of Hardy Langston and Mary Ribble. Res., Niles, Mich. Children, Ralph H., b. 2, 5, 1865: Virginia M., b. 3, 28, 1868: Georgie Newkirk, b. 8, 11, 1880: Viva Fredreka, b. 1, 2, 1884.

2313. Elizabeth Talbot⁶, Samuel⁵, b. Wythe Co., Va., 5, 6, 1806; d. Centreville, Ind., 10, 27, 1849; m. there, 12, 31, 1823, **Lot Bloomfield,** b. Elizabethtown, N. J., 10, 5, 1795; d. Cambridge City, Ind., 4, 19, 1847; son of David(?) and Miriam Bloomfield, of Metuchin, N. J. He was a lawyer, member of Assembly, appointed Indian Commissioner by President Harrison, and afterward a merchant. They had nine children, of whom all but the first two and the youngest died in infancy,—

John Talbot, b. 8, 22, 1825, m. Fannie Hall. He is a draughtsman, Oakland, Oregon. No further record.

Martha Mariam, b. Centreville, 10, 10, 1827; m. Cambridge City, 10, 19, 1847, William Broaddus, b. Caroline Co., Va., 5, 19, 1824; now of Joke, Polk Co., Texas. No children.

Lot, b. Cambridge City, 5, 13, 1846; now a merchant at Miami, Angelina Co., Texas, unmarried.

2314. Emily Talbot⁶, Samuel⁵, b. Wythe Co., Va., 6, 16, 1808; m. Centreville, Ind., 3, 4, 1830, Dr. **John Pricket,** b. Port Elizabeth, N. J., 11, 25, 1803; d. Centreville, Ind., 6, 6, 1884; son of Joab Pricket and Mary Busby, of Columbiana Co., O. He was graduated at the Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, 1842, went over the plains to California, 1849,

and served as surgeon in the late war; was highly esteemed as a physician and a citizen. His widow lives at Centreville. Children, b. there, **Prichet,**—

Mary E., b. 12, 27, 1830: living at Centreville, unmarried.
Gustavus A., b. 8, mo., 1834; d. 2, 5, 1840.
James M., b. 8, 30, 1836; d. Centreville, 10, 24, 1871; m. Washington, D. C., 4 mo., 1862, Alice Lee, b. 1844, dau. of Alexander Lee and Henrietta Barcroft, of Washington. He entered the Navy, 1852, and was a captain at the time of his death. Children, Alice Lee, b. 1 mo. 1863; d. 9, 16, 1863: James M., b. 1864; d. 1864: Emily May, b. 1, 23, 1865; unmarried.

2317. **Susan Talbot**[6], Samuel[5], b. Wythe Co., Va., 5, 2, 1814; m. Centreville, Ind., 1, 5, 1837, **John Jack,** b. Bucks Co., Pa., 10, 4, 1803; d. Muncie, Ind., 10, 1, 1859; son of Matthew and Hannah Jack. His first wife, Mary Shryock, d. 3, 8, 1833, without issue. He was a merchant at Muncie; afterward a miller and farmer, owning considerable property; was one of the leading citizens—an old time Whig and Abolitionist. Susan resides at Muncie. Children,—

Caroline, b. 12, 27, 1837; d. 3, 14, 1840.
Emilie Elizabeth, b. 9, 14, 1839; m. Edward H. Valentine, Chicago, Ill. No response.
Mary Ann, b. 2, 27, 1842; d. 5, 1, 1842.
Martha Mariam, b. Muncie, 11, 13, 1844; m. 5. 3, 1864, William L. Little, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 10, 12, 1841; son of John L. Little and Mary A. Wilson. He removed to Indiana, 1858; was city clerk of Muncie, 1870–4, and lived one year in Santa Barbara, Cal.; is now a boot and shoe merchant in Muncie, and abstractor of titles. Children, John Herbert, b. 1, 23, 1866; d. 9, 8, 1868: Susie, b. 5, 18, 1872.
Permelia Rosabelle, b. 7, 12, 1847: unmarried.
Mary Ellen, b. 1, 15, 1851; now widow of Lynn P. Wood, Chicago, Ill. No record.
Charles Oscar, b. 2, 28, 1854; d. 8, 31, 1855.
Florence Talbot, b. 7, 18, 1856; m. James E. Howe, Muncie. No response.

2319. **Hannah East**[6], Rachel[5], b. 12, 16, 1798, in Grayson Co., Va.; m. 1st, in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 21, 1824, **James Bonine,** farmer, b. 1796, in Tennessee(?); d. Wayne Co., 11, 6, 1824, and buried at Orange Meeting; son of Daniel Bonine and Mary Copeland, last of Wayne Co. (see p. 415). Second m., 3, 3, 1831, to **Stephen Bogue,** b. Perquimans Co., N. C., 10, 17, 1790; d. Cass Co., Mich., 10, 11, 1868; son of Joseph Bogue and Mary Newby. In 1829, Stephen Bogue came to the "St. Joseph Country," and entered 320 acres of land, on which he

resided from his marriage till death. He built the grist mill and plotted the village of Vandalia; was one of the original members of Birch Lake Monthly Meeting of Friends, a decided Abolitionist, and his house was an important station on the Underground R. R. He was one of those prosecuted in the "Kentucky Raid." His wife and true helpmeet still lives at Vandalia. Children,—

6853. James (Bonine), b. 7, 18, 1825; m. 9, 3, 1848, Sarah S. Osborn.

6854. Rachel (Bogue), b. Cass Co., Mich, 2, 26, 1832; d. 4, 29, 1834.

6855. Phœbe, b. 9, 11, 1834; d. 9, 11, 1834.

6856. Elvira, b. 1, 19, 1836; m. Cass Co., 5, 7, 1856, Silas H. Thomas, b. Grant Co., Ind., 5, 14, 1832; son of Samuel Thomas and Sarah Bogue, of St. Joseph Co., Mich. He is a farmer, owning 120 acres in Penn twp.; was one of the first trustees of Vandalia Monthly Meeting. P. O., Vandalia. Children, J. Arthur, b. 2, 14, 1857: Edward F., b. 9, 6, 1858; d. 12, 24, 1860: May E., b. 10, 30, 1860: Blanche E., b. 9, 18, 1862: Florence A., b. 2, 20, 1865: Cora A., b. 10, 12, 1870: all unmarried.

6857. Susanna, b. Young's Prairie, 1, 31, 1838; m. there, 10, 4, 1883, Amos Smith, as his second wife (see No. 6873).

6858. William E., b. 3, 16, 1841; m. Constantine, St. Joseph Co., 5, 7, 1863, Mary E. Sigerfoos, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 7, 25, 1841; dau. of Abraham Sigerfoos and Cynthia Osborn, of Newport, Wayne Co., Ind. He is a farmer, clerk, township treasurer, and one of the first trustees of Vandalia Mo. Mtg.: owns 160 acres, or half of the homestead, on Young's Prairie, P. O., Vandalia. Children, Myrta L., b. 8, 11, 1864: Carlton S., b. 5, 16, 1869: Ralph F., b. 2, 11, 1874.

6859. Stephen Arthur, b. 5, 7, 1845; m. Adrian, Mich., 11, 20, 1867, Dora Emma Dalton, b. Adrian, 9, 9, 1846; dau. of James Dalton and Mary Belle Lewis, of Adrian. He owns and farms 180 acres in Penn twp., Cass Co., and an orange grove in Florida. P. O., Vandalia, Mich. Children, Walter Marion, b. Vandalia, 9, 3, 1868: Mary Bell, b. Vandalia, 8, 7, 1869: Hannah Susie, b. Leesburg, Fla., 12, 3, 1878.

2320. John East[6], Rachel[5], b. 5, 31, 1800; d. Porter, Mich., 5, 18, 1856; m. Richmond, Ind., 9, 25, 1833, Ann Lee, b. Blount Co., Tenn., 4, 2, 1807; d. Porter, Mich., 12, 12, 1867; dau. of Nathan Lee and Hannah Nixon; both buried at Birch Lake Cem. He removed from Indiana, 1833, and settled on a farm of 160 acres, in Porter, Michigan. Children,—

Emily J., b. 6, 27, 1834; m. S. J. Hewes, Vandalia, Mich. Children, George, Charles, Wayne. No further record.

Ira, b. 2, 23, 1836; m. Eunice Deal. P. O., Watertown, Dak. Children, Alvah, Clarence and Ralph. No further record.

Allen, b. 1838; d. 1838.

Charles, b. 3, 10, 1841, in Cass Co., Mich.; m. 8, 1, 1867, Ellen E. Curtis, b. Cass Co., 2, 26, 1851; dau. of Saulsbury Curtis and Emily Jones, of Penn twp. He is a blacksmith, at Vandalia. Child, Herman S., b. 5, 15, 1868.

Alvah, b. 5, 7, 1843; d. Baltimore, Md., 2, 22, 1865, unmarried.

Wilson, b. 10, 24, 1845; m. Maria Woodrow. Children, Otis, Helen, Emma, Owen. No further record.

Helen, b. 3, 15, 1849; unmarried.

2321. **Joel East**[6], Rachel[5], b. Grayson Co., Va., 9, 25, 1802; d. Cass Co., Mich., 5, 15, 1871; m. Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1825, Sarah Bulla, b. Wayne Co., 12, 17, 1809; d. Cass Co., 5, 2, 1873; dau. of Thomas Bulla and Susanna Mowrey, of Wayne Co., from N. C.; both buried at Birch Lake. He was a farmer for several years in Wayne Co., whence he removed to Cass Co., Mich., and bought 160 acres; was a recommended minister among Friends. Children,—

6860. Edom, b. 6, 17, 1826; m. Zilla Reams and Sarah J. Swinehart.

6861. James W., b. 11, 14, 1827; m. Adelia Reynolds and Sarah E. Hunt.

6862. Susanah, b. 10, 10, 1829; m. Benjamin Osborn and Jefferson Osborn.

6863. Martha Ann, b. 6, 1, 1831; d. 9, 26, 1858; m. Levi J. Reynolds.

6864. Thomas Jefferson, b. 5, 24, 1833; m. 3, 16, 1855, Lucy Elizabeth Reynolds.

6865. William A., b. Calvin twp., Cass Co., Mich., 7, 9, 1836; m. Porter twp., 11, 2, 1862, Sarah J. Hunt, b. Elkhart Co., Ind., 5, 3, 1845; dau. of Alen T. Hunt and Iantha P. Bellows, of Porter, Cass Co., Mich. P. O., Vandalia. Children, Melvin, b. 9, 8, 1863: Rosa, b. 10, 26, 1867: Lena, b. 11, 21 1875; d. 10, 6, 1876: Morton, b. 5, 17, 1877.

6866. Enos, b. Calvin twp., 10, 22, 1839; m. Vandalia, 2, 14, 1864, Iantha C. Hunt, b. Porter twp., 12, 25, 1846; dau. of Alen T. Hunt and Iantha P. Bellows. He is a farmer, owning 70 acres. P. O., Vandalia. No children.

6867. Caroline, b. 8, 29, 1841; m. James Elliott. P. O., Tehama, Cherokee Co., Kansas. No response.

6868. Elwood, farmer, b. 10, 9, 1843; m. 7, 29, 1865, Elma E. Hunt, b. Cass Co., 4, 13, 1848; dau. of Augustus Cox and Sarah Ellen Hunt. P. O., Vandalia. Children, Omar J., b. 3, 16, 1867: Clara A., b. 12, 6, 1872; d. 4, 6, 1873: Clarence Joel, b. 10, 1, 1874.

6869. Clarkson, farmer, b. 1, 19, 1847; m. 12, 15, 1872, Ellen Gray, b. Geauga Co., O., 9, 1, 1848. P. O., Vandalia. Child, Georgie, b. 11, 17, 1873; d. 2, 24, 1878.

2322. **James East**[6], Rachel[5], b. 6, 1, 1804; m. Whitewater Mtg., Ind., 6, 24, 1824, Anna Jones, b. Jefferson Co., Tenn., 4, 5, 1805; dau. of Jesse Jones and Hannah Frazier, of N. C. He settled, at marriage, on a

small farm in Wayne Co., Ind., whence he removed 11 mo., 1833, to Cass Co., Mich., and purchased a fine farm of 120 acres, whereon he still lives; one of the original members of Birch Lake Mo. Mtg. P. O., Vandalia. Children,—

6870. James M., b. 4, 7, 1825; m. 8, 2, 1846, Esther Davis.
6871. John H., b. 3, 5, 1827; m. 4, 13, 1850, Caroline Maria Allen.
6872. Jesse S., b. 6, 2, 1829; m. 2, 25, 1850, Anna B. Osborn.
6873. Martha J., b. 8, 30, 1831; d. 5, 11, 1882; m. 11, 22, 1855, Amos Smith.
6874. Calvin K., b. 7, 10, 1834; m. 12, 3, 1854, Mabel P. Reynolds.
6875. Alfred J., b. 11, 26, 1836; m. 3, 7, 1861, Lucy A. Williams.
6876. Mary L., b. 11, 20, 1839; m. 12, 31, 1857, Samuel K. Merritt.
6877. Mahala, b. 3, 17, 1842; d. 5 mo. 1846.
6878. Esther, b. 10, 15, 1844; d. 10 mo. 1856.
6879. Armstrong, b. 3, 14, 1849; m. Calvin, Cass Co., 9, 5, 1868, Sarah E. Tharp, b. Calvin, 2, 8, 1852; dau. of Levi Tharp and Mary A. Grubb, of near Brownsville, Mich. He is a farmer, owning a farm in Calvin twp. P. O., Vandalia. Children, Carl S., b. 6, 23, 1869: Nellie, b. 3, 28, 1872: Mattie A., b. 8, 14, 1876; d. 4, 3, 1879.

2323. **Polly East**[6], Rachel[5], b. Grayson Co., Va., 3, 29, 1807; d. Elkhart, Ind., 10, 30, 1883; m. Cass Co., Mich., 1835, **Zadock Clark,** b. Pasquotank Co., N. C., 9, 25, 1808; d. Cass Co., 5, 1, 1883; son of Ephraim Clark and Mariam Trueblood; both buried at Birch Lake. He was a farmer and an Abolitionist, being one of the leaders in rescuing a number of slaves from a band of Kentuckians, who were about to carry them back into slavery. Children,—

6880. A daughter, died in infancy.
William H., b. Cass Co., 9, 27, 1840; d. 12, 12, 1864; m. Susan M. Reams. Children, Cader S., b. Cass Co., 8, 8, 1858; m. Cassopolis, 8, 18, 1882, Olive Spencer; lives at Elkhart, Ind., and has child, L. Roy, b. 2, 12, 1885: George W., b. 8, 7, 1861; living at Elkhart, unmarried: Austen W., b. Cass Co., 10, 10, 1863; m. 5 mo. 1883, Leatha Sisson, and has child, Fred., b. 6 mo. 1884. P. O., Vandalia.
Sally, b. 10, 10, 1842; unmarried.
Asenath M., b. 3, 25, 1846; m. Brownsville, Mich., 12, 31, 1871, Julien Wright, farmer, b. Greene Co., Tenn., 6, 5, 1843; son of John Wright and ——— Gauntt, of Cass Co., Mich. P. O., Elkhart, Ind. Children, Nellie Bell, b. Cass Co., 10, 20, 1872: Nettie Dell, b. 4, 11, 1874: Fred., b. 8, 11, 1875: Mark, b. 10, 30, 1877; d. 4, 17, : Frank, b. Cass Co., 12, 7, 1881: Daisy, b. 6, 17, 1883, at Elkhart, Ind.

2325. **Jacob T. East**[6], Rachel[5], b. Blount Co., Tenn., 6, 12, 1811; m. Cass Co., Mich., 2, 28, 1833, Emeline Odell, b. Highland Co., O., 11, 6, 1813; dau. of James Odell and Catharine Pittenger, of Cass Co. He is a Friend and a farmer; settled in Cass Co., 10, 25, 1831, and has bought and sold several farms in that county, P. O., Little Prairie Ronde, Cass Co., Mich. Children,—

6881. Leonard T., b. Porter, Cass Co., 2, 3, 1834; d. 12, 29, 1834.

Rachel, b. Vandalia, 6, 1, 1835; m. 6, 12, 1854, Elias M. Ingling. P. O., Dowagiac, Mich. Children, Elma Jane, b. 8, 19, 1855; d. 8, 20, 1855: Rebecca Amy, b. 1, 1, 1857; d. 3, 30, 1879: Letitia Melissa, b. 3, 11, 1859: Frank Fennimore, b. 1, 13, 1862: Margaret Loretta, b. 6, 27, 1866: William Talbot, b. 4, 13, 1868. Of these, Rebecca m. Gilbert Voorhees, and had child, Harrie, b. 6, 12, 1878: Letitia m. William Case, and had children, Pearl May, b. 7, 11, 1882; d. 1, 16, 1883: Nina Lee, b. 5, 30, 1884; d. 10, 7, 1884. Frank m. Lennie Townsend.

Catharine, b. 3, 7, 1837; d. 10, 18, 1838.

Eliza, b. Vandalia, 2, 7, 1839; m. 8, 6, 1857, Elias White. P. O., Jones, Mich. Children, Ettie, b. 2, 21, 1860: Charles T., b. 2, 3, 1862; m. Mary J. Crankwright: Carl A., b. 6, 5, 1870.

Hannah, b. 4, 18, 1841; d. 5, 3, 1841.

Sarah A., b. 4, 17, 1842; m. 11, 21, 1864, Hugh J. Ferguson. P. O., Muskegon, Mich. Children, Henry R., b. 5, 5, 1866: Rissa, b. 6, 16, 1867; m. Edward J. Helmick: Jay Ross, b. 8, 17, 1868: Dean Stanley, b. 2, 6, 1879.

Franklin, b. Vandalia, 7, 25, 1844; m. 5, 1, 1879, Mary Brower. P. O., Jones, Mich. No children.

Ellison, b. 12, 3, 1846; m. Katie Haining. P. O., Wolf Creek, Pawnee Co., Neb. Children, Jefferson, b. 11, 6, 1880: Harrie, b. 11, 19, 1882: Leathie, b. 4, 11, 1884.

Anson, b. 11, 3, 1848; m. 5, 1, 1879, Mary Rebecca Houldsworth. P. O., Vandalia, Mich. Children, Bertha, b. 2, 4, 1881: Roy, b. 2, 7, 1883.

Silvador, b. 2, 19, 1851; m. 3, 6, 1877, Mary Jane Arney, d. 4, 1, 1882. Child, Millard, b. 10, 6, 1881. P. O., Burdette, Dakota.

Jay Madison, b. 1, 12, 1854; m. 3, 29, 1878, Estella E. Driskel.

Thomas Jefferson, b. 2, 12, 1856; now of Ennis, Madison Co., Montana, unm.

2326. **Sally East**[6], Rachel[5], b. 4, 8, 1814; d. Birch Lake, Mich., 4, 22, 1840; m. Geneva, Mich., 1, 14, 1836, **Ishmael Lee**, b. Blount Co., Tenn., 5, 23, 1815; d. Mitchellville, Polk Co., Iowa, 4, 22, 1879; son of Nathan Lee, from Ireland, and Hannah Dixon. He moved to Indiana at the age of 18, thence to Cass Co., Mich., and in 1852, bought 120 acres in Trullinger Grove, Polk Co., Iowa. After this he bought 160 acres at

Mitchellville. He m. again, 6, 22, 1841, Mariam Mormon, at Richmond, Ind. Sally's Children,—

6882. Eliza Ann, b. Birch Lake, 11, 14, 1836; d. near Mitchellville, 7, 25, 1885; m. Polk Co., Iowa, Ephraim Lee, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 12, 18, 1832; son of John Lee (brother of Nathan, above) and Hannah Morris. He is a farmer, owning 100 acres. P. O., Mitchellville. Children, b. there, Caroline, 9, 18, 1859; d. 2, 4, 1865: Mary Ann, 11, 23, 1862; d. 12, 1, 1862: Flora Della, 6, 29, 1866: Laura Alice, 9, 27, 1868: Ishmael, 12, 29, 1871: John, 5, 22, 1878.

Hannah, b. 3, 25, 1838; m. Trullinger Grove, Iowa, 12, 26, 1857, Sylvanus Chandler, b. Foxcroft, Maine, 1, 31, 1834; son of Sylvanus Chandler and Sarah Harlow, of Cambridge, Iowa. He removed to Iowa, 1853, and has followed farming since. P. O., Mitchellville. Children, three b. at Trullinger Grove, four at Lavish Grove and one at Mitchellville, viz.: Sallie L., 12, 24, 1858; d. 12, 13, 1873: Ishmael V., 2, 14, 1861; d. 10, 20, 1861: Albert Frank, 3, 23, 1863: Infant son, 10, 8, 1865; d. 10, 8, 1865: Florence Alena, 4, 24, 1867; m. 12, 25, 1883, Thomas E. Roots, b. 3, 7, 1858: Mariam, 8, 1, 1869: Susannah Bogue, 10, 8, 1872: Otho E., 8, 23, 1877; d. 1, 5, 1881. Thomas E. Roots, son of Washington Roots, was born in Kentucky, and is a farmer at Bon Durant, Iowa. Child, Bertha Luellen, b. 4, 5, 1885.

Rachel, b. Birch Lake, 2, 28, 1840; d. Greenwood, Iowa, 1, 31, 1877; m. 11, 29, 1860, Peter Adamson, b. Blount Co., Tenn., 7, 1, 1829; son of Mordecai Adamson and Susannah Peck. He is a farmer, owning 100 acres, near Greenwood, Iowa. Children, b. there, Mary Jane, 10, 18, 1861; d. 3, 4, 1875: Sarah Druzilla, 3, 22, 1863; m. John C. Thornton, Griswold, Iowa: Wm. Franklin, 9, 12, 1865: Charles E., 8, 8, 1867: Samuel Everett, 4, 4, 1869. Sarah has a child, Jessie Blanche, b. 9 mo. 1885.

2327. William H. East⁶, Rachel⁵, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 4, 4, 1817; m. Birch Lake, Mich., 6, 6, 1842, Mary Lundy, b. Grant Co., Ind., 9, 9, 1826; d. Cass Co., Mich., 12, 25, 1846; dau. of Lot Lundy and Rachel Cogshall. Second m. 3, 1, 1857, to Melvina E. Williams, b. 4, 17, 1833, in Berrien Co., Mich. P. O., Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co., Mich. He is a carpenter and joiner, and justice of the peace; resided two years in Pawnee Co., Nebraska. Children,—

6883. Sallie A., b. Cass Co., 5, 3, 1843; m. Pawnee Co., Neb., 5, 8, 1859, Ebon Jordan, b. Auburn, Maine, 4, 24, 1831; son of William Jordan and Dorothea Libby, of Gage Co., Neb. P. O., Barneston, Neb. He settled on homestead of 160 acres, 1863; was Sheriff of Pawnee Co., 1858 to 1864, and Representative, 1877–9. Children, Mary F., b. 6, 2, 1860; m. Wm. Shunate, and had son Lionel E., 9, 14, 1881: Florence, b. 1, 11, 1862; d. 4, 18, 1862: Nellie B., b. 2, 1, 1863; m. J. C. Cruse: Leona, b. 5, 11, 1865: Willie E., b. 4, 29, 1867: Grace G., b. 12, 13, 1873: True E. B., b. 6, 27, 1875: Jeanette D., b. 3, 10, 1879.

Evan J., b. Cass Co., 9, 20, 1846; m. there, 9, 19, 1869, Lucy H. Wright, b. Grant Co., Ind., 6, 16, 1848; dau. of William R. Wright and Hannah P. Gauntt, of Cass Co. He is a farmer, owning 80 acres. P. O., Traverse City, Mich. Children, Lloyd G., b. 9, 1, 1872: Elroy W., b. 7, 25, 1881.

Ernest V., b. 7, 1, 1858; m. Mary E. Everhart. P. O., Constantine, St. Joseph Co., Mich. No response.

Elmer E., b. 9, 15, 1861; living with his parents, unmarried.

Maud L., b. 11, 30, 1867; living with her parents.

2328. **Rebecca East**[6], Rachel[5], b. Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 3, 1819; m. Cass Co., Mich., 10, 22, 1838, **Micajah P. Grinnell,** b. Bennington Co., Vt., 4, 25, 1816; son of John Grinnell and Lucinda Rudd, of Cass Co., Mich. They settled on a farm of 160 acres in Cass Co., and in 1866 removed to Manistee Co., and bought a section of land. In 1882 this was sold and they removed to Vandalia, Cass Co., Mich. Children,—

6884. Martha E., b. 10, 22, 1840; m. George R. Estabrook. P. O., Wexford, Wexford Co., Mich. No response.

Amos A., b. 11, 20, 1842; m. Sarah Case. P. O., Wexford. No response.

Oliver C., b. 2, 27, 1845; m. Vandalia, 10, 9, 1880, Grace Deal, b. Cassopolis, 4, 29, 1859. He is a baggage master, M. C. R. R. P. O., Vandalia. No children.

Albert J., b. 11, 22, 1846; d. 8, 27, 1850.

Sylvandor R., b. 6, 4, 1849; m. Lodema Harper. P. O., Wexford, Mich. No response.

Mary E., b. 4, 3, 1858; m. Peter J. Sturr. P. O., Hawley, Hyde Co., Dakota. No response.

2330. **Isom L. East**[6], Rachel[5], b. Wayne Co., Ind., 4, 4, 1826; m. Calvin, Cass Co., Mich., 8, 23, 1849, Asenath Harris, b. Randolph Co., Ind., 12, 11, 1831. He settled in Calvin, 1850, on 88 acres, which he sold 1855, and went to Pawnee Co., Neb.; returned to Michigan, 1860, and now owns 40 acres in Porter twp., Cass Co. P. O., Vandalia. Children,—

6885. Albert, b. 3, 23, 1851; d. 4, 20, 185–.

Emma, b. 5, 23, 1852; m. 5, 17, 1873, Gurney Wright, now of Penn, Cass Co., Mich. No further record.

Cara, b. Cass Co., 1, 22, 1855.

Edgar J., b. Pawnee Co., Neb., 9, 29, 1858; m. 6, 24, 1883, Anna Haller. P. O., Volinia, Cass Co., Mich.

Mary C., b. Cass Co., 12, 27, 1863.

Henry W., b. 10, 17, 1869.

2334. **Alexander S. Bundy**[6], Lydia[5], b. Tennessee, 2, 18, 1812; d. Rushville, Buchanan Co., Mo., 2, 8, 1855, and buried in the family

burying ground on his farm; m. Highland Co., O., 11, 15, 1837, Susan Mire, b. there, 2, 14, 1812; dau. of Henry F. Mire and Sarah Lucas, of Highland Co. The records of his family here given were furnished by his granddaughter, Dora E. Bunten, who declined to give other particulars, or the addresses of the different branches. Children,—

6886. Henry M., b. Clinton Co., O., 3, 5, 1839; d. 1, 4, 1859.

Amanda Ellen, b. 6, 6, 1840; m. 2, 23, 1860, W. M. Armstrong, and 7, 22, 1880, M. P. Lay. Children, Sarah L., b. Buchanan Co., Mo., 2, 20, 1861; m. 8, 12, 1877, William F. Nave: William D., b. Jackson Co., Kan., 9, 14, 1862; d. Buchanan Co., 9, 11, 1865: Clara B., b. Kansas, 3, 21, 1864; d. Mo., 7, 24, 1865: Annie L., b. 10, 14, 1865; d. 2, 9, 1883; m. 7, 4, 1880, Lige(?) Merritt: John C., b. Kansas, 8, 6, 1867; d. Mo., 11, 20, 1868: Ollie E., b. Mo., 3, 12, 1869; d. 3, 11, 1874: Nannie S., b. 12, 13, 1870; d. 3, 7, 1874.

Sarah E., b. 10, 8, 1841; m. 2, 16, 1860, Frank M. Gardner. Children, Infant son, b. 12, 17, 1860; d. 12, 18, 1860: Dore E., b. 11, 22, 1861; m. 12, 7, 1884, Thomas G. Bunten, Rushville, Mo.: Ida Olive, o. 5, 21, 1864: Ada Ella, b. 5, 7, 1866: J. Ward, b. 8, 24, 1869: George, b. 1, 13, 1875: Beulah B., b. 12, 20, 1879: Edith, b. 5, 4, 1884: all of Buchanan Co., Mo.

John W., b. 1, 18, 1843; m. 3, 6, 1873, Emma Burr. Children, Claudia, b. Jackson Co., Kan., 12, 6, 1873: Archie, b. Butler Co., Kan., 1875: Orie, b. same, 1877: Pearl, b. Nemaha Co., Kan., 1882.

Lucinda, b. Clinton Co., O., 4, 25, 1844, unmarried.

Allen N., b. Buchanan Co., Mo., 11, 20, 1845; m. 1, 3, 1869, Olive Garton. Children, b. Buchanan Co., Emma, 11, 6, 1869: Frankie M., 4, 18, 1873; d. 9, 6, 1874: Maggie L., 3, 5, 1875: Nora B., 1, 30, 1881: Delia G., 11, 19, 1883.

Margaret, b. Mo., 7, 4, 1847; m. 9, 16, 1866, James H. Gardner. Children, b. Buchanan Co., Lillie, 6, 22, 1867: Eddie J., 8, 10, 1870; d. 6, 23, 1871: Benton, 5, 22, 1874; d. 7, 5, 1875: William F., 10, 15, 1876: Cuma R., 3, 14, 1884.

Milton Talbot, b. 7, 20, 1849, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; unmarried.

George Lucas, b. 5, 12, 1851; m. 9, 16, 1879, Bettie Griffith. Children, b. Platte Co., Mo., Maud, 6, 11, 1881: Ruby M., 5, 9, 1884.

James A., b. 5, 23, 1853; d. 10, 20, 1853.

Mary A., b. 8, 10, 1855; d. 8, 10, 1855.

The children of William and Sarah Nave, b. Buchanan Co., Mo., Theodore M., 5, 9, 1878: Eva May, 9, 22, 1883: A son, 6, 17, 1885.

The children of Annie Merritt, b. Buchanan Co., Jesse P., 5, 4, 1881: Carra, 1, 30, 1882; d. 2, 19, 1882.

2337. **Edom T. Bundy⁶**, Lydia⁵, b. Highland Co., O., 9, 12, 1818; m. Clinton Co., O., 4, 3, 1840, Mary Hockett, b. Clinton Co., 8, 21, 1821; d. Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill., 8, 17, 1844; dau. of Seth Hockett and Nancy

Garner. Second m., 6, 6, 1846, in Clinton Co., to Jane Moon, b. there, 5, 12, 1816; dau. of Joseph Moon and Sarah Comer. P. O., Cissna Park, Iroquois Co., Ill. Children,—

6887. John Marion, b. Clinton Co., O., 1, 25, 1841; m. Grant Co., Ind., 9, 12, 1859, Lydia Cox, b. there, 7, 25, 1840; d. Douglas Co., Ill., 7, 31, 1871; dau. of William Cox and Mariam Winslow. Second m., 3, 26, 1872, to Sarah S. Channel. P. O., Soldier, Jackson Co., Kan. Children, Martha Jane, b. 1, 22, 1860: William Talbot, b. 7, 20, 1861: Mary, b. 10, 9, 1865: Ida, b. 7, 13, 1871; d. 11, 23, 1871: Joseph Edom, b. 4, 12, 1873: Austin Dell, b. 3, 19, 1876: Nora Bell, twin with Austin, d. 9, 30, 1877.

Nancy Jane, b. Martinsville, Clinton Co., O., 4, 15, 1842; m. Fairmount, Grant Co., Ind., 8, 20, 1859, Samuel Carey, b. Martinsville, 7, 28, 1839; son of Robert Carey and Susannah Moon, of Neoga, Ill. He is a farmer at Halstead, Harvey Co., Kan. Children, Almeda, b. Fairmount, 7, 27, 1860; m. 3, 28, 1882, Patrick M. Grattan: Marietta, b. 8, 29, 1861; a teacher at Halstead: Emerson, b. 1, 22, 1863; a lime and coal dealer, Hutchinson, Kan.: Susannah, b. 9, 23, 1864; m. 11, 24, 1883, Ethan I. Thomas: Arthur, b. Fairmount, 4, 27, 1866: Rosa, b. Neoga, 11, 30, 1868: Lizzie, b. Neoga, 6, 14, 1870: Emma, b. 8, 6, 1872: Albert T., b. Ridge Farm, 11, 21, 1873; d. 10, 25, 1874: Bertha, b. Ridge Farm, Ill., 2, 19, 1875: Era, b. 6, 6, 1877: Edith, b. Sterling, Kan., 4, 6, 1879: Maud, b. Halstead, 12, 3, 1883.

Susannah Thomas has child, Lulu May, b. Halstead, Kan., 8, 28, 1884.

Isaac Newton, b. Illinois, 8, 17, 1844; m. Edna Smithson and Helena Smithson. He is a lawyer, at Martinton, Iroquois Co., Ill. No response.

Arminda, b. Ohio, 4, 28, 1847; d. 4, 13, 1848.

Lindley Murray, b. Clinton Co., O., 11, 1, 1848; m. Iroquois Co., Ill., 2, 26, 1874, Rachel Hart, b. Livingston Co., Ill., 8, 1, 1854; dau. of Rev. Samuel Hart and Rachel Thomas, of Odell, Ill. He is a physician and surgeon, at Cissna Park, Ill. Children, Edna Mabel, b. Ash Grove, Ill., 5, 21, 1876: Eva May, b. Cissna Park, 2, 12, 1885.

Almeda, b. 4, 22, 1851; d. 4, 6, 1852.

Orange Lisbon, b. 12, 30, 1852; living at Cissna Park, unm.

Joseph Edwin, b. Clinton Co., 1, 1, 1855; m. Canton, McPherson Co., Kan., 9, 20, 1881, Carrie R. Schermerhorn, b. Christian Co., Ill., 12, 23, 1863; dau. of Walter A. Schermerhorn and Anna V. Johnson, of Rosemond. He is a physician and druggist, at Cissna Park. Children, b. there, Ralph James, 6, 13, 1882: Clyde Talbot, 11, 4, 1884.

James A., b. 4, 5, 1857; physician and druggist, at Cissna Park; unm.

2341. James L. Russey[6], Mary[5], b. Franklin Co., Tenn., 6, 8, 1809; d. California, 5, 2, 1850; m. Caroline Talbot (No. 2316), b. 1, 27, 1812; d. 5 mo., 1873. He was a merchant; was killed by Indians, and the date of his death is only approximately known. A son, John M. Russey, and a son-in-law, Mark Smith, of Muncie, Indiana, declined to respond.

2342. **William Russey**[6], Mary[5], b. Winchester, Tenn., 11, 18, 1811; m. Newport, Ind., 4, 3, 1834, Charity Williams, b. Blount(?) Co., Tenn., 8, 9, 1813; d. Howard twp., Cass Co., Mich., 7, 7, 1861; dau. of Nathan Williams and Charity Bonine. Second m., 4, 27, 1862, at Vandalia, Mich., to Mary A. Madison, widow, b. 3, 25, 1830; dau. of Lewis J. Brakeman and Candace Graham. He was a hotel keeper at Economy and Muncie, Ind., 1837 to 1855, when he removed to Vandalia, Mich. In 1859 he purchased and settled on a farm in Howard twp., six miles from Cassopolis, and in 1877 removed to a farm in Newburgh twp., near Jones, Cass Co., his present address. He has been a justice of the peace and held various public offices. Children,—

6888. Charles William, b. Richmond, Ind., 3, 26, 1835; d. Vandalia, Mich., 3, 24, 1879; m. Cassopolis, 11, 7, 1867, Mary Danks, now Mary Seares, of that place. He was a blacksmith. Children, b. at Vandalia, Lillie, 2, 27, 1870; d. 3, 9, 1870; Maud, 2, 7, 1871.

Atticus Siddall, b. Boston, Ind., 9, 20, 1836; m. Coldwater, Mich., 12, 5, 1865, Corinne B. Smith, b. New Orleans, La., 12, 27, 1837; dau. of C. A. Frederic and Ann Schmidt (Smith), of New Orleans. He is a foreman in a commission house, 102, S. Commercial St., St. Louis, Mo. Children, George W. W., b. Cassopolis, 9, 27, 1866: Mary Eleanor R. J., b. Vandalia, 12, 7, 1874.

Sarah Ann, b. Boston, 12, 26, 1837; m. 1861, R. P. Crawford, b. Martinsburg, Va., 2, 25, 1821; son of William and Sarah Ann Crawford, of Newville, Pa. He was a dentist for 21 years; resided at Anoka, Minn., 1868 to 1883; now at Elkhart, Ind. Children, Frank, b. 11, 19, 1863, unm.: Fred, b. 1, 15, 1864; d. 4, 20, 1864: Mattie, b. 3, 1, 1872: Carl H., b. 10, 18, 1877.

Martha Ellen, b. Economy, 12, 21, 1839; m. Howard, Mich., 12, 1, 1860, Charles Willsey, b. Huron Co., O., 12, 23, 1834; son of Ira Willsey and Lucina Holyday, of Huron Co. Child, Perry Rudolph, b. 11, 10, 1869. P. O., Elkhart, Ind.

John Mills, b. Economy, 3, 2, 1842; m. Frances Denio. P. O., Elkhart, Ind. No response.

James Henry, b. Muncie, Ind., 11, 4, 1844; m. Lucy Murphey. P. O., Des Moines, Iowa. No response.

William, b. Howard twp., Mich., 4, 14, 1864; unmarried. P. O., Jones, Mich.

Wiley Wilson, twin with William, unmarried.

Edward Jones, b. 10, 13, 1866.

Nelson Brown, b. 11, 3, 1869; d. 3, 31, 1872.

Alonzo Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1874; d. 9, 7, 1874.

2344. **Susanna Russey**[6], Mary[5], b. Nashville, Tenn., 1, 28, 1818; m. Boston, Ind., 5, 18, 1836, **William H. Perkins**, b. Henry Co., Ky.,

8, 30, 1812; d. Niles, Mich., 9, 20, 1875. She resides at Niles, Michigan. Children,—

6889. William H., now of South Bend, Ind., b. Boston, Ind., 7, 11, 1837; m. St. Joseph, Mich., 7, 23, 1862, Jennie Olmstead, b. Cleveland, O., 11, 4, 1841; dau. of Archibald Olmstead and Ann McMahon, of Benton Harbor, Mich. He is a printer and editor; president of the South Bend Typographical Union. Children, George H., b. St. Joseph, 5, 12, 1863: Harry O., b. Berrien Springs, 1, 3, 1879.

Mary A., b. Boston, 9, 4, 1839; m. Vandalia, Mich., 3, 3, 1861, Newton Hutchings, b. Newburgh twp., 11, 14, 1836; son of Abraham Hutchings and Candace Graham. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres in Newburgh. P. O., Wakelee, Mich. Child, William Wallace, b. 1, 19, 1867.

John S., b. Muncie, Ind., 6, 2, 1843; m. Lydia Eyster. Children, Minnie F., b. 5, 9, 1878: William F., b. 6, 19, 1879; John Eli, b. 9, 2, 1884. P. O., Niles, Mich.

James W., b. Muncie, 10, 8, 1846; removed with parents to Mich., at nine years of age; learned the printing business at St. Joseph, and in 1872, began the publication of the *Muncie Telegraph*, at Muncie, Ind. This was unsuccessful, but he continues in the job printing business there. He m. 10, 25, 1877, Mary L. Winton, b. Wheeling, Ind., 11, 17, 1848; dau. of Dr. Robert Winton and Elmira Long, of Muncie. No children.

Mattie J., b. Muncie, 2, 12, 1852; m. Marcus Brownell, Niles, Mich. No response.

Minnie E., b. Niles, 11, 8, 1856; a school teacher at Niles, unmarried.

2346. Sarah Russey[6], Mary[5], b. Wayne Co., Ind., 2, 20, 1826; d. Brownsville, Mich., 4, 14, 1883; m. Hartford, Ind., 9, 15, 1842, Dr. **David Long**, b. Cross Keys, Va., 10, 8, 1816; son of Jacob Long and Elizabeth Kiblinger, of Hendricks Co., Ind. Children,—

6890. Mary C., b. Hartford City, Ind., 4, 20, 1844; m. Brownsville, Cass Co., Mich., 4, 17, 1864, Alva Jefferson Storey, b. Williamsville, Cass Co., 9, 19, 1843; son of Almiron William Storey and Huldah B. Williams, of Williamsville. They live on the farm where he was born, 120 acres. P. O., Williamsville. Child, Perry Oliver, b. 4, 29, 1866.

Winfield T., b. 4, 24, 1847, at Sumnerville, Cass Co.; m. Cassopolis, 10, 15, 1868, Marion J. Davis, b. Wisconsin, 9, 23, 1847; d. Gobleville, Mich., 8, 9, 1879; dau. of Seymour S. Davis and Harriet Jackson. Second m., 7, 23, 1882, to her sister, Emma A. Davis, at Gobleville. He is a grocer and produce dealer, Vicksburg, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Children, Rolla David, b. 10, 2, 1872: Zella Emma, b. 12, 29, 1876.

Ambrose H., b. Sumnerville, 3, 17, 1849; m. Cassopolis, 10, 10, 1872, Launa S. Wilcox, b. Penn twp., Cass Co., 7, 18, 1853; dau. of Amasa Wilcox and Paithena Easton, of Newburgh. He is a farmer and stock breeder, Gobleville, Van Buren Co., Mich. Children, Harley D., b. Brownsville, 3, 14, 1874: Otis A., b. same, 12, 22, 1875: Minnie M., b. Ganges, Allegan Co., 9, 22, 1878: Leo M., b. Gobleville, 7, 16, 1881: Bessie M., b. 4, 8, 1884.

Ann E., b. Sumnerville, 9, 16, 1851; m. 10, 10, 1872, Jacob S. Eastman, b. Cass Co., 2, 10, 1844; son of John Eastman and Nancy M. Gilbert, of Cass Co. Children, Arba M., b. Allegan Co., 3, 8, 1877: Sarah Elma, b. Van Buren Co., 5, 29, 1882. P. O., Gobleville.

Martha J., b. 11, 21, 1853; m. Cheshire, Allegan Co., 12, 25, 1876, Edgar Winters, farmer, b. Brockport, N. Y., 11, 12, 1853; son of Robert Winters and Martha J. Flitcraft, of Cheshire. Children, Alvy J., b. 11, 2, 1877; d. 12, 7, 1877: Carnie May, b. 7, 5, 1879: Sarah Orlina, b. 4, 21, 1883.

Minnie M., b. 10, 9, 1867, unmarried.

2347. **Susannah Bonine**[6], Sarah[5], b. Richmond, Ind., 5, 30, 1814; d. Penn, Cass Co., Mich., 5, 13, 1876; m. Whitewater Mtg., Richmond, 6, 2, 1836, **Isaac P. James,** b. Campbell Co., Va., 4, 4, 1801; son of Isaac James and Sarah Parker, of Columbiana Co., O. He is a farmer and a member of the Society of Friends; owned a farm near Richmond, Ind. whence they removed, 1846, to a farm on Young's Prairie, Cass Co., Mich P. O., Penn, Cass Co. Children,—

6891. Sarah Emily, b. Richmond, 10, 5, 1837; d. 4, 11, 1842.

Caroline, b. 8, 14, 1839; m. 2, 15, 1863, Harmon Delong, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 11, 10, 1843. He is a farmer on 100 acres. P. O., Penn, Mich. Children, Anna, b. 5, 20, 1864; m. 2, 5, 1882, Calvin V. Wright: Henry, b. 11, 27, 1870. Calvin V. Wright, b. Grant Co., Ind., 10, 5, 1855; son of Isaac Wright and Nancy Vanmatre, of Vandalia; lives at Penn, Mich., and has child, Neva, b. 11, 8, 1882.

Lot Bonine, b. Richmond, 2, 5, 1842; m. Porter twp., Cass Co., Mich., 6, 18, 1860, Sarah Yates Votaw, b. Richmond, 12, 31, 1841; dau. of Isaac Votaw and Rebecca Pierce, of Oskaloosa, Iowa. He was a farmer in Penn and Calvin townships; now living in Vandalia, Cass Co. Children, b. Penn twp., Alisanna 3, 25, 1863: Flora Belle, 4, 16, 1868.

Mary Catharine, b. 4, 6, 1844; d. Penn, Mich., 5, 8, 1876; m. Dowagiac, Mich., 6, 18, 1861, William W. Beard, b. Union Co., Ind., 5, 27, 1830; son of William Beard and Rachel Pierson. He m. again, 3, 22, 1883, Elizabeth Parker; is an elder in the Society of Friends; owned considerable land in Cass Co., Mich., and elsewhere, and is now a wheat farmer in Dakota. P. O., Hunter, Cass Co., Dak. Children, b. Penn twp., Elmer E., 5, 5, 1862; patentee of self-opening gate: Telemachus L., 8, 14, 1863: Isaac J., 11, 3, 1865: William H., 10, 26, 1869: Alice M., 1, 29, 1872: Emma E., 1, 16, 1874: Mary A., 5, 1, 1876; d. 1, 28, 1879.

Lydia Ellen, b. Richmond, Ind., 4, 5, 1846; m. Cassopolis, 10, 7, 1862, John Wesley Rinehart, b. Porter, Cass Co., 1, 31, 1834; son of Lewis Rinehart and Anna Frakes. They are Friends, and owners of 180 acres in Penn township. P. O., Penn, Mich. Children, Charles Edgar, b. 1, 18, 1865: Clara Belle, b. 4, 7, 1870: Charlotte May, b. 10, 31, 1874; d. 2, 12, 1875.

Alcinda J., b. Penn, Mich., 2, 25, 1848; m. Dowagiac, Mich., 1, 20, 1870, Milton J. Wright, b. Marion, Ind., 1, 25, 1846; son of Joab Wright and Malinda Eliott, of Marion. He is a farmer, owning 247 acres in Penn twp. Children, b. there, except the last, Flora Belle, 1, 4, 1874: Harriet, 2, 25, 1877: Clinton, 7, 15, 1871; d. 3, 17, 1872: Susanna Grace, 3, 13, 1882: Fred. Sharples, b. Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 11, 31, 1883.

Parker, b. 6, 3, 1850; now of Vandalia, Mich.; m. Dowagiac, 12, 31, 1869, Jane E. Brown, b. St. Joseph Co., 7, 25, 1850; dau. of William Brown and Lydia Jane Richardson. Children, b. three in Penn and five in Calvin twp., William B., 7, 13, 1870: Lydia J., 3, 30, 1872: Myrta B., 8, 10, 1873: Nellie, 8, 18, 1876: Isaac P., 1, 15, 1878: Bessie F., 8, 19, 1882: Earl and Ethel, 9, 16, 1884.

Henry Rue, b. Penn, Mich., 12, 15, 1854; d. 1, 11, 1856; bur. Orange Mtg., Ind.

Josephine, b. 8, 28, 1858; m. 5, 21, 1878, Orlando Alexander, b. Penn, Cass Co., 5, 25, 1857; son of Samuel A. Alexander and Asenath Green. He is a farmer owning 140 acres. P. O., Penn, Mich. Child, Leon B., b. 1, 3, 1884.

2348. **James E. Bonine**[6], Sarah[5], b. Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 5, 1816; m. Cassopolis, Mich., 8, 8, 1844, Sarah Ann Bogue, b. Preble Co., O., 4, 30, 1825; dau. of Stephen Bogue and Eliza Eliott. He is a banker and farmer, Vandalia, Mich. Children,—

6892. Evan E., b. 8, 27, 1845; d. 12, 6, 1865.

Mary E., b. Vandalia, 5, 1, 1847; m. Niles, Mich., 6, 30, 1870, William T. Dougan, M.D., b. Niles, 4, 13, 1840; son of William Dougan and Ann Gray. No children.

Isaac A., b. 5, 20, 1849; m. Niles, 10, 7, 1872, Alice Wilkinson, b. Chestnut Level, Pa., 12, 31, 1850; dau. of Louis F. Wilkinson and Ruth A. Clark, of Niles. He is a farmer and stock breeder on 500 acres, in Cass Co. P. O., Vandalia. Child, James Gordon, b. 8, 15, 1875.

Elsia E., b. 2, 17, 1851; m. N. B. Hannum, Vandalia. No response.

2350. **Samuel Bonine**[6], Sarah[5], b. Wayne Co., Ind., 1, 3, 1820; m. there, 9, 1, 1842, Esther Bulla, b. there, 11, 6, 1821; d. Penn, Mich., 1, 29, 1860; dau. of Uriah Bulla and Martha Tulon, of Wayne Co. Second m., Penn, Mich., 3, 6, 1861, to Mary Arnold, b. Marion, Ind., 5, 17, 1840; dau. of Jeremiah Arnold and Elizabeth Symons, of Marion. He is a farmer and preacher; owns 400 acres, seven miles west of Arlington, Reno Co., Kan., to which place he removed from Michigan in 1877. Children,—

6893. Martha, b. 11, 2, 1842; m. 10 mo. 1862, James Burton, from England, d. South Haven, Mich., 1872. Children, Minnie Ester, b. 10, 20, 1867: J. H., b. 1, 14, 1869.

Malinda, b. Young's Prairie, Cass Co., 7, 28, 1846, now of Buchanan, Mich., m. Dowagiac, 3, 4, 1862, David Montgomery, b. Spencer, Tioga Co., N. Y., 9, 14, 1837; son of John Montgomery and Hannah Martin. He claims relationship to Gen. Richard Montgomery, who fell at Quebec, 1775; is a painter, grainer, &c. P. O., Buchanan, Mich. Children, George D., b. Jo Daviess Co., Ill., 4, 8, 1863; m. 4, 12, 1884, Eliza Murphy, aged 20: Myron S., b. Vandalia, 1, 16, 1865: Fredric, b. Buchanan, Berrien Co., Mich., 2, 18, 1867: Alice P., b. 10, 19, 1869: Carrie E., b. 1, 1, 1871: Walter B., b. 12, 20, 1873: Martha H., b. 3, 29, 1876: Burton M., b. 7, 8, 1883.

Evaline, b. 6, 11, 1848; d. 7, 8, 1856.

Angeline, b. Penn, Cass Co., Mich., 4, 3, 1855; m. Buchanan, 11, 21, 1875, George Gray, b. Jacksonville, Ill., 5, 9, 1840; son of James Gray and Charlotte Morris. Children, Evan B., b. 9, 16, 1877: Minnie Pearl, b. 4, 24, 1880; d. 9, 30, 1880: Nellie, b. 3, 28, 1882: Emeline, b. 4, 23, 1884. P. O., Buchanan, Mich.

James Henry, b. 3, 21, 1862.

Evan J., b. 4, 8, 1866.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 20, 1869.

2351. **Evan J. Bonine[6],** Sarah[5], b. Richmond, Ind., 9, 10, 1821; m. Centreville, Ind., 8, 8, 1844, Evaline Beall (No. 6843), b. there, 10, 22, 1826. He is a physician; was elected to the Lower House, Mich., 1852, 1864, 1866, 1868; elected to State Senate, 1870; appointed surgeon of 2d Mich. vol. inf., at commencement of the war, and received promotions. He was twice elected mayor of Niles, Mich.; has been postmaster eleven years, and surgeon of M. C. R. R. Co. over 30 years. Children,—

6894. Fred. N., b. 10, 21, 1863.

Walter V., b. 9, 9, 1865; d. 12, 17, 1873.

2352. **Jacob Bonine[6],** Sarah[5], b. 8, 29, 1823; d. Penn, Cass Co., Mich., 1, 25, 1877; m. Mill Creek, St. Joseph Co., 11, 5, 1856, Malinda Thomas, b. Henry Co., Ind., 12, 2, 1835; dau. of Simeon Thomas and Olive Elliott, of St. Joseph Co., Mich. He was a farmer, owning 119 acres. Children,—

6895. Lot J., b. Penn, 9, 13, 1857; m. Cassopolis, 3, 18, 1883, Lydia C. Garwood, b. Penn, 12, 27, 1862; dau. of Benjamin T. Garwood and Catharine Lamb. He is a farmer.

Olive Esther, b. Penn, 6, 25, 1862; d. 12, 28, 1880.

2353. **Lot Bonine[6],** Sarah[5], b. Wayne Co., Ind., 7, 18, 1825; m. Penn., Mich., 4, 9, 1846, Susan Donnel, b. Dayton, O., 11, 19, 1828; d.

Vandalia, Mich., 4, 4, 1869; dau. of John N. Donnel and Sarah Layton, of Dayton. Second m., 12, 30, 1870, at Niles, Mich., to Amanda I. Price, b. Burlington, Iowa, 7, 4, 1842; dau. of James Price and Rosalinda Emory, of Otley, Iowa. He is a farmer and Breeder of merino sheep. Children,—

6896. Jonathan D., b. 5, 1, 1847; m. Ida Chapman. P. O., Cassopolis, Mich. No response.

John N., b. 1, 29, 1850; m. Emma Cross. P. O., Penn, Mich. No response.

Emma Estella, b. 10, 24, 1852; d. 1, 15, 1864.

James M., b. Vandalia, 12, 21, 1856; m. Mary Ray, b. Hardin Co., O., 5, 27, 1856. He is in the livery business at Vandalia. Child, Paul, b. there, 2, 3, 1882.

Sarah L., b. Vandalia, 7, 17, 1860; m. there, 1, 1, 1877, Charles Wright, b. Marion, Ind, 9, 25, 1856, son of Joab Wright and Malinda Thomas, of Marion. They lived two years at Marion, two years on a farm inherited from her mother, in Michigan, and now at Harrisburg, Linn Co., Oregon, where he is a merchant. Child, Susan U., b. 9, 19, 1880.

Rose E., b. Penn twp., 7, 6, 1865; m. Newburg, 8, 13, 1884, Claude L. Pemberton, b. Vandalia, 2, 9, 1864; son of Reason S. Pemberton and Margaret Miller. P. O., Vandalia.

Effie I., b. 1, 17, 1872; d. 2, 19, 1879.

Arlie I., b. 10, 16, 1883.

2354. **Lydia Bonine**[6], Sarah[5], b. Richmond, Ind., 1, 14, 1827; m. Penn, Mich., 2, 25, 1847, **Nathan Jones**, b. Preble Co., O., 4, 6, 1824; son of George Jones and Mary Bogue, of Penn, Cass Co., Mich. He is a farmer, owning 270 acres, including the farm of her father, whereon her parents and uncle John Talbot died. P. O., Penn, Mich. Children,—

6897. Mary Esther, b. 12, 2, 1847; m. Penn, 9, 20, 1876, William Mendenhall, b. Richmond, Ind., 10, 6, 1850; son of Reese Mendenhall (Griffith[6], Caleb[5], Phineas[4], James[3], Aaron[2], John[1]) and Lydia White, of Richmond. They removed from Richmond to Penn, Mich., 8 mo. 1879. Child, Charles Dwight, b. Richmond, 12, 15, 1877.

Sarah Inda, b. 10, 16, 1853; m. Vandalia, 1, 9, 1879, John Shafer, farmer, b. White Pigeon, St. Joseph Co., Mich., 12, 31, 1858; son of Samuel Shafer and Mary E. Tibbetts. Children, b. at Penn, Bessie Amelia, 7, 3, 1880: George Albert, 1, 27, 1883.

Isaac B., farmer, b. 4, 12, 1858; m. Cassopolis, 10, 3, 1882, Lillian L. Eddy, b. Hardin Co., O., 12, 6, 1863; dau. of Jacob Eddy and Achsah Paxon, of Vandalia. Child, Don Elbert, b. Penn, 7, 19, 1884.

George, b. 9, 15, 1865.

Warner D., b. 12, 6, 1872: all born in Penn township, Cass Co., Mich.

2355. **Isaac Bonine**[6], Sarah[5], b. Richmond, Ind., 10, 12, 1829; m. Constantine, Mich., 9, 25, 1856, Elizabeth Green, b. Penn, 2, 7, 1834; d.

there, 10, 26, 1878; dau. of Amos Green and Sarah Jones, of Penn. Second m., 3, 16, 1880, to Annie D. Stanton, dau. of William R. and Ruth Stanton, of Oskaloosa, Iowa. He is a farmer having 442 acres of land, and a money loaner. P. O., Penn, Mich. Children,—

6898. Jennie A., b. 9, 29, 1858; unmarried.
Lyde E., b. 12, 22, 1861; d. 1, 8, 1881.
Frank L., b. 9, 3, 1864; d. 9, 10, 1866.
Olivia M., b. 6, 9, 1870; d. 1, 18, 1871.
Wilber, b. 7, 4, 1872.

2356. **Sarah Bonine**[6], Sarah[5], b. 9, 20, 1831; d. Penn, Mich., 8, 18, 1875; m. Newburg, Cass Co., 10, 14, 1858, **Franklin D. Carrier**, b. Stitsville, Oneida Co., N. Y., 3, 28, 1831; now of Calliope, Sioux Co., Iowa; son of Elias Carrier and Rozetta Luce, of Penn twp. Child, Sarah R., b. 11, 13, 1865, in Penn twp.

2359. **Richard LaRue**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Richmond, Ind., 2, 22, 1823; m. there, 8, 13, 1845, Rachel J. Holman, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., 3, 31, 1828; dau. of Joseph Holman and Lydia (dau. of Ephraim) Overman, of Richmond. They removed from Richmond to Lawrence, Kansas, in the fall of 1868, and thence to Devil's Lake, Dakota, in the fall of 1882. He is a farmer, owning 480 acres of land. Children,—

6899. Lydia H., b. 6, 30, 1846; m. 2, 1, 1866, at Orange Mtg., Wayne Co., Ind., Jonathan Newton Miller, b. 3, 5, 1842; son of Jonathan Miller and Mary Howeren, of Liberty, Union Co., Ind. He served in the 133d Ind. vol. inf., in the war; is now keeping a livery and sale stable, Anthony, Kansas. Children, Richard Wallace, b. 2, 20, 1867; d. 3, 21, 1870: Truman Connor, b. 12, 8, 1869; d. 5, 20, 1873: Maude Alice, b. 8, 3, 1872: Daisy Ailene, b. 9, 15, 1874: Gladys Rue, b. 10, 23, 1877: Newton Orville, b. 3, 7, 1884.
Henry, b. Richmond, 6, 22, 1848; d. there, 10, 6, 1853.
John J., b. Richmond, 9, 29, 1850; unmarried.
Eva M., b. 10, 19, 1852; m. Lawrence, Kan., 12, 1, 1869, Tillman H. Stevens, b. Henry Co., Ind., 3, 10, 1846; son of Collins S. Stevens and Margaret Ferrel, m. 3, 30, 1837, now of Olive Hill, Wayne Co., Ind. He served in the 124th Ind. vol. inf., during the war; has been a commissioner of Harper Co., Kan.; is now president of First Nat. Bk. at Anthony, and owns 1000 acres of land. Children, Maude Eva, b. Sedgwick, Kan., 8, 9, 1873: Margaretta Ruella, b. same, 5, 2, 1875: Myrtle Mascelene, b. Anthony, 9, 10, 1881: Tillman Earle, b. 7, 12, 1883.
Margaret and Margery, b. 7, 23, 1854; d. same date.

Ida Rebecca, b. 6, 1, 1855; d. 7, 20, 1856.
Alice H., b. 1, 21, 1857; m. Heber M. Creel. P. O., Devil's Lake. No children.
Ada B., b. 3, 10, 1859; m. Grand Fork, Dak., 2, 11, 1884, Thaddeus G. Dennis, b. Rochester, N. Y., 5, 6, 1860; son of Francis W. Dennis and Sarah Hunt, of Rochester. He is a farmer, owning 240 acres, at Devil's Lake.
Richard Edgar, b. 2, 28, 1861.
Lizzie, b. 1, 2, 1863; d. 8, 20, 1863.
Horace G., b. 5, 14, 1865; d. Lawrence, Kan., 2, 23, 1870.
Emma Maude, b. 1, 22, 1867; d. Lawrence, 9, 23, 1870.
Louis Holman, b. Lawrence, 10, 16, 1868.
Willie, b. Lawrence, 3, 26, 1871; d. 4, 7, 1871.

2360. **Hannah Rue**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Richmond, Ind., 3, 15, 1825; m. there, 12, 1, 1845, **Charles Lancaster,** b. Richmond; d. Peru, Miami Co., Ind., 5, 20, 1884; son of Rix(?) Lancaster and Phoraba Henby, of Richmond. Her address, Xenia, Ind. Children,—

6900. Henry, b. 12 mo. 1846; d. in the army, 1864.
Anne E., b. 6, 1, 1848; d. 3, 12, 1858; buried at Xenia, Ind.
William C., b. 1, 18, 1852, in Miami Co.; m. Xenia, 7, 27, 1873, Ellen Peters, b. Howard Co., Ind., 5, 25, 1854; dau. of Joshua Peters and Eliza Ray, of Xenia. He is a merchant in Medicine Lodge, Kansas. Child, Minnie, b. Xenia, 6, 29, 1876.
Richard Rue, b. Xenia, Ind., 8, 4, 1855; m. Wheeling, Ind., 9, 8, 1880, Rosa McShea, b. Cincinnati, O., 9, 12, 1853; dau. of Hubert McShea and Catharine Devany, of Wheeling, Ind. P. O., Fairmount, Ind. Children, William LaRue, 3, 17, 1881: Esidore Jerrold, b. 9, 26, 1882; d. 9, 17, 1883: Jesse Jean, b. 6, 12, 1884.
Mary Jane, b. 9, 18, 1858; d. 1882.
Sarah Ann, b. 5, 4, 1861; d. 1874, and buried at Xenia.

2361. **Lydia Rue**[6], Rebecca[5], b. near Richmond, Ind., 10, 18, 1828; d. near Xenia, 5 mo. 1847; m. Richmond, 12 mo. 1845, **Ephraim Overman,** b. West Elkton, Preble Co., O., 9, 23, 1821; son of Jesse (son of Ephraim) Overman and Keziah Stubbs. He lives at Harveyville, Kansas. Child,—

6901. Lydia A., b. near Xenia, Ind., 10, 24, 1846; m. 6 mo. 1865, Henry C. Showen, who d. 3, 18, 1868; 2d m., 10, 7, 1869, to Harmon Watson, b. Richmond, Ind., 8, 20, 1828; son of William Watson and Nancy Rue. P. O., Oregon, Holt Co., Mo. Children, Mary E. (Showen), b. near Marion, O., 10, 18, 1866; d. 7, 10, 1867: Charles C. (Watson), b. near Richmond, Ind., 6, 22, 1870: Frank E., b. 12, 22, 1872: Lizzie B., b. 8, 30, 1874: Edgar T., b. Wabaunsee Co., Kan., 12, 13, 1879: Emma T., b. Oregon, Mo., 12, 12, 1881; d. 12, 30, 1882.

2362. **Rebecca Rue[6],** Rebecca[5], b. South of Richmond, Ind., 10, 20, 1830; m. Wayne Co., 5, 7, 1845, **Warner Davenport,** b. south of Richmond, 2, 5, 1826; son of Jesse Davenport and Rebecca Fouts, of Wayne Co. He is a farmer on 295 acres of land, and they live at the homestead of her parents. Jonah Davenport, an Indian trader, took up 200 acres on the Susquehanna River, Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1719, and Jonas LaRue was an early settler in the same county. They were possibly ancestors of these. Children,—

6902. Sarah J., b. 3, 20, 1846; d. 10, 5, 1865; m. Joseph J. Person. No children.

Annie A., b. 6, 6, 1848; m. Richmond, 8, 29, 1867, Richard Paulson, farmer, b. Wayne Co., 6, 24, 1837; son of Charles Paulson and Eliza Adams. He owns 200 acres, near Richmond. Children, Lida, b. 7, 12, 1868: Maggie, b. 7, 27, 1877: Lillian S., b. 4, 28, 1879: Charles W., b. 8, 29, 1883.

William H., b. 2, 22, 1852; m. 9, 10, 1873, Ella Cook, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 6, 30, 1855; dau. of Elijah Cook and Rachel M. Crampton, of Wayne Co. P. O., Paton, Greene Co., Iowa. Children, Lulu C., b. 7, 17, 1874: George P., b. 12, 2, 1877; both in Wayne Co.

Jesse E., b. 4, 21, 1854; m. Richmond, 1, 26, 1879, Sarah Cook, b. 1, 20, 1857; dau. of Elijah Cook and Rachel Crampton, of near Richmond. He farms 80 acres at Paton, Greene Co., Iowa. Children, Arthur E., b. 9, 17, 1881: Bertha R., b. 12, 10, 1884: both near Paton.

Richard A., b. 4, 21, 1854; m. 12, 30, 1875, Della Grimes, b. south of Richmond, 6, 19, 1852; dau. of George Grimes and Mary Fouts. He is a farmer, owning 140 acres, near Richmond. Children, Warner, b. 10, 9, 1876: Geo. Franklin, b. 1, 8, 1879: Guy Moore, b. 10, 1, 1881: Nellie Louise, b. 2, 7, 1885.

Alonzo, b. 12, 1, 1859; m. 11, 23, 1881, Mary Grimes, b. Wayne Co., 10, 31, 1860; dau. of Bradford and Eliza A. Grimes. He is a farmer on one of his father's farms. Child, Earl R., b. 12, 16, 1884.

Frank, b. 1, 22, 1865.

Emma, b. 1, 27, 1871; d. same date.

Alice R., b. 6, 30, 1873.

2363. **Susannah Rue[6],** Rebecca[5], b. near Richmond, 12, 15, 1833; d. near Amboy, Ind., 12, 4, 1866; m. Centreville, 1849, **Elijah Overman,** b. near Arba, Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 1, 1824; son of Jesse Overman and Keziah Stubbs, of near Fountain City, Wayne Co. He is a farmer and settled 1½ miles S. W. of Amboy, Miami Co., Ind., 1852, where he still resides. Children,—

6903. Albert J., b. Richmond, 1, 1, 1851; m. Miami Co., 11, 13, 1873, Martha Ann Macy, b. Wabash Co., Ind., 3, 22, 1855; dau. of Pemberton Macy and Nancy Ann Ellis. He is a farmer near Amboy, and an overseer in the Friends' Mtg.

Children, b. there, Edwin E., 5, 27, 1876: Robert C., 1, 19, 1879: Edna May, 1, 15, 1881: Charles Francis, 2, 27, 1883; d. 12, 15, 1884: Elijah Pemberton, 9, 26, 1885.

Rebecca A., b. 4, 12, 1853; m. 9, 17, 1874, John H. Larison, now of Otto, Cowley Co., Kan.; b. Hamilton Co., O., 11, 27, 1851; son of George Larison and Julia Ann Case, of Miami Co., Ind. He is a farmer, owning 80 acres at Otto, where they settled 1885. Children, b. near Amboy, Ind., George Clifton, 8, 14, 1875; d. 10, 25, 1875: Dora F., 8, 9, 1876; d. 9, 10, 1877: Lawrence B., 1, 16, 1878; d. 7, 29, 1878: Clarence B., 8, 27, 1879: Lindley Ernest, 4, 8, 1881: Eva Jane, 3, 10, 1883: Lucy Edna, 9, 22, 1884.

John R., b. 3, 28, 1855; m. Alice Larison. No further record.

Rachel J., b. 2, 20, 1857; m. 5, 30, 1878, Coleman Minor, b. Kentucky, 3, 21, 1850; son of Jeremiah Minor and Martha Cossen. He is a farmer near Amboy. Children, Maud, b. 2, 26, 1879: Mabel, b. 12, 19, 1880.

Lindley E., b. 4, 3, 1860; m. Amboy, 12, 29, 1883, Ellen Larison, b. Amboy, 1, 15, 1863; dau. of David Larison and Jane Howery. He is a farmer, owning 40 acres near Amboy. Child, Bessie M., b. one mile S. W. of Amboy, 10, 21, 1884.

Ludora, b. 8, 2, 1862; m. 6, 16, 1881, Fredric Spohn, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., 12, 9, 1851; son of Andrew Spohn and Caroline Graff, of near Amboy. He is a farmer near Amboy. Child, August, b. 4, 4, 1882.

2364. **Elizabeth Rue**[6], Rebecca[5], b. near Richmond, 8, 25, 1837; m. 8, 31, 1853, **William Roberts**, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 11, 9, 1832; son of Thomas Roberts and Mary Beard, of Wayne Co., Ind. He is a minister in the Society of Friends, and all their children are members. They resided near Richmond till 1880, when they removed to a farm near Paton, Greene Co., Iowa. Children,—

6904. Levi J., b. 7, 14, 1854; d. 5, 4, 1858.

Lindley H., b. 11, 15, 1856; m. 8, 31, 1876, Alice Edgerton, b. near Richmond, 5, 27, 1856; dau. of William Edgerton and Ellen Cokayne, of Paton, Iowa. He is a farmer and moved to Paton, 1880. Children, Ethel B., b. 11, 4, 1878, near Bloomingport, Ind.: Mabel, b. near Paton, 8, 17, 1884.

Albert B., b. 5, 12, 1859; m. Lynn, Randolph Co., Ind., 8, 15, 1880, Lizzie S. Johnson, b. there, 10, 2, 1860; dau. of Nathan W. Johnson and Malinda Chamness. He is a farmer and removed from Richmond to Paton, Iowa. Children, Walter J., b. 6, 15, 1881: Edgar A., b. 8, 6, 1883: both at Paton.

John H., b. 9, 11, 1861; m. 4, 11, 1883, Clara Swearingen, b. Davis Co., Iowa, 2, 19, 1865; dau. of George Swearingen and Eleanor Evans, of Paton, Iowa. He is a farmer, but in the settlement at Paton took up the business of a carpenter and built twenty-three dwellings within three years. Child, Howard, b. 1, 31, 1884; d. 8, 31, 1884.

Annie Mary, b. 10, 18, 1865; m. 10, 18, 1882, Charles P. Walker, b. Franklin Co., Vt., 9, 6, 1855; son of John Henry Walker and Elizabeth Susan Pratt, of Spink

Co., Dak. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres, four miles west of Paton. Child, Walter John, b. 8, 31, 1883.

Emma L., b. 4, 26, 1868.

2370. **Lydia C. Smedley**[6], Joel[5], b. Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa., 1, 20, 1813; d. 4, 26, 1856; m. 9, 23, 1842, **Benjamin Martin,** b. 1, 26, 1821. Children, Hannah Jane, b. 8, 12, 1843: Mary M., b. 12, 7, 1845; m. Augustus Yarnall (No. 3904): Beulah, b. 5, 8, 1848.

2371. **Peter J. Smedley**[6], Joel[5], b. Uwchlan, 10, 11, 1814; m. 10, 6, 1842, Jane Evans Lee, b. Exeter, Berks Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1821; dau. of John Lee and Margaret Evans, of Amity, Berks Co. Res., Dugdale, Chester Co., Pa. Children, born in Uwchlan,—

6905. Franklin, b. 2, 18, 1846; d. 4, 25, 1851.

John Lee, b. 11, 14, 1849; m. at her father's, 6, 9, 1881, Fanny J. Botting, b. Hartington, Canada, 4, 9, 1863; dau. of William Botting and Elizabeth Amelia Walker, of Loughborough, Frontenac Co., Ontario, Canada. P. O., Dugdale, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Peter J., b. 9, 19, 1882; d. same date: Allan, b. 8, 13, 1884.

Albert, b. 11, 8, 1851; d. 2, 19, 1857.

Hannah, b. 10, 30, 1853; d. 9, 28, 1854.

Charles Sumner, b. 5, 20, 1856; d. 9, 9, 1856.

2373. **Thomas G. Smedley**[6], Joel[5], b. 3, 7, 1820; m. 1st, 1841, to Mary Martin, b. 9, 8, 1818; d. 2, 12, 1842. Second m., 11, 29, 1849, to Elizabeth Garrett, b. 7, 29, 1827; dau. of Isaac Garrett and Lydia L. Garrett, of Willistown. P. O., Willistown Inn, Chester Co., Pa. He declines to furnish records, but is said to have four children,—

6906. Mary M., m. 3, 17, 1886, to Benjamin Hibberd (No. 3966).

Rebecca G., b. 1, 6, 1853, in Uwchlan twp.; m. in Willistown, 9, 30, 1874, Mordecai T. Bartram, b. Willistown, 2, 27, 1843; son of Isaac L. Bartram and Mary Ann Thomas. He is a storekeeper at White Horse, in Willistown. Children, b. there, Alice C., 9, 24, 1876: Wilmer I., 8, 5, 1880: Helen, 9, 23, 1884; d. 4, 29, 1885.

Isaac G., M.D., m. Phila., 8, 19, 1886, Elizabeth K. Hallowell.

Lizzie B., unmarried.

2374. **Joel Smedley**[6], Joel[5], b. Uwchlan, 9, 27, 1822; m. 8, 16, 1849, Ann Eliza Naylor. No further account.

2379. **George Smedley**[6], Peter[5], b. Uwchlan, 1, 14, 1824; m. Catharine Dillinger, b. Uwchlan, 10, 12, 1845; dau. of John Dillinger and Mary Deed, of Uwchlan. P. O., Exton, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

6907. Rena, b. Uwchlan, 10, 20, 1862.
Harvey, b. Uwchlan, 1, 23, 1865.
Davis, b. 11, 23, 1867.
Willie, b. 5, 3, 1869.
Laura, b. 11, 20, 1871.
Walter, b. Uwchlan, 8, 14, 1873; d. Exton, 4, 14, 1874.
Charley, b. Exton, 1, 1, 1876; d. 8, 14, 1879.
Florence, b. 5, 4, 1879, in Whiteland.
George, b. East Caln, 10, 14, 1883; d. there, 3, 14, 1884.

2382. **Davis Smedley**[6], Peter[5], b. Uwchlan, 1, 8, 1831; m. Phila., 12, 25, 1852, Anna Maria Davis, b. Phila., 3, 17, 1836; dau. of Jesse Davis and Mary Mather. Res., 717, N. 41st St., Philadelphia. Children—

6908. Charles Davis, b. Phila., 8, 7, 1854; graduate, 1885, of Hahnemann Medical College, Phila.; unmarried.
Mary Ella, b. Phila., 5, 29, 1857; unmarried.

2383. **Peter Smedley**[6], Peter[5], b. Uwchlan, 1, 8, 1831; m. West Chester, 9, 22, 1853, Amy Anna Henderson, b. Westtown twp., 4, 15, 1830; dau. of Alban Henderson and Hannah James, of Westtown. He is a miller and has operated mills in various places; now in Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. He has held the office of school director and justice of the peace; is a minister in the society of Friends, though not "recommended." Children,—

6909. George H., b. Phila., 9, 9, 1855; d. 1879.
William T., b. West Bradford, Chester Co., 3, 26, 1857; unmarried. He learned the printing business at West Chester, but afterward turned to art and opened a studio in New York City. He is now in Australia sketching for an English publishing company, at a salary of $5000 per annum.
Robert H., b. East Bradford, Chester Co., 10, 22, 1860; m. 9, 1, 1886, Ida V. Thomas, of North Wales, Pa. He is a grocer in West Philadelphia.
Charles A., b. E. Bradford, 11, 23, 1862; is a grocer in West Philadelphia.
Fannie H., b. E. Bradford, 5, 15, 1866.
Mabel, b. West Chester, 4, 3, 1871.

2385. **William T. Smedley**[6], William[5], b. Uwchlan, 7, 24, 1832, m. Philadelphia, 12, 25, 1859, Catharine K. Stiteler, b. West Pikeland, 3, 6,

1837; d. Uwchlan, 10, 8, 1882, and buried at Uwchlan Mtg.; dau. of Washington Stiteler and Anna Maria Kimes, of Upper Uwchlan. He is a farmer, owning 98 acres, including his birth-place; has been for several years a director of schools, and of the Downingtown Bank. P. O., Lionville, Pa. Children,—

6910. Permela, b. 2, 27, 1861; d. 2, 27, 1861.
Grant, b. 5, 14, 1862; d. 7, 31, 1864.
Wayne, b. 9, 6, 1863.
Parke, b. 8, 26, 1866.
Ellis, b. 12, 3, 1868.
Anna, b. 10, 11, 1870.
Myra, b. 1, 24, 1873.
Ira, b. 3, 25, 1875.
Ernest, b. 9, 21, 1876.
Gilbert, b. 12, 13, 1879.

2386. **Deborah H. Smedley**[6], Isaac[5], b. 10, 29, 1824; m. 4, 7, 1859, **John R. Gordon,** b. Uwchlan, 6, 25, 1817; son of Joseph Gordon and Rebecca Rogers, of Uwchlan; she being his second wife. No children. He is a farmer owning 147 acres, in Uwchlan. P. O., Lionville.

2387. **Phebe Smedley**[6], Isaac[5], b. Uwchlan, 1, 19, 1828; m. 1, 4, 1849, at her father's, to **Thomas P. Evans,** b. Berks Co., Pa., 9, 21, 1825; son of Thomas Evans and Elizabeth Passmore. He is a machinist, residing in Philadelphia, Pa. Children,—

6911. Mary Jane, b. Uwchlan, 1, 2, 1850; d. West Chester, 4, 19, 1866.
John, b. Uwchlan, 3, 30, 1851; m. 11, 28, 1878, H. Ida King, b. near Kirk's Mills, Lancaster Co., 6, 1, 1857; dau. of William King and Rebecca D. Reynolds, of that place; he is a machinist. P. O., Wakefield, Lancaster Co., Pa. Child, Marion E., b. Wilmington, Del., 6, 2, 1881.
Ellen H., b. Lionville, 4, 3, 1854; m. West Chester, 12, 26, 1876, Ferris W. Price, b. Pleasantville, Harford Co., Md., 12, 31, 1852; son of John T. Price and Rebecca W. Walton, of Philadelphia, where they reside. Child, Charles Evans, b. Phila., 4, 19, 1882.
Elizabeth P., b. 3, 28, 1858, at Lionville; living at Plainfield, N. J., unm.
Annie C., b. West Chester, 2, 20, 1865; d. there, 7, 1, 1866.
Bertha, b. West Chester, 4, 21, 1870.

2388. **Joseph H. Smedley**[6], Isaac[5], b. 10, 27, 1829; m. 2, 24, 1853, Jane Lee Evans, b. West Nantmeal twp., 1, 1, 1827; dau. of Thomas Evans and Elizabeth Passmore, of Berks Co., Pa. He resides on the homestead in Uwchlan. Children,—

6912. Deborah H., b. 9, 26, 1854; unmarried.
Thomas E., b. 10, 23, 1855; m. Addie L. Flanigan. P. O., Alma City, Waseca Co., Minn. Child, J. Howard, b. 5, 17, 1884.

Mary Ellen, b. 6, 23, 1857; m. 3, 18, 1880, Isaac Evans, b. Upper Uwchlan, 2, 13, 1853; son of Newton Evans and Hannah Acker, of Upper Uwchlan. He is a farmer. P. O., Matthews, Chester Co., Pa. Children, b. W. Vincent twp., Clayton K., 9, 20, 1881: Alice E., 6, 7, 1884.

Lydia D., b. 3, 23, 1861; m. 6, 26, 1884, at Lionville, William H. McAfee, b. Upper Uwchlan, 8, 18, 1859; son of G. W. Powell McAfee and Mary Rebecca Buffington. P. O., Matthews, Pa. No children.

Nathan E., b. 4, 14, 1863.

Elizabeth P., b. 7, 21, 1865.

William D., b. 10, 16, 1868.

2390. **Edwin Smedley**[6], Isaac[5], b. Uwchlan, 9, 13, 1833; m. Phila., 11, 13, 1861, Mary White, b. W. Nantmeal twp., 11, 8, 1835; dau. of David White and Elizabeth Buchanan. He is a miller by trade, but by occupation a farmer, in Upper Uwchlan twp. P. O., Uwchlan. Children, Lizzie E., b. 8, 26, 1862: Wilmer W., b. 2, 15, 1868; d. 10, 10, 1869: D. Clinton, b. 8, 13, 1870.

2393. **Taylor Smedley**[6], Isaac[5], b. 4, 2, 1842; m. 12, 30, 1869, Rachel A. Stewart, b. West Whiteland twp., 2, 25, 1848; dau. of Jackson Stewart and Sarah M. Hawley, of Uwchlan. He was a farmer in Chester Co. until 1877, when he removed to Stevens' Point, Portage Co., Wisconsin. Children,—

6913. Isaac Jackson, b. Uwchlan, 12, 22, 1870; d. there, 8, 8, 1871.
Jesse Taylor, b. Reading, Pa., 8, 18, 1873; d. Uwchlan, 1, 3, 1877.
Sarah Lynnia, b. Uwchlan, 7, 19, 1876; d. Stevens' Point, 12, 28, 1883.

2394. **Otto Smedley**[6], Samuel[5], b. Reading, Pa., 6, 4, 1827; d. there, 9, 1, 1882; m. 3, 6, 1866, Maria L. Conover, b. Phila., 3, 25, 1844; dau. of Charles L. Conover and Anna Merrill. He acquired a good education and taught school for a time, afterward entering into the service of the Phila. and Reading R. R. as station agent at different places until his death. Children,—

6914. Samuel, b. Phila., 3, 6, 1867.
Yardley, b. Reading, 1, 19, 1869; d. there, 7, 16, 1869.
Gertrude, b. Reading, 12, 12, 1870.
Ruth B., b. Reading, 1, 25, 1874.

2396. **Mary Smedley**[6], Samuel[5], b. East Bradford, 8, 6, 1832; m. Phila., 2, 18, 1858, **George B. Townsend**, b. E. Bradford, 8, 11,

1831 ; son of Eusebius Townsend[4] (William[3], John[2], Joseph[1]) and Elizabeth Pratt, of E. Bradford. Present residence, Topeka, Kansas. Children,—

6915. Charles Sumner, b. 5, 12, 1861.
Willie S., b. 9, 2, 1863 ; d. 3, 10, 1864.
Ella, b. 9, 30, 1864 ; m. 5, 7, 1884, Frank M. Washburn, of Topeka.
Sallie L., b. 7, 21, 1866.
Otto S., b. 2, 1, 1868.

2397. **Thomas W. Smedley**[6], Samuel[5], b. E. Bradford, 10, 15, 1836; m. Muncy, Pa., 10, 3, 1863, Hannah Hughes, b. Westmoreland, Lycoming Co., Pa., 10, 11, 18— ; dau. of Albert Hughes and Catharine Sones, of Lycoming Co. He is freight collector for P. & R. R. R., at Reading, Pa., an orthodox Friend and in politics a Republican. Children,—

6916. Elizabeth Willits, b. West Whiteland, Chester Co., 6, 27, 1864.
Amanda Ruth, b. W. Whiteland, 9, 24, 1865.
Davis Franklin, b. East Whiteland, 4, 20, 1867.
Catharine, b. Reading, 9, 8, 1869.
Mildred Emma, b. 11, 15, 1871.
Parvin Masters, b. 6, 22, 1873.
Edward Sharpless, b. 2, 10, 1879.
Bancroft, b. 8, 2, 1880.
James Bromley, b. 9, 6, 1883.

2403. **Andrew W. Davis**[6], Phebe[5], b. Uwchlan, 6, 26, 1837 ; m. West Brandywine twp., 11, 29, 1868, Mary E. Balentine ; dau. of Samuel Balentine and Mary E. Copeland, of Churchtown, Lancaster Co., Pa. He is an iron worker. Res., Downingtown, Pa. Children, George W., b. Upper Uwchlan, 7, 15, 1876 : Mabel Adel, b. Downingtown, 10, 27, 1878 : William H. and Emma Edith, b. 3, 16, 1884.

2405. **Samuel R. Downing**[6], Lydia[5], b. E. Fallowfield, 9, 3, 1833; m. West Chester, Pa., 4, 25, 1861, Mary Miller Goodwin, b. East Goshen twp., 1, 8, 1839 ; dau. of Thomas Goodwin and Phebe Miller, of E. Goshen. He was for some years editor and proprietor of the *Chester County Times*, but now a farmer in East Goshen ; is a prominent Granger and frequently writes for the press. Children, Henry Miller, b. West Chester, 3, 11, 1862 ; Charles T. Goodwin, b. E. Goshen, 5, 2, 1865 ; George Miller, b. 4, 1, 1868.

2406. **Beulah Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. Middletown, Del. Co., Pa., 7, 14, 1808 ; m. 2, 1, 1860, **George Garrett**, b. 11, 20, 1794 ; d. near

Media, 12, 7, 1881; son of Abner Garrett and Rebecca Maris, of Willistown.

2407. **Joel Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. Middletown, 3, 9, 1810; m. Wilmington, 12, 25, 1841, Hannah W. Minshall, b. Middletown, 8, 18, 1814; d. there, 10, 10, 1845; dau. of Abel Minshall and Lydia Worrall. Second m., 6, 5, 1847, to Sarah Ann Green, b. Providence, 1823, d. Middletown, 7, 13, 1874; dau. of Abel Green and Sarah Packer. Her death resulted from a fall from a carriage, on the road to Media. Joel owns and lives at the homestead of his father, in Middletown. Children,—

6917. Priscilla W., b. 7 mo. 1843; d. 7 mo. 1843.
Minshall, b. 6, 30, 1844; d. 10, 30, 1864.
Josephine, b. 10, 3, 1848; m. 3, 11, 1869, Josiah Cope, phosphate manufacturer, Lincoln, Chester Co., Pa., b. E. Bradford, 3, 20, 1844; son of John Cope and Hannah Hayes. No children.
Robert, b. 11, 23, 1849; d. 1852.
Gertrude, b. 9, 12, 1851; m. J. Thornton Fox, Lincoln, Chester Co.; son of John and Sarah Fox, from England. Children, Sarah Florence, Anna Gertrude, John Sharpless, Joseph and Ethel Josephine. Dates withheld.
Margaretta, b. 4, 22, 1853; d. Lincoln, 11, 27, 1880; m. 11, 10, 1875, Samuel Ivison, Jr., b. Phila., 11, 10, 1851; son of Samuel Ivison and Rebecca Henderson, of Lima, Del. Co., Pa. He resides at Lincoln, Chester Co., Pa. Children, John Morton, b. New Garden, 5, 21, 1877: Marian, b. Lincoln, 5, 19, 1879.
Willard, b. 2, 2, 1855; m. 3, 4, 1875, Elizabeth B. Tanguy, b. Westtown, 12, 19, 1854; dau. of Charles H. Tanguy and Anna M. Kipe, of Birmingham. He farms a place belonging to his father, adjoining the homestead, and operates a creamery. P. O., Lima, Pa. Children, Anna T., b. 3, 31, 1876: Sara A., b. 8, 9, 1878: Charles T., b. 5, 30, 1880: Willard B., b. 2, 19, 1884.
Joel, b. 6, 6, 1857; m. Wilmington, 2, 12, 1880, Mary S. Thorp, b. 12, 8, 1858; dau. of Thomas Thorp and Margaret S. Kirk, of Wilmington. He farms the homestead. P. O., Darling, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Helen, b. 3, 3, 1882: J. Howard, b. 6, 17, 1883.
Sarah A., b. 7, 13, 1860; m. 3, 13, 1879, Lamartine Darlington, b. Pocopson, Chester Co., 6, 22, 1849. P. O., Pocopson, Pa. No children.
Henry, b. 3, 15, 1864; d. 3 mo. 1864.
Marian, b. 7, 1, 1866.

2408. **Hannah Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. Middletown, 2, 23, 1812; d. there, 5, 26, 1882; m. Phila., 9, 8, 1842, **Samuel Markley**, b. Newtown twp., 6, 16, 1816; son of George Markley and Mary Smith, of Newtown. He is a farmer, owning 30 acres in Middletown, formerly of

Thomas Yarnall (No. 981), Jesse Heacock and James Emlen. P. O., Lima. Pa. Children,—

6918. S. Sharpless, b. Marple, 5, 18, 1844; m. 1, 30, 1872, Kate ———, and resides at Media, Pa. Children, Josephine, b. 12, 12, 1872: Ada M., b. 11, 12, 1878: Howard, b. 10, 26, 1881.

Anna Mary, b. 5, 7, 1846; m. Phila., 5, 7, 1868, Aaron Barlow Reynolds, b. Upper Chichester, 4, 17, 1845; son of William Reynolds and Sarah Barlow. He was a teacher in the public schools of Delaware Co., now employed in the Custom House at Philadelphia. Anna M. was graduated M.D., from the Women's Medical College, Phila., 1885. Children, Henry Wilson, b. U. Chichester, 9, 15, 1869: Alice May, b. Bethel, 5, 22, 1871: John Fulton Meade, b. Aston, 11, 6, 1873: Alfred Barlow, b. Lower Chichester, 12, 23, 1876. Res., 2122, Bolton St., Phila.

Amy, b. Westtown, 5, 18, 1848: unmarried.

Beulah, b. Westtown, 10, 29, 1849; m. B. M. Croasdale, 4, 12, 1882. Res., 13, Ridge St., Frankford, Phila. No response.

2409. **Lydia Sharpless⁶,** Samuel⁵, b. 11, 6, 1813; m. 4, 5, 1851, **James A. Bonsall,** of Lower Merion, son of Abraham and Elizabeth Bonsall, of Wilmington, Del. P. O., Lima, Pa. No children.

2410. **William Sharpless⁶,** Samuel⁵, b. 2, 25, 1816; d. Toughkenamon, Chester Co., 10, 22, 1886; m. 10, 12, 1837, Sarah Ann Yarnall, b. 4, 12, 1812; d. 11, 10, 1876; dau. of James and Sarah Yarnall, of Middletown. He bought a part of the homestead from his father, but afterward sold it to his brother Joel. Children,—

6919. Joseph Townsend, b. 9, 7, 1838; d. 1, 11, 1846.

Sarah, b. 2, 12, 1843; m. 10, 15, 1864, Joseph Haines Pyle, b. 7, 29, 1840; son of Lewis Pyle and Orpha Heald, of West Marlborough, Chester Co. P. O., London Grove, Pa. Children, Emma S., b. 8, 25, 1865: Laura May, b. 1, 31, 1868: Louis J., b. 9, 24, 1872.

Enos, b. 2, 12, 1845; m. 5, 29, 1867, Ellen Wood, b. 11, 12, 1848; dau. of Matthew Wood and Susanna Palmer, of Aston. Residence, near Media, Pa. Children, Evalyn, b. 2, 21, 1868: Nellie, b. 6, 5, 1869: Edith, b. 11, 2, 1871: Matthew W., b. 2, 19, 1874: Mabel, b. 7, 18, 1876: Frank Irvin, b. 10, 29, 1878.

Emma, b. 2, 23, 1847; m. Edmond Scott. P. O., Toughkenamon, Pa. Children, William, Samuel, Walter and Florence Edna. No response.

William, b. 6, 18, 1849; m. 11, 13, 1872, Sarah E. Hurford, dau. of Eber and Hannah Hurford. Res., Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Hannah, E., b. 2, 3, 1874; d. 11, 22, 1875: Eber, b. 10, 30, 1875; d. 5, 18, 1877: Warren, b. 8, 20, 1879.

Pennock E., b. 5, 15, 1852; m. Phebe Ann Bishop, b. 7 mo. 1854; dau. of Wayne Bishop. P. O., Ward, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, Percival, b. 8, 25, 1875: Albert, b. 8, 10, 1877: Casper P., b. 11, 17, 1878.

2411. **Amy D. Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. 1, 8, 1818; m. about 1840, **Enos Edwards,** b. Pennsbury, Chester Co., 1, 5, 1820; d. 10, 20, 1841; son of James Edwards and Sarah Leech. P. O., Lima, Del. Co., Pa. No children.

2412. **Sarah Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. Middletown, 11, 1, 1819; m. 10, 31, 1844, **William L. Green,** b. 3, 22, 1818; son of Abel Green[5] (Robert[4], Abel[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) and Sarah (Job Packer, James, Philip), widow of James Garrett. Gov. William F. Packer, of Penna., was son of James, a brother of Job. William L. Green is a farmer, owning the site of the ancient Minshall homestead, in Nether Providence, where Providence Meeting was first held (p. 116). P. O., Media, Pa. Children,—

6920. Albert Lamborn, b. Nether Providence, 7, 2, 1845; m. 1, 10, 1871, Sallie C. Lightfoot, b. 12, 4, 1851; dau. of Thomas Lightfoot[5] (Benjamin[4], Thomas[3], Jacob[2], Thomas[1]) and Mary B. Cadwalader[5] (Yardley[4], Benjamin[3], Benjamin[2], John[1]) of Montgomery Co., Pa. He was appointed by Pres. Grant, an Indian Agent, and spent four years in very successful work among the Otoes and Missourias, in Nebraska: afterward engaged in the real-estate business at Beatrice, Neb., a rapidly growing city of about 6000 people, where he laid out two additions to the town, on land which he had bought fourteen years before, and where he still resides. Children, Mary Lightfoot, b. Nohart, Neb., 10, 12, 1871: Howard Sharpless, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 25, 1879: Thomas Lightfoot, b. same, 2, 1, 1884.

Samuel Sharpless, b. 11, 13, 1846; m. Pleasantville, N. Y., 6, 24, 1876, L. Maria Child Pierce, b. there, 10, 8, 1850; d. Paris, France, 6, 19, 1877, and buried at Friends' burial ground, Chappaqua, N. Y.; dau. of Moses Pierce and Esther Carpenter. Second m., 12, 22, 1880, to Mary Goldsmith Procter, b. Phila., 11, 14, 1852; dau. of William Procter, Jr., and Margaretta Bullock. He is professor of Physics and Chemistry, Swarthmore College, Pa. Children, Dorothy, b. 9, 12, 1882; Katharine Procter, b. 2, 5, 1885.

George Dillwyn, b. 1, 13, 1849; m. Chester, Pa., 6, 11, 1879, Annie W. Burk, b. Phila., 3, 4, 1855; dau. of Louis Burk and Amanda Grausback. He was graduated M.D., University of Penna., 1872, and settled at Linwood, Del. Co., Pa.: in 1878 was appointed surgeon on the Steamer, Metropolis, bound for Brazil, but wrecked off Currituck Beach, N. C., when about one hundred lives were lost. He saved his life by swimming ashore and has since resided in Philadelphia. Child, Warner Dillwyn, b. Phila., 6, 19, 1880.

Ruth Ann, b. 10, 9, 1850; m. Benjamin Cope (son of No. 4955.)

William Lamborn, b. 6, 4, 1852; m. St. Peter's Ch., Pine St., Phila., 4, 21, 1881, Mary Carpenter, b. 9, 22, 1855; dau. of Francis Carpenter and Mary B. Risbrough, of 3d and Spruce Sts., Phila. He was graduated D.D.S., Penna. Coll. of Dental Surgery, 1877, and is practicing at Media, Pa. Child, Edith Carpenter, b. 6, 26, 1883.

Robert Packer, b. 11, 2, 1854; living in Montana, unmarried.

Sadie Sharpless, b. 12, 25, 1857; m. Media, 10, 2, 1884, Jonathan Pierce, b. Pleasantville, N. Y., 8, 31, 1859; son of Moses Pierce and Esther Carpenter. She was a graduate of Swarthmore College and taught school: d. 6, 15, 1886, and buried at Chappaqua, N. Y. No children.

Lydia S., b. 1, 22, 1862; unmarried.

2413. **Thomas J. Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. 12, 18, 1821; m. Phila., 1846, Susanna Plankinton, b. Edgmont twp., 3, 29, 1823; dau. of Samuel Plankinton and Margaret Baker, of Edgmont, where they reside. Children,—

6921. Ruth, b. Middletown, 12, 26, 1846; d. Media, 2, 19, 1878; m. Edgmont, 6, 21, 1876, Trimble Pratt, M.D., of Media. No children.

Retta, b. Middletown, 7, 23, 1848; m. Phila., 10, 8, 1873, Friend Regester, b. Edgmont, 10, 21, 1848; son of David Regester and Dorothea Nyman, of Edgmont. No children.

2414. **Ruth Anna Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. 12, 18, 1823; m. 1863, **John Rodgers,** farmer, b. Ireland, 1822. He owns a farm of 40 acres in Middletown. P. O., Glen Riddle, Pa. Child, James S., b. 2, 3, 1864.

2415. **Tamzen Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. 12, 26, 1825; m. 1, 31, 1853, **Seneca W. Ottey,** b. Delaware Co., 4, 15, 1832; d. Chester Heights, 10, 13, 1876; son of Stephen W. Ottey and Mary Caldwell, of Chelsea, Del. Co. Her address, Lima, Pa. Children,—

6922. Mary Eliza, b. Middletown, 10, 17, 1858: d. 3, 23, 1859.

Hannah M., b. Middletown, 10, 19, 1859; unmarried.

Frank V., b. Chichester, 7, 4, 1861; d. 4, 2, 1862.

Lizzie W., b. Chichester, 5, 18, 1863; d. 8, 27, 1880.

Mary C., b. 12, 14, 1864; m. William Riggins, Howellville.

William R., b. Chichester, 1, 13, 1866.

2416. **Matilda Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. 3, 3, 1828; m. Phila., 3, 15, 1855, **Isaac Cornog,** b. Haverford, 6, 26, 1816; d. Concordville,

7, 3, 1882; son of Isaac Cornog and Margaret Lindsay, of Haverford. He was a carriage builder, at Concordville, where his widow resides. Children,—

6923. Albert A., b. Concordville, 7, 20, 1856, and now a carriage builder there; m. West Chester, 1881, Emma F. Hanthorn, b. Chester Co., Pa., 8, 22, 1860; dau. of Oscar Hanthorn and Rebecca Pyle (No. 6971). Children, Rupert Morton, b. 5, 28, 1882; Duane Hanthorn, b. 8, 22, 1884.
Samuel S., b. 9, 3, 1857; unmarried.
Anna, b. 11, 28, 1858; d. 12, 3, 1858.
Margaret, b. 12, 20, 1859.
Isaac, b. 8, 28, 1861.
Fannie, b. 11, 14, 1863.
Ulysses G., b. 11, 12, 1865.
Bertha, b. 9, 2, 1868.

2417. Samuel Sharpless[6], Samuel[5], b. 3, 27, 1830; m. Haddonfield, N. J., 8, 9, 1860, Sarah Jane Campbell, b. Phila., 6, 30, 1829; dau. of Joshua Campbell and Maria Hupfeld, of Philadelphia. He taught school from 1847 till marriage; now a farmer owning a farm in Marple township. P. O., Media, Pa. Children,—

6924. Charles Edward, b. Middletown, 9, 13, 1861; m. Philipsburgh, Centre Co., Pa., 5, 1, 1884, Annie M. Hunter, b. Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., 1, 17, 1863; dau. of Andrew Hunter and Martha Dale. He is a civil engineer and graduate of Swarthmore College, 1881.
Grace Anna, b. Edgmont, 12, 19, 1863; living at home, unm.
Sarah Jane, b. Marple, 2, 23, 1868,
Samuel Hallowell, b. Marple, 2, 8, 1872.

2421. Joshua Sharpless[6], Joshua[5], b. Middletown, 9, 28, 1822; m. Phila., 3, 4, 1847, Mary Ann Broomall, b. Aston, 1824; dau. of Thomas Broomall and Mary Ann Milson, of Aston. P. O., Lima, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

6925. George, b. 5, 16, 1849; d. 10, 15, 1873.
Rufus, b. 10, 30, 1851, in Middletown; m. Media, 10, 5, 1873, Annie Irwin, b. Phila., 10, 13, 1855; dau. of John Irwin and Margaret Williamson, of Philadelphia. P. O., Media, Pa. Children, Bertha, b. Middletown, 6, 9, 1874: Susan, b. Media, 7, 15, 1876: Rufus, b. 8, 19, 1879, d. 12, 21, 1882: Irwin, b. Media, 10, 24, 1881: Edith, b. 11, 12. 1883.
Lewis, b. 1852, died young.
James, b. 1853, died young.
Joshua, b. Middletown, 12, 3, 1857; m. 12, 19, 1878, Hannah C. Yarnall, b. Lenni, 2, 3, 1853; dau. of Mahlon Yarnall and Katie Tobin, of Glen Mills. Residence, Media, Pa. Children, Katie, T., b. 2, 20, 1880: Edna Y., b. 9, 25, 1882: George Mahlon, b. 3, 9, 1885.

Addie, b. 11, 24, 1860; m. Wesley Wilkins and lives near Media. Child, Frederic.
J. Wesley, b. 12, 3, 1863; m. Camden, N. J., 12, 31, 1885, Annie M. Markley, of Lima, Del. Co., Pa.
Ida, b. 12, 23, 1866; living with her father.
Clementina, b. 12, 31, 1869; living with her father.

2423. **Adelaide Sharpless**[6], Joshua[5], b. 7, 31, 1831; m. W. Phila., 6, 4, 1863, **William H. Slawter,** b. Chester twp., 11, 2, 1840; son of William H. Slawter and Mary H. Duffy, of Ridley. P. O., Media, Pa. Child, William H., b. 9, 12, 1869.

2425. **J. Sharpless Yarnall**[6], Lydia[5], b. Middletown, 11, 15, 1819; d. there, 1, 14, 1850; m. 12, 11, 1845, Sarah S. Thatcher, b. Aston, 7, 13, 1825; dau. of Thomas Thatcher and Hannah Palmer, of Aston. He resided on a farm in Middletown, inherited from his mother. His widow m. 10, 23, 1862, John Hall, b. 8, 17, 1797, and they reside in West Chester, Pa. Child,—

6926. Lydia, b. Middletown, 5, 18, 1849; m. Hestonville, 10, 2, 1867, Benjamin Heston, b. Columbiana Co., O., 11, 9, 1839; son of Abraham Heston and Jane Paxson. They live in West Chester, Pa. Children, Howard, b. 7, 1, 1868: Sallie S., b. 9, 1, 1873.

2427. **Anna M. Derrick**[6], Sarah[5], b. Philadelphia, 2, 18, 1800; d. West Chester, 1, 19, 1865; m. there, 1, 4, 1819, **Townsend Haines,** b. West Chester, 1, 7, 1792; d. there, 9, 21, 1865; son of Caleb Haines and Ann Ryant (pp. 174, 485), of East Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. He was appointed Treasurer of the United States, 1850, but on being elected president judge of the counties of Chester and Delaware, in the fall of 1851, he resigned the former position and filled the latter for ten years. Children,—

6927. De Wilton, b. West Chester, 10, 10, 1820; m. Harford Co., Md., 6, 10, 1851, Rebecca Ellen Duval, and resides in Washington, D. C. Children, Florence Duval, b. 8, 25, 1852: Wm. S. Derrick, b. 6, 9, 1858.
6928. Sarah Ann, b. 10, 25, 1822; d. 6, 8, 1824.
6929. Anna Maria, b. 5, 1, 1825; m. 4, 24, 1845, Howard Darlington.
6930. Philip Derrick, b. 2, 29, 1828; d. Washington, D. C., 8, 3, 1882; m. 9, 20, 1870, Margaret Vandever Dorsey, widow of Stanton Dorsey, Philadelphia. No children.
6931. Eugene Townsend, b. 9, 13, 1830; lost at sea, 9, 20, 1870; m. 1, 2, 1855, Mary C. Getty. Child, Townsend, b. 10, 7, 1856; m. 1, 10, 1883, Hannah Rebecca Brown.

6932. William Tilghman, b. West Chester, 5, 8, 1833; d. there, 2, 2, 1884; m. 10, 3, 1860, Mary E. Denny, dau. of John T. Denny and Sarah Ann Duval. Children, Marion Duval, b. 8, 1, 1862: Mary Denny, b. 11, 19, 1874.
6933. Sarah Derrick, b. 1, 1, 1836.
6934. Caleb, b. 1, 24, 1839; d. 3, 28, 1844.

2428. **William S. Derrick**[6], Sarah[5], b. 7, 31, 1802; d. Washington, D. C., 5, 15, 1852; m. 8, 9, 1827, Anna P. Lyons. Children,—

6935. Lucretia Hart, b. 4, 21, 1829; d. 2, 9, 1859; m. 4, 22, 1858, Jeremiah K. Pitzer. Child, Hugh D., b. 2, 2, 1859; d. 3, 5, 1859.
6936. Anna Louisa, b. 9, 29, 1830; unmarried.
6937. Henry Clay, b. 1, 13, 1832; m. 9, 11, 1854, Emma C. Barker.
6938. Josephine, b. 1, 13, 1834; m. 10, 16, 1855, Abner D. Fowlkes, and 4, 21, 1870, Dr. Henry J. Garrett.
6939. Estelle, b. 4, 26, 1836; m. 10, 1, 1857, James H. Gilmore.
6940. Clarence, b. Washington, D. C., 9, 7, 1837; m. 6, 8, 1876, Fannie Seay and 2d, Imogen Page Inge. No children.
6941. Georgine M. b. 7, 5, 1841; d 6, 29, 1864; m. Dr. Henry J. Garrett.

2429. **Louisa Derrick**[6], Sarah[5], b. 3, 30, 1805; m. Fagg's Manor Ch., 11, 20, 1823, **William H. Price**, b. Philadelphia, 8, 17, 1799; d. West Chester, 5, 1, 1879; son of Benjamin Price and Ruth Kirk, of Chester Co. She lives in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

6942. Sarah Ann, b. 7, 18, 1825; d. 6, 6, 1826.
Elizabeth, b. 3, 13, 1827; d. 11, 13, 1827.
Charles James, b. 10, 4, 1828; m. 4, 10, 1851, Elizabeth Haines. Children, Louisa D., b. 8, 9, 1852: Emma, b. 6, 23, 1853.
Caroline, b. 9, 23, 1831; m. 11, 12, 1874, James G. Peel. No children.
Philip D., b. 7, 24, 1834; d. 7, 26, 1834.
Martha S., b. 5, 4, 1836; living with her mother, unmarried.
Matilda E., b. 6, 10, 1840; living with her mother, unmarried.
Benjamin, b. 2, 28, 1843; d. West Chester, Pa., 10, 18, 1864; m. 3, 27, 1863, Elizabeth Riley. No children.
Henry F., b. 7, 8, 1845; unmarried.

2431. **A. Hamilton Derrick**[6], Sarah[5], b. 10, 15, 1810; d. 3, 18, 1864; m. 6, 1, 1843, Emma Lyons. Children,—

6943. Edward H., b. 6, 1, 1844; m. 11, 14, 1883, Harriet French Cooper.
Emma, b. 12, 22, 1845; unmarried.
Robert, b. 6, 16, 1848; d. 7, 21, 1858.
Agnes, b. 4, 4, 1850; m. 9, 17, 1878, Eugene E. Cissel. Children, Walter E., b. 2, 29, 1879: Robert Ashton, b. 8, 26, 1882.
William Sharpless, b. 10, 20, 1853; d. 9, 27, 1883.

2433. **Mary A. Roberts**[6], Lydia[5], b. Goshen twp., Chester Co., 8, 21, 1802; d. Sandy Spring, Md., 4, 15, 1883; m. Brandywine twp., Chester Co., 11, 27, 1828, **William L. Kinnard,** b. East Bradford, 2, 26, 1807; son of William Kinnard and Mary Hannum, of E. Bradford. He is a farmer at Sandy Spring, Md. Children,—

6944. B. Rush, b. near West Chester, 11, 11, 1830; d. W. Chester, 5, 19, 1837.
Annie T., b. near W. Chester, 1, 29, 1833; m. Sandy Spring, Md., 6, 9, 1853, Edward Porter, farmer, b. there, 3, 5, 1826; d. there, 6, 1, 1855; son of Edward Porter and Elizabeth Gassaway, of that place. Her address, Sandy Spring. Child, Charles Edward, b. Sandy Spring, 2, 14, 1855; unm.
George L., b. 12, 29, 1833; d. 12, 29, 1833.
Elma, b. 6, 24, 1835; d. West Chester, 5, 9, 1837.

2434. **William S. Roberts**[6], Lydia[5], b. Goshen, 10, 22, 1804; m. Manchester, Eng., 1830, Eliza Clarke, b. Dublin, Ireland, 1796; d. there, 10, 27, 1860. Second m., 7, 30, 1862, at Dublin, to Jane Johnson, b. Plymouth, Devonshire, Eng., 7, 12, 1829; dau. of Edward Johnson and Julia Kerrigan, of Plymouth. He has been a builder and contractor; resided in Philadelphia, 1825 to 1855, and went thence to England, but after a short time removed to Dublin. Residence, 132, Pembroke Road, Dublin. Children,—

6945. Peter Paul, b. Dublin, 6, 29, 1863; d. 6, 29, 1863.
William J., b. Dublin, 7, 19, 1865.

2435. **Ann Roberts**[6], Lydia[5], b. Chester Co., 7, 13, 1807; m. 1, 9, 1825, **Abraham Marshall,** attorney-at-law, b. 3, 1, 1799; d. 10 mo. 1836; son of Abraham Marshall and Alice Pennock, of E. Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa. They removed from West Chester to Rushville, Ill., but after a short time started to return. He went south on account of his health, and died of typhoid fever at Brazoria, Texas. She resides in West Chester. Children,—

6946. Mira L., b. West Chester, 11, 8, 1825; d. 7, 2, 1827.
Henry V., b. West Chester, 1, 7, 1828; m. Baltimore Co., Md., 10, 22, 1857, Amanda C. Jessop, b. Dulaney's Valley, Baltimore Co., 4, 5, 1835; dau. of Joshua Jessop and Ann C. Price. He is a druggist at Chicago, Ill. Res., Maywood. Children, Ella C., b. 8, 4, 1858: Edwin J., b. 3, 18, 1860: Anna R., b. 9, 9, 1864: Joseph B., b. 8, 21, 1866: Nathan H., b. 9, 12, 1868: Frank B., b. 11, 21, 1870: Daisy M., b. 4, 27, 1874. The 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th were born in Baltimore Co., Md., and the others in Richland Co., Ill. Ella C. m. W. Albert Wheeler.
Caroline, b. West Chester, 12, 4, 1829; living with her mother, unm.

Nathan S., M.D., b. West Chester, 3, 11, 1832; m. Phila., 4, 24, 1860, Anna M. Price, b. Baltimore, Md., 12, 18, 1833; dau. of Isaiah B. Price and Rachel Comly, of Baltimore. He went from Baltimore, 1853, to accompany the Japan Expedition; resided in Chester Co., Pa., till 1873, when he removed to Olney, Ill., his present residence. Children, except the first, born in West Vincent, Chester Co., Elma Hoopes, b. West Chester, 2, 13, 1861: Alfred Sharpless, b. 4, 9, 1862; d. 4, 16, 1862: Rachel Price, b. 9, 9, 1863: Rush Roberts, b. 2, 2, 1865: Carrie Mahlon, b. 1, 27, 1867: Henry N., b. 11, 2, 1868: Mary Dillon, b. 3, 20, 1872. Elma H., m. 4, 24, 1883, Harvey G. Fahs, Olney, Ill., and has child, Margaret, b. 2, 22, 1884.

L. Annie, b. Rushville, Ill., 7, 25, 1835; m. Sandy Spring, Md., Franklin T. Bishop, b. near Pughtown, Chester Co., 5, 31, 1836; son of Thomas P. Bishop and Jane Townsend. Res., West Chester. No children.

2436. **B. Rush Roberts**[6], Lydia[5], b. Oxford, Chester Co., 5, 7, 1810; d. Sandy Spring, Md., 11, 28, 1880; m. Baltimore, Md., 10, 12, 1836, Mary L. Needles, b. there, 5, 31, 1812; dau. of John Needles and Eliza Matthews. He was a druggist and afterward a farmer; was for several years Treasurer of the Savings Institute of Sandy Spring, and a director in the Mutual Fire Ins. Co., of Montgomery Co., Md. No children.

2437. **Howard Roberts**[6], Lydia[5], b. Oxford, 9, 3, 1812: m. Phila., 5, 4, 1834, Henrietta DeBell, b. Chester, Pa., 12, 24, 1814; d. there, 5, 31, 1877. He resides at Chester. Children,—

6947. William R., b. 4, 23, 1835; m. 12, 25, 1864, Mary F. Powell. Children, William P., b. 10, 12, 1867: George, b. 7, 24, 1869: Howard, b. 10, 16, 1871: Frank R., b. 11, 24, 1876.

Evaline, b. 3, 7, 1837; d. 3, 9, 1837.

Lydia A., b. 5, 9, 1838; unmarried.

Adeline, b. 1, 1, 1840; m. 3, 31, 1874, Linus Ensign. Child, Henrietta D., b. 10, 6, 1877.

Elma T., b. 11, 6, 1842; m. 11, 9, 1862, John C. Green. Children, Sarah C., b. 5, 19, 1864, d. 5, 19, 1864: Edna J., b. 7, 21, 1865: May C., b. 8, 6, 1867: Elma T., b. 5, 21, 1869; d. 10, 12, 1874: John J., b. 6, 22, 1871; d. 9, 18, 1874: Eva S., b. 6, 30, 1875.

Elizabeth S., b. 11, 6, 1843; d. 3, 23, 1849.

Howard, b. 7, 19, 1845; d. 8, 13, 1847.

Sarah S., b. 7, 3, 1847; d. 8, 18, 1847.

Howard D., b., 12, 3, 1848; d. 12, 23, 1848.

Emily F., b. 1, 7, 1850; m. 4, 29, 1879, Eugene Jouin.

Edward H., b. 2, 24, 1852; m. Blanche S. Weaver.

George, b. 4, 1, 1855; d. 10, 19, 1855.

2438. **R. Barclay Roberts**[6], Lydia[5], b. 12, 3, 1814; m. 1, 6, 1842: Annie S. Johnson. P. O., Merrickton, Md. Children,—

6948. Anna M., b. 6, 18, 1842; d. 11, 30, 1842.
R. Levi, b. 1, 22, 1844; m. 4, 28, 1875, Sue P. Tyson. Child, Etta M., b. 5, 6, 1877.
Anna M., b. 6, 29, 1846; m. 6, 2, 1868, John T. Reynolds. Children, Alma T., b. 3, 6, 1869; d. 9, 29, 1870: Mabel W., b. 3, 31, 1871: H. Gertie, b. 1, 25, 1875; d. 3, 4, 1879: Annie S., b. 7, 13, 1882; d. 7, 13, 1882.
Hannah E., b. 5, 1, 1848; m. Aaron H. Tyson. P. O., Village Green, Pa. Children, Herman R., b. 7, 21, 1870: Anne E., b. 5, 5, 1873; d. 2, 24, 1886: Beatrice R., b. 10, 23, 1874: Helen S., b. 6, 9, 1876: Anna R., b. 5, 16, 1866.
Rush, b. 10, 16, 1851; unmarried.
Augusta B., b. 11, 27, 1855; m. 2, 8, 1882, William I. Merrick. Children, Ethel R., b. 11, 29, 1883; d. 7, 5, 1884: Barclay R., b. 10, 1, 1885.

2439. **Hannah S. Roberts**[6], Lydia[5], b. Oxford, Chester Co., 12, 31, 1818; m. 6, 20, 1835, **Lewis W. H. Kervey**, b. Stuttgart, Wurtemburg, Germany, 1807; d. West Chester, Pa., 7, 21, 1860. His father was an officer in the German army. Second m., 5, 1, 1862, to Samuel K. Hammond, druggist, of West Chester, Pa, where they reside. Children,—

6949. Theresa Lavinia, b. West Chester, 2, 7, 1836; d. 2, 7, 1854.
A. Gertrude, b. 5, 19, 1847; m. F. Sharpless Hickman (son of No. 2886).
Harry Rush, b. West Chester, 5, 15, 1850; m. Wilmington, Del., 3, 24, 1875, Minnie M. Baily, d. Fort Washita, Indian Territory, 6, 21, 1851; dau. of Elisha I. Baily, M.D., Medical Director, U. S. A., San Francisco, Cal., and Ellen Houghton. Harry is a graduate of the Phila. College of Pharmacy, 1870, and a druggist in West Chester, Pa. Children, Elinore B., b. 6, 3, 1876: Houghton R., b. 5, 23, 1878.

2440. **A. Clarkson Roberts**[6], Lydia[5], b. 6, 20, 1820; m. 5, 1, 1842, Elizabeth McBride, b. Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Children,—

6950. Mary H., b. Edgmont, Del. Co., 4, 22, 1843; d. 3, 10, 1878, unmarried.
George A., b. Edgmont, 3, 26, 1846; m. 10, 2, 1869, Annie M. Barrett. Children, Elizabeth E., b. 9, 20, 1871: Ethel P., b. 2, 6, 1873; d. 2, 12, 1873: Alfred C., b. 1, 4, 1874: Mary H., b. 3, 3, 1877: John H., 10, 2, 1878.
Rachel A., b. Middletown, 5, 28, 1851; unmarried.
E. Lavinia, b. Middletown, 9, 23, 1853; unmarried.

2441. **Hannah Sharples**[6], Nathan H.[5], b. 10, 4, 1805; d. West Chester, 7, 3, 1882; m. 3, 23, 1831, **Edward B. Darlington**, b. 12, 16, 1798; d. 5, 6, 1851; son of Edward Darlington[3] (Thomas[2], Abraham[1], Job[1]) and Hannah Townsend[3] (John[2], Joseph[1]), of Birmingham, Chester Co. They resided on a farm, "Darnhall," in Birmingham. Children,—

6951. Henry T., b. 9, 17, 1832; d. 11, 24, 1878; m. 9, 9, 1857, Susan Darlington, b. 9, 4, 1836; dau. of Abraham Darlington[4] (Abraham[3], Thomas[2], Abraham[1]) and Susan Hoopes, of Thornbury, Chester Co. They resided at Doylestown, Pa., where he was the editor of the *Bucks County Intelligencer*. Children, E. Dillwyn, b. 11, 20, 1858: Frances, b. 3, 26, 1861: Helen, b. 9, 30, 1862: Philip, b. 10, 24, 1866: Walter, b. 7, 14, 1871: Janetta, b. 10, 25, 1874: Agnes, b. 2, 3, 1877.

Dillwyn, b. 3, 18, 1834; d. 12, 4, 1851.

Martha S., b. 7, 17, 1837; m. 4, 28, 1858, Henry Hulme, a native of France, where they resided for some time. Children, Laura P., b. 2, 22, 1860, now a practicing physician, West Chester, Pa.: Emily M., b. 4, 18, 1872, living with her mother and sister.

Emily P., b. 9, 25, 1839; m. 11, 28, 1866, Brinton W. Woodward, b. East Marlborough twp., 2, 14, 1834; son of Caleb Woodward and Mary Webb. He is a druggist at Lawrence, Kansas. Children, Brinton D., b. 8, 28, 1873: Chester, b. 8, 24, 1876.

Hannah M., b. 9, 5, 1841; m. 10, 18, 1871, John E. Huey, farmer, now of Pennsbury, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa. Children, A. Dillwyn, b. 8, 3, 1873: Martha D., b. 9, 28, 1875: George M., b. 8, 16, 1878: Ravanna G., b. 10, 2, 1879.

Thomas H., b. 3, 26, 1844; m. 1, 1, 1868, Jane S. Paschall, b. 3, 10, 1842; dau. of Stephen Paschall and Ann Sellers. They reside on a farm immediately south of West Chester. Children, Stephen P., b. 12, 12, 1869, d. same date: Alice, b. 3, 27, 1871: Mary P., b. 1, 25, 1873: Edward B., b. 3, 9, 1874: Henry, b. 6, 23, 1875: William P., b. 9, 18, 1876; d. 12, 14, 1878: Alfred, b. 12, 14, 1877: Philip S., b. 1, 15, 1879: Kate F., b. 1, 22, 1880; d. 1, 22, 1881: Catharine, b. 3, 1, 1881: Fannie R., b. 5, 1, 1882.

Chatharine L., b. 3, 24, 1847; d. Kansas City, Mo., 8, 1, 1884; buried at Lawrence, Kan.; m. 11, 9, 1871, Frank A. Faxon, b. Scituate, Mass., 5, 29, 1848; son of Asaph A. Faxon and Mercy L. Manson, of Lawrence, Kansas. Children, Henry D., b. 1, 2, 1873: F. Thomas, b. 10, 7, 1874: James P., b. 1, 15, 1876; d. 5, 16, 1878: Mildred M., b. 11, 21, 1877.

2442. **William P. Sharpless**[6], Nathan H.[5], b. West Chester, 2, 9, 1808; d. 5, 21, 1879; m. 10, 9, 1833, at Concord Mtg., Anne G. Pennell (No. 5867), b. 9, 17, 1812; d. 12, 21, 1848. Second m., 11, 7, 1850, at Spruce St. Meeting, Philadelphia, to Sarah J. Leedom, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Leedom, of Philadelphia. She resides in West Chester, Pa.

William commenced business as a partner of John W. Townsend in a general store, on the S. W. corner of Gay and High Sts., West Chester, and afterward in partnership with Pierce Hoopes. He then moved to Philadelphia and became the general manager of the West Chester R. R. for about three years. About the same time he commenced the commission business at the S. E. corner of Broad and Race Sts., which he continued, together with the purchase and sale of flour and grain, until his death. He was for several years a recommended minister in the Society of Friends. Children,—

6952. Nathan H., b. 8, 9, 1834; m. 6, 5, 1856, Fannie M. White, and resides on W. Washington Square, Phila. Child, Mary K., b. 5, 2, 1857; d. 8, 18, 1857.
Robert P., b. 2, 8, 1836; d. 3, 2, 1840.
Rachel P., b. 9, 12, 1838; d. 11, 7, 1883; m. 4, 5, 1866, John S. Parry, M.D. No children.

2443. **Philip P. Sharples[6]**, Nathan H.[5], b. West Chester, 4, 26, 1810; m. Darby Mtg., 10, 10, 1839, Mary A. Paschall, b. 9, 14, 1815; d. West Chester, 4, 13, 1885; dau. of Thomas J. Paschall and Ann P. Gibson. He built the house on the S. W. corner of Church and Dean Sts., West Chester, and has continued to reside there since his marriage. At first a farmer, he began the business of brick-making and building in 1838. In 1844 he became a director of the West Chester R. R., and served two years. At the solicitation of interested parties he was appointed Superintendent of the road, 1, 17, 1848, and continued in that position until it was sold, in 1865, to the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R. Co. Since then he has interested himself in antiquarian, historical and genealogical pursuits, and especially in Indian relics, of which he has a large and valuable collection. He prepared a list of the descendants of his great-grandfather, Nathan Sharples, for use in this work. Children,—

6953. Paschall, b. 1, 31, 1841; d. 8, 4, 1841.
Stephen P., b. West Chester, 4, 21, 1842; m. Cambridge, Mass., 6, 16, 1870, Abbie M. Hall, b. there, 8, 12, 1841; dau. of Orrin Hall and Sarah Norton Stickney, of that place. He was graduated at the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, *Summa cum laude*, 1866; was assistant in Chemistry, Lehigh Univ., 1867–8, and in Lawrence Scientific School, 1869–71; Prof. of Chemistry, Boston Dental College, 1874, to the present. He is a member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences, The American Philosophical Society, The American Pharmaceutical Association, fellow of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, &c., &c., and author of various works and essays. Children, b. in Cambridge, Mass., Mabel Hall, 4, 1, 1871: Philip P., 7, 11, 1873: Sarah Hall, 11, 22, 1875: William Hall, 10, 28, 1878: Alice Webster, 5, 5, 1882.

Alfred D., b. 3, 23, 1844; m. 3, 23, 1868, Rachel Roberts, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth H. Roberts, of Norristown, Pa. He was at first a farmer; afterward for several years auditor of the W. C. and P. R. R., and now engaged in brick-making and building, in West Chester, Pa. He resides at the homestead of his grandfather. Children, Nathan R., b. 9, 2, 1870; d. 2, 2, 1872: Elizabeth R., b. 6, 9, 1872: Henry R., b. 9, 17, 1874: Mary A., b. 9, 30, 1876: William P., b. 11, 14, 1879.

Ann P., b. 1, 16, 1846; living with her father, unmarried.

S. Emlen, b. 6, 16, 1854; d. same date.

2444. **Henry P. Sharpless**[6], Nathan H.[5], b. West Chester, 9, 16, 1813; m. Phila., 3, 15, 1842, Harriet D. Price, b. Marcus Hook, 6, 10, 1814; d. West Chester, 10, 12, 1860; dau. of John Price and Elizabeth Barnard, of Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. Her parents died when their children were small, and the latter were cared for by their uncle, Gen. Isaac D. Barnard, of West Chester, some time U. S. Senator from Pennsylvania. Second m., 4, 12, 1865, to Hannah W. Martin, of E. Marlborough, dau. of George and Phebe Martin. Henry learned the cabinet-making business, but entered into merchandizing as the successor of his brother William. For a few years afterward he was engaged in farming near Oakland, West Whiteland twp., but for many years he has resided in West Chester, engaged in building and selling houses. He has been for many years a director of the Bank of Chester County, is a trustee of the West Chester State Normal School, member of borough council and trustee of the Samuel Martin Educational Fund. Children,—

6954. William P., b. W. Whiteland, 9, 2, 1847; m. West Chester, 1, 5, 1871, Sallie A. Marshall, b. Pocopson twp., 1, 20, 1848; dau. of Joshua P. Marshall, of Pocopson, and Mary M. Cranston, now wife of Lorenzo Beck, West Chester, Pa. No children. William is of the firm of Sharples & Hall, Lumber and Coal, West Chester. He and his wife visited England in the summer of 1886, and at Sharples Hall were kindly received by the Marquis Rothwell, the present owner of the property, who is descended in the female line from Roger Brantwood and wife, Anne Sharples. (pp. 10, 63).

Elizabeth B., b. 12, 2, 1850; d. 8, 17, 1851.

2445. **Ann Sharpless**[6], Nathan H.[5], b. 4, 24, 1816; d. West Chester, 7, 22, 1883; m. 10, 20, 1847, at her brother Philip's, **Stephen Paschall**, b. 7, 27, 1812; d. 9, 6, 1861; son of Thomas Jacob Paschall[5] (Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) and Ann Price Gibson, of Kingsessing, Philadelphia. He was first married, 10, 16, 1834, to Ann Sellers,

dau. of George and Ann E. Sellers, of Upper Darby, by whom he had Mary F., Sellers, Alice and Jane S., now wife of Thomas H. Darlington. Ann Sharpless Paschall was the author of "The Home Circle" and "Scripture Lessons for the Little Ones." In her later years she resided at the old family homestead, in West Chester. Children,—

6955. Philip S., b. 3, 6, 1849; d. 7, 21, 1851.
Thomas Jacob, b. 9, 14, 1850; d. 10, 8, 1852.
Alfred, b. Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa., 12, 25, 1851; m. Boston, Mass., 8, 26, 1879, Mary F. Carpenter, b. Littleton, N. H., 4, 28, 1853; dau. of E. Irvin Carpenter and Harriet Stebbins, of N. H. and Vt. He learned the printing business and in 1873, entered the office of the *Bucks County Intelligencer;* of which, since the death of Henry T. Darlington, he is one of the editors and proprietors. Child, Irvin Francis, b. 10, 12, 1880, at Doylestown, Pa.
Samuel Edward, b. Lower Merion, 11, 22, 1853; m. Middletown, Conn., 2, 13, 1877, Elizabeth Caroline Roberts, b. Springfield, Vt., 3, 21, 1854; dau. of Reuben Roberts and Jane Litch, of Middletown, Conn. He is a printer, and one of the editors and proprietors of the *Bucks County Intelligencer,* Doylestown, Pa. Children, Mary R., b. 12, 3, 1877: Benjamin S., b. 2, 12, 1879: Dorothea R., b. 9, 8, 1882.
Martha S., b. 7, 1, 1855; d. 4, 7, 1856.

2446. **Alfred Sharpless**[6], Nathan H.[5], b. West Chester, 4, 3, 1822; m. 5, 13, 1857, Elizabeth C. Sharpless (No. 2808), b. 11, 30, 1830. He was for some years a partner with his brother William, in the commission business in Philadelphia, and afterward superintendent of transportation for the Schuylkill Navigation Co., until the canal was sold to the Reading R. R. Co. He then purchased the farm of his father-in-law, in East Bradford twp., where he followed farming for a time. For several years he has resided in West Chester, close by the homestead, and (under the name of "John Plowshare") is a frequent contributor to the press on the current topics of the day. He is much interested in mineralogy and archæology. Children,—

6956. Henry Lewis, b. Philadelphia, 2, 17, 1858; d. 2, 8, 1861.
Joseph Townsend, b. West Chester, 4, 16, 1859; d. 8, 27, 1869.
Mary Townsend, b. West Chester, 10, 4, 1861; unmarried.
Frederic Fraley, b. West Chester, 1, 23, 1866; a student at Michigan University, Ann Arbor.
Herman Hoopes, b. West Chester, 4, 20, 1871.

2447. **S. Emlen Sharples**[6], Nathan H.[5], b. 7, 28, 1828; m. 3, 10, 1852, at John Serrill's, in Darby, Martha S. Ash, b. Darby, 7, 13, 1831; dau.

of Robert P. Ash and Hannah Serrill, of Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa. He learned the carpenter trade and afterward engaged in brick-making and building, in West Chester, where he still resides. He is of the firm of Sharples & Hall, Lumber and Coal. Children,—

6957. Martha, b. 12, 10, 1852; unmarried.
Robert P., b. 9, 1, 1854; editor of *The Star*, Phœnixville, Pa., unmarried.
Philip M., b. 8, 10, 1857; m. Phila., 11, 27, 1884, Helen E. Brinton, b. 6, 29, 1853; dau. of George F. Brinton[7] (Caleb[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Joseph[3], William[2], William[1]) and Mary Lewis, of Philadelphia. He is a machinist and manufacturer of the DeLaval Separator, for creameries. Child, Helen, b. West Chester, 11, 22, 1885.
Edward D., b. 3, 13, 1861; unmarried.
David T., b. 8, 22, 1864.
Serrill J., b. 8, 23, 1868.
H. Mary, b. 1, 22, 1876.

2448. **Evans Stanley Rogers**[6], Hannah[5], b. Chester Co., Pa., 11, 2, 1821; d. Baltimore, Md., 2, 17, 1882; m. St. Paul's Ch., Baltimore, 11, 27, 1860, Mary J. Ege, b. Carlisle, Pa., 5, 15, 1831; d. LaGrange, Harford Co., Md., 8, 5, 1875; dau. of Galbraith Ege and Margaret McCaleb, of Baltimore; both buried at Rock Spring Ch., Harford Co., Md. Of his mother it is stated in the edition of 1816, "Hannah's situation not known." It appears that this was in retaliation for some pleasantry in which she indulged at the author's expense, when he visited at her father's. She afterward married Isaac Rogers, b. Goshen twp., near West Chester, 4, 9, 1790; d. Baltimore, Md., 11, 12, 1866. She died at LaGrange and both were buried at Rock Spring Church. He was engaged in the iron business. His father, William Rogers, b. 6, 3, 1752, was the son of Joseph and Hannah (Watson) Rogers, and grandson of Joseph Rogers, who settled in Vincent twp., Chester Co., about 1712. His mother was Mary Evans, dau. of William Evans, Esq., of Vincent. Evans S. Rogers left two children,—

6958. Grace Stanley, b. Baltimore, 9, 1, 1861; unmarried.
Mary Evans, b. Baltimore, 5, 12, 1868. Both reside at 26, Read St.

2449. **Martha Rogers**[6], Hannah[5], b. Chester Co., 3, 23, 1824; m. Baltimore, Md., 11, 4, 1846, **Joshua Hartshorne**, b. Cecil Co., Md., 6, 17, 1804; d. West Chester, Pa., 8, 10, 1884; buried at Oakland Cemetery; son of Jonathan Hartshorne and Mary Gillespie, of Mary

WASHINGTON TOWNSEND.

No. 2450

land. He became a merchant in Chester Co., Pa.; in 1839 was elected to the Assembly, and in 1844, a Canal Commissioner. In 1848 he engaged in the iron business, in Baltimore, and after residing there about twenty-five years removed to West Chester, where his widow continues. Children,—

6959. Mary R., b. Harford Co., Md., 9, 14, 1847; living with her mother, unmarried.

Annie H., b. Chester Co., Pa., 8, 30, 1849; m. West Chester, 9, 21, 1875, Adam R. Magraw, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 11, 30, 1842; son of Henry S. Magraw and Emily Wilson Hopkins. He is a farmer, residing in Cecil Co., Md., on the homestead of his grandfather, Rev. James Magraw, and of his great-grandfather, John Magraw, from Ireland. P. O., Colora, Md. Children, John H., b. 9, 28, 1876: Emily W. H., b. 9, 22, 1879: Adam Reigart, b. 1, 27, 1883: Alan H., b. 6, 27, 1884; d. 7, 7, 1884.

Caroline F., b. Baltimore, Md., 6, 21, 1851; living with her mother, unmarried.

Alan, b. Baltimore, 8, 5, 1853; d. there, 2, 28, 1884; bur. Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester; m. Philadelphia, 6, 12, 1878, Alice K. Hulme, b. Kentucky, 2, 20, 1851; dau. of John Hulme and Charlotte Carville, of Philadelphia. They resided in West Chester. No children.

Walter, b. Baltimore, 8, 6, 1857; m. Fairfield, Conn., 10, 1, 1885, Sara Glover Mills, b. N. Y., dau. of Henry Mills and Mary Glover, of Fairfield. They are traveling in Europe.

2450. **Washington Townsend⁶,** Rebecca⁵, b. West Chester, Pa., 1, 20, 1813; m. Philadelphia, 9, 27, 1838, Elizabeth B. Price, b. 4, 18, 1818; d. 2, 1, 1849; dau. of John Price and Elizabeth Barnard, of Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. Second m., 12, 11, 1850, to Elizabeth A. Gibbons, dau. of Dr. William Gibbons, of Wilmington, Del. (see p. 407). He was educated at the West Chester Academy, and in 1827 was appointed 2d teller of the Bank of Chester County; from which he was advanced to 1st teller in 1835. Having studied law under William Darlington, he was admitted to the bar in 1844, and served as prosecuting attorney 1848–9; was appointed cashier of the Bank of Chester County, 1849, but resigned the position in 1857. He was a delegate to the Whig national convention, at Baltimore, in 1852, and to the Chicago Republican convention, of 1860. In 1868 he was elected to Congress and served four terms, covering the whole period of Grant's presidency; during which he was on the committees of Education and Labor, Public Lands, and Banking and Currency. He was chairman of the committee on Public Lands one term, and was an earnest advocate for a sound national currency, protective tariffs and homesteads for settlers. He has been prominent in

politics since 1857, and still pursues the practice of the law at West Chester, Pa. He has been president of the Bank of Chester County since 8, 5, 1879. Children,—

6960. Rebecca, b. West Chester, 8, 3, 1840; m. 7, 2, 1868, Lt. Col. W. Harvey Brown, U. S. A., b. 10, 6, 1827; d. West Chester, 3, 10, 1883; son of William H. Brown and Lydia Townsend (Samuel[4], Francis), of Chester Co., Pa. She resides in West Chester. Children, Bertha, b. 6, 13, 1869; d. 9, 12, 1869: Ethelbert W., b. 12, 12, 1870: George K., b. 7, 30, 1882.

Frank E., b. West Chester, 5, 13, 1843; m. Phila., 10, 14, 1869, Mary Heller. Residence, Philadelphia. Child, Marie L., b. 11, 7, 1876.

Harriett E., b. 5, 16, 1846; living with her father, unmarried.

Marguerite G., b. 12, 10, 1851; living with her father, unmarried.

Elma A., b. West Chester, 12, 22, 1855; d. Philadelphia, 4, 5, 1881, and buried at Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester; m. 4, 25, 1878, James C. Sellers. Child, James C., b. 8, 26, 1880.

Bertha D., b. 8, 12, 1862; living with her father, unmarried.

2451. **Franklin Townsend**[6], Rebecca[5], b. 8, 6, 1814; d. West Chester, Pa., 12, 25, 1841; m. 3, 11, 1840, Sarah D. Stackhouse, b. 12, 3, 1816; dau. of Powell Stackhouse and Edith Dilworth. No children. She m. again, 1, 1, 1852, Abraham Vandervoort.

2453. **Gulielma M. Townsend**[6], Rebecca[5], b. West Chester, 9, 16, 1819; d. there, 11, 24, 1861; m. 10, 9, 1844, **Edward Hoopes**, b. West Goshen, 7, 12, 1816; son of David Hoopes[5] (Jesse[4], Thomas[3], Daniel[2], Joshua[1]) and Ann Pim, of W. Goshen. He is of the firm of Hoopes & Townsend, bolt and nut manufacturers, Philadelphia. For 2d wife he m. Laura Gilpin Wood, No. 5580. Children,—

6961. Annie T., b. 7, 8, 1846; m. 6, 2, 1886, William M. Gifford, Newark, N. J.

David T., b. 8, 28, 1849; d. 9, 3, 1852.

Herman, b. 7, 29, 1854; m. 11, 11, 1880, Margaret G. Warfield, and resides in Philadelphia, where he is engaged in the paper trade. Children, Marvin, b. 1, 20, 1882: Edward, b. 4, 8, 1883.

2455. **Anna Eliza Townsend**[6], Rebecca[5], b. West Chester, 8, 17, 1825; d. Davenport, Iowa, 9, 28, 1857, and buried at West Chester; m. 10, 31, 1850, at West Chester, **William Edwin Barber**, b. Columbia, Pa., 4, 21, 1822; d. "Kirkland," near West Chester, 4, 13, 1882; son of John Barber[3] (James[2], Robert[1], from Yorkshire, Eng.) and Sarah Elizabeth Whitehill, of Columbia. He was a graduate of Lafayette

College, 1840, studied law at Gettysburg, Pa., and was admitted to the bar of Chester County in 1846. On account of impaired health he removed to Baltimore, 1848, and engaged in the lumber business until 1856. In 1857 he went to Davenport, Iowa, to practice law, but after his wife's death returned to West Chester, and continued his profession; was assessor of Internal Revenue for the 7th Penna. district, 1869 to 1873. He m. 2d., 1, 24, 1866, Lydia Cresson Stiles, who survives him with children, Eleanor C., Walter and Elizabeth S. Children by 1st wife,—

6962. Edwin AtLee, b. Baltimore, 8, 13, 1851; A. M., Lafayette College, 1873; now holding a position in the Philadelphia P. O.; m. 2, 5, 1880, Nellie Louise Parker, of Phila., b. 7, 7, 1857; dau. of maj. William H. Parker, U. S. Marine Corps, and Mary Louise Young. He is interested in archæology and is the author of the AtLee Genealogy, 1884. Child, Louise AtLee, b. Phila., 4, 6, 1883.

William Townsend, b. Baltimore, 12, 14, 1853; grad. Yale College, 1873; m. 10, 19, 1875, Anna Reigart Haldeman, b. 10, 19, 1855; dau. of John Haldeman and Anna Reigart, of Lancaster Co., Pa. He is a lawyer, in West Chester, Pa. Child, Kate Smith, b. West Chester, 5, 11, 1880.

Annie Townsend, b. Davenport, Iowa, 9, 28, 1857; m. 10, 31, 1883, George Hepburn Watson, b. 8, 14, 1857, a banker in New York City. Child, Helen, b. 11, 27, 1884; d. 12, 2, 1884.

2456. **S. Sharples Townsend[6]**, Rebecca[5], b. West Chester, 3, 16, 1828; d. Philadelphia, 1, 23, 1879; m. 9, 10, 1850, Anna E. Peckworth. Child,—

6963. David, b. 2, 21, 1856; m. 10, 7, 1880, Sallie E. Moore. Child, Agnes M. b. 9, 13, 1881.

2457. **Reece Pyle[6]**, Stephen[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa., 12, 15, 1793; d. Concord twp., 2, 4, 1860; m. Chester twp., 4, 14, 1825, Mary McCall, b. Concord, 5, 11, 1805; d. there, 11, 3, 1872; dau. of George McCall and Margaret McCay, of Chester twp. He was a merchant and school teacher in early life, but mostly a farmer, in Concord. Children,—

6964. Frend, b. Chester Co., 4, 21, 1826: m. Concord, 12, 6, 1866, Margaret R. Field, b. Village Green, 5, 18, 1846; dau. of James Hamilton Field and Elizabeth Robbins, now of Media, Pa. He is a farmer in Concord. P. O., Chelsea. Children, Hamilton Field, b. 5, 16, 1870; d. 4, 5, 1873: Cornell Crawford, b. 10, 15, 1874.

Margaret Jane, b. Concord, 8, 5, 1827; d. 7, 13, 1828.

George, b. 12, 23, 1828; d. 9, 15, 1838.

Cynetta, b. 11, 9, 1830; d. Chester twp., 8, 29, 1879; m. George Cobourn. A son, Reece Cobourn, Chester, Pa., failed to respond.

Anna Maria, b. 8, 30, 1835; d. 6, 27, 1862; m. James M. Smith (p. 786).

Atwood, b. Concord, 1, 28, 1840; m. 9, 29, 1870, Susan S. Heyburn, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 12, 20, 1840; dau. of John Heyburn and Letitia D. Brinton. He is a farmer, owning land in Concord. P. O., Chelsea. Children, b. in Concord, William T., 8, 24, 1871: George H., 7, 29, 1873; d. 4, 9, 1874: Mary, 1, 6, 1875: Lizzie D., 10, 11, 1878; d. 9, 10, 1879: Horace Atwood, b. 8, 8, 1884.

Mary, b. 6, 20, 1843: m. R. Pennell Bullock, now deceased. Her P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa. No response.

2459. **Eli Pyle**[6], Stephen[5], b. Thornton, 3, 6, 1798; d. there, 2, 7, 1872; m. Upper Providence, 9, 20, 1821, Rachel Esworthy, b. Thornbury, 11, 6, 1800; d. Thornton, 4, 11, 1881; dau. of Nathan Esworthy and Margaret Middleton, of Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa.; both buried at Concord Friends' Meeting. He was a carpenter by trade but followed farming for the last forty years of his life, and since 1824 in Thornbury township, where he owned various tracts of land. He was an energetic and successful citizen. Children,—

6965. Alfred, b. Concord, 7, 1, 1822; m. Rebecca Grubb. P. O., Thornton, Delaware Co., Pa. No response.

6966. Marcus Lafayette, b. Thornbury, 9, 28, 1824; m. Caroline Anderson. Address, 1930, Sharswood St., Phila. No response.

6967. Emeline, b. 1, 2, 1827; m. William Harmer, 1024, Frankford Road, Philadelphia. No response.

6968. Eli, b. 12, 20, 1828; m. Hannah Levis and Senie Minshall.

6969. Lydia T., b. 9, 8, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1853, Thomas Pauline, b. Phila., 2, 25, 1823; son of Thomas B. Pauline and Sarah J. Britts. Res., 1211, N. 10th St., Phila. Children, William H., b. 10, 16, 1853; d. 6, 12, 1861: Franklin A., b. 7, 21, 1856; d. 9, 4, 1858: Nellie A., b. 8, 19, 1858; d. 6, 14, 1861: Albert, b. 10, 31, 1860; d. 5, 12, 1862: Howard L., b. 6, 21, 1863; d. 9, 12, 1885; m. Mame L. Shockley: Lillie F., b. 7, 3, 1866, m. Frederick P. Cobham, son of Gen. George Cobham.

6970. Nathan E., b. 5, 14, 1833; d. 7, 14, 1877; m. Jane V. Ryninger.

6971. Rebecca S., b. 12, 3, 1836; m. West Chester, 11, 30, 1859, Oscar Hanthorn, b. 7, 16, 1834; d. in hospital at Alexandria, Va., 12, 29, 1862; son of Thomas Hanthorn and Louisa Cobourn, of Westtown. Second m., 9, 20, 1868, in Phila., to Thomas Stephens, b. Wilmington, 2, 14, 1842; son of Alexander Stephens and Margaret J. Evans, of Chester. Children, Emma F. Hanthorn, b. Westtown, 8, 22, 1860; m. Albert A. Cornog, son of No. 2416: Harmar W. Stephens, b. Phila., 10, 1, 1871.

6972. John Marsh, b. 2, 13, 1842; d. 2, 13, 1847.

6973. Phebe A., b. 7, 11, 1844; m. Charles C. Pyle, No. 2754.

2460. **Mary Pyle**[6], Stephen[5], b. Concord, 12, 12, 1801, and d. there; m. **Aaron Fox,** who d. in Wilmington, where his second wife, Sarah Smith Fox, resides. Children,—

6974. Lydia Ann, b. 6, 10, 1826, in Concord; m. Ebenezer Sturgeon, and is deceased. One child, died young.

6975. Reese, b. Thornbury, 5, 22, 1827; unmarried.

6976. Stephen P., b. 10, 22, 1829; d. Baltimore, 11, 1, 1877; m. there, and had three sons and one daughter. Second m. 1871, to Susanna Brooks, b. Baltimore, 10, 3, 1836; dau. of William Brooks and Margaret Fortney, of Pennsylvania. No children.

6977. Martha, b. 11, 28, 1830; died young.

6978. Elizabeth, b. 2, 2, 1832; m. George W. Stanley.

6979. Nathan M., b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 8, 28, 1833; m. Radnor Ch. parsonage, 11, 4, 1857, Anne Eliza Nuzum (No. 5742), b. 4, 24, 1828. He has been a wheelwright and for a time followed butchering, but is now farming 60 acres in Willistown twp., Chester Co., where were born their children, Martha N., b. 4, 23, 1859; d. 2, 7, 1861: William N., b. 8, 26, 1860: J. Henry R., b. 1, 29, 1862; d. 8, 12, 1863: Thomas Evans, b. 8, 7, 1863: George, b. 10, 11, 1865: Sallie M., b. 2, 20, 1867: Nathan Elwood, b. 11, 12, 1868: Frank, b. 6, 28, 1871.

6980. Rebecca, b. 10, 22, 1835; died young.

6981. Lewis, b. Thornbury, 8, 26, 1836; died young.

2462. **Lydia Pyle**[6], Stephen[5], b. Edgmont, 8, 14, 1806; m. Philadelphia, 10, 25, 1832, **Benjamin Tomlinson,** b. West Goshen, 2, 26, 1806; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 8, 7, 1885; son of Benjamin Tomlinson and Elizabeth Carlisle, of Edgmont. Her address, Thornton, Pa. Children,—

6982. Hannah, b. Concord, 3, 20, 1833; d. 1843.

6983. Reece Pyle, b. Uwchlan twp., 7, 9, 1836; m. Anna Mary Pyle.

6984. Abi C., b. Haverford twp., 12, 6, 1837; m. Marshall Shaw, West Chester, Pa.; declined to furnish records.

2463. **Stephen Pyle**[6], Stephen[5], b. Edgmont, 8, 9, 1809; d. Concord, 6, 28, 1882; m. Phila., 3, 25, 1840, Phebe Civil, b. Brandywine hundred, Del., 11, 15, 1818; dau. of Samuel Civil and Rachel Kellam. He was a farmer and owned the homestead in Concord; now of Albert Darlington. No children. His widow's address, Glen Mills, Pa.

2472. **Hiram Pyle**[6], Abner[5], b. 8, 29, 1803; m. 1, 3, 1828, Mary Hopkins, b. 9, 12, 1803. P. O., Media, Pa. Children,—

6985. Sarah, H., b. 4, 23, 1829; m. 10, 28, 1857, George Lynch, Media, Pa. Child, Charles.

Mary M., b. 4, 17, 1831; m. George Williamson, Media, Pa. Children, George, Winnaford, Lydia and Clara.

Henry, b. 8, 5, 1833, in Nether Providence; m. 6, 15, 1863, Annie E. Lewis, b. Willistown, 1, 14, 1842; dau. of Henry and Mary A. Lewis, of Minnesota. He is a carpenter, living at 1416, Waln St., Philadelphia. Child, Hiram Ivan, b. 1, 25, 1866.

Hiram, twin with Henry, now of 736, Hoffman St., Phila., m. Amanda Stratton. Children, Franklin, Walter and Mary.

John Wesley, b. 2, 29, 1836, m. Emma Stiteler. P. O., Chester Heights, Pa. Child, Jennie.

2480. **Mifflin Pyle**[6], Jacob[5], b. 4, 14, 1802; d. 6, 17, 1874; m. 1st wife who left one child. No children by 2d wife (names unknown). Third m., Martinsburg, Va., 6, 17, 1841, to Susan Rigbly, b. 6, 13, 1819. Children,—

6986. Virginia, b. 4, 6, 1830; d. Phila., 12, 19, 1863; m. Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa., 2, 21, 1850, Henry Creen, b. 7, 14, 1826; d. Phila., 8, 18, 1865. Children, Isaac Wellington, b. 12, 22, 1850; d. inf., and buried at Stony Bank Ch.: Henry Atmore, b. Phila., 4, 9, 1852: Judge J., b. Phila., 10, 14, 1854: Edward Jackson, b. Phila., 11, 2, 1859.

Martha W., b. 8, 25, 1842, at Martinsburg, Va.; d. 9, 24, 1882; m. Edward Randall, from whom she was divorced. Child, Mifflin W. (Pyle), b. Martinsburg, 11, 25, 1864.

Annetta M., b. Martinsburg, 11, 25, 1850; d. 1, 17, 1877; m. 12, 17, 1867, Anthony Hedges, of Martinsburg. Children, b. there, Virginia, 9, 27, 1868: Annetta S., 11, 8, 1870: Mifflin, 1, 4, 1873: Lucy M., 2, 17, 1875.

2481. **Edith Pyle**[6], Jacob[5], b. Chester Co., Pa., 4, 23, 1803; d. E. Germantown, Ind., 5, 14, 1854; m. Penna., **John Hanthorn**, b. 7, 6, 1796; d. Danville, Ind., 10, 16, 1882. He m. 2d wife, Mary Jane Alexander, now of Danville. Edith's children,—

6987. Mifflin, b. 5, 23, 1825; m. Sarah Sebastian, and lives in St. Louis, Mo. No response.

6988. William, b. 11, 22, 1826, in Chester Co., d. Cheat Mt., Va., 8, 14, 1861, and buried at Bellaire, O.; m. Clinton Co., O., 1845, Vianna J. Henson, b. Wilmington, O., and d. there. Second m., Marion Co., Ind., 10, 9, 1855, to Nancy A. Kratzer, b. Shelby Co., Ind., 4, 30, 1830; dau. of Henry Kratzer and Frances Shearer. He farmed in Ohio, removed to Indiana and became a traveling salesman for a wholesale house; enlisted in 1st Indiana cavalry and was shot a few weeks later by bush rangers, from which he died five days after. Children, Malinda, b. Clinton Co., O., 10, 22, 1847; m. Oliver Simpson, Indianapolis, Ind.: Hiram and Vianna, dec'd: Florence Jessie, b. Indianapolis, 9, 13, 1856; m. Simpson W. Keepers, of that place: Sadie Belle, b. 2, 1, 1859; d. 9, 18, 1861.

6989. Margaret, b. 2, 9, 1830; m. 6, 18, 1846, Benjamin B. Shank.

6990. Mary P., b. Chester Co., Pa., 4, 8, 1834; m. Jacob Caylor. Res., 1403, W. 13th St., Kansas City, Mo. No children.

6991. Franklin, b. 5, 11, 1839; d. 7, mo. 1865; m. Martha McCurren. No further information.

2483. **Hannah Pyle**[6], Jacob[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1807; now of Phœnixville, Pa.; m. Goshen twp., 6, 15, 1827, **Alexander Russel,** farmer, b. Oxford, Chester Co., 1800; d. Phœnixville, 9, 27, 1879; son of William Russel, of Oxford. Children,—

6992. Mary M., b. Thornbury, 4, 2, 1829; m. Phila., 1, 26, 1855, Joseph Currin, a Baptist minister, who left one son. Second m., 10, 12, 1869, to William L. Dushane, also a minister and owner of a farm. P. O., Bellefontaine, O. Children, John P. Currin, b. Alleghany Co., Pa., 12, 7, 1856, grad. of Lewisburg University, 1885: Charles Alexander Dushane, b. Bellefontaine, 2, 2, 1873.

6993. William, b. 9. 4, 1830; m. 3, 15, 1855, Anna Eliza Stott.

6994. Wilmer W., b. "Darlington's Corner," Chester Co., 12, 31, 1832; m. 6, 12, 1856, Mary A. Stanley, b. Columbiana Co., O., d. there, 8, 29, 1867; dau. of Overton Stanley and Mary Stratton. Second m., Reading, Pa., 1, 28, 1877, to Sarah Wood, widow, b. 2, 6, 1842; dau. of Jeremiah Reifsnyder and Mary Gorden. He was a carpenter and builder until the civil war, in which he served three years; studied medicine and began to practice in 1876, at Reading, Pa., removing to Livingston Co., N. Y., in 1877. P. O., Livonia Station, N. Y. Children, B. F., b. 8, 12, 1858; d. 10, 2, 1858: Jannett, b. 6, 13, 1868; d. 6, 2, 1873: J. Paul, b. 4, 17, 1881; d. 8, 7, 1881.

6995. Jacob Pyle, b. West Chester, 10, 29, 1836; m. Phila., 7, 10, 1862, Anna M. Emery, b. West Vincent twp., 12, 25, 1835; dau. of Moses Emery and Ann Wilson, of Phœnixville. He is an apothecary at Branchtown, Philadelphia. Child, Ella V., b. Phila., 5, 30, 1863.

6996. Alexander, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 5, 28, 1840; d. 6, 20, 1841.

6997. Hannah, b. Thornbury, 5, 4, 1842; d. 5, 13, 1842.

6998. Charles Alexander, b. Thornbury, 12, 10, 1843; m. Mary Stratton, of Salem, O., and d. 9, 6, 1872. No children.

6999. John H., twin with Charles, m. Salem, O., 10, 6, 1869, Carrie Romong, b. Switzerland, d. North Georgetown, O., 2, 18, 1881; dau. of Frederick Romong, of that place. Second m., 11, 6, 1881, to Rosanna Barrman, widow, b. Switzerland, 2, 5, 1849; dau. of Peter Berger and Katherine Berkey. He served in the civil war, was a prisoner at Richmond, and afterward served in the U. S. Marine Corps, 1864 to 1868; now in employ of Penna. R. R., at Alliance, O. Children, b. North Georgetown, Onetta E., 6, 27, 1870: Frederick A., 7, 3, 1874: Walter W., 5, 28, 1880; d. 7, 29, 1880.

7000. Emma K., b. E. Vincent twp., 7, 27, 1850, now of Phœnixville, m. there, 5, 21, 1870, William Finch, son of Joseph Finch and Eliza Hawk, of Uwchlan twp. Children, b. Phœnixville, Mary Ella, 6, 22, 1872: Nettie V., 6, 24, 1874.

2485. **Palmer Pyle**[6], Jacob[5], b. Radnor, Del. Co., 8, 10, 1810; d. Phœnixville, 5, 18, 1861; m. Phila., 10, 25, 1836, Elizabeth G. Tomlinson, b. Manayunk, 3, 14, 1814; d. Phœnixville, 9, 29, 1879; dau. of Jacob Eslor Tomlinson and Mary Elizabeth Green. He was a nailer and lived mostly at or near Phœnixville. Children,—

7001 Mary Elizabeth, b. Phœnixville, 1, 20, 1838; m. 9, 6, 1856, Jonathan Carr, b. W. Manayunk, 2, 22, 1836; son of Robert Carr and Anna Clark. He worked in the Phœnix Iron Works for several years and they now live at Pottstown. Children, William R., b. 7, 30, 1857: Winfield Scott, b. 9, 1, 1861; d. 9, 1, 1861: Edward Creen, b. 3, 11, 1863; d. 1, 15, 1865: Harry Warren, b. 7, 28, 1866: Joseph Trueman, b. 10, 13, 1871: Cora Elizabeth, b. 5, 8, 1876: Maggie May, b. 10, 6, 1880; d. 4, 19, 1881. The last two were born at Pottstown. William R., m. 9, 14, 1883, Catharine Ellis. Child, Henry.

Jacob Eslor, b. Thornbury, Delaware Co., 5, 14, 1840; m. Pottstown, 9, 4, 1867, Maggie Fryer, b. there, 10, 9, 1847; dau. of Michael L. Fryer and Sarah Ferrell. He is an iron-worker, at Pottstown. Children, Harrison Bunn, b. 2, 28, 1871: Alice, b. 6, 4, 1877.

Arabella, b. Thornbury, 2, 25, 1842; m. William Phelps, of Stamford, Conn. No response.

Stephen F., b. Thornbury, 12, 18, 1843; m. Elizabeth Dillinger and Kate Dillinger. P. O., Coatesville, Pa. No response.

Caroline Virginia, b. Phœnixville, 1, 12, 1845; living in Phila., unmarried.

Anna Ellen, b. East Vincent, 12, 2, 1852; m. Charles M. Fryer, Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa. No response.

William Palmer, b. E. Vincent, 6, 2, 1855; d. about 6, 20, 1857.

2488. **Mary Ann Pyle**[6], Jacob[5], b. Thornbury, 1, 12, 1815; m. Philadelphia, 4, 17, 1858, **Joseph Trueman**, b. Staffordshire, Eng., 11, 17, 1805; d. Phœnixville, Pa., 12, 5, 1885; son of Joseph Trueman and Ann Parlot, of Staffordshire. She lives at Phœnixville. No children.

2489. **Eliza A. Pyle**[6], Jacob[5], b. Thornbury, 2, 12, 1816; m. Chester, Pa., 9, 17, 1840, **John L. Hopkins**, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 3, 9, 1817; d. Philadelphia, 3, 12, 1880; son of Alexander Hopkins and

Sarah Gandy, of Middletown. She lives at 1641, N. 11th St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7002. Anna Mary, b. 6, 20, 1841; d. 9, 6, 1841.

Anna E., b. Middletown, 2, 20, 1843; m. Phila., 11, 24, 1864, Samuel M. Trinkle, M.D., b. Phila., 9, 10, 1840; son of John Trinkle and Eliza Grace, of Phila. He is medical director of the Grand Army of Pennsylvania. Res., same as her mother. Child, Wilmer Worthington, b. 1, 8, 1866.

William W., b. 2, 27, 1846; m. 1, 7, 1869, Louisa Milby, of Philadelphia. Res., 1730, N. 10th St. Child, William F. M., b. 5, 8, 1870.

Wilhelmina, b. 3, 10, 1851; d. 4, 11, 1865.

Emma L., b. Phila., 7, 26, 1855; m. there, 3, 24, 1880, Josiah B. Pew, Jr., b. near Columbus, N. J., 8, 25, 1850; son of Samuel B. Pew and Agnes T. Burtis, of near Mt. Holly, where they reside. Child, Essie Trinkle, b. 8, 14, 1882.

2492. **Robert Frazer Pyle⁶,** Isaac⁵, b. about 1807, d. Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., 3, 17, 1860; m. there, 10, 7, 1830, Letitia Conway, b. Philadelphia, 8, 29, 1809; d. there, 8, 2, 1879; dau. of Jesse Conway; both buried at Green Tree Church, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children,—

7003. Percival H., b. Chester Co., 7, 31, 1831; d. 3, 9, 1852, unm.

Edwin J., b. Phœnixville, 1, 31, 1833; m. Trappe, Pa., 10, 31, 1857, Maria Vanfossen, b. Gwynedd twp., 1, 4, 1839; dau. of Benjamin Vanfossen and Mary Earnhart, of Gwynedd. He settled on a farm in Gwynedd twp., where he held various township offices. Removed to Philadelphia, 1876, and resides at 1718, Fontaine Street: is a shoe cutter and dealer in nursery stock. Children, Romanus C., b. 6, 21, 1858: Percival H., b. 1, 12, 1860: Mary A., b. 11, 11, 1862: William H., b. 7, 18, 1864: Letitia C., b. 9, 20, 1865: Edwin J., b. 1, 2, 1868: Irvin M., b. 6, 20, 1870: Lydia A., b. 12, 19, 1871: Fannie M., b. 2, 3, 1874: Robert F., b. 1, 6, 1875: Maggie E., b. 3, 16, 1878: Benjamin F., b. 8, 20, 1882.

Ellen E., b. Chester Co., 4, 15, 1836; m. Aaron Custer, Shannonville, Pa. No response.

Sarah F., b. 10, 6, 1840; d. Phœnixville, 8, 9, 1863, unm.

Myra A., twin with Sarah, b. Schuylkill twp., m. Phila., 11, 13, 1862, John W. Weber, b. Gwynedd, 11, 10, 1840; son of Jacob and Anna Weber. He is a shoe cutter, residing in Phila. Children, Maud Irene, b. Phila., 3, 23, 1866, m. Clarence W. Zecher, Lancaster, Pa.: Harry D., b. 3, 26, 1867.

Margaret A., b. 9, 12, 1842, near Phœnixville; m. William C. Thompson, Berwyn, Pa. No response.

Jesse C., b. 9, 24, 1838; d. U. Providence, Mont. Co., 7, 2, 1859, unm.

Lettice C., b. 1, 7, 1845; m. Benjamin F. Butler, 1830, Montgomery Ave., Phila. No response.

Mary C., b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 8, 14, 1847; m. Alford A. Gregg. No further record.

Robert F., b. 2, 27, 1850; m. Lilias MacFarlane, and lives at Marion, Kansas. No response.

2493. **Anna Pyle**[6], Isaac[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., about 1808; d. Chichester, 5, 4, 1862; m. **Joseph Johnson,** b. about 1794; d. Thornbury, 12, 24, 1832. Children,—

7004. Emeline, b. Thornbury, 4, 20, 1828; m. 7, 16, 1850, Townsend Moulder.

Eliza, b. 9, 30, 1829; d. 1838.

Thomas, b. Thornbury, 6, 1, 1831; m. West Chester, 7, 10, 1852, Huldah McCullough, b. Sugartown, 1, 9, 1828; dau. of William McCullough and Ann Patterson. He is a house painter. Children, Henry S., b. West Chester, 11, 16, 1853; d. Lamokin, 8, 19, 1866: Ida Virginia, b. Chelsea, 9, 9, 1856; m. Frederick Walter and John H. Bradley: Rebecca W., b. Village Green, 10, 26, 1858; m. Harry Mercer, Phila.: Joseph M., b. Chichester, 7, 21, 1860; d. Lamokin, 7, 15, 1866: Frederick, b. Aston, 2, 9, 1864: Howard C., b. Chester, 6, 22, 1867: Rozella S., b. West Chester, 1, 30, 1870: Anna Mary S., b. West Chester, 1, 23, 1872.

2499. **William P. Pyle**[6], Isaac[5], b. Thornbury, 3, 12, 1823; now of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; m. 12, 25, 1849, Ann Hallman, b. Montgomery Co., 7, 25, 1827; dau. of Isaac Hallman and Rebecca Isitt. Children,—

7005. Franklin H., b. Chestnut Hill, 12, 19, 1850; d. 7, 11, 1851.

Sarah E., b. Flourtown, Montgomery Co., 8, 31, 1852; m. Germantown, 5, 29, 1873, Samuel H. Shearer, b. Phila., 12, 27, 1852; son of Franklin Shearer and Lydia A. Hurst, of North Wales, Pa. Child, William Pyle, b. 8, 11, 1874. Res., Chestnut Hill.

John m., b. Flourtown, 3, 5, 1860.

George W., b. Flourtown, 10, 5, 1861.

Clara, b. 7, 22, 1856; d. Flourtown, 5, 4, 1859.

2501. **Mary McAffee**[6], Jane[5], b. 7, 24, 1802, in Edgmont twp.; d. Phila., 2, 24, 1875; m. **John Hutchinson,** d. 7, 2, 1881, son of Thomas Hutchinson. Children,—

7006. Sarah, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 7, 29, 1822; m. William Keely, Reading, Pa. No further record.

Joseph, b. 10, 22, 1824; d. 4, 5, 1882; m. Elizabeth L. Keely. No further record.

Emily, b. Willistown, 5, 1, 1830; d. Phila., 5, 16, 1858; m. Willistown, 6, 24, 1850,

Ichabod P. Hoyt, b. Painted Post, N. Y., 4, 22, 1823, son of Robert Hoyt and Harriet Hoyt, of Painted Post. Children, Harriet E., b. 3, 16, 1851; m. Nelson Woodward (son of No. 3107): Mary A., b. 10, 10, 1852.

John, m. Margaret Atwell. Res., Phila. No further record.

Elizabeth, m. James Montgomery Wilson, Staunton, Va. No response.

2504. **Jane McAffee**[6], Jane[5], b. 4, 5, 1807; m. **Richard Taylor**, b. 3, 10, 1804; son of Stephen Taylor and Hannah Mercer, of Westtown or Thornbury, Chester Co., Pa. Of their children, William A., of 808, S. Broadway, Camden, N. J., has the family record; Harlan M. lives at Jackson, Miss., and Thomas W., is a photographer in West Chester, Pa. All declined to furnish records.

2506. **Powel McAffee**[6], Jane[5], b. 7, 26, 1810; d. 7, 7, 1844, in Marple twp., Del. Co.; m. Phila., 5, 22, 1834, Margaretta Eleanor Redopher, b. Blockley, 8, 5, 1812; d. West Phila., 4, 6, 1881; dau. of Andrew Redopher and Jane Smith, of Blockley. He was a tailor but did not follow the trade after marriage. The latter part of his life he kept the Drove Inn, a temperance hotel, belonging to Joseph Lownes, in Marple. Children,—

7007. Joseph Davis, b. Blockley, 2, 5, 1835; d. Willistown, 3, 27, 1866; m. Sarah A. Ottey. He was a clerk in Thomas Worrall's store, Kennet Square. Children, b. at Kennet, Maggie Malvina, 11, 9, 1863; d. about 1868: Joseph Powel, 7, 3, 1865, d. 1866.

Jane Malvina, b. Marple, 11, 29, 1836; m. Phœnixville, 2, 17, 1870, Chandler Thomas, b. Providence, Del. Co., 4, 7, 1830; son of John Thomas and Margaret Smith. He is in the produce business in the 19th Street market. Res., 645, Brooklyn St., Phila. Child, Lewis Garret, b. Phila., 5, 18, 1871.

Esther Ann, b. Marple, 3, 28, 1839; d. Germantown, 4, 23, 1879; m. John Richards. Children, Mary Malvina, b. Phœnixville, 1, 2, 1863, now of Germantown: Margaretta Lillian, b. 5, 14, 1865, d. about 1873: Horace Irving, b. Phœnixville 8, 14, 1867, now in Germantown: Eva, living in Phœnixville: Gracie, b. 9, 4, 1870; d. Germantown, in infancy.

2507. **Joshua Smith**[6], Mary[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 11, 8, 1801; d. Edgmont, 11, 26, 1873; m. Hannah W. Broomall, b. Edgmont, 10, 12, 1803; d. there, 3, 18, 1867; dau. of Daniel Broomall and Sarah Worrall, of Edgmont twp. He was a weaver and later a farmer, owning 71 acres in Edgmont near Howellville. Children,—

7008. Sarah Ann, b. Edgmont, living in Philadelphia, unm.

Mary Jane, now of West Chester, Pa., m. 4 mo. 1863, James Jefferis Williamson, of Aston, b. 8, 31, 1809; d. West Chester, 7, 5, 1881; son of Emmor Williamson

and Ann Peirce, of Aston. They resided at the homestead in Aston till about 1873, when the farm was sold to the Chester Heights Association. Children Abigail A., b. 8, 19, 1865: Anna J., b. 8, 16, 1868.

James M., b. Edgmont, 5, 5, 1830; m. Media, 3, 14, 1861, Anna Maria Pyle, b. 8, 30, 1835; d. 6, 27, 1862; dau. of Reece Pyle (No. 2457), of Concord: 2d m. 4, 19, 1866, at Philadelphia, to Elizabeth A. Green, widow of Daniel, b. Upper Providence, 9, 22, 1831; d. Middletown, 5, 12, 1881; dau. of John Wood and Nancy Peirce. He was a teacher nine years; Jury Commissioner, 1869–'72; Steward of House of Employment and Insane Asylum of Del. Co. for five years; president and director of the Cumberland Cemetery Company; owned the homestead for some time and now living at Howellville. Children, Anna, b. Edgmont, 11, 1, 1867: James Hervey, b. 8, 4, 1869.

Eliza P., m. Walter Calvert, Lima, Del. Co. No response.

Hannah B., b. Edgmont, 12, 8, 1834; unmarried.

Mattie T., b. 12, 18, 1837; d. 1, 12, 1876; m. Joseph P. Yarnall, Lenni, Del. Co., Pa. No response.

Daniel Americus Vespucius Broomall (who signs, "A. V. B. Smith"), b. 8, 13, 1840; m. 12, 25, 1865, Lizzie A. Attmore, b. Upper Darby, 12, 31, 1845; dau. of Samuel P. Attmore and Elizabeth Sorber, of Middletown twp. He has been a teacher twenty years and owns 10 acres in Upper Providence, near Media. Children, S. Attmore, b. 11, 7, 1867: Eva L., b. 3, 27, 1870; d. 12, 8, 1881: Arretta A., b. 8, 27, 1872; d. 12, 7, 1881: James Wesley, b. 11, 26, 1875: Lizzie Della, b. 11, 4, 1878: Mary Ella, b. 9, 22, 1881: Annie E. Dutton, b. 7, 13, 1884: the first four born in Edgmont.

Lydia Emma, b. 3, 30, 1843; d. Edgmont, 8, 24, 1854.

Wesley W., b. Edgmont, 3, 18, 1846; m. Phila., 10, 20, 1875, Mary Ella Green, b. Middletown, 2, 28, 1856; dau. of Daniel Green and Elizabeth A. Wood. He is a farmer at the homestead, which he bought from his brother James. Children, Cora May, b. 1, 17, 1877: Horace Wesley, b. 11, 11, 1878.

2508. **Lydia Smith**[6], Mary[5], b. 4, 29, 1803; d. West Chester, 9, 28, 1876; m. Stony Bank Ch., 12, 20, 1821, **Benjamin Baldwin**, b. 5, 20, 1797; d. Glen Mills, 4, 17, 1863; son of George Baldwin and Mary Hammond. Children,—

7009. Joshua Smith, now of Manayunk, Pa., b. Chads' Ford, Del. Co., 8, 28, 1822; m. Village Green, 9, 16, 1843, Rebecca Miles, b. Chester Co., 12, 4, 1824; dau. of Carson and Anna Miles. Children, Benjamin D., b. 8, 27, 1844; d. 5, 19, 1866, unm.: Anna Mary, b. 9, 16, 1846; d. 10, 11, 1850: Margaret Ellen, b. 4, 17, 1848; d. 4, 11, 1857: Hannah Ann, b. 6, 29, 1849, m. Joseph Shaw, Manayunk: Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 1, 1851, unm.: Elizabeth, b. 2, 28, 1853; d. 12, 11, 1853: William Henry, b. 10, 9, 1854, m. Caroline Downey, and lives at Chester: Phebe Ann, b. 2, 25, 1857, m. Edward Harris, Manayunk: Lydia Emma, twin with Phebe, m. John McDermitt, Manayunk: Esther Matilda, b. 6, 11, 1859, d. 6, 5, 1885, m. Lewis Dutill, Manayunk: Anna, b. 1, 18, 1861; d. 12, 17, 1862: Sallie, b. 7, 28, 1862; d. 7, 29, 1862: Theodore S., b. 11, 3, 1863.

Joseph Davis, b. Aston, 8, 3, 1824; d. 11, 17, 1828.

Mary Jane, b. Aston, 12, 21, 1826; m. West Chester, 12, 25, 1851, Lysander Loveland, b. 3, 16, 1829; d. 7, 4, 1873, in East Goshen; son of Ezekiel B. Loveland and Catharine Lindsay. She resides in West Chester. Children, Alfred Cookman, b. E. Bradford, 9, 11, 1853, unm.: Henry Clay, b. Providence, 1, 26, 1856, d. Willistown, 3, 26, 1857: Catharine Beck, b. E. Goshen, 4, 26, 1858, m. James B. Starkey, Paoli, Pa.: Joseph Hardcastle, b. E. Goshen, 12, 8, 1862; d. there, 8, 17, 1863: Annie Johnson, b. 7, 23, 1870.

James Smith, b. Thornbury, 8, 23, 1829; now of Roxborough, Phila.; m. Manayunk, 3, 14, 1856, Mary Creamer, b. 10, 14, 1838; dau. of John H. Creamer and Sophia Kane, of Plymouth, Montgomery Co. He is employed at the water works. Children, William S., b. 7, 16, 1857: Lydia Y., b. 5, 23, 1859; d. 3, 2, 1877: Mary J., b. 12, 16, 1862; d. 9, 13, 1864: Bertha M., b. 9, 1, 1864; m. Charles E. Holcombe, Roxborough: Charles W., b. 2, 28, 1868: Lillie A., b. 3, 15, 1871: Alfred L., b. 8, 25, 1873: George E., b. 4, 7, 1876.

Hannah Starkey, b. Thornbury, 3, 29, 1832; d. 7, 12, 1833.

Eliza Pyle, b. 10, 26, 1834; d. Thornbury, 8, 20, 1841.

Annie Sharpless, b. Thornbury, 12, 3, 1837; m. Lewis T. Johnson, West Chester, Pa. Children, Daniel William, Benjamin Franklin, Lewis Ellsworth, Alfred Loveland and Lydia Emma. The first two are married, but no further record received.

Benjamin F., b. Thornbury, 10, 18, 1840; m. Willistown, 11, 13, 1864, Susanna J. Forman, b. Caernarvon, Berks Co., 1, 22, 1841; dau. of Samuel Forman and Rebecca Bevans, of Caernarvon. P. O., Morgantown, Berks Co. Children, Sharpless Ellsworth, b. Willistown, 3, 14, 1865: Mary Hamilton, b. same, 9, 7, 1868; d. 3, 29, 1872: Benjamin F., b. Caernarvon, 2, 4, 1872: Annie Florence, b. same, 2, 7, 1876; d. 2, 28, 1876.

Abram Sharpless, b. Thornbury, 10, 18, 1840; m. Sallie Famous. P. O., Paoli, Pa. Children, Elizabeth Anna, Charles C., Lewis, Howard Franklin, Edgar and Ella Famous. No response.

William Henry, b. 3, 25, 1847; m. Mary Ellen Renshaw. P. O., Malvern, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Nellie Virginia, Clarence. No response.

2509. Hannah Smith⁶, Mary⁵, b. 2, 6, 1806; d. 2, 8, 1853; m. **Abraham S. Starkey,** who d. 1, 20, 1880, in Middletown twp., both buried at Stony Bank Church. Child, Eliza P., b. 8, 23, 1829; d. 3, 3, 1848.

2512. Harlyn Pyle⁶, John⁵, b. 1, 20, 1807; d. Mt. Carroll, Ill., 3, 26, 1868; m. Eliza Smith (No. 2511), b. 8, 3, 1808; d. Shannon, Carroll Co., Ill., 1, 4, 1870; both buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Mt. Carroll. They removed from Pennsylvania to Mt. Carroll about 1845, and he followed blacksmithing for several years; was in the gold mines of California, 1850–1, and about 1860, bought 80 acres of land six miles from Mt. Carroll.

He and his wife were the first to open a Sunday School at Mt. Carroll, in 1849. Children,—

7010. Thomas Crandall, b. 8, 2, 1830; m. 4, 28, 1853, Margaret Rinedollar.
7011. Mary Jane, b. 11, 1, 1832; m. 6, 24, 1852, James H. Coulter.
7012. Hannah M., b. 2, 18, 1835; d. 4, 5, 1881; m. Lewis Chrisman.

2513. **Mary Pyle**[6], John[5], b. Delaware Co., Pa., 2, 13, 1809; d. Phœnixville, 4, 1, 1861; m. Radnor M. E. parsonage, 1, 22, 1838, to **Mahlon G. Baily**, b. Attleborough (now Langhorne), Bucks Co., Pa., 5, 18, 1810; son of Amos Baily and Elizabeth Vansant. He lives at Phœnixville, Pa. Children,—

7013. Elizabeth Ann, b. "Corner Stores," Chester Co., 10, 15, 1838; m. Spring City, 2, 20, 1873, Edward F. Straub, b. Phila., 7, 26, 1852; son of Jacob N. Straub and Catharine Batezel. P. O. Royer's Ford, Pa. No children.
John Pyle, b. Corner Stores, 4, 20, 1840; unmarried.
Joseph Pyle, b. 8, 25, 1841; m. Elizabeth Williamson, of Hamburgh, Berks Co., Pa. P. O., Phœnixville. No response.
George E., b. Corner Stores, 11, 10, 1843; d. 3, 25, 1844.
Charles A. H., b. Phœnixville, 8, 14, 1848; d. 6, 7, 1885, unmarried.

2516. **Wilson Pyle**[6], John[5], b. Del. Co., 7, 14, 1813; d. Phœnixville, 10 mo. 1845; m. Phila., 1839, Elizabeth Jameson, b. 5, 31, 1812; d. Norristown, 12, 20, 1857. Children,—

7014. John W., b. 10, 5, 1840; now of 4022, Market St., Phila.; m. 11, 24, 1870, Marian B. Walker, b. 1, 7, 1836. Children, William Walker, b. 10, 28, 1871: Alexander L., b. 1, 12, 1874; d. 7, 5, 1876: Marion L., b. 1, 20, 1877.
Henry, b. 1844; d. 1845.

2519. **Elizabeth Pyle**[6], John[5], b. Phœnixville, Pa., 3, 9, 1821; m. there, 1, 21, 1841, **Jesse Rapp**, b. there, 1, 6, 1811; son of Jacob Rapp and Mary Rossiter. He was mayor of Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1870–1; justice of the peace for 18 years, and deputy Sheriff of Carroll Co. four years. He and his sons, Jesse and Reuben, are in business at 1247, N. 10th St., Philadelphia, Pa. Children,—

7015. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12, 15, 1841; unmarried.
Anna Mary, b. Mt. Carroll, 4, 15, 1843; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, David C. Sunderland, b. Bridport, Vt., 5, 11, 1832; son of Daniel Clark Sunderland and Aminda Haynes, of Bridport. P. O., Monroe, Green Co., Wis. Child, Jessie, b. Monroe, 1, 25, 1873.

Isabel King, b. 11, 29, 1845; m. Joseph A. McClure, now of 1632, Gratz St., Phila., Pa. Children, Reuben, b. Phila., 10, 5, 1878: Ellwood B., b. 10, 20, 1880.

Frederick, b. 1, 10, 1847; d. 3, 7, 1848.

Jesse V. H., b. Mt. Carroll, 11, 18, 1848; now of Phila., Pa.; m. Phila., 9, 28, 1881, Ida Evans, b. Phila., 11, 6, 1855; dau. of William B. Evans and Margaret L. Cassidy. Children, b. Phila., Miriam, 11, 24, 1882; d. 3, 5, 1884: Benjamin Franklin, 4, 17, 1885.

John Harlyn, b. 4, 15, 1850; d. 9, 13, 1850.

Hannah Eliza, b. 5, 17, 1852; d. 1, 24, 1853.

Reuben Brush, b. 11, 22, 1853; unmarried.

Fred., b. 12, 6, 1856.

Elizabeth, b. 1, 18, 1859.

2521. **George R. Pyle**[6], John[5], b. 9, 19, 1826; d. Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., Washington Ter., 11, 22, 1882; m. Mt. Vernon, O., 11, 9, 1852, Sarah E. Hoar, b. Penna., 11, 9, 1832; dau. of Jesse K. Hoar and Mary Irwin, of Fayette Co., Ill. He learned the carpenter trade in Philadelphia; was a preacher in the M. E. Church, in Wisconsin, and for several years a justice of the peace. He enlisted in the 12th Wis. inf. and was promoted captain; contracted chronic bronchitis, from which he died. His widow lives at Castle Rock. Children,—

7016. Annie, b. Grant Co., Wis., 11, 9, 1853; m. Silver Lake, Wash. Ter., 11, 9, 1874, I. Ben. Huntington, b. Indiana, 1830; son of Benjamin Huntington and Jerusha Stone, of Wash. Ter. He is a farmer owning 320 acres, at Castle Rock. Children, Isaac Herbert, b. 10, 17, 1875; d. 3, 18, 1878: Emma Jerusha, b. 8, 13, 1877: Minnie Eunice, b. 5, 5, 1879: Georgia Pearl, b. 5, 10, 1882: George Howard, b. 10, 4, 1883.

Mary Minnie, b. Grant Co., Wis., 9, 14, 1855; m. Cowlitz Co., Wash., Ter., 1, 1, 1873, James Wesley Studebaker, b. Bedford Co., Pa., 7, 22, 1850; son of Henry Studebaker and Alcinda Sipes, of Richland Co., Wis. He went from Wisconsin with George Pyle's family in 1872; is a farmer owning 150 acres at Castle Rock, and has been a county commissioner. His wife is a contributor to the press. Children, Minnie Mabel, b. 1, 23, 1877: James Arthur, b. 5, 13, 1878: Wilbur Clark, b. 9, 28, 1880: Laura Ella, b. 5, 14, 1882: Chester Allen, b. 8, 14, 1884: George Robinson, b. 5, 13, 1886.

Laura Emma, b. 12, 25, 1857; d. 3, 25, 1858.

Laura Eva, b. 9, 27, 1864; m. 9, 27, 1883, Roswell Marquis Merrill, b. Iowa, 10, 7, 1854; son of Simeon C. Merrill and Maria Perkins. He is a farmer, owning land at Castle Rock. Child, Grace, b. 8, 4, 1884.

2522. **Anna Pyle**[6], John[5], b. Chester Co., Pa., 10, 3, 1828; d. Greeley, Col., 7, 28, 1880; m. Chester Co., 12, 30, 1847, **Evan Rea**, b.

there, 12, 15, 1822; d. Greeley, 5, 23, 1873; son of John Rea. He was a blacksmith; removed to Carroll Co., Ill., 1848, and to Greeley, Col., 1870. He was the first mayor of Mt. Carroll and also of Greeley. Children,—

7017. Mary L., b. Ill., 1, 26, 1849: m. Mt. Carroll, 1, 16, 1868, Lorenzo T. Haynes, b. Lancaster, O., 7, 4, 1846; son of Samuel Haynes and Rebecca Bachtle, of Mt. Carroll. He is a dealer in musical instruments at Greeley, to which place they removed in 1871. Children, Grace, b. 12, 5, 1868: Raymond, b. 2, 10, 1870: Maybell, b. 7, 23, 1873; d. 8, 18, 1876: Ross Rea, b. 6, 6, 1879: Madge, b. 10, 25, 1880.

Ella, b. Mt. Carroll, 9, 10, 1852; d. Erie, Col., 2, 19, 1880; m. Greeley, 10, 10, 1877, David Briggs, b. N. Y., 1833. He is married again. Children, Rea, b. Erie, Col., 9, 28, 1878; d. Greeley, 8, 23, 1879: Davie, b. Erie, 2, 12, 1880; d. Greeley, 10, 25, 1880.

Gertrude, b. 8, 15, 1854; d. 12, 3, 1859.

Charles H., b. 5, 2, 1857; unmarried.

Alice, b. 9, 18, 1860; d. 12, 10, 1863.

Bertha, b. 5, 4, 1863.

Ernest L., b. 7, 28, 1865.

Ross, b. 5, 27, 1868; d. 11, 15, 1869.

2524. **Hannah Maria Pyle**[6], John[5], b. Phœnixville, Pa., 6, 6, 1833; m. Mt. Carroll, Ill., **John D. Hoar,** son of David and Susan Hoar, of Ohio. He served in the civil war, from Wisconsin. P. O., Jasper, Charles Mix Co., Dakota. They declined to respond but are said to have had children, Lydia, dec'd, Evan, dec'd, George, m. to Amy Cummings, David, John, dec'd, Minnie, Emma, Jesse, Frank, Eva and perhaps another.

2526. **Lydia Pyle**[6], John[5], b. Phœnixville, 11, 19, 1837; removed with parents to Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1847, and m. there, 8 mo. 1858, **Andrew Jackson Forbes,** b. Fayette, N. Y., 11, 10, 1820; son of John Forbes and Savina Hamilton, of Scipio, N. Y., and grandson of John Forbes, a non-commissioned officer in the Revolutionary War. They removed 1871, to Greeley, Colorado, their present residence. Children,—

7018. John P., b. Mt. Carroll, 8, 24, 1859; d. 10, 10, 1859.

Elsie, b. 8, 22, 1861; m. Charles W. DeVine, and has child, Chester Norman, b. Greeley, 1, 4, 1882.

C. Edward, b. 12, 14, 1864.

Mary, b. 8, 29, 1867; d. 2, 10, 1869.

Enola J., b. 5, 17, 1870; d. 2, 13, 1871.

Jesse R., b. 1, 8, 1872.

Isabel S., b. 12, 30, 1878.

2534. **Joseph P. Pyle**[6], Moses[5], b. 9, 11, 1815; m. Mary Toy of Marcus Hook. Second m., 5, 20, 1857, to Lavinia Colclasier, of Philadelphia. He left three children,—

7019. Isaac T., m. Ella F. Cloud, 1875, and lives at 505, Jackson St., Wilmington, Del., but declines to furnish records.

Elizabeth V., m. Charles Mortimer in 1861. Second m., 1866, at Chester, Pa., to Thomas McKay. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. Children, Joseph P. Mortimer, b. 5, 19, 1862; m. Emily Rice, Northfield, Minn.: William K. McKay, b. 4, 3, 1867: Nellie M., b. 7, 16, 1871: Ivanette M., b. 6, 5, 1874: Harry C., b. 2, 11, 1880. Charles Mortimer was killed at Petersburg, Va., during the war.

Mary T., m. Alexander Cabanis, 1868, and went to Savannah, Ga., several years ago. A son died in infancy. All by first wife.

2535. **Worrall Pyle**[6], Moses[5], b. Concord, 5, 13, 1818; m. Sarah Dean, b. England, 8, 16, 1817; d. Glen Riddle, 12, 5, 1880; dau. of John and Diana Dean. He is a shoemaker at Glen Riddle, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7020. Caleb P., b. 11, 2, 1843; d. 12, 5, 1843.

John M., b. 9, 14, 1844; d. Harper's Ferry, 10, 27, 1862.

Caleb V., b. 6, 5, 1847; m. Alice Simpson. Res., Camden, N. J.

Mary L., b. 9, 22, 1849; d. 5, 16, 1852.

Moses D., b. 5, 22, 1852; m. Mary E. Roberts. Res., Chester, Pa.

Annie L., b. 2, 12, 1855; unmarried.

Albert D., b. 8, 4, 1857; d. 2, 7, 1860.

Alfred W., b. 8, 4, 1857.

Sarah D., b. 6, 16, 1860; m. Charles W. Hart, Jr., Glen Riddle.

Worrall P., twin with Sarah, unmarried.

2537. **Levis Pyle**[6], Moses[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 2, 28, 1822; m. Chelsea, 9, 7, 1843, Mary Dean, b. near London, Eng., 2, 16, 1823; dau. of John Dean and Dinah Long, last of Chelsea, Del. Co., Pa. He is an eclectic physician, now at Miller, Hand Co., Dakota. They removed to Coal Run, Washington Co., O., 1849; to McDonough Co., Ill., 1855, and about 1882, to Dakota. Children,—

7021. Eunice Elizabeth, b. Chelsea, 7, 9, 1844; m. Coal Run, O., 1, 17, 1861, Benjamin K. Purkey, b. Noble Co., O., 10, 31, 1838. They removed to Macomb, Ill., 1861, and to Miller, Dakota, 1883, where they have a farm of 400 acres. Children, Mary M., b. 11, 11, 1861: Sarah A., b. 11, 1, 1863: m. 9, 11, 1884, Rasmus Hansen, of Miller, Dak.: John L., b. 8, 4, 1865; Etta E., b. 9, 11,

1867: Lucy V., b. 7, 14, 1869: Oren, b. 9, 2, 1871: Eva Jane, b. 6, 24, 1873: Carrie D., b. 6, 24, 1875: Benjamin S., b. 2, 9, 1877: Nellie, b. 2, 14, 1879: Ada, b. 11, 19, 1880: James R., b. 12, 29, 1882: Delia, b. 2, 5, 1885.

Moses, b. 10, 14, 1846, at Chelsea; d. Wilmington, Del., 10, 1, 1847.

Sarah Ann, b. 2, 4, 1849; m. Raritan, Ill., 9, 15, 1870, John Ruebush, b. Va., 3, 1, 1840; son of George Ruebush and Catharine Cook, of Middlebrook, Augusta Co., Va. His grandmother, wife of John Ruebush, died about 1881, aged about 100 years, and was followed to the grave by two hundred of her descendants. P. O., Sciota, McDonough Co., Ill., where he owns 80 acres. Children, Harry Marsh, b. 6, 15, 1871: Eunice R., b. 4, 10, 1876: Dallas Dean, b. 10, 24, 1877: Maud R., b. 1, 22, 1880.

Alice, b. Ohio, 9, 2, 1852; m. Raritan, Ill., 4, 23, 1872, James Hubbard, b. Suffolk Co., L. I., 6, 4, 1846; d. Macomb, Ill., 3, 5, 1885; son of Robert Hubbard and Martha Gamage. He was a farmer, grocer, butcher and stock dealer; owned 320 acres at Macomb, Ill., where his widow resides. Children, Bertha May, b. 7, 21, 1876: Walter Raymond, b. 4, 1, 1879.

Victoria A., b. Coal Run, O., 1, 11, 1855; m. Raritan, Ill., 6 mo. 1875, Fred. Dawson, b. Long Island, 1854; son of Edward P. Dawson and Mary Butler, of Beebe, Ark. He is a mechanic at Dayton, Washington Territory. Children, Edward P., b. Raritan, 5, 14, 1876: Percy B., b. Ellison, Ill., 3, 2, 1878: Ralph, b. Glendale, Montana, 3, 12, 1880: Mary E., b. Wickes, Mont., 1, 12, 1882: Dio Lewis, b. Dayton, Wash. Ter., 12, 31, 1884.

Lucy B., b. 2, 1, 1857; m. Glendale, Mont., 2, 22, 1879; Charles Sauerbier, b. Cook Co., Ill., 1853; son of Frederick Sauerbier and Louisa Burkhardt, of Blue Island, Ill. He is a blacksmith at Virginia City, Montana. Children, Alice H., b. Glendale, 12, 13, 1879: Myrtle D., b. Adobetown, Mont., 1, 14, 1881: Mary Levis, b. Virginia City, 4, 10, 1882: Ruth, b. 11, 1, 1884.

Mary D., b. Coal Run, 3, 27, 1859, m. Raritan, Ill., 3, 27, 1877, John Hansen, b. "Osterholm, iland als Nordslesvig, Europa," 9, 27, 1853; son of Hans Hansen and Maria Dall, of that place. P. O., Holabird, Hyde Co., Dakota, where he owns 320 acres. Children, Charles Levis, b. 7, 10, 1879: Ralph, b. 8, 31, 1881: John Christian, b. 10, 20, 1883.

John L., b. 5, 5, 1860; attorney-at-law, Miller, Dakota.

Others died young.

2538. **Moses Pyle**[6], Moses[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa., 3, 3, 1824; d. Marietta, O., 7, 31, 1865; m. Upper Chichester, 6, 7, 1843, Mary A. Collom, b. there, 10, 24, 1822; d. Dudley, Noble Co., O., 9, 2, 1885; dau. of Joseph and Eliza Collom. She m. 2d husband, Milton S. Barlow, of Wilmington, Del., who d. 12, 18, 1884, and she went to Ohio shortly before her death. Children,—

7022. George D., b. 4, 10, 1844; killed in the army, 4, 8, 1865.

Rebecca S., b. Lower Chichester, 8, 13, 1846; m. Marietta, O., 9, 27, 1865, William H. McAtee, b. Meigs Co., O., 10, 23, 1841; son of Patrick and Louisa McAtee.

He is a farmer; served during the war in the W. Va. (Union) cavalry: removed from Washington Co., O., 1871, to Noble Co. P. O., Dudley. Children, Charles E., b. 10, 17, 1866: Mary L. b. 12, 1, 1869: d. 2, 1, 1871: Cora May, b. 11, 17, 1871: Martin E., b. 5, 14, 1874: Anna E., b. 12, 10, 1876: Addie L., b. 7, 17, 1879: Lucy G., b. 11, 6, 1881: George W., b. 6, 2, 1884.

Joseph L., b. St. Georges, Del., 8, 20, 1850; m. Phila., 10, 21, 1876, Elizabeth Grandell, b. Wilmington, 9, 4, 1856; dau. of George Grandell and Mary Seaman, of Wilmington. He followed the seas, 1866 to 1877, after which he resided in Wilmington till 1880, when he went to Ohio. P. O., Dudley. Children, Vesta M., b. Wilmington, 7, 13, 1877: Annie W., b. 10, 26, 1878, at Wilmington, d. Dudley, 4, 18, 1880: Kate E., b. 3, 21, 1881: Milton S., b. 7, 21, 1885.

Sarah Annie, b. Wilmington, 6, 24, 1853; m. there, 12, 27, 1871, James C. Wigglesworth, b. there, 5, 24, 1851; son of Joseph Wigglesworth and Margaret A. Gaunt. He is a dealer in fish and oysters, and assistant engineer of Wilmington fire dept. Children, b. Wilmington, Ernest Lawson, 10, 17, 1872: Edward Lewis, 6, 2, 1874: James Curtis, 3, 8, 1876; d. same day: Joseph, 6, 5, 1879; d. same day: John, twin with Joseph, d. 7, 15, 1879: Anna Margaret, 12, 1, 1881: Mary, 9, 4, 1883.

Edward Worrall, b. near Windsor, Morgan Co., O., 10, 16, 1858; m. Wilmington, Del., 10, 26, 1882, Mary J. Cowden, b. 1, 24, 1862; dau. of Christopher and Mary A. Cowden. Res., Wilmington. Child, Norman S., b. 1, 6, 1884; d. aged 11 mos.

Catharine E., b. 2, 27, 1861, at Coal Run, O.; m. Phila., Pa., 2, 7, 1884, Delaware N. Thompson, b. 8, 26, 1856; son of Robert N. and Maria Thompson. Child, Robert N., b. Wilmington, 5, 11, 1885.

2541. **Joanna Pyle⁶,** Aaron⁵, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 10, 23, 1814; d. Concord twp., 7, 18, 1860; m. 3, 19, 1835, first husband, **Marshall Cloud,** b. Concord, 2, 23, 1805; d. there, 2, 2, 1844; son of Joseph Cloud and Elizabeth Hope, of Concord. Second m., 1, 19, 1846, at Phila., to **James Cloud,** brother of Marshall, b. 7, 9, 1812; d. 2, 29, 1872; all buried at Concord Friends' Meeting. They were farmers. Children,—

7023. Elizabeth Hope, b. 6, 27, 1836; m. 12, 24, 1857, Jonathan V. Leslie.

Sarah Pyle, b. Concord, 2, 7, 1839; living in Wilmington, unm.

Joseph Hope. b. Concord, 7, 23, 1841; unmarried.

Francis Harlan, b. Concord, 4, 27, 1846; m. Phila., 2, 26, 1870, Esther A. Landsdown, b. Phila., 5, 26, 1845; dau. of James Power Landsdown and Esther M. Rogers. Res., 3407, Germantown Ave., Phila. Child, James L., b. Concord, 7, 26, 1872; d. Phœnixville, 12, 22, 1874.

Anna Martin, b. Concord, 5, 3, 1851; m. West Chester, 9, 20, 1870, Joseph Barr, b. Wilmington, 9, 25, 1847; son of Joseph Barr and Catharine Yates. He is a butcher in Wilmington. Children, Edwin Hoskins, b. 7, 30, 1871; d. 12, 18 1874: Walter Edgar, b. 8, 5, 1874.

2542. **Reece Pyle**[6], Aaron[5], b. Thornbury, 6, 15, 1820; m. West Chester, 6, 22, 1841, Isabella Brannan, b. 7 mo. 1812; d. 10, 15, 1865; dau. of John Brannan, and Catharine Murphy, of Christiana hundred, Del. Second m. to Sarah E. Meredith, b. Kennet twp., 11, 27, 1847. He is a miller. P. O., Elam, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7024. John B., b. New Castle Co., Del., 2, 4, 1842; m. West Chester, 5, 17, 1866, Ruhana S. Way (No. 6115), b. Cecil Co., Md., 8, 15, 1846. They removed from Delaware, 1867, to Chester Co., Pa.; to Williamsport, Pa., 1871; to Beatrice Gage Co., Nebraska, 1879. Children, Harry R., b. 3, 18, 1867: G. Clifford, b. 8, 7, 1868: David B., b. 1, 5, 1870: Allie A., b. 7, 21, 1871; d. 1, 22, 1873: Ella F., twin with Allie; d. 12, 22, 1871: Albert C., b. 8, 9, 1873: Ethel R., b. 12, 4, 1881: Lulu Eleanor, b. 11, 7, 1883.

Sallie P., b. Chester Co., 2, 8, 1844; m. Williamsport Pa., 6, 5, 1873, Jesse Siglin, b. Monroe Co., Pa., 4, 9, 1839: son of Frederick Siglin and Susan Ziegenfuss. P. O., Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. Children, Emma Painter, b. 3, 29, 1874: George P., b. 12, 18, 1875: Fred. R., b. 9, 7, 1877: Isabella B., b. 10, 31, 1879: Arthur V., b. 1, 15, 1881; d. 8, 9, 1881.

George A., b. Chester Co., 5, 19, 1846; d. Newark, Del., 6, 27, 1881; m. Wilmington, 11, 20, 1873, Elizabeth Seeds, b. Ohio, 6, 4, 1855; dau. of Joseph D. Seeds and Victorine Jackson, of Wilmington. Children, Church, b. 8, 20, 1874: Franklin, b. 12, 19, 1875: George, b. 4, 22, 1877; d. 4, 25, 1879.

Theodore A., b. White Clay Creek, Del., 12, 13, 1848.

Howard, b. 4, 4, 1867.
Ida B., b. 7, 19, 1868.
Frank D., b. 5, 3, 1870.
Isabella, b. 12, 18, 1872.
Sidney E., b. 12, 12, 1874.
Reece, b. 2, 25, 1876.
Susanna, b. 3, 19, 1878.

2544. **Aaron Pyle**[6], Aaron[5], b. Thornbury, 11, 24, 1823; now of 705, Spruce St., Wilmington, Del., bricklayer and furnace builder; m. Phila., 12, 22, 1843, Mary Ann Ryninger, b. Phila., 3, 3, 1827; dau. of William Ryninger and Margaret Stewart. Children, born in Philadelphia,—

7025. Marshall C., b. 1, 7, 1845; d. 3, 21, 1864.

Jerome B., b. 10, 11, 1846; d. 11, 3, 1868, unmarried.

William R., b. 7, 26, 1848; d. 8, 14, 1849.

Sarah J., b. 2, 24, 1851; m. in Sweden, 6, 6, 1875, Charles G. Berg, b. 1, 14, 1851; son of Carl Berg and Helena Gustafson, of Sweden. Children, Matilda, b. Sweden, 3, 14, 1876: Albin, b. Sweden, 11, 23, 1877: Mary, b. Wilmington, Del., 9, 4, 1883; d. there, 10, 29, 1884. (3 other children not reported.)

Margaret A., b. 4, 18, 1853; d. 2, 27, 1858.

James R., b. 7, 24, 1855; d. 8, 23, 1857.

Reece R., b. 9, 28, 1858; m. Rosa Bourden, and lives in Wilmington; said to have one son.

Isabella B., b. 10, 11, 1860; m. Phila., 10, 20, 1875, Savoy Evans, b. Wilmington, 11, 18, 1853; son of Charles Ezra Evans and Anna S. Blackwood, of Wilmington. He is a furnace builder. Children, Mary Elizabeth Pyle, b. Wilmington, 8, 24, 1876: Goldie, b. same, 1, 2, 1881: Savoy, b. 1, 7, 1884; d. 7, 14, 1884.

Aaron, b. 1, 25, 1863; d. 5, 3, 1864.

Emma N., b. 1, 9, 1866; d. 10, 28, 1867.

2546. **Phebe Pyle**[6], Albin[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 6, 4, 1818; m. there, 2, 22, 1844, **Joseph D. Faucett,** b. Westtown twp., 3, 8, 1815; d. there, 6, 20, 1848, and buried at West Chester Friends' Mtg.; son of James Faucett and Lydia Pyle, of Kennet. Second m., 11, 23, 1868, at Philadelphia, to **Samuel Matchett,** b. Delaware City, 1811; d. Wilmington, 4, 23, 1875, and buried at Riverview Cemetery. She resides in West Chester, Pa. No children.

2547. **Humphrey Pyle**[6], Albin[5], b. 7, 25, 1820; m. Chester, Pa., 9, 1, 1842, Letitia C. Talley, b. Brandywine hundred, Del., 1, 30, 1821; dau. of Lewis S. Talley and Priscilla Clark, of that place. He is a miller and a member of the M. E. Church. P. O., Camp Ground, Pa. Child,—

7026. H. Albin Louis, b. Wilmington, 9, 1, 1847; m. there, 4, 9, 1874, Anna Hare, b. 7, 10, 1846; dau. of William Hare and Abigail Shepherd, of Wilmington. He is an attorney-at-law and a member of the P. E. Church. Res., 1934, Montgomery Ave., Phila. Child, Albin Forrest, b. 3, 13, 1880.

2548. **Alice E. Pyle**[6], Albin[5], b. 2, 18, 1823; m. West Chester, 1849, **William Levis Dailey,** stonemason, who d. Dilworthtown, 1850, and was buried at Bethlehem M. E. Ch.; son of William Dailey and Eliza Weston. Second m., Phila., 1858, to **Samuel Cochran,** b. Dorchester, Md., 1824; son of Samuel Cochran and Susanna Griffin, of Dorchester. Res., 1327, S. 9th St., Phila. Children,—

7027. James Franklin Dailey, b. Dilworthtown, Chester Co., 3, 1, 1850; a compositor on the Philadelphia *Ledger*, for sixteen years; unmarried.

Annie Rea Cochran, b. Wilmington, 7, 4, 1863; d. 2 mo. 1866.

2549. **William I. Pyle**[6], Albin[5], b. Thornbury, 6, 17, 1825; m. Philadelphia, 8, 18, 1859, Margaret Hood, b. there, 8, 14, 1836; dau. of

James Hood and Margaret Rodgers of that place. P. O., West Chester, Pa. He is a miller. Child,—

7028. Cecilia M., b. West Chester, 1, 29, 1864; m. there, 4, 27, 1882, Thomas L. Lewis, Jr., of that place. Child, Blanche A., b. 2, 18, 1883.

2551. **Charles P. Pyle**[6], Albin[5], b. Logtown, Aston twp., 2, 19, 1828; m. Phila., 10, 31, 1852, Julia Hood, b. there, 7, 24, 1837; dau. of James Hood, d. 5, 10, 1875, aged 93, and Margaret Rogers, d. 1, 13, 1883, aged 76. He is a carpenter in Chester, Pa. Children,—

7029. Louisa M., b. Phila., 10, 12, 1853; d. 8, 6, 1886; m. Frank W. Ingram (son of No. 2761).
Margaret H., b. Thornton, 5, 4, 1856; d. 4, 29, 1862.
William Ridgway, b. Thornton, 10, 15, 1858; d. 5, 6, 1862.
Amelia, b. Thornton, 11, 4, 1862; m. West Chester, 4, 7, 1881, James T. Williamson, b. Birmingham, 1, 29, 1855; son of Gideon Williamson and Elizabeth H. Lewis. He is a farmer and apiarist. Children, Charles Pyle, b. Thornton, 7, 4, 1882: Herman Gideon, b. "Lafayette Hall," Chads' Ford, 4, 24, 1884.
Irene Augusta, b. Thornton, 5, 25, 1865; m. George R. Oglesby, Chester, Pa.
Albin, b. Thornton, 11, 29, 1870.

2561. **Baynard Pyle**[6], James[5], b. 5, 8, 1804; deceased; m. Deborah Walter, dau. of Henry Walter and Sarah Gest, and had five children, Henry, Frank, dec'd, William, dec'd, Walter and Sallie; the latter living near Thornton, unmarried. Henry is a wheelwright, at Coatesville, Pa. Walter, m. Mary Chetam, lives at the homestead near Cheyney, Del. Co., and has children Sallie and Addie. No further record.

2563. **Jacob Pyle**[6], James[5], b. 2, 8, 1807; d. 8, 7, 1848; m. Mary J. Smith (No. 2511), b. 6, 17, 1814, who survives him and lives in Philadelphia. He was a carpenter and builder, taking large contracts, and was building an insane asylum at Harrisburg at the time of his death. He left a son, William P. Pyle, carpenter, and dau. Emily, m. to —— Abraham, and living in Philadelphia. No response.

2564. **Levi Pyle**[6], James[5], b. 11, 13, 1808; m. Phila., 9, 27, 1832, Margaretta M. Hopkins, dau. of Alexander Hopkins and Sarah Gandy, of Delaware Co., Pa. P. O., Thornton, Pa. Children,—

7030. Philena, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 7, 17, 1833; m. Village Green, 7, 29, 1858, Joseph H. Regester, confectioner, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 3, 20, 1836; son of

Abraham H. Regester and Ursula Marshall, of Pennsbury. Res., 243, N. 5th St., Phila. Children, Ida Ursula, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 2, 2, 1861 : d. 12, 24, 1864 : Horace Granville, engraver, b. same, 5, 15, 1864 : Emma Idella, b. same, 10, 10, 1870.

Mahala J., b. 8, 20, 1835 ; m. West Chester, 8, 29, 1857, William Harvey Dotts, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 11, 1835 ; son of John Dotts and Susan Harvey, of Chester Co. He is a division superintendent of the Philadelphia and Reading R. R., at Pottsville, Pa. Children, Wilmer Levi, b. Del. Co., 7, 6, 1858, a stenographer ; m. Anna R. Weller, b. 11, 22, 1864, in Philadelphia, where they reside : Howard J., civil engineer, b. Phila., 2, 9, 1860 ; m. S. Alice Chillson, and lives at Pottsville : Laura M., b. Phila., 6, 23, 1862 ; d. 7, 25, 1862 : Lily May, b. 5, 23, 1863 ; d. 9, 10, 1866 : Worthington E., medical student, b. 1, 6, 1866 : Edgar H., b. 4, 10, 1874 ; d. 2 mo. 1877 : Edwin H., b. 4, 10, 1878 ; d. 9 mo. 1878.

James A., b. 9, 9, 1838 ; killed by an engine on Broad St., Phila., 3, 17, 1875 ; m. 1864, Jennie Miller, now of Toronto, Canada. No children.

Mary E., b. 11, 30, 1844, in Aston ; d. same date.

2567. **Hannah Pyle**[6], James[5], b. 6, 22, 1813 ; m. **William Wayne Lyle,** perhaps a grandson of John Lyle who m. Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Wayne, uncle of Gen. Anthony Wayne. She lives at 1510, Thompson St., Phila. Children, Jane Wayne, dec'd ; Mary, dec'd ; Agnes, m. and living at Nicetown ; William W., Katie and Thomas, unmarried. No further record.

2618. **Jonathan Heacock**[6], Joseph[5], b. Darby, Pa., 3, 29, 1798 ; d. there, 9, 27, 1853 ; m. Darby Meeting, 4, 7, 1825, Rebecca R. Roberts, b. Phila., 12, 12, 1804 ; dau. of Edward Roberts and Margaret Taggart, of Blockley. He was a farmer and a minister in the Society of Friends. Children,—

7031 Margaret R., b. Blockley, 4, 6, 1826 ; m. 3, 2, 1848, Joseph Powell.

Edward R., b. Blockley, 1, 27, 1828 ; d. there, 10, 2, 1828.

Mary H., b. Darby, 4, 3, 1830 ; d. Concord, 4, 10, 1885 ; m. 3, 1, 1855, William P. Yarnall, b. 7, 19, 1830 ; son of Ellis Yarnall and Mary R. Morgan, of Concord. Children, Eva, b. 12, 15, 1855 ; d. 12, 17, 1855 : Ellis W., b. 6, 20, 1857 ; m. 10, 30, 1883, Grace R. Fisher, b. 9, 1, 1860 ; dau. of Edward H. Fisher and Hannah S. Medicus, of Middletown, Dauphin Co., Pa. He is station agent at Swarthmore, Pa.: Rebecca R., b. 10, 31, 1858 ; d. 4, 6, 1864 : Edgar M., b. 11, 17, 1861 ; unmarried : Jonathan H., b. 8, 17, 1865 ; d. 5, 14, 1866 : Mary Lillian, b. 2, 23, 1868.

Joseph R., b. Darby, 5, 23, 1832 ; d. Providence, 11, 12, 1859 ; m. Phila., 2, 12, 1857, Elizabeth H. Serrill, b. Phila. Co., 12, 30, 1834 ; d. same, 1, 7, 1871 ;

dau. of James M. Serrill and Mary H. Horne. He was a farmer. Child, Mary S., b. Phila. Co., 1, 31, 1859; m. Phila., 8, 29, 1878, C. Dillwyn Redmon, b. Newtown, Del. Co., 1, 9, 1853; son of Charles Redmon and Hannah A. Logan, of Newtown. P. O., Newtown Square. No children.

Edward R., b. 10, 28, 1834; m. Phila., 3, 16, 1859, Hannah S. Dickinson, d. Darby, 5, 29, 1869; dau. of John Dickinson and Mary Rudolph. Second m., Phila., 11, 5, 1874, to Elizabeth P. Lewis, b. 12, 26, 1839; dau. of Henry Lewis and Mary Ann Pratt. P. O., Ewing, Kansas. Children, Joseph Byron, b. 5, 2, 1860; m. Emma Cunningham, and has Allie May, b. 12, 9, 1884: Edward Elmer, b. 8, 2, 1862: Lewis Willard, b. 7, 6, 1864: Ethel, b. 8, 14, 1875: Albert Henry, b. 5, 6, 1877: Abner Raymond, b. 5, 27, 1878: Mary Edna, b. 5, 24, 1882; d. 8, 11, 1883.

James H., b. 2, 1, 1838; m. Phila., 3, 10, 1864, Louisa A. Marker, b. Del. Co., 3, 11, 1844; dau. of William Marker and Margaret Archer, of Upper Darby. He was storekeeper and postmaster at Clifton Heights, Del. Co., about twelve years; removed to Centre twp., Lyon Co., Kan., 1877. P. O., Ewing. Children, Harry, b. 12, 5, 1864; d. 8, 4, 1865: Lizzie, b. 2, 1, 1866; m. John W. Young, 6, 9, 1884: Ella, b. 11, 3, 1867: Edgar, b. 9, 7, 1869: William A., b. 10, 1, 1870; d. 11, 11, 1870: Margaret, b. 5, 21, 1872: Walter, b. 10, 21, 1873; d. 8, 1, 1874: James Walton, b. 7, 13, 1875: Rebecca R., b. 6, 26, 1881.

Jonathan, b. 4, 3, 1840; m. Phila., 3, 10, 1868, Rebecca J. Eavenson, b. 4, 27, 1846; only child of James Eavenson and Jane Woodward. P. O., Darby, Pa. Children, Thomas W., b. 1, 23, 1869: Howard L., b. 11, 1, 1871: Maggie P., b. 9, 29, 1874: Helen Venia, b. 10, 20, 1882.

Rebecca R., b. 12, 27, 1842; d. 10, 22, 1884, unmarried.

Samuel J., b. 4, 5, 1847; m. Mary Elizabeth Bonsall, and lives in Philadelphia.

2623. **Elizabeth Heacock**[6], Joseph[5], b. Darby, 4, 3, 1812; d. Media, Pa., 5, 18, 1874; m. Darby, 1, 26, 1832, **James Huston,** b. 1 mo. 1802; d. Fairville, Chester Co., 9, 29, 1871; son of William Huston and Elizabeth Mendenhall, of Chichester, Del. Co., Pa. Both were buried at Wilmington, Del. They resided for twenty years on the Huston farm in Upper Chichester, where their children were born. He was Prothonotary of Delaware Co., 1841–4, and afterward engaged in the coal business at Chester, from which he retired to a small farm near Fairville. Children,—

7032. Joseph, b. 12, 6, 1832; d. 6, 10, 1840.

Rebecca Ann, b. 10, 14, 1834; m. Phila., 6, 1, 1859, Orson F. Bullard, b. Susquehanna Co., Pa., 6, 18, 1834; son of Hezekiah M. Bullard and Matilda Dean. He came to Del. Co., 1854, and taught school at Chester four years; admitted to bar, 1859; served six years as Prothonotary of Del. Co., and was member of Assembly, 1873, 1877 and 1878. Residence, since marriage, at Media. Children, James Huston, b. 4, 3, 1860: Ellsworth Flagg, b. 8, 30, 1861: Roberta Mendenhall, b. 10, 9, 1863: Elizabeth Matilda, b. 12, 13, 1865:

William Hannum Grubb, b. 12, 6, 1866: Anna Lucile, b. 1, 25, 1869: Orson Valentine, b. 7, 26, 1871: Howard Octavius, b. 11, 8 1873: Clarence Lincoln, b. 10, 4, 1875: all born in Media except the eldest.

James H., b. near Delaware City; m. Phila., 10, 12, 1882, Elizabeth H. Jones, b. Media, 7, 6, 1862. Child, Ellsworth Lee, b. 8, 17, 1883. He is a compositor on the *New York Tribune*.

Mary, b. 2, 28, 1837; living in Wilmington, Del., unmarried.

Robert M., b. 11, 5, 1839; d. near Delaware City, 8, 27, 1863; unmarried.

Eliza, b. 5, 7, 1842; m. Phila., 1, 5, 1861, John Neide, b. Chester, 8, 11, 1837; son of Jacob Neide and Catharine Johnson. He served in the war and in 1865 bought a small farm in Kennet, Chester Co., near Fairville, where they now reside. Children, Henry, b. 4, 5, 1861: Jacob, b. 3, 6, 1866; d. 12, 6, 1866: Anna, b. 5, 12, 1868: Orson P., b. 4, 15, 1870; d. 10, 15, 1871: Catharine H., b. 7, 8, 1871: Howard E., b. 2, 10, 1874: John H., b. 10, 25, 1875: William K., b. 2, 10, 1878: Elizabeth Missouri, b. 11, 16, 1879; d. 3, 21, 1882: Charles Edward, b. 7, 23, 1881; d. 9, 20, 1881: Celia Maud, b. 5, 21, 1884.

Emma, b. 4, 11, 1845; m. Fairville, 9, 27, 1866, Maris V. Pyle, b. New Garden twp., 1, 13, 1840; son of Isaac Pyle and Minerva S. Vernon, of Kennet Square. Res., Wilmington, Del. Children, Charles H., b. 9, 8, 1867: Mary G., b. 10, 16, 1868: Laura E., b. 3, 10, 1870: Alice C., b. 6, 13, 1873: Bessie M., b. 7, 6, 1875. William B. H., died in infancy.

Ellen G., b. 7, 6, 1849; d. 12, 13, 1851.

William Bratten, b. 9, 9, 1853; m. Phila., 10, 7, 1879, Harriette L. Dunglison, b. Washington, D. C., 6, 16, 1855; dau. of John Robley Dunglison and Bella M. Wallace, of Philadelphia. He is a lawyer; was seven years clerk and deputy Prothonotary of Delaware Co., and four years chief search clerk, Dept. of Internal Affairs, Harrisburg. Res., 1624, Summer St., Phila. Child, John Robley Dunglison, b. 9, 4, 1880.

2624. **Joseph P. Heacock⁶,** Joseph⁵, b. Calcoon Hook, 2, 19, 1819; m. Aston twp., 2, 16, 1852, Maria Brenn, b. Delaware, 1, 5, 1832; dau. of Jacob Brenn and Anna Miller. P. O., Chelsea, Del. Co., Pa. No children.

2625. **Eliza Harker Heacock⁶,** Isaac⁵, m. **Humphrey Hill,** b. 9, 5, 1803; son of William Hill and Anna Gibson, of Darby, Pa., where they settled. Second m. to John Hansell, after which they removed to Ohio. Children, by first only,—

7033. George W., m. Juliana Risden. No further record.

Howard W., m. Sarah L. Stephenson and had children, Emma and Anna. No further record.

2626. **Isaac Heacock**[6], Jacob[5], b. 12, 18, 1808; d. Clarkson, Columbiana Co., O., 3, 14, 1837; m. 10, 14, 1828, Mary Hambleton, b. 4 mo. 1811; d. Marshalltown, Iowa, 4, 18, 1885; dau. of Benjamin Hambleton and Rachel Lewis. She m. 2nd husband, Joseph Moore. Isaac was a tanner at Clarkson, O. Children,—

7034. Joshua, b. 9, 25, 1829; d. 7, 29, 1830.

Susanna, b. 12, 18, 1830; m. 8, 13, 1846, Thomas Garwood, and settled in Union Co., O. P. O., Raymond, O. Child, Mary Louisa, b. 2, 10, 1847; d. 11, 21, 1864; m. James M. Walker. No further record.

Rachel Louisa, b. 9, 22, 1832; m. Spruce Vale, O., 3, 22, 1859, James H. Kendall, b. Galesburg, Ill., 6, 25, 1837; son of Adoniram Kendall and Mary Mead, of Detroit. He is a marine engineer, living at 51, Elm St., Detroit, Mich. Children, William C., b. 3, 26, 1860: Harry Everett, b. 9, 12, 1863; d. 10, 6, 1871: Mary L., b. 10, 1, 1870: Myrta, b. 8, 13, 1874.

William H., b. 1, 16, 1834; d. Clarkson, 1, 18, 1862; m. Delaware, O., 8, 31, 1859, Eliza G. Cellars, b. Del., O., 7, 15, 1839; dau. of Joseph Cellars and Evelyn Cornelia Holbrook. She m. again, 9, 24, 1881, to J. H. Gray, and lives at Oakland, Cal. William settled in Pittsburgh as a harness maker, but returned to Clarkson, 12, 3, 1861, and died of typhoid pneumonia. Child, Mary Eva, b. Clarkson, 7, 8, 1860; m. there, 1, 22, 1878, Sanford Jackman, b. E. Liverpool, O., 9, 26, 1856; son of Stockdale Jackman and Narcissus Hill, of Cannon's Mills, O. Res., Oakland, Cal. Children, Nellie Lyon, b. E. Liverpool, 11, 26, 1878: William Stockdale, b. San Jose, Cal., 8, 7, 1882.

Jacob, b. 11, 24, 1835; d. 10, 22, 1853.

2627. **Ann Heacock**[6], Jacob[5], b. 12, 25, 1810; d. in Kansas; m. 1832, **Isaac Thomas**, and lived for some years near New Garden, O. Children,—

7035. Elizabeth, b. 2, 16, 1834; m. 4, 10, 1852, Samuel Marshall, of Portage Co., O., who d. 9, 11, 1870, leaving children, Cleland, b. 2, 22, 1860, and Lena L., b. 10, 15, 1855. Second husband ——— Thornton, and third, ——— Olney.

Jacob H., b. 7, 15, 1836; now of Salem, O., m. Christiana Swartz, and has children, Rulison Harrison, b. 6, 27, 1862: Leota, b. 8, 29, 1864: John Sheldon, b. 9, 3, 1867: Minnie A., b. 9, 23, 1869.

2628. **Sarah Heacock**[6], Jacob[5], b. Carmel, O., 1812; d. there, 10, 17, 1859; m. there, 11, 29, 1832, **Golden Pearson**, b. Maryland, 8, 16, 1811; d. East Carmel, O., 12, 11, 1884; son of Samuel Pearson and Sarah Golden, of Lawrence Co., Pa. He m. again, 1864, Martha H. Thompson, who survives him with children, Samuel Myron and Maggie E. He was a

mason and bricklayer, but took up the study and practice of medicine, which finally absorbed all his time. Sarah's children,—

7036. George, b. E. Carmel, O., died young and buried at Carmel Meeting.

Susanna H., b. 8, 13, 1833; m. 8, 23, 1855, Nathan Edsall, b. Sussex Co., N. J., 3, 24, 1832; son of George Edsall and Letitia Smith, of Hamburgh, N. J. He was a school teacher and shoemaker, a member of the Baptist Church, but after marriage became a Friend: settled at Lamoille, Iowa, 11 mo. 1865, and continue there. Children, Horace P., b. 8, 2, 1858: Martha Adell, b. 1, 1, 1861: Mary Lillian, b. 8, 25, 1868.

Horace P., m. 1, 12, 1884, Ruth Raley, b. 3, 11, 1862; dau. of Jehu Raley and Esther Hunt, of Columbiana Co., O. They own a farm of 80 acres, at Lamoille, Iowa. Child, Byron G., b. 10, 25, 1884.

Martha A., m. 2, 7, 1883, Charles E. Cory, b. Belmont Co., O., 5, 12, 1855; son of John Cory & Mary Yates, of Tama Co., Iowa. He is a farmer, at Marietta, Marshall Co., Iowa.

Sarah Ann, b. 12, 31, 1835; m. Marshalltown, Iowa, 6, 11, 1868, Alfred Jamieson, b. near E. Palestine, Columbiana Co., O., 8, 1, 1847; son of Archibald Jamieson and Elizabeth H. Peebles, of Belle Centre, O. He is foreman in a lumber yard at E. Palestine. No children.

Almira, b. 2, 9, 1839; m. 11, 30, 1865, Cornelius Jamieson, b. E. Fairfield, O., 5, 27, 1843; brother to Alfred Jamieson, above. He is a guard at the penitentiary, Ft. Madison, Iowa. Child, Elnora Viola, b. Carmel, O., 9, 2, 1866.

Martha Lucretia, b. 6, 9, 1849; m. 12, 16, 1869, Howard Taylor, b. 6, 17, 1847; son of Jacob Taylor and Sarah Marsh, of Carmel, O. P. O., East Carmel. Child, Freeman P., b. 12, 20, 1873.

2629. **Elizabeth U. Heacock**[6], Jacob[5], b. 12, 17, 1815; d. Fayetteville, Lawrence Co., Pa., 10, 30, 1845, and buried at Carmel Mtg.; m. 6, 7, 1838, **William Harrison Pearson,** son of Samuel Pearson and Sarah Golden, of Lawrence Co. His address, East Brook, Lawrence Co. Child, Howard Williams, b. 4, 30, 1842; d. 9, 26, 1843, and buried at East Carmel, O.

2630. **Willin U. Heacock**[6], Jacob[5], b. 9, 3, 1817; d. Meigs Co., O., 12, 16, 1851; m. 9, 9, 1841, Maria Edmundson; d. Labette Co., Kan, 3, 18, 1874. He was a farmer. Children,—

7037. James, M.D., now of Parsons, Labette Co., Kan., b. Salem, O., 7, 29, 1842; went with parents to Meigs Co., 1846; m. there, 3, 17, 1867, Annie Gaston, b. Wood Co., Va., 11, 4, 1847; dau. of Samuel Gaston and Susanna Hawk, of Ohio, Va., and Mo. He served in the 7th Ohio light artillery, in the war; removed to Kansas, 1869, taking his mother with him; graduated 1872, from St. Louis

Homœopathic Medical College. Children, Selmer A., b. 3, 4, 1868; d. 3, 24, 1874: Willin U., b. 11, 23, 1869; d. 12, 24, 1869: Stella Lee, b. 11, 18, 1870; d. 4, 18, 1874: Eva Maria, b. 10, 9, 1872: Myrta May, b. 10, 14, 1874: Ida Marion, b. 4, 11, 1876: Nina D., b. 5, 3, 1881: James H., b. 7, 29, 1883.

Franklin E., b. 5, 22, 1848; d. 10, 4, 1849.

Howard Pearson, b. 9, 3, 1850; m. 10, 20, 1872, Emma C. Halliday. Child, Bertie, b. 7, 17, 1874; d. 8, 7, 1874. He is in the lumber business at Missoula, Montana.

2631. **John Heacock**[6], Jacob[5], b. 10, 1, 1820; d. Portage Co., O., 4, 14, 1863; m. Ravenna, 4, 19, 1841, Sarah M. Sebrell, b. Atwater, 12, 30, 1821; dau. of Benjamin Sebrell and Sarah Marshall, of Portage Co. He was a carpenter, at Atwater, where were born his children,—

7038. Alwilda M., b. 8, 24, 1844; m. 9, 11, 1866, Mortimer M. Southworth, now of Alliance, O. Children, Glenn, b. 7, 11, 1867: Esther, b. 10, 18, 1869. No late report.

Julian A., carpenter, b. 2, 4, 1847; m. 12, 25, 1872, Mary Stickles, and lives at Alliance. No response.

Sarah S., b. 6, 1, 1848; m. 10, 26, 1871, James B. Elton, farmer, near Atwater, O. No response.

Eliza C., b. 9, 8, 1850; m. Harry C. Elton, Windham, Portage Co., O. No response.

Viola E., b. 2, 23, 1854; m. Fred. E. Keller, Canal Dover, Tuscarawas Co., O. No response.

Lizzie P., b. 5, 29, 1859; unmarried.

2632. **James D. Heacock**[6], Jacob[5], b. 7, 13, 1823; d. Meigs Co., O.; m. 10, 23, 1845, Lucy Ann Edmundson, sister of Maria Edmundson. They settled on a farm at Salem Centre, Meigs Co. Her address, Rowlesville, Gallia Co., O. Children,—

7039. Ann Loretto, b. 12, 12, 1848: m. 1, 1, 1870, Lafayette Gaston. Child, Evaretta Lenore, b. 9, 17, 1870. No late report.

Louisa Celestine, b. 9, 24, 1854.

Ida, b. 10, 7, 1864.

2633. **Hannah P. Heacock**[6], Jonathan[5], b. Carmel, O., 11, 18, 1808; d. there, 6, 18, 1859; m. there, 4, 24, 1828, **Samuel S. Ball**, b. Green twp., Columbiana Co., 8, 15, 1805; d. Vermillion, Edgar Co., Ill., 6, 3, 1862; son of Thomas and Elizabeth Ball. He was a practicing

physician for about thirty years in Columbiana Co., O., and Richmond, Ind. Children,—

7039. Alfred, b. Green twp., 7, 30, 1829; d. 1, 31, 1830.

Sarah A., b. Green twp., 11, 16, 1830; m. John W. Crampton, who d. 1865. She lives at Lamoille, Marshall Co., Iowa., but neglected to furnish her family record.

Susannah H., b. near Salem, O., 6, 5, 1833; m. Richmond, Ind., 6, 5, 1855, Oliver Hambleton, b. Spruce Vale, Columbiana Co., O., 6, 23, 1828; son of Charles Hambleton and Jane Grimshaw. They settled in Nevada, Iowa, 1863, and removed to Lawrence, Kansas, 7, 1, 1882. Children, Blanche, b. Vernon, Ind., 6, 20, 1856: Charles Samuel, b. Nevada, Iowa, 9, 17, 1871.

Blanche m. Nevada, 6, 13, 1877, Frank A. Baughman, farmer, b. Oskaloosa, 2, 18, 1853; son of Andrew J. Baughman and Mary Carpenter. P. O., Mankato, Kansas. Children, Lawrence Hambleton, b. 12, 26, 1882: Edith, b. 3, 30, 1884.

Lucinda T., b. 11, 14, 1835; m. 12, 30, 1864, Traverse E. Bradley, and settled near Paris, Ill.: Said to be at Tuscola, Ill., but not found. Children, Estella, b. 10, 19, 1865: Luella, b. 2, 17, 1868. Perhaps others.

Howard J., M.D., b. Carmel, O., 3, 21, 1838; m. Helen Besier. P. O., Paris, Ill. No response.

2634. **Jacob Heacock⁶,** Jonathan⁵, b. Carmel, O., 10, 11, 1810; d. there, 2, 24, 1856; m. 11, 14, 1839, Lydia Adaline Rawson, b. near Randolph, O., 8, 29, 1821; d. Carmel, 8, 29, 1849; dau. of Calvin Rawson, of Portage Co., O. Jacob was a physician at Harrisburg, O., and at Lafayette, Medina Co., O. Children,—

7040. Sarah Celestine, b. Clarkson, O., 12, 1, 1841; m. Springdale, Iowa, 9, 19, 1866, William Michener, b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 3, 4, 1840; son of Dr. George Michener, of Chester Hill, Morgan Co., and Rebecca, dau. of William Flanner, of North Carolina. They live on a farm one mile east of West Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa. Children, b. Centerdale, Mary Eveline, 9, 21, 1867; d. 10, 16, 1867: Rebecca Evangeline, 5, 31, 1869: George Jacob, 5, 25, 1872; d. 9, 14, 1872: William Howard, 1, 9, 1874; d. 7, 24, 1874: George, 10, 23, 1878. Those deceased were buried at Hickory Grove.

Mary Eveline, b. New Baltimore, O., 2, 13, 1843; m. East Carmel, O., 9, 10, 1863, Dr. Lindley Williams, b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 4, 10, 1838; son of Daniel Williams, M.D., and Elizabeth Price, of Salem, Ohio. They removed to Iowa, 1865, where he practiced medicine nine years and then bought a farm at West Branch, Cedar Co., where were born all their children except the first, viz., Daniel Howard, 11, 3, 1864, at Ann Arbor, Mich.: Wilmer Corydon, 1, 14, 1866: Lindley Murray, 1, 29, 1869: Lydia Adaline, 5, 29, 1870; d. 5, 30, 1870: Joseph Charles, 12, 15, 1871; d. 9, 5, 1872: Elizabeth Eveline, 9, 14, 1873: Hannah Celestine, 7, 11, 1876: Ephraim J., 1, 5, 1878: James Wistar, 7, 3, 1881: Elma J., 1, 4, 1885.

Albert Williams, b. 4, 1, 1844; d. 8, 26, 1844.

Elma Lavisa, b. 5, 6, 1845; d. 3, 15, 1846.

Elma Josephine, b. Medina, O., 9, 18, 1846; m. Nevada, Iowa, 12, 15, 1868, John U. Schoonover, b. Kenton, Hardin Co., O., 3, 15, 1844; son of Jacob Schoonover and Lucy Walter. They settled in Boone, Iowa, 1869; at Nevada, 1870, and in 1872, removed to Reno Co., Kan., where they own and farm 320 acres. P. O., Haven. Children, Susie Ethelyn, b. 10, 18, 1869: Charles Oliver, b. 1, 21, 1871: Mary Elma, b. Haven, Kan., 8, 8, 1872: William Edward, b. 1, 4, 1874; d. 3, 28, 1874: George Howard, b. 1, 24, 1875: Hattie Josephine, b. 12, 5, 1877: Lucy Rebecca, b. 2, 11, 1880; John Jacob, b. 6, 29, 1882.

Howard Rawson, b. Lafayette, Medina, Co., O., 10, 21, 1847; m. Marshall Co., Iowa, 10, 13, 1870, Linea Evelyn Marsh, b. Columbiana Co., O., 7, 17, 1850; d. Albion, Iowa, 2, 15, 1881; dau. of John H. Marsh and Emily Jane Armstrong, of Albion. He is a farmer and fruit grower, at Albion. Child, Lena, b. 8, 26, 1872; d. 10, 2, 1872.

Elinor Pliny, b. 3, 28, 1849; d. 6, 5, 1849.

2635. **Susanna Heacock**[6], Jonathan[5], b. 2, 22, 1814; d. Marshall Co., Iowa, 2, 7, 1873, and buried at Marietta Friends' cemetery; m. Columbiana Co., O., 12, 20, 1837, **Jesse Hole**, b. Columbiana Co., 8, 15, 1808; son of David Hole and Anna Howell. They settled finally on a farm at Marietta, Iowa. Children,—

7041. Oliver Rush, b. 8, 20, 1840; d. 11, 4, 1840.

Hannah Louisa, b. 11, 30, 1842; living at Marshalltown, Iowa, unm.

Osborne Howell, b. Ohio, 10, 19, 1844; m. Aurora, Ill., 2, 18, 1884, Marcia E. Ellis, b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 1, 3, 1853; dau. of John A. Ellis and Harriet P. Corbin, of Benton Co., Iowa. He is salesman in a clothing store, at Marshalltown, Iowa, and owner of a farm in Marshall Co.

Jonathan Lloyd, b. 5, 17, 1847; m. Marshalltown, Iowa, 2, 16, 1870, Sarah Malinda Cope, b. Columbiana Co., 2, 13, 1849; dau. of James Cope and Lydia Ann Kinnaman. He is a farmer and owner of land in Marietta twp., Marshall Co., Iowa. Children, b. there, Nettie Susie, 12, 18, 1870: Addie Lee, 10, 9, 1874: Harry Emmet, 2, 5, 1880.

David Emmet, b. 3, 2, 1849; in the lumbering business at Walla Walla, Wash. Ter., unmarried.

Sarah Adaline, b. 4, 8, 1853; living at Lamoille, Iowa, unmarried.

Mary Leona, b. 6, 25, 1855; d. 1, 26, 1885; m. 3, 30, 1881, Frank O., Whealen, who d. 11, 20, 1881. Their P. O. was Manning, Carroll Co., Iowa. No children.

Two died young. All born in Columbiana Co., O.

2636. **Jonathan U. Heacock**[6], Jonathan[5], b. Columbiana Co., O., 12, 17, 1815; d. Albion, Marshall Co., Iowa, 3, 2, 1884; m. Carmel Meeting, O., 12, 24, 1840, Hannah H. Marsh, b. Columbiana Co., 12, 20,

1811; dau. of James Marsh and Edith Hussey. They settled on a farm at Albion, 11, 16, 1865, where he died. No children.

2637. **Salome W. Heacock**[6], Israel[5], b. Upper Providence, Del. Co., Pa., 11, 9, 1808; d. Bridgeton, N. J., 10, 24, 1838 (according to her son Elmer); m. Haddington, Phila., 11, 10, 1831, **Seth Pancoast Levis,** b. Upper Darby, about 1800; d. Chester, 10, 29, 1878; son of William Levis and Esther Pancoast. They went to Hulmeville, Bucks Co., where he engaged in tanning; thence to Mt. Holly, N. J., where, and at Bridgeton, he made paper. Later he kept a store in Nether Providence, Del. Co., and he was superintendent of the Farmers' Market, at Chester, for several years before his death. He m. 2d wife, Mary West. Children,—

7042. William, b. 10, 25, 1832; m. Sallie Harbert and lives in Philadelphia. Children, Walter L., William, Florence, Ella Corwin and perhaps others.

Israel Marshall, b. Mt. Holly, 4, 8, 1834; m. in Virginia, 7, 15, 1862, Mildred C. French, b. Cedar Point, Va., 8, 22, 1843; d. Lynchburg, 2, 8, 1869; dau. of Hugh French and Martha S. Omohundro, of Cedar Point. Second m., Walhalla, S. C., 9, 29, 1875, to Sallie E. Scruggs, b. Helena, S. C., 10, 7, 1855; dau. of Richard and Jane Scruggs, of Helena. He lives at Marion, Perry Co., Ala., and is master mechanic of the Cin., Selma and Mobile R. R.; owns a farm of 100 acres near Soccoa, Habersham Co., Ga. Children, Ellwood, b. 9, 9, 1863: Corina, b. 8, 24, 1865: Walter, b. 11, 12, 1866: Mildred, b. 2, 6, 1869; d. 4, 18, 1869; these at Lynchburg, Va.: Regina M., b. Marion, 10, 2, 1876: Sallie C., b. same, 11, 27, 1883.

Mary, b. 7, 30, 1835; d. 9, 18, 1835.

Henry Pancoast, b. Bridgeton, N. J., 7, 25, 1836; m. Winchester, Scott Co., Ill., 3, 10, 1864, Julia A. Leyman, b. near Utica, N. Y., 6, 7, 1841; dau. of William H. Leyman and Nancy Clark. He settled in Winchester, Ill., 2, 29, 1859. Children, Saloma May, b. 3, 11, 1870; d. 2, 14, 1875: Harriet, b. 9, 18, 1871: Cora Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1873: Henry P., b. 6, 22, 1875; d. 2, 25, 1876: Myrtle, b. 5, 15, 1877: Maud S., b. 9, 30, 1883; d. 3, 6, 1884.

Elmer, b. Bridgeton, 12, 24, 1837; lived with his aunt Ann P. Rhoads, Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., from the age of ten months, until married to Mary E. Levis, b. Mt. Holly, N. J., 12, 20, 1839; dau. of Robert J. Levis and Mary A. Renshaw, of Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa. Child, Frederic William, b. 6, 7, 1868.

2638. **Mary P. Heacock**[6], Israel[5], b. Nether Providence, 1, 27, 1810; d. Lower Chichester, 9, 12, 1883; m. 1, 12, 1832, **William**

Trainer, farmer, b. L. Chichester, 12, 10, 1806; son of David Trainer and Sarah Smith. P. O., Trainer, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

7043. George W., b. 1, 24, 1833; died same date.

Emma, b. Marcus Hook, 9, 11, 1834; m. 6, 6, 1860, Dr. James K. Shivers, b. Phila., 11, 14, 1823; d. near Savannah, Ga., 12, 27, 1864; son of Thomas Shivers and Jeanette Dauphin, of Phila. Second m. 11, 25, 1873, to Rev. Joseph H. Mac El Rey, M.D., son of Henry Mac El Rey, of Londonderry, Ireland, and Ann Paul. P. O., Trainer. No children.

Henry Clay, b. Marcus Hook, 1, 7, 1837; m. 6, 3, 1869, Eliza Swaim Fouche, dau. of Dr. William W. Fouché and Mary Wilson, of Philadelphia. He is a wholesale commission merchant, 17, S. Water St., Phila., and resides at Germantown. Children, Florence May, b. 9, 24, 1870: Franklin Fouché, b. 10, 5, 1872; Henry Clay, b. 11, 19, 1874.

David E., b. 5, 18, 1839; m. 10, 4, 1866, Olive Irvin, dau. of James and Emma Irvin. Res., 1512, N. 18th St., Phila. Children, Harry I., 2, 11, 1867; Paul B. Merrill, b. 3, 14, 1875.

William, b. Linwood, 8, 29, 1841; m. Marcus Hook, 1, 5, 1865, Julia L. Derrick, b. Village Green, 9, 27, 1840; dau. of Isaac C. Derrick and Maria J. Price, of Aston. Res., 2816, N. 11th St., Phila. Children, Emma Shivers, b. Linwood, 10, 17, 1865: Nettie Price, b. Smyrna, Del., 11, 1, 1867.

2639. **Hannah Heacock**[6], Israel[5], b. Upper Providence, 4, 18, 1811; m. Phila., 11, 9, 1834, **Franklin Lloyd,** b. Paschallville, 5, 27, 1814; d. Glenolden, 8, 11, 1884; son of Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, of Paschallville. He settled on a farm of 10 acres, near Glenolden, 1863, and kept a store until death. Children,—

7044. William, b. 5, 7, 1836; d. same date.

Israel H., b. 5, 13, 1837; unmarried. P. O., Glenolden, Pa.

Annabella W., b. Darby twp., 11, 22, 1838; m. Concord, 1, 2, 1861, Caleb Perkins, son of Reece Perkins, d. 10, 23, 1859, and Sarah Chandler, d. 8, 1, 1880, of Concord twp. P. O., Linwood, Pa. Children, Emma L., b. 4, 4, 1862, m. 6, 22, 1882, Jacob Y. McConnell: Franklin L., b. 3, 15, 1864: Lewis G., b. 2, 2, 1866; d. 10, 25, 1866.

James A., b. Kingsessing, 2, 5, 1841: m. Media, 7, 18, 1860, Mary L. Ogborn, b. Hightstown, N. J., 6, 15, 1843; dau. of William Ogborn and Joanna Gamble, of that place. He owns and lives at the Oxford Hotel, Chester Co., Pa.; also owns a farm, brick-yard and several dwellings at Oxford. Children, Marshall b. 10, 28, 1861; d. same date: R. Clayton, b. 11, 20, 1862; m. Mary Winchester, Oxford, Pa.: Stacey J., b. 8, 15, 1864; d. 2, 24, 1866: Harry, b. 9, 23, 1866: Lizzie, b. 10, 7, 1868: J. Albert, b. 1, 11, 1872; d. 3, 23, 1874 Edwin, b. 1, 1, 1874; d. 2, 9, 1874: Annie, b. 6, 1, 1875; d. 9, 13, 1875: Howard, b. 5, 4, 1878: Samuel W., b. 8, 30, 1880: J. Walter, b. 8, 19, 1883.

Emma L., b. Kingsessing, 5, 5, 1844; m. Phila., 3, 17, 1864, Reece P. Clayton, b. Wilmington, 10, 9, 1837; son of John J. Clayton and Ann Perkins, of Del. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Bessie, b. 1, 11, 1867: William R., b. 4, 10, 1868: Frances S., b. 2, 19, 1871: Charles A., b. 11, 29, 1872: Florence B., b. 3, 16, 1875.

Charles L., b. 11, 26, 1847; palsied and unmarried.

Fanny Ann, b. 4, 19, 1850; m. Samuel G. Richardson (son of No. 2642).

2641. **Emaline Heacock**[6], Israel[5], b. Del. Co., Pa., 10, 10, 1815; d. Baltimore Co., Md., 2, 3, 1840; m. 10, 27, 1836, **William Gambrill**, farmer, of Baltimore Co., who owns a farm twelve miles from Baltimore City. P. O., Rosedale, Md. Two sons died young, prior to 1841.

2643. **Eliza Heacock**, sister to Emaline, b. 5, 1, 1821; d. Baltimore Co., 12, 30, 1845; m. Baltimore City, 11, 20, 1840, the above **William Gambrill.** Children,—

7045. Emily, b. "Oakland Farm," 9, 13, 1841; m. Reistertown, 6, 9, 1864, Edmund Champayne Scott, b. "Windsor Farm," Baltimore Co., 7, 20, 1838; son of Samuel C. Scott and Jane Matilda Champayne. He owns a farm near Simpsonville, Howard Co., Md. Children, Annie, b. 4, 12, 1865: William Gambrill, b. 9, 13, 1867; d. 9, 25, 1876: Samuel, b. 5, 5, 1870: Mary, b. 8, 17, 1872; d. 10, 12, 1872: Twins, b. 8, 18, 1873; d. 8, 19, 1873: Abbie, b. 10, 14, 1874; Howard Frederick, b. 6, 22, 1877: Melville, b. 4, 10, 1880: Edmund Walter, b. 3, 3, 1883.

Frederick Ehlen, b. 12, 14, 1842; m. Baltimore, 5 mo. 1866, Sallie Myers, b. Baltimore, 9 mo. 1842; d. Baltimore Co., 5 mo. 1880; dau. of James Myers and Sarah Merriken. Second m., 4, 19, 1881, to Jane Moore, dau. of Gibbons Moore and Ann Baniere. He is a farmer and served near three years in the war, on the Union side. Children, Carrie, b. 3, 8, 1867: Frank, b. 7, 2, 1869; d. 3, 29, 1877: May, b. 6, 10, 1871: Annie McDonald, b. 9, 8, 1873: Harry Howard, b. 7, 2, 1876; d. 4, 2, 1877: Frederick Moore, b. 7, 14, 1884.

Howard William, b. "Oakland Farm," 6, 10, 1844; m. Baltimore, 4, 28, 1869, Mary McDonald, b. Baltimore, 9, 14, 1844; dau. of Charles McDonald and Sarah Till. He was a carpenter, served three years in the war, and is now a grocer in Baltimore. Children, Charles McDonald, b. near Catonsville, 6, 14, 1870; d. 7, 23, 1870: Horace Edgar, b. Baltimore, 5, 4, 1874.

2642. **Phebe B. Heacock**[6], Israel[5], b. Providence twp., 6, 10, 1817; m. Baltimore, 10, 17, 1838, **George W. Richardson**, b. Hookstown, Baltimore Co., 3, 17, 1817; d. Frederick Co., Md., 7, 8, 1864;

son of George W. Richardson and Susan A. Hooks. He was a farmer near Baltimore. Children,—

7046. Theodore J., b. 2, 18, 1840; m. 7, 20, 1865, Mollie E. Fisher. P. O., Orangeville, Baltimore Co. Children, Charles A., b. 11, 11, 1867: J. Wallace, b. 12, 11, 1869. No late report.

George W., b. 10, 2, 1841; m. Rachel V. Fearson. P. O., Green, Baltimore Co., Md. No response.

Wallis P., b. 12, 8, 1842; m. 12, 13, 1869, Elizabeth A. Strong, dau. of John and Eliza A. Strong. Children, Anna May, b. 5, 5, 1871: George A., b. 9, 5, 1872. P. O., Orangeville, Md. No late report.

Hiram G., b. 10, 23, 1844; m. Baltimore, 1, 18, 1875, Kate Ensor, b. Baltimore, 6, 10, 1859; dau. of Charles H. Ensor and Kate Beal. He is a gardener in Fairfax Co., Va., since 3, 24, 1882. P. O., Alexandria. Children, Willie Elmer, b. 10, 27, 1875; d. 12, 31, 1875: Deward Malcolm, b. 11, 13, 1876; d. 11, 16, 1876: Walter Clinton, b. 9, 22, 1877: Emma Estella, b. 7, 16, 1879: Elsie May, b. 12, 19, 1882: Clarence Delbert, b. 11, 4, 1884.

Georgianna, b. 8, 8, 1846; d. 1, 28, 1865; m. James Caley, who is also deceased. No further information.

Samuel G., b. 8, 15, 1848; m. Glenolden, Pa., 11, 5, 1872, Fanny A. Lloyd, b. 4, 19, 1850; dau. of No. 2639. He is a blacksmith and settled near Baltimore, but now near Glenolden, Pa. Children, Samuel Gowen, b. 2, 18, 1874: Wilford, b. 8, 11, 1880: James B., b. 2, 17, 1882.

James Elmore, b. 6, 20, 1850; m. 12, 13, 1880, Jane Wrightson, b. Baltimore, 9, 7, 1854; dau. of Thomas Wrightson and Annie E. Dawson. Child, Thomas Elmore, b. 2, 17, 1884. Res., Baltimore, Md.

Susan A., b. 4, 6, 1852; d. 11, 8, 1877; m. James F. Dixon, who left one child; 2d m., Baltimore City, to Joseph Wilson, who left one child, Eugene.

Emma, b. 3, 23, 1855; living in Baltimore, unmarried.

Charles, b. 12, 15, 1857; m. Ellen A. Fearson. P. O., Green, Baltimore Co., Md. No further record.

2646. **Israel R. Heacock**[6], Israel[5], b. Philadelphia, Pa., 10, 19, 1828; m. Baltimore, 9, 14, 1852, Caroline Wheary, b. Ellicott's Mills, 7, 12, 1830; dau. of Hugh Wheary and Sarah Barnett, of that place. He settled as a farmer and dairyman, on his mother's farm near Catonsville, Md., but now owns and lives on another, near Alberton, Howard Co., Md. He served about four years during the war as special agent for the government. Children,—

7047. Mary G., b. Catonsville, 8, 21, 1855; unmarried.

Frank E., b. same, 9, 24, 1856; some time a miller at Washburn "A," Minneapolis, Minn.; now farming near Alberton, Md.

Eleanor L., b. Catonsville, 8, 11, 1861; unmarried.

Florence Amelia, b. same, 10, 9, 1863; d. 9, 28, 1870.

2647. John P. Heacock[6], Israel[5], b. Schuylkill Neck, Phila., 10, 19, 1828; m. Diamond Ridge, Baltimore Co., Md., 8, 21, 1850, Hannah J. Hartley, b. there, 2, 20, 1829; dau. of Thomas Hartley and Edith Kenny, of that place. He settled at Elysville, Howard Co., and is a farmer owning 45 acres. P. O., Alberton, Md. Children,—

7048. George W., b. Catonsville, 8, 29, 1851; m. 12, 28, 1884, Hannah Wilhelmina Yeadaker. P. O., Alberton, Md.

Clinton E., b. Catonsville, 12, 1, 1852; unmarried.

Kate P., b. Howard Co., 8, 20, 1854; m. Diamond Ridge, 11, 1, 1883, Edward Duvall, b. Triadelphia, 2, 28, 1860; son of Rezin Duvall and Maranda Lowe, of Montgomery Co., Md. P. O., Sunshine, Md. Child, Harry E., b. 8, 4, 1884.

Rose B., b. 11, 27, 1857; unmarried.

John P., b. Howard Co., 7, 26, 1856; d. 7, 27, 1856.

Ella J., b. Diamond Ridge, 3, 8, 1860; unmarried.

Charles L., b. same, 12, 30, 1861.

Edith H., b. same, 5, 21, 1864.

Millard F., b. same, 9, 11, 1868.

Mary E., b. same, 7, 4, 1871.

2648. Henry W. Bartram[6], Phebe[5], b. Upper Darby, 10, 19, 1808; d. Wilmington, Del., 4, 14, 1881; m. 1, 31, 1833, Hannah Maria Vandever, b. 1809; d. Wilmington, 6, 9, 1872; dau. of Thomas Vandever and Hannah M. Wilson, of near Wilmington. He was a coal merchant in Wilmington, a member of the City Council, and of the Board of Health. Children,—

7049. Anna Elizabeth, b. near Wilmington, 6, 6, 1836; m. Wilmington, 11, 5, 1861, Charles K. Gano, b. near Cincinnati, O., 2, 13, 1839; son of Dr. John A. Gano and Catharine Maria Hubbell, of Cincinnati. Res., 1217, Market St., Wilmington. Children, William H., b. 7, 10, 1862: H. Bartram, b. 3, 27, 1866; d. 3, 21, 1867: Annie, b. 12, 10, 1867; d. same date: Eliza S., b. 8, 11, 1869: May, b. 7, 12, 1874; d. 3, 10, 1877: Minnie, twin with May, d. 9, 19, 1874.

Charles Henry, b. Wilmington, 3, 3, 1839; m. Marcus Hook, Pa., 2, 12, 1882, Asenath Conard, b. Penn twp., Chester Co., 7, 30, 1838; dau. of William Conard and Rachel Gray, of that place. He has been a car builder; now residing at 803, Shipley St., Wilmington.

2649. Hannah H. Bartram[6], Phebe[5], b. Darby, 10, 10, 1810; d. Upper Chichester, 7, 3, 1838; m. West Chester, 3, 14, 1833, **William Booth,** b. U. Chichester, 5, 27, 1812; d. Chester, Pa., 11, 1, 1877; son of Joseph Booth, d. 6, 24, 1828, in 51st year, and Martha Hoskins, b. 6.

21, 1788; m. 2d husband, James Shelley, 6, 14, 1832, and d. 3, 18, 1852. William m. 2d, 2, 4, 1841, Elizabeth Martin Broomall, twin sister of John M. Broomall (p. 376). He settled on a farm in Upper Chichester, whence he removed to Chester and engaged in the lumber business; later operated a steam saw and planing mill, from which he retired to his farm several years before his death. Children,—

7050. Martha Anna, b. Upper Chichester, 12, 15, 1833; m. Phila., 12, 6, 1855, James R. Gibson, b. Chester, 10, 31, 1829; d. there, 12, 30, 1866; son of Humphrey Gibson and Julia Ann Ford. He was a clerk in a dry goods and grocery store, Chester, Pa. Children, Anna Dutton, b. 7, 20, 1857: Clara Booth, b. 9, 28, 1859: Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 5, 1861; d. 3, 30, 1872: William Humphrey, b. 11, 8, 1864: Martha James, b. 5, 22, 1867.

Anna D., m. 11, 12, 1879, John P. Kirk, b. Phila., 9, 13, 1855; son of William P. Kirk and Kate B. Hoey, of Chester. He is a ship builder and draughtsman, at Chester, Pa. Children, Clara Booth, b. 8, 7, 1882: Natalie Hinkson, b. 8, 5, 1884.

Clara Booth, m. 5, 3, 1882, Harlan Cloud, b. Chester, 5, 23, 1856; son of Charles W. Cloud and Susan P. Marlin, of Chester. P. O., Darby, Pa.

Henry, b. 6, 4, 1835; d. 7, 31, 1835.

Bartram, b. Upper Chichester, 11, 3, 1836; m. Chester, 12, 23, 1860, Ellen Morris, b. West Phila., 7, 8, 1837; dau. of Isaac Morris and Margaretta Boyd. Res., 2011, Wilder St., Philadelphia. Children, William, b. 12, 10, 1861: Ellwood H., b. 10, 5, 1865: Harry B., b. 7, 14, 1867: Alonzo, b. 9, 26, 1868; d. 1, 26, 1869: John, b. 4, 14, 1871; d. 7, 29, 1871: Florance, b. 6, 27, 1873; d. 9, 18, 1873: George Washington, b. 4, 8, 1879; d. 5, 28, 1879.

2650. **Anna Bartram**[6], Phebe[5], b. Darby, 1, 16, 1813; m. Upper Chichester, 12, 11, 1833, **Robert R. Dutton,** b. there, 4, 13, 1810; d. Chester, 9, 7, 1873; son of Thomas Dutton and Susan Robinson, of U. Chichester. He purchased the farm of her father, in U. Chichester, but being elected Sheriff of Delaware Co. in 1846, he removed to Chester, and afterward engaged in the lumber business until about the year 1868, when he was succeeded by his son, Julius A., and son-in-law, William G. Randle, under the title of Randle & Dutton. Anna lives in Chester, Pa. Children,—

7051. Emily Frances, b. 12, 6, 1834; m. Chester, 4, 3, 1856, John M. Larkin, b. Marcus Hook, 3, 6, 1833; d. Phila., 5, 18, 1871; son of John Larkin, Jr., and Charlotte Morton. He was a druggist in Chester till about 1862, when he removed to Philadelphia and continued in the business till death. His widow returned to Chester. Children, Laura, b. 12, 22, 1856; m. Carleton Y. James (son of No. 5213): Horace Finch, b. 1, 8, 1859: John Morton, b. 6, 10, 1867; m. 11, 20, 1884.

Caroline, b. 4, 5, 1836; m. John Lewis Garrett (No. 1541).

Hannah Booth, b. 6, 30, 1839; m. Chester, 10, 29, 1863, William George Randle, b. Devonshire, Eng., 4, 24, 1838; son of John Randle and Harriet Jellard, of Wilmington, Del. He is a master mariner, having commanded several of the largest transatlantic steamships afloat; at present commanding the Red Star Line steamship "Westernland." Res., Chester, Pa. Children, Henry B., b. 10, 5, 1864; d. 5, 14, 1870: Harriet B., b. 5, 23, 1866; d. 4, 10, 1867: Natalie, b. 8, 22, 1872: John Robert, b. 2, 10, 1874; d. 3, 19, 1874: William Doran, twin with John R.: Clement Griscom, b. 8, 22, 1880.

Arabella, b. 2, 11, 1841; m. Chester, 5, 23, 1866, Charles Hinkson, b. there, 11, 21, 1841; d. there, 5, 19, 1872; son of Frederick J. Hinkson and Hannah H. Brobson, of that place. With his brother Frederick he carried on the tanning business at Chester, where his widow resides. Children, Hannah Hoopes, b. 2, 29, 1868: Anna Dutton, b. 7, 15, 1871; d. 5, 25, 1872.

Julius Augustus, b. 2, 11, 1843; m. Chester, 9, 25, 1873, Ellie Darlington, b. Philadelphia, 12, 13, 1844; dau. of Francis Morris Darlington and Ellen Hardy, of Phila. He is engaged in the lumber and coal business, at Chester, Pa. Children, Maggie Darlington, b. 9, 17, 1874; d. 8, 27, 1881: Albert Bartram, b. 7, 14, 1877: Darlington, b. 5, 18, 1880; d. 1, 1, 1882: Herbert Randolph, b. 4, 12, 1883.

Albert, b. 6, 23, 1844; m. Florence M. Turner and resides at 19, Pearl St., Boston, Mass. No response.

Henry Bartram, b. 4, 24, 1846; d. 6, 6, 1849.

Benjamin Bartram, b. 5, 8, 1850; d. 8, 16, 1851.

Howard, b. 12, 16, 1852; d. 1, 11, 1857.

2651. Benjamin Bartram[6], Phebe[5], b. 3, 6, 1816; d. Greenville, Christiana hundred, Del., 6, 22, 1881; m. Wilmington, 2, 19, 1839, Elizabeth Vandever, b. there, 2, 4, 1813; d. Greenville, 8, 18, 1876; dau. of Thomas Vandever and Hannah Wilson, of Brandywine hundred, now a part of Wilmington. In 1864, he purchased a small farm in Christiana hundred, and died possessed of a competency. Children,—

7052. Ellwood, b. Wilmington, 5, 21, 1840; d. Greenville, 12, 8, 1871; m. 12, 12, 1865, Lydia Elma Gregg, b. Christiana hundred, 7, 21, 1845; dau. of Peter W. Gregg and Mary Ann Shields, of Wilmington, Del. Children, Frank G., b. Christiana hundred, 5, 12, 1868: Harry E., b. same, 5, 9, 1870.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Wilmington, 8, 24, 1847; now living at 622, W. 9th St., Wilmington, unmarried.

2652. Jonathan H. Bartram[6], Phebe[5], b. Upper Darby, 7, 28, 1820; d. Walker, Centre Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1885; m. Phila., 11, 22, 1868, widow Hannah Moore Rively, b. Phila., 12, 18, 1831; d. Chester, Pa., 4, 12, 1884; dau. of Turner Risdon and Eliza Moore, of Paschallville.

He settled in Vincent, Washington Co., O., where he had a grist mill; residing later at Philadelphia, Lock Haven, Pa., and Chester, where he kept a cigar store. Children,—

7053. Annie Dutton, b. Vincent, O., 7, 16, 1870.
Rachel Emily, b. Lock Haven, 3, 20, 1873.
Jonathan Heacock, b. same, 4, 19, 1875.
Ella Risdon, b. Chester, Pa., 12, 15, 1876.

2657. **Sarah Pyle**[6], Joseph[5], b. Chester(?) Co., Pa., 11, 22, 1806; d. New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa., 3, 28, 1870; m. there, 8 mo., 1846, **William Stewart,** weaver, b. Paisley, Scotland, 1800; d. New Castle 10, 14, 1864; son of William Stewart and Mary Baldwin, of Paisley. Child,—

7054. Martha Elizabeth, b. New Castle, 4, 12, 1854; m. there, 12, 28, 1875, Robert H. Allen, b. Balm, Mercer Co., Pa., 4, 5, 1850; son of Cochran Allen and Elizabeth Willson, of Balm. Owing to disease in the left leg this was amputated 4, 17, 1866, after which she learned the trade of hair weaving in Allegheny, Pa., and now owns a home at New Castle. Robert is a stone cutter and contractor. Children, William Stewart, b. New Castle, 6, 10, 1877: John Cochran, b. 3, 16, 1879: Albert Willson, b. 5, 20, 1881: Mabel, b. 3, 28, 1884.

2658. **Joseph Pyle**[6], Joseph[5], b. 10, 21, 1808; d. Neshannock twp., Lawrence Co., 4, 2, 1883; m. there, 4, 27, 1836, Sarah Moore, b. there, 10, 8, 1812; dau. of John Moore and Nancy Morrow, of that place. He inherited his father's farm, and was by trade a mason and bricklayer. Children,—

7055. William Lewis, b. Neshannock twp., 4, 7, 1837; m. New Castle, 2, 29, 1860, Martha E. Mitchell, b. there, 6, 8, 1836; dau. of S. W. Mitchell and Catharine Raney, of Lawrence Co. He has resided in New Castle for six years, and is cashier in the R. R. office; has been a ruling elder in the Presb. Ch., Supt. of Sabbath School, &c. Children, Annetta Wilmina, b. Neshannock twp., 9, 16, 1861; d. 2, 16, 1873: Alice Bertha, b. 4, 5, 1869.

John Elias, b. 6, 4. 1839; d. Alexandria, Va., 8, 16, 1862, a member of the 6th O. V. cavalry; m. New Wilmington, Lawrence Co., 9, 26, 1860, Lizzie Cox, b. Huntingdon Co., Pa., 2, 13, 1839; dau. of William Cox and Keziah Burley. Her address, Princeton, Lawrence Co., Pa. Child, John E., b. 1, 3, 1863; now of Diller, Neb, unmarried.

Isaac Sharpless, b. 11, 9, 1841; m. New Wilmington, 4, 2, 1868, Jennie A. Johnston, b. there, 1, 10, 1843; dau. of John Johnston and Mary Donaldson. He served in the army from 4, 21, 1861, to 7, 24, 1865, and took part in twenty-seven battles; was captain of Co. H, 100th Pa. Vols.; removed to Iowa 12, 11, 1877,

and settled on 120 acres near Russell, Lucas Co. Children, Clair Alexander, b. 7, 9, 1869: Harry Clifford, b. 9, 22, 1870: Sarah May, b. 6, 2, 1872: Joseph Johnston, b. 3, 4, 1876; d. 9, 21, 1876: John Ernest, b. 8, 26, 1877: Jesse McDowell, b. 1, 21, 1879; d. 7, 19, 1879: Amanda Mary, b. 8, 26, 1880.

Jesse Moore, b. 11, 17, 1843; living at New Castle, Pa., unm.

Nancy Abigail, b. 5, 14, 1846; m. Neshannock twp., 10, 14, 1875, Joseph S. Young, farmer, b. Union twp., Lawrence Co., 3, 2, 1845; son of James Young and Mary Speirs. Children, James Orrin, b. 3, 15, 1877; d. 1, 30, 1881: Alice Loelma, b. 2, 7, 1879: Mary Austa, b. 5, 18, 1881: Sally Rebecca, b. 8, 6, 1883. P. O., New Castle, Pa.

Sarah Ellmar, b. 3, 30, 1849; m. Henry C. Smith. No further record.

Joseph Scott, farmer, b. 8, 9, 1852; m. Hickory twp., 10, 28, 1879, Mary E. Banks, b. there, 6, 16, 1865; dau. of James L. Banks and Sarah A. McDowell. P. O., New Castle, Pa. Child, Leroy Everett, b. 11, 29, 1881.

Joshua, b. 8, 16, 1856; d. 9, 20, 1856.

Lois Isidore, b. 7, 23, 1858; m. New Castle, 10, 1, 1881, William A. Miller, farmer, b. Neshannock twp., 12, 24, 1860; son of William Miller and Adella Moffatt. P. O., New Castle, Pa. Child, Orilla Adella, b. 7, 9, 1882.

2660. **Richard G. Pyle[6],** Joseph[5], b. 6, 5, 1814; m. 3 mo. 1850, Mary Dodds. P. O., said to be New Castle, Pa., but not found. Children,—

7056. Sarah Ann, b. 8, 21, 1853; d. 2, 28, 1873.

Phebe, b. 6, 24, 1856; m. 2, 13, 1879, Scott W. Shoaff, and is said to live at New Castle. Children, Nellie P., b. 11, 17, 1879: Crawford G., b. 5, 24, 1884.

2661. **Rachel Caldwell[6],** Hannah[5], b. 1, 20, 1801; d. Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., 3, 18, 1873; m. by John Afflick, Esq., Nether Providence, to **John Hill,** b. 11, 14, 1799; d. Concord, 3, 18, 1880; son of William Hill and Elizabeth Newlin. Children,—

7057. Hannah, b. 4, 25, 1838; d. 7, 21, 1838.

George, b. 11, 23, 1839; d. 5, 9, 1841.

Samuel N., b. Providence (now Media), 9, 9, 1841, m. Concord, 12, 24, 1862, Isabella H. Hudson, b. there, 2, 24, 1842; dau. of Andrew Hudson and Mary Ann Bratton, of Concord. He became apprentice at Concord Mills, 3, 4, 1860, of which he has been owner since 3, 18, 1879, together with a farm of 237 acres, formerly of Caspar W. Sharples (No. 859) and his father, Abraham Sharples. Children, A. Hudson, b. 9, 30, 1863; d. 7, 28, 1865: William W., b. 11, 16, 1865: Belle, b. 8, 20, 1868: Samuel N., b. 6, 8, 1871; Mary, b. 6, 3, 1873; d. 12, 2, 1873: Ona, b. 11, 15, 1883.

2662. **James Caldwell[6],** Hannah[5], b. Springfield twp., 1802; m. Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1839, Susan D. Seary, b. Providence, 1815; dau. of

James Seary and Margaretta Brant. P. O., Oakdale, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

7058. David L., b. 2, 7, 1840; P. O., Oakdale; unmarried.
Mary G., b. 3, 4, 1842; m. 2, 25, 1864, Edmund Stewart, b. Ridley twp., 1839; son of Isaac Stewart and Rebecca Berry. P. O., Ridley Park, Pa. Children, Frank Caldwell, b. 1, 8, 1865; d. 7, 13, 1865: Sue R., b. 1, 27, 1867; d. 10, 18, 1874: Isaac Walter, b. 1, 24, 1870: Howard C., b. 5, 5, 1877: Raymond L., b. 6, 19, 1878; d. 7, 26, 1878.
Hannah P., b. 2, 14, 1846; unmarried.
Anna E., b. 12, 25, 1850; d. 7, 16, 1851.
Charles E., b. 12, 25, 1850; d. 7, 19, 1851.

2663. **George W. Caldwell**[6], Hannah[5], b. Springfield, 12, 2, 1803; d. Ridley, 5, 6, 1884, and buried at Springfield Mtg.; m. Martha Carey, b. Roxborough, Phila., 6, 12, 1817; dau. of Charles Carey and Beulah Tyson, last of Upper Providence. Children,—

7059. Hannah, b. Ridley, 4, 26, 1848; unmarried.
Beulah, b. same, 8, 31, 1853. P. O., Morton, Pa.; unmarried.
Catharine, b. same, 9, 30, 1855; unmarried.
Charles, b. same, 8, 17, 1857; unmarried.

2666. **Sarah Ann Caldwell**[6], Hannah[5], b. Springfield, 11, 17, 1808; d. there, 11, 27, 1876; m. Philadelphia, 11, 29, 1838, **Charles Shillingford**, b. Springfield, 10, 10, 1803; d. there, 5, 26, 1876; son of John Shillingford and Jane Quinn, of that place. He was first a blacksmith at Ogden's Shop, 1830, but turned farmer and bought a farm in Springfield, 1844; was a school director, 1847. Children,—

7060. Davis C., b. Springfield, 10, 2, 1839; m. Chester, 4, 21, 1869, Hannah Gogel, b. Ridley, 4, 15, 1842; dau. of Gottlieb Gogel and Eliza Harper, of Springfield. P. O., Morton, Pa. No children.
Edward C., b. 6, 22, 1842; unmarried.
George W., b. 11, 16, 1849; unmarried. P. O., Morton.
John H., b. 11, 21, 1854; m. Mrs. Annie Durrell. No record.

2667. **Sarah May Holland**[6], Phebe[5], b. 2, 22, 1804; d. Easttown, 9, 24, 1883; m. **Joseph Rhoads**, b. 7, 7, 1796; d. 4, 4, 1846; son of John and Rachel Rhoads. They resided in Marple. Children,—

7061. Rachel, b. 6, 12, 1823; d. 1, 12, 1824.
Isaac, b. 4, 17, 1825; d. 4, 17, 1832.

Phebe H., b. 6, 1, 1826; m. Phila., 12, 23, 1847, Isaac Anderson Calvert, b. "Black Horse," Middletown, 10, 16, 1820; d. St. David's, 2, 25, 1880; son of Reece G. Calvert and Deborah Pyott. He was a farmer, owning "Locust Grove" farm of 120 acres in Newtown. Her address, St. David's, Pa. Children, Thomas Elwood, grad. Yale, 1870, now Genl. Supt. of Burlington and Missouri River R. R., Lincoln, Neb., b. Newtown, 9, 10, 1849; m. Weeping Water, Neb., 11, 8, 1877, Eva C. Shelton, b. Bridgeport, Conn., 11, 17, 1852; dau. of C. M. Shelton and Emily Woodruff, of Neb.: William Rhoads, b. 10, 22, 1855; m. Newtown, 10, 12, 1881, Emma Caley, b. there, 11, 27, 1856; dau. of David P. Caley and Margaretta B. Matlack. P. O., St. David's, Pa. No grandchildren.

John H., b. 5, 29, 1828; m. Alice Moore. P. O., Newtown Square. No response.

Thomas W., b. 2, 22, 1830; d. 8, 20, 1830.

Wilson, b. 4, 6, 1831; d. 4, 27, 1831.

William P., b. 3, 8, 1832; m. Eliza E. Barr. Res., Chester, Pa. No response.

James S., b. 1, 7, 1834; m. Kate O. Williamson. P. O., Westtown, Pa. No response.

Mary, b. Marple, 4, 31, 1837; m. Philadelphia, 2, 2, 1860, Joseph P. Maris, b. Springfield, 11, 17, 1831; son of John Maris and Martha Ann Bonsall. P. O., Marple, Pa. Children, Warren L., b. 10, 28, 1860; living at home: Ellis R., b. 5, 28, 1864; living at David City, Butler Co., Neb.: George, b. 6, 10, 1867; d. 9, 12, 1867.

Jennie S., b. 10, 3, 1839; m. Phila., 10, 4, 1866, Robert Paiste, b. Lower Merion, 12, 24, 1836; son of Phineas Paiste and Elizabeth P. Roberts, of Easttown, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Paoli, Pa. Children, b. in Willistown, Phineas R., 12, 4, 1867: W. Howard, 5, 21, 1870: Sallie H., 2, 25, 1872: Edwin R., 9, 3, 1873: Thomas Holland, 6, 12, 1875: Mary Emma, 5, 12, 1879: Robert G. 10, 12, 1880: Carrie, 9, 15, 1882; d. 4, 1, 1885.

Sarah H., b. 4, 15, 1842; d. 2, 9, 1862.

2669. **John B. Holland[6]**, Phebe[5], b. Nether Providence, 5, 9, 1807; m. Philadelphia, 2, 18, 1830, Alice Johnson, b. N. Providence, 9, 6, 1806; dau. of William Johnson and Elizabeth Culin, of that twp. He has been a farmer; was elected Co. Commissioner, 1871, and re-elected, 1874; resided in Ridley twp., 1834 to 1857, on the Printz Hall farm in Tinicum, till 1863, when he returned to Ridley, purchased a small farm at Leiperville, and built a number of houses, store, &c. P. O., Crum Lynne, Pa. Children,—

7062. Elizabeth Culin, b. N. Providence, 12, 20, 1830; m. Phila., 5, 20, 1858, William Worrall, farmer, b. Ridley, 11, 13, 1827; son of Jonathan Paul Worrall[6] (Nathaniel[5], William[4], Jonathan[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) and Harriet Lane, of Ridley. He was elected to the House of Representatives, 1874, for two years; owns a farm in Ridley and houses in Leiperville and Chester. No children.

Phebe, b. 1, 30, 1834; m. George Washington Gesner. P. O., Paschallville, Pa. No response.

2670. **Mary Ann Holland**[6], Phebe[5], b. 8, 18, 1810; d. 12, 25, 1859; m. **John Smith.** A daughter, Amanda Smith, lives in West Philadelphia. No response.

2671. **Nathaniel Holland**[6], Phebe[5], b. 6, 12, 1812; m. 10, 8, 1860, Martha Smith, widow of Isaac Jones Smith, of Philadelphia. He studied law and was admitted to practice in Philadelphia, 1841. He left Philadelphia, 2, 22, 1849, for California; walked across the Isthmus to Panama, formed a company of one hundred, went to Callao and thence to San Francisco, arriving 6, 8, 1849. He was president of the Common Council of San Francisco, 1852, and of the Board of Education; organized the first public schools; was member of the Legislature, 1855, and again of the Board of Education in 1871; president of the Society of California Pioneers, and now Commissioner of the U. S. Circuit Court, and Supervisor of Elections. He has one child, Martha Chase, b. 8, 31, 1861.

2672. **Thomas Holland**[6], Phebe[5], b. Marple twp., 12, 31, 1814; m. Putnam Co., Ind., 1, 19, 1841, Jane Goodwin, b. New Virginia, 4, 30, 1820; dau. of Francis Goodwin and Sarah Greathouse, of that place. He owns 160 acres in Clinton twp., Putnam Co., and was township trustee nine years. P. O., Clinton Falls, Ind. Children,—

7063. Phebe, b. 5, 10, 1842; d. 3, 9, 1845.

Sarah C., b. 10, 22, 1844; d. 12, 9, 1849.

Mary A., b. Putnam Co., 12, 9, 1846; m. there, 12, 18, 1862, Henry Brothers, b. there, 1, 26, 1841; son of Robert Brothers and Julia Hensley, of Clinton twp. He is a farmer, owning 304 acres. Children, Thomas H., b. 10, 4, 1863: Julia Alice, b. 3, 10, 1865; d. 11, 13, 1884: Andrew J., b. 11, 5, 1866; d. 4, 5, 1867; Dollie, b. 11, 16, 1870. P. O., Portland Mills, Ind.

Martha J., b. Clinton twp., 5, 5, 1849; m. 11, 29, 1865, Edward Newgent, b. same, 4, 26, 1843: son of Edward Newgent and Elizabeth Pugh. He is a farmer, owning 129 acres. P. O., Portland Mills. Children, Helen, b. 10, 22, 1866: William Warren, b. 5, 2, 1868: Elizabeth, b. 4, 10, 1870: Thomas, b. 12, 11, 1874; all in Clinton twp.

Rachel, b. 12, 29, 1852; d. 1, 22, 1864.

John T., b. 8, 21, 1855; d. 1, 13, 1859.

William F., b. 5, 17, 1858; m. 11, 20, 1879, Sarah C. Gibson, b. Clinton twp., 11, 21, 1861; dau. of T. W. Gibson and Josephine Kee, of Putnam Co. He is a farmer, owning 67 acres. Child, Lolie, b. 4, 20, 1882. P. O., Clinton Falls.

Nathaniel W., b. 11, 27, 1860; m. 12, 22, 1881, Margaret Brackney, b. Clinton twp., 6, 18, 1863; dau. of Clark Brackney and Lucy Harrow. He is a farmer, owning 100 acres. P. O., Greencastle, Ind. Child, Charles N., b. 1, 20, 1884.

2673. **Martha Holland**[6], Phebe[5], b. 1, 30, 1821; d. 5, 4, 1864; m. **John W. Lawrence,** whose address is Marple, Delaware Co., Pa. She left three daughters, Jane G., m. to Charles Evans, of Springfield, Lizzie F., m. to Dr. Boon, of Glenolden, and Helen, m. to Harry Black, of same place. No response from any.

2676. **Aaron Pyle**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 9, 25, 1811; d. Mahaska Co., Iowa, 6, 25, 1869; m. Columbiana, O., 9, 25, 1845, Lydia A. Williamson, b. Columbiana Co., 2, 5, 1818; dau. of Isaac A. Williamson and Elizabeth Dillon, of that county. Her residence, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Children,—

7064. Isaac, b. 12, 10, 1849; m. Kansas City, Mo., Flora Edwards, and perhaps resides there. No children.

Hartwell, b. 1, 9, 1853; m. Omaha, Neb., 9, 28, 1881, Mary Jane Moat. Child, Harry M.

Allen W., b. 8, 16, 1856; unmarried.

2678. **Hannah Pyle**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 9, 17, 1814; d. Beck's Run, Allegheny Co., Pa., 4, 11, 1869, and buried at Carmel, O.; m. **Samuel Richey,** b. Columbiana Co., 10, 15, 1812; son of Samuel Richey, b. 11, 30, 1781, and Olivia Ferree, b. 1777; last of Elkton, Columbiana Co., O. P. O., Homestead, Allegheny Co., Pa. Children,—

7065. Mary Pyle, b. 3, 4, 1837; m. Francis M. Shouse. No further record.

Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 12, 1839; d. 9 mo. 1872; m. Sarah Newbrough. No further record.

Thomas Corwin, b. 10, 17, 1840; d. 1843.

Elizabeth Pyle, b. Carmel, O., 9, 30, 1842; m. Shousetown, Allegheny Co., Pa., 9, 12, 1861, George W. Vandergrift, b. Allegheny Co., 2, 20, 1831; son of Joseph Vandergrift and Sarah Hillman, of Pittsburgh. P. O., Vernon, Jennings Co., Ind. Children, Benjamin Britton, b. 9, 17, 1862: Susanah L. Bigley, b. 7, 13, 1864: Samuel Richey, b. 6, 4, 1866: Stella Blanche, b. 2, 16, 1868: Jacob Jay, b. 1, 17, 1870: George Washington, b. 5, 29, 1872: Elizabeth Richey, b. 4, 30, 1874: Bennett, b. 5, 17, 1877: William Richardson, b. 6, 9, 1879: Francis Richey, b. 1, 23, 1884; d. 2, 20, 1884.

Caroline Olivia, b. 7, 15, 1844; m. John Davis. No further record.

Samuel W., b. 11, 30, 1847; m. Ella Crawford. No further record.

Sarah Malvina, b. 4, 27, 1850; m. George W. Carney. No further record.

Hannah Wright, b. 10, 14, 1852; m. John Crawford. Two of her children were burned to death in 1882. No further record.

Althea Dilworth, b. 5, 1, 1856; unmarried.

Francis Marion, b. E. Fairfield, O., 2, 10, 1859; m. Homestead, Pa., 6, 12, 1884, Hannah Detwiler, b. Henrietta, Blair Co., Pa., 2, 7, 1866; dau. of Peter Detwiler and Sarah Stewart, of Johnstown, Pa. He is foreman in steel works and lives at Homestead, Pa.

2679. **Henry Pyle**[6], Benjamin[5], b. near Chester, Pa., 7, 22, 1816; d. Carmel, O., 6, 30, 1867; m. Clarkson, O., 3, 24, 1857, Rebecca Taylor, b. York Co., Pa., 11, 19, 1818; dau. of Joshua Taylor and Elizabeth Linton, of York Co. No children. She m. 9, 5, 1876, Cornelius Leech, of Marshall Co., Iowa. P. O., Clarkson, Columbiana Co., O.

2681. **Ellwood Pyle**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 8, 13, 1820; m. Louisa Vale, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. No response.

2682. **Esther M. Pyle**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 11, 29, 1822; m. Carmel, O., 11, 26, 1846, **Joseph Hole**, b. Clarkson, O., 7, 26, 1823; son of Charles Hole and Esther Hanna, of that place. They lived in Columbiana Co. till 1853, when they moved to Butlerville, Jennings Co., Ind., where they own 260 acres, and make stock raising, fruit growing and bee keeping the principal business. He is a correspondent for several newspapers, and in winter travels as agent for lectures on meteorology and other scientific subjects. Children,—

7066. Henrie P., b. Carmel, Columbiana Co., O., 5, 10, 1849; m. Butlerville, Ind., 10, 6, 1880, Emma Appling, b. Cincinnati, O., 10, 20, 1858; dau. of Frederick Appling and Gazena Buchaubus, of Butlerville. He is a civil engineer and carpenter; removed to De Witt, Saline Co., Neb., 1884. Children, Albert G., b. 11, 5, 1881: Frank R., b. 12, 11, 1883.

Evelyn, b. Middleton, O., 1, 6, 1852; m. Butlerville, Ind., 2, 20, 1873, Emmor C. Malmsberry, b. Mahoning Co., O., 12, 6, 1846; son of Benjamin Malmsberry and Edith Cope[5] (Joshua[4], John[3], John[2], Oliver[1]), of Jennings Co., Ind. P. O., Letcher, Sanborn Co., Dakota. Children, Frank B., b. 1, 21, 1874: Ida H., b. 5, 22, 1876: Clyde H., b. 6, 19, 1878.

Elizabeth, b. Butlerville, Ind., 12, 12, 1854; unmarried.

Charles T., b. 8, 4, 1856; unmarried.

Albert, b. 4, 14, 1858; d. 7, 17, 1858.

Linda Hannah, b. 1, 2, 1861; unmarried.

Mary Ella, b. 4, 10, 1863; unmarried.

2683. **Elizabeth Sharpless Pyle**[6], Benjamin[5], b. Carmel, O., 9, 23, 1826; m. there, 3, 21, 1848, **Bentley Cleaver**, b. Centerville, Washington Co., Pa., 5, 28, 1826; son of John Cleaver and Anna Vale, of that place. He is a hardware merchant in Wapello, Louisa Co., Iowa. Children,—

7067. Sarah Virginia, b. Centerville, 4, 9, 1849; m. Elisha Mallory. P. O., Harper, Kansas. No response.

Mary Adda, b. Centerville, 8, 13, 1851; m. Wapello, Iowa, 1, 20, 1875, Samuel Thompson, b. Milford, Defiance Co., O., 3, 31, 1844; son of John G. Thompson and Mary Dunlap, of Ainsworth, Iowa. He owns a farm of 87 acres at Ainsworth. Children, Anna Rowenna, b. Ainsworth, 3, 1, 1876; d. 11, 4, 1879: Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 27, 1877: Samuel Bently, b. 3, 15, 1880: Ralph Waldo, b. 6, 2, 1882: Lulu Jane, b. 8, 21, 1884.

Anna Amelia, b. Centerville, 10, 24, 1853; m. Charles Mosier, Toolsboro, Louisa Co., Iowa. No response.

Ella, b. Wapello, Iowa, 5, 28, 1857; d. 8, 31, 1859.

Charles Harvey, b. 9, 30, 1859; d. 8, 1, 1864.

John Henry, b. 3, 30, 1864; unmarried.

Lucretia Vale, b. 12, 17, 1866.

Hiram Curtis, b. 3, 21, 1869.

2684. **Sarah W. Pyle**[6], Benjamin[5], b. 10, 8, 1831; m. 9, 22, 1853, **Lewis W. Vale,** b. 2, 3, 1829; son of Eli and Annie Vale. They resided for some time in Ottumwa, Iowa, where he was president of the First National Bank and Gen. Supt. of Cedar Rapids R. R.; now reside in Washington, D. C., in winter, and at "Brookside," Preston Co., W. Va., in summer. They neglected to furnish any records, and the dates here are from the Heacock MS. Genealogy. Children,—

7068. Wilmer P., b. 3, 7, 1855.

Minnie, b. 10, 30, 1858; d. 9, 14, 1859.

Lucretia Mott, b. 12, 24, 1860.

Albina L., b. 11, 3, 1862; d. 7, 27, 1864.

Henry Ambler, b. 6, 7, 1866.

Emma Mary, b. 4, 27, 1869.

2694. **Franklin Parsons**[6], Mary[5], b. Haverford twp., 9, 24, 1813; m. Philadelphia, 12, 22, 1836, Elizabeth Bond Ward, b. Ridley twp., 5, 19, 1811; d. there, 5, 17, 1872; dau. of Abraham Ward and Ann Bond, of Springfield. Second m., 3, 30, 1875, to Mary Lytle Urian, of Darby, b. Ridley, 10, 7, 1823; dau. of Samuel Urian and Eleanor Lytle, of Darby. He was a carpenter, but now owns and occupies a small farm in Ridley; has held various township offices. P. O., Moore's, Pa. Children,—

7069. Nathaniel, b. Ridley, 12, 13, 1837; m. 1861, Lorena Hartzel. P. O., Gray's Landing, W. Ter. Children, Ward, Eva and Elizabeth. No response.

Deborah Ann, b. Darby, 2, 21, 1841; m. Ridley, 5, 4, 1864, George W. Duffee, b. Village Green, 11, 18, 1841; son of Neal Duffee and Lydia Ann Trites, of Ridley. He served in the war and was promoted captain in 97th Pa. Vols. P. O., Moore's, Pa. Children, Deborah, b. 9, 28, 1867; d. same date: Mary Lizzie, b. 3, 31, 1869: Estella, b. 7, 16, 1871; d. 7, 18, 1871: Frank N., b. 3, 3, 1874: Eva May, b. 6, 30, 1875: Lydia Anna, b. 9, 25, 1877.

2695. **Joseph Parsons**[6], Mary[5], farmer, b. Nether Providence, 2, 19, 1815; m. Marcus Hook, 2, 25, 1841, Ellen Hughes, b. 2, 9, 1813; dau. of Charles Hughes and Elinor Rettew, of Concord. P. O., Lima, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

7070. Mary Ellen, b. Lima, 3, 7, 1842; living there, unmarried.

John Wesley, b. 2, 18, 1844; m. Upland, Del. Co., 3, 30, 1876, Annie Elizabeth Bentley, b. Upper Darby, 2, 15, 1851; dau. of Robert Spencer Bentley and Harriet Newton, of Upland. He learned the milling business with Lewis Palmer (No. 4840), near Media, and followed it five years; taught school thirteen years and now holds a position in the Custom House, Phila. P. O., Upland. Children, John Frederick, b. Lima, 2, 18, 1877: Harvey Bentley, b. Upland, 3, 3, 1880: George Theodore, b. same, 5, 22, 1883.

George Pemberton, b. 8, 19, 1845; d. 8, 5, 1856.

William Hughes, b. 5, 8, 1847; m. Lima, 8, 4, 1872, Maggie Haines, b. East Goshen, 6, 22, 1849; dau. of William Haines, now of Baltimore, and Sarah Alexander. P. O., Phœnixville, Pa. Children, Horace, b. Phœnixville, 7, 24, 1873; d. 8, 7, 1873: J. Clarence, b. 5, 13, 1877.

Matilda Heath, b. 4, 15, 1849; m. Lima, 8, 4, 1872, Isaac Ivison, b. Phila., 1, 28, 1849; son of Ivison and Rebecca Alexander, of Lima. P. O., Media, Pa. Child, Marion Adele, b. Media, 7, 1, 1874.

Lewis Pike, b. 1, 25, 1856; m. Phœnixville, 11, 28, 1878, Lennie Mattson, b. Phila., 3, 22, 1855; dau. of Anthony W. Mattson and Lydia Ryan. He is a machinist, at Phœnixville, Pa. Children, b. there, Herbert Franklin, 5, 13, 1881; d. 10, 22, 1881: William Leroy, 7, 4, 1882.

2696. **Mary Ann Parsons**[6], Mary[5], b. N. Providence, 10, 10, 1816; m. Phila., 3, 19, 1840, **William Carr**, b. Springfield, 12, 13, 1810; son of John Carr and Martha Wells, of Springfield. P. O., Morton, Pa. Children,—

7071. John, b. Springfield, 5, 8, 1841; d. 5, 8, 1841.

Martha Wells, b. 5, 26, 1842; d. 8, 1, 1844.

Mary Parsons, b. 9, 13, 1844; unmarried.

William Henry, b. Springfield, 10, 12, 1846; m. Phila., 10, 3, 1870, Mary Ann Frank, of Upper Darby, b. Phila., 6, 22, 1846; dau. of Richard Frank and Julia Ann Weed, of Philadelphia. P. O., Morton, Pa. Children, Bessie Brown, b. Ridley, 3, 23, 1874; d. 3, 24, 1874: Lillie May, b. Springfield, 1, 12, 1876: Emma Matilda, b. same, 3, 6, 1878: Clara Louisa, b. same, 9, 13, 1880.

Joseph Franklin, b. 11, 8, 1851; d. 9, 27, 1854.

Franklin Parsons, b. Springfield, 10, 1, 1855; m. Phila., 10, 23, 1884, Maggie E. Myers, b. Marple, 2, 25, 1861; dau. of John Myers and Margaret Thompson, of Easttown. He is a carpenter, residing in Springfield. P. O., Morton.

2698. **Phebe H. Parsons**[6], Mary[5], b. N. Providence, 10, 10, 1821; m. 6, 13, 1814, **Isaac Naylor,** son of Joseph and Susanna Naylor, and settled on a farm in Brandywine hundred, Del. P. O., Wilmington, Del. No response. Dates from Heacock MS. Genealogy. Children,—

7072. Susanna, b. 1, 29, 1842; m. 10, 16, 1860, John Price and 6, 8, 1871, John P. Fred. Child, John P. Almond, b. 7, 23, 1861. No further record.
Nathaniel Clyde, b. 3, 29, 1844.
Isaac Pyle, b. 4, 24, 1846.
Thomas Alfred, b. 11, 4, 1848.
Samuel Walker, b. 5, 27, 1851.
Mary Paulina, b. 11, 3, 1853.
Emma Matilda, b. 4, 13, 1856.
Anna E., b. 12, 15, 1859; d. 12, 19, 1859.
Amos Franklin, b. 9, 13, 1860.

2699. **Richard Parsons**[6], Mary[5], b. Lower Chichester, 2, 6, 1824; m. 5, 11, 1848, Sarah Middleton, of Haddonfield, N. J., b. 9, 24, 1822; d. 3, 3, 1860. Second m., 6, 26, 1867, to Rebecca, widow of Flavius Cobourn. He settled in Michigan, but afterward removed to Belle Plaine, Benton Co., Iowa. Present address, West Irving, Tama Co., Iowa. No response. Dates from Heacock MS. Genealogy. Children,—

7073. Thomas M., b. 8, 10, 1849.
Joseph, b. 10, 12, 1851; d. 3, 11, 1853.
Mary Ann, b. 8, 30, 1853.
Sarah, b. 10, 24, 1855; d. 6, 20, 1857.
Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1855; d. 12, 4, 1862.
Emma Jane, b. 8, 20, 1857.
Richard, b. 2, 29, 1860.

2704. **Thomas G. Pyle**[6], James[5], b. Leedom's Mills, 10, 1, 1833; m. Philadelphia, 4, 28, 1853, Catharine Pond, b. Phila., 2, 10, 1834; dau. of William H. Pond and Mary Thomson, of Philadelphia. Residence, 1328, Ellsworth St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7074. Kate Isabel, b. Phila., 5, 3, 1854; d. 7, 21, 1854.
Mary E., b. 5, 11, 1855; unmarried.
James H., b. 10, 3, 1857; m. 11, 2, 1884, Eleanor Montgomery.
Martha H., b. 7, 18, 1859; d. 10, 17, 1871.
Charles E., b. 6, 9, 1862; unmarried.
Kate J., b. 4, 25, 1864; m. 4, 27, 1880, Samuel D. Lockhart. No further record.
Emily A., b. 6, 30, 1866; d. 2, 17, 1871.
George K. T., b. 11, 12, 1867; d. 7, 12, 1868.
Benjamin M., b. 8, 3, 1870; d. 10, 25, 1871.
Frederick H., b. 11, 19, 1877.

2707. **Rebecca Pyle**[6], Jonathan[5], b. Nether Providence, 8, 31, 1817; m. 4, 5, 1838, **Lewis S. Worrell,** b. 4, 10, 1809; son of Maris

Worrall[5] (Elisha[4], Joseph[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) and Katharine E. Lewis, of Delaware Co., Pa. His first wife, Matilda Eachus, d. 11, 2, 1835. Residence, 1642, Green St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7075. J. Leedom, b. Haverford twp., 8, 6, 1839; m. Sarah W. Thomas. He is a miller and member of the Society of Friends. Res., 1424, Bouvier St., Philadelphia. Children, Rebecca P., b. Tredyffrin, Chester Co., 7, 29, 1867: Eliza H., b. same, 11, 9, 1868.

Jonathan P., M.D., b. 7, 30, 1844; grad. of University of Penna., and living at Terre Haute, Ind., unmarried. He is president of the Esculapian Society of the Wabash Valley; of the Vigo Co. Medical Society; member of the State Medical Society, of the American Medical Association, of the American Ophthalmological Society, &c.

Hibberd Barrett, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 7, 1, 1852; m. Phila., 4, 4, 1878, Sarah Glenn, b. there, 4, 5, 1858; dau. of Benjamin F. Glenn and Mary Aitken, of Philadelphia. He is a real-estate broker, of the firm of B. F. Glenn & Son, 560, N. 17th St., Phila. Child, Mary Melissa, b. 11, 6, 1880.

2709. **William Pyle**[6], Jonathan[5], b. Marple, 10, 18, 1820; m. Lower Merion, 3, 11, 1845, Susanna Clarkson, b. there, 1, 4, 1822; dau. of Thomas Clarkson and Catharine Tibben, of that township. He is a miller and settled at Bonsall's Mills, Upper Darby, 1845; removing in 1856, to Locust Grove Mills, Concord, and in 1860, to Harriton Mills, Lower Merion. P. O., Bryn Mawr, Pa. Children,—

7076. Thomas Ellwood, b. Upper Darby, 11, 21, 1846; m. Bryn Mawr, 4, 24, 1872, Clara M. Humphrey, b. there, 12, 8, 1847; dau. of Benjamin Humphrey and Annie Sibley. He is a miller, in partnership with his father and brother Lewis. Children, Lewis Morris, b. Bryn Mawr, 1, 23, 1874: Benjamin Horace, b. 2, 24, 1877.

Emilie Kate, b. 7, 19, 1848; m. 6, 7, 1870, William C. Wilson, son of William and Mary Wilson, and lives in Lower Merion. P. O., Bryn Mawr. Children, Clarence E., b. 2, 29, 1871: Laura A., b. 8, 27, 1872.

Lewis Worrell, b. 4, 20, 1850; m. Ardmore, 10, 17, 1877, Rosalba S. Enochs, b. Philadelphia, 2, 5, 1856; dau. of Enoch Enochs and Hester VanSickle, of Ardmore. He is a miller and partner with his father and brother Thomas. They deal extensively in grain, flour and feed. Children, Enoch William, b. Bryn Mawr, 2, 23, 1880: Milton Aubrey, b. 4, 3, 1881: DeWitt Clinton, b. 4, 20, 1882: Lewis Clifford, b. 12 mo. 1883; d. 3 mo. 1884.

Ella Virginia, b. 6, 4, 1852; m. Easton, Pa., 8, 29, 1882, William Horace Vaughan, b. Lower Merion, 2, 29, 1856; son of William Vaughan and Kate A. Rawlins, of that place. P. O., Lower Merion. Children, Willie Clarkson, b. 11, 8, 1883; d. 4, 10, 1884: Herbert Arnold, b. 11, 8, 1883; d. 7, 19, 1884.

William Calvin, b. 1, 1, 1854; d. 2, 1, 1854.

Laura Adelia, b. 3, 6, 1855; m. Lower Merion, 11, 1, 1874, Samuel W. Rawlins, b. Phila., 5, 4, 1845; d. Radnor, 11, 9, 1881; son of Thomas Rawlins and Elenor Brarley, of Lower Merion. He served as supervisor of Lower Merion three years; farmed three years and shortly before death engaged in store-keeping at Radnor; was instantly killed at Radnor Station by cars. Children, b. Lower Merion, Elwood Clark, 8, 7, 1875: Ella Adele, 11, 2, 1876: Mary Estelle, 9, 30, 1878: Samuel Williams, 12, 30, 1881.

Robert Plumstead, b. 7, 30, 1857; unmarried.

Milton Melross, b. 10, 23, 1859; m. Lower Merion, 10, 23, 1883, Mary Grant, b. there, 12, 16, 1865; dau. of John Grant and Maggie Neason, of Bryn Mawr. He is a miller, in the employ of his father and brothers. Child, Susanna Clarkson, b. 10, 22, 1884.

William Horace, b. 2, 20, 1862; d. 3, 8, 1862.

2711. **Thomas Chalkley Pyle[6],** Jonathan[5], b. Marple, 9, 2, 1824; m. West Phila., 11, 9, 1848, Elizabeth Harman Moore, b. Upper Makefield, Bucks Co., 12, 7, 1826; dau. of Edmund Moore and Jane H. Sibbit, of Upper Darby. He was a wheelwright and carriage builder for over twenty years; now in the milk business; resided in Upper Darby, 1854 to 1872, and now living at 3641, Locust St., Phila. Children,—

7077. Joseph H., b. Haddington, 1, 6, 1851; d. 6, 10, 1858.

Mary Lizzie, b. 4, 20, 1857; d. 11, 24, 1861.

Emma R., b. Upper Darby, 9, 16, 1861; m. Phila., 12, 4, 1883, Jerome Bonaparte Craven, b. Baltimore, 8, 26, 1859; son of Edmund Randolph Craven and Amy Montanye Fetter, of Philadelphia. He is in the carpet-cleaning and laundry business. Res., 1819, Franklin St., Phila. Child, Nettie May, b. 5, 28, 1884.

2712. **Emily P. Pyle[6],** Jonathan[5], b. Marple, 8, 30, 1826; m. **Joseph Leedom,** b. 1, 2, 1827; son of Joseph B. Leedom and Mary M. Worrell[5] (Elisha[4], Joseph[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]), of Haverford twp. He is a farmer in Haverford twp., owning 66 acres. P. O., Manoa, Pa. Children,—

7078. Amanda R., b. Haverford, 9, 8, 1853; d. 4, 7, 1876, unmarried.

William P., b. 2, 24, 1856; m. Ardmore, 4, 28, 1880, Louisiana Enochs, b. there, 4, 9, 1861; dau. of Enoch Enochs and Hester VanSickle. P. O., Manoa. Children, Harry Truman, b. 4, 13, 1881: Ellwood Baker, b. 10, 27, 1882; d. 8, 9, 1884.

Joseph B., b. 4, 25, 1858; unmarried.

George Truman, b. 5, 22, 1861; d. 12, 22, 1877.

John, b. 5, 25, 1863.

L. Walter, b. 9, 14, 1868.

2713. **Anne G. Pyle[6],** Jonathan[5], b. 11, 15, 1829; deceased; m. **Hibberd Barrett,** d. 8, 13, 1858; son of Adam and Elizabeth Barrett.

Children, George K. and Willington J.; the latter of 2828, Dauphin St., Philadelphia. No response.

2714. **Elizabeth F. Pyle**[6], Isaac[5], b. Chester, Pa., 7, 17, 1826; m. Fairfield, Columbiana Co., O., 3, 13, 1850, **Eliphas Harding,** b. New Castle, Pa., 6, 20, 1829; son of Martin Harding and Rebecca Herd, of Mercer Co., Pa. He served in the war, Co. H., 13th Iowa vols., and is a farmer. P. O., Minerva, Marshall Co., Iowa. Children,—

7079. Joseph P., b. New Castle, 12, 17, 1851; m. Albion, Iowa, 10, 24, 1877, Delia Wright, b. Flowerfield twp., St. Joseph Co., Mich., 10, 12, 1860; dau. of Claudius D. Wright and Roxy A. Webber. He is a farmer and removed from Iowa, 1882, to Dakota; owns 320 acres in Alpena twp., Jerauld Co. P. O., Alpena. Children, Claudius Irwin, b. Marietta, Iowa, 12, 4, 1878: Orville Raymond, b. same, 4, 26, 1880: Joseph Merrill, b. Albion, 11, 12, 1881: Blanche Elizabeth, b. Alpena, 8, 30, 1884.

Mary Ann, b. Ohio, 10, 12, 1853; m. Theron S. Baum, farmer, Minerva, Marshall Co., Iowa. No response.

Ivester W., b. New Castle, Pa., 11, 5, 1856; m. Albion, Iowa, 2, 19, 1878, Hannah Hambleton, b. Columbiana Co., O., 11, 24, 1855; dau. of Lewis Hambleton and Eliza McMillan, of Bromley, Marshall Co. He is a farmer, owning 80 acres. P. O., Manning, Carroll Co., Iowa. Children, Iva M., b. Marshall Co., 2, 19, 1879; d. 8, 24, 1883: Maude A., b. Carroll Co., 9, 11, 1880; d. 9, 19, 1881: Carroll L., b. 3, 10, 1882; d. 8, 20, 1883: Earl M., b. Marshall Co., 3, 6, 1884.

Laura J., b. Lamoille, Iowa, 4, 27, 1862; m. Marshalltown, 11, 22, 1882, Charles H. Fullerton, b. Streetsborough, O., 2, 20, 1854; son of Daniel Fullerton and Hannah Meech, of Independence, O. Res., Independence, eight miles from Cleveland. He is a farmer.

Lizzie C., b. 6, 9, 1866; m. Marshalltown, 3, 19, 1884, Joseph E. Freetly, b. DeKalb Co., Ill., 4, 22, 1860; son of John L. Freetly and Mary Robbins. He is a farmer, owning 80 acres at Gray, Audubon Co., Iowa.

Laurin J., b. 6, 16, 1870.

2715. **Joseph A. Pyle**[6], Isaac[5], b. near Waterville, Del. Co., Pa., 12, 10, 1828; d. Philadelphia, 7, 26, 1879; m. Salem, O., 9, 15, 1853, Elmira Morlan, b. Salem, 3, 11, 1837; dau. of Mordecai Morlan and Eliza Ann Dean. He was a carpenter by trade; served in the war and was honorably discharged at the close. He was accidentally killed while engaged in the removal of "Machinery Hall," one of the Centennial buildings. His widow resides at 4105, Chestnut St., Phila. Children,—

7080. Clara Eliza, b. Salem, O., 8, 14, 1855; unmarried.

Edwin Dean, b. Salem, 9, 11, 1858; d. 8, 31, 1859.

Eva Morlan, b. Salem, 2, 15, 1861; unmarried.

2716. **Davis C. Pyle**[6], Isaac[5], b. Delaware Co., Pa., 1, 5, 1832; m. Waterford, O., 8, 7, 1856, Edith Elma Underwood, b. Columbiana Co., O., 10, 8, 1832; dau. of Isaac Underwood and Zillah Marsh, of that county. He is a carpenter and farmer. P. O., Lamoille, Marshall Co., Iowa. Children, b. Marshall Co., Cora Lynn, 9, 4, 1860; d. 11, 6, 1879: Anna May, 9, 26, 1863: Isaac Elmor, 9, 16, 1865.

2717. **Enos S. Pyle**[6], Isaac[5], b. 1, 23, 1835; m. Ruth, dau. of John and Tama Holladay. Address said to be Roann, Ind., but not found. Children, Henry, George, Ledona V., John. No further record.

2718. **Isaac Howard Pyle**[6], Isaac[5], b. Columbiana Co., O., 12, 28, 1836; m. Montezuma, Iowa, 2, 27, 1862, Mary E. Holladay, b. 2, 8, 1841; d. Marshall Co., Iowa, 12, 8, 1865; dau. of John Holladay and Tama Hiatt. P. O., Lamoille, Iowa. Children, Lydia F., b. 8, 19, 1863; d. 11, 5, 1863: John Franklin, b. 9, 16, 1864.

2719. **John Pyle**[6], Isaac[5], b. Columbiana Co., 10, 6, 1839; m. Marshalltown, Iowa, 3, 4, 1866, Mary Annie Underwood, b. Columbiana Co., 8, 20, 1833; dau. of Isaac Underwood and Zillah Marsh, of Ohio. He served two years in the 8th Iowa cavalry; is now miller and coal contractor on the Chicago & North Western R. R. P. O., Lamoille, Iowa. Children, b. at Marshalltown, Iowa, Eva Zilla, 1, 29, 1867: Jennie Lorena, 12, 30, 1869: Daisy, 1, 9, 1875; d. 2, 20, 1875.

2720. **Benjamin Lewis Pyle**[6], Isaac[5], b. Columbiana Co., 11, 13, 1841; m. Marietta, Iowa, 10, 9, 1864, Eliza Underwood, b. Columbiana Co., 8, 12, 1836; dau. of Isaac Underwood and Zillah Marsh. He lives at Marietta, owns 160 acres and deals in stock, lumber, grain and coal. Children, b. there, Wilmer M., 10, 28, 1865: Clara Iola, 2, 7, 1867: Charles Lewis, 1, 12, 1873: Harry Theodore, 3, 6, 1876.

2723. **John Haycock**[6], Naomi[5], b. Middletown twp., 2, 17, 1817; m. Village Green, 1, 22, 1845, Sarah S. Miller, b. Dover, N. H., 5, 30, 1825; dau. of William B. Miller and Mary Southwick, of Danvers, Mass. He is a millwright, and has lived in Darby, Chester, Waterville, Springfield, Middletown and Upper Providence. Residence, Media, Pa. Children,—

7081. Joseph Layton, b. Middletown, 7, 19, 1846; m. Sarah F. Brown. No further record.
Annie Maria, b. Middletown, 12, 31, 1851; m. Phila., 4, 28, 1870, William Smedley Chalfant, b. Middletown, 4, 28, 1847; son of Isaac D. and Mary Ann Chalfant,

of Middletown. He is in the livery business in Media, Pa. Children, Wilmer Altemus, b. Middletown, 9, 23, 1871: Charles Edgar, b. Media, 8, 1, 1873; d. 1, 13, 1875: Albin Low, b. same, 9, 7, 1875: Mattie Thomas, b. Phila., 7, 7, 1882.

Charles Oscar, b. 5, 20, 1854; d. 10, 9, 1856.

Ella Naomi, b. Lima, Pa., 9, 19, 1864; m. Phila., 5, 29, 1884, Isaac T. Rudderow, b. Coopertown, Camden Co., N. J., 1, 6, 1859; son of Joseph Rudderow and Jane Hovis, of Camden, where they reside.

2724. **Phebe Anna Haycock**[6], Naomi[5], b. Middletown, 9, 24, 1818; m. Phila., 9, 3, 1835, **Maris Taylor Waddell,** b. Aston, 5 mo., 1809; d. near Glen Riddle, by the upsetting of a wagon on a dark night, 12, 17, 1859; son of John Waddell and Hannah Baker, of Aston. The name was formerly written "Waddle." They settled in Middletown township, where he followed farming and butchering. His widow lives in Chester. Children.—

7082. Hannah, b. Middletown, 11, 5, 1836; d. there, 11, 18, 1858; m. Phila., 1, 11, 1855, Job Bonsall, victualler, b. Ridley, 9, 11, 1827; son of Caleb Bonsall and Margaret Waddle, of Aston. He m. again, 8, 21, 1859, Mary E. Bullock, and lives at Glen Riddle. Hannah left two children:

Frederick Hinkson, b. Lima, 11, 18, 1855; m. 1st, at Glen Riddle, Mattie Stark, dau. of Ephraim Stark and Margaret Burnett: 2d m., 2, 6, 1885, at Kankakee, Mary Clayton, b. Cabery, Ill., 5, 2, 1863; dau. of John Clayton and Ellen Chadwick. He is a butcher, at Cabery, Ford Co., Ill. Child, Mabel, b. 2, 9, 1885.

Mary Ella, b. Middletown, 10, 13, 1857; d. 5, 19, 1880; m. Alexander McClintock. No further record.

Joseph, b. 1, 29, 1838; m. Chester, 11, 14, 1872, Sarah Elizabeth Gest, b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 2, 23, 1853; dau. of William Gest and Rebecca L. Grubb, of Chester. He is a butcher, at Chester, Pa. Child, Maris Taylor, b. Chester, 8, 6, 1873.

Thomas P., b. 10, 8, 1839; m. Chester, 1, 29, 1868, Mary Mortland, widow of John, dau. of Lewis B. Christy and Ann Thomas, b. Chester, 1, 7, 1836. P. O., Chester, Pa. Children, Mary Ida, b. Bridgewater, 1, 9, 1869: Maris Lewis, b. Irvington, near Chester, 12, 5, 1870.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1842; m. Lewis R. Haycock (No. 7083).

Tacie Anna, b. 5, 8, 1844; m. Bethel twp., 12, 31, 1871, John Clark, b. Phila., 2, 5, 1851; son of John Clark and Isabella Parker, of Chester. They live at Eddystone, near Chester. Children, Mary Blanch, b. 9, 12, 1872: Walter, b. 12, 13, 1873; d. 1, 28, 1874: John, b. 7, 18, 1875; d. 11, 16, 1875: Rebecca, b. 9, 12, 1876: Phebe Anna, b. 4, 20, 1878; d. 5, 6, 1878: Ella, b. 6, 17, 1879; d. 8, 10, 1879: Joseph Waddell, b. 10, 2, 1880; d. 9, 24, 1881.

Lewis, b. 10, 5, 1846; d. 4, 16, 1856.

Frank, b. 1, 7, 1852; m. Chester, Pa., 7, 4, 1880, Eliza W. Park, b. Phila., 4, 15, 1854; dau. of Robert Park and Agnes Dickson, of Philadelphia. He follows butchering, in Chester, Pa. Children, Joseph Howard, b. 11, 20, 1882: Maggie L., b. 7, 25, 1885.

William, b. 5, 11, 1855; m. Annie McElhenny. P. O., Chester, Pa. Child, Emma Ruth. No further record.

2726. **Elizabeth Heacock**[6], Naomi[5], m. **George Dilks,** and lives at Lima, Delaware Co., Pa. No response. Children, Ella, died young, and Edward, who m. Eliza Jane Warren, and lives at Falls of Schuylkill, Philadelphia.

2728. **Thomas Haycock**[6], Naomi[5], m. 1st, Annie Roberts, who left three children. Second wife, Susanna Crosley. P. O., Media, Pa. Children,—

7083. Lewis R., b. Middletown, 4, 6, 1849; m. Chester, 3, 6, 1878, his cousin, Mary Elizabeth Waddell (p. 826). He resides in Chester and is in the employ of Robert J. Knott, upholsterer and furniture dealer. Children, Albert H., b. 5, 15, 1881: Emma F., b. 8, 5, 1882.

George, m. Eliza Malin. P. O., Media, Pa. No children.

Emma, m. Mordecai Taylor. Res., West Phila. No children.

William Campbell.

2729. **Charles W. Haycock**[6], Naomi[5], b. 11, 15, 1835; m. Middletown twp., 8, 27, 1857, Annie C. Baker, b. Thornbury, Del., Co., 11, 26, 1837; dau. of Henry Baker, now of West Chester, Pa. He is a millwright but has not been able to work for near eighteen years; moved to Crozerville, in Aston, 1877, and is a justice of the peace. P. O., Lenni, Pa. Children, b. in Middletown, Harry A., 7, 3, 1858; J. Ellsworth, 12, 14, 1861: Bertha E., 4, 19, 1869.

2731. **Amanda Pyle**[6], Ezekiel[5], m. **William Dyson,** and is said to reside at 4419, Paul St., Frankford, Philadelphia. No response. Children,—

7084. William H., m. Martha Townsend and has children Emma and James.

Anna Mary, b. Pocopson, Chester Co., 2, 22, 1852; m. Lenni, 3, 23, 1872, Andrew M. Houpt, b. Aston, 3, 3, 1851; son of Anthony Houpt and Juliann Day, of Crozerville. P. O., Glen Riddle, Pa. Children, Anna, b. Rockdale, 1, 9, 1873: Bertram C., b. same, 2, 12, 1879.

John, unmarried.

Thomas, m. Mollie Boyer. Res., Frankford. No children.

Daniel and Abraham, unmarried.

2732. **Henry Pyle**[6], Ezekiel[5], b. Providence twp., 2, 24, 1834; m. Aston, 5, 16, 1855; Hannah M. Atkins, dau. of Evan Atkins and Margaret Burns, of Chester Co., Pa. P. O., Lenni, Pa. Child, Anna M., b. 1, 22, 1861.

2733. **Elizabeth Pyle**[6], Ezekiel[5], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 3, 19, 1836; m. **Frazer Walter,** b. 1829; d. about 8, 17, 1864, probably in the Battle of the Wilderness; son of William and Hannah Walter. She lives at Chester, Pa. Children,—

7085. Mary, b. Kennet Square; d. Lenni, 3, 3, 1857.
Joseph, b. West Chester, 10, 27, 1857; d. Lenni, 2, 9, 1876.
John, b. Lenni, 4, 2, 1859; d. there, 4, 4, 1861.
Samuel F., b. Lenni, 3, 2, 1861; living at Chester, unmarried.
George, b. Lenni, 5 mo. 1863; d. there, 2, 28, 1865.

2734. **Susan Pyle**[6], Ezekiel[5], b. 1838; m. **Jacob Roberts,** and lives at Village Green, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, Charles, unm., of Chester, Pa; Mary Jane, unm., of Lenni; Jacob, of Lenni, m. Elizabeth Parker; John, of Lenni, unm. Jacob had a child, Mary Jane, who is deceased. No further record.

2735. **Hannah Pyle**[6], Ezekiel[5], m. 1st, **Henry Baily,** who left a son, John Henry, unmarried. Second m., to **Edwin B. Levis.** P. O., Aston Mills, Pa. Children, Laura G., William S., Grover, Sarah, Mary A. and Annie, twins.

2736. **Lydia Pyle**[6], Ezekiel[5], b. Thornbury, 1, 27, 1845; m. Lenni, 5, 17, 1864, **Philip A. McCartney,** b. Norristown, Pa., 8, 30, 1839; son of William McCartney and Mary Guller, of that place. P. O., Chester, Pa. Child, William, b. 6, 18, 1865.

2739. **Rachel Stanley**[6], Hannah[5], m. **Harrison Green.** P. O., Aston Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. No response. Children, Henrietta, m. Joseph Townsend: Emma and William.

2741. **Chalkley T. Stanley**[6], Hannah[5], b. 1837, m. Willistown twp., 2, 21, 1861, Rebecca McLear, b. Willistown, 7, 1, 1840; dau. of James McLear and Mary Mitchell, of Willistown. They live in West Chester, Pa., and he is a bricklayer by trade. Children,—

7086. Elizabeth, b. Rocky Hill, E. Goshen twp., 1, 24, 1862; m. John Shields. No further record.

William, b. East Whiteland, 12, 18, 1864.
Frank, b. Malvern, Chester Co., 7, 1, 1866.
Ida May, b. same, 10, 11, 1868.

2744. **William Pyle[6],** Israel[5], b. Concord twp., 4, 2, 1811; m. West Chester, Pa., 10, 8, 1835, Susan Bowers; b. Ivy Mills, Concord, 6, 2, 1816; d. Glen Mills, 2, 10, 1886; dau. of William Bowers and Maria Mills, of Concord. He is a paper maker. Children, except the last, b. in Concord,—

7087. Charles, b. 6, 25, 1836; d. same date.
Anna M., b. Ivy Mills, 6, 24, 1837; m. Village Green, 7, 2, 1870, Samuel Stewart, b. Ireland, 8, 16, 1836. Res., 2413, Madison Ave., Phila. No children.
Eunice, b. 8, 16, 1839; m. Crozerville, 12, 5, 1861, John F. Palmer, b. Upper Darby, 4, 25, 1840; son of John Palmer and Joanna Scott. P. O., Glen Mills, Pa. Children, Fanny E., b. Glen Mills, 9, 3, 1862; unmarried: Ida M., b. same, 3, 22, 1866; m. Lewis Saxer, Jr., Springfield: Carrie I., b. Phila., 6, 18, 1871: Willie F., b. Newtown twp., 5, 7, 1876.
Mark W., b. 8, 7, 1842; m. Margaret Burke. Res., 1210, Patton St., Philadelphia. No response.
Mary E., b. 7, 30, 1845; m. Crozerville, 11, 27, 1861, John W. Pinkerton, b. Edgmont, 6, 4, 1843; son of William Pinkerton and Rebecca M. Green, of Howellville. Res., Glen Mills, Pa. Children, Mary Laura, b. Glen Mills, 2, 20, 1865; m. Levi Devo, Glen Mills: Carrie S., b. Lima, 9, 9, 1867: William E., b. Middletown, 5, 17, 1870: Maud E., b. West Chester, 3, 9, 1873: Florence E., b. Aston, 11, 19, 1875; d. 5, 11, 1854: John W., b. Westtown, 7, 17, 1878: Charles C., b. Marple, 11, 12, 1882.
Ellen J., twin with Mary E., unmarried.
Sarah E., b. 5, 11, 1848; d. 4, 7, 1849.
Wilmer W. R., b. 5, 30, 1850; d. 7, 4, 1851.
Eliza F., b. Glen Mills, 9, 9, 1853; m. William R. Pyle (son of No. 6970).

2746. **Mary A. Pyle[6],** Israel[5], b. Concord, 1, 10, 1816; m. West Chester, 3, 15, 1838, **Wilson Marshall,** farmer, b. England, 5, 17, 1814; d. Cecil Co., Md., 1, 28, 1884; son of William Marshall and Sarah Preston, of Thornbury, Delaware Co., Pa., who came over about 1820. Her address, Barker, Cecil Co., Md. Children,—

7088. Sarah A., b. Thornbury, 2, 27, 1839; m. William H. Mount, of Wilmington, Del. No response.
Francis, b. Cecil Co., 9, 7, 1846; m. Chrissie E. Magaw. P. O., Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. No further record.
John H., b. 6, 3, 1849; d. 9, 23, 1850.
Charles A., b. 1, 3, 1852; d. 8, 20, 1853.
Elizabeth V., b. 2, 21, 1855; m. W. E. Nichols, Wilmington, Del. No response.

2751. **Reece Pyle**[6], Israel[5], b. Concord, 8, 2, 1825; m. West Chester, Pa., 11, 25, 1849, Lydia Ann Colley, b. Milton, Del., 10, 19, 1828; dau. of John Colley and Lydia Cannon, of Baltimore. Address, Wilmington, Del. Children,—

7088. Ella D., b. Wilmington, 11, 24, 1850; m. Phila., 9, 20, 1871, Augustus Northrup Southard, b. Wilmington, 11, 10, 1848; son of Stephen S. Southard and Sarah Shields. He is engineer at city water works, Wilmington. Child, Lelia Pyle, b. 6, 16, 1872.

Eugene, b. 8, 9, 1852; living in Wilmington, unmarried.

Charles A., b. Wilmington, 9, 11, 1857; m. Chester, Pa., 10, 13, 1878, Katie Boyd, b. Philadelphia, 4, 12, 1860; dau. of William Morrison and Margaret Duncan, of Philadelphia. Res., Wilmington, Del. Child, George Greason, b. 10, 13, 1879.

Clarence F., b. 5, 11, 1868; living in Wilmington.

2753. **J. Atwood Pyle**[6], Israel[5], b. Concord, 10, 10, 1829; m. Camden, N. J., 7, 4, 1853, Elizabeth Hodgson, b. Doylestown, Pa., 6, 8, 1833; dau. of John Hodgson and Mary Hall. They reside on a farm in Londongrove twp., one mile south of West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7089. Anna Laura, b. Independence, Kenton Co., Ky., 9, 22, 1854; m. West Grove, 12, 19, 1877, John W. Reburn, b. Lower Oxford twp., 7, 8, 1852; son of James G. B. Reburn and Eliza Ellen Winchester, of East Nottingham. He is a farmer in W. Goshen, near West Chester, Pa. Children, Curtis Almon, b. E. Nottingham, 2, 5, 1878: Elvena May, b. same, 5, 24, 1879: James Atwood, b. W. Goshen, 5, 18, 1880; d. 6, 19, 1884: John Winchester, b. same, 4, 22, 1883; d. 8, 19, 1883.

Charles Hall, b. Covington, Ky., 6, 19, 1856; d. 9, 30, 1876.

George Atwood, b. Covington, 2, 25, 1858; m. West Grove, 2, 13, 1878, Mary A. Carlile, dau. of John S. Carlile and Rachel A. Cloud, of West Grove. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Child, Lelia Carlile, b. 12, 15, 1881.

Elvena Viola, b. Aurora, Indiana, 12, 2, 1859; unmarried.

Elizabeth Garrett, b. West Chester, Pa., 2, 1, 1863: m. West Grove, 1, 25, 1883, William L. Davis, cigar merchant, b. Easttown twp., 4, 3, 1858; son of Lewis Davis and Elizabeth White, of Philadelphia. Res., West Chester.

Harriett Newell, b. Chester Co., Pa., 6, 13, 1865.

Marie Emma, b. 7. 15, 1866; d. 8, 6, 1866.

John Hodgson, b. Chester Co., Pa., 3, 17, 1868.

Sallie Rich, b. same, 5, 22, 1869; d. 9, 6, 1869.

Williette Hodgson, b. same, 11, 23, 1871; d. 8, 11, 1872.

2754. **Charles C. Pyle**[6], Israel[5], b. Concord, 12, 30, 1831; m. West Chester, 7, 28, 1862, Phebe A. Pyle (No. 6973), b. Thornbury,

Delaware Co., 7, 17, 1844. They reside at Rising Sun, Md. Children, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., C. Albert, 4, 9, 1853: W. Atwood, 6, 26, 1865.

2756. **John Pilkington**[6], Phebe[5], b. Delaware Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1814; m. Trenton, N. J., 9, 8, 1844, Jane Rule, b. New Brunswick, N. J., 4, 23, 1823; dau. of John Rule and Lena Voorhees, of Middlesex Co., N. J. They reside at 121, East High St., Lexington, Ky. Children,—

7090. Albin, b. New Brunswick, 1, 4, 1844; m. Hardy Co., W. Va., 11, 22, 1866, Kate Webb, b. there, 1, 14, 1846; dau. of George Webb and Jane Burch. Children, b. Lexington, Ky., William Webb, 8, 29, 1867; d. 10, 12, 1868: Mary McNiell, 2, 4, 1869; d. 5, 29, 1870: Albin, 3, 29, 1871; d. 1, 6, 1875: Alice, 11, 1, 1874: Grace, 3, 4, 1877: Charles Rule, 10, 7, 1880: John, 7, 22, 1883.

Addie V., b. New Brunswick, 11, 18, 1845; m. Lexington, Ky., 10, 15, 1867, Frank Gilmore, b. there, 10, 31, 1842; son of Andrew Gilmore and Nancy Ann Pigg, of that place. Children, b. there, Addie Wilgus, 7, 17, 1868: Mary Alice, 1, 21, 1871.

Mary A., b. New Brunswick, 12, 11, 1847; d. Lexington, Ky., 5, 6, 1870; m. there, 6, 9, 1868, J. B. Roddick, b. Canada, 1840, now of Chicago, Ill. Child, William Wallace, b. 1, 9, 1870.

John, b. New Brunswick, 11, 29, 1849; m. Lexington, Ky., 2, 4, 1875, Mollie Shelton, b. there, 4, 29, 1856; dau. of Robert B. Shelton and Nannie Curd. He is a farmer and owner of 75 acres in Fayette Co., three and one-half miles from Lexington. Child, Albin Shelton, b. 5, 20, 1877.

Annie, b. 10, 27, 1854; m. 1873, H. L. Nattnagel, Lexington, Ky. Children, Marie and Florence.

2757. **W. Torbert Ingram**[6], Rebecca[5], b. West Goshen twp., 12, 9, 1817; m. West Chester, 3, 5, 1840, Elizabeth Darlington, b. East Bradford twp., 2, 2, 1821; dau. of Brinton Darlington[3] (Thomas[2], Abraham[1]) and Sarah Garrett[5] (Isaac[4], Isaac[3], William[2], William[1]), of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He is a farmer in East Bradford. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7091. William B., b. 12, 7, 1840; d. 10, 28, 1842.

Thomas D., M.D., b. E. Bradford, 3, 13, 1843; m. West Chester, 5, 23, 1866, Ellen B. Way, b. West Chester, 12, 1, 1841; d. West Bradford, 12, 20, 1868; dau. of Samuel Way and Mary Scarlet. Second m., 12, 17, 1879, in N. Y. City, to Annie Wallace, b. Mt. Holly, N. J., 2, 1, 1858; dau. of Samuel and Martha A. Wallace, of Philadelphia. He resided on a farm in W. Bradford, 1866–'71; then studied medicine and practiced in Philadelphia till 1879, when he removed to West Chester. Child, William E., b. 8, 1, 1868; d. 9, 8, 1868.

Edward T., b. 2, 3, 1845; m. Hamorton, 11, 24, 1870, Rebecca H. Dixon, b. 8 mo. 1844; d. West Bradford, 6, 8, 1873; dau. of James Dixon and Hannah Heald,

of Hockessin, Del. Second m., 3, 24, 1875, at her father's, to Sarah T. Cope, b. E. Bradford, 7, 27, 1841; dau. of Edge T. Cope and Mary Bradley, of E. Bradford. He is a farmer, in W. Bradford twp. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, b. W. Bradford, Mary C., 2, 1, 1876: Sallie R., 9, 14, 1877: Charles B., 11, 5, 1879: Edward T., 10, 30, 1881.

Sallie R., b. 12, 30, 1847; d. 1, 10, 1860.

Lucy, b. 5, 20, 1855; m. 3, 25, 1880, Jesse K. Cope, b. 11, 1, 1846; son of Edge T. Cope and Mary Bradley, of E. Bradford. He is a farmer and breeder of Southdown sheep, East Bradford twp. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, Thomas D., b. 12, 28, 1880: Edge T., b. 12, 9, 1882: Jesse K., b. 4, 19, 1886.

Elizabeth I., b. 2, 19, 1862; m. E. Bradford, 3, 10, 1886, J. Comly Hall, b. Willistown, 4, 13, 1862; son of Morgan B. Hall and Susanna Smedley, of that township. He is a clerk in the First National Bank of Chester County, West Chester, Pa. Child, Helen Elizabeth, b. 12, 12, 1886.

2758. **C. Marshall Ingram**[6], Rebecca[5], b. W. Goshen, 7, 25, 1819; m. Philadelphia, 12, 31, 1840, Charlotte T. Calhoun, b. West Nantmeal twp., 6, 16, 1820; dau. of John C. Calhoun and Rebecca Bishop, of Uwchlan, Chester Co., Pa. He followed blacksmithing 1840–'50, and farming since; was elected county commissioner, 1870, for three years. P. O., Glen Hall, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7092. Charles Henry, b. West Chester, 9, 18, 1841; m. Washington, D. C., 12, 25, 1865, Anna Louisa McGill, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6, 7, 1846; dau. of P. M. McGill and Anna L. Miott, of Washington. He served three years in the Union army, and has since held a clerkship in the Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C. Children, George Miott, b. 1, 21, 1868; d. 7, 25, 1884: Harry Marshall, b. 10, 12, 1869: Anna May, b. 11, 2, 1873; d. 7, 3, 1874: Lottie Violet, b. 9, 2, 1877: Helen Louisa, b. 11, 3, 1881: Georgena, b. 8, 17, 1884.

William, b. West Chester, 1, 21, 1845; d. there, 2, 20, 1845.

S. Harry, b. Mortonville, 3, 9, 1846; m. 9, 21, 1869, Clara P. Wickersham, b. E. Marlborough, 2, 7, 1850; d. Unionville, 6, 2, 1886; dau. of Joshua and Annie Wickersham, of E. Marlborough. He is a farmer. P. O., Glen Hall, Pa. Children, Ida L., b. E. Marlborough, 8, 31, 1872: Mary F., b. Newlin, 8, 3, 1874: H. Walter, b. same, 7, 24, 1877: Horace M., b. same, 8, 23, 1879.

Clara R., b. Unionville, Chester Co., 6, 7, 1849; d. 11, 1, 1877; m. William Shaw. No children.

Mary P., b. Westtown twp., 5, 16, 1852; d. 2, 1, 1854.

Frank M., b. same, 4, 30, 1855; d. 1, 14, 1873.

Horace M., b. same, 4, 16, 1858; d. 12, 17, 1876.

Lena C., b. same, 12, 14, 1860; a school teacher; unm.

2759. **John F. Ingram**[6], Rebecca[5], b. E. Goshen, 3, 21, 1821; m West Chester, 1, 23, 1845, Hannah Ann Faucett, b. Westtown, 8, 6, 1825;

d. there, 4, 6, 1847; dau. of George Faucett and Mary Yearsley, of Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa. Second m., 3, 15, 1849, in E. Bradford, to Sallie Ann Darlington, b. 1, 2, 1824; d. West Chester, 7, 24, 1882; dau. of Brinton Darlington and Sarah Garrett, of East Bradford, Chester Co., Pa. He farmed in Westtown twp. till about 1865, when he moved to West Chester, his present residence; was a school director ten years and member of borough council three years. Children,—

7093. George F., b. 2, 12, 1846; d. 3, 29, 1847.
Hillborn D., b. Westtown, 1, 24, 1850; m. East Bradford, 1, 29, 1874, Hettie G. Woodward, b. 11, 27, 1850; dau. of Elisha Woodward, b. 11, 28, 1809, and Amy Few, b. 11, 9, 1809; d. 1, 19, 1885, of East Bradford. He resides at Lincoln, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Sallie A., b. 11, 13, 1874: Annie D., b. 8, 15, 1876: John H., b. 8, 30, 1878; Horace G., b. 11, 2, 1880.

2760. James A. Ingram⁶, Rebecca⁵, b. Philadelphia, 1, 22, 1823; m. West Chester, 1, 9, 1850, Elizabeth E. Entrikin, b. there, 10, 15, 1830; dau. of John Entrikin and Sarah Sweney, of E. Bradford. He is a farmer and owner of Glen Mary Farm, East Bradford. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7094. Eugene E., b. E. Bradford, 10, 5, 1850; m. Philadelphia, 3, 13, 1883, Katie L. Pray, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 11, 29, 1856; dau. of Edward Pray and Phebe Maris. He is a miller and she a teacher of music. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Child, Greta Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 1884.
W. Howard, b. 2, 14, 1853; unmarried.
James Clifford, b. 9, 7, 1857; d. E. Bradford, 1, 12(?), 1881; m. Sallie Nichols, dau. of Pusey J. Nichols, and left one child.
Torbert Lincoln, b. 10, 8, 1861.
Ione M., b. 1, 5, 1874.

2761. Alban P. Ingram⁶, Rebecca⁵, b. 8, 5, 1825; m. West Chester, 4, 8, 1847, Anna Maria Way Phipps, b. East Fallowfield twp., 7, 23, 1826; dau. of Joshua Phipps and Mary H. Matlack, of E. Fallowfield. He is a bricklayer by trade, but followed butchering ten years and farming in East Bradford thirteen years; since which he has resided in West Chester, and is the borough assessor. Children,—

7095. John M., b. West Chester, 1, 9, 1848; m. West Brandywine, 2, 17, 1870, Hannah M. Rees, b. there, 4, 18, 1846; dau. of William Rees and Margaret Johnson. He keeps a cigar store and fishing tackle, West Chester, Pa. No children.
Mary Rebecca, b. 5, 5, 1849; d. 8, 31, 1849.

Frank W., b. West Chester, 6, 4, 1850; m. E. Bradford, 9, 8, 1870, Maria Louisa Pyle (No. 7029), b. Phila., 10, 12, 1853; d. West Chester, 8, 6, 1886. He lives in West Chester and has been on the police force. Children, Anna M., b. 11, 21, 1871: Elsie May, b. 5, 21, 1875.

Alban P., b. West Chester, 6, 7, 1853; m. Clara E. Taylor, b. same, 8, 25, 1854; dau. of Edwin O. Taylor and Hannah T. Hampton. He is a bricklayer, in West Chester, Pa. Children, Clarence T., b. West Chester, 4, 20, 1878; d. 8, 20, 1878: H. Mary, b. Thornbury twp., 5, 21, 1881; d. 2, 3, 1883.

Anna Mary, b. 9, 8, 1855; d. 3, 18, 1858.

William C., b. 1, 10, 1859; living in West Chester, unmarried.

Harriett R., b. East Bradford, 2, 18, 1861; m. West Chester, 1, 23, 1884, J. Howard Mercer, b. there, 12, 18, 1857; son of Pearson Mercer and Elizabeth H. Ingram. He is a teller in the Farmers' National Bank of West Chester, Pa.

2763. **Mary M. Ingram**[6], Rebecca[5], b. 4, 9, 1830; d. West Chester, 1, 28, 1856; m. there, 2, 22, 1853, **Benjamin H. Sweney,** b. there, 9, 10, 1829; son of John H. Sweney and Ann Hodgson, of West Chester. He was a confectioner in West Chester at time of marriage; served in the war and attained rank of major; was for some time deputy collector of Internal Revenue and afterward in the grocery and provision business. He m. 2d wife, Jane E. Taylor, 9, 1, 1873, by whom he has children, Carrie May, b. 2, 16, 1875: Sarah Taylor, b. 7, 3, 1880: Catharine Darlington, b. 2, 4, 1882. Mary left one child,—

7096. Hester Anderson, b. West Chester, 11, 10, 1853; d. Phila., 11, 12, 1884; m. 2, 16, 1875, William L. Savidge, and resided at 12th and Mt. Vernon Sts., Philadelphia, Child, Mary Susan, b. 11, 27, 1875.

2766. **Harriet E. Ingram**[6], Rebecca[5], b. West Chester, 5, 14, 1836; m. there, 2, 18, 1862, **William G. Rupert,** b. Sandiford, Phila., 4, 2, 1822; son of John Rupert and Esther Northrop, of that place. Res., West Chester, Pa. No children.

2768. **Vernon T. Pyle**[6], Daniel[5], b. Concord twp., 3, 10, 1833: m. Village Green, 3, 12, 1857, Kate Edwards, b. 3, 6, 1831; d. 1, 28, 1881; dau. of George and Ann Edwards. Second m., 3, 19, 1885, to Cidney Edwards, b. Phila., 4, 14, 1839; dau. of George Edwards and Jemima Parsons. He is a blacksmith, in Concord. P. O., Ivy Mills, Pa. Child, Louis D., b. 3, 28, 1858; unmarried.

2771. **Hannah R. Pyle**[6], Daniel[5], b. 10, 17, 1843; m. Reading, Pa., 12, 28, 1870, **Lewis S. Nichols,** b. East Bradford, Chester Co.,

10, 7, 1843; son of Taylor Nichols and Susanna Mann, of that township. P. O., Ivy Mills, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, Sharpley, b. 7, 9, 1872; d. 8, 7, 1872: Clifford C., b. 7, 30, 1874; Mary E., b. 12, 8, 1877.

2772. **Kate B. Pyle**[6], Daniel[5], b. 8, 9, 1847; m. 3, 16, 1870, **Joseph Harlan Brinton,** farmer in Thornbury, Del. Co., b. 5, 25, 1845: son of John Brinton and Sarah Ann Manley. P. O., Thornton, Pa. They declined to furnish records, but are said to have children, William Rupert, deceased, Albin, Irwin, Correll and Cidney F. Brinton.

2774. **Thomas Elwood Pyle**[6], Charles[5], b. Thornton, Delaware Co., 11, 11, 1838; m. 8, 18, 1864, Anna Elizabeth Major, b. Delaware City, Del., 10, 27, 1847; dau. of John Major and Sarah G. Hoofstittler, of Clifton Heights, Pa. He is a mason by trade; lived seventeen years after marriage at Thornton, and since in Media. Children, Henry Major, b. 2, 28, 1866: Dora Dean, b. 8, 7, 1872.

2775. **John A. Pyle**[6], Charles[5], b. Thornbury, 5, 7, 1844; m. at 1003, Green St., Phila., 12, 28, 1871, Margaret R. Henderson, b. West Goshen twp., 2, 5, 1845; dau. of Charles M. Henderson and Elizabeth Rettew, of West Chester. He learned the bricklaying business and worked at West Chester till 1876, when he entered the law office of Edward A. Price, at Media, as clerk. In the spring of 1885, he was appointed deputy postmaster at West Chester, Pa., under Ezra Evans and continues in that position. Child, Gertrude E., b. West Chester, 8, 22, 1876.

2776. **Harriet A. Ottey**[6], Esther[5], b. Chelsea, Delaware Co., Pa., 7, 3, 1837; m. Village Green, 10, 28, 1858, **John D. Hannum,** b. Concord, 10, 30, 1822. P. O., Chelsea, Pa. Children, Hilborn D., b. Concord, 12, 31, 1859: Lillian M., b., Thornton, 8, 13, 1864.

2777. **Albin P. Ottey**[6], Esther[5], b. Chelsea, 12, 28, 1839; m. Media, 8, 4, 1864, Jane Smedley Phillips, b. Upper Providence, 8, 4, 1844; dau. of Henry Magg Phillips and Phebe Ann Smedley, of Lima, Delaware Co., Pa. He is a shoe dealer and notary public, at Media, Pa. Children. Harry Phillips, b. 7, 1, 1865: Albin Lewis, b. 3, 18, 1867: Hannah Chalfant, b. 9, 14, 1868; d. 4, 3, 1873: William Rupert, b. 10, 5, 1874: Ober Earle, b. 2, 1, 1881; d. 10, 12, 1885.

2778. **Casper S. Carmell**[6], Eliza[5], b. Rockdale, Del. Co., Pa., 8, 8, 1836; m. Hannah Maguire, b. N. Y. City, 1836; dau. of Edward Maguire and Mary Pike. He learned the business of a cedar cooper with Joseph Fraley, in West Chester, and from 1869 to 1881, was in the wholesale drug business, in Philadelphia: removed to Tennessee and thence to Ohio in 1884. P. O., Mowrystown, Highland Co. Children,—

7097. Eliza, b. Phila., 2, 27, 1861.
Willis Grant, b. same, 3, 16, 1863.
Nelson Fletcher, b. 11, 4, 1865.
Minnie, b. same, 8, 27, 1868.
Newton, b. Phila., 1, 14, 1872.
Lewis E., b. Chestnut Hill, 10, 14, 1874.
Marcella, b. Abington, 10, 9, 1877.
Elmer Morton, b. same, 8, 1, 1880.

2783. **Joseph M. Pyle**[6], Crosley[5], b. East Goshen, Chester Co., 3, 30, 1847; d. Fulton Co., Pa., 12, 8, 1886, and buried at London Britain Meeting, Chester Co.; m. Philadelphia, 3, 30, 1882, Sallie T. Cope, b. Franklin twp., Chester Co., 6, 2, 1854; dau. of Darlington Cope and Ann Cope, of that township. They settled on a farm of 168 acres, in Brush Creek twp., Fulton Co., in 1883. Child, Frederic Lewis, b. 11, 21, 1883.

2784. **Sarah Elizabeth Pyle**[6], Crosley[5], b. Lower Oxford twp., 8, 1, 1850; m. Franklin twp., 12, 3, 1873, **William Albert Hall**, farmer, b. East Nantmeal twp., 4, 25, 1845; son of Thomas Hall and Mary Doughton, of Franklin twp. P. O., Kimbleville, Chester Co., Pa. Child, Wilbur Pyle, b. 1, 23, 1879.

2788. **Crosley Pyle**[6], John[5], b. Thornton, Delaware Co., 1, 11, 1855; m. at her father's, 12, 8, 1880, A. Maggie Kennedy, b. New London twp., Chester Co., 3, 12, 1860; dau. of Washington and Jane Kennedy, of that place. He was for a time a compositor, afterward a wheelwright with his father, and now a farmer in Fulton twp., Lancaster Co. P. O., Goshen, Pa. Children, Theodore S., b. New London, 2, 27, 1882: Everett H., b Lower Oxford, 12, 31, 1884.

2789. **Mary E. Pyle**[6], John[5], b. Thornton, 6, 28, 1856; m. New London, 4, 15, 1884, **David Y. Otley**, b. Kennet Square, 8, 14, 1847; son of Albin Otley and Mary Ann Yearsley, of West Grove village. He is a plasterer. Res., Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

2790. **Hervey T. Pyle**[6], John[5], b. 1, 19, 1861; m. Avondale, Chester Co., 1, 9, 1884, Eva M. Rigdon, b. Hickory Hill, 9, 8, 1865; dau.

of Charles Rigdon and Mary Otley, of Lincoln University. He is farming his father's farm, in New London, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., New London.

2791. **Phebe Heacock**[6], Nathan[5], b. Washington Co., Pa., 12, 24, 1807; d. Marlborough, Stark Co., O., 6, 18, 1845; m. there, by Friends' ceremony, 10, 30, 1834, **Charles Shinn**, b. New Jersey, 12, 8, 1811; d. Maple Grove, Dallas twp., Huntingdon Co., Ind., 12, 31, 1875; son of David Shinn, of Huntingdon Co. He m. 12, 13, 1845, 2d wife, Hannah Downs, b. 3, 5, 1814; d. 5, 10, 1877. Phebe's children,—

7098. Joseph, b. Marlborough, O., 7, 27, 1835; d. Maple Grove, 5, 28, 1861, unm.
Albina, b. same, 10, 1, 1836; m. Huntingdon Co., Ind., 3, 15, 1860, Philo Willetts, b. Monroe Co., N. Y., 10, 12, 1835; son of Job Willetts and Sarah Munyon, of Huntingdon Co. P. O., Andrews, Ind. Children, William H., b. 3, 2, 1861; m. 11, 28, 1885, Lorena Zell: Lewis C., b. 4, 25, 1864; d. 3, 6, 1865: Phebe Anna, b. 12, 9, 1870.
Hannah, b. 6, 5, 1838; d. 5, 14, 1872; m. John S. Downs, b. 3, 19, 1832; d. 2, 3, 1871. Children, Charles Westly, b. 1, 9, 1860; d. 4, 25, 1862: Mary, b. 9, 17, 1862; m. 6, 21, 1883, Edward Knee: Sarah, b. 12, 17, 1864; d. 6, 25, 1866: Albina, b. 6, 21, 1867; d. 3, 4, 1885: William, b. 12, 16, 1869; d. 3, 20, 1872.

2793. **Sarah Heacock**[6], Nathan[5], b. Marlborough, O., 12, 16, 1812; m. **William Wren.** P. O., West Branch, Iowa. Children, Levi, Esther, Lydia, Eliza, Serena, Lindley, Lemuel, Walter. No further record.

2794. **Josiah Heacock**[6], Nathan[5], b. Marlborough, O., 3, 12, 1815; d. there, 10, 27, 1849; m. Mary McCurdy. Children, John, Lucinda, Alfred, William. No further record. Alfred's address, Columbiana, O.

2795. **John Heacock**[6], Nathan[5], b. 3, 11, 1817; m. Ann Gruwell, and lives at West Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa. Children, Alice, Ann, Joseph, Hannah, Sarah, Robinson, Mary Ellen, Esther, Edwin, James, William, Nathan. No further record.

2797. **Joel Heacock**[6], Nathan[5], b. Marlborough, O., 12, 11, 1823; m. there, 3, 6, 1845, Huldah Gaskill, b. there, 3, 7, 1829; dau. of Daniel Gaskill and Elizabeth Gruwell, now Elizabeth G. Hussey, of West Branch, Iowa. Address, Brighton, Iowa. Children,—

7099. Frederick Mortimer, b. 3, 22, 1846; d. 4, 20, 1863.
Araminta, b. 2, 25, 1848; d. 8, 28, 1849.
Byron, b. 3, 23, 1850; d. 1, 19, 1851.

Charles Clement, b. 12, 27, 1851; m. Atwater, O., 10, 6, 1874, Caroline E. Davis. Res., Brighton, Iowa. Children, Mary, Guy, Irene and Verne.

Silas Leona, b. 7, 25, 1853; m. 1, 1, 1879, Sadie J. Morris, of West Branch, Iowa. Children, Lillian and Olive.

Cyrus Curtis, twin with Silas; d. 8, 2, 1853.

Daniel G., b. 3, 29, 1855; m. 12, 1, 1874, Nettie Davis. Residence, Atwater, Portage Co., O. Children, Pauline M., Arthur, Mark, Carrie and Estella.

William Penn, b. 5, 24, 1857; m. West Branch, Iowa, 8, 17, 1881, Ruthie A. Morris. Children, Orland and W. Morris.

Nathan Albert, b. 11, 23, 1859; unmarried.

Elmer J., b. 11, 9, 1862; d. 12, 29, 1862.

2804. **Amanda Simpson**[6], Phebe[5], b. Philadelphia, 1812; d. there, 4, 8, 1883; m. there, 4, 26, 1832, **Henry Moist,** mariner, b. Phila., 1809; d. there, 12, 12, 1861. She m. 10, 21, 1866, 2d husband, George Smith. Children,—

7100. Joseph, b. Phila., 11, 8, 1833; m. there, 1, 30, 1855, Lucy Alexander, b. 1838; dau. of George Alexander. He is a mariner residing at 118, Wharton St., Philadelphia. Children, Henry, b. 12, 27, 1856: Amanda, b. 4, 18, 1858: Catharine, b. 3, 18, 1860: Joseph, b. 4, 4, 1862: George: Mary: Walter, b. 2, 16, 1869; d. 6, 15, 1869: Maggie, b. 3, 23, 1870; d. 11, 27, 1884: Lewis, b. 4, 5, 1873: Lucy: Frank, b. 12, 23, 1876; d. 6, 24, 1877: Clara: Benjamin, b. 12, 24, 1880.

Amanda, m. 8, 25, 1882, Wesley Ayres, and has child, Wallace, b. 8, 24, 1884.

Catharine, m. 6, 20, 1880, Harry Streeton, and has children, Harry, b. 3, 5, 1881: John, b. 10, 31, 1882.

Amanda, b. 2, 23, 1836; d. 6, 30, 1855; m. 2, 25, 1855, Charles Cope, of Philadelphia. No children.

Henry, b. 4, 4, 1840; d. 5, 29, 1847.

David, b. 10, 16, 1843; d. 4, 27, 1848.

Henry, b. 3, 7, 1848; d. 7, 9, 1852.

Ellen, b. 3, 9, 1852; d. 3, 10, 1852.

2805. **David Simpson**[6], Phebe[5], b. Phila., 11, 10, 1816; m. there, 7, 3, 1837, Sarah Matthews, b. Ireland, 10, 25, 1818; d. Blairsville, Pa., 12, 30, 1883; dau. of William Matthews and Martha Brechin, last of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a house carpenter, living in Blairsville, Pa., and has shown much interest in this work. Children, born in Philadelphia,—

7101. Anna Eliza, b. 9, 9, 1838; d. 3, 21, 1865, unm.; buried at Blairsville.

Mary Emeline, b. 12, 5, 1839; graduated at Blairsville Female Seminary, 1859; visited in Montgomery, Ala., 1869–'70, and in New Orleans, 1871; m. at her father's, Blairsville, 8, 13, 1873, Theodore St. Felix Auzé, a cotton broker, of

MARY EMELINE SIMPSON AUZÉ,

of New Orleans, La.

New Orleans, La., b. Philadelphia, 7, 4, 1817, she being his second wife. He is of French parentage, being the son of Charles Auzé and Anne Agnes Martin, last of Savannah, Ga. His father owned a coffee plantation in Porto Rico, and the son was educated at the University of (Athens) Ga. They have resided in New Orleans, and she was Secretary of the Women's Department in the great exposition of 1884–'5. Children, Adele, b. Blairsville, 10, 11, 1874: Gratia Walmsley, b. New Orleans, 12, 11, 1877.

David Andrew, b. 2, 14, 1841; d. 6, 28, 1841.

William David, b. 1, 31, 1843; m. Quincy, Ill., 5, 30, 1871, Julia E. Carter, b. there, 8, 12, 1849; dau. of Thomas Carter and Elizabeth Calloway, of that place. He was a telegraph operator in Western Penna., before marriage, and since connected with various railroads in the West; Assistant Supt. Northern Pacific R. R., Fergus Falls, Minn., 1884'–5; General Manager of Medora Stage and Forwarding Co., St. Paul, Minn. Children, Sherrill Carter, b. Quincy, 3, 11, 1872; d. 3, 26, 1872: Edith Ruth, b. same, 8, 17, 1873; d. 11, 30, 1877: Olive Elizabeth, b. same, 6, 27, 1875; d. 12, 4, 1877; Walter Drew, b. same, 4, 9, 1877; d. 12, 31, 1877: Ethel G., b. Clarksville, Mo., 3, 22, 1880: Julia Edmina, b. St. Paul, 1, 12, 1885. The last three deaths were from diphtheria.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 3, 1845; m. 2, 20, 1883, Hiram Stimmel, of Philadelphia.

Martha Washington, b. 10, 14, 1847; living with her father, unmarried.

2809. **Anna Fenton⁶,** Esther⁵, b. 10, 10, 1817; d. Kidd's Mills, Mahoning Co., O., 7, 29, 1854, and buried at Salem Friends' graveyard; m. Pennsville, Clearfield Co., Pa., 7, 5, 1838, **Thomas J. Blackburn,** b. Napier twp., Bedford Co., Pa., 6, 2, 1817; son of Thomas Blackburn and Sarah Hewitt. He was a miller in Logan and Champaign counties, O.; but since 1882, a physician at Marion, O. He m. 3, 1, 1855, 2d wife, Elizabeth Pool. Children,—

7102. George W., b. 3, 22, 1840; d. 3, 14, 1845.

Josiah H., b. Pennsville, Clearfield Co., Pa., 12, 19, 1841; m. Canfield, O., 11, 30, 1865, Amanda J. Pettit, b. Greenford, Mahoning Co., 9, 10, 1844; dau. of James M. Pettit and Charlotte Cook. He was a school teacher in 1862 and in that year enlisted in the 125th Ohio vols. for the war; commissioned 1st lieut., 11, 3, 1864, and mustered out, 10, 18, 1865; commissioner of Mahoning Co., 1876 to 1882. P. O., Canfield, O. Children, Charlotte Jane, b. Green, Mahoning Co., 9, 10, 1866: Mary Ella, b. same, 10, 24, 1868: James W., b. same, 10, 4, 1870: Clara M., b. same, 11, 7, 1872: Thomas H., b. same, 5, 30, 1876: Charles J., b. Greenford, 4, 20, 1879: May Blanche, b. Canfield, 2, 11, 1885.

Lewis A., b. 1, 31, 1844; d. 11, 21, 1856.

Louisa Jane, b. 8, 22, 1846; d. 2, 23, 1847.

Eliza M., b. 6, 23, 1848; d. 9, 5, 1859.

Mary Ellen, b. 8, 19, 1851; d. 9, 22, 1854.

Elizabeth Anna, b. 7, 23, 1854; d. 8, 9, 1854.

2810. **Mary A. Fenton**[6], Esther[5], b. Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. 7, 4, 1850, **Benjamin F. Taylor,** and in 1856 they removed to Iowa, where she died soon after. He m. again, 10, 8, 1868, Martha E. Cuigan, and is supposed to be in California. No further record.

2814. **Nancy Spencer**[6], Lydia[5], b. Bridgeport, Clearfield Co., Pa., 5, 22, 1817; d. Grampian Hills, same county, 10, 17, 1861; m. there, 11, 6, 1840, **William Smith Porter,** b. N. Y. State, 2, 9, 1816; d. Grampian Hills, 4, 8, 1870; adopted son of Romano Porter, of Grampian Hills. Children,—

7103. Mary Ellen, m. James G. Hill, Clearfield Bridge, Pa. No further record.

Lucretia Ann, b. Bridgeport, 5, 29, 1847; m. there, 2, 23, 1871, Hiram Leech Caldwell, b. 10, 11, 1847; son of Baxter Caldwell and Vienna Mullen, of Clearfield Co. He is a carpenter and builder. P. O., Curwensville, Pa. Children, Mary Alice, b. 1, 1, 1872: Arthur Van, b. 5, 6, 1879.

Martha M., b. Pike twp., Clearfield Co., 7, 7, 1850; m. Bloom twp., 2, 18, 1869, Mason G. Bloom, b. Pike twp., 3, 31, 1847; son of Benjamin Bloom and Nancy Arthur, of Curwensville. P. O., Grampian Hills. Children, Chandler P., b. Lumber City, 3, 15, 1870: Orlan, b. Grampian Hills, 8, 22, 1871; d. there, 10, 3, 1877: Leona F., b. same, 10, 9, 1873: Ernest J., b. same, 8, 28, 1877: Orvis D., b. same, 11, 6, 1879.

Lydia Frances, b. Grampian Hills, 9, 3, 1852; d. Clearfield borough, 10, 24, 1883; m. Penn twp., 3, 23, 1876, Rush Ogden, teacher, b. Clearfield borough, 12, 9, 1853; son of M. S. Ogden and M. J. Graham. Children, Carrie, b. Clearfield borough, 12, 18, 1876: Minnie, b. Ferguson twp., 2, 12, 1878: Ira, b. Clearfield, 1, 31, 1881; d. 4, 19, 1881: Grace, b. same, 10, 30, 1882.

Eliza Jane, d. unmarried.

2815. **Martha Spencer**[6], Lydia[5], b. Penn twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., 2, 28, 1819; m. Bridgeport, 11, 25, 1838, **Theodore D. England,** b. Philipsburg, Centre Co., 8, 14, 1817; d. LeRoy, Medina Co., O., 5, 22, 1870; son of Job England and Martha Williams. Children,—

7104. Lydia Ann, b. Clearfield Co., 11, 8, 1839; m. LeRoy, O., 11, 16, 1861, Edwin F. Pentz, carpenter and joiner, b. Columbiana Co., O., 11, 28, 1838; son of Philip Pentz and Polly Brandt. Child, Mildred, b. 11, 19, 1865. P. O., LeRoy.

John Ross, b. 2, 15, 1842; m. Sarah Bottorff, and has children, Clement and Lodema. P. O., LeRoy.

Stephen Miles, b. Locust Ridge, 10, 23, 1843; m. Lodi, O., 2, 22, 1874, Jennie Loomis, b. Homer, Medina Co., O., 11, 25, 1852; d. LeRoy, 10, 1, 1878; dau. of Worthy W. Loomis and Nancy M. Simcox, of LeRoy. Second m., 9, 15, 1880, to Della Loomis, b. Lodi, 3, 25, 1860; sister to Jennie Loomis. P. O., LeRoy. Child, Willie, b. 10, 15, 1876; d. 11, 12, 1876.

Hannah Jane, b. Pike twp., 2, 11, 1846; m. Medina, O., 5, 14, 1879, William Broomall, b. near Williamsport, Pa., 4, 2, 1843; son of Jesse Broomall and Myra Robinson. Child, Jesse, b. near Creston, 8, 26, 1881. P. O., Creston, O.

Joseph Spencer, farmer, b. 3, 11, 1848, in Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. Westfield, O., 11, 8, 1871, Emma Prentice, b. Lodi, O., 6, 22, 1851; dau. of Gilbert Prentice and Ellen Rice, of Lodi. P. O., Dorset, Ashtabula Co., O. Children, Fred. G., b. 5, 14, 1873: Lewis Cobb, b. 10, 15, 1877: Frank D., b. 9, 12, 1879.

Nathan Sharpless, b. 4, 27, 1850; m. Hila Loomis, sister to Jennie and Della. He is a carpenter, at Lodi, O. Children, Ruth and Bertha.

Willie Job, b. 2, 12, 1852; m. Flavia Fullerton, and has one child, Lillie. He is a tinman, at Lodi, O.

James Moore, b. 7, 15, 1854; a farmer at LeRoy, unmarried.

Martha Lavinia, b. LeRoy, O., 4, 1, 1857; m. there, 9, 25, 1879, Henry Rice, farmer, b. Butler Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1854; son of Peter Rice and Elizabeth Weisz. P. O., LeRoy. Child, Ernest Laverne, b. 9, 22, 1881.

Theodore D., b. 6, 29, 1860; m. Laura Chamberlain. P. O., ReRoy.

Mary Emma, b. 2, 22, 1863; d. 4, 24, 1863.

2816. **Joseph M. Spencer**[6], Lydia[5], b. Grampian Hills, 3, 31, 1821; m. Huntington Meeting, Adams Co., Pa., 1, 25, 1849, Lydia A. Griest, b. Adams Co., 4, 20, 1820; d. Bridgeport, Clearfield Co., 9, 27, 1882; dau. of Uriah Griest and Mary Vale. P. O., Curwensville, Pa. Children,—

7105. Lavinia, b. 7, 25, 1851; d. 8, 28, 1871, unmarried.

Vincent Uriah, b. Bridgeport, 5, 14, 1854; m. at her father's, 10, 2, 1878, Mary Alice Bailey, b. 4, 16, 1854; dau. of Joseph Bailey and Sarah Elizabeth Boal, of Clearfield Co. He is a graduate of Eastman's Commercial College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1875, and now engaged with his father in milling and farming, at Bridgeport. P. O., Curwensville. Children, Grace Cecelia, b. 7, 17, 1879: Elizabeth Bailey, b. 9, 14, 1880.

Rowland Jesse, b. 1, 7, 1857; unmarried.

Almina Jane, b. Curwensville, 1, 12, 1859; m. there, 5, 10, 1883, Joseph J. Downing, b. Unionville, Centre Co., Pa., 10, 20, 1858; son of Jacob Downing[4] (Thomas[3], William[2], Thomas[1]) and Jane W. Underwood, of that place. He is a crayon portrait artist, at Harveysburg, Warren Co., O. Child, Della May, b. there, 5, 2, 1884.

2819. **Eliza Spencer**[6], Lydia[5], b. 12, 22, 1828; d. Lumber City, 3, 10, 1878, and buried at West Branch Meeting; m. 10, 10, 1850, **Caleb W. Moore**, b. Half Moon, Centre Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1826; son of Allen Moore and Mary Way, of that township. He was formerly a painter and chair maker. Present address, Manassas, Va. Children,—

7106. Lydia S., b. Lumber City, 11, 24, 1851; m. Curwensville, 8, 16, 1868, Calvin E. Dunlap, engineer, b. Maria Forge, Blair Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1845; son of Caleb

Dunlap and Nancy Snair. Res., Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. Children, Harrison Wayne, b. 8, 16, 1870: John Birdine, b. 3, 2, 1872: Alma A., b. 3, 12, 1875: Ida Claire, b. 9, 1, 1879: Commodore Esington, b. 6, 13, 1882. Three others died young.

Spencer Allen, b. 8, 26, 1855; supposed to be at Topeka, Kansas, and unmarried.

Edwin Harrison, b. 7, 2, 1861; unmarried. P. O., Altoona, Pa.

John P., b. 4, 26, 1864; d. 3, 3, 1865.

Miles Benson, b. 6, 11, 1866; living at Curwensville, Pa.

Willis G., b. 12, 25, 1867; d. 1, 30, 1868.

Mary Emma, b. 3, 17, 1869.

2820. **Harrison W. Spencer**[6], Lydia[5], b. Grampian Hills, Pa., 8, 21, 1832; m. 4, 26, 1855, Amanda M. Garretson, b. Adams Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1835; dau. of Isaac Garretson and Louisa Walker, of Adams Co. He was a carpenter and joiner, but in 1863 engaged in mercantile business in Lumber City, and in 1877 removed to Curwensville, where his business is general merchandize. Children,—

7107. Lewis Walker, b. 2, 8, 1858; a partner with his father; unmarried.

Mary E., b. 7, 12, 1861; d. 9, 27, 1863.

2825. **Abram Spencer**[6], Anna[5], b. Penn twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., 10, 12, 1819; m. there, 1, 5, 1843, Sarah F. Fenton, b. same place, 6, 2, 1824; d. there, 6, 2, 1862; dau. of Elisha Fenton and Ann F. Bishop. Second m., 10, 3, 1869, to Viretta M. Fenton, dau. of George W. Fenton and Ann Henry. He is a successful farmer in Penn township. P. O., Grampian Hills, Pa. Children,—

7108. Elizabeth Jane, b. Grampian Hills, 2, 6, 1844; m. at her father's, 12, 26, 1861, Robert Leech, b. Clearfield twp., 4, 11, 1837; son of George Leech and Jane Caldwell, of Curwensville. P. O., Dubois, Clearfield Co., Pa. Children, Harry Mervin, b. Grampian Hills, 3, 3, 1864: Finley Fenton, b. same, 5, 13, 1867: Minnie Jane, b. Locust Ridge, 12, 2, 1871: Ida Francis, b. same, 3, 12, 1873: Myrtle Ann, b. same, 10, 4, 1880: Walter Abram, b. Dubois City, 2, 6, 1884.

Mary Eliza, b. 1, 30, 1846; m. 11, 21, 1867, Thomas Martin, son of Thomas Martin and Bridget Kenney. They lived in Pocahontas, Randolph Co., Ark., till 1872, and since at Little Rock. He served three years in the 112th Ill. regiment, and fought in twenty-seven battles; was captured by the Confederates on one occasion and sentenced to be shot as a spy, but escaped in the night. After the war he was some time clerk in the Freedmen's Bureau, deputy collector of Internal Revenue, and sergeant-at-arms of the Arkansas Senate. Children, Mary Eliza, b. 11, 21, 1869; d. same date: Thomas Robert, b. 3, 3, 1878; d. 8, 17, 1878.

Martha Ann, b. 11, 13, 1847; m. Little Rock, Ark., 6 mo. 1876, Andrew DeGursey, b. there, 7, 26, 1839; son of Andrew DeGursey and Margaret Snyder, from France. Res., Little Rock. No children.

Susanna Ellen, b. 3, 28, 1849; m. Spencer Whipple, Little Rock. No record.

Lydia Anna, b. 4, 2, 1851; m. ——— Arche, Little Rock. No record.

Rebecca Emma, b. 7, 18, 1852; d. 4, 10, 1878; unmarried.

Jesse Taylor, b. 5, 17, 1854; m. Theresa Luther. P. O., Luthersburgh, Pa. He is a farmer and hunter. No further record.

Elisha Fenton, b. 9, 15, 1857; m. Sadie Bean; said to be at Kylertown, Clearfield Co., but not found.

William Woolman, carpenter, b. 4, 1, 1859; m. 9, 28, 1881, Cora Farwell, b. Lumber City, 11, 20, 1863; dau. of J. P. Farwell and Nora M. O'Neil, of Pennville. Res., Pennville (Grampian Hills P. O.), Clearfield Co., Pa. Children, Ethel Alice, b. 5, 24, 1883: Raymond Carlton, b. 1, 26, 1885.

Harvey Bishop, b. 3, 27, 1860; m. Marron, Clearfield Co., 10, 30, 1884, Alice Moore, b. Pennville, 5, 12, 1863; dau. of Abram and Hannah Moore. He and Elisha F. are storekeepers at Pennville (Grampian Hills P. O.), Pa.

Sarah, b. 8, 29, 1862; d. same date.

Timme Gideon, b. 2, 11, 1865; d. 8, 3, 1865.

Nellie Blanche, b. 9, 12, 1870.
Alice Cary, b. 10, 7, 1871.
Lulu Frances, b. 7, 26, 1873.
Elmer Lucius, b. 2, 9, 1876.

2826. Andrew Spencer⁶, Anna⁵, b. Grampian Hills, 10, 12, 1819; d. there, 4, 12, 1879; m. there, 1, 6, 1843, Eliza Smith, b. Germany, 8, 11, 1827; dau. of Adam Smith and Catharine Yoas, of Troutville, Clearfield Co. P. O., Grampian Hills, Pa. Children,—

7109. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 12, 1844; m. Henry Yeager, 12, 30, 1864.

Catharine, b. 4, 22, 1845; m. 2, 6, 1862, James McClincey. Address of both families, Grampian Hills. No response.

Elisha Bellman, b. 6, 17, 1847; m. Grampian Hills, 10, 13, 1870, Ada E. Dunworth, b. there, 3, 22, 1854; dau. of Aaron Dunworth and Susan Porter. P. O., Grampian Hills. Children, Anna Bell, b. 8, 7, 1873: Willis Oscar, b. 10, 5, 1875: Murray Amber, b. Huntingdon, Pa., 9, 25, 1877: Walter Ruggles, b. same, 11, 29, 1879.

Abram Melick, b. 9, 9, 1850; m. 10, 31, 1872, Sarah Ann Wigglesworth, b. Grampian Hills, 5, 16, 1852; dau. of Joseph D. Wigglesworth and Mary Ann Oats. He owns 56 acres and follows farming in summer and lumbering in winter. P. O., Grampian Hills. Children, Harry Hamlin, b. 10, 5, 1873: Joseph Emerson, b. 7, 7, 1875: Furman Burdell, b. 5, 23, 1877: Ivin Leo, b. 11, 5, 1878: Freddie McNeal, b. 8, 5, 1881: David Verne, b. 9, 5, 1883.

David Goodfellow, b. 1, 20, 1852; unmarried.

Susan Jane, b. 4, 9, 1854; d. Grampian Hills, 3, 18, 1884; m. there, 9, 29, 1881, Austin McDivitt, b. there, 9, 21, 1861; son of Augustine McDivitt and Elizabeth Jarret, of Half Moon twp. P. O., Grampian Hills. Children, John Lewis Crosley, b. 4, 10, 1875: Lydia Mary, b. 6, 20, 1882.

Jesse William, farmer, b. Penn twp., 6, 6, 1856; m. Lumber City, 6, 2, 1881, Myrtie Sulsbaugh, b. Curwensville, 9, 10, 1863; dau. of Henry Sulsbaugh and Rebecca C. Hall. P. O., Grampian Hills. Child, Dora May, b. 12, 30, 1882.
Rosannah Bell, b. 3, 1, 1858; d. 11, 15, 1859.
George Wesley, b. 8, 7, 1860; unmarried.
Lydia Frances, b. 3, 8, 1863; m. 6, 2, 1881, John Wigglesworth.
James Linn, b. 10, 16, 1865.

2830. **Sarah Moore**[6], Jeremiah[5], b. Penn twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1820; m. there, 8, 21, 1838, **James Wall**, b. Boggs twp., Centre Co., 2, 2, 1810. P. O., Jefferson Line, Clearfield Co., Pa. Children,—

7110. Margaret, b. near Lumber City, 6, 29, 1839; d. 10, 30, 1842.
Andrew, farmer, b. same, 1, 15, 1841; unmarried.
David, b. same, 12, 22, 1844; d. West Liberty, 4, 1, 1869, unmarried.
Jeremiah, farmer, b. same, 7, 25, 1848; unmarried.
Harvey, farmer, b. near Luthersburgh, 5, 24, 1854; unmarried.
Mary Ann, b. same, 11, 24, 1856; m. Jefferson Heberling. P. O., Jefferson Line, Pa. No further record.
George, b. same, 7, 16, 1863; a farmer, unmarried.

2832. **Abraham C. Moore**[6], Jeremiah[5], b. Grampian Hills, 3, 9, 1831; m. there, 6, 17, 1858, Hannah J. Moore (No. 2860), b. same, 8, 2, 1837. P. O., Grampian Hills, Pa. Children,—

7111. Louis C., b. 5, 10, 1859; unmarried.
Frances B., b. 4, 17, 1861.
Alice J., b. 5, 12, 1863; m. Marion, Indiana Co., Pa., 10, 30, 1884, Harvey B. Spencer, b. Grampian Hills, 3, 27, 1860; son of Abram Spencer and Sarah Fenton. P. O., Grampian Hills. He is a merchant in Pennville.
Della A., b. 9, 12, 1866; m. Charles C. Hoover, Grampian Hills.
Clara E., b. 1, 23, 1872.
Edson J., b. 4, 29, 1874.

2833. **Elizabeth Moore**[6], Jeremiah[5], b. Pennville, 10, 24, 1832; m. 6, 16, 1853, **George W. Walter**, b. 8, 3, 1830; d. Wright Co., Iowa, 9, 5, 1862; son of Jacob Walter and Margaret Brown, of Bower, Clearfield Co., Pa., last of Mercer Co., Mo. Second m., to **Gideon P. Doughman**, b. Half Moon, Centre Co., 7, 4, 1840; son of Jacob Doughman and Beulah Widmire. He has been postmaster at Grampian Hills since 7, 4, 1870. Children,—

7112. Clara Irene (Walter), b. Pennville, 6, 16, 1854; m. 10, 21, 1879, Alfred T. Owen, b. near Lumber City, 2, 9, 1853; son of Moses Owen and Susanna Spencer, of Philipsburgh. He is a saddler and harness maker, at Curwensville. Child, Alice Walter, b. 7, 31, 1880.

William Alton, b. Pennville, 2, 23, 1856. P. O., Princeton, Mo.; unmarried.
Alice Jane, b. Belmond, Iowa, 3, 28, 1858. P. O., Princeton, Mo.; nnmarried.
George W., b. same, 2, 24, 1860; d. 9, 5, 1862.

Walter G. (Doughman), b. 5, 11, 1865.
Zella T., b. 6, 12, 1867.
Virginia T., b. 10, 30, 1869.
Sarah Elma, b. 2, 7, 1872.

2835. **Susannah S. Moore[6],** Jeremiah[5], b. 6, 13, 1836; m. 10, 30, 1856, **Thomas A. Hoover,** b. near Clearfield, 4, 28, 1830; d. Curwensville, 10, 18, 1880; son of Joseph Hoover and Rebecca Price, of Pennville. Second m., 11, 1, 1883, to **Moses Owens,** son of Peter and Jane Owens, of Penn township, Clearfield Co. P. O., Philipsburg, Centre Co., Pa. No children. Her niece, Clara Walter, lived with her from the age of six years, until she married.

2836. **Esther J. Moore[6],** Jeremiah[5], b. Grampian Hills, Clearfield Co., Pa., 1, 14, 1838; m. there, in West Branch Meeting, 10, 26, 1876, **William Spicer Fox,** b. Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., 9, 22, 1839; son of Charles James Fox, b. Washington, D.C., 1805, and Esther Cooper, b. Harford Co., Md., 4, 4, 1810. His grandfather, Josiah Fox[1] (John[a], John[b], Francis[c], Francis[d]), b. Falmouth, Eng., 1763, was a ship builder, came to America in 1793, and d. Belmont Co., O., 1847. Esther Cooper was the dau. of Nicholas Cooper, son of Nicholas, son of John Cooper, who is said to have come from Kendal, Eng., about 1720, m. Agnes Gill, whose father lived on the site of Baltimore, and d. about 1759. William S. Fox is a farmer, surveyor and civil engineer, justice of the peace and notary public, owning 111 acres at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O. Children, Mary Moore, b. 7, 29, 1877: John Francis, b. 12, 4, 1878: Erie Esther, b. 4, 13, 1880; all at Short Creek.

2838. **Martha E. Moore[6],** Jeremiah[5], b. Grampian Hills, 6, 30, 1848; m. Luthersburgh, 7, 1, 1875, **Matthew W. Johnson,** b. Johnsonville, 9, 19, 1849; son of James Johnson and Sarah Stuggart. He is a manufacturer of woolen goods and owner of 70 acres. P. O., Bell's Landing, Clearfield Co., Pa. Children, Thomas Ralph, b. 3, 27, 1876: Harry Bruce, b. 4, 27, 1878: Hannah, b. 4, 29, 1880.

2840. **Alice D. Moore[6],** Andrew[5], b. Penn twp., 10, 13, 1823; d. Lumber City, 5, 11, 1857; m. West Branch, 2, 5, 1846, **Samuel Kirk,** b. Penn twp., 4, 28, 1822; d. Lumber City, 12, 16, 1883; son of Jason

Kirk and Mary Spencer. His widow, Nora (Witherite) Kirk, lives at Lumber City, Clearfield Co., Pa. Children,—

7113. Adrianna, b. near Lumber City, 2, 6, 1847; m. Curwensville, 12, 30, 1869, John B. Ferguson, farmer, b. Lumber City, 10, 24, 1832; son of David Ferguson and Rachel McKee. Res., Lumber City. Children, Byron Claude, b. 4, 8, 1872: Alice Josephine, b. 10, 19, 1874: Florence Bertha, b. 12, 12, 1876: David Vincent, b. 10, 6, 1878: John Milton, b. 6, 30, 1882: Anna Grace, b. 2, 5, 1884.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Lumber City, 2, 22, 1848; m. 5, 29, 1864, John Crouley, who d. 4, 29, 1866. Second m., Lumber City, 8, 15, 1871, to Lewis Finley Fullerton, b. Clearfield, 3, 7, 1850; son of Isaiah Fullerton and Mary Ann Mullen, of that place. P. O., North LaCrosse, Wis. Children, Alice Ann (Crouley), b. Lumber City, 4, 11, 1865; m. Finley A. Gray, Redwood Falls, Minn.: Blanche (Fullerton), b. Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., Pa., 3, 22, 1872: Myrtle May, b. Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., 10, 29, 1873: Carrie Bertha, b. LaCrosse, Wis., 7, 31, 1881.

Andrew Milton, b. 10, 5, 1849; m. near Curwensville, 3, 30, 1871, Rebecca Port, b. Clarion Co., Pa., 10, 25, 1847; dau. of Henry Port and Rebecca Clover, of Strattonville, Pa. Children, Samuel Bird, b. near Lumber City, 2, 13, 1872: Henry Port, b. same, 1, 19, 1874: Frank Hall, b. Curwensville, 5, 5, 1879: Alice, b. same, 4, 24, 1881: Milton Day, b. same, 10, 6, 1882: Fred Steck, b. same, 12, 1, 1884.

Thomas Barclay, b. Lumber City, 7, 12, 1853; d. 5, 5, 1855.

Annie P., b. 5, 8, 1856; living at Richmond, Ind., unmarried.

James, twin with Annie, d. 8, 4, 1856.

2841. James Moore[9], Andrew[5], b. Grampian Hills, 8, 24, 1824; m. Centre Meeting, Clinton Co., O., 5, 22, 1851, Priscilla J. Underwood, b. near Wilmington, O., 12, 16, 1831; d. Harveysburg, Warren Co., O., 7, 16, 1854; dau. of Amos Underwood and Mary Shurk, of Clinton Co. Second m., to Phebe Woolman, b. 10, 13, 1826; dau. of Uriah Woolman and Mary Brown, of Westfield, Preble Co., O. He is a farmer, near Richmond, Ind. Children,—

7114. Edward Andrew, b. Fall Creek, Madison Co., Ind., 1, 28, 1861.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Fall Creek, 3, 28, 1863; m. 5, 16, 1885, Frank Hoover, Richmond, Ind.

Albert Uriah, b. Fall Creek, 8, 6, 1864.

Arlando Scott, b. Gratis, Preble Co., O., 12, 25, 1866; d. 7, 1, 1867.

Rosa Alice, b. Gratis, 9, 23, 1869.

2842. Elisha Moore[6], Andrew[5], twin with James, m. 10, 14, 1852. Rachel, dau. of Eli and Edith Miller. She d. 7, 30, 1861, and he m. 2, 12,

1863, Hannah, widow of Eli Miller, and dau. of Samuel and Alice Way; declined to furnish further records. P. O., Grampian Hills, Pa.

2843. **Nathan Moore[6]**, Andrew[5], b. Penn twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., 4, 16, 1826; m. Bald Eagle, Centre Co., Pa., 5, 10, 1849, Ann Iddings, b. Grampian Hills, 3, 3, 1826; dau. of Joseph Iddings and Margaret Henry, of Bald Eagle. He has followed farming, lumbering and fruit growing, in Penn township, except for five years, 1856 to 1861, when he farmed for his father-in-law, in Bald Eagle, after which he returned and bought a half interest in the homestead, where he still resides. He has kindly assisted in this work beyond his own record. P. O., Grampian Hills. Children,—

7115. Margaret I., b. 3, 6, 1850; d. 1, 12, 1871, unm.; buried at West Branch.
James A., b. Penn twp., 2, 15, 1854; m. Lumber City, by Rev. Isaiah Edwards, Elizabeth Sulsbaugh, b. Woodland, Clearfield Co., 2, 21, 1855; dau. of Henry Sulsbaugh and Rebecca Hall. He is a farmer on part of the homestead. Children, Ralph Watson, b. 3, 21, 1882: Wilber Herman, b. 12, 10, 1883.
Thomas Emlyn, b. 12, 20, 1855; m. at her father's, 12, 25, 1883, Nora Gould, b. Jefferson Co., Pa., 3, 11, 1865; dau. of Adam Gould and Catharine Schoffner, of Bell twp., Clearfield Co., Pa. He resides in part of the homestead owned and occupied by his father; has taught school for eight or nine years, and works some on the farm in summer.
Henry C., b. 12, 4, 1862; d. 9, 8, 1864; buried at West Branch.
Mary Alice, b. 12, 8, 1864.

2844. **Thomas W. Moore[6]**, Andrew[5], b. Grampian Hills, 6, 3, 1828; m. Half Moon, Centre Co., 5, 5, 1853, Phebe J. Way, b. there, 4, 16, 1831; d. near Milford, Clermont Co., O., 12, 18, 1857; dau. of John Way and Mary Moore, of Centre Co. Second m., 10, 11, 1860, at her father's, to Rachel J. Hoover, b. Pike twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., 3, 8, 1835; dau. of Joseph Hoover and Rebecca Price, of Penn twp. He resided in Clermont Co., O., 1855 to 1859; in Lumber City, Pa., 1867 to 1873—the first five years in mercantile business. Since 1873 he has resided in Curwensville, except three years at Grampian Hills. He is a civil engineer and has followed surveying since 1851. Children,—

7116. Francis William, b. Grampian Hills, 2, 14, 1854: d. there, 1, 11, 1855.
John Edwin, b. Milford, O., 11, 27, 1855; d. near there, 6, 5, 1856.
Phebe Jane, b. near Milford, 11, 11, 1857; d. Milford, 9, 17. 1858.

Laura Alice, b. 11, 12, 1861; unmarried.
William Andrew, b. 8, 8, 1867.

2846. **Lydia Davis**[6], Rebecca[5], b. 6, 13, 1824; d. 7, 14, 1871; m. 2, 10, 1842, **Garrison Johnson**, b. 9, 17, 1820; d. 6, 13, 1871; son of Samuel and Hannah Johnson. No further record.

2851. **James Davis**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Clearfield Co., Pa., 10, 6, 1832; m. Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1861, Martha Whitely, b. there, 5, 10, 1834; d. Richmond, Ind., 1, 19, 1863; dau. of Daniel and Cecelia Whitely, of Milton. Second m., 5, 25, 1865, to Alice L. Mason, b. Laporte Co., Ind., 3, 25, 1838; dau. of Howard Mason and Sidney Wilson. He left Clearfield Co., fall of 1852, and, excepting a few years, has resided in Richmond, Ind., and vicinity; is a carpenter and joiner by trade, but for a time was in the grocery business and now a farmer. Children, Mattie, b. 1, 8, 1863; d. 8, 5, 1863: Howard M., b. 5, 13, 1866: Eda May, b. 11, 22, 1872; d. 1, 17, 1873.

2853. **Joseph Davis**[6], Rebecca[5], b. 6, 9, 1836; m. 8, 14, 1862, Elizabeth Wall, b. 1, 21, 1835; dau. of William and Sarah Wall. P. O., Grampian Hills, Pa. Children,—

7117. James Truman, b. Grampian Hills, 7, 12, 1863; unmarried.
Sarah Ann, b. 1, 21, 1865; m. 6, 26, 1884, Wilmot I. Wall, b. Grampian Hills, 6, 26, 1861; son of Isaiah Wall and Rose Ann Coligan of that place.
Mary Alice, b. 8, 30, 1868.
Flora Eva and Cora Elva, twins, b. 7, 24, 1871.

2854. **Elisha M. Davis**[6], Rebecca[5], b. Penn twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., 5, 26, 1838; m. 9, 12, 1861, Catharine H. Hoover, b. Pike twp., 1, 13, 1840; dau. of Joseph Hoover and Rebecca Price, of Penn twp. He is a successful farmer in Penn township. P. O., Grampian Hills. Children, b. Penn twp.,—

7118. William E., teacher, b. 6, 14, 1862; m. Troutville, 4, 24, 1884, Sue L. Rishel, also a teacher, b. Brady twp., 10, 18, 1859; dau. of Daniel Rishel and Sarah Kuntz, of Troutville. P. O., Grampian Hills. Child, Vida Zoi, b. 11, 29, 1884.
Elias C., b. 9, 11, 1863.
Rebecca E., b. 11, 10, 1864.
Lydia J., b. 10, 11, 1867.
Nathan T., b. 8, 12, 1869.
Alice Cary, b. 2, 1, 1871; d. 3, 20, 1873.
Myrtie May, b. 5, 1, 1874.
Vincent S., b. 5, 4, 1878.
Elisha Clair, b. 4, 22, 1881.

2856. **Susanna Moore**[6], James[5], b. Pennville, 3, 18, 1828; m. there, 9, 19, 1847, **John I. England**, b. Curwensville, 7, 27, 1824; son

of Job England, b. Kennet Square, Pa., 10, 11, 1784, and Martha Williams, b. West Chester, 3, 18, 1790. They moved from Curwensville, Pa., to Leroy, Medina Co., O., in the fall of 1853, and thence to Woodland, Barry Co., Mich., in the spring of 1882. He is a farmer, owning a good farm. Children,—

7119. Carrie M., b. Curwensville, 3, 29, 1850; m. Leroy, O., 10, 26, 1878, Moses Hoover, b. Wayne Co., O., 10, 22, 1848; son of Martin Hoover and Elizabeth Miller, of Waterloo, Iowa. He owns 400 acres at Humboldt, Iowa, and was auditor of Humboldt Co., 1885. Children, Mary Lenore, b. Goldfield, Wright Co., Iowa, 9, 3, 1879: John Martin, b. same, 5, 25, 1882: Laura Grace, b. Woodland, Mich., 2, 17, 1884.

Jerome J., b. Pennville, Pa., 5, 12, 1852; m. Litchfield, O., 9, 11, 1880, Gertie Fritz, b. there, 9, 11, 1856; dau. of Jeremiah Fritz and Maria Hyde. He is a school teacher, Secretary of County School Board, justice of the peace, &c. P. O., Woodland, Mich. Children, Edie, b. 5, 13, 1882: Maud, b. 9, 7, 1885.

Seymour D., b. Leroy, O., 2, 22, 1854; m. Louie Zimmerman, 10, 9, 1880. P. O., Woodland, Mich. Child, De Vere N., b. 7, 23, 1883.

Ferdinand W., farmer, b. 6, 26, 1856; m. 12, 22, 1880, Ella Workman. P. O., Ashland, O. Children, Charles b. 9, 11, 1881: Susanna, b. 1884.

Elmina H., b. 4, 16, 1858; m. 12, 31, 1884, Frank E. Dickey, farmer, Ashland, O.

Lenora E., b. 4, 8, 1860; m. 2, 23, 1882, Joseph E. Garver, Woodland, Mich. Child, Tullass, b. 4, 14, 1883.

Adella L., b. 6, 17, 1862; living at Hastings, Mich., unmarried.

Laura Mae, b. 8, 13, 1864; living at Woodland, Mich., unmarried.

Lulu Mary, b. 7, 15, 1873; d. 2, 4, 1876.

2857. Lydia S. Moore[6], James[5], b. Pennville, 2, 20, 1828; m. there, 5, 4, 1852, **Charles M. Goff,** b. Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y., 10, 1, 1824; son of John D. Goff and Sarah E. Leonard, of Morris. He is a farmer and dairyman, owning 140 acres in Bloom twp. P. O., Grampian Hills, Pa. Children,—

7120. William E., b. 2, 15, 1853; m. 2, 24, 1881, Florence C. Miller, b. 6, 27, 1858, and lives at Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., Kan. No children.

Sarah E., b. 11, 25, 1855; d. 12, 29, 1859.

Lucy J., b. 11, 15, 1857; m. T. R. Robison, Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa. No further record.

David M., b. 10, 20, 1859.

Charles H., b. 12, 15, 1861.

Mirvin P., b. 2, 20, 1863.

Hannah E., b. 10, 28, 1865; d. 3, 18, 1875.

Clara E., b. 10, 4, 1867.

Lillian A., b. 6, 10, 1871.

2861. Eliza A. Moore[6], James[5], b. 1, 14, 1840; m. 2, 19, 1857, **William G. Derrick,** b. Cambria Co., Pa., 6, 16, 1832; son of Samuel

W. Derrick and Lavina Wrigley, of Grampian Hills. They reside in Penn township, Clearfield Co., Pa. P. O., Grampian Hills. Children,—

7121. James C., b. Penn twp., 3, 15, 1858; m. 1, 2, 1880, Viola J. Rowels, b. Grampian Hills, 2, 7, 1862; dau. of John H. Rowels and Hannah Doughman, of that place. P. O., Grampian Hills. Children, Ernest Merrel, b. 11, 23, 1880: John Calvin, b. 11, 5, 1883.

Sarah E., b. 11, 20, 1859; m. Lafayette, Medina Co., O., 10, 6, 1881, David H. Dean, farmer, b. Windsor, Ashtabula Co., O., 4, 18, 1860; son of Asa B. Dean and Julia P. Loomis. Res., Lafayette twp. P. O., Lodi, Medina Co., O. Child, Ida May, b. 5, 7, 1883.

Elmer E., b. 11, 30, 1861.

William E., b. 3, 6, 1864.

Bertha J., b. 5, 20, 1866; m. Medina, O., 8, 30, 1884, J. Clinton Crouch, b. Chilton, Wis., 12, 19, 1858; son of James Crouch and Rosalthe Hyatt, of Lafayette, O. P. O., Lodi, O.

David S., b. 9, 9, 1869.

Mary C., b. 2, 3, 1872.

Harry L., b. 1875, d. 9, 19, 1877.

Victor S., b. 11, 19, 1883; d. 2, 1, 1884.

2862. **Sarah E. Moore**[6], James[5], b. Grambian Hills, 3, 8, 1842; m. 4, 24, 1861, **David W. Shivery,** b. Half Moon, Centre Co., Pa., 3, 26, 1838, son of David Shivery and Ellen Moore. He served in the Union army from 8, 26, 1862, to 1, 10, 1865, and was wounded at Chancellorsville, 5, 3, 1863. Removed from Half Moon to State College, Centre Co., 3, 25, 1868, where he owns and farms 172 acres. Children,—

7122. Cora Jane, b. Half Moon, 2, 25, 1862; d. 10, 11, 1865.

Ida May, b. same, 8, 13, 1865; d. 5, 5, 1868.

Kate Belle, b. same, 6, 9, 1867; d. 9, 30, 1868.

William Moore, b. State College, 5, 16, 1869; d. 5, 3, 1872.

David Chester, b. 3, 8, 1871.

Victor Piollet, b. 12, 31, 1874; d. 1, 18, 1881.

Orvis Jerome, b. 4, 27, 1877.

Andrew Bond, b. 3, 31, 1881; d. 9, 11, 1884.

Alice Gertrude, b. 8, 5, 1883.

2863. **Rachel Elvina Moore**[6], James[5], b. 4, 15, 1844; m. 1, 2, 1866, **George W. McDonald,** lumberman, b. Penn twp., Clearfield Co., Pa., 3, 28, 1843; son of William McDonald and Maria London, of that place. She owns town lots at Grampian Hills, part of her father's estate. Child, Sue Ella, b. 12, 1, 1866.

2865. **Phebe Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. 12, 14, 1811; d. 8 mo. 1859; m. 3 mo. 1835, **Benjamin Howard.** Children, William S., and

Annie, m. to Charles Jones. The latter left a dau., Ann Eliza, who is married. No further record.

2868. **William I. Sharpless[6],** Samuel[5], b. Middletown twp., Delaware Co., Pa., 7, 26, 1818; m. West Chester, Pa., 9, 7, 1837, Margaret Davidson, b. Cecil Co., Md., 12, 28, 1817; d. Rockdale, Del. Co., 2, 23, 1845; dau. of Robert Davidson and Ann Brewer, of Cecil Co. Second m., 4, 15, 1847, at Crozerville, to Mary Ann McBride, b. Cecil Co., Md., 11, 5, 1821; dau. of William McBride and ——— Brewer. No children. He is of the firm of Sharpless & Carpenter, Fertilizers, 114, S. Delaware Ave., Philadelphia. Res., Chester, Pa.

2869. **Joseph B. Sharpless[6],** Samuel[5], b. 6, 4, 1820, has been married twice and lives at Lenni, Delaware Co., Pa. He declined to furnish records, but is said to have had children, Isabella, b. 12, 13, 1850, and William I., b. 1, 16, 1852.

2871. **William Sharpless[6],** Nathan[5], b. East Goshen twp., Chester Co., 10, 25, 1803; d. West Chester, Pa., 2, 10, 1886; m. 4, 14, 1825, at Goshen Meeting, Abigail Garrett, b. Willistown, 7, 28, 1804; d. West Goshen, 10, 28, 1854; dau. of Abner Garrett and Rebecca Maris, of Willistown. Both were buried at Goshen Meeting. He m. again, 11, 19, 1857, Mary A. F. Hatch, of New York, b. East Goshen, 1816; d. West Chester, 10, 25, 1864; dau. of John Hatch and Mary Burchard, of East Goshen. Third m., 8, 28, 1867, to Eliza M. Konkle, of Haverford, b. 1816; d. West Chester, 3, 19, 1870. William possessed a remarkably vigorous constitution and great vivacity of spirit. His death resulted from a fall on an icy pavement. He was a farmer in West Goshen until about 1862, when he retired to West Chester and from active business, except cleaning clocks. He was much interested in the family history and reunion of 1882. Children,—

7123. Milton, b. 3, 19, 1826; m. Philadelphia, 2, 17, 1859, Mary M. Kitts, b. Middletown twp., 6, 18, 1830; dau. of Jacob Kitts and Charlotte M. Newlin. He is a farmer in West Bradford twp. P. O., West Chester. No children.

Rebecca G., b. 12, 22, 1827; d. 7, 23, 1828.

Elizabeth, b. 6, 24, 1829; m. 1, 12, 1865, J. Marshall Aitken, b. 1829; d. E. Goshen, 1, 10, 1866; son of John Aitken and Sarah H. Marshall. He was a farmer, at the homestead of his father. Elizabeth resides in West Chester. No children.

Caroline, b. 8, 22, 1831; m. Phila., 3, 4, 1868, Harrison Hampton, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 4, 10, 1838; son of John Hampton and Ruth Taylor. Res., West Chester. Child, Bessie, b. West Chester, 1, 29, 1869.

Abner G., b. 2, 16, 1835; living in West Chester, unmarried.

B. Franklin, b. 12, 4, 1837; m. Phila., 12, 14, 1864, Harriet Wollerton, b. Uwchlan twp., 3, 11, 1845; dau. of Samuel H. Wollerton and Elizabeth T. Williamson. He was graduated from the American Eclectic College, Phila., 4, 23, 1863, and in 1869 removed to a farm of 308 acres, near Rockville, Bates Co., Mo., belonging to his father, where he farms and practices medicine. He inherits from his uncle, John Sharpless, the old homestead in East Goshen. Children, Elberto F., b. West Chester, 4, 3, 1866: Caroline E., b. Rockville, Mo., 9, 28, 1872: William W., b. 2, 24, 1875: Harry Chester, b. 9, 21, 1877: Samuel Lewis, b. 7, 18, 1881.

William Henry, b. 7, 29, 1840; living in West Chester, unmarried.

Infant, died nameless.

2872. **John Sharpless**[6], Nathan[5], b. East Goshen, 2, 2, 1806; d. West Chester, 4, 29, 1885; m. at her father's, 5, 30, 1849, Malinda W. Walter, b. E. Goshen, 9, 23, 1821; dau. of William Walter and Charity Hoopes, of East Marlborough. No children. He farmed at the homestead until 1859, since which he resided in West Chester, where his widow continues. He left an estate of about $125,000, yet displayed the rustic simplicity of his early life, and was somewhat noted for his close observation of the weather and recollection of past events.

2873. **Elizabeth Sharpless**[6], Nathan[5], b. 12, 10, 1807; d. West Chester, 4, 26, 1886; m. Goshen Meeting, 2, 6, 1834, **James Thomas**, b. E. Goshen, 3, 19, 1808; d. there, 4, 1, 1854; son of Eli Thomas and Lydia Lovett, of that township. No children.

2874. **Sarah T. Sharpless**[6], Nathan[5], b. 6, 12, 1810; m. 4, 7, 1831, at Goshen Meeting, **Nicholas Mendenhall**, b. Pennsbury twp., 2, 17, 1804; d. West Chester, 4, 14, 1867; son of Moses Mendenhall and Rachel Woollas, of that twp. He was a brick manufacturer and dealer in lumber and coal. Children,—

7124. Elizabeth S., b. Middletown, Del. Co., 6, 8, 1832; m. Phila., 10, 14, 1858, George Bogle, b. Columbia, Pa., 10, 25, 1816; d. there, 11, 24, 1878; son of James Bogle and Mary Ann Simpson, of that place. Elizabeth resides in West Chester, Pa. Children, Sarah Mendenhall, b. 11, 1, 1859: Mary A., b. 5, 9, 1861: Elizabeth Thomas, b. 9, 19, 1862: George, b. 11, 29, 1864; d. 9, 17, 1865: Jane Hyland, b. 2, 23, 1872.

Sharpless, b. West Chester, 2, 20, 1837; d. 11, 6, 1849.

Edwin S., b. West Chester, 1, 21, 1845; m. at her father's, 1, 6, 1870, Janetta H. Entriken, b. East Bradford, 8, 25, 1844; dau. of Samuel S. Entriken and Minerva J. Meredith, of East Bradford twp. He is a coal merchant in West Chester, Pa. Child, Gertrude Entriken, b. 7, 13, 1871.

2877. **Hannah H. Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], b. E. Goshen, 2, 9, 1806; m. 4, 10, 1834, at Goshen Mtg., **Enos Smedley,** b. Willistown, 5, 8, 1805; son of John Smedley and Rebecca Cope, of that township. He succeeded Jesse Kersey of East Caln in the potting business, which he afterward carried on for many years in West Chester. He has also been a speculator in real estate in that vicinity, at Towson, Md., and in Phila., where he owns a market house at Second and Callowhill Sts., and a hotel on Filbert St., above Twelfth. At present they are making their home in Germantown, with their daughter. Children,—

7125. Anna Mary, b. 2, 11, 1836; d. 8, 26, 1879; m. 11, 4, 1858, at Goshen Mtg., James S. Jones, b. Montgomery Co., 2, 7, 1829; son of Isaac Jones and Ann Comfort, of Plymouth. He is a dry goods merchant in Germantown; m. 2d, 3, 5, 1885, Ruth B. Leeds. Children, Enos Smedley, b. 11, 18, 1859; d. 3, 9, 1882: Susan Thomas, b. 8, 28, 1863: Arthur Howell, b. 4, 24, 1868.

Philena S., b. 4, 13, 1840; m. West Chester, 10, 17, 1872, Samuel Jones, b. Montgomery Co., 10, 19, 1832; son of Isaac Jones and Ann Comfort, of Conshohocken. He is a coal merchant in Germantown, Pa. Children, Mifflin W., b. 4, 24, 1875: Alice H., b. 5, 12, 1879; d. 6, 3, 1879: S. Percy, b. 12, 13, 1880.

Rebecca C., b. West Chester, 4, 19, 1846; m. there, 6, 18, 1874, Norris Jones Scott, b. Gwynedd, 11, 17, 1844; son of Alexander Scott and Sarah R. Jones, of Concord, Del. Co., Pa. He is a lumber and coal merchant, at Concord Station. P. O., Ward, Pa. Children, Philena S., b. Concordville, 12, 23, 1875: Norris A., b. same, 9, 9, 1880.

2878. **Elizabeth Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], b. 6, 26, 1807; m. 5, 4, 1826, at Goshen Meeting, **William Garrett,** paper maker, b. 2, 1, 1800; d. 4, 22, 1854; son of Isaac Garrett and Elizabeth Thatcher, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. She resides at Swarthmore, Pa. Children,—

7126. Edwin T., b. Willistown, 7, 27, 1828; m. Phila., 1, 31, 1852, Alice A. Priest, b. Upper Merion twp., 10, 8, 1830; dau. of William Priest and Abigail Mattson, of Willistown. He is a paper maker, but in 1854, removed to Oregon and settled on 328 acres of government land, whence he returned in 1865. In 1872, he bought the Palmer flour mill in Upper Darby, and changed it to a paper mill, where he continues. P. O., Lansdowne, Pa. Children, John, b. Willistown, 1, 6, 1853: William P., b. Clackamas Co., Oregon, 7, 17, 1854: Henry C., b. 3, 8, 1856; d. 1, 29, 1864: Jesse S., b. 7, 27, 1857: Edwin T., b. 4, 26, 1859: Caspar, b. 12, 23, 1860: Elmer E., b. 10, 2, 1862: Charles H., b. 12, 28, 1864: Ella, b. Upper Darby, 8, 11, 1867; d. 8, 23, 1867: Harvey, b. Lower Merion, 4, 7, 1869: Alice Ann, b. same, 1, 7, 1871: Anna Eliza, b. U. Darby, 2, 8, 1873: Benjamin F., b. same, 9, 16, 1874: d. 11, 28, 1881.

John, paper maker, m. Lower Merion, 3, 29, 1876, Ella I. Rawlins, b. there, 10, 16, 1850; dau. of Thomas A. Rawlins and Eleanor Williams. P. O., Fernwood, Del. Co., Pa. No children.

Jesse S., paper maker, m. Phila., 6, 16, 1881, Mary R. Lincoln, b. Darby twp., 9, 5, 1859; dau. of Moses Lincoln and Amanda L. Ogden. P. O., Lansdowne, Pa. Child, Laura A., b. Upper Darby, 2, 10, 1883.

Casper S., b. 11, 15, 1830; m. Newtown, Del. Co., 3, 3, 1853, Elizabeth Williamson, b. there, 5, 16, 1831; dau. of Adam B. Williamson and Sarah Phillips, of that place. He began paper making in 1851, at his father's mill in Willistown, whence he removed to Upper Darby, 1854, and rented a water power on Cobb's Creek. In 1866, he purchased property and built a new mill above the old one, and continues the manufacture of paper there, by steam and water power. He also owns two other paper mills, one in Chester Co., and one in Newtown, Del. Co. Office and warehouse, Nos. 12 and 14, Decatur St., Philadelphia. Res., 3613, Powelton Ave., Phila. Children, William, b. Phila., 6, 27, 1854: Laura E., b. Upper Darby, 12, 5, 1856; both unmarried.

Harvey S., b. 6, 16, 1834; m. Phila., 1, 5, 1860, Mary D. Worrall (No. 5219), b. Upper Providence, 8, 6, 1840. He owns and operates, since 1863, a paper mill, with 60 acres of land, in Willistown. P. O., Willistown Inn, Pa. Children, Edwin, b. 10, 10, 1860: Philena, b. 9, 16, 1864; d. 7, 15, 1882: Joseph Harvey, b. 7, 12, 1871: Phebe, b. 6, 21, 1877.

William H., b. 10, 16, 1838; m. 3, 12, 1863, Rachel Y. Paxson (No. 3864), b. 5, 25, 1840; d. 4, 1, 1864. Second m., 2, 25, 1869, in Philadelphia, to Rebecca Massey, b. 3, 26, 1831; dau. of John Massey and Jemima Garrett, of Goshenville, and West Chester, Pa. He is a farmer, in Willistown. P. O., Willistown Inn, Pa. Child, Anna, b. 8, 16, 1870.

Sylvester, b. 4, 15, 1842; m. Phila., 6, 13, 1872, Elizabeth Nicholson, b. there, 5, 12, 1849; dau. of Willim Nicholson and Susan G. Miller, of that city. He was for sometime engaged in the paper business with his brother Casper, but now of the firm of Garrett & Buchanan, Nos. 3 and 5, Decatur St., Philadelphia. Res., Swarthmore, Pa. Children, Emilie C., b. 4, 4, 1873: Susanna M., b. 11, 30, 1875: Sylvester S., b. 8, 7, 1877: Albert N., b. 5, 20, 1879.

2880. **Susanna Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], b. 7, 19, 1810; m. 12, 13, 1832, **Enos Thomas**, b. 11, 5, 1806; d. 6, 11, 1845; son of Eli Thomas and Lydia Lovett, of East Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer and settled first on his uncle, Josiah Garrett's farm, in East Goshen, whence he removed to a farm at Bishop's Mills, in Upper Providence, where he remained only about a year. His last residence was in Radnor on a farm partly in Newtown twp. Josiah Garrett had willed the Goshen farm to Enos Thomas, but the removal of the latter, and his death before the testator, caused a change of plans. Susanna resides with her son-in-law, John James, West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7127. Lauretta Phillips, b. E. Goshen, 10, 19, 1883; d. West Chester, 3, 21, 1886; m. Willistown Meeting, 11, 6, 1856, John James, b. East Bradford twp., 3, 23, 1825; son of John James and Hannah Jefferis, of that twp. They resided at

the homestead of his father, a fine farm on the east side of the Brandywine, at Jefferis's Ford, until 1873, when they retired to West Chester. Children, Lydia, T., b. 5, 10, 1858: Susanna S., b. 12, 4, 1860; d. 2, 6, 1863: John Edwin, b. 12, 7, 1864.

Lydia T., m. West Chester, 9, 26, 1878, Walter E. Hall, b. Hestonville, Phila., 5, 8, 1855; son of Albert P. Hall and Hannah Hall, of West Chester. He has been engaged in editorial work for several years, and was sometime editor of the *West Chester Republican.* Children, b. in West Chester, John J., 8, 26, 1879: Albert P., 9, 21, 1881: Herbert Wills, 12, 10, 1882; d. 2, 14, 1883.

Lydia Garrett, b. Radnor, 4, 6, 1836; d. E. Bradford, 4, 13, 1859, unmarried.

2882. **Edith Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], b. 1, 15, 1815; m. Westtown twp., 12, 3, 1835, **Joseph R. Cheyney,** b. Thornbury, Del. Co., d. there, 10, 27, 1878; son of Curtis Cheyney and Ann Reed, of that township. He was a farmer, owning 107 acres, the homestead of his father, and of his grandfather Reed. Edith's address, Westtown, Pa. Children,—

7128. Jesse S., b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 3, 4, 1837; m. Haverford College Mtg., 10, 21, 1858, Ellen R. Moore, b. Haverford twp., 11, 27, 1835; dau. of Walker Moore and Mary Ann Roberts, of Haverford. He was a classical teacher at Westtown Boarding School, 1857 to 1866; principal of Friends' Select School, Phila., 1866 to 1869; of the firm of James W. Queen & Co., opticians, 1870 to 1875, and secretary and general manager of the J. S. Cheyney Optical Co., 1878 to the present. Res., 649, N. 44th St., Phila. Children, Joseph W., b. Westtown, 9, 13, 1866: Marianna, b. Phila., 11, 5, 1868: Edith S., b. same, 2, 3, 1871: Jesse S., b. Rahway, N. J., 3, 3, 1873: Algernon R., b. same, 12, 28, 1874: Phebe, b. same, 3, 3, 1877: Ellen M., b. Phila., 8, 28, 1878; d. aged three weeks.

Edwin, b. Thornbury, 9, 4, 1841; d. 12, 23, 1855.

Kersey, b. Thornbury, 7, 22, 1844; d. 8, 21, 1856.

Wilmer, b. Thornbury, 4, 26, 1848; m. there, 1, 10, 1882, Ellen H. James, b. Upper Providence, 5, 4, 1853; dau. of Daniel James and Eliza P. Worrall, of Thornbury. He resides on and farms the homestead. Children, Harvey S., b. 11, 16, 1883; d. 12, 11, 1886: Edith, b 1885.

2883. **Lydia J. Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], b. 2, 21, 1817; m. 11, 15, 1838, at Goshen Meeting, **Robert Garrett,** b. 1, 18, 1815; d. 10, 6, 1839; son of Robert Garrett and Albina Hoopes, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. No children. Second m., 11, 4, 1847, at Goshen Mtg., to **Amos W. House,** b. Pennsbury, Chester Co., 12, 4, 1818; son of William House and Phebe Wickersham, of that twp. They settled on 120 acres in West Hempfield, Lancaster Co., removing thence, 1852, to a farm of 102 acres in East Goshen; in 1867 purchased 150 acres in Birmingham, Del.

Co., near Chads' Ford, and in 1878 a house and lot in the village, where they now reside. Children,—

7129. Philena S., b. West Hempfield, 11, 5, 1848; d. 2, 4, 1852.
William Henry, b. same, 5, 12, 1850; m. Phila., 5, 11, 1876, Mary Ann Schiedt, b. there, 10, 14, 1852; dau. of Gotleib Schiedt and Mary Ann Hamm, of 1325, N. 6th St. He d. near Chads' Ford, 3, 12, 1885, and was buried at Laurel Hill, Phila. Child, Maggie Schiedt, b. 6, 11, 1877.
Anna S., b. W. Hempfield, 9, 5, 1851; m. Charles J. Painter, son of No. 5839.
Jesse S., b. E. Goshen, 9, 30, 1854; d. 7, 17, 1882, unmarried.
Charles A., b. 10, 17, 1859; d. 2, 1, 1860.
Phebe S., b. 11, 12, 1861; d. same date.

2884. **Harvey Sharpless**[6], Jesse[5], b. E. Goshen, 8, 25, 1818; d. there, 4, 20, 1849; m. 11, 11, 1841, at Goshen Meeting, Mary Thomas, b. E. Goshen, 1, 8, 1821; d. Moorestown, N. J., 1, 15, 1873; dau. of Eli Thomas[5] (Enos[4], Isaac[3], p. 201) and Lydia Lovett, of East Goshen. Children,—

7130. Casper T., b. E. Goshen, 9, 6, 1842; m. Moorestown, N. J., 1, 18, 1872, Rachel M. Roberts, b. there, 8, 28, 1845; dau. of Allen Roberts, b. 1, 18, 1802; d. 5, 8, 1882, and Mary W. Haines, b. 9, 24, 1802; d. 12, 11, 1865, of Moorestown. He and his brother Harvey are dealers in coal, flour and feed, agricultural implements and hardware, on Cooper's Creek and Federal St., Camden, N. J. Children, Jesse, b. 5, 4, 1873: Allen R., b. 8, 27, 1875: Mary T., b. 8, 27, 1875.
Eli, b. 7, 26, 1844; m. Parkerville Mtg., 11, 14, 1872, Mary W. Savery, b. Phila., 7, 17, 1846; d. Chester twp., Burlington Co., N. J., 11, 25, 1874; dau. of Thomas Savery and Hannah H. Webb, of Pennsbury, Chester Co. Second m. 11, 14, 1878, at Easton Mtg., N. J., to Hettie A. Wilkins, b. 10, 6, 1852; dau. of Ezra and Sarah A. Engle, of Burlington Co. He is a farmer owning a farm in Chester twp., N. J. P. O., Cinnaminson, N. J. Children, Harvey J., b. 2, 6, 1881: Edward S., b. 7, 26, 1885.
Harvey, b. E. Goshen, 6, 26, 1849; living in Camden, N. J., unmarried.

2886. **Alban Hickman**[6], Susanna[5], b. Thornbury, 12, 9, 1815; m. Westtown, Chester Co., 3, 21, 1839, Rest S. Stern, b. Kennet twp., 4, 10, 1816; d. E. Goshen, 1, 6, 1877; dau. of John Stern and Phebe McFarlan, of Kennet. He was by trade a carpenter, but for many years a farmer, in East Goshen; now living with son Ellwood. P. O., West Chester.

7131. F. Sharpless, b. E. Goshen, 2, 7, 1840; m. Phila., 12, 29, 1864, Phebe Jacobs, b. Montgomery Co., 1839; d. E. Goshen, 6, 2, 1866; dau. of James H. Jacobs and Elizabeth Worley, of Springfield, Del. Co., Pa. Second m., 10, 27, 1870,

at West Chester, to A. Gertrude Kervey (p. 769), b. there, 5, 19, 1847. He is the proprietor of the leading job printing office in West Chester, Pa. Children, Clarence R., b. 4, 3, 1866; d. 7, 25, 1866: Oscar K., b. 10, 1, 1871; d. 10, 19, 1871: Anita K., b. 8, 4, 1874: Herbert S., b. 9, 13, 1883; d. 10, 27, 1883.

Emmor Blakey, b. 6, 18, 1841; m. West Goshen, 4, 22, 1868, Ellen Dicks, b. Nether Providence, 4, 20, 1843; dau. of James Dicks and Mary Lytle, of Media, Pa. He has followed farming and butchering for several years, at various places; now in West Goshen twp.; served three years in the 97th Penna. regiment during the war. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, Harry Edgar, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 3, 16, 1869: Lillie May, b. same, 5, 13, 1871: Lewis Marshall, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 8, 6, 1873: Amy Anna, b. Easttown twp., 4, 22, 1876: Ellen Blanche, b. E. Goshen, 12, 8, 1878: Emmor Eugene, b. W. Goshen, 6, 20, 1881: Caroline, b. same, 5, 2, 1885.

William Henry, b. 3, 29, 1843; d. 1, 18, 1878, unmarried.

Ellwood S., b. E. Goshen, 9, 1, 1846; m. 2, 27, 1877, Amy W. Hall (dau. of No. 3150), b. Concord twp., 1, 19, 1854. He is a farmer in West Goshen twp. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, b. W. Goshen, Edith J., 5, 19, 1879: Clara C., 3, 30, 1883.

Susanna E., b. 4, 13, 1849; d. 6, 25, 1851.

Cyrus W., b. 10, 14, 1859; living at Glendive, Montana, unmarried.

2887. Edith S. Hickman⁶, Susanna⁵, b. 3, 12, 1818; m. Phila., 11, 28, 1839, **E i Harvey,** b. Pennsbury, Chester Co., 3, 29, 1819; d there, 4, 21, 1849; son of William Harvey and Sarah Marshall, of that township. He resided on a farm in Pennsbury, near Chads' Ford. Edith's address, South Pittsburg, Tenn. Children,—

7132. Anna Elizabeth, b. Pennsbury, 9, 21, 1842; m. Phila., Pa., 10, 18, 1877, Joseph Lodge, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 3, 29, 1848; son of Richard Lodge and Susan Catharine Maison, of Thornbury. He is Superintendent of the iron works of the Tennessee Coal, Iron and R. R. Co., South Pittsburg, Tenn. Children, b. there, Edith Harvey, 2, 9, 1881: Richard Leslie, 9, 20, 1883.

Susan Emma, b. 10, 5, 1844; d. 6, 25, 1857.

Eli H., b. 2, 23, 1849; unmarried; a machinist, not settled.

2888. Emmor Hickman⁶, Susanna⁵, b. 4, 14, 1820; m. Phila., 2, 22, 1860, Edith Lewis (No. 2915), b. Newtown twp., 12, 5, 1830. He is a miller and they reside at Davenport, Iowa. No children.

2889. Elizabeth Y. Hickman⁶, Susanna⁵, b. 8, 19, 1822; m. Philadelphia, 5, 28, 1846, **Lawrence Shuster,** victualler, b. there, 12, 15, 1817; d. there, 7, 13, 1884; son of Peter Shuster and Elizabeth Hinckle,

of that city. She resides at 402, Franklin Street. Children, b. Phila., Lawrence, plumber and gas fitter, b. 4, 6, 1852; unmarried: Francis H., frescoer, b. 3, 12, 1855; unmarried: Henry Leslie, b. 4, 15, 1859; d. 10, 27, 1878.

2891. **Sharpless Taylor**[6], Edith[5], b. East Bradford twp. (Copetown), 3, 21, 1805; d. West Chester, 5, 6, 1866; m. 2, 14, 1833, Harriet Garrett, b. 3, 21, 1805; d. 12, 7, 1845; dau. of William Garrett and Sarah Garrett, of East Goshen. Second m., 3, 8, 1849, to Hannah Pyle, b. 11, 18, 1802; dau. of Robert Pyle and Hannah Clark, of West Marlborough, Chester Co. She resides in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7133. Anulette, b. East Caln twp., 7, 13, 1834; d. West Chester, 12, 25, 1859.
Sarah Jane, b. E. Caln, 12, 22, 1836; m. Abraham D. Sahler, b. Charlestown twp., 2, 17, 1836; son of John Sahler and Harriet Davis. They reside in E. Goshen, near Goshenville. Child, Sharpless T., b. E. Goshen, 2, 5, 1861; d. there, 5, 11, 1885; m. Ella Pratt, b. there, 2, 28, 1862; dau. of John M. Pratt and Lucinda Baldwin. Children, Lela N., b. 9, 29, 1883: Mary S., b. 1885.
George Garrett, b. Danville, Pa., 6, 3, 1841; d. West Chester, 10, 19, 1865; unm.
Miller, b. Danville, 10, 23, 1843; d. West Chester, 4, 20, 1864.
Edith, b. Danville, 6, 20, 1845; d. there, 8, 5, 1846.

2892. **John Taylor**[6], Edith[5], b. 10, 9, 1807; d. Newlin township, 7, 19, 1879; m. E. Goshen, 1, 28, 1836, Mehetabel Garrett, b. there, 11, 21, 1816; dau. of William and Sarah Garrett. He was always a farmer. His widow and unmarried daughters live together, in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7134. Hannah E., b. Brandywine twp., 12, 12, 1836; d. Birmingham, 1, 10, 1854.
Emmarene, b. Danville, Pa., 3, 20, 1840; m. Birmingham, 11, 22, 1866, Joseph B. Darlington, b. Westtown, 8, 5, 1837, son of Abraham B. Darlington and Charlotte Brinton, of Dilworthtown, Chester Co. He is a carpenter and builder, West Chester, Pa. Children, b. there, Howard, 11, 16, 1867: John Taylor, 5, 30, 1870: Abraham, 10, 20, 1879.
Sarah, b. Danville, 11, 27, 1842; living in West Chester, unmarried.
Jesse, b. Danville, Montour Co., Pa., 12, 11, 1844; m. Phila., 10, 2, 1879, Sallie J. Trimble, b. 2, 26, 1853; dau. of Jacob Trimble and Celia Hicks, of Pocopson, Chester Co. He is a farmer, owning land in Newlin twp. P. O., Unionville, Pa. Children, Paul, b. 6, 17, 1880: Willard, b. 8, 31, 1881.
Lydia J., b. Danville, 10, 2, 1846; living in West Chester, unmarried.
W. Garrett, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 5, 18, 1849; m. Mary E. Worth, b. 10, 7, 1844; dau. of Richard J. Worth and Sophia Jefferis, of West Bradford. He is an undertaker at Malvern, Pa.

Mifflin, b. 7, 12 1852; d. 8, 7, 1852.
Harvey, b. 2, 6, 1854; d. 2, 10, 1854.
Elwood, b. Birmingham, 11, 5, 1855; m. Elva Pratt. P. O., Rosenvick, Chester Co., Pa. No response.

2893. Hannah S. Taylor[6], Edith[5], b. E. Goshen twp., 11, 4, 1809; d. New Castle Co., Del., 2, 25, 1847, and buried at Hockessin Meeting; m. 12, 20, 1832, **Harvey Phillips**, b. Christiana hundred, 11, 8, 1809; d. Kennet twp., 1, 14, 1876; buried at Kennet Square; son of Evan C. Phillips and Phebe Harvey, of New Castle Co., Del. He married a second wife, and had other children. During Hannah's life they resided near Centreville and Hockessin, Del.; afterward he bought a farm and lime quarries in Londongrove, Chester Co., and after a few years purchased Taylor's mill, in Kennet twp., where he died. Children,—

7135. Edith Taylor, b. near Centreville, Del., 4, 19, 1834; m. Londongrove, 1, 15, 1862, Lewis Pusey, b. there, 12, 10, 1830; son of Joshua B. Pusey and Maria Spencer, of that township. He is head miller at "Clifton Mills" (formerly Taylor's), in Kennet twp., two miles south of Kennet Square. Children, Joshua Baily, b. Londongrove, 1, 9, 1864: Marion, b. same, 2, 22, 1865: Harvey P., b. same, 2, 8, 1868; d. 2, 5, 1870: Hannah S., b. same, 3, 18, 1869; d. same, 2, 28, 1871: Robert W., b. Clifton Mills, 6, 12, 1874: Joseph Harvey, b. 9, 12, 1875.
Anthony Taylor, b. 2, 17, 1836; d. 2, 26, 1836.
Edwin, b. 9, 20, 1837; d. 3, 17, 1839.
William Henry, b. near Centreville, 3, 21, 1842; m. Londongrove, 2, 11, 1869, Sarah J. Hicks, b. there, 11, 11, 1848; dau. of Elias Hicks and Anna Scarlett, of that twp. He is superintendent of Clifton Mills, near Kennet Square, which was the first in that section to adopt the roller process of making flour. Children, Harry H., b. West Chester, 8, 2, 1872; d. Kennet Square, 8, 26, 1873: Annie H., b. Kennet Square, 8, 29, 1874: Helen J., b. same, 12, 31, 1883.
James, b. 6, 12, 1845; d. 2, 12, 1848.

2894. Titus Taylor[6], Edith[5], b. E. Goshen, 2, 29, 1812; d. West Chester, 3, 1, 1839; m. 1834, Emma Kinnard, b. E. Bradford twp., 3, 29, 1810; dau. of William Kinnard and Mary Hannum, of that twp. She resides in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7136. Mary Elizabeth, b. 5, 3, 1836; living with her mother, unmarried.
Anthony, b. 6, 19, 1838; d. 6, 19, 1858. He was an apprentice in Philadelphia, and was drowned while boating on the Delaware.

2895. Eli Taylor[6], Edith[5], b. 6, 1, 1814; m. Columbiana Co., O., 1, 25, 1838, Susan Woolley, b. Chester Co., Pa., 1, 23, 1819; dau. of John

Woolley and Rachel Dilworth, of Columbiana Co., O. He visited Ohio in 1835–6, and returned there in 1837, to settle; purchased 190 acres in West twp., 1839, and lived thereon till 1879, when he retired to East Rochester village. Children,—

7137. Hannah, b. 10, 15, 1839; m. 6, 1, 1862, James H. Weaver, b. West township, 8, 27, 1840; son of Henry Weaver and Nancy Hill. Henry Weaver, b. Washington Co., Pa., 1812, son of Leonard Weaver, who came from Germany, about 1790, m. Nancy, dau. of James and Nancy Hill. James H. Weaver taught school several years in Ohio, settled in Kansas, when married, but returned to Ohio and was graduated at Mt. Union College, 1870; is now a minister in the Mt. Vernon Christian Conference, and owner of lands in Ohio and Kansas. Res., near Kensington, Columbiana Co., O. Children, Rosella Florence, b. 5, 18, 1863: Lindley Lincoln, b. 1, 25, 1865: Mary Bell, b. 4, 24, 1868: Frank Taylor, b. 8, 10, 1870: Howard Ellis, b. 6, 29, 1873: Ottie Anna, b. 3, 21, 1878.

Alban, b. 4, 7, 1841; d. 7, 28, 1842.

Morris, b. 3, 25, 1846; m. 11, 17, 1870, Martha Elizabeth McDonald, b. Columbiana Co., O., 12, 5, 1852; dau. of John C. McDonald and Nancy Patterson Douglas, of East Rochester, Columbiana Co., O. He is a farmer, at E. Rochester. Children, Alban, b. 1, 15, 1872: Nannie Louella, b. 2, 13, 1873: Nettie Rebecca, b. 6, 6, 1875.

Howard, b. 10, 25, 1851; m. Mt. Union, Stark Co., O., 8, 28, 1879, Alice Mandena Mather, b. Belcit, Mahoning Co., 2, 24, 1849; dau. of John Mather and Edith Barber, of Mt. Union. He is farming at East Rochester, O. Children, Edith S., b. 8, 9, 1880: Mary, b. 5, 22, 1884.

2896. Caleb Taylor[6], Edith[5], b. E. Goshen, 11, 9, 1816; m. Philadelphia, 4, 24, 1856; Emma L. Pyle (No. 4774), b. East Marlborough, 4, 19, 1834. He was a farmer before marriage, and since then a merchant in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7138. Berch P., b. West Chester, 12, 4, 1857; d. 7, 22, 1862.

Harry C., b. same, 9, 30, 1859; d. there, 4, 26, 1870.

Ellsworth, b. same, 7, 11, 1861; d. there, 7, 16, 1861.

Nettie L., b. 5, 7, 1867; m. 4, 22, 1886, Chandler Martin.

Iva J., b. 3, 20, 1874.

2897. Jesse Taylor[6], Edith[5], b. E. Goshen, 2, 13, 1819; m. 3, 5, 1846, Susan Pyle, b. West Marlborough twp., 9, 12, 1819; dau. of Robert Pyle and Hannah Clark. He was for several years a farmer, afterward proprietor of a livery stable in West Chester, but now retired from business. Child, Edith Sharpless, b. West Bradford township, 4, 12, 1856.

2899. John Seal[6], Sarah[5], b. Chester Co., Pa., 2, 20, 1810; d. McArthur, O., 4, 18, 1884; m. there, 10, 11, 1859, Hannah Corbly, b.

Greene Co., Pa., 1833; dau. of William Corbly and Rebecca Stephens. He was a tanner. Children, John E., b. 8, 7, 1864; Ida P., b. 6, 11, 1868. P. O., McArthur, Vinton Co., O.

2900. **Alban Seal**[6], Sarah[5], b. East Goshen twp., 7, 24, 1812; m. 3, 26, 1835, Harriet A. Buffington, b. 11, 24, 1811; d. Birmingham, Chester Co., 9, 15, 1883; dau. of Jesse Buffington and Martha Taylor (sister of Anthony, p. 451). He keeps a country store near Birmingham Meeting House. P. O., Dilworthtown. Children, Sarah, b. Westtown, 12, 18, 1835; unm.; Sharpless, b. Birmingham, 10, 30, 1838; d. 8, 15, 1841: Anna B., same, 10, 29, 1842; unm.: Lewis, b. same, 3, 13, 1846; d. 7, 19, 1847.

2901. **Elizabeth Seal**[6], Sarah[5], b. East Goshen, 5, 25, 1815; d. Westtown twp., 5, 30, 1882; m. Chester, Pa., 2, 16, 1843, **Enoch Williams**, b. East Bradford, 6, 8, 1814; d. Westtown, 9, 7, 1870; son of Abraham Williams and Rachel White, of E. Bradford, W. Goshen and Westtown. He was a miller and owned a farm and mill on the western branch of Chester Creek, in Westtown. Children, b. in East Bradford,—

7139. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 22, 1846; m. Westtown, 3, 6, 1879, her cousin Joseph G. Williams, b. 9, 10, 1844; son of Richard W. Williams and Martha Good, now of West Chester. They live on the homestead of his father, in Westtown. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, Harry S., b. 12, 1, 1879: Helen G., b. 9, 15, 1881.

Abram S., b. 4, 27, 1849; m. 4, 15, 1886, Anna H. Bennett, b. Birmingham, 9, 29, 1858; dau. of John Bennett and Jane Hall, of Birmingham.

Emma S., b. 10, 24, 1851; m. Mark H. Darlington, b. E. Bradford, 4, 16, 1848; son of Thomas B. Darlington and Evalina Harvey, being his second wife. They live in West Chester, Pa. Children, Lewis Williams, b. E. Bradford, 10, 19, 1876: Isaac G., b. West Chester, 5, 4, 1883: Norman, b. same, 8, 10, 1886.

2903. **William Seal**[6], Sarah[5], b. 5, 6, 1818; m. 1855, Jane P. Thomas, b. 1812; d. 11, 28, 1881; dau. of Jonathan Thomas and Ruth Young, of Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., where he resides. No children.

2904. **Joseph Seal**[6], Sarah[5], b. 11, 22, 1820; m. Philadelphia, 1, 17, 1850, Martha A. Murphy, b. West Bradford twp., 1, 17, 1820; d. Pennsbury, Chester Co., 2, 8, 1877; dau. of Andrew Murphy and Mary Mercer. Her father died at New Castle, Clark Co., O., on the retired list of Methodist preachers. Joseph lives on a farm in Pennsbury twp., near Fairville. Children,—

7140. Jesse A., b. Pennsbury, 3, 11, 1851; m. West Chester, 2, 14, 1858, Lizzie A. Kitchen, b. Fairville, 2, 14, 1858; dau. of George Kitchen and Elizabeth Gould, of Fairville. P. O., Fairville, Pa. Children, b. in Pennsbury, Hannah Mary, 12, 13, 1880: William Ferris, 5, 23, 1885.

Hannah Mary, b. 6, 13, 1856; d. 11, 20, 1879.

Sallie Ella, b. 12, 9, 1859; m. 11, 22, 1882, Henry L. Bennett, b. 2, 23, 1856; son of John Bennett and Jane Hall, of Birmingham. P. O., Dilworthtown, Pa. Children, John and Florence.

Joseph Ellsworth, b. 10, 16, 1861; d. 3, 11, 1862.

2906. **Lewis Seal**[6], Sarah[5], b. Birmingham, 5, 25, 1825; m. Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., 11, 8, 1847, Mary Ann D. Johnson, b. there, 10, 27, 1828; dau. of James Johnson and Mary Ann Glenn, of that place. He is a broker at 136, S. 3d St., Phila., but resides at 217, Cooper St., Camden, N. J. Children,—

7141. James Johnson, b. Bristol, Pa., 4, 29, 1849; m. Phila., 10, 21, 1874, Mary DeBarry, b. there, 7, 14, 1856; dau. of John DeBarry and Emilie Lake. Res., Philadelphia. Children, Mary D., b. 10, 19, 1876; d. 11, 21, 1876: Essie DeB., b. 2, 24, 1879.

Sarah Sharpless, b. Phila., 2, 2, 1851; m. there, 2, 25, 1879, Isaac D. Porter, b. Waterford Works, N. J., 11, 7, 1847; son of Joseph C. Porter and Sarah K. Doughten, of Phila. He is in the lumber business, in Phila. Children, Lewis Seal, b. 1, 23, 1883: Herbert, b. 9, 11, 1884.

Mary Ella, b. Camden, N. J., 11, 12, 1854; m. there, 11, 16, 1876, John G. L. Brownwell, b. Canton, O., 10, 22, 1847; son of John C. Brownwell and Eliza Livingood, of Canton. Res., Reading, Pa. Children, Helen Seal, b. Reading, 10, 12, 1877: Robert Seal, b. same, 1, 10, 1884: George Seal, b. 8, 8, 1885.

Florence, b. Camden, 5, 22, 1857; m. there, 6, 4, 1879, Frederic M. Borden, b. Sharptown, N. J., 5, 14, 1849; son of John Borden and Mary S. Apple, of Woodstown, N. J. No children.

Lewis Fletcher, b. 7, 8, 1863.

2907. **Susan Seal**[6], Sarah[5], b. Birmingham, 8, 3, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 10, 2, 1851, **Edward B. Ashbridge,** b. E. Goshen, 7, 28, 1827; son of Joseph Ashbridge and Mary Baker, of that township. He is a farmer and surveyor; has filled various township offices, with some others, and owns land in East Goshen which has remained in the Ashbridge name since the first settlement. P. O., Willistown Inn, Pa. Children,—

7142. Charles, b. E. Goshen, 10, 30, 1853; d. 6, 5, 1860.

Clara, b. same, 6, 17, 1856; d. 3, 23, 1883, unmarried.

W. Howard, b. 3, 28, 1861; m. 12, 9, 1886, Rebecca Smedley, b. 2, 5, 1864; dau. of Chalkley and Mary Jane Smedley, of Willistown.

Sallie S., b. 4, 17, 1859; d. 11, 30, 1859.

E. Lewis, b. 9, 21, 1866.

Anna Mary, b. 5, 4, 1868.

2908. **Sharpless Lewis**[6], Hannah[5], b. Newtown, 1, 17, 1816; d. 11, 29, 1880; m. Philadelphia, 2, 10, 1842, Susanna G. Ashbridge, b. East Goshen, 10, 26, 1816; d. Willistown, 10, 16, 1853; dau. of Joseph Ashbridge and Mary Baker. Second m., 12, 12, 1855, to Asenath James, b. Westtown, 8, 18, 1814; d. 12, 24, 1874, and buried at Goshen Mtg. Sharpless owned and resided on a farm of 135 acres in Willistown, near Willistown Inn; died in Maryland but was brought home and buried near or by the side of his first wife, at Newtown Meeting. Children, b. in Willistown,—

7143. Elma, b. 1, 13, 1843; d. 5, 31, 1855.

Hannah Mary, b. 7, 21, 1844; m. Phila., 12, 21, 1869, Frederic W. Baker, b. Edgmont twp., 10, 7, 1842; son of William Baker and Abigail Griswold, of or near Sugartown. P. O., Cloud, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Elma L., b. E. Bradford, 1, 28, 1873; d. Willistown, 7, 28, 1873: Milton Lewis, b. Willistown, 7, 5, 1874: Sharpless L., b. E. Goshen, 5, 5, 1876: William H., b. same, 6, 14, 1879: Norman F., b. same, 12, 14, 1881: Ruth E., b. same, 2, 20, 1885.

Casper, b. 5, 29, 1846; m. West Chester, 1, 13, 1870, Anna M. Bishop, b. Howellville, Tredyffrin, 3, 24, 1849; dau. of Malin Bishop and Maria Sill. He settled first on his father's farm, but two years later bought 103 acres in West Pikeland twp., where he continues. P. O., Anselma, Pa. Children, Maurice C., b. Willistown, 12, 14, 1870; d. 12, 22, 1870: Helen B., b. W. Pikeland, 7, 10, 1873: Oscar E., b. 10, 16, 1877.

Eli Joseph, b. 3, 12, 1849; m. Phila., 11, 5, 1872, Annie E. Baker, b. Edgmont, 9, 15, 1849; dau. of Aaron Baker and Miranda Myers. He bought the homestead after his father's death, and lives there. P. O., Willistown Inn. Children, Miranda Baker, b. Edgmont, 4, 9, 1874: Sharpless Hickman, b. Willistown, 11, 9, 1876: Edgar Aaron, b. same, 5, 5, 1878.

2909. **Elizabeth Lewis**[6], Hannah[5], b. 10, 7, 1818; d. 8 mo., 1885: m. Newtown, 3, 28, 1850, **Benjamin O. Thomas,** b. Middletown, 8, 28, 1807; d. there, 1, 4, 1853; son of Jonathan Thomas and Ruth Young. Second m., 2, 13, 1859, to **Dutton Otley,** bricklayer and builder, b. Westtown, 3, 14, 1815; d. Newtown, 9, 5, 1867; son of John Otley and Sarah Yearsley. Child, Benjamin J. Thomas, b. Newtown, 2, 13, 1853; d. there, 7, 25, 1857.

2910. **Eli Lewis**[6], Hannah[5], b. 5, 9, 1821; m. 9, 15, 1860, Elizabeth W. Lewis (widow of Robert Lewis), who d. Willistown, 2, 15, 1867. He is a farmer, and lives mostly with his sister Phebe A., in Willistown.

2911. **Milton Lewis**[6], Hannah[5], b. 7, 21, 1823; m. Phila., 2, 13, 1851, Martha Thomas, b. Newtown twp., 2, 8, 1825; dau. of Robert M.

Thomas and Eliza Larkin. He bought and settled on a farm of 133 acres in Marple twp., and resided there till 1871, when he moved to Media, his present residence. Child,—

7144. Dillwyn, b. Marple, 3, 14, 1852; m. there, 10, 13, 1875, Annie C. Hunter, b. Marple, 8, 20, 1855; dau. of Samuel Hunter and Caroline Williamson, of Upper Providence. They reside on his father's farm in Marple. P. O., Media, Pa. Children, D. Hunter, b. Marple, 7, 14, 1880: Horae M., b. 10, 3, 1882.

2912. **Phebe Ann Lewis**[6], Hannah[5], b. Newtown twp., 10, 14, 1825; m. there, 3, 1, 1855, **Lewis Garrett,** farmer, b. Willistown, 6, 26, 1821; d. there, 3, 2, 1877; son of Lewis Garrett and Abigail Worrall, of that twp. They resided in Willistown till 1866, when they purchased the homestead in Newtown and resided there till 1870; since then in Willistown. P. O., White Horse, Pa. Children,—

7145. Hannah, b. Willistown, 6, 1, 1857; m. 6 mo. 1866, Samuel Bartram, of Upper Darby. Res., Lansdowne, Del. Co., Pa.
Eli L., b. 12, 25, 1858; unmarried.
Abbie W., b. 7, 26, 1860.
Caleb M., b. 5, 24, 1863; d. 9, 14, 1863.

2913. **Mary Lewis**[6], Hannah[5], b. 6, 8, 1828; m. Phila., 3, 6, 1856, **Worrall Garrett,** b. 10, 16, 1818; d. E. Goshen, 3, 21, 1879; son of Samuel Garrett and Sarah Worrall. They settled on a farm in Willistown on the south side of the Philadelphia Road, which was sold in 1865, and another purchased in E. Goshen, where she resides. P. O., Cloud, Pa. Children,—

7146. John W., b. Willistown, 12, 20, 1856; d. 8, 21, 1864.
Edith H., b. same, 1, 30, 1858; d. 3, 22, 1865.
Milton S., b. same, 5, 8, 1859; m. 3, 27, 1884, Lizzie D. Baker, dau. of Enos Baker and Mary Shimer, and purchased the farm whereon he was born. P. O., Willistown Inn.
Sarah M., b. 7, 31, 1860; d. 8, 20, 1860.
Richard T., b. 9, 4, 1861; d. 9, 25, 1861.
Oborn W., b. 6, 26, 1863; d. 9, 29, 1863.
Anna M., b. Willistown, 10, 9, 1864.
Lewis M., b. East Goshen, 6, 14, 1869.
Penrose W., b. 8, 29, 1870.
William P., b. 1, 4, 1872.

2914. **Isaiah M. Lewis**[6], Hannah[5] b. 9, 10, 1829; d. Lawrence, Kansas, 1, 1, 1875, and buried at Newtown, Del. Co., Pa.; m. 3, 21, 1872,

ELIZABETH S. WORTH.

No. 2919.

at Lawrence, Eunice A. Ayer, who is married again, and lives at Lawrence. He studied medicine, but went West and purchased considerable land, which he farmed. A child died nameless.

2916. **Hannah S. Lewis**[6], Hannah[5], b. 5, 22, 1833; d. 8, 28, 1872; m. 4, 2, 1872, **Albert N. Hatch,** son of Jonathan and Anna Hatch, of Newtown. He lives at his father's homestead and has a carding mill to make cotton laps, and farms a little ground. No children.

2918. **Hannah Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. 2, 26, 1821; m. **Isaac Woodward,** b. Kennet twp., Chester Co., 12, 21, 1817; d. Chicago, Ill.; 8, 24, 1872; son of William Woodward and Sarah Bolton, of Kennet. They removed to Ohio about 1850; afterward to Davenport, Iowa, and thence about 1868, to Chicago. She lives at 654 Welton St., Denver, Colorado. She failed to respond but is said to have had seven children,—Charity T., b. 7, 4, 1841; deceased: Marietta S., b. 1, 21, 1843: Sarah B., b. 12, 26, 1844: Caroline D., b. 12, 25, 1846; deceased: William S., b. 1848; d. 8, 2, 1849, and buried at Wilmington, Del.: Eugene, deceased: Ella.

2919. **Elizabeth Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. E. Goshen, 2, 19, 1823; d. Coatesville, Pa., 7, 12, 1879; m. Phila., 6, 7, 1848, **Sheshbazzar Bentley Worth,** b. West Bradford twp., 12, 1, 1807; d. Coatesville, 11, 18, 1874; son of John Worth and Lydia Carpenter, of W. Bradford. He was of the firm of Steele & Worth, extensive iron manufacturers, at Coatesville, Pa., Children,—

7147. Isabella P., b. Elk Iron Works, Md., 3, 1, 1849; d. 10, 21, 1850. John Sharpless, b. same, 2, 15, 1851; living at Coatesville, unm.

William Penn, b. Coatesville, 6, 23, 1856; m. Phila., 10, 29, 1879, Caroline Hallowell, b. Sandy Spring, Md., 12, 14, 1856; dau. of J. Elgar Hallowell (No. 4041) and Anna W. Townsend. He and his brother are iron manufacturers at Coatesville, Pa. Children, Edward Hallowell, b. Coatesville, 12, 5, 1880: Geo. Sheshbazzar, b. Phila., 1, 30, 1882: Charles, b. same, 4, 24, 1883; d. 8, 26, 1883: Anna Townsend, b. same, 1, 3, 1885; d. 4. 9, 1885.

2920. **Sarah Ann Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. E. Goshen, 10, 4, 1824; m. Philadelphia, 4, 25, 1844, **Thomas Baily,** b. West Marlborough, 4, 17, 1820; d. there, at W. B. Hudson's, 4, 11, 1883; son of James Baily and

Esther James, of Birmingham, Chester Co. She resides in West Chester, Pa. Children—

7148. Henry, b. 12, 5, 1844; d. 6, 15, 1845.

William H., b. W. Marlborough, 10, 25, 1845; m. Unionville, 3, 17, 1880, Ruth Anna Pyle, b. Londongrove, 3, 17, 1852; dau. of Eli Pyle and Mary J. Calhoun, of Unionville. P. O., London Grove, Pa. He is a farmer in West Marlborough. Child, Ida C.; b. 12, 20, 1880.

Esther W., b. W. Marlborough, 1, 21, 1849; m. 3, 14, 1872, William B. Hudson, of that place, farmer, b. Phila., 3, 1, 1842; son of Thomas Hudson and Mary Brown. Children, b. in W. Marlborough, Mary, 11, 19, 1873; d. 1, 14, 1874: Clara, 11, 17, 1874: Thomas, 4, 13, 1878: Alice, 6, 20, 1880.

Elizabeth, b. W. Marlborough, 11, 17, 1851; m. Phila., 10, 12, 1876, Harry C. Chandler, farmer, b. Unionville, 5, 26, 1850; son of Lindley Chandler and Lydia J. Preston, of Kennet Square. P. O., Chatham, Pa. Children, Lindley C., b. 3, 4, 1878: Sallie A., b. 7, 28, 1879; d. 9, 11, 1882: Gertie L., b. 10, 21, 1881; d. 8, 26, 1882: Lydia J., b. 8, 14, 1883.

Clara, b. 4, 3, 1852; m. Phila., 11, 9, 1876. William Wickersham, b. near Unionville, 7, 28, 1849; son of Thomas W. Wickersham and Elizabeth Willett, of Unionville. Children, b. at Unionville, T. Worth, 1, 29, 1878: Frank M., 5, 11, 1883; d. 9, 12, 1885.

George, b. 6, 6, 1858; m. Phila., 4, 14, 1882, Eva Rodebaugh, b. 3, 22, 1858; dau. of Tryon G. Rodebaugh and Amy Ann Way. P. O., Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Child, Helen J., b. 9, 16, 1883.

Sharpless, b. 11, 28, 1862; a printer, living in Philadelphia.

Jesse, b. 5, 17, 1867; d. 6, 25, 1867.

2922. **Minshall P. Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. Concord, 1, 11, 1834; m. Philadelphia, 1, 3, 1861, Sarah Jane Green, b. Edgmont twp., 9, 20, 1838; dau. of James Green and Orpha Malin, of that twp. James Green, b. 3, 11, 1800, son of Robert[4] and Hannah (p. 762); m. Orpha Malin, b. 3, 9, 1802; d. 12, 25, 1885: dau. of George Malin and Rebecca Ogden, of Upper Providence. Minshall is a farmer and butcher; resided for some time in Thornbury, and afterward at the Jacob Minshall homestead in Middletown, but about 1880, purchased the John Woodward farm in Thornbury, Chester Co., where they reside. P. O., Westtown, Pa. Children,—

7149. Sidney P., b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 6, 14, 1861; m. William M. Mathues, Concord, Pa. No further record.

George G., b. same, 10, 12, 1862: unmarried.

Kate P., b. same, 7, 19, 1864; m. 8, 15, 1882, George N. Schofield, manufacturer, b. West Manayunk, 10, 29, 1858: son of Benjamin Schofield and Catharine Linnard, of Philadelphia. Res., 433, Green Lane, Roxborough, Phila.

Minshall L., b Thornbury Del. Co., 2, 25, 1867.

Anna Mary, b. Middletown, 10, 10, 1869.
Lawrence H., b. same, 2, 12, 1871: d. 12, 31, 1874.
Josephine M., b. same, 6, 17, 1873: d. 6, 8, 1875.

2924. **Smith Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. 2, 7, 1837; d. 2, 13, 1885; m. Thornbury twp., 4, 28, 1864, Elizabeth Drayton, b. Springfield twp., 4, 14, 1840; dau. of George Drayton and Judith Flounders. Child, May, b. 4, 28, 1870. P. O., Camp Ground, Del. Co., Pa.

2930. **Henry Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. Concord, 2, 4, 1847; m. East Nottingham, Chester Co., 2, 21, 1871, Phebe McDonald, b. Wilmington, Del., 3, 22, 1849; dau. of Charles K. McDonald and Louisa B. Hoskins. Res., 511, Jefferson St., Wilmington, Del. Children, Effie Clare, b. New London, Pa., 3, 22, 1876; Louisa McDonald, b. Wilmington, 11, 9, 1882.

2931. **Charles Sharpless**[6], John[5], b. 7, 5, 1848; m. 3, 10, 1881, Sallie Green. P. O., Ivy Mills, Del. Co., Pa. No response.

2934. **William T. Sharpless**[6], Smith[5], b. E. Goshen, 3, 16, 1827; m. Phila., 12, 26, 1851, Alice C. Shimer, b. Westtown twp., 12, 12, 1828; d. 12, 13, 1855; dau. of Edward Shimer and Hannah Jones, of Westtown. Second m. 9, 4, 1856, to Sarah J. Shimer, b. 10, 29, 1834; d. 5, 1, 1877; sister of Alice C. Shimer. Third m., 2, 19, 1879, to Emma Urian Dicks, dau. of James Dicks and Mary Coffin Lytle. He settled first on a farm in East Goshen, near Dutton's Mill, but upon his second marriage removed to the homestead, by Goshenville, where he still resides. Children,—

7150. Ellie F., b. 10, 25, 1851; d. 2, 26, 1877; m. William Smedley, who is also deceased. No children.
Edward S., M.D., b. 9, 30, 1853; a graduate of Hahnemann Medical College, Phila., practicing in Philadelphia: m. 1, 20, 1887, Mary Catharine, dau. of William H. Keichline, of 425, Franklin Street.
Howard S., b. 12, 7, 1855; d. 7, 17, 1856.
Harry R., b. 10, 4, 1857; d. 7, 25, 1864.
Smith J., b. 9, 19, 1859; m. E. Goshen, 1, 20, 1881, Linda Singles, b. there, 1, 22, 1861; dau. of Chalkley G. Singles and Phebe J. Rogers. They reside in West Chester, Pa. Child, Ethel M., b. Middletown, Del. Co., 2, 23, 1883.
E. Ellsworth, b. 10, 7, 1861; unmarried.
Alice C., b. 2, 7, 1867.
Sarah J., b. 4, 21, 1877.

2935. **Joseph G. Sharpless**[6], Smith[5], b. Goshenville, 11, 22, 1842; d. there, 6, 20, 1876; m. West Chester, 12, 16, 1863, Mary E.

Stephens, b. Chatham, Chester Co., 1, 20, 1843; dau. of Nelson Stephens and Agnes Osmond, of Minneapolis, Minn. She m. again, 12, 14, 1880, Samuel Esler, and lives in Willistown, near Malvern. Joseph resided for sometime on a farm in West Goshen, from which he removed to his father's farm in East Goshen, formerly the home of Jesse Sharpless (No. 794), near Goshenville. Children,—

7151. Harry R., b. W. Goshen, 8, 20, 1864; m. Abbie T. Williams, dau. of Granville Williams and Elizabeth S. Worrall (No. 6019). They live at the homestead. P. O., Cloud, Chester Co., Pa., and have a child, b. 9 mo. 1886.

S. Agnes, b. West Goshen, 8, 20, 1866. P. O., Malvern, Pa.

Charles N., b. East Goshen, 11, 9, 1868; d. 7, 10, 1870.

Ella O., b. same, 8, 9, 1872; d. 11, 14, 1874.

Joseph W., b. same, 10, 22, 1875; living with his mother.

2937. **Thomas A. Sharpless**[6], Samuel[5], b. "Bloomingdale," East Goshen, 12, 29, 1831; d. West Chester, Pa., 11, 19, 1875; m. 12, 13, 1860, Margaretta T. Evans, dau. of Joshua and Anna M. Evans, of Willistown. He settled at the homestead, which was afterward sold by his father to Joseph Scattergood; and in 1874, Thomas bought a farm of 168 acres in West Marlborough, the most of which is still in possession of his widow, who resides in West Chester. Children,—

7152. Clarence E., b. East Goshen, 10, 2, 1861; now with the Biddle Hardware Co., Philadelphia, Pa., unmarried.

Abbie A., b. West Chester, 1, 19, 1868.

2939. **Daniel Offley Sharpless**[6], Blakey[5], b. Phila., 7, 24, 1821; d. 7, 10, 1874; m. 5, 3, 1843, Hester Shove Hacker, b. 5, 2, 1822; d. 7, 10, 1874; dau. of William E. Hacker and Nancy Shove, of Philadelphia. He resided in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in mercantile business. His wife and two of his children spent a part of the summer of 1874 at Atlantic City, whither he went toward the close of their visit to accompany them home. Unfortunately, before starting home, it was determined to take a sail on the ocean beyond the breakers and in returning the boat was suddenly capsized. The two children were at once swept off and drowned, while he, clinging to the boat with one arm, supported his wife with the other until assured by the captain that she too was drowned, when he clasped her in his arms and sank beneath the waves; thus voluntarily yielding up his life rather than live without her. Children,—

7153. Esther S., b. Phila., 2, 22, 1844; m. 11, 10, 1870, Walter Hopkins, b. Haddonfield, N. J., 1, 15, 1842; son of John Estaugh Hopkins and Antoinette Hicks. He is

a merchant in Phila., but resides in Haddonfield. Children, William Hacker, b. 10, 22, 1872; d. 7, 22, 1874: Esther Hacker, b. 7, 4, 1874: Caroline Sharpless, b. 12, 7, 1876: Arthur Haddon, b. 3, 7, 1882.

William H., b. Phila., 4, 8, 1845; d. 7, 21, 1868; m. 11, 26, 1867, Jane Wood, of Haddonfield, N. J. No children. He was engaged in the Freight Dept., Penna. R. R., at the time of his death.

Caroline H., b. 8, 12, 1848; drowned at Atlantic City, 7, 10, 1874.

Frederick H.

Frank B., b. 1, 13, 1854; d. 2, 22, 1855.

Alfred H., b. 5, 7, 1859; drowned at Atlantic City, 7, 10, 1874.

2940. **Isaac Sharpless**[6], Blakey[5], b. Phila., 10, 8, 1822; m. 10, 18, 1855, Rebecca Hutchinson, b. 8, 5, 1836; dau. of Samuel Hutchinson of West Philadelphia. He was for several years a merchant in Phila.; afterward as a member of the firm of Whitall & Bro., glass manufacturers, he resided at Millville, N. J., to superintend the works. He is now connected with the Accounting Department of the Penna. R. R., and resides in Philadelphia. Children,—

7154. Robert H., b. 1, 6, 1857.

Frank W., b. 6, 26, 1858; d. 7, 6, 1859.

Kate I., b. 12, 28, 1859.

Frank M., b. 4, 15, 1862.

Arthur B., b. 9, 9, 1865; d. 7, 28, 1866.

Albert N., b. 2, 25, 1868; d. 7, 23, 1868.

William H., b. 1, 10, 1873.

Daniel O., b. 9, 3, 1874; d. 9, 17, 1874.

2941. **Anna N. Sharpless**[6], Blakey[5], b. Phila., 3, 29, 1825; m. 10, 15, 1857, **J. Newbold Reeve.** They live at Medford, N. J. Children,—

7155. Walter S., b. 8, 8, 1858: m. 5, 11, 1881, Adelaide Buzby, b. 6, 27, 1859; dau. o Richard Buzby and Marianna Taylor, of N. J. Child, Alice Sharpless, b. Medford, 2, 20, 1883.

Mary Offley, b. 7, 21, 1861.

Edward B., b. 12, 2, 1863.

2942. **Martha P. Sharpless**[6], Blakey[5], b. 9, 2, 1827; m. 10, 17, 1850, **Edward Bettle,** son of Edward Bettle and Jane Edwards, of Philadelphia. They live on a farm near Haddonfield. He has taken an active part in political affairs and was elected to the New Jersey Senate, of which he became the presiding officer. Children, Howard, b. 7, 19, 1857; d. 1, 23, 1863: Alice, b. 6, 28, 1860; d. 10, 26, 1876.

2944. **Edward Sharpless**[6], Blakey[5], b. Phila., 9, 27, 1831; now residing at Medford, N. J., unmarried. Early in life he exhibited an

inclination to study the writings of Friends, and grew up in a careful observance of the principles of the Society, in which he became a minister in early manhood. He was for several years interested in the manufacture of glass, with the firm of Whitall & Bro., Phila., but is now retired from active business. In the love of the gospel he is frequently engaged in visiting Friends in distant parts, and in the latter part of the year 1886, was at Pasadena, Cal.

2945. **Mary Sharpless**[6], Blakey[5], b. Phila., 11, 11, 1837; m. 11, 17, 1859, **William Bettle,** son of Thomas Bettle and Rebecca Maule. He is a farmer, near Haddonfield, N. J. Children, Caroline, b. 9, 15, 1860: Samuel, b. 10, 15, 1864: Marion, b. 2, 16, 1869: William Henry, b. 12, 27, 1874.

2947. **Nathan J. Sharples**[6], Joshua B.[5], b. near Downingtown, 7, 28, 1823; m. Downingtown Meeting, 2, 23, 1848, Ruthanna Edge, b. 10, 25, 1818; dau. of John Edge and Ruth Wilkinson, of that place. He began business as a merchant, in Downingtown, but soon purchased a mill and farm in Paradise twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., to which he removed 4 mo. 1852, and remained until 1857. He next resided for a time in West Marlborough and in Downingtown, serving in the former as a justice of the peace. He was elected to the State Legislature, 1866, and re-elected for two subsequent terms. He has been active in his efforts to advance the interests of agriculture, and served as president of the State Experimental Farm Club for a number of years. He is now engaged in the business of a surveyor and conveyancer, at West Grove, Pa. Children,—

7156. Francis, b. 4, 22, 1850; d. 8, 5, 1851.

Fannie R., b. near Downingtown, 10, 19, 1851; m. 10, 22, 1874, Halliday Jackson Price, b. East Bradford, 1, 29, 1843; son of Paxson Price and Jane Jackson, of Cheyney, Del. Co., Pa. They settled on a farm in East Goshen. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, b. E. Goshen, Arthur S., 8, 5, 1876; d. 8, 8, 1877: Bessie, 10, 6, 1878: Nathan J. S., 7, 21, 1880: Benjamin, 5, 16, 1882: Ruth, 3, 12, 1885.

Elizabeth, b. 11, 12, 1853; unmarried.

Joshua, b. 3, 10, 1856; d. same date.

2948. **Rachel E. Sharpless**[6], Joshua B.[5], b. near Downingtown, 7, 29, 1825; d. Coatesville, Pa., 5, 26, 1873; m. Downingtown Meeting, 9, 13, 1849, **Joseph W. Aldrich,** b. 1, 18, 1821; d. 4, 12, 1865; son

JOHN CLEMSON SHARPLESS

No. 2020

of Moses and Ann Aldrich, of Smithfield, R. I. No children. He was a fine classical scholar, and was for several years professor of languages at Haverford College, Pa. For a few years prior to his death he was principal of Friends' Select School, Phila. He was a devoted laborer in the cause of education and much beloved by his pupils and others.

2949. **John Clemson Sharpless**[6], Joshua B.[5], b. near Downingtown, 4, 22, 1829; m. at her father's, near West Chester, by Friends' ceremony, 9, 25, 1872, Lydia Coale Johnson, b. 12, 15, 1842; dau. of Benjamin D. Johnson and Elizabeth Coale, of East Bradford township After completing his education he spent three years in the Iron Works at Coatesville and Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa., acquiring a knowledge of the manufacture of iron. A period of financial depression occurring, he relinquished the business temporarily to accept a position which was offered on an engineer corps. Finding that occupation congenial to his tastes he concluded to adopt it as a profession, and was placed in charge of the construction of a division of the West Chester and Philadelphia R. R. After being engaged in that position about two years he entered the service of the Pennsylvania R. R., holding the position of an officer of that road a little more than ten years, the greater part of that time in charge of the Eastern Division as Resident Engineer. Resigning that position he became the chief engineer and general superintendent of the Wilmington and Reading (now Wilmington and Northern) R. R., then in process of construction. About a year after the completion of that road he removed to Ohio and entered upon the duties of chief engineer of the Painesville and Youngstown R. R., surveying, locating and constructing that road until operations were suspended in consequence of the financial panic of 1872. During the same time he also directed the construction, as chief engineer, of the Mineral Range R. R., of Michigan. Since 1874 he has chiefly resided at West Chester, Radnor and Bryn Mawr, Pa., pursuing his vocation mostly in Eastern Penna. He was the projector of the Bi-Centennial Reunion of the Sharpless Family, in 1882, and took an active part in promoting the success of that memorable occasion, and of the resulting genealogical compilation. P. O., Bryn Mawr, Pa. Children,—

7157. John Clemson, Jr., b. 11, 24, 1873; d. 1, 26, 1876.
William C., b. 11, 3, 1874.
Elinore R., b. 11, 24, 1876.

2951. **Mary R. Sharpless**[6], Jacob[5], b. Downingtown, Pa., 3, 28, 1833; m. there, 10, 13, 1853, **George W. Jacobs,** b. Glenloch, 10, 3, 1824; d. there, 3, 9, 1886; son of Thomas H. B. Jacobs and Jane Bowen, of West Whiteland, Chester Co., Pa. He resided on a farm in West Whiteland, near Glenloch Station. He was elected a director of the First National Bank of Chester Co., 1, 10, 1871, and was a regular attendant at meetings of the board until his death, which resulted from a paralytic stroke received on his way home from the Bank. Children,—

7158. Thomas H. B., C.E., graduate of University of Penna., 1886, b. West Whiteland, 1, 17, 1865.
George W., b. 5, 2, 1867; a law student in Philadelphia.
Mary Downing, b. 1872; d. 3, 4, 1874.
Elizabeth Ashbridge, b. 4, 14, 1876.
John, b. 12, 1, 1877.
Jane Bowen, b. 8, 1, 1879.

2954. **Nathan S. Yarnall**[6], Ann[5], b. Edgmont, 4, 6, 1822; m. 3, 13, 1845, at Goshen Meeting, to **Philena Sharpless** (No. 2885), b. E. Goshen, 6, 30, 1822. About the time of his marriage he purchased and settled on a farm about one mile northwest of Middletown Meeting, a part of the Peter Worrall tract, whereon he resided till his death, which was caused by a fall from a load of wheat in harvest time. He was a public spirited citizen, taking an active interest in the cause of education and good government. In the spring of 1865 he was drafted for military service, but being conscientiously opposed to war he declined to serve and was finally released. Children,—

7159. Lydia T., b. 2, 10, 1860; living with her mother in West Chester, unmarried.
Philena H., b. 5, 19, 1862; d. 11, 20, 1862.
Ella N., b. 8, 27, 1865; d. 8, 10, 1866.

2956. **James Yarnall**[6], Ann[5], b. Edgmont, 9, 9, 1826; m. 7, 2, 1855, Edith D. Stackhouse, b. 4, 22, 1836; dau. of Emlen Stackhouse and Catharine W. Meredith (No. 5875). He resides upon and farms the homestead. Children,—

7160. Rachel S., b. Edgmont, 6, 14, 1857; m. 3, 15, 1882, James C. Brinton, b. 4, 20, 1851; son of John and Elizabeth A. Brinton. Child, Edith, b. 2, 4, 1883; d 3, 2, 1883.
Katie M., b. 5, 12, 1864.

2957. **Anne Yarnall**[6], Ann[5], b. 9, 9, 1826, m. 3, 10, 1853, at Middletown Meeting, **Samuel Hoopes,** b. 2, 19, 1825; son of

Benjamin Hoopes and Phebe Pennock, of New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. They reside on a farm in Penn twp., near Jennerville. Child, Mary Ella, b. 5, 17, 1855; d. 4, 7, 1858.

2962. **Ellen Norris Stephens**[6], Emily[5], b. 6, 3, 1817; d. 12, 24, 1879; m. 7, 20, 1847, **Thomas Baldwin,** b. Chester Co., Pa., 8, 9, 1807; son of John Baldwin and Lydia Trimble. Residence, 150, N. 12th St., Philadelphia. No children. He m. 1st wife, Eliza C. Clark, who d. 7, 9, 1844. He has been engaged in teaching and literary work, having in conjunction with his cousin, Dr. Joseph Thomas, edited "Baldwin's Geographical Dictionary;" also "A complete Pronouncing Gazetteer of the World," published by J. B. Lippincott & Co., Phila.

2964. **Julia S. Stephens**[6], Emily[5], b. Philadelphia; m. 12, 21, 1848, William Ridgely Penniman, b. Baltimore, Md., 9 mo. 1821; son of William Penniman and Henrietta Griffith, of that city. Res., Asheville, N. C. Children, b. in Baltimore,—

7161. Emily S., b. 1, 15, 1850; d. 2, 19, 1850.
W. Talbot, b. 5, 31, 1851; m. Elk Ridge, Md., 3, 30, 1880, Susan Upshur Garrettson Waters, b. Baltimore, 4, 12, 1856; dau. of William S. Waters and Susan Upshur Garrettson, of Asheville. He is of the hardware firm of Penniman & Co., Asheville, N. C. Children, b. there, Mary Garrettson, 3, 17, 1881: Wm. Ridgely, 1, 25, 1883: Wm. Talbot, 9, 27, 1884.
Wm. Ridgely, b. 4, 5, 1853; m. Nashville, Tenn., 6, 28, 1883, Margaret Campbell Allison, b. Mississippi, 10, 25, 1858; dau. of Thomas F. P. Allison and Jane Campbell Marshall, of Allisona, Tenn. He is of the firm of Penniman & Co., Asheville, N. C. Child, Thomas Allison, b. 5, 21, 1884.
Julia Anna, b. 5, 11, 1855: unmarried.
Charles F., b. 6, 24, 1860; unmarried.
John W., b. 12, 28, 1862; d. 7, 7, 1864.
Ellen B., b. 3, 13, 1865.

2965. **Emma Parker**[6], Eliza[5], b. 8, 11, 1817; m. Phila., 6, 27, 1863, **Charles Phillips Wood,** of Auburn, N. Y., b. Cayuga Co., 7, 4, 1818; d. Auburn, 10, 7, 1878; son of James Wood and Eunice Irish; being his second wife. No children. She resides in Philadelphia.

2967. **Martha Parker**[6], Eliza[5], b. Phila., 10, 13, 1823; m. there, 6, 9, 1843, **Thomas Pritchett Stotesbury,** b. Phila., 4, 25, 1823;

son of Arthur Stotesbury and Mary Moore. Res., 1703, Mt. Vernon St., Phila. Children,—

7162. Charles Cheyney, b. Phila., 4, 30, 1844; m. there, 4, 24, 1878, Cornelia C. Stotesbury, b. there, 1, 29, 1844; dau. of William C. Stotesbury and Henrietta Bernardon. No children.

Fanny Hollingsworth, b. 8, 24, 1846; m. Phila., 10, 19, 1870, Ellis D. Williams, b. there, 1, 15, 1847; son of John Williams and Elizabeth F. Ellis. Res., 457, Marshall St., Phila. Children, Thomas S., b. 2, 10, 1874: Helen E., b. 12, 3, 1876.

Edward Townsend, b. 2, 26, 1849; m. Phila., 4, 2, 1873, Fanny B. Butcher, b. Germantown, 9, 1, 1850; d. Phila., 11, 7, 1881; dau. of Theo. B. Butcher and Ann Powell, of Phila. Address, 34, S. 3d St., Phila. Children, Helen Lewis, b. 8, 21, 1874; d. 9, 4, 1874: Edith Lewis, b. 4, 3, 1877: Fannie B., b. 11, 7, 1881.

Clement Rutter, b. 3, 7, 1861; living in Phila., unmarried.

2968. **Joanna Parker**[6], Eliza[5], b. Phila., 8, 21, 1826; m. there, 10, 23, 1849, **Warner Mifflin Rasin,** b. Camden, Del., 9, 17, 1823; d. March 26, 1886; son of Abraham Rasin and Patience Mifflin Howell, of Camden, Kent Co., Del. She resides at Jenkintown, Pa. Children, Mifflin, b. Phila., 12, 2, 1850; unmarried: William Jenkins, b. same, 3, 2, 1856; unmarried.

2969. **Beulah Parker**[6], Eliza[5], b. Phila., 3, 12, 1829; m. there, 10, 13, 1852, **Joseph Clifford Dando,** b. there, 2, 3, 1830; son of Joseph Dando and Helen Sheriff, of New York. Res., Wayne St., Germantown, Philadelphia. Children,

7163. Mariana, b. Camden, N. J., 8, 13, 1853; d. 10, 12, 1854.

Thomas Stotesbury, b. Newark, N. J., 1, 21, 1856; m. Phila., 1, 17, 1884, Helena D. Jones, b. N. Y. City, 5, 23, 1865; dau. of John Jones and Charlotte S. Dando, of New York. Res., Abington, Pa. He began printing as an amateur in boyhood and his love for the art increasing he has pursued the business with energy and success. He is now Vice-President of the Dando Printing and Publishing Company, 34, South 3d Street, Phila., printers of this work. Child, Aubrey Jones, b. 10, 23, 1885.

Alice Amies, b. Brooklyn, L. I., 5, 5, 1858; m. 1, 17, 1883, James J. Sill, son of James and Henrietta Sill, of Philadelphia. He is engaged with Strawbridge & Clothier, Dry Goods, Phila. Child, Josephine D., b. 11, 8, 1883.

Joseph Clifford, b. Milestown, Phila., 10, 3, 1863; unmarried.

2970. **Samuel J. Sharpless**[6], Townsend[5], b. Phila., 6, 27, 1816; m. there, 5, 25, 1846, Charlotte Ann Heberton, b. Phila., 9, 18, 1825; dau.

THOMAS STOTESBURY DANDO.

of John Craig Heberton, M.D., and Ann Hutchinson, of that city. He was formerly a merchant and senior partner of the firm of Sharpless Brothers, 8th and Chestnut Sts., Phila. His country residence is at "Lenape Farm," Thornbury twp., Chester Co., close by Westtown Station, where he is much interested in breeding improved stock. Office, 705, Walnut St., Phila. Children,—

7164. Helen Hutchinson, b. 7, 2, 1847; d. Phila., 9, 24, 1849.
George Craig, b. 11, 25, 1848; d. Phila., 9, 24, 1849.
Townsend, b. 8, 18, 1850; d. Phila., 2, 18, 1852.
Fanny Heberton, b. 11, 16, 1851; d. Thornbury, 9, 30, 1867.
Samuel Franklin, b. 4, 7, 1853; unmarried.
Charlotte May, b. Phila., 5, 10, 1855; m. there, 5, 24, 1882, Edward Waln, Jr., b. Cheltenham, 11, 10, 1853; son of Edward Waln and Ellen Cora Nixon, of Phila. They reside on "Meadow Brook" farm. P. O., Jenkintown, Pa. Child, Fannie H., b. Phila., 7, 27, 1885.
Thomas Wilson, b. 1, 4, 1860; unmarried.
Elizabeth, b. 4, 17, 1861.
John Craig, b. 8, 9, 1862; d. Thornbury, 8, 7, 1863.

2971. Anna Sharpless[6], Townsend[5], b. 11, 2, 1817; d. 4, 11, 1856; m. **John Houston Brown,** son of James and Mary Brown, of Pittsburgh, Pa. He m. again, 12, 9, 1858, Mary Henrietta Irwin Tanner, widow, dau. of Judge Irwin, of Allegheny. She d. 8, 31, 1863. Anna S. Brown was of a poetical turn and was the author of "Stories for Alice." Residence, Philadelphia, Pa., where her husband still lives. Children,—

7165. Mary Sharpless, died in infancy.
Alice Mary, m. 12, 19, 1883, Charles W. Fox, 1822, Locust St., Phila.
James Stuart, b. Phila., 5, 18, 1850; m. Allegheny, Pa., 11, 18, 1880, Alicia R. McCleane, b. McKeesport, Pa., 8, 9, 1857; d. Allegheny, Pa., 3, 9, 1883; dau. of George F. McCleane and Anna Hirons (No. 5555), of Allegheny. He is of the firm of Brown & Co., manufacturers of iron and steel, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children, b. Allegheny, Marjorie L., 10, 2, 1881: George McCleane, 2, 27, 1883.
Henry Graham, living in Pittsburgh, Pa. No response.
Annie, died in infancy.

2972. Lydia J. Sharpless[6], Townsend[5], b. 12, 15, 1818; m. 6, 30, 1836, at Arch Street Meeting, Phila., **Ezekiel Hunn,** of Philadelphia, son of Ezekiel and Tabitha Hunn, of Murderkill, Kent Co., Del. Res., 1508, Arch St., Phila. Children,—

7166. Townsend Sharpless, b. Phila., 8, 2, 1837; m. Wilmington, Del., Julia DeMurguiondo, b. Buenos Ayres, S. A., 6, 7, 1838; dau. of Prudencis DeMurguiondo and

Dolores Reissig, of Buenos Ayres. Residence, Plainfield, N. J. Children, Dolores R. DeM., b. 8, 10, 1874: John T. Sharpless, b. 12, 23, 1876: Henry H. G. Sharpless, b. 9, 12, 1880.

Ezekiel, b. 6, 20, 1841; m. 10, 25, 1876, Anna Eliza Jenkins, dau. of Jabez and Elizabeth Jenkins, of "Wild Cat," Murderkill, Kent Co., Del. He is a lawyer. Residence, 1508, Arch St., Phila. Children, Betty Jones, b. 6, 22, 1877: Ezekiel, b. 9, 30, 1878: Charles Sharpless, b. 12, 23, 1880: William Rowland, b. 10, 11, 1882: Edward Jenkins, b. 12, 2, 1886.

Mary Sharpless, b. 8, 23, 1844; m. 10, 12, 1864, at Twelfth Street Meeting, Phila., George Wood, b. 7, 1, 1842; son of Richard Davis Wood and Julianna Randolph. He is an iron manufacturer and resided for sometime at Millville, N. J.; now at 1313, Spruce St., Philadelphia. Children, Richard Davis, b. 8, 15, 1865; d. 12, 22, 1865: Lydia Hunn, b. 4, 23, 1867: George Bacon, b. 6, 11, 1869: Caroline, b. 12, 25, 1872: Grahame, b. 12, 6, 1874: Richard D., b. 12, 1, 1878: Mary, b. 7, 20, 1884.

2973. **Charles L. Sharpless**[6], Townsend[5], b. Phila., 3, 18, 1821; d. Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 1, 1882, and buried at Northwood Cemetery; m. 10, 1, 1844, at Sixth Street Meeting, Phila., Anna R. Williams, b. Phila., 9, 21, 1826; dau. of Richard Williams and Ruth Reeve, of that city. He was a dry-goods merchant, succeeding his father, at Eighth and Chestnut Streets, Phila.; was much interested in breeding Jersey cattle, and was one of the first to import them into this country from the island of Jersey. During the latter part of his life he resided at his country place, "The Oaks," about eight miles from Philadelphia, beautifully situated between the North Penn. R. R. and the Old York Road. He was an appreciative lover of the fine arts and left a choice collection of paintings. His widow's address, Shoemakertown, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children,—

7167. Mary Williams, b. Phila., 8, 28, 1845: m. St. Paul's Ch., Cheltenham, 10, 2, 1866, Edward Starr, b. Phila., 8, 17, 1844; son of Isaac Starr and Lydia DuCoing, of that place. Res., Chelten Hills, Pa. Address, Shoemakertown, or 311, Walnut St., Phila. Children, Isaac Tatnall, b. Chelten Hills, 8, 7, 1867: Anna, b. Germantown, 6, 25, 1870: Sophia, b. Chelten Hills, 10, 31, 1871: Charles Sharpless, b. Germantown, 3, 4, 1878.

Anna Brown, b. 6, 17, 1847; d. Birmingham, Chester Co., 7, 10, 1848.

Henry Williams, b. 2, 9, 1849; unmarried.

Charles Williams, b. 1, 19, 1851; unmarried. He and his brother Henry conduct the business at the old stand, N. W. corner of Eighth and Chestnut Streets, one of the largest dry-goods houses in the city of Philadelphia.

Anna Brown, b. 11, 9, 1853; d. Phila., 7, 28, 1858.

Lydia Hunn, b. Phila., 4, 8, 1858; m. at "The Oaks," 10, 19, 1882, Dr. Edward Winslow Taylor, b. Germantown, 6, 13, 1854; son of Franklin Taylor and Emily Annette Winslow, of that place. Res., Green St., Germantown.

Townsend, b. 10, 24, 1863; unmarried.

CHARLES LEEDS SHARPLESS.

No 2973

2975. **Henry H. Graham Sharpless**[6], Townsend[5], b. Phila., 10, 12, 1823; d. Chelten Hills, 4, 15, 1870, and buried at Woodlands Cemetery, Phila.; m. New York City, 11, 21, 1855, Mary Lyman VanBuren, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., 8, 10, 1831; dau. of James VanBuren and Mary Lyman, of N. Y. City. His residence at Chelten Hills was called "The Laburnums." His widow resides there and at 151, East 37th St., N. Y. City. Children,—

7168. James VanBuren and Mary VanBuren, twins, died in infancy.
Marion, b. Phila., 5, 17, 1860; unmarried. Residence, "The Laburnums," or 151, E. 37th St., N. Y. City.
Lyman VanBuren, b. Chelten Hills, 8, 30, 1864; d. Phila., 3, 24, 1866.
James VanBuren, b. Chelten Hills, 12, 4, 1868; d. there, 5, 30, 1872.

2981. **Emily S. Townsend**[6], Mira[5], b. Phila., 3, 4, 1829; m. there, 11, 14, 1850, **Powell Stackhouse, Jr.**, b. Phila., 7, 14, 1827; son of Powell Stackhouse and Edith Dilworth, of that city. Thomas Stackhouse, Jr. (perhaps a son of Thomas, senior, who came from Settle in Yorkshire, 1682, in company with William Penn, and settled in Bucks Co., Pa.), m. 7, 27, 1688, at Middletown, Bucks Co., Grace, dau. of Robert and Alice Heaton, b. 1, 14, 1667; d. 8, 8, 1708. Their son, Robert, b. 9, 8, 1692, m. Mary or Margaret Stone, and had eight children, of whom James, b. 11. 11, 1725–6; d. 8, 16, 1759; m. 10, 13, 1750, Martha Hastings, dau. of Samuel and Mary. Their son Amos, b. 5, 4, 1757; d. 4, 5, 1825; m. 1, 14, 1779, Mary, dau. of John and Susanna Powell, by whom he had thirteen children. Powell Stackhouse, the 4th child, b. 3, 21, 1785; d. 12, 27, 1863; m. 1, 31, 1809, Edith Dilworth, dau. of Charles and Mary Dilworth, of Philadelphia, and had twelve children. Powell Stackhouse, Jr., who takes much interest in Genealogy, is a surveyor and conveyancer, 700, Arch St., Phila. Residence, Milestown, Phila. P. O., Oak Lane, Station A., Phila. Children,—

7169. Mira Townsend, b. Phila., 1, 28, 1852; m. 11, 3, 1886, at her father's, by Friends' ceremony, to Wm. Paul Alday.
Julia Wilson, b. Phila., 8, 5, 1853; m. Grace P. E. Ch., Phila., 6, 5, 1879, Christopher Brazer, b. Phila., 8, 24, 1852; son of George W. Brazer and Mary M. Thurber, of 1853, Mervine St., Phila. He is a job printer, and has been twice elected a justice of the peace in Cheltenham twp., where he resides. P. O., Oak Lane, Station A., Phila. Children, Clarence Wilson, b. Phila., 3, 13, 1880: Mabel Thurston, b. Montgomery Co., 11, 10, 1882: Emily Powell, b. same, 2, 19, 1886.
Samuel Hastings, b. 2, 12, 1858; d. 10, 10, 1859.

Samuel Townsend, b. 622, Race St., Phila., 3, 4, 1861; m. Phila., 7, 6, 1881, Eliza B. Oglee, b. Port Elizabeth, N. J., 9, 5, 1860; dau. of Francis Oglee and Hannah B. Compton, of that place. Address, Oak Lane, Station A., Phila. Child, Helen Mason, b. Greenwich, N. J., 3, 21, 1882.

Clara Troth, b. 11, 12, 1862; m. 5, 27, 1886, at her father's, by Friends' ceremony, to Willard Spenser.

Edith Dilworth, b. 11, 4, 1868.

2984. **Clara G. Townsend**[6], Mira[5], b. Phila., 8, 19, 1835; m. there, 5, 9, 1860, **William P. Troth,** b. there, 4, 2, 1823; son of Henry Troth and Henrietta Henri, of that city. He has been, for many years, Secretary of the Board of Health, Sixth and Sansom Sts., Phila. Residence, 3453, Walnut St. Children,—

7170. Emily Stackhouse, b. 5, 23, 1861; unmarried.

Henrietta, b. 8, 18, 1863; d. 9, 18, 1868.

Alice Gordon, b. 8, 9, 1865; unmarried.

Lillian Sharpless, b. 1, 2, 1867.

Mabel, b. 12, 3, 1871; d. 8, 2, 1872.

2987. **Mordecai Y. Carter**[6], Joseph[5], b. East Bradford, Chester Co., 2, 24, 1822; m. West Chester, 12, 31, 1846, Elizabeth Way, b. 9, 4, 1822; dau. of Amos Way and Hannah Pyle, of Birmingham. He is a shoemaker and resides at Norristown, Pa. Children,—

7171. Esther, b. Birmingham, 5, 9, 1847; m. Manayunk, 9, 15, 1866, William A. Elliott, of Norristown, b. 9, 4, 1849; from whom she was divorced 4, 21, 1870. She lives at Cold Point, Whitemarsh twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Children, Minerva Elliott, b. 12, 27, 1866: Charles Carter, b. 1, 6, 1877.

Anna, b. Birmingham, 4, 27, 1850; unmarried.

Josephine, b. near Gulf Mills, 6, 4, 1852; m. Norristown, 4, 5, 1877, Harry L. Smith, bricklayer, b. Frederick twp., 1, 18, 1850; son of Henry H. Smith and Mary Long. No children.

Allen Lewis, b. Norristown, 7, 4, 1857; living there, unmarried.

2988. **James Carter**[6], Joseph[5], b. East Bradford, 10, 4, 1823; d. Norristown, 7, 11, 1881; m. West Chester, 12, 31, 1846, Sarah Ann Way, b. Chester Co., 11, 14, 1826; dau. of Amos Way and Hannah Pyle. He was a wheelwright and his widow lives in Norristown. Children,—

7172. William Anna, b. Birmingham, 10, 26, 1847; d. Norristown, 1, 19, 1868; m. Conshohocken, 2, 1, 1866, Winfield S. Markley, b. Barren Hill, 11, 20, 1844; son of Isaac Markley and Lydia Williams, of Norristown. Child, Mahlon, b. Norristown, 8, 27, 1867.

Samuel L., b. Gulf Mills, 6, 15, 1850; m. Norristown, 1, 2, 1872, Eliza Jane Baten, b. Norristown, 2, 21, 1852; dau. of James M. Baten and Anna Maria Baten, of

New Hope. Children, b. Norristown, Howard J., 3, 22, 1873: Franklin L., 5, 30, 1875.

Ellwood P., b. Swedesburg, Montgomery Co., 7, 5, 1852; m. Norristown, 12, 22, 1875, Sarah Davis, b. Phila., 2, 25, 1856; dau. of John Davis and Mary Simpson, of Bridgeport, Montgomery Co. Children, Howard, b. Norristown, 1, 7, 1877; d. there, 2, 7, 1878: Ellwood H., b. Bridgeport, 1, 24, 1879.

Bertha, b. Gwynedd, 3, 15, 1857; unmarried.

Henrietta, b. Gwynedd, 5, 7, 1859; m. Norristown, 8, 21, 1883, James G. Ashton, b. there, 6, 5, 1859; son of Thomas G. Ashton and Elizabeth Guider, of that place.

Mary Emma, b. Norristown, Pa., 3, 26, 1865.

Elizabeth, twin with Mary Emma, d. 3, 26, 1865.

2989. **Hannah P. Carter**[6], Joseph[5], b. E. Bradford, 4, 18, 1825; m. West Chester, Pa., 8, 8, 1844, **James T. Fox,** b. Delaware Co., 8, 29, 1820; son of George Fox and Ann Broomall. He is a house painter, owning a residence in Conshohocken, Pa. Children,—

7173. Robert G., b. Hamorton, Chester Co., 6, 29, 1845; d. 11, 12, 1845.

Esther Ann, b. Unjonville, Chester Co., 10, 3, 1846; d. 7, 12, 1851.

Joseph C., b. Gulf Mills, Montgomery Co., 8, 1, 1848; m. Conshohocken, 12, 24, 1873, Harriet Craven, and lives at 3517, Lancaster Ave., Phila. Children, James T., b. 12, 7, 1874: Charles Major, b. 9, 29, 1876; d. 6, 21, 1880: Hannah Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1880.

Abigail Ann, b. Gulf Mills, 4, 16, 1850; m. Conshohocken, 2, 25, 1869, Henry Fulmer. Res., Norristown, Pa. Children, Wesley, b. 4, 7, 1870; d. 4, 24, 1870: James Howard, b. 3, 31, 1872; d. 7, 3, 1872: Hannah Mary, b. 4, 30, 1874; d. 9, 25, 1874: Rachel T., b. 6, 28, 1879; d. 9, 8, 1879.

Mary S., b. Gulf Mills, 4, 10, 1852; d. 10, 16, 1853.

Elizabeth, b. Conshohocken, 5, 11, 1853; d. 5, 18, 1854.

Anna M., b. Conshohocken, 5, 11, 1853; d. 7, 7, 1854.

Hannah, b. Conshohocken, 7, 26, 1855; m. there, 1881, Phineas L. Broadbelt. P. O., Conshohocken. Children, Charles C., b. 10, 7, 1881: Abigail F., b. 4, 14, 1884.

James, b. Conshohocken, 12, 14, 1858; d. 10, 31, 1860.

Jacob K., b. same, 11, 10, 1860.

2990. **Brinton Jones Carter**[6], Joseph[5], b. Chester Co., 8, 15, 1827; m. Gulf Church, Montgomery Co., 9, 5, 1852, Adelia H. Davis, b. Reeseville (Berwyn), 5, 3, 1834; dau. of Daniel and Margaret Davis. He says his parents removed from Chester Co., to Montgomery Co., 1847; that his father died 2, 9, 1879, in his 86th year, and his mother, 9 mo. 1864,

at her daughter, Rachel Tinkler's, in Upper Merion, near Conshohocken. Brinton lives at 308, Beaver St., Lancaster, Pa. Children,—

7174. Thomas H., b. 12, 5, 1852; d. 4, 22, 1877.
Joseph S., b. Conshohocken, 8, 7, 1855; m. Strasburg, Lancaster Co., 10, 19, 1882, Clara Winters, b. there, 8, 12, 1861; dau. of John Winters and Elizabeth Rowe. Child, Thomas H., b. Lancaster, 5, 14, 1883; d. 1, 9, 1884. Res., 420, Rockland St., Lancaster.
Margaret J., b. 9, 7, 1857.
Frank D., b. 1, 25, 1861.
Rachel E., b. 2, 10, 1863.
William T. S., b. 12, 23, 1864.
Ella M., b. 1, 20, 1867.
Charles B., b. 12, 5, 1872.
Adelia D., b. 1, 2, 1874.

2991. **Samuel Carter**[6], Joseph[5], b. 9, 10, 1829; d. Lancaster, Pa., 5, 2, 1874; m. there, 12, 21, 1851, Jane Pomroy, b. Leiperville, Del. Co., Pa., 10, 27, 1831; dau. of Isaac Pomroy and Martha Burt, from Wilton, Wiltshire, Eng. She resides in Lancaster City. Children,—

7175. Rachel E., b. 9, 12, 1852; d. 3, 21, 1853.
Christy Ann, b. 4, 5, 1854; d. 2, 7, 1864.
Samuel H., b. 1, 8, 1857; d. 8, 9, 1858.
Clara A., b. 2, 12, 1860; unmarried.
Harry E., b. 6, 30, 1864.
Martha Jane, b. 1, 29, 1867; d. 3, 6, 1867.

2992. **Elizabeth Carter**[6], Joseph[5], b. 3, 4, 1832; d. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. **Jacob M. Kendig**, who resides in Philadelphia. No children.

2993. **Rachel Carter**[6], Joseph[5], b. 7, 18, 1834; m. Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 4, 1855, **Samuel Tinkler**, b. England, 3, 14, 1828; son of James Tinkler and Sarah Emsel, of England. He is a retired manufacturer, living at Gulf Mills, Montgomery Co. Children,—

7176. John T., b. Gulf Mills, 5, 18, 1856; m. 6, 14, 1880, Annie Kate Bayne, of Philadelphia. He is a farmer. P. O., Gulf Mills. Children, Henry E., b. 5, 3, 1881: Rachel, b. 10, 14, 1883.
Jacob K., b. 3, 8, 1862; m. Gulf Mills, 8, 20, 1884, Clara L. Griffith, of Montgomery Co. He removed to Philadelphia, 11, 4, 1884, and is a music engraver and plate printer.
Brinton J., b. 10, 14, 1866.
Samuel E., b. 6, 14, 1872.
Harry P., b. 6, 14, 1872; d. 7, 14, 1872.

2995. **Ephraim S. Carter**[6], James[5], b. 2, 20, 1819; m. Hannah Bradfield, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Bradfield, of Columbiana Co., O. P. O., East Fairfield, O. He declined to furnish records, but in 1860, his children were, Ulysses, b. 6, 20, 1845: Smith Hervey, b. 9, 15, 1848: Manda, b. 3, 5, 1853.

2996. **Mary Ann Carter**[6], James[5], b. 2, 27, 1821; m. **William Doyle,** who d. 9, 9, 1872, at New Waterford, Columbiana Co., O., where she resides. Children,—

7177. Emily, b. 3, 30, 1849; m. New Waterford, 1, 22, 1875, Joseph Burt, b. Unity, Columbiana Co., 1, 22, 1850; son of Jehu Burt and Rebecca J. Taylor, of New Waterford. Children, Mabel Clare, b. New Waterford, 2, 16, 1876; d. 2, 21, 1878: Albert Jehu, b. Mt. Vernon, O., 8, 17, 1877: Pearl Augusta, b. New Waterford, 10, 8, 1880.

James W., b. 1, 22, 1853; m. Bell McCarty. P. O., Denver, Col. No response.

John S., b. 2, 22, 1856; living at Pittsburgh, Pa., unmarried.

Prudence S., b. 2, 8, 1858; m. Peter Vollnogle, and lives at New Waterford. No response.

Annie E., b. 2, 9, 1861, at New Waterford: m. there, 5, 8, 1884, Preston M. Little, b. Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., 3, 22, 1856; son of John C. and Martha J. Little, of New Waterford, where they reside.

Marion B., b. 6, 27, 1864; living in Pittsburgh, Pa.

3001. **Elizabeth B. Carter**[6], James[5], b. 7, 15, 1831; m. 4, 25, 1861, in Middleton twp., Columbiana Co., O., to **Daniel Rich,** b. Unity twp., 3, 31, 1831; son of John Rich and Mary McCalla, of Unity twp. He is a farmer owning a farm near New Waterford. Children, Albert, b. 8, 31, 1863; d. 11, 15, 1863: John Harvey, b. 5, 15, 1865: Mary Prudence, b. 2, 29, 1867; Clara Ursula, b. 2, 10, 1872.

3004. **J. Marion Carter**[6], James[5], b. near East Fairfield, O., 2, 2, 1839; m. there, 11, 19, 1874, Mary R. Hawkins, b. there, 3, 21, 1845; dau. of William Hawkins and Amanda Randolph. P. O., E. Fairfield, Columbiana Co., O. No children.

3007. **Martha Ann Jefferis**[6], Abraham[5], b. Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 2, 1825; m. Centreville, 10, 15, 1846, **Walter Stevens,** b. Hamilton Co., O., 4, 18, 1813; son of Jesse C. Stevens and Anne Tribble, of

Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind., where they reside. He is a farmer. Children,—

7178. Jesse C., b. St. Joseph Co., Mich., 9, 9, 1847; m. Richmond, Ind., 11, 14, 1867, Eliza King, b. Centreville, 2, 6, 1849; dau. of James W. D. King and Malinda Jackson. He is a farmer, owning land near Centreville. Children, Martha, b. Economy, Ind., 10, 9, 1869: Malinda, b. same, 9, 27, 1870: Walter G., b. 1, 12, 1875: Ollie J., b. same, 8, 21, 1876: Viola E., b. Centreville, 2, 14, 1879: Flora B., b. same, 9, 30, 1880: James C., b. same, 1, 1, 1882.

Ollie L., b. Centreville, Ind., 12, 19, 1849; m. near there, 3, 10, 1870, Joseph L. King, b. 11, 10, 1847; son of Lorenzo King and Elizabeth Way, of near Richmond, Ind. P. O., Olive Hill, Wayne Co., Ind. He is a farmer, owning 60 acres, six miles west of Richmond. Children, Lizzie Jefferis, b. 1, 26, 1874: Mary Gertrude, b. 6, 7, 1875: Zora Nora, b. 10, 18, 1877.

Samuel D., b. Centreville, 11, 5, 1851; m. Belle Clawson. P. O., Spring Hill, Tenn. No response.

Howard, b. Centreville, 10, 14, 1853; d. 9, 3, 1873.

3008. **Elizabeth Jefferis**[6], Abraham[5], b. Richmond, Ind., 9, 10, 1826; m. Centreville, 11, 18, 1847, **John Cooney,** of Dublin, Ind., b. Barren Co., Ky., 8, 15, 1822; son of James Cooney and Nancy Johnson of Liberty, Ind. He is a wagon maker, at Dublin, Ind. Children,—

7179. James, b. Dublin, 6, 4, 1849; m. there, 2, 16, 1879, Ida Morris, b. Cambridge City, Ind., 8, 7, 1857; dau. of John Morris and Albina Rose, of Dublin. He is an iron moulder, at Milton, Wayne Co., Ind. Children, Gwendoline, b. Richmond, 5, 5, 1880: Elizabeth, b. Milton, 7, 9, 1885.

Edward, b. 8, 22, 1855; unmarried.

Mary, b. Dublin, 4, 5, 1858; d. 2, 1, 1862.

3009. **Sylvina A. Jefferis**[6], Abraham[5], b. Wayne Co., Ind.; d. Warrington, Ind., 7, 2, 1873; m. 1st, Dublin, Ind., 1848, **William Wright Gregg,** of Dublin, Ind., son of Eli Gregg, of Belmont Co., O. He was missing 3, 29, 1855, and supposed to have been murdered in Indianapolis, Ind., but no clue to his fate has ever been discovered. Second m., 8, 14, 1859, to **James T. McCray,** b. Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., 10, 16, 1831; son of Moses McCray and Jane Sparks. He is a farmer and stock raiser, at Savonburgh, Allen Co., Kansas. Children,—

7180. William Woods (Gregg), b. Dublin, Ind., 12, 28, 1850; m. New Castle, Ind., 9, 25, 1873, Elizabeth A. Cook, b. Spiceland, Ind., 2, 7, 1844; dau. of T. C. and Martha Cook, of Muscatine, Iowa. P. O., What Cheer, Iowa. Children, John Vallora, b. 12, 14, 1874: Robert Eli, b. 6, 28, 1876: Walter Warren, b. 5, 17, 1878: Charles Frank, b. 11, 14, 1881.

Mary Gertrude, b. Cambridge City; d. there, 7, 20, 1854.

Hattie C., b. same, 5, 25, 1855; m. 8, 8, 1882, Joseph William McDaniel, b. Warrington, Hancock Co., Ind., 8, 26, 1857; son of Jacob A. McDaniel and Martha McCray, of that place. He owns a small farm in Brown twp., Hancock Co., Ind. P. O., Markleville. Children, Walter Alexander, b. 7, 15, 1883: Warren Fussell, b. 10, 3, 1884.

Sarah E. (McCray), b. Warrington, Ind., 9, 6, 1860; m. Greensboro, Ind., 11, 5, 1883, C. G. Swain, b. there, 7, 6, 1857; son of Jesse F. H. Swain and Anna J. Wilson, of that place.

John G., b. Warrington, 12, 28, 1862. P. O., Savonburgh, Kan.

Mary F., b. same, 6, 3, 1865; living at Dublin, Ind.

Ollie A., b. same, 11, 22, 1865; living at Centreville, Ind.

James, b. same, 5, 15, 1870; d. 11 mo. 1871.

Benjamin R., b. same, 4, 17, 1873; living at Dublin, Ind.

3010. **James Jefferis**[6], Abraham[5], b. near Richmond, Ind., 2mo. 1828; m. Edwardsville, Ill., 1852, Lydia Rinker. He was a merchant in Litchfield, Ill., a number of years, whence he removed to Los Angeles, Cal. Not found. Child, Harriet.

3013. **Lydia G. Jefferis**[6], Isaac[5], b. near Richmond, Ind., 5, 30, 1828; m. there, 12, 28, 1844; **Joseph Alexander,** b. Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 29, 1819; son of William Alexander and Elizabeth Parks. They removed in 1851, to Randolph Co., Ind., where she d. 2, 25, 1858, and was buried at Goshen, Wayne Co. In early life she joined the M. E. Church. Joseph is a farmer, owning 190 acres, near Harrisville, Randolph Co., Ind. Children,—

7182. Annie Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1846; d. 1, 30, 1852.

James Colwell, b. 4, 20, 1853; d. 10, 7, 1856.

Hannah Emma, b. Randolph Co., 10, 26, 1855; m. at her father's, 3, 20, 1873, John Millett, b. Darke Co., O., 10, 10, 1850; son of Merrit Millett and Louisa E. Dixon, of Randolph Co. They settled in Jay Co., Ind., where he engaged in the lumber trade for three years, then, after farming one year removed to Portland and became a grocer until 1883, since which he is farming at Harrisville, Randolph Co. Children, Nellie Mable, b. 7, 26, 1874: Josephine Adella, b. 8, 4, 1876; d. 10, 21, 1876: Joseph Colwell, b. 8, 1, 1877: Charles Myron, b. 12, 7, 1879: Anna Elizabeth, b. 1, 22, 1882: Walter Merrit, b. 9, 19, 1884; d. 2, 1, 1885.

3014. **Hannah B. Jefferis**[6], Isaac[5], b. Wayne Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1830: m. there, 12, 1, 1853, **William Kendrick Kerlin,** b. there, 3, 2, 1832; son of Elijah Isles Kerlin and Malinda Sands, of that county. He farmed in Wayne Co., until 1865, when he removed to Darke Co., O.,

and in 1870, settled in Greenville, their present residence. He was elected county treasurer, 1874, and re-elected, 1876. In 1883, he was elected president of the Second National Bank of Greenville. Children,—

7183. Anna Eliza, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 27, 1854; m. 6. 24, 1875, Enoch Beery Seitz, b. Fairfield Co., O., 8, 24, 1846; d. Kirksville, Mo., 10, 8, 1883; son of Daniel and Catharine Seitz. He took a mathematical course in the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, O. In 1872, he was elected to the chair of mathematics in the Greenville High School, which position he occupied until 1879, when he was elected to the same position in the State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo., where he died. He was not only an excellent citizen and a good teacher, but also one of the most profound mathematicians of the age, and the fifth American honored with membership in the London Mathematical Society. See "The School Visitor," 1883, p. 210, for an account of his death; also biography and portrait in the same volume. His widow returned to Greenville. Children, Raymond E., b. Greenville, 10, 30, 1876: William Kerlin, b. Kirksville, 10, 19, 1879: Clarence Daniel, b. 10, 4, 1881: Enoch Beery, b. 7, 26, 1883.

Lydia Emma, b. 3, 2, 1856; unm.
Martha Ellen, b. 10, 13, 1858; d. Greenville, 4, 3, 1872.
Oscar Calm, b. 3, 23, 1861.
Mary Belle, b. 12, 15, 1862.
John Duffee, b. Wayne Co., 2, 27, 1865.
William Lewis, b. 3, 22, 1867.
Edgar Jefferis, b. 6, 3, 1869.
Carrie Malinda, b. 12, 2, 1871.
James Ramsey, b. 9, 30, 1874.
Leo Elijah, b. 9, 15, 1877.

3016. **Abraham S. Jefferis**[6], Isaac[5], b. Wayne Co., 11, 21, 1835; m. Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 3, 1858, Edith F. Fellow, b. there, 8, 26, 1835; dau. of Price Fellow and Rachel Corbit, of that county. P. O., Richmond, Ind. Children, Frankie, b. 5, 8, 1868; d. 1, 16, 1869: Lizzie E., b. 10, 12, 1869: Anna M., b. 9, 20, 1871.

3017. **James P. Jefferis**[6], Isaac[5], b. Wayne twp. and county, 7, 27, 1837; d. 1½ miles south of Middleboro, and buried at Goshen Cemetery; m. Whitewater, Ind., 2 mo., 1863, Mary Barton, b. Franklin twp., Wayne Co., 12, 14, 1841; dau. of William Barton, d. 5, 7, 1877, aged 69 y., 7 m., 6 d., and Lourana Boswell, d. 5, 5, 1847, aged 36 y., 9 m. James was a farmer, owning 123 acres in Wayne township. Mary's address, Cox's Mills, Wayne Co., Ind. Children.

7184. Ella Nora, b. 6, 22, 1863; m. Benjamin Martin, Chester, Ind.
William Chandler, b. 7, 20, 1865.
Mattie Jane, b. 10, 31, 1866; m. Clement V. Young, Eaton, Preble Co., O.

3019. **Ann J. Strattan**[6], Martha[5], b. Richmond, Ind., 4, 2, 1831; m. Dublin, Ind., 9, 24, 1851, **Stephen B. Wilson**, b. Bucks Co., Pa., 3,

3, 1829; son of Mark L. Wilson and Mary W. Brock, of Henry Co., Ind. He has been a commercial traveler in the interest of Wiles, Coffin & Co., wholesale grocers, of Indianapolis, since 1865. Res., 128, Walnut Street, Indianapolis. Children.

7185. Charles Elwood, b. Henry Co., Ind., 1, 3, 1853; m. 11, 15, 1876, Arry V. Mitchell, who d. 2, 5, 1884. No children. P. O., Beatrice, Nebraska.
Adaline M., b. Dublin, Ind., 4, 7, 1856; m. 1, 20, 1876, Silas L. Phipps. Res., Indianapolis. Child, Mark Wilson, b. there, 3, 31, 1877.
Francis L., b. Lewisville, Ind., 7, 31, 1864; living in Indianapolis.

3020. **Benjamin W. Strattan**[6], Martha[5], b. Richmond, 8, 13, 1834; m. Harrisburg, Ind., 1, 1, 1867, Rosalind Thomas, b. there, 1838; d. Mt. Vernon, Ill., 10, 29, 1873; dau. of Stephen Thomas and Mary Harlan, of Harrisburg. Second m., Florence, Mass., 1, 30, 1877, to Mahala Foster Philips, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 4, 5, 1845; dau. of Reuben B. Foster and Betsey Hopkins, of Chesterfield Factory, N. H. He was a dry-goods salesman in New York for 21 years, representing the houses of S. B. Chittenden & Co., A. T. Stewart & Co., and Bates, Reed & Cooley. In 1884, settled on a farm near Mt. Vernon, Ill. Children, Harlan T., b. Harrisburg, Ind., 11, 2, 1867: Oliver W., b. Richmond, Ind., 4, 10, 1871; d. N. Y., 7, 20, 1872.

3021. **Elwood H. Strattan**[6], Martha[5], b. near Richmond, 7, 8, 1838; m. there, 5, 4, 1865, Mary J. Iliff, b. there 2, 23, 1842; d, there, 8, 31, 1875; dau. of John Kinsey Iliff and Sarah Ann Sosman, of Richmond, Ind. Second m., 1881, to Alice Gough, of near Cambridge City, Ind. He is a book-keeper and has resided at Lewisville, Indianapolis and Richmond: served four years as deputy sheriff and four years as deputy auditor of Wayne Co., Ind. Children, Herbert E., b. Indianapolis, 8, 18, 1867: Roy O., b. Richmond, 5, 10, 1874.

3022. **Theodocia M. Strattan**[6], Martha[5], b. four miles north of Richmond, Ind., 12, 17, 1839; m. Richmond, 5, 8, 1862, **William S. Wooton**, b. West Elkton, Preble Co., O., 5, 12, 1835; son of Lewis Wooton and Martha Puckett, of Surry Co., N. C. He is a minister in the Society of (Orthodox) Friends, and his wife an elder therein. He is the inventor of the Wooton Desk and other patents; also a nurseryman and at present at the head of the Mountain Home Colony of Friends in Lawrence Co., Ala.: resided at Kokomo, Richmond, Indianapolis and Danville, Ind., and

at Mountain Home (near Courtland P. O., Ala.), where he owns 715 acres. Children,—

7186. Weldon, b. Kokomo, Ind., 8, 2, 1863; d. there, 7, 21, 1864.
Elmer Ottis, b. Kokomo, 9, 19, 1865.
Martha W., b. Richmond, Ind., 1, 13, 1868.
Mary Luella, b. same, 1, 31, 1870; d. there, 10, 23, 1873.
Emily, b. Indianapolis, 8, 23, 1872; d. 8, 25, 1872.
Louis Joseph, b. same, 1, 26, 1874; d. Danville, 8, 19, 1883.
Bertha R., b. Indianapolis, 11, 23, 1877.
William C., b. same, 8, 12, 1879; d. Danville, 7, 18, 1881.

3023. **Abraham S. Strattan**[6], Martha[5], b. near Richmond, 5, 8, 1841; m. Indianapolis, 1, 19, 1870, Elizabeth Mary Webb, b. Lexington, Ky., 6, 1, 1847; dau. of Hugh L. Webb and Jane Foreman, of Richmond. He was a carriage painter by trade but declined it on account of health; held several clerical positions under the government, during the war, and now resides at Richmond, Ind. Children, b. in Richmond, Stella W., 4, 25, 1871; d. 7, 28, 1871: Mary Emma, 1, 17, 1873: Joseph Parmerlee, 5, 10 1875.

3024. **Lydia J. Strattan**[6], Martha[5], b. 11, 17, 1842; m. Richmond, Ind., 10, 17, 1865, **Daniel P. Wooton**, b. Preble Co., O., 4, 8, 1838; son of Lewis Wooton and Martha Puckett, last of Howard Co., Ind. He was a builder by trade; resided at Kokomo and Richmond, Ind., Cambridge and Newark, O., and now at Pueblo, Colorado, where he is deputy sheriff and jailer. Child, Chester H., b. 5, 31, 1867; adopted child, Edna, b. 2, 1, 1876. Lydia became a Baptist in 1882; is an active member of the W. C. T. U., and interested in prison reform and other benevolent work.

3025. **Mary Emily Strattan**[6] (now Emma S. Hutton), Martha[5], b. near Richmond, 7, 31, 1844; m. there, 6, 28, 1865; **William P. Hutton**, b. there, 2, 10, 1845; son of Jesse M. Hutton and Rebecca L. Shaw, of that place. He is treasurer of the J. M. Hutton Manufacturing Coffin Co., of Richmond, and of the Richmond City Water Works Co. Children, b. Richmond, Ind., Walter J., 5, 16, 1866: Laura M., 7, 11, 1871; Mary E., 10, 13, 1876. Res., 308, N. 10th street.

3026. **Joseph M. Strattan**[6], Martha[5], b. Dublin, Ind., 12, 8, 1846; d. Richmond, 3, 1, 1872; m. there, 6, 28, 1870, Kate H. Hutchins, b. McConnellsville, Morgan Co., O., 5, 23, 1845; dau. of William and

Mary Hutchins, of Richmond, Ind., with whom she resides. No children. Joseph was a house painter and his death was caused by a fall.

3033. **Mary McKee**[6], Azuba[5], b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1835; m. there, 1852, **Phineas Beech,** b. there, 1826; d. there, 1860; son of Phineas and Lizzie Beech. Second m., 1865, to **Daniel Wiles.** Res., 1730, S. 9th St., Phila. Children,—

7187. Lizzie W. D. (Beech), b. 5, 18, 1857; living in New York City; unmarried.
Imlah P., b. 9, 10, 1859; unmarried.
William W. (Wiles), b. 2, 3, 1866.
Daniel, b. 2, 3, 1868.

3034. **Ellen Haines**[6], Joseph[5], b. Philadelphia, 5, 17, 1813; m. there, 9, 30, 1834, **Josiah S. Rowand,** b. Haddonfield, N. J., 4, 25, 1813; son of Thomas Rowand and Elizabeth Sharp, of that place, and grandson of John Rowand, of Rowandtown, near Haddonfield. He is a druggist at Barry, Pike Co., Ill. Children.

7188. Emma Isabella, b. 11, 7, 1835; d. 9, 19, 1855.
Charles Randolph, b. 4, 21, 1837; d. 6, 19, 1846.
Horace Mann, b. 7, 25, 1842; d. 4, 1, 1884; m. Mattie J. Garrett, now of Quincy, Ill. No further record.
Bethuel Haines, b. Phila., 8, 18, 1844; m. Quincy, Ill., 6, 11, 1866, Charlotte Gray, b. Barry, Ill., 1, 20, 1847; dau. of Thomas T. Gray and Frances Crandall, of Barry. He has been a salesman in a general store at Barry since 1872. Child Maie, b. there, 5, 6, 1867.
John Randolph, b. Phila., 8, 20, 1846; m. Hannibal, Mo., 8, 17, 1871, Nannie McTucker, b. Barry, 6, 24, 1850; dau. of John McTucker and Mary Brown. He is a druggist at Barry, Ill. Children, Harry Leon, b. 7, 25, 1872; Nellie H., b. 5, 8, 1884.

3036. **Anna D. Haines**[6], Joseph[5], b. Phila., 2, 8, 1817; d. there, 10, 20, 1855; m. there, 9, 25, 1834, **Thomas Combs,** b. Gloucester Co., N. J., 12, 24, 1807; d. Phila., 5, 7, 1863; son of John Combs and Mary Ashton. He was a plasterer and followed his trade in Gloucester Co., and in Philadelphia. Children,—

7189. John Haines, b. 11, 21, 1836; d. 1, 20, 1856.
Emma Clarissa, b. Gloucester Co., 3, 27, 1838; m. Phila., 10, 17, 1862, Thomas Young England, b. Wilmington, Del., 5, 28, 1837; son of James England and Sarah Young, last of Philadelphia. He is a leather merchant in Philadelphia. Children, James William, b. 10, 26, 1864: Martha Edna, b. 2, 27, 1868: Emma Clarissa, b. 7, 8, 1871.

Rebecca Harker, b. 11, 7, 1839; m. Phila., 12, 24, 1863, Thomas Roach Arrison, b. Phila. Co., 8, 13, 1837; son of John B. Arrison and Abigail Vanartsdalen, of Cecil Co., Md. He is a sash, door and blind manufacturer, Camden, N. J. Children, May S., b. Phila., 4, 29, 1865: Bertha E., b. same, 6, 2, 1867: John B., b. Camden, 7, 10, 1872: Josephine, b. same, 2, 24, 1874; d. 2, 29, 1874.

Ephraim Haines, b. 6, 3, 1841; living in Camden, unmarried.

Mary Brown, b. Gloucester Co., 5, 10, 1843; m. Camden, 6, 25, 1862, John P. Mather, b. Phila., 1838; d. Savannah, Ga., 1, 18, 1865; son of David and Mary H. Mather, of Prairie Du Chien, Wis. He was a draughtsman and died in the army. Second m., 1, 21, 1867, at Prairie Du Chien, to William J. Shipley, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 6, 22, 1841. He is an architect and builder, at Oscoda, Mich. Children, Anna Clarissa (Mather), b. N. J., 4, 27, 1863; m. 11, 1, 1883, James Deryer, wine and liquor dealer: Stella (Shipley), b. Wisconsin, 4, 8, 1867: William M., b. Ohio, 3, 25, 1870: Azubah C., b. New Jersey, 3, 15, 1872.

Thomas Elwood, b. Gloucester Co., 2, 18, 1845; m. Berlin, Camden Co., 10, 22, 1865, Hannah Burdsall, b. there, 7, 19, 1845; d. Camden, 8, 31, 1882; dau. of Samuel Burdsall and Amy Giffins. He is a tanner; lived fourteen years in Berlin and now in Camden, N. J. Children, Ella M., b. 12, 9, 1866: Amy B., b. 7, 2, 1868: John J., b. 7, 6, 1872: Anna M., b. 6, 6, 1876.

Sevenia J., b. 3, 9, 1847; d. 4, 18, 1853.

Anna D., b. 6, 19, 1848; m. Howard S. Arrison, Calvert, Cecil Co., Md. No response.

Azubah Haines, b. 1, 18, 1850; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

Josephine Haines, b. 4, 30, 1852; d. 4, 3, 1866.

Isabel R., b. 9, 6, 1855; d. 8 mo., 1856.

3038. **Azubah Haines**[6], Joseph[5], b. Phila., 9, 13, 1821; m. Baltimore, Md., 5, 27, 1857, **Benjamin F. Neal,** b. Charlestown, W. Va., 8, 12, 1813; d. Corpus Christi, Texas, 7, 16, 1873; son of Charles Neal and Ellen Corbin. He was a lawyer and resided in Corpus Christi twenty-five years; was judge of the 14th judicial district for eight years. Second m., 4, 18, 1878, at Haddonfield, N. J., to **David W. Brown,** merchant, b. Clarksboro, 1809; son of David Brown and Keziah Talman. Res., Clarksboro, N. J. No children.

3041. **Joseph E. Haines**[6], Joseph[5], b. Phila., 11, 7, 1828; m. Barry, Pike Co., Ill., 12, 10, 1868, Melissa V. Gray, b. there, 12, 24, 1843; dau. of Thomas T. Gray and Frances Crandall, of that place. He enlisted in U. S. service, 5, 11, 1861, and served nearly five years; being discharged as a lieutenant, 1865. Res., Barry, Ill. Children,—

7190. Nellie, b. 10, 10, 1869; d. 7, 16, 1871.
Kester G., b. 3, 16, 1871.
Azubah, b. 7, 30, 1872; d. 9, 30, 1874.
Howard N., b. 10, 28, 1874.
Rowand, b. 10, 30, 1876.
Bethuel, b. 12, 5, 1878.
Ralph, b. 12, 7, 1881.
Bertha, b. 10, 25, 1883.

3044. **Hannah Packer**[6], Ellen[5], b. 5, 1, 1834; d. 11, 14, 1864; m. **Charles L. Young,** and left three children, Harry T., living in Philadelphia, Clarence A. and Ellen M. No further record.

3045. **Mary Jane Packer**[6], Ellen[5], b. 10, 11, 1836; m. Phila., 10, 11, 1853, **Stephen J. Fletcher,** b. Virginia, 2, 22, 1834; d. Phila., 9, 6, 1867; son of Stephen J. Fletcher and Henrietta Davis, of Philadelphia. Address, 819, Morris St., Phila. Children, Ellen, d. inf.: Henrietta and Stephen J.

3046. **Louisa H. Packer**[6], Ellen[5], b. 3, 8, 1838; m. Phila., 3, 10, 1854, **Richard Palmer,** b. there, 3, 7, 1831; d. there, 12, 12, 1883; son of Richard Palmer and Eliza Cole. Res., 917, Moyamensing Ave., Philadelphia. Children,—

7191. Emma, b., 10, 18, 1855; d. 12, 13, 1855.
Thomas Hope, b. 1, 24, 1857; unmarried.
Eliza Cole, b. 9, 4, 1856; d. 10, 1, 1857.
Lafayette, b. 3, 21, 1860; unmarried.
Richard, b. 11, 7, 1861.
Charles Gray, b. 11, 20, 1863; d. 3, 16, 1865.
Mary Emma, b. 3, 13, 1866; d. 12, 16, 1867.
Ellen Azubah, b. 3, 13, 1868.
Samuel Lock, b. 12, 29, 1870; d. 7, 8, 1880.
Andrew J., b. 1, 8, 1872.
Louisa Haines, b. 8, 20, 1874.
Mary L., b. 1, 29, 1876.

3048. **Eliza W. Packer**[6], Ellen[5], b. Phila., 4, 3, 1842; m. Pleasant Prairie, Kenosha Co., Wis., 7, 29, 1862, **Samuel A. Lock,** b. Phila., 8, 3, 1838; son of William Lock and Hannah Lemyra Bushnell, of Chicago, Ill. Res., 4227, Langley Ave., Chicago. No children. Samuel served three years in the war and was afterward a merchant in Chicago, but lost all his property by the fire of 1871: is now engaged in the transportation of freight in the city.

3050. **Ellen A. Packer**[6], Ellen[5], b. 6, 1, 1844; m. Phila., 3, 9, 1862, **John R. Welsh,** b. Phila., 1, 26, 1839; son of James Welsh and Julia Hanse. Res., 819, Morris St., Phila. Child, Walter Lock, b. 7, 15, 1863.

3051. **Emma Savournin**[6], Anne[5], m. 1, 23, 1848, **Thomas R. Steele,** who d. 12, 21, 1872; son of Samuel Steele and Sarah Cooper. Children,—

7192. Anna B., b. 2, 11, 1849; m. Maurice Finn, Jr., carpenter, 1636, N. 26th Street, Phila. Children, George Clymer, b. 2, 10, 1868: Edward Woodstock, b. 1, 2, 1871: Frank, b. 12, 29, 1881.

Emma, b. 10, 29, 1850; m. Harry Devault, son of John and Catharine, of Phila. He is engaged at the Gas Works. Res., 1921, Woodstock Street. Children, Ada, b. 5, 13, 1871: Lottie, b. 12, 19, 1874: Alice M., b. 8, 1, 1879: Mabel, b. 3, 28, 1881: Harry, b. 2, 12, 1882.

Cecelia, b. 9, 7, 1852; m. George W. Glosser, son of John and Gertrude. Res., San Francisco, Cal. Children, Bertram, b. 8, 13, 1873; d. aged about five weeks: Gertrude Emma, b. 6, 2, 1879.

Infant dau., b. 12, 7, 1854.

George, b. 7, 5, 1856; m. and living at Los Gatos, Cal.

Mary, b. 2, 1, 1859; unmarried.

William, b. 9, 1, 1861; d. 8, 3, 1862.

Thomas, b. 9, 1, 1861; d. 1, 2, 1862.

Antoinette, b. 3, 25, 1864; m. Ferdinand H. Brewer.

3052. **Charles H. Savournin**[6], Anne[5], b. Walnut St., Phila., 5, 30, 1831; m. Phila., 6, 22, 1854, Elizabeth Whilldin, b. there, 4, 30, 1830; d. there, 1, 1, 1880; dau. of Washington and Mary Ann Whilldin. Second m., 6, 1, 1881, to Priscilla Eliza Jones. He is a book-keeper. Children,—

7193. Harry Liddle, b. 3, 24, 1855; m. Helen Jenks and resides at Haddonfield, N. J. Children, Walter Jenks, b. 5, 19, 1882: Arthur Heiss, b. 7, 6, 1885.

Lydia Whilldin, b. 9, 26, 1857; m. Eugene Mercer, Phila. Children, Eugene Byron and Harry Harper.

Edith, b. 5, 19, 1882.

Anna, b. 9, 10, 1885.

3053. **William H. Savournin**[6], Anne[5], b. Phila., 8, 18, 1833; m. Baltimore, 2, 14, 1862, Henrietta Cook, b. there, 10, 7, 1837; d. Phila., 1, 18, 1871; dau. of John Cook and Rosette Gallagher, of Baltimore. Second m., Phila., 1, 12, 1873, Bertha L. Dungan, b. there, 9, 27, 1855; dau. of William Dungan and Phebe Wortenby, of that city. Children,—

7194. Infant, unnamed, b. Baltimore, 1, 19, 1863.

Cami Rosetta, b. Phila., 5, 2, 1864; d. 7 mo. 1864.

May Anna, b. Phila., 5, 2, 1864: d. 4 mo. 1865.

Kate, b. 9, 11, 1865; d. 3 mo. 1866.

Antoinette Seamen, b. Phila., 4, 3, 1867. Res., 215, N. 9th St.; unmarried.

Howard, b. 5, 11, 1870; d. 8 mo. 1870.

3054. **Hettie B. Blankman**[6], Anne[5], b. Phila., 12, 11, 1837; m. there, 10, 25, 1857, **Jonathan Cooper Fincher,** b. Berwick, Pa., 3, 11, 1829; son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Fincher, of Mauch Chunk, Pa. Children,—

7195. Lydia P., b. Phila., 10, 12, 1858.
Hettie, b. same, 12, 2, 1859.
Jonathan C., b. 9, 19, 1862; dec'd.
Bertha A., b. same, 12, 18, 1863.
Eva, b. same, 9, 11, 1865.
Florence, b. same, 3, 6, 1867.
Ida P., b. Trenton, 8, 29, 1868.
Carrie C., b. same, 11, 10, 1869.
Mabel, b. Hazleton, 12, 29, 1871.
Edmund S., b. same, 9, 28, 1873.
Siervers J. H., b. E. Mauch Chunk, 10, 15, 1877.
Arlington, b. same, 2, 24, 1879.

3055. **Francis Ferron**[6], Julian[5], m. Julia Cox, of Philadelphia, and had two children, Cecelia, m. to John Kennedy, of Phila., and Frances, unmarried.

3056. **William Ferron**[6], Julian[5], m. Mary Willet, of Philadelphia, and had a daughter, Cecelia, m. to James Warner, of New York.

3060. **Maranda Phillips**[6], Milford[5], b. London, O., 1, 8, 1829; m. Milford Centre, 7, 1, 1849, **James League,** b. Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., O., 9, 14, 1814; d. Lebanon, Ky., 1, 5, 1863, and buried at Milford Centre; son of Edmund League and Elizabeth League, of Mechanicsburg. She lives at Idaho Springs, Colorado. Children,—

7196. Milford Ernest, b. Milford Centre, 6, 21, 1850; m. Phillipsburg, Kansas, 5, 14, 1876, Fannie J. Dutcher, b. Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill., 11, 20, 1857. Res., Phillipsburg, Kan., where were born their children, Lou Anna, 5, 20, 1877: Frankie E., 6, 28, 1879: Leona M., 11, 13, 1881; d. 4, 29, 1882: James E., 7, 3, 1884.

Eva May, b. Milford Centre, 3, 30, 1855; m. Phillipsburg, 4, 27, 1875, Charles E. Fish, b. Phœnix, Oswego Co., N. Y., 7, 28, 1850; son of Milo R. Fish and Julia A. Clough. Res., Idaho Springs. Children, Dottie Nell, b. Phillipsburg, 2, 4, 1876: Wilmer Hollister, b. Carroll City, Iowa, 10, 27, 1877: Ethel May, b. Idaho Springs, 9, 1, 1881.

Charles Albert, b. 6, 27, 1859: d. 9, 15, 1862.

3061. **William Phillips**[6], Milford[5], b. London, O., 12, 10, 1833; m. Milford Centre, Union Co., 12, 7, 1854, Amanda Sawyer, b. Granville, Licking Co., 12, 8, 1833; dau. of Charles Sawyer and Harriet Marvin, of

that place. He learned the tailor trade with his father, but is now a fruit farmer at Alexander, Pulaski Co., Arkansas. Children,—

7197. Lura, b. London, O., 5, 22, 1856; d. 8, 22, 1859.
Charlie W., b. Springfield, Ill., 11, 4, 1858; unmarried.
Nellie M., b. same, 1, 19, 1861.
Jennie E., b. same, 1, 1, 1868.

3062. **Ann Eliza Phillips**[6], Milford[5], b. 8, 20, 1834; d. 12, 17, 1884; m. 12, 2, 1856, **Albert Downing,** who d. Columbus, O., 4, 15, 1884. No children. She was his 2nd wife.

3064. **Charles Phillips**[6], Milford[5], b. Milford Centre, 8, 13, 1837; m. there, 6, 6, 1867, Harriet L. Dysert, b. New Dover, Union Co., O., 8, 19, 1847; dau. of Joseph W. Dysert and Mary Godard, now Mary Bowen, of Battle Creek, Mich. He is a carpenter by trade and served three years in the Union army. Res., Milford Centre, Union Co., O., where were born their children, Anna May, 5, 26, 1868: Mary Sterling, 1, 14, 1870: Lydia Jane, 7, 30, 1872: William Milford, 4, 2, 1874: Lewis Dysert, 8, 24, 1877: Amanda Rosa, 10, 29, 1883.

3065. **Hannah J. Phillips**[6], Milford[5], b. Milford Centre, 2, 15, 1839; d. Plain City, O., 11, 22, 1884; m. there, 2, 6, 1859, **William Manning,** b. Piqua, O., 7, 1, 1827; son of William Manning and Ruth Julian, of that place. P. O., Plain City, Madison Co., O. Children,—

7198. Ruth, b. Piqua, O., 11, 6, 1859; unmarried.
Edward, b. same, 3, 20, 1861; unmarried.
Elizabeth, b. Plain City, 12, 18, 1863; m. London, O., 9, 27, 1882, Eliphaz McClellan Bigelow, b. Plain City, 4, 16, 1862; son of Israel Eliphaz Bigelow and Betsy M. Smith. P. O., Plain City. Child, Lillian, b. 12, 9, 1884.
Anna, b. 3, 7, 1866, at Plain City.
Sterling, b. 9, 16, 1871, at same.
Mary, b. 4, 12, 1875, at same.

3069. **Elizabeth R. Phillips**[6], Milford[5], b. Milford Centre, 11, 11, 1845; m. Columbus, O., 8, 23, 1866, **Joseph Preston Winget,** b. Marion Co., Mo., 12, 4, 1843; son of David C. Winget and Rhoda Reed, of Maysville, Union Co., O. Res., 522, N. High St., Columbus, O. Child, Flora M., b. Plain City, 12, 21, 1869.

3076. **Rebecca Ashbridge**[6], Rachel[5], b. East Caln, Chester Co., 8, 6, 1820; d. West Whiteland twp., 12, 17, 1861, and buried at Downingtown Meeting; m. **Jacob M. Zook,** b. W. Whiteland, 4, 19, 1821; son of John Zook and Elizabeth Mast, of that township. He has been a farmer and lime burner in W. Whiteland; served one term as county commissioner. P. O., Exton, Pa. Children,—

7199. Mary T., b. 7, 31, 1851.
Rachel V. A., b. 2, 24, 1853.
Elizabeth, b. 10, 12, 1855.
Jane D., b. 4, 17, 1858.
Jacob, b. 11, 9, 1860; all unmarried.

3077. **Abraham S. Ashbridge**[6], Rachel[5], b. E. Caln, 3, 24, 1823; m. Downingtown, 10, 13, 1853, Elizabeth D. Sharpless (No. 2950), b. there, 10, 24, 1831. They live on a farm in East Caln township, near Downingtown, Pa., where he is engaged in engineering pursuits. Children,—

7200. George G., b. 9, 1, 1854; d. 6, 18, 1865.
Jacob, b. 4, 22, 1856, d. 3, 11, 1858.
Mary R., b. 9, 9, 1858; unmarried.
Rebecca, b. 5, 12, 1860; unmarried.
Richard I. Downing, b. 9, 22, 1861; graduate of University of Pa., and has been engaged in railroad surveys and construction in the Lake Superior region.
Abraham S., b. 2, 15, 1863.
Joseph S., b. 6, 20, 1865.
Elizabeth Archer, b. 11, 18, 1867.
Eleanor, b. 4, 8, 1875.

3081. **Sarah D. Sharpless**[6], Robert[5], b. 11, 29, 1815; d. 3, 23, 1882, and buried at Downingtown Meeting; m. **John Cornog,** and had a dau. Elizabeth, who m. Edward Downing about 1882. Their address, Wallace, Chester Co., Pa. They decline to furnish records, but are said to have a child, Sarah, b. 1884.

3082. **Catharine F. Sharpless**[6], Robert[5], b. 11, 20, 1818: m. Downingtown, Pa., 6, 4, 1844, **William Augustus White,** b. Boston, Mass., 9, 21, 1821; son of William Bell White and Abby Frankland Dupee, of that city. Res., 728, N. 41st St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7201. Alice Frankland, b. 4, 12, 1845; unmarried.
George Herbert, b. Salisbury, Md., 11, 27, 1846; m. Roxborough, Phila., 12, 18, 1874; Camilla Peixoto, b. Tylersport, Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 15, 1853; dau. of Rev. Engelbert Peixoto and Annie Teresa Feeyal. Child, Paul Engelbert, b. 5, 13, 1878.

Clement, b. 12, 12, 1848; unmarried.
William Sharpless, b. 3, 7, 1851; d. 5, 30, 1876.
Augustus, b. 7, 15, 1853; m. 11, 4, 1884, Lillie Pritchett.
Laura Frances, b. 10, 15, 1856; unmarried.

3083. **Abram Sharples**[6], Caspar W.[5], b. Concord twp., Delaware Co., 2, 14, 1841; m. Gilroy, California, 3, 30, 1865, Euretta O. Fitch, b. Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y., 1, 31, 1845; dau. of Asa A. Fitch and Rhoda Mathewson, of Otsego Co. He is a physician; was prof. of Anatomy and afterward of Surgery, Willamette University, Oregon; went to California in 1864, and to Oregon, 1865, where he owns over 1100 acres, of which about 90 acres are in orchard. P. O., Eugene City. Children, Caspar Wistar, b. Eugene City, 1, 14, 1866, now a medical student, University of Penna.: Ada Waddington, b. Carvallis, Oregon, 2, 25, 1869.

3085. **Annie Carter Sharples**[6], Caspar W.[5], b. Phila., 11, 19, 1845; m. Concord twp., 12, 19, 1866, **Charles P. Williams,** b. Paoli, Chester Co., 10, 16, 1838; son of John Williams and Elizabeth Vogdes, of that place. Res., 4101, Spruce St., Philadelphia. Children, Elizabeth, b. Phila., 10, 9, 1867: John Edgar, b. Concord, 1, 18, 1868: Helen Wistar, b. Phila., 12, 31, 1878.

3089. **Catharine H. Sharples**[6], Abraham W.[5], b. Sarum Farm, Delaware Co., 1, 7, 1837; m. there, 4, 12, 1864, **James M. Willcox,** b. Ivy Mills, Concord twp., 11, 20, 1824, son of James M. Willcox and Mary Brackett, being his second wife. He was educated at Georgetown College, D. C., after which he spent three years in Italy, mostly at Rome, in the study of the ancient and modern languages, the higher mathematics and philosophy. After his return he engaged in the manufacture of paper, the business of his ancestors for several generations, and by keeping in the advance with this important industry, was enabled to supply the government with the necessary paper for its vast amount of currency issued during the civil war. This was made at Glen Mills, in Thornbury township, Delaware Co., at which place he resided on the Sarum Farm. He retired from business in 1879, and resides at 1722, Spruce St., Philadelphia. See Ashmead's Hist. Del. Co., p. 495, &c. By his present wife he has two children, Arthur Valentine, b. 2, 7, 1865, and Anne, b. 3, 6, 1867; both born at Sarum Farm.

3093. **Mary F. Sharples**[6], Abraham W.[5], b. Sarum Farm, 6, 23, 1845; m. St. Mark's Ch., Phila., 10, 22, 1863, **Fanning Cobham**

Tucker, b. Flushing, L. I., 10, 4, 1837; d. New York City, 2, 14, 1878; son of Richard Sands Tucker and Sarah A. Carter, of Flushing and Brooklyn. He was a captain in the civil war and was severely wounded at Antietam. She resides at 1624, Spruce St., Philadelphia. No children.

3098. **Thomas Smedley[7],** Hannah[6], b. Upper Providence, d. Media, Delaware Co., Pa., m. Doylestown, 12, 30, 1847, Anna H. Wilson, b. Abington, 5, 26, 1814; dau. of Joshua Wilson and Rachael Harding. He was a cabinet maker and undertaker from 1831 to about 1854, and afterward a farmer, but retired to Media eight years before his death. His widow continues there. No children,

3099. **Jane Smedley[7],** Hannah[6], b. and d. in Upper Providence, m. 3, 14, 1839, **Perry C. Pike,** b. Ridley, 1814. Children, born in Ridley township,—

7202. Pearson, b. 8, 12, 1840; d. 7 mo. 1874; m. Elizabeth C. Brown (now Elizabeth Ashenfelter, of Marcus Hook), and had one child. No response.

Isaac S., b. 9, 19, 1842; m. Media, 3, 12, 1873, Annie Urian, b. Ardmore, Pa., 6, 24, 1845; dau. of Edwin Urian and Catharine Sibley, of Lower Darby. Res., Upper Providence near Media, Pa. Children, Pearson, b. 9, 8, 1874: Willie S., b. 1, 29, 1876: Priscilla Kate, b. 8, 6, 1878: Perry C., b. 11, 7, 1880; Lillian M., b. 10, 21, 1882; a son, not named at date of report, b. 9, 11, 1884.

Benjamin C., b. 6, 8, 1845; d. 4, 7, 1873, unmarried.

Ellis, b. 8, 24, 1847; d. 1850.

James S., b. 3, 10, 1850; d. 1853.

Priscilla Kate, b. 8, 28, 1853; m. 3, 15, 1882, Reece T. Levis, of Springfield. P. O., Clifton Heights, Pa. No further record.

Joseph, b. 8, 22, 1856; d. 1857.

3100. **Elizabeth Smedley[7],** Hannah[6], m. 2, 24, 1842, by John Afflick, Esq., Nether Providence, to **Benjamin Paschall,** b. Upper Darby, 1, 29, 1817; son of Abraham Paschall and Ann Lincoln. He was a carpenter in Delaware Co., but now owns and farms 106 acres in Westmoreland Co., Pa. P. O., New Alexandria. Children, except the last, b. in Springfield twp.,—

7203. William Wright, b. 12, 24, 1842; unmarried.

Thomas Smedley, b. 7, 17, 1845; m. Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., 12, 24, 1867, Anna Eliza Ross, b. there, 5, 8, 1849; dau. of Alexander Ross and Ann Hawkins. He removed to Belvue, Pottawatomie Co., Kansas, 3, 1, 1871; is a breeder of Berkshire pigs and owns 96 acres. Children, Olive Emma, b. 11, 17, 1868: Benjamin Ross, b. 7, 16, 1870: Ophelia Ann, b. 2, 13, 1873: d. 10, 20, 1878: Thomas Wright, b. 6, 24, 1877: Jennie Elizabeth, b. 1, 21, 1883.

Benjamin, b. 8, 3, 1849; d. 8, 23, 1849.
Elizabeth, b. 8, 3, 1849; d. 8, 24, 1849.
Hannah Ann, b. Upper Providence, 8, 11, 1850; unmarried.

3101. **James Smedley**[7], Hannah[6], b. Upper Providence, m. 12, 3, 1846, Ann Eliza W. Sleeper, b. Radnor, 9, 28, 1824; dau. of Charles L. Sleeper and Rachel Wilson, of Upper Providence. He lives at the homestead close by Sandy Bank Graveyard, Upper Providence. P. O., Media. Children,—

7204. Jane A., b. 6, 8, 1848; m. Chester, Pa., 2, 20, 1868, John Quinby. P. O., New London, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Ada, b. Delaware Co., 10, 2, 1870: James Franklin, b. same, 11, 4, 1875: Laura Anna, b. same, 1, 19, 1880.
Elizabeth R., b. 3, 17, 1850; m. 9, 23, 1874, Samuel A. Field. No further record.
Charles L., b. 7, 7, 1852; unmarried.
Isaac Franklin, b. 11, 14, 1855; unmarried.
Sallie, b. 9, 11, 1858; unmarried.

3103. **Lindley Smedley**[7], Hannah[6], b. U. Providence, m. Phila., by mayor Gilpin, 1, 12, 1857, Mary Weaver, b. 9, 15, 1831; dau. of Isaac Weaver and Ann Dizer, of Glenolden. He resides on a part of the homestead. Child, Isaac, b. 7, 7, 1865.

3104. **Joshua S. Cox**[7], George[6], b. Willistown, d. Philadelphia, m. Alice A. Hoopes, b. 11, 5, 1822; d. West Chester, 5, 24, 1881; dau. of Daniel Hoopes and Hannah Steele, of Easttown twp.; both buried at Newtown Meeting. Children, Susanna Lewis, b. 10, 22, 1843; living in West Chester, unmarried; Georgianna, b. 8, 17, 1845; a teacher, living with her sister.

3105. **Caleb H. Cox**[7], George[6], b. Willistown, d. West Chester, Pa., 11, 1, 1886; m. 12, 17, 1840, Mary H. Minster, b. 1, 1, 1821; dau. of Jacob Minster and Sidney Hoopes, of East Goshen twp. They settled on a farm in E. Goshen, whence they removed, 3, 5, 1844, to one in Westtown, and resided thereon forty years. Children,—

7205. Lydia Ann, b. 11, 25, 1841; unmarried.
George, b. Westtown, 8, 22, 1844; m. 10, 13, 1870, Isabella M. Clark, b. Phila., 11, 3, 1848; adopted dau. of Jehu and Mary R. Clark, of Westtown. Children, Mary Louanna, b. New Castle Co., Del., 9, 18, 1871: Ella Irene, b. Pennsbury twp., 5, 20, 1875: Elizabeth H., b. West Goshen, 7, 30, 1879. Address, Parkerville, Pa.

Sidney A., b. 11, 11, 1846; m. Westtown, 10, 31, 1872, Edwin J. Durnall, b. East Bradford, 10, 1, 1847: son of Joseph Durnall and Sarah P. Baily. P. O., Goshenville, Pa. Children, Gertrude C., b. E. Goshen, 2, 3, 1874: J. Dilwyn, b. Thornbury, 10, 16, 1877: Charles R., b. same, 2, 5, 1878: Walter C., b. Concord, 2, 25, 1884.

Wilmer, M., b. 6, 9, 1849; m. Phila., 2, 7, 1878, Mary E. Pratt, b. West Bradford, 5, 7, 1852; dau. of Henry Pratt and Amy C. Smedley. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, George Elwyn, b. Concord, 5, 18, 1879; d. Westtown, 4, 12, 1882: Laura M., b. Westtown, 12, 23, 1881.

Selina, twin with Wilmer, m. Westtown, 12, 12, 1872, Lewis V. Smedley, b. Willistown, 7, 22, 1850; son of Elwood Smedley and Anna M. Massey. P. O., Willistown Inn. Children, Loretta T., b. Westtown, 4, 27, 1874: Arthur C., b. Willistown, 7, 1, 1877: Anna L., b. same, 6, 13, 1881: L. Clarence, b. same, 11, 8, 1883.

Mary Ella, b. 6, 4, 1854; m. 1, 23, 1879, Maurice S. Yearsley, b. Westtown, 1, 20, 1849; son of Thomas Yearsley and Mary Ann Lewis. P. O., Westtown, Pa. Children, Robert, b. Westtown, 9, 12, 1882; d. 9, 11, 1883: Willis, b. same, 2, 23, 1884.

3107. **Hannah Cox7,** George6, b. Willistown, d. Caln twp., m. Lancaster, Pa., 8, 21, 1845, **John Woodward,** b. 4, 4, 1821; son of John and Elizabeth Woodward. He resides at or near Coatesville, Pa. Children, b. in Caln,—

7206. Nelson, b. 8, 13, 1846; d. 7, 27, 1848.

George W., b. 5, 25, 1848; m. 3, 20, 1873, Adaline Ash, b. Lower Oxford, 10, 5, 1848; dau. of Joseph W. Ash and Sarah Hayes Doan, of West Brandywine. Res., Phila., Pa. Children, Laura Emma, b. Oakland, Pa., 1, 10, 1874: Elizabeth Ash, b. Atglen, 8, 9, 1875: Parke Lewis, b. W. Brandywine, 12, 30, 1877: Alice, b. W. Whiteland, 7, 17, 1881: Mabel Armeta, b. Coatesville, 12, 21, 1885.

Sarah P., b. 4, 24, 1850; unmarried. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.

Nelson, b. 12, 18, 1851; m. Phila., 10, 21, 1880, Hattie Hoyt, b. there, 3, 10, 1851; dau. of Ichabod Hoyt and Emily Hutchinson (p. 785). Res., Philadelphia. Child, Clarence H., b. 5, 21, 1883.

Joseph P., b. 4, 24, 1853; m. 3, 9, 1880, Maggie Nields, dau. of Eber and Elizabeth Nields. P. O., Coatesville, Pa. Children, Arthur, Ernest, dec'd.

Winfield S., b. 3, 15, 1855; m. 4 mo. 1883, Kate Mullen, b. West Phila., 4, 3, 1857; dau. of Thomas M. Mullen and Mary Dunn. Res., Phila. Child, Thomas M., b. 3, 2, 1884.

Henry C., b. 1, 2, 1857; m. Coatesville, 3, 22, 1883, Ella Nields, b. Marlborough, 8, 23, 1859; dau. of Eber Nields and Elizabeth Tyson, of Coatesville. He is a farmer in Caln twp.

Howard L., b. 7, 26, 1858. P. O., Coatesville, Pa.; unmarried.

Hannah M., b. 8, 7, 1862; lived several years with her uncle Caleb Cox, in Westtown; m. 12, 24, 1885, Harry E. Tomlinson, of that township.

3108. **Benjamin Cox**[7], Joseph[6], b. Chester Co., Pa., d. Phila.; m. Burlington, 6, 11, 1834, Harriet Stockton Antrim, b. Burlington, 8, 25, 1807; dau. of John Antrim and Harriet Stockton. He was a carpenter and builder; resided in Mount Holly, Trenton, New York and Phila. Harriet resides at 492, Greene Ave., Brooklyn. Children, b. Burlington,—

7207. Edwin Benson, b. 3, 6, 1836, living with his mother; m. 9, 11, 1862, Anna Watts, dau. of James and Martha Watts. Children, Edwin Stockton, b. 7, 16, 1864: Harriet Maitland, b. 3, 2, 1867.

Harriet Stockton, b. 4, 22, 1851; d. 5, 8, 1860.

3110. **Letchworth Cox**[7], Joseph[6], b. Chester Co., Pa., m. Bordentown, N. J., 5, 15, 1837, Margaret Newell, b. there, 5, 1, 1818; d. Jamesburg, 5, 16, 1884; dau. of Joseph Newell and Amy A. Herbert. P. O., Jamesburg, N. J. Children,—

7208. Amy N., b. Bordentown, 1, 19, 1838; m. L. Cole, of Camden, N. J. No response.

William L., b. same, 8, 13, 1840; d. 2, 12, 1856.

Mary F., b. same, 1, 27, 1844; m. Camden, 1, 1, 1863, George Brown, b. Three Mile Run, 8, 15, 1842; son of Edwin Brown and Lydia A. Drake, of Franklin Park, N. J. P. O., Jamesburg. Child, William Letchworth, b. 4, 7, 1863.

Charles G., b. South Amboy, 2, 27, 1847; unmarried.

Malvina, b. same, 4, 11, 1849; unmarried.

Almena W., b. same, 11, 15, 1851; m. James V. Titus, b. Washington, South River, N. J.; son of Abraham Titus and Elizabeth Vanarsdalen. He is a carpenter and builder; residence at New Brunswick, Jamesburg and N. J. State Reform School. Children, Malvina, b. 10, 13, 1871: Freddie A., b. Jamesburg, 12, 11, 1876; Elizabeth C., b. same, 11, 5, 1879: Margaretta W., b. same, 6, 17, 1884.

Clara S., b. South Amboy, 6 mo. 1854; d. 5, 10, 1864.

Henrietta, b. Jamesburg, 6 mo. 1858; d. 4, 30, 1864.

3111. **Joseph Cox**[7], Joseph[6], m. Old Springfield Meeting, N. J., Sarah Stevenson, b. near Burlington, 12, 18, 1827; dau. of Joseph Stevenson and Anna Satterthwait. He is a carpenter at Juliustown, N. J. Children, Anna S., b. 10, 3, 1850: Alfred, b. 2, 18, 1859: Amour, b. 9, 23, 1860: Allan M., b. 9, 2, 1866. Alfred m. Mamie Gibbs and has child, Eva Elizabeth Jane, b. 1, 29, 1884.

3112. **William L. Cox**[7], Joseph[6], b. near Burlington, N. J., m. Mary C. Naylor, b. Gloucester Co., 5, 15, 1821. P. O., Mt. Holly, N. J. Child, Mary Ella, b. 10, 17, 1859; d. 5, 18, 1861.

3114. **Mary L. Cox**[7], Joseph[6], b. Mansfield, N. J., m., Buddtown, 11, 25, 1841, **Isaiah C. Dubell,** b. Springfield, N. J., 6, 12, 1814; son of John Dubell and Catharine Madison, of Pemberton. He owns a farm near Mt. Holly. Children,—

7209. George H., b. Mt. Holly, 10, 17, 1842; d. a soldier in Va., 12, 24, 1862.
Furman, b. same, 10, 13, 1844; m. Burlington, 8, 2, 1866, Mary A. Morton, b. Mt. Holly, 7, 30, 1842; dau. of John A. Morton and Meribah Sharp. Child, Freddie B., b. 1, 7, 1875. P. O., Mt. Holly.
Joseph C., b. Mt. Holly, 10, 10, 1847; m. Phila., 3, 8, 1870, Hannah McMullin, b. there, 9, 11, 1845; dau. of Alexander McMullin and Mary A. Fox. He owns a farm in Lumberton twp. P. O., Mt. Holly. Children, Isaiah B., b. Southampton, 1, 24, 1871: Alexander, b. Lumberton, 8, 24, 1877.
Robert L., b. Juliustown, 10, 6, 1849; m. 12, 8, 1870, Ellen Connor. He is a builder living in Mt. Holly. Children, George H., b. 6, 11, 1874: Cora May, b. 12, 2, 1878.
William C., b. Juliustown, 7, 29, 1852; m. Trenton, 3, 25, 1874, Sadie M. Gaskill, dau. of Franklin Gaskill and Mary Garwood. He is in the lumber business at Camden, N. J. Children, Charles G., b. Springfield, 7, 15, 1875: Ada B., b. near Vincentown, 9, 29, 1877.
Barton, B., b. Juliustown, 5, 16, 1854; m. Vincentown, 11, 20, 1878, Mary C. Nixon, b. there, 10, 15, 1853; dau. of Michael E. and Mary Nixon. He is a carpenter, at Mt. Holly. Children, B. Garfield, b. 1, 6, 1881: Martha L., b. 10, 10, 1882.
Hannah C., b. Easton, Md., 12, 29, 1857; d. 1, 6, 1858.
Mary Rebecca, b. Rancocas, N. J., 10, 16, 1860; unmarried.
Isaiah C., b. same, 8, 12, 1862; unmarried.
Walter T., b. Mt. Holly, 4, 27, 1866.

3115. **Susanna L. Cox**[7], Joseph[6], b. Springfield, N. J., d. Lansford, Carbon Co., Pa.; m. Mauch Chunk, 12, 12, 1845, **Nathaniel Hart,** b. 10, 15, 1819; d. Springfield Hospital, Mo., 11, 14, 1862; son of Samuel and Mary Hart, of Doylestown, Pa. They removed 11 mo. 1854 to Cote Sans Dessein, an old French settlement on the muddy Missouri, and settled on a farm, he being employed by a railroad company. In the fall of 1860, they removed to Clinton, Henry Co., Mo., but the next year were driven from their home and he was compelled to enter the Union army to avoid being forced into the Confederate service. His brother, George Hart, of Doylestown, went to Missouri and brought the widow and children back to Penna. Children,—

7210. Hannah C., b. White Haven, Carbon Co., Pa., 8, 31, 1844; m. Mauch Chunk, 12, 30, 1868, Charles Kline, b. Hamburg, Berks Co., 5, 12, 1843; son of George and Catharine E. Kline, of Summit Hill. He is a merchant at Lansford, Pa.

Children, b. Summit Hill, C. Fred., 12, 4, 1869: Sarah H., 5, 28, 1871: b. at Lansford, George Hibbert, 6, 9, 1873: Susanna L., 9, 13, 1876: Herbert J., 1, 27, 1879: Kate E., 3, 11, 1881: William N., 2, 11, 1884; d. 2, 18, 1884.

Eliza S., b. 7, 11, 1846; m. Pittsburgh, Pa., 9, 20, 1866, John Andrews, b. Frederick, Md., 1, 15, 1843; son of Alexander Parker and Lydia Andrews. He was a hardware merchant at Tidioute, Pa., and in Texas; now farming and mining at Chloride, Socorro Co., New Mexico. Children, Samuel C., b. Tidioute, 7, 3, 1867: John Hart, b. same, 8, 3, 1868: Harry C., b. same, 1, 25, 1872: Lida L., b. Butler, Pa., 6, 29, 1873; d. 11, 14, 1874: Grace Mabel, b. same, 11, 14, 1875: Maude G., b. Fort Worth, Texas, 7, 9, 1879.

Susan P., b. 9, 20, 1848; m. Summit Hill, Pa., 6, 12, 1873, James McCready, b. Glasgow, Scotland, 5, 3, 1851; son of John McCready and Ann Brash, of that place. Children, b. at Summit Hill, Annie B., 3, 20, 1874: Nathaniel H., 5, 29, 1875: William R., 7, 21, 1878.

Samuel, b. 9, 21, 1850; m. Elizabeth Lindsay. Res., Allegheny, Pa. Declined to furnish record.

Mary J., b. Tamaqua, Pa., 8, 28, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 3, 31, 1880, Nathan Heaton, farmer, b. Doylestown, 11, 21, 1850; son of A. Mathias Heaton and Elizabeth D. Garges. Res., Doylestown, Pa.

Jane C., b. 8, 24, 1854; living at Chloride, N. M., unmarried.

Isabell G., b. 1, 3, 1857; m. Hiram P. Ward, New Durham, N. H. No response.

William N., b. 12, 11, 1858; P. O., Pemberton, N. J.; unmarried.

Joseph G., b. Montrose, Clinton Co., Mo., 11, 14, 1861; m. New Britain, Bucks Co., 5, 30, 1883, Wilhelmina Haldeman, b. Warrington, Bucks Co., 4, 28, 1867; dau. of Enos Haldeman and Eliza Hohlbain. P. O., New Britain. Child, Susanna, b. Warrington, 11, 29, 1883.

3116. **Townsend Cox**[7], Joseph[6], b. Springfield, N. J., m. Trenton, 3, 20, 1851, Margaretta Page. He served in the army and in the N. J. Assembly, 1873–4. P. O., Bordentown, N. J. No children.

3117. **Isaac S. Cox**[7], Joseph[6], m. Anna Nicholas, who left two sons. Second wife, Rebecca A. Wells, also has two children. Residence, Pemberton, N. J. Dates withheld. Children, William B., m. to Sallie Kemble, has one child, Addie: Walter L., Howard L. and Hannah C., unmarried.

3119. **Hannah Cox**[7], Joseph[6], b. Springfield, N. J., m. Burlington, 2, 8, 1854, **Samuel E. Fox**, b. 10, 18, 1822; son of Thomas J. Fox and Mary Ann Scroggy, of Burlington Co. They removed to Hambleton, Talbot Co., Md., 3, 25, 1856, and continue there on a farm. Children,—

7211. Mary Elizabeth C., b. 6, 25, 1857; m. near Easton, Md., 10, 18, 1876, James H. Warner, farmer, b. there, 1, 9, 1848; son of James M. Warner and Elizabeth E. Price, of Talbot Co. Children, Nora Virginia, b. 4, 2, 1878: Edgar

Thomas, b. 6, 4, 1880 : Ellen Townsend, b. 8, 14, 1881 : Samuel Amos, b. 1, 22, 1883. P. O., Easton.

Sarah Jane, b. 12, 23, 1862 ; m. 1, 3, 1882, Alfred T. Warner, farmer, b. 6, 21, 1852 ; son of James M. and Elizabeth. Child, James Monroe, b. 3, 30, 1883. P. O., Easton, Md.

George Thomas, b. 7, 20, 1865 ; d. 8, 5, 1866.

Hannah C., b. 8, 16, 1868 ; d. 9, 6, 1869.

Townsanna C., b. 1, 5, 1872.

3120. **Jeffrey Smedley**[7], Amy[6], b. Philadelphia, d. West Phila., m. Chester Co., 12, 18, 1834, Catharine Denny, b. 3, 11, 1803 ; d. at J. W. Hayman's, in Easttown, 8, 17, 1877, dau. of Dennis Denny and Maria Whittick, of Brandywine, Chester Co. He farmed one year in Westtown, and one year in Chichester, after which he went to his uncle Jeffrey Smedley's farm, in Willistown : both buried at Willistown Meeting. Children,—

7212. Lydia, b. Westtown, 10, 2, 1835 ; m. 4, 4, 1867, John W. Hayman, of Easttown, teacher and storekeeper ; son of Wayne Hayman and Sarah Williams. P. O., Leopard, Pa. No children.

Amy, b. Chichester, 2, 16, 1837 ; m. 6, 28, 1866, John Wilson, b. Cashel, Ireland, 1832 ; son of John Wilson and Martha Warnock, of Willistown. He owns and resides on a farm in Willistown, Chester Co. P. O., Leopard. Children, b. there, John A., 6, 29, 1867 : C. Gertrude, 9, 19, 1868 ; d. 1, 12, 1879 : Anna Mary, 6, 8, 1870 : Amy L., 4, 22, 1873.

Isaac, b. Willistown, 3, 1, 1838 ; d. there, 2, 12, 1867, unmarried.

John Kinsey, b. same, 7, 10, 1839 ; m. San Francisco, Cal., 4, 17, 1878, Ella Chase Taylor, b. Ottumwa, Iowa, 7, 31, 1849 ; dau. of F. W. Taylor and Lucy E. Chase, of Iowa. He served during the civil war in the United States Navy. Res., 2304, Howard St., San Francisco. Child, Hattie Bell, b. 2, 4, 1879.

Abiah T., b. 9, 13, 1840 ; d. Radnor, 5, 2, 1867 ; m. 9, 13, 1866, Mary Rogers, b. 8, 24, 1846 ; d. 9, 24, 1877 ; dau. of Benjamin Rogers and Ellen J. Smedley, of Media, Pa. Child, Mary Emma T., b. 6, 15, 1867. P. O., Media.

Catharine Ann, b. Willistown, 6, 16, 1842 ; d. there, 1, 23, 1869, unmarried.

Anna Mary, b. same, 12, 19, 1843 ; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

Jeffrey, b. same, 5, 25, 1845 ; m. Phila., 5, 25, 1868, Sally J. Sylvester, b. 11, 25, 1844 ; dau. of Samuel Sylvester and Ann R. McDermond, of Phila. Res., 246, S. 40th St., Phila. Child, Florence Irene, b. Phila., 12, 19, 1873.

Charles D., b. Willistown, 1, 6, 1847 ; m. Phila., 1, 6, 1881, Altie J. Epright, b. Uwchlan, twp., 3, 25, 1863, dau. of John J. Epright and Elizabeth Hoopes, of Willistown. He is a salesman in West Philadelphia. Children, Clarence E.: Martha W., b. 7, 4, 1883.

3121. **Mary Ann Smedley**[7], Amy[6], b. Philadelphia.; m. Springfield, Del. Co., 11, 5, 1846, **George R. McCluen**, of Marple, b.

Concord, 11, 25, 1811; son of John McCluen and Elizabeth Gould, of Philadelphia. They reside at Media, Pa., with their children, all unmarried, viz.: Harriet J., b. 9, 30, 1847: William S., b. 7, 7, 1850: Anna Mary, b. 3, 14, 1853.

3122. **J. Kersey Smedley**[7], Amy[6], m. Amanda C. Rudolph, and had children, Joseph, Lillie and William B. Smedley. No further record.

3123. **George J. Smedley**[7], Amy[6], m. 4, 3, 1850, at Concord Meeting, Alice P. Larkin, b. 4, 8, 1830; d. 9, 27, 1860; dau. of Joseph Larkin and Rebecca Jones, of Bethel. He died of consumption at Joseph Larkin's house. Alice married 2d husband, Edwin W. Payne, 10, 8, 1857, and had a son Joseph. George left a son Jacob L., b. Springfield, 11, 8, 1851; a saddler, whose address has not been obtained.

3124. **Abigail Yarnall**[7], Amy[6], b. Willistown, m. Phila., 11, 28, 1855, **Joseph R. Steele,** b. Newtown twp., 6, 19, 1821; son of John Steele and Ann Rowland, of Willistown. He is a carpenter residing at 44 N. 39th St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7213. Horace Atlee, b. Willistown, 1, 22, 1860; d. Newtown, 5, 4. 1879.
Hannah Mary, b. same, 4, 28, 1861; unmarried.
Elmer Ellsworth, b. Phila., 10, 26, 1862; d. there, 4, 29, 1863.
Joseph Kennard, b. same, 4, 1, 1867; d. there, 9, 7, 1867.
John Levy, b. same, 6, 3, 1868; d. 8, 17, 1868.
Lizzie Dilks, b. same, 12, 10, 1869.

3126. **Hannah C. Bradley**[7], Margaret[6], b. Willistown, 1, 10, 1822; m. Phila., 5, 14, 1848, **Samuel Hunter,** b. there, 10, 14, 1815; d. Morris Island, 1863; son of John Hunter and Jane Stevens. Hannah's address, Lydiadale, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Her father died 9, 4, 1851, in Trough Creek Valley, Huntingdon Co. Her children,—

7214. Ida Jane, b. Guthrieville, Chester Co., 6, 20, 1851; m. 1870, John Hall, and lives at Marshallton, Pa. No response.
John Bradley, b. Downingtown, 12, 22, 1853; m. 1876, Laura Himmelwright, of Uwchlan. Res., Downingtown, Pa. No response.
George Washington, b. Downingtown, 5, 18, 1856; unm.
Margaret Elizabeth, b. same, 9, 18, 1858; m. 1875, William Himmelwright, Norristown, Pa. P. O., Downingtown, Pa. No response.
Rebecca Jane, b. Downingtown, 1, 2, 1861; d. 10, 11, 1883; m. Coatesville, Pa., 6, 28, 1877, William P. Williams, now of Downingtown. No response.
Harry Gilbert, b. Downingtown, 6, 1, 1864.

3127. **Ellen D. Bradley**[7], Margaret[6], b. Willistown, m. 3, 3, 1847, **Jonah J. Reed,** b. East Nantmeal twp., 4, 6, 1824; son of Samuel Reed and Deborah Wilkinson, of that place. Address, Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa. Children,—

7215. William Wilkinson, b. W. Nantmeal, 7, 24, 1848; now of Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. Catharine Donelson and has children, Chester, b. 1, 23, 1878; Warren Hoover, b. 10, 4, 1879: Ada, b. 7, 3, 1882.
Margaret Elizabeth, b. Coatesville, 4, 21, 1849; d. Huntingdon Co., 11, 24, 1858.
Winfield Scott, b. Todd twp., Huntingdon Co., 5, 6, 1851; m. Mary Maria Collins, and lives at Dudley in that county. Children, Bersey Ralston, b. 5, 19, 1873; d. 1, 10, 1883: Laura Blanche, b. 6, 18, 1875: Howard Edgar, b. 10, 11, 1877: Mary Ellen, b. 1, 16, 1879; d. 12, 26, 1882: Amy Ida, b. 3, 4, 1882: Ora Collins, b. 6, 23, 1884.
Wilmer Worthington, b. Todd twp., 11, 2, 1852; m. Clara Belle Donelson, and lives at Dudley. Child, Worthington, b. 10, 31, 1883.
Edgar Poe, b. Todd twp., 11, 30, 1854; unmarried.
John Bradley, b. Hopewell twp., 1, 24, 1857; m. Huntingdon, 3, 22, 1883, Ida Theresa Black, b. there, 3, 15, 1858; dau. of John Wesley Black and Jennie M. Greenland. Res., Huntingdon, Pa.
Amy Powell, b. Hopewell twp., Huntingdon Co., 10, 1, 1860.
Jonah John, b. same, 11, 23, 1862; d. there in childhood.

3128. **Amy S. Bradley**[7], Margaret[6], b. Willistown, 6, 11, 1824; m. **Robert Hare Powel,** son of John Hare Powel, of Philadelphia. He was interested in the coal mining business of the semi-bituminous region of Pennsylvania. His widow resides at 1518, Spruce St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7216. Julia De Veaux, b. 7, 23, 1851; m. Samuel W. Miller Peters, and has children, Mary Louisa Miller, b. 2, 7, 1876, and Amy Powel, b. 3, 20, 1882.
William Platt, b. 8, 14, 1853; deceased.
Robert Hare, b. 1, 5, 1856; unmarried.
Amy Ida, b. 7, 11, 1859; unmarried.
De Veaux, b. 12, 20, 1862.
Henry Baring, b. 10, 21, 1865.

3129. **Mary Ann Bradley**[7], Margaret[6], b. Willistown, m. **Thomas G. Stapleton,** now of Saxton, Bedford Co., Pa. Children, Charles Franklin, William, Alexander Gibson, John, Amy, George, Ella Mary, Harry. No response.

3131. **Elizabeth Bradley**[7], Margaret[6], b. Willistown; m. Zanesville, O., 8, 14, 1857, **John L. Alexander,** b. Meigs twp., Muskingum

Co., O., 3, 17, 1831; son of ——— Alexander and Mary Hunter, from Co. Down, Ireland, 1810. His father, b. 1803, is living in Ohio. P. O., Lydiadale, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Children,—

7217. Jenny, b. Liberty twp., Muskingum Co., O., 1, 10, 1860.
John Bradley, b. same, 1, 18, 1863.
George Matthew, b. same, 7, 28, 1865.
Charles Emmet, b. same, 6, 14, 1868.
Maggie White, b. same, 8, 14, 1870.
Amy Ellen, b. Todd twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., 11, 17, 1875.

3132. **Charles T. Bradley**[7], Margaret[6], b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 11 mo. 1833; m. Coalmont, Huntingdon Co., 3, 19, 1861, Sarah Over, b. Bedford, Pa., 3, 19, 1842; dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Over. He is superintendent of mines for R. H. Powel's Sons & Co., Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Children, b. five at Coalmont and three at Dudley, viz.: Julia Powel, 11, 20, 1862: Margaret Jane, 3, 6, 1865: John B., 1, 22, 1867; d. 3, 2, 1867: Charles B., 4, 5, 1868: Edward H., 4, 8, 1870: Henry B., 5, 8, 1874: George Elmer, 10, 31, 1877: William Harvey, 8, 31, 1881.

3133. **George Bradley**[7], Margaret[6], b. Chester Co., Pa., m. Huntingdon, 7, 4, 1866, Mary Isenberg, b. there, 6, 29, 1849; dau. of Henry S. Isenberg and Elizabeth Hamer, of McConnellstown, Pa. He is a farmer, at Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Pa. Children, William P., b. 2, 2, 1868: Ellen M., b. 4, 28, 1870: Amy E., b. 12, 9, 1872: Carrie J., b. 4, 6, 1875: John H., b. 12, 11, 1877: Mary C., b. 5, 4, 1880: Dorothy A., b. 5, 2, 1883: George, b. 9, 20, 1885.

3134. **Margaret Bradley**[7], Margaret[6], b. Chester Co., d. Du Bois, Clearfield Co., Pa.; m. Broad Top, Pa., 3, 20, 1859, **Arthur J. McHugh**, b. Hopewell, Bedford Co., 2, 21, 1838; son of Miles and Mary McHugh. He is a mining engineer and superintendent of mines. P. O., Du Bois, Pa. Children, Mary, b. Broad Top, 4, 12, 1860: Miles Edward, b. same, 11, 7, 1861: Margaret Ellen, b, 11, 10, 1863: James M., b. Gallitzin, 2, 6, 1866: Horatio C., b. same, 3, 3, 1868: Dennis D., b. same, 1, 29, 1870: John B., b. same, 5, 19, 1875; d. 10, 25, 1879, and buried at Clearfield.

3135. **John C. Bradley**[7], Margaret[6], m. Elizabeth, N. J., 10, 13, 1880, Emma Victoria, Hoole, b. New York City, 1, 22, 1851: dau. of John R. Hoole and Grace Sutcliffe, of Elizabeth. He is a coal and iron merchant, residing at 4014, Spruce St., Philadelphia. Child, John Alfred, b. 2, 2, 1884.

3138. **Darlington Worrell**[7], Mary[6], b. Delaware Co., buried Pleasantville, Venango Co., Pa.; m. 1847, Mary Ann Lee, of Pleasantville, d. Troy, Pa., 8 mo. 1857. He was a blacksmith. Children, Mary Ann, James, Ella and Curtis.

3140. **Tacy Worrell**[7], Mary[6], b. Chester Co., m. 6, 20, 1844, **James L. Mifflin,** merchant, who died in Philadelphia 9, 25, 1872, aged 72; buried at Laurel Hill. She resides at 1013, Race St., Phila. Children, James, Mary, Dolothea, Thomas. No further record.

3150. **Josephine Rowan**[7], Anna[6], b. Radnor, Del. Co., Pa., m. 10, 14, 1852, **B. Franklin Hall,** b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 2, 25, 1823; son of Robert Hall and Esther H. Clarke, late of Lima, Del. Co. (His first wife was Hannah Maris No. 5487). He farms the Swarthmore School property in Delaware Co. Children,—

7218. Amy W., b. Concord, 1, 19, 1854; m. Ellwood S. Hickman, b. E. Goshen, 9, 1, 1846.
Harry C., b. Concord, 10, 13, 1857; m. Priscilla R. Green. P. O., Swarthmore, Pa. No response.

3157. **Garrett W. Kitselman**[7], Sarah[6], b. Chester Co., 8, 29, 1829; m. 9, 25, 1856, Sarah McAfee (No. 3155). He is a carpenter; removed from Chester Co. to Lower Merion, Montgomery Co., 1854. P. O., Ardmore, Pa. Child,—

7219. S. Norris, b. Ardmore, 4, 15, 1860; m. 6, 10, 1879, Maggie McCandless, dau. of Hugh McCandless and Margaret Moody, of Philadelphia. He is a house painter, at Ardmore. Child, Abbie M., b. 6, 15, 1881.

3163. **Anna R. Kitselman**[7], Sarah[6], m. 12, 20, 1860, **John Davis.** Children, Abbie A., Lizzie, Mary H., Jesse, and two who died young.

3168. **Reed A. Williams**[7], Howard[6], b. Phila., d. Germantown, m. Phila., 7, 6, 1841, Elizabeth English, b. there 2, 26, 1817; d. Germantown, 8, 29, 1873; dau. of Elisha Newell English and Elizabeth Mary Clement, of Phila. He carried on the lumber business in Phila. under the firm name of R. A. & J. J. Williams, for about forty years, at Broad and Callowhill Sts.; afterwards at Ridge Ave. and Green St., and lastly at N. W. corner of Broad and Green. Children,—

7220. Elizabeth, b. Phila., 5, 4, 1842; d. 1, 22, 1843.
Annie Elizabeth, b. Phila., 11, 10, 1843; m. Germantown, 4, 28, 1864, William Cole Morgan, b. Phila., 4, 28, 1840, son of W. C. Morgan and Jane Miles. He

succeeded his father and represents the firm of Wm. C. Morgan & Co., stock brokers. Residence, Germantown, Pa. Children, William Cole, b. 1, 31, 1865: Reed Augustus, b. 2, 26, 1866: Agnes, b. 3, 15, 1869: Elizabeth English, b. 1, 31, 1872: George Earle, b. 11, 17, 1873: Helen Aubrey, b. 6, 19, 1879: Clement William, b. 10, 10, 1881; d. 3, 18, 1882.

Reed Augustus, b. Phila., 1, 10, 1847; unmarried.

Clement Newell, b. same, 6, 30, 1850; m. Newport, R. I., 9, 29, 1882: Maria Manton Smith, b. Providence, R. I., 11, 3, 1860: dau. of Henry J. Smith and Eliza G. Harris, of Newport. He and his brother are in the lumber business at 22d and York Road, Phila. Child, Gladys, b. 11, 12, 1883.

3169. **Annabella Williams**[7], Howard[6], b. Phila., m. 2, 2, 1843, under care of Spruce St. Mtg,. **Henry P. Lloyd,** b. Tinicum Island, 2, 12, 1805; son of Charles Lloyd and Frances Paschall, of Paschallville, Philadelphia. He was originally a cabinet-maker; afterwards a member of the firm of West, Fobes & Lloyd, dry-goods merchants; removed to Germantown about 1860. Residence, 43, Tulpehocken St. Children,—

7221. Ann Williams, b. 7, 28, 1846; d. 1429, Arch St., 2, 20, 1868, unmarried.

Howard Williams, b. 1429, Arch St., 1, 17, 1851; living with his parents, unmarried.

Charles Henry, b. same, 2, 6, 1858; d. 8, 15, 1859.

3170. **Joseph J. Williams**[7], Howard[6], b. Phila., m. 5, 5, 1842, at Spruce St. Mtg., Martha Paul Shoemaker, b. Phila., 3, 28, 1819; dau. of Nathan Shoemaker and Frances Maria Kirkbride. He was in the lumber business with his brother, under the firm name of R. A. & J. J. Williams. Residence, 1229, Walnut St., Phila. Children,—

7222. Howard, died in infancy.

Francis Howard, b. 9, 2, 1844; m. Germantown, 5, 30, 1865, Mary B. Houston, dau. of William C. Houston and Mary B. deSolms, of Phila. He was formerly of the firm of Seal, Williams & Houston, wool dealers; now secretary of oil and other companies. Residence, Green St. below Coulter, Germantown. Children, Francis Churchill, b. 4, 23, 1869: Mary deSolms, b. 10, 22, 1871: Joseph John Gurney, b. 5, 4, 1874: Aubrey Howard, b. 5, 23, 1881.

Julia Pratt, b. 5, 12, 1863; unmarried.

3172. **Mary H. Williams**[7], Howard[6], b. 9th St., below Vine, Phila., m. 1429, Arch St., under care of Spruce St. Mtg., **Franklin Shoemaker,** b. Phila., 8, 22, 1826; d. Germantown, 9, 2, 1878, and buried at Laurel Hill; son of Nathan Shoemaker and Frances Maria Kirkbride, of Arch St., Phila. He was for a short time in the lumber business with R. A. & J. J. Williams; afterward in the leather business on Front St. above Brown, and vice presi-

dent of Germantown Saving Fund. Residence, 45, Tulpehocken St., Germantown. Children,—

7223. Fannie Williams, b. 4, 1, 1849; d. 7, 28, 1849.
Thomas Howard, b. 5, 12, 1851; unmarried.
Florence Maria, b. 8, 1, 1854; d. 3, 21, 1866.
Mary Williams, b. 5, 17, 1861; unmarried.

3173. **Deborah P. Williams**[7], Samuel[6], b. Phila., d. Moorestown, N. J., m. Phila., 10, 31, 1844, **Yeamans M. Gillingham,** b. Frankford, Phila., 11, 29, 1817; son of Yeamans Gillingham and Sarah J. Lewis, of Frankford. He was in the wool business with James Mott, but retired in 1850, and went to live at Moorestown, his present residence. Child, Aubrey Howard, b. 9, 30, 1850; unmarried.

3174. **Samuel H. Williams**[7], Samuel[6], b. Phila., d. Medford, N. J., m. Bensalem, Bucks Co., 11, 1, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Worthington, b. Byberry, Phila., 9, 13, 1829; dau. of John Worthington, M. D., and Elizabeth Comly, of Byberry. Child,—

7224. Samuel Worthington, b. Phila., 10, 21, 1851: m. St. Philip's P. E. Ch., Vine St., 4, 18, 1876, Alice Bowen, b. Phila., 4, 30, 1853; dau. of Smith Bowen and Anna Stokes Bispham. He is an attorney-at-law. Res. 1918, Vine St., Phila. No children.

3175. **Rebecca A. Abbott**[7], Howard[6], b. Timbercreek, Gloucester Co., N. J., m. Arch St. Mtg., Phila, 10, 2, 1845, **Caleb S. Hunt,** b. Phila., 8, 28, 1823; d. Cannes, France, 5, 14, 1860; son of Uriah Hunt and Elizabeth Shreve, of Philadelphia. He was of the firm of Uriah Hunt & Son, booksellers and publishers. Rebecca's address, South Bethlehem, Pa. Children,—

7225. Susan A., b. Phila., 8, 6, 1846; d. Norristown, 6, 20, 1847.
Howard A., b. Phila., 6, 14, 1848; d. St. Paul, Minn., 7, 13, 1873, unmarried.
Elizabeth, b. Phila., 8, 6, 1849; m. Burlington, N. J., 2, 15, 1872, R. Morris Gummere, b. Phila., 2, 8, 1846; son of William Gummere and Martha M. Morris, of Burlington. Res., South Bethlehem, where were born their children, Rebecca H., 12, 19, 1872: William, 8, 7, 1876.
George A., b. Phila., 6, 19, 1853; living at S. Bethlehem, unmarried.

3176. **Mary H. Abbott**[7], Howard[6], b. near Woodbury, N. J., m. Norristown, Pa., 12, 14, 1854, **Jonathan M. Roberts,** b. King of Prussia, Pa., 12, 12, 1821; son of Jonathan Roberts and Eliza Hite

Bushby, of Montgomery Co., Pa. Res., Burlington, N. J. Children, born four at Perth Amboy, N. J., and three at Burlington, viz: Susan Abbott, 2, 7, 1856: Rebecca H., 7, 4, 1857: Eliza B., 9, 11, 1858; d. 3, 4, 1859: Mary M., 3, 21, 1860: Virginia L. and Anna T., 9, 1, 1864: Sarah T., 11, 4, 1865; all unmarried.

3180. **Charles H. Pancoast**[7], Rebecca[6], b. and d. Phila., m. there, 9, 28, 1857, Sarah E. Smith, b. Phila., 8, 6, 1838; dau. of Samuel Smith and Amanda G. Van Syckel. She is now Sarah Etting, 1712, Locust St., Phila. Charles was a real estate broker. Child, Linda H., b. Phila., 2, 26, 1860.

3182. **William Henry Pancoast**[7], A. M., M. D., Rebecca[6], b. Phila., m. there, 4, 7, 1864, Mary Ann Gertrude Lewis, b. Phila., d. there, 11, 13, 1873; dau. of Dr. Elisha J. Lewis and Mary Faris Fassitt, of that city. Second m., New York, 5, 15, 1878, to Charlotte Matilda Robb, b. New Orleans, 8, 26, 1850; dau. of James Robb and Louisa Werninger, of New Orleans. Residence, 1100, Walnut St., Phila. He is Prof. of General, Descriptive and Surgical Anatomy, and Clinical Prof. of Surgery in Jefferson Medical College; Consulting Surgeon Charity Hospital, late Senior Surgeon to Phila. Hospital; Membre Correspondant Societe Clinique de Paris; member of the American Phil. Soc., of the Academy Nat. Sci., American Med. Assoc.; former vice pres. Penna. State Med. Soc.; former pres. Phila. Co. Med. Soc.; member of the College of Physicians, &c., &c. Children, Joseph Lewis, b. 8, 2, 1866; d. 9, 29, 1881: Gertrude Laurie, b. 4, 2, 1868: Mary Faris, b. 1, 23, 1870: William Howard, b. 10, 24, 1873: Laura Mildred, d. inf.: Mary Louise, b. 7, 16, 1880; d. 4, 18, 1881.

3185. **Albert Pancoast**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Phila., m. Baltimore, Md., 11, 28, 1871, Rebecca Emily Thomas, b. Howard Co., Md., 4, 15, 1853; dau. of John R. D. Thomas and Ella Holmes. Res., 1907, Walnut St., Phila. Children, Ella Holmes, b. Phila., 4, 28, 1873: Florence H., b. Baltimore, Md., 8, 28, 1874.

3188. **Rebecca A. Pancoast**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Phila., m. there, 1, 28, 1880, **Howard Munnikhuysen**, b. Bel Air, Md., 6, 19, 1843; son of William T. Munnikhuysen and Elizabeth D. Bryarly (or Briley?), of Bel Air. He is an attorney, residing at 254, N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md. Children, Alice P., b. Long Branch, N. J., 7, 25, 1881; d. 2, 10, 1885: Elizabeth B., twin with Alice P.: Grace H., b. Baltimore, 6, 20, 1884.

3190. **Anna B. Passmore**[7], Everett G.[6], b. Edgmont twp., Delaware Co., Pa., m. 11, 6, 1851, at Willistown Meeting, **Edwin B. Roberts,** son of David and Rachel Roberts, of Moorestown, N. J. They resided mostly at Moorestown, but also owned and conducted the Shelburne House, Atlantic City. He died 8 mo. 1884. Children,—

7226. Everett P., b. 8, 18, 1852; d. 8, 21, 1876, unmarried.
Howard Edwin, b. 12, 3, 1855; m. 2, 26, 1884, Helen Ramsey.
Mary E., b. 5, 18, 1857; m. 5, 12, 1881, Dr. J. Theodore Wilson, who d. 1, 15, 1882.
Rebecca Evans, b. 10, 29, 1863.

3192. **Everett G. Passmore**[7], Everett G.[6], b. Edgmont, m. 10, 17, 1861, Abigail H. Bewley. He is of the firm of Graham, Emlen & Passmore, dealers in agricultural implements, Phila. Residence and P. O., Haverford College, Pa. Child, Emma B., b. Phila., 12, 20, 1866.

3193. **Thomas K. Passmore**[7], Everett G.[6], b. Edgmont, m. Waukon, Allamakee Co., Iowa, 8, 30, 1876, Mary Dalton, b. Menominee, Mich., 5, 30, 1852, dau. of William Dalton and Ann Toole, of Ludlow, Allamakee Co., formerly of New Brunswick, and of Irish parentage. He settled on a farm in Union Prairie twp., one mile from Waukon, in 1869. Children, Everett G., b. 7, 14, 1877: Edith Elizabeth, b. 11, 14, 1879.

3195. **Samuel P. Nicholson**[7], Abigail[6], b. Phila., m. Crosswicks, Burlington Co., N. J., 6, 12, 1851, Georgeanna E. Chattin, b. New York City; dau. of James N. Chattin and Hannah Lane. He settled on "Grafton" farm, Yardville, Mercer Co., N. J. No children.

3196. **Richard L. Nicholson**[7], Abigail[6], b. Phila., m. Orchard St. Mtg., N. Y., 4, 8, 1857, Elizabeth A. Van Hoesen, b. Hudson, N. Y., 12, 5, 1831; dau. of Leonard Van Hoesen and Mary Clark, of Hudson. He a lumber merchant. Res., 4102, Locust St., Phila. Children,—

7227. Mary Clark, b. Phila., 12, 30, 1859; m. 12th St. Mtg., 10, 24, 1883, J. M. Whitall Thomas, b. Baltimore, Md., 4, 11, 1859; son of James Carey Thomas and Mary Whitall, of Baltimore. Res., 409, S. 40th St., Phila. Child, James Carey, b. 5, 5, 1885.
Catharine Clark, b. 11, 20, 1867.

3197. **Coleman L. Nicholson**[7], Abigail[6], b. No. 24 (now 114), S. 12th St., Phila., m. Phila., 9, 22, 1869, Mary P. Robeson, b. Belvidere, N. J., 5, 5, 1844; dau. of Joseph P. Robeson and Elizabeth Stroud, of that place.

He is Secretary of Del. and Chesapeake Canal Co. Address, 812 Washington Ave., Phila. Children, Samuel Lindzey, b. 11, 10, 1870: Edward Rhoads, b. 1, 8, 1872; d. 7, 16, 1872: Elizabeth Robeson, b. 11, 9, 1874: Percival, b. 12, 14, 1881.

3204. **Thomas Smedley**[7], Deborah[6], b. Willistown twp., Chester Co., m. West Grove Mtg., 10, 11, 1860, Rachel G. Preston, b. Frankford, Phila., 6, 14, 1839; d. Willistown, 8, 31, 1865; dau. of Isaac Preston and Mary B. Stewart, of Cecil Co., Md. Second m., at her father's, 5, 12, 1875, to Mary Emma Huston, b. New London twp., 1, 17, 1842; dau. of John Huston and Martha H. Armstrong. He was a farmer in Willistown, then spent two years with the Thomson & Houston Electric Light Co., and now of the firm of Buchanan, Smedley & Bromley, dealers in Photographic supplies. Res., 415, N. 41st St., Phila. Children, Mary Preston, b. 9, 9, 1864: Edgar Bennett, b. 6, 11, 1878.

3207. **George P. Wakefield**[7], John[6], b. Oliver twp., Mifflin Co., Pa., m. 2, 14, 1842, at her father's, Margaretta Hudson, b. Shirleysburg, Huntingdon Co., 8, 29, 1815; d. Shirley twp., 9, 13, 1884; dau. of Walter B. Hudson and Eliza Barton, of Shirleysburg. He is a farmer, always residing at the homestead of 330 acres, in Shirley twp. P. O., Shirleysburg, Pa. Children,—

7228. Rebecca H., b. 11, 28, 1842; m. A. B. Stator, Kansas. No children.

William G., b. 12, 9, 1845; m. Christiana, Lancaster Co., 5, 10, 1882; Lydia Hopper, b. Salisbury twp., Lan. Co., 5, 10, 1859; dau. of Nicholas Hopper and Henrietta Bolton. Residence, Shirley twp., near Shirleysburg. Children, Bertha H., b. Christiana, 11, 20, 1883: Henry Hudson, b. Shirley twp., 1, 30, 1885.

John McC., b. 8, 21, 1847; m. Wells' Tannery, Fulton Co., Pa., 7, 26, 1869; Mary C. Early, b. Franklin Co., Pa., 5, 22, 1850; dau. of John M. Early and Elizabeth Bergstressor. He is a farmer in Shirley twp., near Shirleysburg. Children born there, Mary Elizabeth, 5, 4, 1870: Emma Amanda, 11, 10, 1871: George Passmore, 5, 27, 1874: John Early, 8, 7, 1876: William Foster, 7, 3, 1879: Adda Margaretta, 1, 15, 1882.

Augustin H., b. 2, 14, 1849; d. 8, 19, 1850.

Adelaide D., b. 1, 15, 1851; d. 2, 27, 1855.

Amanda M., b. 2, 8, 1853; unmarried.

George P., b. 12, 25, 1856; unmarried.

3208. **Rebecca Wakefield**[7], John[6], b. Shirley twp., m. there, 1837, **John R. Hunter**, b. West Chester, N. Y., 11, 27, 1810; d. Huntingdon, Pa., 2, 20, 1878; son of Stephen Hunter and Margaretta Roosevelt, of

West Chester. He was an ironmaster, Petersburg, Huntingdon Co. Rebecca's address, 708, N. 43d St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7229. Henry Wakefield, b. 8, 19, 1838. Address, 1323, Broadway, N. Y. ; unmarried.

Margaretta D., b. 11, 24, 1840; m. 10, 19, 1865, Mordecai B. Massey, of Petersburg. Second m. to William W. Hicks, of Jacksonville, Fla., the spiritual adviser of Guiteau, the assassin of President Garfield. No response.

Adda W., b. 8, 6, 1843; d. Phila., 4, 19, 1870; m. 10, 23, 1866; George W. McPherran. No children reported.

Robert McClelland, b. Petersburg, 9, 27, 1848 ; m. Katie Furey, dau. of James Furey and Ellen Larimore, of Bellefonte, Centre Co. Residence, Youngstown, Ohio. Children, Adda F., b. Bellefonte, dec'd: James, b. Tyrone, Pa., dec'd: Ellen, b. same, dec'd: Robert, b. same, dec'd: Maggie, b. Youngstown, Ohio. No response.

John R., b. 3, 18, 1850; m. 8 mo., 1880, Mary Smearman, dau. of John Smearman, of Huntingdon Co., Pa. Child, Anna May. P. O., Huntingdon. No response.

Anna M., b. 11, 24, 1855; m. Phila., 9, 28, 1882, Charles E. Hazlett, of Zanesville, O. Res., 708, N. 43d St., Phila.

3210. **Henry A. Wakefield⁷,** John⁶, m. Sabra Smelker and Margaretta Holmes. His dau. Alice m. Samuel Rhorer, Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., Pa. No response. Her brothers, John and Ide supposed to be in Texas.

3211. **Rebecca J. Wakefield⁷,** Augustine⁶, b. Oliver twp., Mifflin Co., Pa., m. there, 12, 26, 1855, **Reuben T. Applebaugh,** b. Huntingdon Co., Pa., 5, 18, 1828; son of John R. Applebaugh and Elizabeth Ealor, of Lewistown, Pa. His father, born near Applebachville, Bucks Co., d. Granville twp., Mifflin Co., 2, 13, 1850, aged 67 y. 5 m. 26 d. His mother, b. Northampton Co., d. Lewistown, 9, 29, 1840; aged 49 y. 4 m. 1 d. Reuben was a merchant at Hollidaysburg when married, removing thence to Mifflin Co., and after several changes settled in Ottawa Co., Kansas, 1877. He there purchased 400 acres, which is divided equally among his eldest four sons, who carry on a general farming and stock raising business under the firm name of Applebaugh Brothers, in which they are very successful. P. O., Culver, Kansas. Children,—

7230. Augustin Wakefield, b. Oliver twp., 7, 27, 1857: John Rensheimer, b. Granville twp., 6, 29, 1859: Edmund Calbraith, b. Oliver twp., 6, 2, 1861: Harry Percy, b. same, 4, 4, 1863, Anna Gertrude, b. Harrisburg, Pa., 6, 25, 1865: Hannah Bessie, b. McVeytown, 4, 6, 1868: William Macklin, b. Oliver twp., 4, 7, 1871: Reuben Passmore, b. same, 5, 14, 1874. None married.

3214. **Hannah E. Wakefield**[7], Augustine[6], b. Oliver twp., m. Lewistown, 5, 20, 1875, **John A. Stine,** b. Wayne twp., Mifflin Co., 2, 24, 1847 ; son of David Stine and Sidney I. Smith. They reside upon and farm the homestead of her father. P. O., McVeytown, Pa. Children. b. Oliver twp., Horace W., 8, 28, 1876 : Howard A., 2, 24, 1878 : Bella, 3, 15, 1880: Janet, 1, 13, 1882.

3217. **Martha Wakefield**[7], Eli[6], b. Cromwell twp., Huntingdon Co., Pa., d. Brady twp.; m. there 3, 5, 1846, **John Rupert,** b. Franklin Co., Pa., 5, 14, 1823 ; d. Oliver twp., Mifflin Co., 2, 5, 1881 ; son of Adam Rupert and Catharine Foust, of Franklin Co. He was a farmer and for about thirty years a deacon in the German Baptist Church ; resided in Henderson twp., Huntingdon Co., till 1852 ; then in Warriormark twp. three years, and afterward in Brady twp. till 1860, when he m. Rebecca (Kinsel) Allen, widow, and settled on her farm in Oliver twp. By her he had six children. Martha left seven children.

7231. Elizabeth, b. Henderson twp., 3, 27, 1847 ; m., Oliver twp., 10, 19, 1865, Samuel James Swigart, b. there, 10, 3, 1843 ; son of Christian Swigart and Elizabeth Robinson, of that twp. He is a carpenter by trade, and has been a book-keeper in Wm. Pannebaker & Co.'s tannery, in Lewistown, for five years : was elected to the ministry in the German Baptist Church, 1869. Children, b. four in Oliver twp. and four in Derry twp., Martha Elizabeth, 12, 10, 1866 ; d. 4, 5, 1873 : Mary Jane, 9, 1, 1868 : Rhoda May, 3, 5, 1870 : Ella Vandyke, 7, 6, 1871 ; d. 4, 17, 1873 : John Goodman, 9, 4, 1873 : Christian Hanawalt, 2, 3, 1876 : James William, 10, 9, 1878 : Carrie Rebecca, 9, 12, 1881. P. O., Maitland, Mifflin Co., Pa.

Eli W., b. 8, 23, 1848 ; m. Woburn, Bond Co., Ill., 12, 19, 1869, Martha Curlee, b. there, 8, 18, 1849 ; dau. of John Curlee and Elizabeth Washburn, of Baxter Co., Ark. He is a teacher ; removed from Mifflin Co., Pa., to Bond Co., Ill., 9 mo. 1867 ; was principal of schools at Mulberry Grove four years and has taught at Greenville since 1880. Children, John C., b. 11, 6, 1870 : William Adam, b. 8, 24, 1872 ; d. 11, 16, 1875 : Charles Curlee, b. 10, 6, 1874 : Joseph Allen, b. 10, 1, 1876 ; d. 1, 14, 1879 : Ella Josephine, b. 12, 2, 1878 : Clarence Wakefield, b. 11, 2, 1880 ; Mary Alice, b. 1, 13, 1884.

Samuel G., b. 12, 11, 1849 ; m. Huntingdon, Pa., 5, 22, 1869, Rebecca Elizabeth Raney, b. Barre twp., 9, 27, 1848 ; dau. of Alexander Raney and Mary Ann McCune, of Huntingdon Co. He taught school 1869 to 1883 and is now selling agricultural implements, in Lewistown, Pa. : was elected to the ministry in the German Baptist Church, 12, 17, 1881. Children, Agatha Elalia, b. Mattawana twp., Mifflin Co., 2, 12, 1870 : Laura Effie, b. same, 4, 12, 1874 : Anna Rebecca, b. same, 7, 16, 1876 : Clara Grace, b. same, 2, 5, 1880 : Adam Alexander, b. Lewistown, 9, 9, 1883.

Adam P., b. Henderson twp., 4, 19, 1851 ; P. O., Bannerville, Pa.; unm.

Jane, b. Warriormark twp., 2, 12, 1853; m. at her father's, 10, 4, 1870, Abram Rothrock Swigart, b. Oliver twp., 3, 4, 1847; son of John Swigart and Margaret Hood. He is a moulder at a foundry in McVeytown. Children, John Rupert, b. 7, 10, 1873: Marion Allen, b. 1, 12, 1875: Samuel Wakefield, b. 9, 7, 1877.

George C., b. Warriormark twp., 2, 14, 1855; m. Atkinson's Mills, Mifflin Co., 6, 25, 1874, Emma Galbraith, b. Freedom Forge, Mifflin Co., Pa. He is a teacher by profession, but farming at present: removed from McVeytown, Pa., to Kill Creek, Osborne Co., Kansas, 4mo., 1879, where he owns 160 acres. Children, Ettie B., b. McVeytown, 3, 29, 1876: Martha E., b. same, 3, 14, 1878: William A., b. Kill Creek, 8, 3, 1884.

Mary, b. Brady twp., 9, 8, 1856; m. Mechanicsville, Mifflin Co., 9, 27, 1877, Samuel W. Allison, b. Menno twp. 7, 17, 1856; son of John W. Allison and Mary A. Everhart, of Allensville, Mifflin Co. He is a farmer in Menno twp., Mifflin Co., since 4, 1, 1881. P. O., Menno. Children, John Wilson, b. Allensville, 5, 19, 1879: Irvin Steck, b. Menno, 9, 9, 1881: David Brinton, b. 12, 24, 1883.

3218. **Jane Wakefield**[7], Eli[6], b. Huntingdon Co., m. there 3, 6, 1851, **Samuel Metz,** b. there, 4, 4, 1816; son of Dr. John Metz and Fanny Keiser. P. O., Allensville, Mifflin Co., Pa. Children,—

7232. Lottus Wakefield, farmer, b. Allensville, 6, 10, 1855; m. Shirleysburg, Huntingdon Co., 12, 6, 1877, Mary Bingham, b. there, 3, 4, 1856; dau. of Robert Bingham and Nancy Dodds. Children, Charlie Bingham, b. McVeytown, 10, 9, 1878: May Lourena, b. Allensville, 5, 28, 1884.

Samuel B., farmer, b. Allensville, 12, 8, 1856; m. Lewistown, 11, 30, 1881, Laura McClintock, b. Decatur twp., 12, 14, 1854; dau. of Matthew McClintock and Mary Ann Lash. Child, Bruce Leroy, b. 1, 22, 1883. P. O., Allensville.

Martha Elizabeth, b. 6, 21, 1858; m. Belleville, Pa., 1, 25, 1882, Irvin A. Barton, b. Port Royal, Juniata Co., Pa., 12, 6, 1853. They went to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and thence, 1, 1, 1883, to Newburg, where were born their children, Bertha, 3, 8, 1883: Warren Wakefield, 7, 3, 1884.

Alice May, b. 4, 20, 1860; m. Lewistown, 1, 10, 1884, George R. Weiler, b. Mifflin Co., 10, 21, 1857; son of George Weiler and Susannah Morgan. He is a carpenter at Allensville, Pa. Infant child, b. 10, 21, 1884; d. 10, 31, 1884.

Emma Jane, b. 9, 18, 1861; unmarried.

Harry Keiser, b. 3, 13, 1863; unmarried.

3219. **George P. Wakefield**[7], Eli[6] b. near Shirleysburg, m. 12, 18, 1851, at her father's, Frances Metz, b. near Allensville, 6, 22, 1829; dau. of Dr. John Metz and Frances Keyser, of near Allensville. He is a farmer and resided in Huntingdon Co., near Allensville; moved thence 3 mo. 1854, to near Belleville, Mifflin Co., and in 1856 to near Petersburg, Huntingdon Co., where he owns 200 acres. Children,—

7233. Infant, still born, 1, 6, 1853: John M., b. 3, 26, 1854; d. 3, 31, 1855: Frances M., b. 5, 16, 1856: Henry M., b. 9, 29, 1858; d. 2, 1, 1877: George M., b. 3, 29, 1861: Keyser M., b. 4, 1, 1864: Heister C., b. 4, 18, 1867: Samuel H. b. 1, 6, 1875.

Frances M. m. Logan twp., 5, 16, 1882, Joseph F. Cresswell; b. Petersburg, 8, 25, 1855; son of George M. Cresswell and Martha W. Forrest. He is Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue for the 23d Dist. of Penna. P. O., Petersburg, Pa. Children, Sidnie, b. 3, 17, 1883; Harry Metz, b. 11, 10, 1884.

3220. **Caleb Wakefield**[7], Eli[6], b. Huntingdon Co., m. Brady twp., 12, 24, 1856, Isabella Huey, b. there, 2, 2, 1829; dau. of Andrew Huey and Rebecca Somerville, of that twp. He is a farmer, owning land in Huntingdon Co. P. O., Allensville, Mifflin Co. Children,—

7234. Rebecca E., b. 10, 12, 1857: Martha J., b. 2, 4, 1859: d. 3, 23, 1869: Anna J., b. 8, 11, 1860: Augustine, b. 5, 19, 1862: Clara M., b. 3, 19, 1864: Andrew Huey, b. 1, 31, 1866: Catharine E., b. 11, 14, 1868: Julia Way, b. 8, 12, 1870: Caleb Ira, b. 5, 12, 1875. All born in Brady twp., and none married.

3221. **Ann Wakefield**[7], Eli[6], m. **James Huey,** farmer, of Airy Dale, Huntingdon Co., Pa., who declined to furnish records. She is said to have had eleven children, of whom five died young. The others are Andrew J.: Mary E., m. to Jonathan Yoder: Edgar W.: Rebecca J.: William S., and James Way Huey.

3222. **Mary E. Wakefield**[7], Eli[6], m. **Abraham Myers,** b. near Bareville, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 11, 1825. He m. second wife, Anna Bashore, 9, 18, 1866. P. O., Mattawana, Mifflin Co., Pa. Mary had one child, Eli W., b. 5, 9, 1864; d. 1, 7, 1865.

3223. **Robert M. Wakefield**[7], Eli[6], b. Huntingdon Co., m. Mary Swine, b. Blair Co. Pa., 11, 13, 1835; dau. of George Swine and Mary Long, of Huntingdon Co. He is a farmer in that county. P. O., Shirleysburg, Pa. Children,—

7235. Eli G., b. 8, 14, 1860: Clara R., b. 5, 18, 1862: Albert B., b. 2, 27, 1864: John L., b. 7, 11, 1866: Robert W., b. 2, 7, 1868: Mary E., b. 11, 10, 1871: Caleb L., b. 7, 28, 1875; Jesse L., b. 11, 30, 1877.

Eli G., b. Shirley twp., m. Springfield twp., 12, 28, 1882: Elizabeth C. Gumbert, b. Carroll Co., Md., 3, 19, 1861; dau. of Frederick Gumbert and Annie C. Hosfield, of Springfield twp. P. O., Shirleysburg. Children b. Shirley twp., Benjamin F., 11, 9, 1883: Samuel A., 12, 26, 1884.

3224. **John B. Wakefield**[7], Eli[6] b. in Hill Valley, 1839; removed with his father to the west end of Kishacoquillas Valley, 1840, and remained on that farm till 1879; m. Airy Dale, Huntingdon Co., 1, 4, 1865, Letitia Ann Alison, b. Kishacoquillas Valley, 8, 9, 1842; dau. of Robert Kennedy Alison and Sarah Sample, of Airy Dale. In 1881, they removed to near McVeytown. Child, Eli Robert Moore, b. 5, 6, 1866.

3225. **Rebecca M. Wakefield**[7], Eli[6], b. and d. in Brady twp., Huntingdon Co.; m. there, 11, 2, 1865, **John Goodman,** b. Henderson twp., 3, 13, 1843; son of John Hill Goodman, and Sophia Rupert. He m. again, 10, 26, 1882, at Vandalia, Ill., Barbara (Fansler) Walker, widow. He is a school teacher, and resided for a time near McVeytown; afterward in Huntingdon Co., whence he removed in 1881 to Illinois, where he teaches in winter and farms in summer. P. O., Pleasant Mound, Bond Co., Ill. He and his brother own 160 acres there. Children,—

7236. Infant son, b. 7, 2, 1866: d. same date; Laura Jane, b. 3, 22, 1868: William, b. 7, 11, 1869; d. 7, 25, 1869: Ann Elizabeth, b. 9, 13, 1870; d. 9, 4, 1871; infant son, b. 6, 16, 1873; d. same date: Alice Maud, b. 5, 12, 1875: Samuel Newton, b. 5, 19, 1877. Ethel, by second wife, b. 8, 22, 1883.

3228. **Nancy Charlton**[7], Mary[6], b. Harrison, O., m. there, 12, 7, 1826, **William Drybread,** b. Dearborn Co., Ind., 10, 21, 1799; d. Nineveh, Johnson Co., Ind., 3, 29, 1885; son of George Drybread and Susan Sager. Children,—

7237. Mary Ann, b. Harrison, O., 7, 25, 1828; d. 4, 30, 1829.

Elizabeth, b. same, 3, 21, 1830; m. David White, Edinburgh, Ind. No response.

John Sager, b. same, 1, 2, 1833; m. Arabel McMillan. P. O., Edinburgh, Ind. No response.

James Charlton, b. Nineveh twp., Bartholomew Co., Ind., 11, 25, 1834; m. Columbus, Ind., 9, 8, 1859, Martha Wheatley, b. Franklin Co., Ind., 7, 27, 1841; dau. of Eziekel Wheatley and Mary Cone, of Johnson Co. He is a farmer, owning over 700 acres in Johnson Co., half a mile from his birthplace. P. O., Nineveh. Children, William E., b. 9, 18, 1860: Clara A., b. 7, 11, 1862: Charles H., b. 3, 18, 1865: Mary W., b. 3, 4, 1867: Seneca N., b. 8, 16, 1869: Sandford F., b. 5, 20, 1871; d. 6, 27, 1872: Nannie P., b. 4, 15, 1873: Ivory S., b. 12, 18, 1875: Martha G., b. 2, 6, 1880.

Clara A., m. 5, 26, 1884, John W. Dixon, M. D., b. Brown Co., O.; son of William M. Dixon and Jane Hill. P. O., Nineveh, Ind. Child, Jay Drybread, b. 5, 14, 1885.

William Hamilton, b. Nineveh, 1, 16, 1837; d. 2, 29, 1872, unmarried.

Joseph Milholland, b. same, 3, 17, 1839; m. Rebecca A. Wheatley, b. 6, 1, 1850. P. O., Nineveh. Children, Mattie M. b. Nineveh, Bartholomew Co., 8, 22, 1867: William N., b. same, 7, 29, 1870.

Clarissa Willet, b. 5, 29, 1841 ; m. John F. Snyder, Columbus, Ind. No response.

Phebe Atherton, b. 11, 23, 1843 ; m. 10, 28, 1868 ; C. H. Tulley, farmer, b. Franklin Co., Ind., 6, 6, 1846 ; son of William Tulley and Martha J. Cone, of Nineveh, Johnson Co. P. O., Nineveh. Children, Frank C., b. 12, 26, 1869 : Nannie C., b. 8, 6, 1871.

Henry George, b. 10, 20, 1845 ; d. 10, 15, 1868, unmarried.

Seneca Smith, b. Nineveh twp., Bartholomew Co., 9, 17, 1848 ; m. Taylorsville, 4, 6, 1884, Ella N. Kindig, b. New Hope, O., 4, 19, 1859 ; dau. of Daniel and Nancy Kindig. He and his brother S. H. Drybread are partners in the manufacture of flour, feed, &c., and in a general store, at Taylorsville, Ind.

Sanford Hutchinson, twin with Seneca S., and his partner, m. Columbus, Ind., 4, 8, 1883, Rosa Belle Hoge, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 4, 2, 1859 ; dau. of John Hoge and Mary Ann Caruthers, of London, Eng. Residence in German twp., one mile west of Taylorsville, Bartholomew Co. Child, Nancy H., b. 1, 27, 1884.

Nancy Ann, b. 1, 28, 1856 ; d. 2, 14, 1863.

3229. **Elizabeth Charlton**[7], Mary[6], b. Butler Co., O., m. 1829, **Henry Drybread,** b. 1804, d. Butler Co., 1833 ; son of George and Susan Drybread. Second husband, **William Cowguill,** b. 1810, d. Keokuk, Iowa, 1879. P. O., Richland, Keokuk Co., Iowa. Children,—

7238. Eliza Ann (Drybread), b. 9, 19. 1830 ; m. M. H. Parr, Greenwood, Johnson Co., Ind. No response.

George W., b. 3 mo. 1832 ; d. 9 m. 1834.

James H., b. 1833 ; d. 1845.

Jesse C. (Cowguill), b. 9, 18, 1849 : living at Richland, Iowa, unm.

William A., b. Johnson Co., Ind., 1, 17, 1853 ; m. 10 mo. 1877, M. G. Worley, b. Washington Co., Iowa, 2, 9, 1858 : dau. of W. B. Worley and Jane Crowner, of Jackson twp., Keokuk Co. He is a farmer at Richland, where he has resided since 1857. Children, Winnie E., b. 9, 11, 1878 : Wilson G., b. 12, 10, 1880 : Jesse, b. 3, 10, 1882.

3230. **Mary Charlton**[7], Mary[6], m. Butler Co., O., 5, 7, 1835, **Sanford Hutchinson,** b. Kentucky, 8, 18, 1812 ; d. Hamilton Co., O., 5, 23. 1860 ; son of Carter and Elizabeth Hutchinson, of Butler Co. He was a teacher and farmer ; resided some time in Indiana. Mary's address, Leon, Decatur Co., Iowa. Children,

7239. Clarissa J., b. Ohio, 3, 31, 1836 ; d. Illinois, 6, 2, 1871 ; m. O. P. Burke, Arlington, Rush Co., Ind. No further record.

George J., b. Butler Co., O., 6, 11, 1837 ; m. Wayne Co., Iowa, 4, 3, 1873, Malissa M. Brown, b. Va., 1, 15, 1847 ; dau. of John Brown and Rebecca Nutt. P. O., Lineville, Wayne Co., Iowa. Children, b. Decatur Co., Iowa, Edith, 1, 23, 1874 ; d. 11, 20, 1878 : Eli, 7, 8, 1878 : Elijah P., 6, 1, 1880.

James C., b, 5, 9, 1839; m. Nancy S. Dixon. P. O., Prairie Creek, Union Co., Oregon. No response.

Sandford L., b. Ohio, 11, 17, 1840; m. Hamilton Co., O., 2, 17, 1870, Jerusha King, b. Butler Co., 12, 1, 1838; d. Riley Co., Kan., 1, 16, 1883; dau. of Burchard H. King and Nancy C. Morris. Second m., 1, 28, 1885, to Lydia Shroyer, of Butler Co., O., b. 4, 24, 1849. No children. He is a farmer: lived in Butler Co., 1854 to 1867; in Riley Co., Kan., till 1883; now at Goddard, Sedgwick Co., Kan., where he has 160 acres of land.

Jesse B., b. Indiana, 11, 11, 1842; d. 7, 23, 1843.

Robert M., b. same, 5, 30, 1844; m. Margaret Moore and Ida Riderbaugh. P. O., Arlington, Rush Co., Ind. No response.

Mary E., b. Oldenburgh, Franklin Co., Ind., 5, 29, 1846; m. Leon, Iowa, 8, 28, 1870, Howard Read, hardware merchant, b. Greencastle, Ind., 2, 5, 1847; son of James Read and Ann Sellers, of Leon. Mary is a teacher and has taught over forty terms: has been a successful teacher in the High School of Leon, Iowa, for several years. Children, Charles Elba, b. 5, 11, 1873: Nannie Eliza, b. 5, 13, 1875: Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 18, 1876.

Nancy M., b. Oldenburgh, 4, 20, 1848; d. Leon, Iowa, 1, 20, 1880; m. High Point, Iowa, 7, 27, 1871, I. N. Beavers, b. Commercial Point, O., 8, 28, 1847; son of James Beavers and Elizabeth Gocheour, of Woodland, Ia. Children, Novia Sanford, b. 8, 28, 1872: Nora Minnie, b. 2, 8, 1874: Vivian Mary, b. 5, 3, 1876. P. O., Leon, Decatur Co., Ia.

Arthua W., b. Franklin Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1850; m. Decatur Co., Iowa, 12, 22, 1878, Viola Jane Caine, b. there, 10, 10, 1860; dau. of M. C. Caine and Mary Beavers, of Pickaway Co., O. He is a farmer owning 80 acres in Rice twp., Ringgold Co., Ia. P. O., Mount Ayr. Children, Clade O., b. Decatur Co., 11, 11, 1879: Clea C., b. same, 2, 6, 1882: Clye, b. Ringgold Co., 9, 26, 1884.

Rebecca A., b. Clarksburg, Ind., 6, 18, 1852; m. Decatur Co., Ia., Jesse B. Newlin, b. Mercer Co., Mo., 2, 28, 1844; son of H. E. Newlin and Sarah Adair, of Decatur Co., Ia. He is a merchant at Leon, Ia. Children, Mary Leota, b. 2, 25, 1873: Jesse Lloyd, b. 2, 22, 1881.

M. H. (a daughter), b. 8, 13, 1854; unmarried.

3231. **Margaret Charlton**[7], Mary[6], b. Alert, Butler Co., O., m. there, 2, 23, 1837, **William Stephens**, b. Ohio, 7, 3, 1809; d. Alert, 5, 7, 1851; son of Joseph Stephens and Sarah Lowry, of Indiana. Her address, Alert, Ohio. Children,—

7240. Mary E., b. 11, 19, 1837; d. 9, 12, 1878; m. 11, 22, 1860, Robert Bridgbond. No further record.

Ralph, b. 10, 17, 1840; m. H. A. Stephens. No record.

Hannah, b. 5, 20, 1842; m. S. H. Desmond. No record.

Sarah A., b. 1, 6, 1845; m. J. H. Biddinger. No record.

William C., b. 4, 28, 1847; unmarried.

Margaret (Retta), b. 3, 17, 1849; unmarried. P. O., Alert, O.

3232. **Hannah Charlton**[7], Mary[6], b. Butler Co., O., m. there, 2, 15, 1838, **Washington Hutchinson,** farmer, b. Campbell Co., Ky., 10, 27, 1814. Residence, Butler Co., O., Dearborn Co., Ind., 20 years in Hamilton Co., O., and since 1869, in Cole Co., Mo. P. O., Centre Town, Mo. Children,—

7241. William Arthur, b. 5, 21, 1839; m. Angeline Biddinger. P. O., Centre Town, Cole Co., Mo. No response.

Margaret Jane, b. Butler Co., O., 2, 16, 1841; m. Hamilton Co., 10, 15, 1865, J. W. Johnson, b. 4, 1, 1839; son of Nicholas Johnson and Malinda Cloud, of Dearborn Co., Ind. P. O., Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., Mo. No children reported.

Jonathan Carter, b. 8, 23, 1842; m. Deborah Stansbury and Maggie Smith. P. O., Saybrook, Ill. No response.

Mary Ann, b. Butler Co., O., 4, 11, 1844; m. Harrison, O., 10, 18, 1866, J. B. Freshour, b. 9, 28, 1845; son of David Freshour and Martha Ann Boothby, of Centre Town, Mo. They removed to Centre Town 11, 25, 1866, where were born their children, Margaret Hannah, 7, 12, 1867: Martha Ann, 10, 2, 1869: infant, 7, 11, 1874; d. 7, 12, 1874: Leona May, 2, 11, 1881.

Weller, b. Dearborn Co., Ind., 10, 17, 1845; d. 5, 14, 1870; unmarried.

Elizabeth, b. same, 10, 8, 1847; unmarried. P. O., Centre Town.

Harriet Maria, b. same, 5, 7, 1849; d. 1, 25, 1880; m. Cole Co., Mo., 6, 8, 1871, Evan D. Hughes, b. Scott Co., Ky., 4, 28, 1846; son of William Hughes and Amanda Lancaster, of St. Clair Co., Mo. Children, Alfred, b. 7, 27, 1872; d. 1, 24, 1874: Emma L., b. 10, 4, 1874; P. O., Pleasant Hill, Mo.: Franklin W., b. 4, 13, 1878; d. 7, 11, 1878.

Rebecca, b. 3, 21, 1851, in Hamilton Co., O.; d. Cole Co., Mo., 9, 6, 1882, unm.

Aline, b. same, 9, 10, 1852; m. Cole Co., Mo., 9, 29, 1880, G. W. McGirk, b. there, 3, 13, 1852; d. Moniteau Co., Mo., 12, 29, 1880; son of Todd McGirk and Sarah E. Black, of Moniteau Co. Child, Pearlie Alice, b. Cole Co., 6, 21, 1881. P. O., Centre Town.

Franklin, b. Hamilton Co., O., 3, 9, 1854; m. Caroline McKinney. P. O., Centre Town, Cole Co., Mo. No response.

Almeda, b. same, 9, 20, 1855. P. O., Centre Town; unmarried.

3237. **Stephen Passmore**[7], Henry[6], b. Lee's Creek, Hamilton Co., O., 2, 28, 1830: m. New Haven, Hamilton Co., 2, 1, 1855; Rachel Stephenson, widow of Nimrod Stephenson, d. 6, 18, 1849, and dau. of Jacob and Jane Goshorn. He is a farmer. P. O., Preston, O. Children,—

7242. Laura B., b. 1, 19, 1854; m. George Zemner, Preston, O. No response.

Margaret, b. 10, 25, 1855; m. C. W. Pickens, Preston, O. No response.

Martha, b. 1, 24, 1858; m. Preston, Hamilton Co., 11, 1, 1881, Peter Fenssler, b. Mill Creek, Erie Co., Pa., 2, 24, 1851; son of Charles Fennsler and Rebecca Throne, of that place. P. O., Erie, Pa. Children, b. Erie, Dolly Darling, 11, 7, 1882; d. 11, 13, 1882: Rachel Rebecca, 3, 1, 1884.

George, b. 3, 10, 1859; unmarried. P. O., Preston, O.
Emma, b. 2, 14, 1862; m. William Weber, Charleston, S. C. No response.
Amos, b. 3, 4, 1864. P. O., Preston, O.

3240. **John L. Avery**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Cincinnati, O., m. Greenfield, Ind., 11, 5, 1840, Sarah T. Campbell, b. Allegheny Co., Pa., 2, 17, 1814; dau. of Samuel Campbell, d. about 1838, and Margaret McKinley, d. about 1856, of Hancock Co., Ind. He was first a merchant, then a farmer about seven years, contractor and builder fourteen years and lumber dealer twelve years: removed to Indianapolis, 1848, and was member of city council, 1854, school commissioner, 1843–5. Child,—

7243. John P., M. D., b. Philadelphia, Hancock Co., Ind., 4, 2, 1842; m. Indianapolis, 9, 4, 1866, Julia V. Tilford, b. Madison, Ind., 9, 4, 1845; dau. of Joseph M. Tilford and Mary A. Maxwell, of that city. He is a graduate of the N. W. C. (now Butler) University, and of the Bellevue Hospital Medical College: served three years and four months in the 11th Ind. Vols. as a private and first assistant surgeon. Res., Indianapolis. Children, George L., b. 6, 25, 1867; d. 11, 29, 1880: Sadie T., b. 5, 27, 1875.

3241. **Oliver S. Avery**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Hamilton Co., O., m. Stark Co., Ill., 8, 8, 1845, Eliza J. Atherton, b. Hamilton Co., 10, 5, 1827; dau. of Israel Atherton and Ellen Campbell, of Hancock Co., Ind. He is a farmer. P. O., Dallas City, Hancock Co., Ill. Children,—

7244. James O., farmer, b. Dallas City, 7, 24, 1849, m. Ft. Madison, Iowa, 10, 27, 1875, Rosetta L. Kieffer, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 7, 1, 1854; dau. of Antona Kieffer and Rosetta L. Acre. Children, b. Dallas City, Charles Wicliffe, 10, 12, 1882: Raymond Albinias, 6, 18, 1884.
Eliza E., b. 10, 2, 1851; m. Leonidas Vanmeter. P. O., Maryville, Mo. No response.
Rebecca A., b. 10, 7, 1853; m. Eusebius H. Harris, Durham, Ill. No response.
John M., b. 8, 20, 1858; d. 3, 31, 1881, unmarried.
Sarah T., b. 12, 2, 1855; d. 3, 23, 1864.
Nancy J., b. 7, 12, 1862; unmarried. P. O., Dallas City.
Laura B., b. 7, 27, 1867.

3243. **Simeon H. Avery**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Cincinnati (or Miami), Hamilton Co., O., m. Dallas City, Ill., 12, 23, 1846, Clarissa A. Alexander, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 6, 19, 1829; dau. of John Alexander and Laura Hurd, of St. John, Putnam Co., Mo. He is a retired farmer: resided in Henderson Co., Ill., Hancock Co., Ill., McDonough Co., Ill., and now at Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo.: owns 600 acres near Montevallo, Mo., and twenty houses and lots in Nevada. Children,—

7245. Elizabeth, b. Dallas City, Ill., 12, 19, 1847; d. 10, 16, 1879; m. E. N. Dunham, b. 4, 25, 1844; d. Nevada, Mo., 1, 10, 1884, and buried at Montevallo. Children, Alice S., b. Blandinsville, Ill., 12, 29, 1864: Edward, b. Montevallo, Mo., 10, 7, 1867: Simeon, b. same, 3, 1, 1872: Charles, b. 5, 26, 1875: William, twin with Charles, d. 4 mo. 1877: Mattie N., b. 2, 9, 1879. P. O., Nevada.

Mary A., b. Dallas City, 11, 22, 1849; d. near Bellamy City, Vernon Co., Mo., 2, 15, 1884; m. Blandinsville, Ill., 2, 16, 1866, William Dunham, b. Grigsville, Ill., 10, 15, 1842; son of Nathanial Dunham and Nancy Nelson, of Pike Co., Ill. Second m. 8, 31, 1884, to L. J. Tener. He is a farmer, owning 80 acres near Bellamy City. P. O., Montevallo, Mo. Children, Eddie, b. Cass Co., Mo., 5, 28, 1867; d. 6, 20, 1867: Carrie, b. Vernon Co., 10, 18, 1868; Abe W., b. same, 9, 16, 1870: Bertha, b. 7, 12, 1873: Richard, b. 5, 31, 1876: Earnest, b. 2, 12, 1879: Arden, b. 10, 11, 1881: Willie and Anna, twins, b. 2, 14, 1884; d. 3, 1, 1884.

James W., b. Blandinsville, McDonough Co., Ill., 4, 2, 1851; d. 4, 24, 1851.

Laura A., b. same, 9, 13, 1853; m. Montevallo, Mo., 9, 27, 1868, James M. Humphrey, b. Hancock Co., Ill., 12, 7, 1842; son of Love S. Humphrey and Juliette Locket, of Godfrey, Bourbon Co., Kan. He is a farmer and stock raiser, owning 480 acres at Pawnee Station, Bourbon Co. Children, b. in that county, Ulysses Simeon, 3, 29, 1870: Donna Alta, 12, 26, 1873: Eva Lula, 2, 2, 1876: Clara Mamie, 6, 24, 1879: James Carl, 2, 4, 1881.

Rebecca J., b. Blandinsville, 8, 6, 1856: m. Vernon Co., Mo., 11, 6, 1873, Dr. Sovereign G. Popplewell, b. Mo., 10, 26, 1847; son of Sovereign Popplewell and Mary Meredith, of Miller Co., Mo. He owns 320 acres at Montevallo, Vernon Co. Children, William H., b. there, 7, 19, 1874: Anna Myrtle, b. same, 8, 14, 1878: Cary Mable, b. same, 3, 13, 1882.

Ella N., b. Blandinsville, 3, 15, 1858 (she says, 1857); m. Montevallo, 2, 13, 1878, R. F. Sumner, b. Hillsville, Va., 3, 23, 1854; son of J. R. Sumner and Tenia R. Beamer, of Nevada, Mo. They are in the farming and stock business, owning 120 acres at Montevallo. Child, Clara Estella, b. 12, 16, 1878.

Clara M., b. Blandinsville, 10, 31, 1862.

Mattie C., b. same, 5, 20, 1865.

3246. **Eliza Ann Atherton**[7], Phebe[6], b. Hamilton Co., O., near New Haven; m. Philadelphia, Ind., 6, 30, 1842, **Jeffrey Hodson**, M. D., b. Greensborough, N. C., 4, 17, 1820; d. Ogden, Ind., 3, 26, 1854; son of Jesse Hodson and Nancy Johnson, of Spiceland, Henry Co., Ind. Her address, Ogden, Henry Co., Ind. Children,—

7246. Francis Henry Clay, b. Philadelphia, Ind., 4, 24, 1843; d. 3, 4, 1884; m. 7, 10, 1873, Lydia Russell. No further record.

Theodore F., b. near Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 10, 1844; d. 1, 2, 1845.

John Eberly, b. same, 11, 27, 1845; unmarried.

Oscar Atherton, b. same, 4, 10, 1847; m. 12, 25, 1873, Annie Mills. No record.

America Jane, b. near Ogden, 10, 16, 1848; m. 10, 16, 1867, Ira J. Knight. No record.
Jabez Alexander, b. same, 3, 3, 1850; d. 11, 27, 1850.
Eugene M., b. in Ogden, 2, 27, 1852; unmarried.
Charles Jeffrey, b. same, 8, 12, 1853; d. 8, 30, 1855.

3247. **Alexander P. Atherton**[7], Phebe[6], b. Hamilton Co., O., m. Philadelphia, Ind., 4, 13, 1851, Elizabeth James, b. Madisonville, O., 9, 12, 1836. He is a grocer at 487, N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind. Children,—

7247. Charles A., b. 3, 12, 1852; m. Missouria A. Smith. No record.
George Albert, b. 8, 20, 1854; m. Marybee Gilbert. No record.
James Pearley, b. 2, 11, 1856; d. 8, 18, 1856.
Wesley Emery, b. 9, 22, 1860.
Alice Bell, b. 10, 3, 1863; d. 9, 5, 1864.
Ella Florence, b. 8, 1, 1865.

3248. **Charles H. Atherton**[7], Phebe[6], Miami, Hamilton Co., O., m. Cumberland, 5, 1, 1850, Hannah Fish, b. Connersville, Ind., 8, 24, 1832; dau. of Charles Fish and Eliza Hathaway, of Cumberland. He is a farmer and merchant at Philadelphia, Hancock Co., Ind. Children,—

7248. Edward L., b. 4, 29, 1855; m. 1875, Fannie Watson, b. 9, 6, 1858. Children, Charles, b. 10, 6, 1876: Friend, b. 8 mo. 1879: May, b. 2, 23, 1881: Hubert and Herman, b. 8, 12, 1883.
William, b. 5, 30, 1860.
Albert, b. 12, 1, 1861.

3249. **Rachel M. Atherton**[7], Phebe[6], b. Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., m. Greenfield, Hancock Co., 9, 21, 1869, **John W. Smith.** P. O., Philadelphia, Ind. No children.

3251. **Laura M. Atherton**[7], Phebe[6], b. Connersville, m. Philadelphia, Ind., 8, 28, 1866, **Sylvester Burk,** b. Connersville, 9 mo., 1844. Res., 202, W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind. Children, Alma J., b. 6, 13, 1867: Bertie, b. 11, 20, 1869.

3253. **Josephine B. Atherton**[7], Phebe[6], b. Philadelphia, Hancock Co., Ind., m. there, 1864, **Francis Marion Clark,** b. Cleveland, Hancock Co., 8, 18, 1837; son of William Clark and Eliza Jane McGowen, of Shelby Co., Ind. He has been engaged in farming and various other pursuits, with frequent changes of residence: now living at Lawrence, Kan. Children,—

7249. Hollis Howard, b. 5, 8, 1865; d. 8, 10, 1867: Chancie Lee, b. 11, 21, 1866: Edward, b. 4, 15, 1868; d. 8, 4, 1869: Fannie Zora, b. 10, 1, 1869: Frank Perlie, b. 3, 18, 1871; d. 10, 9, 1872: Noble, b. 10, 11, 1872: Lee, b. 11, 21, 1874: Kate, b. 12, 7, 1876: May, b. 8, 29, 1879: Bertie, b. 8, 29, 1881; d. 9, 7, 1882.

3254. **Jeffrey H. Atherton**[7], Phebe[6], b. and d. Philadelphia, Ind., m. Indianapolis, 8, 7, 1873, Laura Whisler, b. Cumberland, Ind., 11, 25, 1853; dau. of John E. Whisler and Elizabeth Caylor, of near Cumberland. He was for several years an artist in Indianapolis; visited Central America on account of his health and remained two years. He afterwards engaged in the saw and planing mill business and owned 105 acres of land; was very ingenious and noted for musical talent. His widow's address, Cumberland, Marion Co., Ind. Children, Gertrude E., b. Cumberland, 12, 4, 1875; John W., b. Carrollton, Ind., 8, 16, 1877.

3257. **Benjamin Simonson**[7], Margaret[6], b. Hamilton Co., O., 1, 11, 1827; m. 2, 28, 1848, Maria (not Jane) Johnson, b. Indiana, one mile west of Harrison, Ohio, 4, 23, 1827; dau. of Capt. Nicholas Johnson and Malinda Cloud (dau. of Rev. James Cloud, a Baptist minister). Benjamin is a farmer at the homestead of his father, three miles east of Harrison, O. In 1864, he entered into partnership with George and John Penney for the manufacture of bedsteads, but after four years returned to farming. Children,—

7250. Margaret, b. near Harrison, 4, 17, 1850; d. Carthage, O., 6, 4, 1877; m. 9, 16, 1869, Harry C. Slete, undertaker and embalmer, b. Harrison, O., 8, 15, 1847; son of Henry Slete and Caroline Phares. He m. again, 2, 8, 1883, at Alert, O., Sarah Charlton, b. there, 7, 21, 1852 (who is also a descendant); dau. of James Charlton (No. 3233?) and Jane B. Brown. Residence at Harrison, O., till 1881; now at Mt. Healthy, Hamilton Co., O. Children, Edna, b. 7, 1, 1870: Perlie, b. 4, 12, 1872: Stanley, b. 2, 26, 1874: Ora, b. 6, 11, 1876: Clarence, by last wife, b. Mt. Healthy, 8, 12, 1884.

Nicholas, b. 1, 10, 1852; d. 3, 7, 1865.

Priscilla, b. 3, 7, 1854; d. 11, 5, 1855.

Helen, b. 3, 31, 1856; m. 11, 10, 1882, Joseph Muchmore, and has two sons, Clarence and Walter. P. O., Mt. Repose, O.

Mary, b. 3, 18, 1858; m. 1881, Samuel Hoping, Harrison, Ohio, and has a daughter.

Zarum A., b. 11, 17, 1859; m. 11, 17, 1883, Ellie Hoping, P. O. Harrison, O.

Benjamin, b. 10, 12, 1861; d. 4, 7, 1864.

Maria Ann, b. 11, 21, 1864; d. 2, 13, 1865.

Charles E., b. 5, 9, 1866.

3264. **Job Hoopes**[7], Sarah[6], m. 12, 5, 1844, Charlotte Hatton, b. 12, 31, 1819; dau. of Gideon Hatton and Sarah Thatcher, of Delaware Co.,

Pa. Residence for some years on a farm in Concord twp., and since in Penn twp., Chester Co. P. O., Jennerville, Pa. Children,—

7251. William P., b. 9, 23, 1845; m. 5, 20, 1875, Ella Mida Mershon, dau. of Daniel and Eliza Mershon, of Philadelphia, where they reside. Child, Laura, b. 11, 18, 1876.

Charles Henry, b. 7, 8, 1847; m. 1, 2, 1872, Annie M. Roberts, dau. of William and Sarah Roberts, of Chester, where they reside. He is a machinist. Children, Charlotte, b. 1, 12, 1873; Gerald R., b. 3, 27, 1876; d. inf.: C. Henry, b 4, 8, 1878: Pauline G., b. 2, 22, 1880: Horace Furman, b. 11, 1, 1882.

Edward, b. 8, 28, 1849; unmarried.

Thomas W., b. 11, 6, 1851; unmarried.

Hatton, b. 4, 9, 1854; died in infancy.

Franklin, b. 7, 15, 1855; died in infancy.

Lewis H., b. 12, 19, 1856; m. 11, 8, 1881, Ida Florence Climenson, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Climenson, of Philadelphia, where they reside. He is a machinist. Children, Lillian, b. 6, 14, 1882: Howard Lewis, b. 5, 10, 1883.

Franklin, b. 5, 8, 1859; died in infancy.

Sallie, b. 10, 19, 1861; unmarried.

Ida, b. 1, 27, 1864; died in infancy.

3269. **Lydia A. Hoopes**[7], Sarah[6], m. 3, 6, 1851, **Lewis T. Hance,** who d. 12, 6, 1884, in his 58th year. Residence, Wilmington, Del. Children, Ellwood, m. and living in Detroit, Mich.: Hannah. Records withheld.

3271. **Edward H. Williamson**[7], William[6], m. 9, 29, 1847, Annie Roney, b. Phila., 11, 21, 1823; d. 3, 29, 1874; dau. of Thomas Roney and Annie Stewart. He is a conveyancer and notary, at 917, Walnut St., Philadelphia: is interested in Genealogy and has published some records in pamphlet form. Children,—

7252. Mary A., b. 7, 20, 1848: Esther G., b. 3, 19, 1850: T. Roney, b. 10, 30, 1852; William, b. 11, 3, 1854; Margaret Roney, b. 7, 14, 1856; d. 8, 15, 1857: Annie Stewart, b. 8. 14, 1858; Caroline M., b. 11, 11, 1859; d. 7, 1, 1860: Elizabeth Roney, b. 9, 7, 1862: Edward H., b. 8, 15, 1867.

T. Roney m. 10, 18, 1877, Ada O. Clendenin, b. 12, 16, 1854. Children, Charles H., b. 9, 11, 1878: Ada C., b. 9, 15, 1880.

3278. **Clara Williamson**[7], William[6], m. 6, 28, 1870, **J. Howard O'Brien,** b. 9, 19, 1836; son of William O'Brien and Anne Putnam, of Noel, Nova Scotia; a minister in the Presbyterian Church, but engaged in teaching at Princeton, N. J., at the time of marriage. He m. 2d wife, Harriet H. Locke, and resides at Clarksboro, N. J. Child, Archibald M., b. 7, 13, 1871.

3279. **Phebe Williamson**[7], Thomas[6], b. Westtown twp., Chester Co., m. 6, 4, 1844, **Jeremiah E. Eldridge,** who is deceased. She resides in East Marlborough twp., Chester Co. Children, Louis W., b. 11, 29, 1856, living in Montana, and Charles D., b. 12, 18, 1858, died young.

3280. **Passmore Williamson**[7], Thomas[6], b. Westtown, m. 8, 8, 1848, Mercie K. Taylor, who d. 10, 29, 1878. He is a conveyancer at 7th and Arch Sts., Philadelphia. Children,—

7253. Thomas M., b. 12, 30, 1850: Sarah E., b. 10, 4, 1853: Mary E., b. 8, 22, 1855: Charles Sumner, b. 11, 1, 1857.

Sarah E., m. 4, 2, 1874, Abram G. Powell, and has children, Mercie, b. 11, 30, 1876: Anna Pierson, b. 10, 26, 1878: Emma Walraven, b. 11, 26, 1882.

3281. **Anna Williamson**[7], Thomas[6], b. Westtown, m. 7, 25, 1849, **Amos Stackhouse,** b. 3, 31, 1819; son of Powell Stackhouse and Edith Dilworth. She resides at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7254. Elizabeth W., b. 3, 13, 1850; m. 2, 11, 1868, John C. Dailey. Children, Clarence W., b. 6, 1, 1869: Lottie C., b. 1, 24, 1871: John Howard, b. 5, 30, 1876; d. 9, 8, 1876: Howard, b. 8, 26, 1877: Alice M., b. 6, 29, 1879.

Rebecca S., b. 2, 12, 1852; d. 8, 31, 1853.

Rebecca, b. 7, 27, 1854; m. 9, 3, 1879, Henry Haldeman. Child, Anna W., b. 11, 18, 1880.

Anna Mary, b. 11, 21, 1856.

Thomas W., b. 5, 18, 1858; m. 3, 10, 1881, Eva Yateman. Child, Harry Rex, b. 4, 11, 1882.

3282. **Mary Williamson**[7], Thomas[6], b. Westtown, m. Phila., 5, 1, 1851, **Paschal Coggins,** b. there, 5, 1, 1824; d. San Francisco, Cal., 11, 18, 1883; son of David Coggins and Hannah Heston. Children,—

7255. Paschal Heston, b. Phila., 1, 10, 1852; m. Sacramento, Cal., 10, 9, 1876, Caroline Leonard, b. there, 11, 22, 1853; dau. of Albert Leonard and Caroline Merrill. He is a lawyer and resided in California until 1882. Address, 727, Walnut St., Phila. Children, Albert Heston, b. 7, 17, 1877: Herbert, b. 5, 31, 1881.

Anna Passmore, b. 6, 28, 1857; d. 5, 2, 1881, unmarried.

3286. **Howard Williamson**[7], Cheyney[6], b. Chester Co., Pa., m. Margaret Weir, b. Delaware, 1822; dau. of James Weir and ——— Taylor. P. O., Academy, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children, b. Chester Co.,—

7256. Marinda, married but no record, Cheyney, d. 5, 6, 1882, in California, Frances I. Penrose, Sarah, Lewis T. P., dec'd, Howard, dec'd.

Frances I., b. at "Green Tree," 4, 7, 1853; m. Phila., 12, 24, 1873, Alexander E. Enochs, b. Phila., 11, 26, 1849; son of Enoch Enochs and Hester Vansickle, of Ardmore, Montgomery Co., where they reside. He is a manufacturer of grave work. Children, Herbert Alexander, b. Libertyville, Montgomery Co., 9, 19, 1874: Clifford Irwin, b. same, 12, 28, 1876: Fannie Clare, b. same, 9, 27, 1880: Neville Parker, b. Bryn Mawr, 3, 18, 1884.

3289. **Abraham Williamson**[7], Cheyney[6], b. Easttown, Chester Co., m. 10, 20, 1856, Harriet Zell, b. Churchtown, Lancaster Co., 2. 20, 1830. Res., 128, N. 32d St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7257. Emma, b. 8, 11, 1857: Winfield, b. 9, 11, 1859; d. aged 4 yrs.: Wayne, b. 6, 10, 1863; d. aged 2 yrs: Sarah, b. 9, 3, 1866: Catharine, b. 8, 3, 1869; Irene, b. 8, 3, 1872: Edwin, b. 2, 10, 1874; d. aged 1 yr.

Emma m. 5, 12, 1880, Harry C. Frass, butcher, of 3406, Market St., Phila. Child, Eliza, b. 2, 15, 1882.

3291. **William Williamson**[7], Augustin[6], b. Wayne Co., Ind., m. 8, 14, 1862, by Lewis Stubbs, Esq., at the residence of Ellwood and Hannah Clark, to Mary E. Webb, b. Greene Co., O., 5, 26, 1838; dau. of Asaph B. and Margaret Webb. He is a farmer in Wayne Co. P. O., Chester, Ind. Children,—

7258. Cheyney H., b. 5, 26, 1863: Edward A., b. 12, 28, 1865: Margaret E., b. 5, 16, 1867: William M., b. 12, 9, 1872: John A., b. 1, 11, 1875; d. 10, 29, 1875. Eugene E., b. 12, 9, 1878.

3292. **Silas B. Williamson**[7], Augustin[6], b. Randolph Co., Ind., m. Chester, Ind., 5. 30, 1862, Sarah Jane Gene, b. 4, 26, 1841; dau. of William and Susan Gene. Res., 118, N. 6th St., Richmond, Ind. Children,—

7259. Anna Elizabeth, b. 6, 7, 1863: Twin sons, b. 5, 6, 1865; d. 5, 7, 1865: Augustin Mary, b. 9, 20, 1866: Phebe Eldridge, b. 2, 18, 1874: Samira, b. 9, 25, 1876; d. 11, 27, 1879: Passmore Ewing, b. 8, 19, 1882.

3295. **Samuel P. Williamson**[7], Augustin[6], b. Wayne Co., Ind., m. 9, 7, 1882, Josephine B. Wood, b. 4, 12, 1856; dau. of Joseph P. and Mary M. Wood. He is a carpenter, residing at 17, N. 16th St., Richmond, Ind. Child, Almeda R., b. 2, 7, 1884.

3297. **Martha S. Osborn**[7], Jane[6], b. Yazoo City, Miss., m. Peoria, Ill., 7, 27, 1862, **Benjamin L. Moore,** b. Todd Co., Ky., 2, 11, 1838: son of Garland Moore and Mary Cockrum (Cochran?), of Eureka, Ill. He is a photographer at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill. Children b. there,—

7260. Ola, 3, 8, 1864: Willie, 3, 21, 1866; d. 3, 23, 1866: Amber, 3, 24, 1867: Roy L., 2, 23, 1872: Susie, 12, 14, 1879; d. 12, 16, 1880: Carl B., 11, 4, 1881.

3298. **Mary Jane Osborn**[7], Jane[6], b. New Bloomfield, Mo., m. 9, 22, 1868, **Thomas N. Peirson,** b. Lancashire, Eng., 4, 4, 1832. Children, Morton M., b. 12, 14, 1869: Milton N., b. 5, 29, 1872: Byron Deforest, b. 7, 24, 1874. P. O., Peoria, Ill.

3299. **Noah F. Osborn**[7], Jane[6], b. Callaway Co., Mo., m. Metamora, Woodford Co., Ill., 8, 27, 1866, Martha E. Patton, b. 8, 22, 1845; dau. of S. R. Patton and Jane Haines, of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. P. O., Peoria, Ill. Children, Jennie Brooks, b. 3, 15, 1868: Samuel, b. 12, 20, 1869: William, b. 8, 15, 1871: James F., b. 3, 18, 1880: Jessie F., b. 8, 18, 1874; d. 9, 25, 1875.

3300. **George W. Osborn**[7], Jane[6], b. Mo., m. Eureka, Ill., 2, 27, 1865, Mary Kirkman, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 8, 7, 1846; dau. of William D. Kirkman and Susan E. Moore. He is a bricklayer and plasterer, owning a nice residence in Eureka, Ill. Children, b. there, William G., 11, 15, 1865: Benjamin A., 3, 9, 1868: Ernest Howard, 1, 10, 1871: Adella See, 5, 13, 1876: Guy Moore, 7, 16, 1881: Mary Louise, 8, 12, 1883.

3301½. **Milton H. Osborn**[7], Jane[6], b. Fulton, Mo., 10, 17, 1849; m. Philadelphia, Pa., 12, 2, 1882, Emma Heaton Fuller, b. Boston, Mass., 1, 24, 1850; dau. of William Heaton and Maria Barstow, of Philadelphia. They own property at Boston, Mass., and Holly Beach, N. J., but reside at 130, N. 15th St., Phila. (His name was accidentally omitted by his mother in sending her record.)

3303. **Jephthah B. Osborn**[7], Jane[6], m. Jennie Taylor, b. Liverpool, Eng., 3, 2, 1856; dau. of Rev. Joseph and Harriet Mary Taylor, of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a professor of music. Address, Holly Beach, Cape May Co., N. J. Children, Joseph M., b. 9, 4, 1879: Reuben C., b. 5, 26, 1881: Jephthah L., b. 4, 2, 1884.

3305. **Matthew L. Osborn**[7], Jane[6], m. Phila., Pa., 8, 21, 1880, Anna Sherry, b. there, 12, 30, 1858; dau. of John Sherry and Sarah Alice Spear. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. No children.

3315. **Agnes E. Hall**[7], Matilda[6], b. Farmington, Peoria Co., Ill., m. Lawn Ridge, Marshall Co., Ill., 9, 2, 1873, **Hiram Emery Silliman,** b. Peoria Co., 8, 8, 1847; son of Joseph Silliman and Amy Reed. He is a real-estate and loan broker, at Winfield, Cowley Co., Kansas, owning 1200 acres there and with Norman Hall has a cattle ranch of 1400 acres on Grouse Creek, Cowley Co. Children, Bertram Joseph, b. Peoria Co, Ill., 3, 30, 1875: Grace Edna, b. same, 4, 13, 1879.

3320. **Newton Hall**[7], Matilda[6], b. Peoria, Ill., m. Prairie Ridge, Kansas, 3, 1, 1882, Ida Black, b. 12, 14, 1863. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres. P. O., Dexter, Cowley Co., Kan. Child, Charles Sumner, b. 9, 10, 1884.

3328. **Rachel Anna Cargill**[7], William[6], b. New York City, 1, 26, 1838; m. there, 5, 5, 1859, **Irving P. Favor,** b. there, 2, 26, 1840; d. there, 8, 26, 1863; son of Zebulon C. Favor. Second m. to Frank M. Caille, b. Mobile, Ala., son of Adolph Caille and Mary A. Massey. Res., 269, W. 11th St., N. Y. City. Children, Ida L., b. 3, 18, 1860; m. 10, 2, 1884; Irving P., b. 5, 10, 1862; m. 5, 17, 1883, Getty Morgan, of 49, Morton St., N. Y., and resides at Austin, Ill.

3331. **Henrietta Cargill**[7], William[6], b. New York City, m. there 1, 4, 1864, **Edward Marcus Lewis Ehlers,** b. Denmark, 1, 31, 1840; son of Hans Ehlers, dec'd, and Joanna Griese, of N. Y. City. He served in the army during the civil war and was severely wounded. He is now Secretary of the Grand Lodge of Freemasons, State of N. Y. Res., 180, W. 10th St., N. Y. Children, Edward Cargill, b. 8, 3, 1870: William Cargill, b. 5, 11, 1872; d. 11, 17, 1874.

3332. **Fannie Eliza Cargill**[7], William[6], m. 9, 14, 1873, **Wilson Taylor,** a baker by trade, in the employ of Madam Demorest of N. Y. City. They live at Lyndhurst Station, on the Morris & Essex R. R., N. J. Children, William, Everett and Edward.

3344. **Hannah Rebecca Howard**[7], Ellis[6], b. Rising Sun, Md., m. Phila., Pa., 3, 18, 1872, **Caleb Weir,** blacksmith, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 3, 17, 1849. Children, Bertha Esther, b. Willistown, 7, 4, 1873: George Howard, b. Upper Providence, Del. Co., 5, 24, 1876; d. 6, 22, 1882: Caroline Prescott, b. same, 11, 10, 1879.

3352. **Rebecca Smith**[6], Susanna[6], m. 11, 27, 1856, **T. N. Jackson,** b. West Liberty, W. Va.; son of William Jackson and Lavina Robertson. Children, Susanah, b. 10, 1, 1857: David W., b. 6, 8, 1859; m. Annie G. Richardson: William Hilles, b. 6, 12, 1862.

3355. **David H. Smith**[7], Susanna[6], b. Morgan Co., O., m. Lafayette Co., Wis., 10, 25, 1855, Esther Somberger, b. Eden, Erie Co., N. Y., 3, 31, 1834; dau. of George M. Somberger and Hannah Olmstead. He was a teacher and merchant in Lafayette Co., Wis., 1854 to 1857; farmer and teacher in Henry Co., Ill., after 1861, and in 1866 bought 160 acres, upon which he is farming and breeding Hereford cattle. P. O., Genesee, Ill. Children,—

7261. Ellen Louisa, b. Lafayette Co., 8, 20, 1856; d. 9, 12, 1858: Nathan H., b. same, 10, 30, 1859; m. Hattie M. Crane and has son Clarence Chester: Charles Mauser, b. Lafayette, 12, 2, 1860; m. Hattie L. Davison, who d. 6, 28, 1883: William C., b. Henry Co., Ill., 10, 10, 1864; m. Olive L. Parson: Myra Essie, b. same, 12, 24, 1866: Kittie, b. same, 8, 21, 1875; d. 1, 27, 1876.

3357. **William H. H. Smith**[7], Susanna[6], b. Morgan Co., O., m. there, 12, 24, 1867, Emma Barr, b. there, 12, 5, 1844; d. 6, 9, 1877; dau. of Nathan Barr. Second m., 11, 29, 1877, to Sarah Alvira Trimble, b. Muskingum Co., O., 3, 24, 1855; dau. of Elisha I. Trimble and Elizabeth Barr. P. O., Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O. Children, three by each wife, Clyde B., b. 12, 17, 1870: Blanchie M., b. 7, 25, 1872; d. 3, 6, 1873: Willie, b. 5, 18, 1877; d. 7, 3, 1877: Howard E., b. 11, 10, 1878: Dora M., b. 8, 26, 1880: Lula, b. 12, 28, 1883.

3358. **Eli D. Howard**[7], James[6], b. Bristol twp., Morgan Co., O.; m. there, 3, 22, 1847, Jane Roberts, b. Wheeling Creek, W. Va., 11, 9, 1821; dau. of Samuel Roberts and Mary Vandivoat, of W. Va. He is a farmer owning 120 acres in Walnut twp., Gallia Co., O. P. O., Waterloo, O. Children,—

7262. William Anderson, b. Wayne twp., Muskingum Co., O., 9, 24, 1848; m. Gallipolis, O., 9, 12, 1872, Martha Tipton, b. Mason twp., Lawrence Co., 3, 12, 1851; dau. of Charles C. Tipton and Rhoda Parsons, of Walnut twp., Gallia Co. He is a cabinet maker and manufacturer of furniture. P. O., Waterloo, Lawrence Co., O. Children, b. Walnut twp., Gallia Co., Eva May, 5, 21, 1873: Laura Etta, 7, 2, 1875: Lily Bell, 8, 30, 1878: Alta Roma, 8, 13, 1880: Albert Benton, 9, 14, 1882: Ina Maria, 12, 2, 1884.

James Wilson, b. Walnut twp., Gallia Co., 8, 3, 1851; m. there, 9, 16, 1875, Cinda Alice Armstrong, b. there, 1, 30, 1852; dau. of John Lewis Armstrong and Clary McDaniel. He has taught school in Gallia and Lawrence counties for over fifteen years. Res., Walnut twp., Gallia Co. P. O., Waterloo. Children, Mertie Edith, b. 12, 11, 1876: Heber Holbrook, b. 7, 14, 1882.

Mary Ann V., b. Walnut twp., 10, 11, 1854; d. 5, 9, 1860.

Willis Gills, b. same, 6, 15, 1859; d. 5, 26, 1860.

Davis McIntire, twin with Willis G., d. 5, 27, 1860.

Eliza Jane, b. 6, 6, 1862; m. Perry Coffman. P. O., Waterloo, O.

3359. **David Howard**[7], James[6], b. Bristol twp., m. Meigs twp., Muskingum Co., 4, 12, 1849, Sarah Meloy, b. Peas twp., Belmont Co., 6, 26, 1825. He is a farmer and has resided in Bristol twp., Walnut twp., Gallia Co., and now in Green twp., same county. P. O., Wigner, Gallia, Co., O. Children,—

7263. Nancy Jane, b. Bristol twp., 2, 27, 1850; m. Gallia Co., O., 4, 4, 1867, Hiram Waugh, b. there, 7, 5, 1836; son of ——— and Elizabeth Waugh. He is a farmer owning 160 acres at Republican City, Neb. Children, Matilda Frances, b. 3, 28, 1868; d. Gallia Co., O., 5, 3, 1868: George Lewis, b. Vernon Co., Wis., 9, 13, 1869; d. Harlan Co., Neb., 10, 10, 1877: David Elmer, b. Harlan Co., 3, 4, 1872; d. 6, 1, 1873: Eddie Flordilla, b. same, 2, 12, 1874: Sarah Elizabeth, b. Phillips Co., Kan., 1, 14, 1877: Cora May, b. same, 7, 15, 1879: Frank Delbert, b. Harlan Co., Neb., 5, 10, 1882: John Fletcher, b. same, 9, 18, 1884.

James Regester, b. Bristol twp., 4, 19, 1851; m. Ironton, Lawrence Co., O., 7, 30, 1874, Virginia Elizabeth Keller, b. Bath Co., W. Va., 4, 30, 1854; dau. of George Keller and Sarah Ann Rush, of Jackson twp. and county, O. He is a farmer and dealer in stock, at Camba, Jackson Co. Children, Sarah Ann, b. Gallia Co., 5, 3, 1876: George Eli, b. same, 10, 6, 1878: Minday May, b. Jackson Co., 9, 23, 1881.

Mary Ann, b. Bristol twp., 5, 21, 1852; d. 9, 20, 1858.

Elizabeth Edi, b. Walnut twp., Gallia Co., 6, 14, 1853; m. 2, 11, 1877, George Howard Keller, farmer, b. Bath Co., W. Va., 5, 12, 1857; son of George Keller and Sarah Ann Rush, of Jackson Co., O. P. O., Wigner, Gallia Co., O. Children, Lova Lucretia, and Liva Lutitia, twins, b. 11, 29, 1879.

Deborah Alcinda, b. Walnut twp., 7, 13, 1855; d. 9, 27, 1858.

John Bird Lewis, b. same, 4, 5, 1857; unmarried.

Infant sons, b. 7, 6, 1860; d. same date.

Sarah Letitia, b. 9, 14, 1861; unmarried.

George Welcome, b. 12, 2, 1863.

Dora Annie Misha, b. Walnut twp., 5, 30, 1866.

3360. **Joseph Howard**[7], James[6], b. Bristol twp., m. there, 4, 29, 1852, Nancy Bird, b. Muskingum Co., 8, 7, 1830; d. Walnut twp., Gallia Co., 8, 1, 1874; dau. of John Bird and Nancy Meloy. Second m., Walnut

twp., 7, 13, 1876, to Mary Williams Neal, b. there, 3, 18, 1841; dau. of Thomas Neal and Belinda Allison, of that place. He is a farmer, first in Bristol twp., and now in Walnut twp., where he owns 175 acres: was elected county commissioner, 1880, and was still in office, 1885. P. O., McDaniel's, Gallia Co. Children,—

7264. Willis Thrap, b. Bristol twp., Morgan Co., 5, 5, 1853; m. Walnut twp., 9, 18, 1874, Cassie J. Williams, dau. of John Williams and Mary Knox, of that twp. No children. P. O., Menominee, Dunn Co., Wis.

Davis Warren, b. Walnut twp., 4, 19, 1857; living in Wisconsin, unmarried.

John James, b. same, 5, 28, 1859; living in Kansas, unmarried.

Emma Florence, b. same, 6, 9, 1868.

Alta Bertha, b. 6, 27, 1877.

Cora May, b. 2, 8, 1879.

Chester Finley, b. 4, 13, 1881.

Tressa Laura, b. 7, 18, 1884.

3363. **Philip M. Howard**[7], James[6], b. Bristol twp., d. in hospital at Louisville, Ky., and buried at Mt. Carmel, Bristol twp.; m. McConnellsville, O., 9, 6, 1855, Derinda Ann Smith, b. Bristol twp., 9, 27, 1834; dau. of Joseph Smith and Rebecca Still, of that place. Children,—

7265. Joseph Henry, b. Bristol, 7, 26, 1856; m. Sheldon, O'Brien Co., Iowa, 10, 28, 1880, Elizabeth Weddy, b. Red Oak, Ill., 5, 13, 1862; dau. of John Weddy and Mary Noonan. Children, Philip Ellsworth, b. 12, 12, 1881: James Clarence, b. 7, 10, 1883: Della Ann, b. 9, 23, 1884; d. 8, 28, 1885.

Mary Ethelinda, b. Bristol, 6, 15, 1858; m. McConnellsville, 8, 7, 1878, John F. Coleman, son of John Coleman and Martha Jane Yocum, of Bristol. Child, John L., b. 11, 30, 1883.

Ann Rebecca, b. Bristol, 3, 9, 1862; m. Rowland, Morgan Co., 10, 25, 1883, William Oliver Thornton, b. Monroe Co., O., 6, 21, 1854; son of Joseph C. Thornton and Sophena Culverhouse, of Morgan Co. Child, Clyde Milton, b. 7, 2, 1884.

Derinda Jane, b. 7, 9, 1865.

3364. **James Howard**[7], James[6], b. Bristol twp., m. Meigs twp., Muskingum Co., O., 10, 7, 1858, Margaret Carrell, b. there, 2, 5, 1840; d. Bristol twp., Morgan Co., 2, 2, 1866; dau. of William Carrell and Priscilla Cline, of Meigs twp. Second m., 9, 3, 1868, at her father's, to Rebecca Hedges, b. Meigs twp., 8, 17, 1850; d. Bristol twp., 4, 26, 1883; dau. of Charles Hedges and Martha Ann West; both wives buried at Mt. Carmel. His address, Museville, Muskingum Co., O. Children,—

7266. Priscilla Ann, b. 5, 25, 1860: Margaret Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1864: Mary Edith, b. 7, 1, 1869: Christian, b. 2, 9, 1871: Charles Hedges, b. 1, 12, 1872: Frank Rennison, b. 2, 14, 1874: Martha Elizabeth, b. 8, 28, 1877: Emma Eleanor, b. 7, 5, 1880: Joseph Coridan, b. 12, 16, 1882.

3366. **Rebecca Moore**[7], Rachel[6], b. Muskingum Co., O., m. there, 1, 8, 1846, **John Buchanan,** b. Harrison Co., O., 12, 7, 1824; d. Christiansburgh, Brown Co., Ind., 5, 11, 1856; son of William Buchanan. They removed from Muskingum Co., 1851, to Brown Co., Ind., where by his energy and industry he became possessed of a large amount of land. She m. again, 11, 11, 1879, James Smith, b. 1, 6, 1813, in Kentucky. Children,—

7267. Martha, b. 8, 26, 1849; m. Christiansburgh, Ind., 4, 22, 1868, Henry Watson Nickerson, b. Washington Co., Pa., 8, 19, 1843; son of Solomon Nickerson and Phebe Watson, of that county. He enlisted in 1861, and served nearly two years, when he returned home on account of failing health: in 1863, was elected colonel of a regiment of militia raised to repel the invasion of Pennsylvania: attended college at Waynesburgh, Pa., and taught school nine years. P. O., Paoli, Orange Co., Ind. Children, John A. F., b. Christiansburgh, 12, 18, 1869: Florence May, b. same, 3, 28, 1871: Mary M., b. Washington Co., Pa., 11, 24, 1872: William I., b. same, 3, 18, 1875: Dora Merta, b. Brown Co., Ind., 12, 31, 1876; d. 2, 28, 1877: Solomon David, b. same, 7, 19, 1878: James Emmet, b. 5, 1, 1881.

David, b. Brown Co., Ind., 8, 7, 1851; d. there, 5, 23, 1870.

Mary E., b. same, 6, 14, 1855; m. there, 9, 15, 1875, Robert P. Spaulding, b. there, 3, 15, 1854; son of William Spaulding and Sarah Steel, of Brown Co. They reside on 80 acres of land inherited from her father. Children, b. Brown Co., Ind., Etta May, 8, 8, 1876: John W., 8, 14, 1878: Margaret E., 7, 15, 1880: Albert D., 10, 29, 1882: Sarah B., 8, 10, 1885.

3371. **David Moore**[7], Rachel[6], b. Muskingum Co., O., m. there, at her father's, 4, 26, 1860, Elizabeth Jane Carrell, b. 1, 28, 1836; d. 1, 10, 1877; dau. of William Carrell and Priscilla Cline, of Muskingum Co. Second m. 11, 9, 1882, to Prudence Downing, who d. 4, 17, 1884. Children,—

7268. Rachel Priscilla, b. 12, 20, 1861; d. 8, 31, 1863: John William, b. 9, 6, 1863: Martha Jane, b. 11, 1, 1865; d. 12, 22, 1883: James Worley, b. 8, 4, 1868: Mary Rebecca, b. 5, 24, 1870: Samuel J., b. 8, 16, 1872: Jesse Gilland, b. 7, 31, 1875: Frank Downing, b. 2, 1, 1885.

3377. **David A. Howard**[7], Joshua[6], b. Harrison Co., O., d. Port Washington, Tuscarawas Co., O.; m. there, 11, 19, 1854, Belinda Jane Ross, b. there, 4, 26, 1835; dau. of William Ross and Eliza O'Donnel, of that county. He was a carpenter, and for about a year before his death was clerk in a dry goods store. Children,—

7269. Orlando Chester, b. 4, 11, 1855; d. 2, 16, 1873.

Cora Emma, b. Tuscarawas Co., 4, 30, 1858; m. 9, 26, 1878, in Carroll Co., O.,

Samuel Doney Dickerson, blacksmith, b. Coshocton Co., 7, 4, 1853; son of William Dickerson and Mary Jane Eaton, sister to Gov. B. H. Eaton, of Colorado. P. O., Tunnel Hill, Coshocton Co., O. Child, Earl Ross, b. 9, 19, 1879.

3379. **Susan Rebecca Howard**[7], Joshua[6], b. Uhrichsville, O., 8, 5, 1845; m. 6, 15, 1865, **William Sproull,** b. Harrison Co., O., 6, 9, 1832; son of Thomas Sproull and Mary Hastings, from Co. Tyrone, Ireland. He followed teaching, 1853 to 1878. In 1866, he and his father-in-law purchased a small farm at Tunnel Hill, Coshocton Co., whereon they still reside. Children,—

7270. Mary Lena, b. Tuscarawas Co., 3, 4, 1866: Hattie Ruth, b. Coshocton Co., 4, 17, 1867: Ada Blanche, b. 8, 30, 1868: Thomas, b. 3, 17, 1870; d. 6, 11, 1871: Ernest Howard, b. 1, 23, 1873: Otto Clyde, b. 9, 26, 1874: Irma Gertrude, b. 6, 23, 1879.

3381. **Edward Hamer**[7], Abram[6], b. Middletown, Del. Co., Pa., m. Hamorton, Chester Co., 8, 16, 1860, Andrew Anna Morris, b. there, 3, 16, 1828; dau. of John Morris and Susanna Webb, last of Wilmington, Del. He is a merchant and farmer, owning 200 acres at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill. Children,—

7271. Susanna Morris, b. Hamorton, 7, 15, 1861; m. Vermont, Ill., 6, 20, 1883, Clover Amrine, b. Eldorado twp., McDonough Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1857; son of Milton Amrine and Roxanna Litchfield, of Vermont, Ill., where they reside. Child, Mary Lucretia, b. Iola, Kan., 4, 14, 1884; d. same place, 10, 3, 1884.

Mary Hinkson, b. Hamorton, 3, 12, 1863; m. Vermont, Ill., 5, 20, 1885, Marcus L. Parrotte, b. near Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill., 4, 2, 1858; son of Josiah Parrotte and Catharine A. Scripps. Res., Omaha, Neb.

3385. **Susanna Hamor**[7], Abram[6], d. Chester, Pa., m. **William Taylor,** son of Joseph and Hannah Taylor of that place, where he resides. Children, Emma, Annie, dec'd, Katharine and Harry. Emma m. —— Green, of Chester, and has Ellwood and another. Records withheld.

3389. **William H. Haines**[7], Phebe[6], b. East Nottingham, Chester Co., m. Prince Edward Co., Va., 11, 18, 1869, Jennie Pusey Sellers, b. Pocopson twp., Chester Co., 11, 4, 1844; dau. of Samuel W. Sellers, now of East Vincent twp., and Susanna Chambers Wilson. He is a miller in Pocopson twp. P. O., Dugdale, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

3390. **Mary W. Yarnall**[7], William[6], b. Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa., m. there, 3, 25, 1868, **Samuel Caley,** b. Easttown twp., 6, 15, 1844; son of Samuel Caley and Lucy C. Hickman, of Newtown Square. He is a physician, at Mt. Holly, Burlington Co., N. J. Children, Bertha P., b. Willistown twp., 1, 11, 1869; d. Harrisburg, Pa., 9, 19, 1879: Herman W., b. Phila., 6, 14, 1873; d. there, 2, 18, 1874: Samuel Y., b. Westtown, Chester Co., 7, 13, 1875; d. Harrisburg, 10, 25, 1882: Mary Frances, b. Harrisburg, 9, 7, 1882.

3391. **George F. Yarnall**[7], William[6], b. Edgmont twp., m. 12, 28, 1871; Ellen W. Bishop, b. Upper Providence, 11, 24, 1848; dau. of Pratt Bishop and Matilda Yarnall. He is a farmer. P. O., Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, Matilda B., b. West Phila., 8, 2, 1873: Mary L., b. Haverford, 3, 21, 1876: Florence, b. Edgmont, 10, 6, 1877: Alvin P., b. same, 6, 14, 1882.

3396. **Rebecca Entriken**[7], Hannah[6], b. Edgmont, m. Phila., 2, 8, 1844, **Samuel W. Evans,** b. Abington, Montgomery Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1816; d. East Brandywine, Chester Co., 11, 15, 1878; buried at Oakland Cem., near West Chester, Pa.; son of Septimus Evans and Anna Katharine Haupt. Her address, Guthrieville, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7272. Anna Katharine, b. West Chester, 1, 27, 1845: Howard, b. same, 6, 18, 1846: John Henry, b. same, 3, 30, 1848: Edward Penn, b. same, 5, 25, 1850; d. 7, 31, 1880: Sarah Agnes, b. Willistown, 12, 15, 1854: Samuel Sebastian, b. same, 3, 15, 1857: William Watson, b. same, 5, 8, 1859: Ella Rebecca, b. same, 11, 17, 1865: none married except—

Howard, M. D., m. Wild Brier, Chester Co., 10, 11, 1876, Emma L. Gaston, b. West Brandywine twp., 8, 29, 1841; dau. of Alexander K. Gaston, M. D., and Elizabeth Denny, of that place. He and his brother John keep a drug store at 20th and Columbia Ave., Phila. Children, Mary Ernestine, b. East Pikeland twp., 8, 4, 1877: Helen Rebecca, b. East Brandywine, 8, 5, 1881.

3397. **William L. Howard**[7], Baldwin[6], b. Edgmont, d. Newtown twp., m. Upper Providence, 4, 20, 1870, Elizabeth H. Cassin, b. there, 5, 3, 1845; dau. of Luke Cassin and Beulah Palmer, of that twp. He was a farmer and owned 214 acres in Newtown. His death was occasioned by the kick of a young horse which he was assisting to harness in the field. Children, Edgar Cassin, b. 3, 15, 1873: Thomas Reece, b. 3, 23, 1874.

3401. **Passmore Howard**[7], Baldwin[6], b. Edgmont, m. Phila., 2, 13, 1867, Deborah R. Bishop, b. Upper Providence, 9, 11, 1844; dau. of Pratt Bishop and Matilda Yarnall, of Media, Pa. He is a farmer, owning 180 acres near Howellville, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, Emma Bishop, b. Newtown, 1, 13, 1868: Harvey P., b. Edgmont, 5, 9, 1872: Leonard B., b. same, 3, 20, 1875; d. 2, 22, 1885.

3403. **Henry C. Howard**[7], Baldwin[6], b. Edgmont, 8, 19, 1846; m. at her father's, Media, Pa., 1, 9, 1879, Elizabeth Broomall, b. Upper Chichester, 12, 27, 1851; dau. of George Broomall and Rebecca Shoemaker, of Media. He is a lawyer, admitted to Delaware Co. Bar, 1869, and has resided since at Media: has been member of borough council several years and county solicitor since 1879. Children, Anna Broomall, b. 12, 30, 1879: William Sharpless, b. 11, 2, 1882: George Baldwin, b. 9, 9, 1884.

3404. **Lewis G. Howard**[7], Baldwin[6], b. Edgmont, m. Newtown Bapt. Ch., 11, 29, 1876, Hannah M. Hunter, b. Newtown twp., 11, 3, 1852; dau. of Stephen D. Hunter and Elizabeth L. Hagy, of that place. He is a farmer, living on a part of the tract purchased by Henry Howard, in Edgmont twp., in 1720. P. O., Upper Providence, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Irene Evelyn, b. Edgmont, 9, 14, 1877: Walter Lewis, b. same, 8, 22, 1879.

From recently discovered information there is no doubt that the family name was originally Haworth, descended from the Haworths of Haworth, in Lancashire, Eng.

Lawrence Haworth, of Thurcroft, a descendant of this family, was the father of Richard Haworth, of Waterside, Lower Darwen, born about 1530, and died 1602 or 1603. The children of Richard were Lawrence, Thomas, James, Peter, Anne and Jennet.

Thomas Haworth, of Waterside, dying 1637 or 1638, had four daughters and a son, Peter Haworth, of Lower Darwen, who died in 1677, leaving children, Thomas, Richard, M. D., James, John and Elizabeth. The son Richard was an apothecary at Blackburn, and died about 1694, leaving children, Thomas, Peter, Grace, Henry and Richard. Henry was born in 1689, which would seem to identify him as the emigrant, but we find instead that he was an apothecary in Blackburn, and governor of the grammar school there, in 1720. He died 1728, leaving children, Thomas and Robert.

Another Lawrence Haworth, of Thurcroft, in Lower Darwen, d. 1619, was the son of Peter, of Thurcroft, gent, who d. 1600, and first cousin to Thomas Haworth, of Waterside, above mentioned. His son Peter, b. 1587, built the present house of Thurcroft, in 1634, and d. July, 1675. He was the representative of the family at the Herald's visitation of Lancashire, in 1664. Lawrence Haworth, son of the last Peter, m. Grace, dau. and sole heiress of Roger Gillibrand: was governor of Blackburn grammar school, and was buried at Blackburn Church, July 20, 1675. His son Richard Haworth, of Thurcroft, b. Dec. 8, 1656; buried July 28, 1694, was the father of Grace, Peter and Richard. It may be surmised

whether Henry, the emigrant, was not also the son of this Richard, and having left England was omitted from the English pedigree. Further investigations might well repay the inquirer.

3408. **James H. Yarnall**[7], Thomas[6], b. Edgmont, 6, 23, 1852; m. Newark, N. J., 4, 22, 1885, Mary Frances Bruen, b. there, 4, 27, 1854; dau. of John C. Bruen and Mary Magdalene Woodruff, of that place. He is a physician at 41, W. 36th St., N. Y. City, formerly of Philadelphia.

3414. **Howard Y. Rich**[7], Hannah[6], b. Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa., m. Philadelphia, 9, 16, 1875, Mary Anna Stradling, b. Plumstead, 4, 6, 1847; dau. of Thomas Stradling and Margaret Good, of that twp. He is a farmer in Plumstead. P. O., Danboro, Bucks Co. Children, Thomas S., b. 6, 26, 1876; d. 7, 20, 1876: Edward, b. 1, 27, 1878.

3417. **Harper Howard Davis**[7], Sarah[6], b. West Marlborough, Chester Co., m. West Chester, 2, 17, 1874, Julia Britton. P. O., Lima, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, Walter Percy, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 9, 23, 1875: Frank Britton, b. Thornton, Del. Co., 3, 18, 1877; d. 10, 22, 1877; Anna Gertrude, b. same, 11, 21, 1878: Lulu Emogene, b. Concord, 4, 14, 1881.

3418. **John Henry Davis**[7], Sarah[6], b. W. Marlborough, m. West Chester, 1, 19, 1878, Lizzie G. Sharp. P. O., Willistown Inn, Chester Co., Pa. Child, Sallie Mary, b. 7, 2, 1879.

3422. **Mary G. Lewis**[7], Hannah[6], m. Newtown Meeting, 4, 5, 1837, **Randal Pratt,** of Marple, b. 9, 30, 1801; d. 4, 3, 1866; son of David Pratt and Lydia Hoopes. She resides on a farm in Marple. P. O., Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

7273. Hannah L., b. 1, 23, 1838; d. 11, 8, 1840.
David, b. 4, 8, 1839; d. 10, 29, 1840.
Nathan L., b. 3, 1, 1841; m. 12, 7, 1870, Phebe L. Bartram, b. 10, 11, 1840; dau. of Israel Bartram and Mary Ann Thomas, of Willistown. He is a farmer at the homestead, which has been in the family for several generations. No children.
Lydia, b. 2, 3, 1843; m. 11, 13, 1867, T. Dillwyn Dutton, of Newtown, farmer, b. 1, 10, 1842; d. 8, 2, 1878; son of Edmund Dutton and Tacy Matlack, of Aston. Her address, Newtown Square, Pa. Children, Randal P., b. 3, 15, 1869: Edmund N., b. 2, 24, 1877: Mary T., b. 7, 20, 1878.
Randal, b. 4, 18, 1845; d. 8, 22, 1861.
Anna Mary, b. 3, 15, 1847; d. 8, 8, 1847.
Mary L., b. 10, 27, 1848; unmarried. P. O., Newtown Square.
Margaret, b. 4, 26, 1853; unmarried. P. O., Newtown Square.

3426. **John S. Goodwin**[7], Thomas[6], b. Willistown, Chester Co., d. Philadelphia, m. 4, 30, 1844, Mary Garden, of Phila., dau. of William Garden, from Scotland, and Ann Sanborn. Children,—

7274. Henry, b. 7, 26, 1846; m. 12, 28, 1878, Emma Broom, and resides in Philadelphia. Children, John, b. 8, 19, 1881: Emma, b. 8, 16, 1883.
William, b. 7, 28, 1848; unmarried.
Three others died young.

3431. **James Thomas**[7], Mary[6], m. Lydia McKee and for a number of years lived on a farm in Newtown twp., Del. Co., but died in Philadelphia. Children,—

7275. John P., went to California about 1849; fate unknown.
William H., living in Delaware Co., Pa., unmarried.
James Franklin, b. 8, 6, 1830; d. 7, 22, 1880; m. Rose Anna Kendrick, now of Morton, Del. Co. No response.
Isaac, died young.
Charles H., b. Springfield twp., Del. Co., 5, 6, 1838; m. Phila., 3, 10, 1870, Elizabeth Conard, b. Bird in Hand, Lancaster Co., 1, 24, 1847; dau. of William Conard and Rachel P. Cooper, of that place. He served three years in the civil war and is now a farmer at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Ella P., b. 2, 27, 1871: Henry W., b. 6, 7, 1872: Alfred M., b. 1, 22, 1877: Jane C., b. 2, 28, 1881: Priscilla, b. 11, 24, 1882.

3434. **J. Paschall Thomas**[7], Mary[6], b. Springfield twp., m. Phila., 3, 23, 1837, Catharine Mowers, b. there, 10, 18, 1815; dau. of George Mowers and Rebecca Nevill, of that city. P. O., Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

7276. Mary H., b. 1, 15, 1838; unmarried: Sarah P., b. 9, 23, 1839; d. 2, 6, 1847: Anna R., b. 3, 11, 1842; d. 1, 28, 1847: Emma E., b. 7, 30, 1844; unmarried: Harriet G., b. 1, 28, 1849; unmarried.

3440. **George Horne**[7], Thomas[6], b. Phila. Co., d. Springfield, Del. Co.; m. Providence Meeting, 3, 17, 1836, Sarah Smedley (No. 3097), b. Providence twp., d. Springfield; both buried at Providence Meeting. He inherited 74 acres of land from his father, and resided thereon after the latter's death. Children,—

7277. Hannah, b. Ridley twp., 2, 28, 1837; unm. P. O., Morton.
Thomas S., b. same, 10, 28, 1838; d. Dorchester Co., Md., 2, 2, 1882; m. Phila., 9, 9, 1868, Rachel Wilson, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1845; dau. of Charles Wilson and Jane Yerkes; now Rachel Elingsworth, of Dover, Del. Children,

Isaac S., b. 3, 28, 1871; d. 2, 2, 1882: Cassandra, b. Springfield twp., 6, 17, 1876.

Caleb, b. Ridley, 2, 13, 1840; d. 1864; served in the 97th Penna. regiment, and died of disease at David's Island, N. Y., in 25th year.

Mary Jane, b. Ridley, 11, 21, 1841; unmarried. P. O., Morton.

William, b. same, 7, 5, 1844; m. Wilmington, Del., 1, 5, 1876, A. M. (or M. A.) Walraven, who d. 1, 29, 1881. Child, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10, 25, 1876; d. 8, 3, 1877. P. O., Morton, Pa.

Elizabeth P., b. Springfield, 12, 10, 1846; d. 1, 19, 1853.

Edith, b. same, 7, 17, 1849; unmarried. P. O., Morton, Pa.

3441. **William Horne**[7], Thomas[6], m. Hannah Snyder and settled in Ridley, Delaware Co., Pa. Children, Sarah, m. William Stuard; Rebecca, m. Joseph Buck; Elizabeth, m. George W. Gesner; Mary, m. John Berry; Naomi, m. Thomas Baldwin; Emma, d. aged 4 yrs. No further records.

3442. **Phebe Horne**[7], Thomas[6], m. **Charles L. Sleeper,** who d. 2 mo., 1867, and she is also deceased. They settled on a farm in Springfield. Children, Elizabeth, m. Edwin Thomas; Rachel, d. aged 3 yrs.; Emma, m. Joseph Wells; Annie, m. Henry Sheldrake; Hannah, d. young; Sallie, d. aged 4 yrs.

3443. **Margaret Horne**[7], Thomas[6], b. Springfield twp., d. there 1, 2, 1837; m. **Benjamin Gaskill,** b. Bridgeport, Gloucester Co., N. J., 2, 13, 1812; d. there, 8, 21, 1882; son of Restore Gaskill. He married 2nd wife, Martha Shoot: was a farmer and owned a farm at Bridgeport. Children, Eliza H., b. Springfield, 3, 19, 1835; m. Edward B. Ward, of Ridley. P. O., Crum Lynne, Del. Co., Pa. Margaret S., b. Springfield twp., 12, 8, 1836; d. 8, 15, 1837. No further record.

3444. **Thomas Horne**[7], Thomas[6], b. Springfield, d. Philadelphia, m. Mary Tappen. Children, Thomas Levis, Mary and Julia. Thomas L. m. Mary Page and has son Harry. No further record.

3445. **Charles Horne**[7], Thomas[6], b. Springfield, m. Martha W. Smith, and settled on a farm in Ridley twp. P. O., Moore's, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

7278. Annie E., b. 2, 7, 1844; m. Matthew Henderson, and they reside on a farm of 26 acres in Ridley. P. O., Ridley Park. Children, Nettie May, b. 5, 25, 1865: Anna Lillian, b. 6, 3, 1866: Eva H., b. 5, 14, 1867: Charles Walter, b. 11, 13, 1868: Sherman M., b. 4, 24, 1872; d. 1, 17, 1873: Martha Bertha, b. 10, 31, 1875: Victor Irvin, b. 5, 3, 1879; d. 7, 26, 1879: Blanche T., b. 8, 16, 1881.

Ellen, b. 4, 14, 1845; d. 7, 22, 1846.

Martha E., b. 11, 21, 1847; d. 8, 3, 1871; m. 4, 13, 1869, Jonathan J. Newlin, son of Jonathan and Margaret, and settled in Darby. Child, Florence G., b. 6, 25, 1871.

Charles H., b. 2, 28, 1848; m. Elizabeth Johnson. Children, Amos S., b. 3, 19, 1869: William C., b. 11, 11, 1871: Charles W., b. 5, 14, 1875; d. 12, 25, 1878: Lillian M., b. 6, 10, 1877: Harry M., b. 10, 13, 1879: Charles S., b. 4, 10, 1885.

Margaret G., b. 12, 18, 1849; d. 1, 12, 1864.

Sarah Ella, b. 12, 1, 1851; d. 1, 18, 1864.

Ellwood T., b. 10, 11, 1853; d. 7, 24, 1854.

Florence S., b. 5, 12, 1855; m. Robert Henderson, and has son, Herbert Leon, b. 7, 7, 1884.

Elizabeth S., b. Ridley, 5, 2, 1857; m. Phila., 10, 9, 1883, Joseph G. Miller, farmer, b. Leacock, Lancaster Co., 9, 30, 1857; son of Adam Miller and Sarah C. Odare, of Tinicum. Child, Sarah M., b. Tinicum, 1, 27, 1885. P. O., Moore's, Del. Co., Pa.

William L., b. 8, 13, 1859.

3446. **Eliza Horne**[7], Thomas[6], m. 4, 9, 1856, **Thornton Doane,** son of Samuel and Sarah Doane, and settled in Philadelphia. He died 12, 18, 1881. Her address, Morton, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7279. Sallie E., b. 5, 25, 1857; unmarried. P. O., Morton, Pa.

Hannah H., b., 2, 12, 1859; m. 2, 12, 1883, William E. Steigelman. Children, William Thornton, b. 10, 23, 1883: Albert Williard, b. 9, 1, 1885.

Adelaide, b. 12, 19, 1860.

3447. **Emily L. Horne**[7], Thomas[6], b. Springfield, m. 5, 31, 1849, **Jesse Dutton,** b. Upper Chichester, 3, 23, 1816; son of Thomas Dutton and Susan Robinson. They removed, 1872, from Ridley to Upper Chichester twp. P. O., Thurlow, Pa. Children, Eliza Lamela, b. Springfield, 3, 25, 1850; unm.: Anna Louisa, b. Springfield, 7, 17, 1853; killed on R. R. track, 9, 2, 1865: Thomas Ellwood, b. Ridley, 7, 19, 1856; unm.: Laura E., b. same, 11, 28, 1859; unm. Susan Emma, b. same, 8, 31, 1862; m. 10, 17, 1883, Pennock M. Way, Downington, Chester Co., Pa.

3449. **Hannah Horne**[7], Thomas[6], m. 4, 4, 1850, **Charles Dutton,** b. 9, 13, 1821; son of Thomas and Susan, of Upper Chichester, and settled on his father's farm. Child, Hannah E., b. 2, 19, 1851.

3451. **John Paschall**[7], Sarah[6], b. Paschallville, m. Upper Darby, 2, 3, 1831, Elizabeth F. Reece, b. Newtown twp., 10, 14, 1811; dau. of Enos Reece and Ann Fleming, of Upper Darby. P. O., St. David's, Del. Co., Pa.

7280. Anna Chapman and Sarah, twins, died in infancy.
George, b. 12, 21, 1832; m. Annie Thomas. Children, Robert Edward, Isaac Thomas, and Lewis. No further record.
Edward R., b. 2, 26, 1836; m. Mary Richert. No further record.
Rachel R., b. 3, 7, 1840; unmarried.
Sarah, b. 8, 14, 1843; unmarried.
John, d. aged two years.

3452. **Margaret W. Paschall**[7], Sarah[6], b. Kingsessing, m. 3, 28, 1842, **Samuel Hadley Dixon,** b. 5, 12, 1809; d. 11, 13, 1883; son of John Dixon and Mary Shipley, of Wilmington, Del., where he was born. He settled at the old "Blue Ball," now Paschallville, before marriage, but in 1851, removed to Walnut Hill, in Brandywine hundred, adjoining the estate of Joseph Shipley, near Wilmington. Margaret's address, Wilmington, Del. Children,—

7281. John, b. 2, 9, 1843; m. St. Luke's Ch., Phila., 10, 31, 1883, Sarah Dixon, of Philadelphia.
Mary Shipley, b. 10, 22, 1844; d. 9, 13, 1845.
Henry Paschall, b. 2, 18, 1846; m. 10, 29, 1878, Ida Elizabeth Gilbert, of Phila., b. 12, 25, 1853. Child, Clayton Gilbert, b. 8, 18, 1880.
Anna Chapman, b. 2, 16, 1848; d. 3, 16, 1848.
Emma Bayard, b. 2, 16, 1848; unmarried.
Thomas Shipley, b. 3, 2, 1850; unmarried.
Margaret Paschall, b. 8, 22, 1851; unmarried.
Benjamin Paschall, b. 7, 8, 1853; m. St. Timothy's Ch., Roxborough, 4, 26, 1882, Louisa Agnes Flaherty, of Phila., b. 6, 16, 1856.

3453. **Henry H. Paschall**[7], Sarah[6], b. Kingsessing, Phila., m. Wilmington Meeting, 12, 3, 1840, Mary Anna Dixon, b. Wilmington, 9, 19, 1811; d. there, 12, 3, 1878; dau. of John Dixon and Mary Shipley. They lived at Kingsessing until 1850, when they removed to Brandywine hundred, near Wilmington. After about eighteen years they moved to the home of her youth in Wilmington, where she died on the 38th anniversary of her marriage, to the very hour. Henry resides with his son John on a farm in Mill Creek hundred. P. O., Hockessin, Del. Children,—

7282. Samuel Dixon, b. Kingsessing, 9, 27, 1841; served in the war and was promoted Capt. Co. G., 1st Del. cavalry, and Assistant Inspector General; m. 9, 16, 1868, Hettie R. Grubb, and lives in Wilmington. Children, Lucretia Dixon, b. 7, 20, 1869: Anna Grubb, d. inf.
Charles, b. 5, 20, 1843; served in the 7th Del. infantry; m. 11, 13, 1868, Philena M. Palmer, and settled on his father's farm in Brandywine hundred. Children, Franklin, b. 7 mo., 1869: Henry Morris, b. 11, 15, 1872.
Joseph Shipley, b. 2, 26, 1845; d. 8, 1, 1846.

Mary Shipley, b. 6, 8, 1848; m. Wilmington, Del., 4, 13, 1871, Jacob Derrickson, M. D., b. Brandywine hundred, 11, 12, 1826; son of Joseph S. Derrickson and Sarah A. Penny, of that place. Res., 802, West St., Wilmington. No children. He has children by a former wife.

John, b. Brandywine hundred, 3, 13, 1856; living on a farm in Mill Creek hundred, unmarried. P. O., Hockessin, Del.

3455. **Anna G. Paschall**[7], Sarah[6], b. Kingsessing, m. Mantua village, Phila., 6, 8, 1843, **Henry Barker Chapman,** b. Pennypack, Phila. Co., 12, 28, 1815; son of John B. Chapman and Sarah Barker, of that place. He was employed in the counting room of Mordecai Dawson's Brewery, and later became a partner in the succeeding firm of William Massey & Co.; retiring from business 9 mo., 1882. Residence, 3619, Baring St., Phila. Children,—

7283. Henry Paschall, b. Mantua, 7, 5, 1844; m. 5, 9, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Hollis, who d. 9, 22, 1871. Second m., 5, 9, 1882, at Reading, Pa., to Anna Maria Sowers. Residence, Manayunk, Pa. Child, Frances Sowers, b. 9, 9, 1884.

Alfred Paschall, b. Mantua, 4, 13, 1849; m. 7, 19, 1876, at St. Andrew's Ch., W. Phila., Emma Elizabeth Hall, who d. 12, 29, 1881. Child, Paschall Hall, b. 4, 27, 1880. Second m., 1, 14, 1885, to Anna E. Wentling.

Ella Paschall, b. Mantua, 9, 10, 1851; unmarried.

Anne Denn, b. same, 1, 26, 1855; d. 7, 26, 1855.

Fannie Paschall, b. same, 5, 26, 1860; d. 1, 26, 1865.

John Paschall, b. same, 12, 1, 1862; d. same date.

3457. **Benjamin P. Horne**[7], Benjamin[6], b. and d. in Darby, m. 10, 21, 1852, Amanda Trites, b. 4, 22, 1827; widow of Jacob Trites, and dau. of William and Ann Urian. He was a trucker in Darby. Children,—

7284. Elizabeth R., b. 10, 19, 1853; d. 8, 29, 1855: John P., b. 5, 6, 1855; d. 7, 19, 1856: Charles J., b. 12, 2, 1856: George U., b. 9, 12, 1858: Martha, b. 6, 20, 1860: Sarah S., b. 7, 24, 1862: Benjamin P., b. 6, 23, 1864: Esther N., b. 5, 12, 1866; d. 4, 19, 1880: Thomas N., b. 6, 29, 1868: all born in Darby and none married.

3458. **Isaac Horne**[7], Benjamin[6], b. Darby, m. 10, 9, 1856, Matilda Knight, b. 1, 1, 1821, widow of William Knight and dau. of Robert and Martha Kennedy. He is a farmer on a farm adjoining the homestead. Children, Isaac, b. 6, 27, 1857: Lizzie E., b. 12, 18, 1859: both unmarried.

3461. **Harvey Horne**[7], Benjamin[6], b. Mt. Pleasant, Darby twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Ann Eliza Brown, b. 9, 29, 1818; widow of Henry

Brown and dau. of John and Ann Trites. He is a farmer and trucker in Darby. P. O., Darby, Pa. Children, Phebe H., b. 6, 22, 1858: Lewis H., b. 12, 8, 1861.

3463. **Elizabeth Horne[7],** Edward[6], b. Ridley, m. 2 mo., 1845, James D. Patterson, b. 12, 11, 1817; son of John and Mary Patterson, of Philadelphia. Res., 923, Shipley St., Wilmington, Del. Children,—

7285. Samuel Kerr, b. 12, 14, 1845; m. 11, 2, 1871, Annie C. Rau, b. 4 mo., 1852; dau. of J. A. and Ellen Rau. Res., Merchantville, N. J. Children, James Edward, b. 1, 30, 1873: Ella Mary, b. 3, 13, 1875.

Susan Ann, b. 3, 9, 1847; living in Philadelphia, unm.

Edward Horne, b. 11, 19, 1848; m. 6, 4, 1872, Maggie Hergesheimer, b. 6, 17, 1850. He is a printer in Germantown, Pa. Children, William L., b. 7, 24, 1873: Clarence E., b. 9, 14, 1878; d. 2, 21, 1879: Elizabeth, b. 8, 11, 1882.

James Dean, b. 3, 3, 1853; m. 4, 15, 1880, Martha Dale, b. 4, 30, 1854; dau. of John and Margaret Dale. He is a printer, residing at Merchantville, N. J. Children, Charles Dale, b. 4, 28, 1882: Florence R., b. 7, 7, 1885.

3464. **Elisha P. Horne[7],** Edward[6], b. Ridley, Del. Co., Pa., m. Philadelphia, 2, 10, 1843, Mary Amanda King, b. Cape May, N. J., 3, 29, 1823; dau. of Isaac King and Margaret Chamberlin. Address, Silver Cliff, Custer Co., Colorado. Children,—

7286. Susanna P., b. Ridley, 11, 10, 1843; d. near Denver, Col., 12, 15, 1880; m. Golden City, Col., 1861, James A. Shreves, of Illinois. Children, Louis C., b. Black Hawk, Gilpin Co., Col., 5, 16, 1863: Thomas J., b. Denver, 1865: Theodore D., b. same, 1867: James E., b. same, 1869: Charles A., b. same, 1871; George E., b. same, 12, 5, 1873: Clara G., b. same, 2, 11, 1879.

Mary Amanda, b. Ridley, 5, 3, 1845; m. Central City, 1863, Charles A. Goodfellow, of Colorado. Children, Elvin, b. Central City, 1863; d. there, 1865: Ellen M., b. 5, 8, 1865: Caroline A., b. 1867: Iverene C., b. 1869: Isabella D., b. 1871: Grace M., b. 1874: John R., b. 1877: Ralph, b. 1879: George W., b. 1885.

Ellen M., m. Greeley, Weld Co., Col., 9 mo., 1885, William H. Blainey, of Frederickton, N. B.

Edward E., b. Baltimore Co., Md., 6, 20, 1847; d. 4, 4, 1872.

Sophia G., b. same, 9, 5, 1849; d. 5, 7, 1852.

Ellis P., b. same, 9, 5, 1851; m. Denver, Col., 8, 4, 1878, Hesther Booco, of Missouri. Children, Ada E., b. Denver, 2, 11, 1879: Isaac S., b. Denver: Clara H., b. Rosita, Custer Co., Col.

Henry H. O., b. Delaware City, Del., 10, 7, 1854; m. 1882, Sarah Sager, of Silverton, Col. Children's names not given.

George Wallace, b. Burlington, Iowa, 10, 11, 1857; killed by Indians in New Mexico, 9, 11, 1885; m. Grant Co., N. M., and left three children, names unknown.

Margery A., b. Glendale, Iowa, 5, 8, 1859; m. Central City, Col., D. Bayles, of Kansas City, Mo. Child's name unknown.

Elizabeth E., b. 2, 10, 1862, at Black Hawk, Colorado; m. H. P. Holmes, of Denver, Col.

3465. **David R. Horne**[7], Edward[6], b. Ridley, d. West Marlborough, near Doe Run, Chester Co.; m. 1, 1, 1847, Pamelia Ann Entriken, b. 3, 31, 1825; dau. of Jacob and Ann Entriken. Children,—

7287. Ann Eaton, b. 10, 24, 1847; d. 5, 7, 1853: Susanna Edward, b. 1, 21, 1849; d. 4, 7, 1849: Catharine Chaplin, b. 7, 28, 1851; d. 5, 15, 1853: William Edward, b. 4, 14, 1854; d. 11, 20, 1856: Jacob Entriken, b. 7, 14, 1855; unm.: Annie Entriken, b. 1, 26, 1859. Laura Virginia, b. 10, 10, 1867; d. 7, 5, 1881.

Annie E., m. 10, 25, 1877, John R. Farra, and resides in Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Ellwood R., b. 3. 8, 1880: William E., b. 6, 20, 1883; d. 7, 11, 1883.

3466. **George Horne**[7], Edward[6], b. Ridley, m. 2, 15, 1844, Sarah M. Johnson, who d. 1, 19, 1860. Second m. about 1861, to Sarah Hanvis, of Upland. Residence, Lazaretto, Delaware Co., Pa. Children,—

7288. Edward, b. Ridley, 10, 23, 1844; m. 10, 31, 1866, Emma E. Getz, dau. of George and Eliza, of Delaware Co. Res., 407, E. 10th St., Wilmington, Del. Children, Emma E., b. Ridley, 10, 27, 1867: Sallie, b. 11, 14, 1868; d. 1, 8, 1870: George G., b. 12, 5, 1870; d. 1, 10, 1876: Kate M., b. Chester, Pa., 7, 14, 1879.

William J., b. 3, 18, 1847; m. 8,15, 1872, Lavinia Brands, dau. of Isaac and Mary Regester, of Chester. She d. 7, 14, 1882. No children. Res., Ridley Park, Pa.

Martha, b. 7, 25, 1849; d. 5, 11, 1853.

Rebecca, b. 3, 24, 1852; d. 12, 24, 1853.

Mary E., b. 3, 8, 1857; d. 3, 13, 1857.

3468. **Susan Ann Horne**[7], Edward[6], m. 3, 29, 1852, **Jonathan P. Mason**, b. 4, 2, 1822; son of Peter and Susanna P. Mason. They reside on a farm in Christiana hundred, Del., near Ashland. Children,—

7289. William T., b. 12, 26, 1852: Peter T., b. 6, 28, 1854: Susan Anna, b. 3, 23, 1856: Jonathan P., b. 7, 4, 1858: Edward H., b. 6, 10, 1860: Martha H., b. 8, 24, 1862: Ellis H., b. 8, 22, 1865. No marriages reported.

3469. **Ellis P. Horne**[7], Edward[6], b. Ridley, m. Hereford, Baltimore Co., Md., 12, 9, 1847, Margery Ann King, b. Salem, N. J., 2, 5, 1828; dau.

of Isaac A. King and Jane Brown. He is a market gardener near Denver, Colorado, removing to that place in 1862. Children,—

7290. Edward, b. Baltimore, Md., 10, 27, 1848; d. 9, 11, 1849: Alice Ann, b. Moncton Mills, Md., 4, 5, 1850; d. 5, 16, 1857: Mary Jane, b. same, 2, 23, 1852; d. 5, 14, 1857: Mary Alice, b. Glendale, Iowa, 2, 21, 1861: Joseph Phipps, b. Black Hawk, Col., 12, 14, 1864: William Henry, b. Denver, 10, 23, 1868.

Mary Alice, m. 12, 9, 1884, William Holland. Child, Mary Alice, b. Argo, Colorado, 9, 20, 1885.

3470. **Joseph P. Horne**[7], Edward[6], b. Ridley, m. 5, 1, 1851, Harriet Slaymaker Barlow, eldest dau. of John and Catharine Barlow, of Bethel, Delaware Co., Pa. Res., 1414, S. 13th St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7291. Susan Elizabeth, b. Brandywine hundred, Del., 1, 23, 1852; unmarried: Harriet Catharine, b. Lazaretto, Pa., 6, 26, 1854; unmarried: Edward Markley, b. 4, 27, 1862; m. 12, 22, 1885, Helen Virginia Porter, dau. of Alexander and Maggie B. Porter, of Philadelphia, and resides at 1328, S. 17th St.: Joseph Ellis, b. Chester, Pa., 9, 3, 1867.

3486. **Sarah H. Swayne**[7], Moses[6], b. Darby twp., m. Phila., 9, 18, 1833, **Norris J. Hoffman,** b. on the old Lancaster Road and county line, Phila. Co., 12, 28, 1807; d. Hestonville, 4, 13, 1877, and buried at North Laurel Hill; son of Jacob Hoffman and Phebe Jones. She resides at Hestonville, West Philadelphia. Children, Charles, b. Hestonville, 4, 12, 1836; d. there, 8, 5, 1836: Henry L., b. same, 4, 8, 1838; d. Phila., 11, 6, 1861: Matilda H., b. Phila., 10, 17, 1841: Maria Louisa, b. same, 10, 25, 1846: all unmarried.

3487. **Matilda H. Swayne**[7], Moses[6], b. Darby, m. Hestonville, 5, 10, 1838, **Paul J. Hoffman,** b. Old Lancaster Road and county line, 11, 23, 1814; son of Jacob Hoffman and Phebe Jones. Residence, the homestead of his parents. Matilda left one child, Charles H., b. 2, 21, 1841; d. 10, 7, 1841. For 2nd wife he m. Phila., 3, 21, 1844, **Louisa F. Swayne,** No. 3489, who left no children. Third m., 11, 29, 1847, to Emma Zell, b. 1, 6, 1807; d. 9, 29, 1871. The three wives were buried at Merion Meeting.

3488. **Edward W. Swayne**[7], Moses[6], b. Darby, m. Blockley twp., Phila., 12, 13, 1849, Mary Ann Riley, b. Hestonville, 9, 27, 1829; d. Marple, Del. Co., 6, 16, 1878, and buried at Media; dau. of Matthew

Riley and Hannah Rothwell, of West Phila. His address, Marple, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7292. Norris Hoffman, b. Hestonville, 1, 9, 1851; m. Annie Worrell. P. O., Upper Darby, Pa. No response.

William Heston, b. Hestonville, 4, 27, 1852; m. Hannah Owen. P. O., Upper Darby. No response.

Harry Rothwell, b. Hestonville, 11, 22, 1854; m. Isabella C. Thatcher (No. 4902,) and lives at Chester, Pa.

Charles Edward, b. Marple, 10, 11, 1859; d. 3, 17, 1862.

Laura Elizabeth, b. same, 6, 19, 1863; unmarried.

Matthew Riley, b. same, 11, 22, 1864; d. 1, 12, 1865.

3491. **Elizabeth P. Swayne**[7], Aaron[6], b. Darby; m. Phila., 2, 14, 1839, **Davis Richards,** farmer, b. Springfield twp., 3, 20, 1805; son of Davis Richards and Abigail Sankey, of Darby. For 2nd wife he m. **Miriam Swayne,** No. 3495, and they live in Concord twp. P. O., Ward, Pa. Children, three by first and two by second wife: Matilda H., b. 3, 7, 1840; unm.: Mary S., b. 5, 23, 1844; d. 7, 3, 1868; unm.: Jonathan D., b. 7, 9, 1852; d. 11, 8, 1871: Elizabeth P., b. 2, 14, 1855; unm.: Annie M., b. 1, 22, 1857; m. Jesse P. Jefferis, of Concord, and has ch. Laura and Jonathan.

3493. **Joel Swayne**[7], Aaron[6], b. Darby, m. Philadelphia, 2, 24, 1848, Rachel Seal, b. New Garden twp., Chester Co., 2, 24, 1826; d. Concord, 11, 16, 1856; dau. of Joseph Seal and Sarah Gawthrop, of New Garden. He resided in Concord twp. until after his wife's death, and in various places since. Children,—

7293. George A., b. Concord, 3, 16, 1849; m. Phila., 2, 8, 1876, Annie E. Shultz, b. there, 1, 21, 1855; dau. of Walter F. Shultz and Anna B. Hubbs, of that city. Res., 2221, Mt. Vernon St., Phila. Children, Alice P., b. 12, 29, 1876; d. 3, 22, 1877: Helen Brick, b. 11, 6, 1880.

William S., b. 9, 1, 1852; d. 5, 18, 1880, unmarried.

Joseph S., b. Concord, 3, 8, 1854; m. West Chester, 12, 25, 1878, H. Fannie Stanley, b. Valley twp., 7, 19, 1856; dau. of Emmor G. Stanley and Martha Thompson, of West Chester. Child, Florence Ethel, b. West Chester, 8, 10, 1884; d. same date.

3494. **Thomas Swayne**[7], Aaron[6], m. 2, 3, 1853, Margaretta G. Martin, b. 6, 13, 1825; d. 3, 18, 1884; dau. of Thomas Martin and Lydia Grubb, of Aston. He purchased the Martin homestead and resided there until her death; removed to West Chester, Pa., 1886. Children, Thomas,

b. 7, 4, 1856; d. 4, 18, 1882, unmarried: Aaron, b. 9, 2, 1858; d. same date: Lydia Anna, b. 8, 17, 1862; living with her father, unmarried: George, b. 4. 17, 1868; an apprentice to the milling business.

3518. **James F. Engle**[7], John[6], m. Ellen R. Moody, of Wilmington, Del. He is an upholsterer, living at 708, Spruce St., Wilmington. Children, Howard Merrick, b. 12, 4, 1868: Abigail, b. 7, 29, 1870; d. 8, 6, 1871: Frank Preston, b. 7, 24, 1872.

3520. **Sarah Cochran**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Nether Providence, 1, 8, 1820; m. 5, 2, 1844, **Herman Joseph Lombaert,** b. near Easton, Northampton Co., Pa., son of Charles J. Lombaert and Anna Arndt. He was a civil engineer and a railroad man generally, on different railroads: was engaged with the Penna. R. R. for many years as Gen. Supt., then as Auditor and Comptroller, and for many years as Second Vice-President. He was also the first president of the American Steamship Company. In 1872, his usefulness was terminated by sickness. Residence, 1211, Spruce St., Phila. Children,—

7294. Anna Arndt, b. Chester, Pa., 5, 14, 1846; d. 9, 18, 1847: Herman Joseph, b. Harrisburg, 9, 3, 1852; d. 9, 3, 1853: Charles Cochran, b. Altoona, Pa., 12, 21, 1856: Sarah Engle, b. Altoona, 12, 26, 1857: Elizabeth Engle, b. Chester, 9, 10, 1859: Edgar Thomson, b. Chester, 10, 18, 1861; d. 6, 13, 1862: Emma Arndt, b. Phila., 8, 9, 1864: none married.

3521. **Isaac E. Cochran**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. N. Providence, m. Aston twp., 6, 22, 1865, Josephine M. Pennell[8], b. there, 9, 8, 1838; dau. of Mark Pennell (No. 5878) and Ellen Wells. Residence, Chester, Pa. No children.

3523. **John Cochran**[7], Abigail[6], b. Chester, Pa., m. at her father's, 6, 6, 1849, Catharine Johnson, b. Marple, 8, 25, 1829; d. 11, 27, 1875, while on a visit in Birmingham; dau. of Samuel Johnson and Kitty Trimble, of Marple. Second m., Lewistown, Pa., 12, 9, 1880, to Annie E. Woods, b. there, dau. of Rev. Dr. James S. Woods, pastor of the Presb. Ch. in that place for forty years, and granddau. of Rev. John Witherspoon, of Revolutionary fame. He was a farmer till 1852, a merchant five years, and since then a real-estate broker—the first of this calling in Chester, Pa. He has been for many years a ruling elder in the 1st Presb. Ch. of that city, and was for twenty-five years superintendent of its Sunday School Children,—

7295. Isaac Engle, Jr., b. Chester, 5, 10, 1850; m. there, at her father's, 6, 10, 1875, Adele Ladomus, b. Phila., 7, 21, 1850; dau. of Lewis Ladomus and Mary Cloud. He is a real-estate broker, in Chester. Children, Marie, b. 2, 27, 1877: Amy, b. 7, 31, 1879.

Samuel J., b. 6, 29, 1852; m. Mary Elizabeth Brown. Children, Herman L., b. 9, 25, 1875: Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 3, 1876: Catharine Johnson, b. 8, 24, 1878: Reed Brown, b. 10, 8, 1881: John, b. 11, 4, 1883.

Herman, b. 2, 18, 1854; drowned while skating at Chester, 12, 11, 1869.

Helen, b. 1, 25, 1856; m. Frank S. Martin, Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, Elsie Cochran, b. 11, 10, 1880: Helen Sprague, b. 8, 14, 1882: Francis Augustus, b. 6, 1, 1884.

Kate, b. 3, 25, 1858; d. 8, 2, 1858.
Mary J., b. 10, 9, 1859; unm.
Anna, b. 2, 18, 1861; unm.
John Howard, b. 4, 12, 1862.
Archibald Alexander, b. 11, 21, 1865.
Meta W., b. 9, 26, 1871; d. 1, 19, 1872.

3527. **Mary A. Roberts**[7], Ellis[6], b. Phila., m. Trenton, N. J., 6, 28, 1854, **Thomas Biddle,** of Bordentown, b. Mansfield twp., Burlington Co., N. J., 11, 28, 1828; son of William Biddle and Elizabeth Rockhill, of that place. Res., 148, Green St., Trenton, N. J. Children, b. Trenton,—

7296. Elizabeth Simmons, b. 4, 9, 1855; unmarried: Annie R., b. 11, 13, 1856; d. 9, 7, 1884, unm.: Horace, b. 3, 26, 1859: Daniel, b. 2, 22, 1866; d. 12, 15, 1868: William, b. 1, 7, 1863; d. 7, 20, 1863: Clarence, b. 1, 4, 1869.

3529. **John S. Roberts**[7], Ellis[6], b. and d. Philadelphia, m. there, 7, 2, 1862, Martha Louisa Hendricks, dau. of John Hendricks and Louisa Evel, of Phila. He was a machinist. Children,—

7297. William Hendricks, b. 8, 26, 1863: Burton Kollock, b. 4, 10, 1865; d. 5, 29, 1865: Horace Biddle, b. 9, 12, 1868: John, b. 11, 19, 1870; d. 6, 10, 1871.

William H., m. 9, 1, 1882, Clara J. Grimes, dau. of William and Mary Grimes, of Phila. He is a compositor, residing at 1240, Moyamensing Ave. Child, William Henry, b. 6, 11, 1883.

3531. **Joseph F. Roberts**[7], Ellis[6], b. and d. Phila., m. there, 6, 2, 1863, Joanna Clampitt, dau. of James and Clara Clampitt, of that city. He was a compositor and resided at 224, Reed St. Children, Ellis Morse, b. 8, 29, 1864: Joanna, b. 3, 27, 1867; d. 7, 12, 1867.

3534. **Ellis E. Roberts**[7], Ellis[6], b. and d. Phila., m. there, 3, 17, 1879, Carrie Clayton, dau. of William and Mary Clayton, of Phila. He was a carpenter and resided at 224, Reed St. Children, Harold Livingston, b. 2, 8, 1880: Lucretia Clayton, b. 2, 9, 1882: Florence Sharpless, b. 1, 25, 1884.

3535. **Mary Redman**[7], Martha[6], b. Phila., m. there, 4, 14, 1858, **Henry Harrison,** b. Portugal, d. Phila., 11, 18, 1882. Res., 409, Greenwich St., Phila. Children, Henry, b. 1, 10, 1859: Martha Roberts b. 12, 1, 1865; d. 8, 3, 1869: Mary, b. 10, 12, 1870.

3537. **Louis G. Redman**[7], Martha[6], m. 10, 6, 1861, Sarah Leifried, b, Phila., 3, 1, 1841; dau. of John Leifried and Mary Young. Address, Harrowgate, Philadelphia, Pa. Children, John Louis, b. 8, 24, 1862; d. 6, 12, 1865: Louis G., b. 4, 16, 1866: Sallie A., b. 3, 18, 1868: Wm. Roberts, b. 6, 24, 1871: John Leifried, b. 4, 6, 1874: George Leifried, b. 8, 13, 1877; d. 5, 30, 1878: Henry Redman, b. 1, 22, 1885; d. same date.

3540. **S. Julia Darnell**[7], Hannah[6], b. 1836, m. **H. J. Kinsman,** and lives at Florence Heights, N. J. Child, Edgar, b. Utica, N. Y., 1860.

3549. **Hannah D. Howell**[7], Sarah[6], b. 1843, m. 1866, **David Green,** an employee of the Penna. R. R. Co., and resides in Phila. Children, Lewis C. and Florence May.

3550. **Sarah R. Howell**[7], Sarah[6], b. Kinkora, N. J., 1 mo., 1845, m. 5 mo., 1861, **Howard Wharton,** farmer, d. Tullytown, Pa., 12 mo., 1884. She resides at Tullytown. Children, John, George, killed by steam cars, Ella Jean, b. 1871, Harold R.

3552. **Ella J. Howell**[7], Sarah[6], m. 9, 28, 1864, **William Brelsford,** farmer, now in employ of Penna. R. R. Res., Bordentown, N. J. Children, Harry, Sarah Letitia, Howard, William, d. inf., Hannah, d. inf., Bertha and Leon R.

3553. **William N. Howell**[7], Sarah[6], m. Mary E. Fowler and lives at Bordentown, N. J. Children, Violet and Frederick.

3556. **Jonathan I. Howell**[7], Sarah[6], b. Kinkora, N. J., 10, 2, 1854; m. Bordentown, 2, 18, 1874, Maria George, b. Phila., 10, 22, 1854; dau. of William Henry George and Louisa Treaxler, of that city. Res., Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa. No children. He is employed in a sash and blind manufactory.

3558. **Thomas S. Howell**[7], Sarah[6], m. Maggie Wilson and is employed in an iron foundry at South Trenton, N. J. Child, Ethel.

3559. **Thomas Calazance Miller**[7], Mary[6], b. 1814, d. 1865, m. 4, 20, 1840, Annie Davis. Children,—

7298. John Owen, b. 1841, m. Bettie Langhorne and —— Ashe. No record.
Ann Ivey, b. 1843, m. and has several children. No record.
Mary Alexander, b. 1845; unmarried.
Thomas Calazance, b. 1847, m. 1881. One child.
Elizabeth Watters, b. 1849, m. Johnston Jones, Adjt. Gen., N. C. No children.
Swift, b. 1856, d. 1868.
Rebecca Davis, b. 1859; unmarried.

3560. **Joseph Swift Miller**[7], Mary[6], b. 1816, d. 1854, m. 1851, Ann Empie Wooster (No. 3748), b. 1825. Child, Mary London, b. 1853, m. Joseph H. Boatwright, son of No. 3589.

3568. **Eliza Brown**[7], John[6], b. 1809, d. 1880, m. 1836, **Salter Lloyd.** Children,—

7299. Sally Green, b. 1837, d. inf.; Infant, b. 1839; Virginia, b. 1841, m. Col. Henry M. Drane, 1861; Fannie, b. 1843; unmarried; Ida, b. 1845, m. 1868, Junius A. Alston: Richmond, b. 1847; unmarried: Rebecca Mortimer, b. 1849, m. Gideon P. Alston, 1883: John Davis, b. 1851, d. 1884, unmarried.

Virginia has children, Salter Lloyd, b. 1861; Catharine Parker, b. 1863: Eliza Brown, b. 1865: Henry Martyn, b. 1870: George Thomas, b. 1874.

Ida Alston had Robert Palmer, b. 1870, d. 1876: Salter Lloyd, b. 1872, d. 1876: Junius A., b. 1874, d. 1876: Drury Lacy, b. 1877: Eliza Lloyd, b. 1879.

3570. **Lucy Bradley Brown**[7], John[6], b. 1814, d. 1848, m. **Asa A. Brown.** Children,—

7300. John Kent, m. 1866, Kate Freeman, and had Wm. Freeman, Allan, Mortimer, John K. and Lou Belle: Wm. Gaston, d. unm.: Thomas Allen, m. 1872, Caroline Prigge, and had Edward Andrew, b. 1880: Lucy Jones, d. unm.: Mary Lyman, d. unm.: Eunice, m. Edward J. Moore in 1865, and had Augusta Joslyn, Lucy Brown, Margaret Moore, Frederick, Caroline, Edward J., William Love: Edward Andrew, unm.: Asa A. unm.: Charles Owen, d. unm.

3571. **John Bright Brown**[7], John[6], b. 8, 7, 1816; m. 11, 14, 1848, Mary Penelope Morrisey. P. O., Westbrook, Bladen Co., N. C. Children, Mary Lou, b. 6, 22, 1864: John Bright, b. 1867, d. 1869.

3574. **Thomas Owen Brown**[7], John[6], b. 1822, d. 1883, m. 1869, Mary Emily Hall. No children.

3576. **William Henry Brown**[7], John[6], b. 1826, m. 4 mo., 1867, Godena W. Hall. Residence, Bladen Co., N. C. Children, William H., b. 10, 12, 1868: Edward Poythrop, b. 7, 28, 1870; d. 6, 5, 1878: Godena Watters, b. 6, 16, 1872: Thomas Owen, b. 11, 20, 1874: Virginia Drane, b. 8, 11, 1876: Mary Hall, b. 1, 23, 1878.

3577. **Rebecca Frances Brown**[7], John[6], b. 1828, m. 1853, **John A. Womach.** Children, Thomas Brown, b. 1855, m. 1881, Susan Taylor: John Green, b. 1857, d. 1858: Anne, b. 1859, d. 1863: James Campbell, b. 1861; unm.: William Henry, b. 1863, d. 1866: Francis, b. 1865: John Archibald, b. 1868, d. 1870.

3580. **Eliza Jane Lord**[7], William[6], b. 1, 11, 1812; d. 1876; m. 5, 13, 1829, Dr. **Armand John De Rossett.** Children,—

7301. Katherine Douglass, b. 5, 31, 1830; m. 5, 13, 1850, Col. Gaston Meares. Res., 16, N. 5th St., Wilmington, N. C. She furnished a list of most of the descendants of Elizabeth Sharpless Bradley. Children, Magdalene De Rossett, b. 1851, d. 1855: Gaston, b. 1852, d. 1861: Armand De Rossett, b. 1854: Eliza Lord, b. 1856, d. 1858: Richard Ashe, b. 1858: Louis Henry, b. 1860.

Richard Ashe, b. 7, 4, 1858; m. 11, 21, 1883, Louise Woodward Palmer. Child, Kate De Rossett, b. 9, 14, 1884.

William Lord, b. 10, 27, 1832; m. 1854, Caroline Horatia Nelson. Second m., 1863, to Elizabeth Simpson Nash. Children, Annie, b. 1857, d. 1862: Wm. Lord, b. 1861: Armand John, b. 1864, d. 1874: Mary, b. 1865: Henry Nash, b. 1868, d. 1868: Kate, b. 1870: Frederick Nash, b. 1879: Anita, b. 1881.

Eliza Hill ("Lossie"), b. 12, 23, 1834; m. 11, 10, 1858, Capt. Charles D. Myers, C. S. A. Children, Eliza Jane, b. 6, 5, 1860, d. 1865: Josephine Wright, b. 3,9, 1862: Lossie De Rossett, b. 3, 7, 1865: Caroline Kellock, b. 4, 1, 1866: Charles Douglass, b. 2, 2, 1868: Edward De Rossett, b. 8, 13, 1869; d. 10 mo., 1869: Alice Graham, b. 9, 24, 1870; d. 1872: Armand De Rossett, b. 6, 25, 1872: Frances Kerchner, b. 3, 7, 1874: Louis Henry, b. 9, 27, 1875: Gaston Lord, b. 4, 26, 1877: Thomas Engelhard, b. 2, 3, 1879.

Alice London, b. 6 mo., 1836; m. 11, 27, 1862, Maj. Graham Davis. A son, b. 1874, died in infancy.

Moses John, M. D., b. 7, 4, 1838; d. 1881; m. 1863, Adelaide Savage Meares. Children, Kate Davis, b. 1864: Edward Meares, b. 1866: Armand John, b. 1867: John Lord, b. 1868, d. 1870: Eliza Jane, b. 1870: Adelaide Savage, b. 1874: Graham Davis, b. 1877: Emmet, b. 1879: Mary I., b. 1880.

Louis Henry, b. 1840, d. 1875, m. 1862, Marie Trapier Finley, and in 1872, Jane Dickinson Cowan. Children, Gabrielle de Gondin, b. 1863: Robert Cowan, b. 1873: Katherine Gaston, b. 1875.

Armand Lamar, b. 1842, m. 1866, Sallulah Ellen Low. Children, Marie Louise, b. 1867: Annie, b. 1869: James Low, b. 1870: Armand Lamar, b. 1871: Ella Forster, b. 1873, d. 1873: Sallulah Low, b. 1878: Madeline de Fleury, b. 1884.

Edward Swift, b. 1844, d. 1862.

Thomas Childs, b. 1845, d. 1878, m. 1871, Louise W. Hatton. Children, Annie Blount, b. 1872: Thomas Childs, b. 1875: Bettie Geer, b. 1877.

Annie, b. 1848, d. 1855.

Frederick Ancrum, b. 1856, m. 1882, Mary Williams Green. Child, William Green, b. 1884.

3581. **Sally Margaret Lord**[7], William[6], b. Wilmington, N. C., 1814; d. Pittsboro, N. C., 1857; m. Wilmington, 2, 29, 1832, **Henry Adolphus London,** b. there, 1808; d. Pittsboro, 11, 27, 1882; son of John London and Ann Mauger, of that place. He was a merchant, residing at Wilmington till 1837, and thereafter at Pittsboro. Children,—

7302. John Rutherford, b. Wilmington, 1, 20, 1833; m. 1865, Camilla Rhodes. P. O., Rock Hill, S. C. No children.

Ann Mauger, b. 7, 6, 1835; m. 1859, Simon Bolivar Zimmerman. Second m. to L. J. Haughton. P. O., Pittsboro, N. C. No children.

William Lord, b. Pittsboro, 4, 3, 1838; m. there, 11, 14, 1864, Caroline H. Haughton, b. there, 12, 31, 1839; dau. of John H. Haughton and Eliza Alice Hill. He is a merchant at Pittsboro. Children, Alice Haughton, b. 10, 11, 1865; d. 10, 10, 1868: Henry Adolphus, b. 4, 4, 1867: John Haughton, b. 3, 9, 1869: William Lord, b. 1, 15, 1872: Arthur Hill, b. 7, 9, 1874: Frank Marsden, b. 5, 9, 1876: Caroline, b. 10, 4, 1882; d. 7, 23, 1883.

Eliza Catharine, b. 2, 1, 1841; m. 1863, Dr. Peter G. Snowden. P. O., Ocala, Fla. Children, Sally London, b. 1864, m. 1884, Goree Nelson: Bolivar Zimmerman, b. 1867: Laura Stephens, b. 1872.

Rufus Marsden, b. 8, 21, 1843; d. 10, 31, 1863.

Henry Armand, b. 3, 1, 1846; m. Pittsboro, 6, 22, 1875, Bettie Louise Jackson, b. there, 4, 24, 1853; dau. of Joseph John Jackson and Lucy Jane Worth. He is a lawyer and editor. Children b. Pittsboro, Lucy Worth, 4, 15, 1877: Henry Mauger, 4, 11, 1879: Sally Lord, 1, 10, 1881: John Jackson, 1, 6, 1883.

Mary Cowan, b. 1, 15, 1848; m. Pittsboro, 4, 19, 1871, Joshua T. James, b. Wilmington, 2, 3, 1839; son of John S. James and Martha J. Tillinghast, of Wilmington. He is an editor and proprietor of the *Daily Review and Wilmington Journal*, at Wilmington, N. C.: served four years in the Confederate army. No children.

Fanny Thurston, b. 11, 8, 1851; m. Rock Hill, S. C., 3, 27, 1883, John W. Taylor, b. Chatham Co., N. C., 7, 7, 1831; son of Philip Taylor and Emily A. Peoples, of Texas. He was a farmer, but is now running a saw-mill twelve miles from Pittsboro, N. C.: was a captain in the Confederate army and Sheriff of Chatham Co., 1873 to 1881. Child, Anne Mauger, b. Pittsboro, 1, 29, 1884.

Frederick Hill, b. 12, 16, 1855; m. Rock Hill, S. C., 12, 18, 1878, Emma Dora Frew, b. Concord, N. C.,7, 30, 1858; dau. of William M. Frew and Sarah Ann Keesler,

of Rock Hill. He is a merchant and settled at Rock Hill, 9, 19, 1871. Children, Rufus Marsden, b. 10, 29, 1879: Sarah Frew, b. 2, 26, 1882: John Rutherford, b. 6, 15, 1884.

Franklin Olmsted, b. 6, 28, 1857; unmarried.

3583. **Frederick J. Lord**[7], William[6], b. Wilmington, N. C., m. there, 12, 13, 1843, Columbia A. Brown, b. there, 5, 22, 1825; d. there, 10, 2, 1865; dau. of Robert W. Brown and Athalia Wingate, of that place. He has followed farming and commercial life, and has been the Spanish vice-consul for the port of Wilmington, since 1843. Children,—

7303. Mary Catharine, b. Wilmington, 1, 31, 1845; living at Brooklin, N. C., unm.

William Campbell, b. 5, 22, 1847; d. 11 mo., 1877; m. Nina Radcliff Anderson, who is also deceased. Children, Cammie A., of Wilmington, N. C., b. 1, 22, 1865: Frederick James, William Campbell and John Bradley.

John Bradley, b. Wilmington, 2, 5, 1849; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4, 15, 1880, Helen Grandin Rawlins, b. there, 11, 20, 1861; dau. of William Rawlins and Helen A. Grandin, of that city. He is a lawyer. Address, 103, Joralemon St., Brooklyn. Child, John Bright, b. 2, 11, 1883.

Magdalene DeR., b. 7, 29, 1850; d. 8, 1, 1850.

Eliza Hill, b. 4, 25, 1852; m. James C. Munds of Wilmington, N. C. Children, James Cassidy, dec'd, James T., Eliza Lord and Columbia.

Athalia, b. Smithville, N. C., 9, 16, 1854; living in Wilmington, unm.

Roberta, b. Wilmington, 12, 4, 1856; unmarried.

Franklin, b. same, 5, 28, 1858; d. 6, 18, 1861.

Frederick Ancrum, b. same, 7, 29, 1861.

Kate Meares, b. Moore Co., N. C., 9, 15, 1863.

Henry Whiting, b. Wilmington, 9, 2, 1865; d. 9, 15, 1865.

3585. **Mary Eliza Hattridge**[7], Anne[6], m. 1831, Rev. **William Crook.** Children,—

7304. Mary Bacot, b. 1831, d. 1843.

Agnes Hattridge, b. 1835, d. 1844.

Annie Lord, b. 1842, m. 1873, David C. Anderson. No children.

William Alexander, b. 1845, d. 1853.

Charles Taylor, b. 1849, m. 1875, Nannie C. Prather. Children, William Montague, b. 1876; Wm. Marvin, b. 1879: Elsie Cammie, b. 1881: Twin sons, b. 1884, d. same day.

Wm. Henry Montague, b. 1855, m. 1881, Hattie E. Smith. Children, Charles Earle, b. 1881, d. 1882: Mary Hattridge, b. 1883.

Agnes Christopher Winnie, b. 1857, m. 1878, Luke B. Owen. Children, William Crook, b. 1879: John London, b. 1881.

3586. **Agnes R. Hattridge**[7], Anne[6], m. 1836, **Christopher H. Dudley.** Children,—

7305. Annie Hattridge, b. 1837, d. in infancy.
Edward Bishop, b. 1840, m. 1866, Ellen Theresa Bauman. Children, Ellen Agnes, d. y.: Edward Bishop, b. 1870: John Bauman, b. 1874: Christopher Haywood, b. 1876.
Robert Cowan, b. 1843, m. 1865, Elizabeth Ann Nichols. Children, Mary Ketchum, b. 1867, dec'd: Agnes Ritchie Hattridge, b. 1870, dec'd: Roberta, b. 1871, dec'd.
John London, b. 1846, m. 1875, Lena Strauss Hoar. Children, Mary K., b. 1876: Annie Hattridge, b. 1878: John William, b. 1879.
Mary Agnes, b. 1849, m. 1874, G. Walter Thomas. Children, George Walter, b. 1875: Christopher Dudley, b. 1877: Elmo, b. 1880.

3587. **John Bradley Lord**[7], John[6], m. 1836, Ann Ferrand. Children,—

7306. William Campbell, b. 1836; killed at Chancellorsville, 1863, unm.
Mary Steele, b. 1838, m. Elbridge Scales. No record.
Stephen Ferrand, b. 1846, m. Anna McKay. Two ch. d. inf.

3589. **Mary Eliza Lord**[7], John[6], m. 1842, Dr. **John H. Boatwright,** who is deceased. She resides in Wilmington, N. C. Children,—

7307. John Lord, b. 1843, m. 1862, Annie P. Taliaferro. Children, Edmund Pendleton, b. 1863: James Henry, b. 1866: Mary Lord, Annie Taliaferro and John Lord, d. inf.: Victor, b. 1877: Octavia Hortense, b. 1880.
Mary Toomer, b. 1844, d. 1845.
James Henry ("Hal"), b. 1846, m. 1873, Mary London Miller, b. 1853, dau. of Joseph S. Miller (No. 3560) and Ann E. Wooster (No. 3748). Children, Swift Miller, b. 1875: Alice London, b. 1877.
Alice London, b. 1848, m. 1872, William Calder. Children, William, b. 1873, d. 1875: Mary Fullerton, b. 1875: Theodore, b. 1878: Milton Kennedy, b. 1881: Robert E., b. 1884.

3591. **Eliza Ann London**[7], Sarah[6], m. 11, 27, 1840, Lieut. **Wm. Henry Wright,** U. S. A. Children, Anna, b. 1844, d. 1865: Alice Heron, b. 1846, d. y.: Wm. Henry, b. 1848, d. y.

3594. **Mary B. London**[7], Sarah[6], m. 5 mo., 1850, **Samuel J. Person,** Judge of the Superior Court of N. C. He died at Wilmington, N. C. Child,—

7308. Mary Bacot, b. 3, 18, 1851; d. 11, 7, 1881; m. 1871, Charles H. Pitts, of Baltimore. P. O., Rider, Baltimore Co., Md. Children, Alice Dickinson, b. 1874: Susan Norris, b. 1876: Mary Bacot, b. 1879: Jane London, b. 1881.

3596. **Sallie Margaret London**[7], Sarah[6], b. Wilmington, N. C., m. there, 2, 14, 1849, **John L. Holmes,** lawyer, b. there, 11, 2, 1826; son of Gabriel Holmes and Mildred Mabson, of that place. They removed from Wilmington, N. C., 10, 13, 1883, to Jacksonville, Fla. Children, except two, born at Wilmington,—

7309. Louisa Gabriella, b. 12, 4, 1849; m. 1880, Wm. Augustus Wright.
John London, b. 2, 29, 1852; m. 1882, Mary Stark McCullough, of Spartanburg, S. C., where they reside. Child, John McCullough, b. 12, 14, 1884.
William Wright, b. Smithville, N. C., 7, 12, 1854; d. same date.
Sallie Lord, b. 11, 6, 1855; unmarried.
James Dobbin, b. 9, 22, 1858; unmarried.
Pembroke Jones, b. 1, 16, 1860; unmarried.
Robert Drane, b. Clinton, Sampson Co., N. C., 6, 4, 1843; unmarried.
Alice Dickinson, b. 11, 12, 1865; d. Jacksonville, 5, 31, 1885, and buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, N. C.
Samuel Person, b. 11, 17, 1867.
Eliza Wright, b. 11, 16, 1871.

3597. **Jane V. London**[7], Sarah[6], m. 1858, Lieut. **John Pembroke Jones,** U. S. N. Child, J. Pembroke, b, 12, 15, 1858: m. Sadie Green, of Fayetteville, N. C. Address, Wilmington, N. C.

3598. **Mary B. Green**[7], James[6], b. 1816, m. 1834, **Marsden Campbell,** and removed to Louisiana. Children,—

7310. Ann Maria, b. 1835, d. 1837.
William Simpson, b. 1836, m. 1870, Fanny Virginia Toby. Children, Wm. Simpson, b. 1872: Richard Charles: James Green, b. 1879.
Alice London, b. 1838; d. aged 11 days.
James Green, b. 1839, d. 1883, m. 1865, Lucy M. Taylor. Children, Robert Green, b. 1866: John Posey, b. 1868.
Fanny Campbell, b. 1841, m. 1868, Dr. Wm. Henry Wynne. Children, Mary Heloise, b. 1869: Fanny Campbell ("Maud"), b. 1871: Hannah, b. 1873, d. 1875: Lizzie King, b. 1874, d. 1876.
Marsden, b. 1843, m. 1871, Eugenia Wimbish. Children, Allen Wimbish, b. 1872: Mary Bradley, b. 1874: Lizzie, b. 1877.
Mary Heloise, b. 1846, m. 1871, William Hall. Children, Annie Campbell, b. 1872: Marsden Campbell, b. 1873: Henry Bassett, b. 1876: James Green, b. 1877.

Annie McAllister, b. 1850, m. 1873, Charles Edward Fritte. Children, William Wynne, b. 1874: Minerva Pearce, b. 1876: Sarah Cullom, b. 1878.
Lucius Dupré, b. 1853; unmarried.

3599. **Ann Maria Green**[7], James[6], b. 1819, d. 1874, m. 1836, **James Anderson,** merchant, of Wilmington, N. C. Children, Alexander, dec'd: Mary Anna, m. Lucian Jones: Margaret Young, dec'd: James, dec'd: Caroline Haigh, dec'd, m. to Walter Binford, who left children, James, Maria and Walter. By 2nd husband, Frank Agostini, left child, Lina.

3600. **James Gabie Green**[7], James[6], b. Wilmington, N. C., 8, 12, 1821; d. there, 3, 31, 1876, and buried at Oakdale Cemetery; m. St. James' Ch., 4, 11, 1848, Caroline E. Cowan, b. Wilmington, 8, 18, 1825; dau. of John Cowan and Jane A. Dick, of that city, where she still resides. Children,—

7311. James Severin, b. 8, 28, 1849; living in St. Louis, Mo., unm.
William C., b. Wilmington, 6, 13, 1851; m. St. Louis, 3, 13, 1878, Mellona Jane Moulton, b. there, 8, 31, 1860; dau. of Jonathan Benjamin Moulton and Jane Emma Smith. He is a physician, school director, &c. Res., 823, Angelica St., St. Louis, Mo. Children, Jennie Moulton, b. St. Louis, 7, 22, 1881: Julia Worth, b. same, 9, 10, 1883.
Elizabeth Hartman, b. 6, 8, 1854; m. George P. Cotchett, of Wilmington, N. C. Res., 407, N. 2nd St. No record.
Ann Nesfield, b. 7, 30, 1856; m. George W. Loring, of Sumter, S. C., where they reside. No record.
Jennie Dick, b. 10, 6, 1863; d. 8, 31, 1864.
Edwin Keith, b. 6, 27, 1865!; d. 9, 24, 1865.
Theodore Shakelford, twin with Edwin, d. 9, 22, 1865.
Mary Anderson, b. 10, 3, 1867; d. 11, 3, 1870.

3601. **Caroline Cochran Green**[7], James[6], b. 1824, m. 1844, **John C. Haigh,** merchant in Fayetteville, N. C. Children,—

7312. Charles Thomas, b. 1845, d. 1864: James Green, b. 1846, d. 1852: John Crowther, b. 1848, m. 1877, May Belle Dangerfield: Maria Anderson, b. 1850, m. 1875, A. B. Dangerfield: Caroline: Sarah Crowther, b. 1854, d. 1863: Robert Green b. 1857, m., 1884, Marian J. Taylor.
John C. Jr., has children, Maud Bruce, b. 1878, and Severin Green, b. 1883.
Maria has John Haigh, b. 1876, and Mary Bruce, b. 1880.

3605. **Jane Dickinson Green**[7], James[6], b. 1833, m. 1857, **Joseph J. Lippitt,** merchant in Wilmington, N. C. Children,—

7313. Mary Josephine, b. 1858, m. —— Burbank.
Anna Green, b. 1859, d. unmarried.
Caroline Davis, b. 1861, m. Walter Taliaferro, Ch., James P. and Julian.
Joseph Jeremiah, b. 1862; unmarried.

3606. **Sally London Green**[7], James[6], b. 1837, m. 1858, **Edward D. Hall,** sheriff, and afterward mayor of Wilmington, N. C., where they still reside. Children, Eli West, b. 1859: Caroline Haigh, b. 1861: James Green, b. 1862: Mary Anna, b. 1866: William, b. 1867, dec'd: Maud, b. 1868: Sally London, b. 1870, d. 1874.

3614. **William G. Wright**[7], Mary[6], settled at El Dorado, Arkansas, and practiced medicine there; was surgeon of a regiment from that place during the civil war; m. 1843, Ellen Peters, who d. 1858, and had six children, William Green, Mary Arthur, James London, Alice Houston and two who died in infancy. Removing to Pine Bluff, Ark., he m. Mrs. Mildred Scull, of that place, and had one child, Selden. Mary Arthur m. Lafayette Scull, of Pine Bluff, merchant and planter. William G. is a teacher.

3615. **Sarah Eliza Wright**[7], Mary[6], b. Wilmington, N. C., m. La Grange, Tenn., **Leonidas Cotten,** b. Willow Glen, Fayette Co., Tenn., 12, 4, 1817; d. near La Grange, 1, 4, 1848; son of Robert Cotten and Mary Norfleet Jeffries, of Scotland Neck, N. C.,and La Grange, Tenn. He was a planter at Willow Glen plantation, four miles from La Grange. She now lives at Bastrop, La. Children,—

7314. Alice London, b. Willow Glen, Tenn., 11, 10, 1838; m. La Grange, 11, 10, 1857, William A. Houston, b. Hardeman Co., Tenn., 7, 14, 1832; son of James R. Houston and Nancy S. Hughes. He is purchasing agent for the Pratt Coal & Iron Co., Pratt Mines, Alabama. Children, Robert Eugene, b. La Grange, 8, 18, 1860: Sophia Lee, b. Fayette Co., Tenn., 9, 17, 1862: Harry Gray, b. same, 3, 24, 1864: Annie May, b. La Grange, 12, 9, 1865: Alice, b. same, 12, 3, 1867: Alexander Wright, b. Marshall Co., Miss., 8, 8, 1871; d. 6, 30, 1873: Ethel Dufrees, b. Sewanee, Tenn., 8, 23, 1873.

Robert N., M. D., b. Willow Glen, 8, 24, 1840: was a lieutenant of artillery in Confederate army: graduate of University of Louisiana, New Orleans, settled in Morehouse parish, where he bought a plantation or 600 acres, and is planting and practicing medicine: m. there, 12, 22, 1869, Eliza S. Davenport, b. 7, 12, 1842; daughter of James B. Davenport and Sarah J. Brown, of that parish. P. O., Bastrop, La. Children, Alice Houston, b. 10, 9, 1870: Ernest Wright, b. 1, 13, 1872: Sarah Eliza and Leonidas, twins, b. 7, 21, 1873: Claud Davenport, b. 3, 22, 1875: Clara Holmes, b. 6, 20, 1876: Ailine, b. 12, 3, 1877: Robert Ewing, b. 9, 18, 1879.

John Mercer, b. 2, 2, 1842; served throughout the war in the Confederate army, settled at Sewanee, Tenn., and there m. 2, 16, 1870, Sally Sneed Green (No. 3645), b. Chapel Hill, N. C., 12, 6, 1845. He is a grocer at Sewanee. Children, Wm. M. Green, b. Sewanee, 1, 1, 1871; d. 11, 10, 1871; Charlotte Fleming, b. same, 7, 25, 1872; d. 5, 28, 1874: Mary Wright, b. Grenada, Miss., 5, 6, 1877: John Mercer, b. Sewanee, 10, 3, 1880: Arthur Lee, b. same, 8, 13, 1883.

Leonidas, b. 5, 8, 1847; m. Sewanee, Anna B. Wright, b. St. Augustine, Fla., 11, 17, 1851; d. Waco, Texas, 1, 2, 1880; dau. of Benjamin Wright and Susan Beard. Second m. 4 mo., 1885, to Jennie Madden, at Galveston, Texas., where he is in business as agent for a large house. Children, Ashbel Lee, b. 5, 16, 1872: Benjamin Wright, b. 10, 2, 1875: Anna Wright, b. 12, 27, 1876: Geo. Rainsford Fairbanks, b. 10, 15, 1878: Charles, b. 12, 8, 1879; d. 6, 21, 1880.

3631. **Ann Sophia Swann**[7], Ann Sophia[6], m. 12, 22, 1847, **Junius Davis.** Children,—

7315. George, b. 1849, m. 1873, Ena Horsey. Children, James, b. 1874: Twin daughters, b. 1875: Charles H.

Betsey Jones, b. 1851; d. 1852.

Josephine, b. 1852, m. 1874, David Gregg. Children, Annie Swann, b. 1875: Eleanor, b. 1877: David, b. 1882, dec'd: David, b. 1884, dec'd.

Sally Swann, b. 1854, d. 1873.

Elizabeth, b. 1855, d. 1865.

Frederick, b. 1857, d. 1857.

Annie, b. 1860, m. 1877, James G. Martin. Children, Esther King, b. 1880: Annie Swann, b. 1883: James G., b. 1884.

3633. **Samuel Ashe Swann**[7], Ann Sophia[6], b. Moore Co., N. C., m. 11, 10, 1859, Martha R. Travers, b. 12, 21, 1836; d. 4, 26, 1880. He resides at Fernandina, Florida. Children,—

7316. Rosalie, b. 8, 31, 1860; d. 2, 22, 1864: Edward, b. 3, 10, 1862: Samuel Davis, b. Gainesville, Fla., 8, 17, 1864: Agnes May, b. 8, 25, 1871; d. 8, 1, 1872: Elizabeth Sharpless, b. Fernandina, 10, 6, 1873.

3638. **James Severin Green**[7], William[6], a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Phila., 1848, m. Hillsborough, N. C., 11, 29, 1849, Catharine Waddell, b. Pittsboro, N. C., d. Jackson, Miss., 9 mo., 1855; dau. of Haynes Waddell and Mary Fleming, and paternally a great-granddau. of Gen. Francis Nash, for whom Nashville was named. Second m. 2, 27, 1858, to Ella P. Williams, b. 7, 5, 1842; granddau. of "Honest" John Williams, for many years State Treasurer of Georgia. He settled first in Mississippi, but in 1880, removed to Tennessee and is practicing medicine at Nashville. Children,—

7317. William Mercer, b. Jackson, Miss., 11, 28, 1851; living at Greenville, Miss., unm.
James Severin, b. same, 9, 25, 1853; m. Sewanee, Tenn., 3, 6, 1877, Lula Polk, b. 9, 17, 1857; dau. of Thomas Polk, of Louisiana. Children, James Severin, b. Sewanee, 10, 17, 1878: Clarence Polk, b. same, 8, 18, 1880: Horace Gilmer, b. same, 3, 25, 1882: William Haiden, b. Nashville, 7, 26, 1884.
Mary Williams, b. Jackson, 2, 2, 1859: m. 10, 10, 1882, Rev. Frederick A. De Rossett, of Wilmington, N. C., and resides at Grand Rapids, Mich. Child, William Green, b. Nashville, 2, 12, 1884.
Cora Frances, b. Madison, Miss., 4, 25, 1864; unmarried.
Otey Polk, b. same, 5, 10, 1866.

3640. **John Ravenscroft Green**[7], William[6], b. Hillsborough, N. C., m. Columbus, Lowndes Co., Miss., 12, 19, 1866, DeLainey VanDusen McGahey, b. Pickens Co., Ala., 1852; d. Mechanicsburg, Yazoo Co., Miss., 5, 28, 1883; dau. of Thomas J. McGahey and Queenie Osborne, of Pickens Co. Second m. Mechanicsburg, 3, 27, 1884, to Lavinia Lee, b. Warwick Co., Ind., 5, 17, 1867; dau. of William Lee, b. Henderson Co., Ky., d. 9, 25, 1881, and Ellen Razor, b. Clark Co., Ind. He has been a physician since 1865, residing three years in Lowndes Co., Miss., ten years in Madison Co., Miss., and since in Yazoo Co. P. O., Bentonia. Children,—

7318. Sally Lee, b. 9, 4, 1867; d. 10, 25, 1868: Lily Lee, b. 11, 28, 1868; d. 4, 28, 1873: Fanny Lee, b. 10, 25, 1871; d. 10, 28, 1871: Sally Lee, b. 3, 19, 1872: Robert Sharpless, b. 4, 23, 1875.

3642. **Berkeley Green**[7], William[6], b. Chapel Hill, N. C., m. Vicksburg, Miss., 5, 14, 1872, Sarah Joanna Hillyer, b. N. Y. City, 10, 7, 1843; dau. of Giles Mumford Hillyer and Elizabeth Tuttle Ralston, of Vicksburg. He is general bookkeeper of the Vicksburg Bank. Children, Ralston Fleming, b. Sewanee, Tenn., 2, 13, 1874: Adele, b. same, 7, 17, 1875: Evelyn, b. Skipwith, Miss., 7, 19, 1877: Elise, b. Vicksburg, 6, 19, 1881: Berkeley, b. same, 5, 10, 1883.

3644. **Duncan Cameron Green**[7], William[6], b. Chapel Hill, N. C., d. at Greenville, Miss., of yellow fever, after arduous labors among his sick and dying parishioners there, being rector of the Episcopal Church at that place: m. 7, 9, 1868, Sally Hay, who d. 1873. Second m. at Greenville, 6, 6, 1875, to Belle B. Hunter, widow of William H. Hunter, and dau. of John Minor Bott and Elizabeth Frances Woodfin. Children, Paul Fleming, b. 4, 19, 1869: William Mercer, b. 7, 12, 1876: Duncan Cameron, b. 10, 3, 1878.

3647. **Stephen Herbert Green**[7], William[6], b. Chapel Hill, N. C., m. Middletown, Conn., 10, 2, 1871, Cornelia M. Casey, b. there, 3, 3, 1852; dau. of William B. Casey, M. D., and Cornelia Matilda Beare, of that place. He was ordained to the ministry in the P. E. Church, 11, 3, 1873: rector of All Saints Ch., Grenada, Miss., and missionary to adjacent towns, 1871 to 1877; dean of St. Matthew's Cathedral, Dallas, Texas, 1877 to 1882; rector of Church of the Redeemer, Elgin, Ill., 1882–3; took charge of the parish of St. John's Church, St. Louis, Mo., 11, 28, 1883. Children, Herbert Dyson, b. Grenada, 6, 1, 1872: Susan Cornelia, b. same, 4, 11, 1875; d. Sewanee, Tenn., 10, 21, 1880: Berkeley St. John, b. Grenada, 9, 21, 1876: Charlotte Fleming, b. Dallas, Tex., 10, 4, 1879: Faith Chandlee, b. Elgin, Ill., 1, 28, 1883.

3650. **Richard B. Hill**[7], Eliza[6], b. Wilmington, N. C., m. Salisbury, N. C., 5, 5, 1846, Mary Fisher, b. there, 9, 26, 1824; d. Early Co., Ga., 2, 16, 1876; dau. of Col. Charles Fisher and Christina Beard. Second m. Bainbridge, Ga., 4 mo., 1878, to Mary F. (Cunningham) Henry, b. Greensboro, 1832. He settled in Early Co., Ga., and took charge of his father's plantations there until his mother's death and the division of the estate. In 1863, he sold his planting interests in Georgia and was a planter near Union Springs, Ala., for near five years, when he returned to Georgia. He has practiced medicine since his graduation in New York, 1846; privately until the close of the war and publicly since then. Residence, Brunswick, Ga. Children,—

7319. Christina Fisher, b. 8, 17, 1848; d. 11, 3, 1848: Eliza Constance, b. 9, 1, 1849; d. 7, 27, 1850: Charles Fisher, b. 11, 29, 1851; d. 5, 6, 1866: Mary Constance, b. 2, 5, 1853; see below; John, b. 1, 30, 1855; d. 9, 4, 1883; m. 11 mo., 1882, Mary E. Bailey, of Columbus, Ga.; no children: Eliza Christine, b. 9, 25, 1856; living with her father, unm.: Richard Bradley, b. 6, 9, 1859; a printer in Birmingham, Ala., unm.: William Joseph and Frederic Thomas, twins, b. 6, 21, 1861; engaged in orange culture in Florida: Lizzie Outlaw, b. 10, 10, 1862; d. 2, 19, 1865: Thomas Strafford, b. 7, 19, 1864; d. 8, 17, 1864: Daisy Duncan, b. 9, 16, 1865: Charles Fisher, b. 7, 1, 1868.

Mary Constance m. at her father's, in Early Co., Ga., 12, 2, 1874, Dr. Bayard L. McIntosh, b. St. Mary's, Ga., 5, 10, 1838; son of John H. McIntosh and Mary Randolph Higbee, of Florida. He is a planter, served four years in Confederate army, and was severely wounded at Sailor's Creek. P. O., Blakely, Early Co., Ga. Children, Mary Fisher, b. 4, 6, 1876: Charlotte Higbee, b. 1, 31, 1877; d. 8, 17, 1878: John Houstoun, b. 2, 1, 1879: Bayard Livingston, 12, 5, 1880: Joseph Higbee, b. 3, 12, 1884.

3651. **William Hill**[7], Eliza[6], b. Wilmington, N. C., d. Enfield, N. C., m. Bertie Co., N. C., 1 mo., 1850, Mary Elizabeth Outlaw, of Windsor, N. C.,

who d. Halifax Co., 4 mo., 1881. He was a graduate of the University of N. C., and of the Greenleaf Law School, Cambridge, Mass., 1847. He served a number of terms in the State legislature and was also interested in planting in Mississippi. No children.

3653. **John Hill**[7], Eliza[6], b. Wilmington, d. Halifax Co., N. C.; m. Bertie Co., 10, 25, 1851, Willie Julia Ruffin, b. there, 4, 4, 1832; dau. of John and Rachel S. Ruffin of that county. He was graduated with the highest honors of his class at the University of N. C., and afterward in medicine at the University of Va.: was also a large planter in Halifax and Bertie counties. Child,—

7320. Willie Ruffin, b. Bertie Co., 2, 11, 1853; m. Northampton Co., 4, 17, 1872, Dr. John H. Tucker, a prominent physician at Henderson, Vance Co., N. C., where were born their children, Eliza Cummins, 5, 19, 1876: John Hill, 1, 1, 1878: Edward Bennet, 4, 30, 1879: Julia Ruffin, 12, 4, 1880: Willie, 6, 18, 1883.

3654. **Frederick J. Hill**[7], Eliza[6], b. Wilmington, m. there, 2, 16, 1860, Sarah Lillington Watters, b. there, 12, 2, 1835; dau. of John W. Watters and Mary Etta Black. He was graduated at University of N. C., 1852, and settled on a plantation inherited from his father, in Early Co., Ga., whence he removed, 1859, to a cotton plantation in Madison Co., Miss.: entered the Confederate army, 1862, and served the last two years as lieutenant and enrolling officer. In 1875 he removed to a grazing farm in Fauquier Co., Va., and in 1882, to Henderson, N. C., to engage in the purchase of tobacco. Child, William F., b. Wilmington, N. C., 12,5, 1860.

3655. **Joseph A. Hill**[7], Eliza[6], b. Wilmington, m. Athens, Ga., 10, 14, 1858, Mary Elleanor Maxwell, b. 11, 17, 1839; dau. of Joseph E. Maxwell and Sarah Holmes, of that place, formerly of Liberty Co., Ga. He owned a large plantation in Early Co., Ga., whence he removed, 1866, to Savannah, and in 1867, to Grovetown, Columbia Co., his present residence. Children,—

7321. Maxwell, b. Athens, 7, 22, 1859; living in Savannah, unm.: Elizabeth Nicoll, b. Early Co., 9, 20, 1861: Audley, b. same, 11, 13, 1863: Josephine, b. Savannah, 6, 2, 1866: Alethea Dunwody, b. Grovetown, 12, 4, 1868: Charles Richard, b. same, 3, 6, 1871: Edward Dunwody, b. same, 4, 3, 1873: Emily Hayne, b. same 4, 17, 1875: Mary Elleanor, b. same, 6, 17, 1881.

3657. **Eliza Hill**[7], Eliza[6], b. Wilmington, m. Chapel Hill, N. C., 1, 13, 1863, **James M. Mason**, b. Winchester, Va., 8, 25, 1839; son of

James Murray Mason, sometime U. S. Senator from Va., and Elizabeth Margaretta Chew, of that place. He was a captain in the Confederate army and served from 4, 17, 1861, to Lee's surrender; resided in Georgia 1865 to 1871, and since at Charlestown, W. Va. He is a lawyer. Children,—

7322. James Murray, b. 1, 13, 1864; d. 6, 24, 1868: Eliza Hill, b. 9, 13, 1865: Thomas Hill, b. 2, 2, 1867: James Murray, b. 5, 4, 1869: Willie George, b. 5, 16, 1873; d. 10, 3, 1873: Mary, b. 8, 8, 1877: Anne Chew, b. 3, 9, 1879.

3670. **Charles J. Wingate**[7], Mary[6], b. Pass Christian, Miss., m. New Orleans, 4, 4, 1878, Sarah Ross Hanney, b. there, 7, 15, 1858; dau. of W. A. Hanney and Catharine L. Digges. He is a clergyman in the P. E. Ch.; now Secretary of Diocesan Convention of the church in Georgia, and rector of St. Paul's Ch., Macon. Children, Walter Duncan, b. 1, 4, 1879; d. 6, 10, 1879: Theodora Yonge, b. 5, 15, 1880: Wilmer Sharpless, b. 11, 4, 1882: Charles Ludwell, b. 1885.

3677. **Amoret G. Bradley**[7], Richard[6], b. and d. Wilmington, m. there, 1, 14, 1863, **John W. Cameron,** b. Fayetteville, N. C. Children, Kate Anderson, b. 12, 22, 1863: Eliza Bradley, b. 7, 31, 1865; d. Wilmington, 10, 17, 1869: Richard Bradley, b. Wilmington, 6, 8, 1868: Amoret Grant, b. Savannah, Ga., 7, 28, 1870: Jeanie Wilder, b. same, 1, 4, 1873.

3678. **Eliza C. Bradley**[7], Richard[6], b. and d. Wilmington, m. there, 1, 20, 1863, Dr. **J. C. Walker,** b. there, d. 12, 22, 1882, in that place; son of John Walker and Eliza Davis. Children, Amoret Bradley, b. Wilmington, 4, 2, 1864; d. 4, 14, 1865: Jane Williams, b. same, 1, 8, 1865; d. 10, 9, 1869: Thomas Davis, b. same, 8, 25, 1867; d. 10, 11, 1869: Kate Whiting, b. Savannah, 1, 31, 1872: Willie Bradley, b. Wilmington, 7, 6, 1873.

3679. **Richard Bradley**[7], Richard[6], b. Wilmington, d. Savannah, m. there, 6, 1, 1870, Fannie Davenport, b. there, d. there, 3, 30, 1881; dau. of Benjamin Davenport of Savannah. Children, Nannie A., b. Savannah, 6, 11, 1871: Fannie O., b. 3, 16, 1874: Richard, b. 11, 30, 1876.

3690. **Richard B. Jewett**[7], Lucy[6], b. Wilmington, m. Fayetteville, 6, 25, 1868, Sallie Blount Winslow, b. there, 3, 18, 1847; d. Wilmington, 5, 30, 1871; dau. of Edward Winslow and Sallie Little of Fayetteville, N. C.

Second m., 12, 8, 1874, at Wilmington, to Susan Hall Lane, b. there, 1851; dau. of Thomas Lane and Sophia Ashe, of that place. He is a clerk, at Wilmington, N. C. Children, b. there, Edward Winslow, 7, 15, 1869: Lucy Bradley, 5, 26, 1871; d. 5, 28, 1871: Sallie Blount, 11, 11, 1875: Thomas Lane, 3, 8, 1878: Sophia Ashe, 3, 13, 1879; d. 11, 18, 1883: Lillie Bell, 7, 25, 1882.

3691. **Stephen Jewett**[7], Lucy[6], b. Wilmington, m. there, 1, 2, 1882, Sallie Wallace Carpenter, b. Fredericksburg, Va., 1, 2, 1862; d. Cronly, N. C., 8, 19, 1884; dau. of Alfred Carpenter and Emily Eve, last of Wilmington, N. C. He is a stationer, at Wilmington. Child, Alfred Carpenter, b. there, 6, 14, 1883.

3692. **William L. Jewett**[7], Lucy[6], b. Wrightsville Sound, near Wilmington, m. Petersburg, Va., 6, 1, 1876, Anna Rosalie Sandford, b. Fayetteville, N. C., 5, 25, 1854; dau. of John W. Sandford and Margaret Halliday, of that place. He is a bookkeeper, at Wilmington, N. C. Children, Stephen, b. 6, 23, 1877: Meta Glass, b. 4, 11, 1879: John Sandford, b. 9, 25, 1881; all at Wilmington.

3693. **Eliza Y. Jewett**[7], Lucy[6], b. Wilmington, m. there, 10, 27, 1875, Rev. **Edward Wootten,** Supt. of Public Schools, in Iredell Co., N. C., and rector of Trinity, P. E. Ch., Statesville, N. C.; b. Pitt Co., N. C., 10, 6, 1839; son of Shadrach Wootten and Mary E. Murphey, of Johnson's Mills, Pitt Co. Children, Bradley Jewett, b. Lewiston, N. C., 10, 12, 1876: Lucy Owen, b. same, 5, 28, 1878: Edward Yonge, b. Wilmington, 2, 24, 1880: Mary Murphey, b. Lewiston, 8, 18, 1881: Roberta Drane, b. Statesville, 8, 24, 1883.

3694. **Henry B. Jewett**[7], Lucy[6], b. Wilmington, m. there, 11, 15, 1876, Eliza Jane Dunham, b. there, 7, 27, 1855; dau. of Samuel Dunham and Eliza Ann Spicer, of that place. He is a bookkeeper, at Wilmington. Children, Mary Batchelor, b. 10, 31, 1877: Samuel Dunham, b. 3, 7, 1879; d. 7, 13, 1879.

3700. **Alfred O. Bradley**[7], Alfred[6], b. Wrightsville Sound, eight miles from Wilmington, m. Napa City, Cal., 11, 17, 1883, Charlotte Henrietta Walker, b. El Dorado Co., 6, 14, 1862; dau. of A. L. Walker and Mary Hahn, of Greenwood, El Dorado Co., Cal. He is a photo-

graphic artist at Stockton, Cal.: devoted one year to travel, visiting twenty-two States, Australia, Feejee Islands, New Zealand and Sandwich Islands. Child, Alfred Adolf, b. 11, 21, 1884, at Spanish Dry Diggings, a mining camp, in El Dorado Co.

3702. **Mary L. Bradley,** b. Wilmington, m. Enfield, N. C., 9, 14, 1875, **Henry Bond,** b. near Windsor, N. C., 7, 24, 1847; son of Lewis Bond and Mary Eliza Jordan, of near Windsor. Having lost her mother she was adopted, when about four years old, by Mrs. M. E. Hill, of Enfield, a sister of her subsequent husband. They reside at their villa "Happy Thought," in Enfield. Children, Hill, b. Enfield, 8, 26, 1876: Giles Bradley, b. 7, 16, 1878: Francis Lippitt, b. 8, 31, 1880: Mary Louis, b. 12, 3, 1882: Annie Pembroke, twin with Mary, d. 3, 30, 1883.

3734. **Ann Eliza Wright**[7], Thomas[6], m. **Oliver Pendleton Meares.** Children, Kate Davis, Caroline Green, Thomas Wright, Oliver Pendleton, Mary Allan, James Wright, d. 1883, and Ann Eliza. Of these Mary A., m. 1880, Henry B. Short, and had Henry Bascom, b. 1881, and Annie Meares, b. 1883, d. 1884.

3736. **Adam Empie Wright**[7], Thomas[6], m. Sallie Fotterall Potter and had Adam Empie and Marion Randolph.

3737. **Sarah Carolina Wright**[7], Thomas[6], m. **Robert Strange.** Children, Thomas Wright, Robert and Joseph Huske.

3739. **Susan Bradley Wright**[7], Thomas[6], b. 1838, m. Dr. **William H. Hall,** 1860. Children, Eliza Jane ("Lossie"), b. 1861: William Hunt, b. 1867: Edward, b. 1870.

3740. **Joshua Grainger Wright**[7], Thomas[6], m. Florie Maffitt. Residence, Wilmington, N. C. Children, James Allan, John Maffitt, Joshua Grainger, Mary Allan, Thomas Henry, Caroline Lawrence.

3743. **Mary Augusta Wright**[7], Thomas[6], m. **Clayton Giles.** Children, Mary Wright, William Heston, Almeria, d. 1883, and Clayton.

3755. **Ann Claypole Wright**[7], William[6], b. 1836, m. 1856, **Walker Meares.** Children, Augusta Wright, b. 1857, d. 1859:

Adelaide Savage, b. 1859: Walker, b. 1861, d. 1862: Eliza Ann, b. 1863: Joshua Walker, b. 1866: Susan Kidder, b. 1870: George Mordecai, b. 1872, d. 1877: Margaret Engelhard: Claypole, b. 1879, d. 1880.

3760. **Florence De Rossett Wright**[7], William[6], b. 1849, m. 1869, **William Fotterall Potter,** and in 1881, Col. John W. Atkinson. Children, Florence Wright, b. 1870, d. 1870: Eliza Augusta, b. 1871: Sarah Fotterall, b. 1874.

3783. **Rebecca R. Shaw**[7], Eleanor[6], b. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., m. Philadelphia, 5, 2, 1838, **John Richard Jones,** M. D., b. Palermo, Sicily, 1815; d. Burlington, N. J., 2, 8, 1850; son of Judge, Richard B. Jones, of Montgomery Co., Pa., sometime U. S. Consul at Tripoli, and later in Egypt, and Frances Ann Leach, of "Brookfield," in Lower Merion twp. Dr. Jones was a person of education and ability, and one of the original conductors of the *American Citizen.* His death was caused by the accidental discharge of a gun which he was handing to a man servant to shoot a hawk. Rebecca resides at Doylestown, Pa. Children,—

7323. Richard Leach, b. Brookfield, 3, 17, 1839; d. Nashville, Tenn., 5, 20, 1882; m. Nellie Snowden, who d. 10 mo., 1870. Child, Ernest L., b. 8 mo., 1866, at Nashville.

Francis E., b. Brookfield, 11, 1, 1841; m. Thomas B. Musgrove, banker, whose father, an extensive woolen manufacturer, came from England and settled in Northampton, Mass. Child, Percy, b. N. Y. City, 9, 14, 1873.

Mary M., b. Brookfield, 9, 7, 1843; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 8, 17, 1870; m. Phila., 3, 19, 1863, Major Horace Neide, U.S.A., b. Coventry, Chester Co., 12, 21, 1837; son of Joseph Neide and Rebecca Shafer, of Pottstown, Pa. He is at Fort Omaha, Neb. Child, Blanche E., b. Boston, Mass., 1, 5, 1864; living with her grandmother, at Pottstown.

Edmund B., b. Burlington, N. J., 9, 2, 1846; m. Alliance, O., 6, 6, 1873, Mary E. (Nease) Atkins, b. Canal Dover, O., 1, 13, 1846; dau. of George B. Nease and Barbara E. Ausbaugh, of Alliance. He was an officer in the 15th Penna. cavalry, serving nearly three years in the civil war, and is now a clerk in the General Office of the Penna. R. R., at Pittsburgh, Pa. No children.

Laura W., b. Burlington, 7, 31, 1849; m. Doylestown, 10, 6, 1881, E. Wesley Keeler, b. Buckingham twp., 2, 13, 1853; son of Eli K. Keeler and Annie Fell Reeder, of Plumstead. He is a lawyer, notary, and county solicitor, at Doylestown. No children.

3784. **William C. Shaw**[7], Eleanor[6], b. Doylestown, m. Bridge Point, Bucks Co., 12, 7, 1848, Margaret Trumbauer, b. there, 3, 27, 1829;

dau. of Philip Trumbauer and Catharine Dotterow, of that place. Children,—

7324. Julia A. F., b. Doylestown, 10, 6, 1849: d. Pleasonton, Kan., 2, 5, 1884: m. James Rickard, of Doylestown. Children, Eva R., Flora M., Linnie J., Edward C., William Congreve, Maggie T. and one who died young.
Francis B., b. Doylestown, 2, 17, 1852; m. Julia Seybert, of that place. Children, Charles S. and Mary S.
Mary E., b. Cincinnati, O., 4, 23, 1854; d. 1, 8, 1858.
Carrie R., b. same, 5, 6, 1856; m. Samuel E. Wall, of Philadelphia.
Margaret T., b. same, 8, 25, 1859; d. 3, 3, 1860.
Lillie L., b. same, 10, 10, 1860; d. 8, 30, 1881.
Rose E., twin with Lillie, m. George R. Borden, of West Philadelphia, Pa. Child, Lillie L. S.
Tannie Lea, b. Doylestown, Pa., 10, 16, 1870.

3786. **Edward W. Robinson**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Phila., d. Georgia, m. Phila., 10, 8, 1850, Mary M. Greiner, b. Georgia, 2, 26, 1829; d. Bridgeport, Pa., 7, 5, 1872; dau. of John P. Greiner and Anna Barney, of Georgia. Children,—

7325. Anna B., b. Phila., 6, 29, 1852; d. Germantown, 9, 29, 1883; m. Edmund B. Seymour, of 5116, Adams St., Germantown, who declines to furnish records.
William K., b. Georgia, 2, 21, 1853; living in Germantown, unm.
Edward G., b. same, 9, 11, 1854; d. Germantown, 5, 22, 1862.
Thomas P., b. same, 5, 7, 1856; living at Hollywood, Richmond Co., Ga., unm.

3787. **Sarah A. P. Sharpless**[7], Richard[6], b. and d. Germantown, Pa., m. there, 9 mo., 1856, **Frank Rauscher**, b. Alsace, France, 10, 8, 1832; son of Joseph Rauscher and Catharine Weber. Children,—

7326. Annabel, b. 4, 27, 1857; m. H. A. Foster, Willow Ave., Germantown.
Katie, b. Germantown, 8, 28, 1859; m. there, 3, 30, 1881, Eugene F. Spiegel, b. Malden, Mass., 8, 26, 1859; son of Charles Spiegel and Anna Benninghoff. Res., 137, Rittenhouse St., Germantown. Child, Estelle Pauline, b. 2, 14, 1883.
Minnie, b. 12, 9, 1862; living with her sister Katie, unm.
Frank, b. 7, 2, 1866.

3789. **Richard L. Sharpless**[7], Richard[6], b. Germantown, m. there, 11, 5, 1865, Emily Harmer King, b. there, 3, 6, 1849; dau. of John King and Elizabeth Crow, of that place. Residence, 184, Haines St., Germantown. Children, b. there, Martha Ann, 9, 22, 1866: Edwin Albert.

12, 16, 1869: John Karsner, 1, 18, 1872: Amanda Lillian, 9, 11, 1875. The youngest son has in his possession a cane, bearing the family coat of arms and date, 1713. See p. 96.

3791. **Sylvanus B. Harmer**[7], Louisa[6], b. Germantown, m. Newark, N. J., 6, 1, 1852, Matilda N. Ward, b. there, 7, 9, 1832; dau. of Moses L. Ward and Maria Groshong, of that place. Residence, Germantown, Pa. Children,—

7327. James Arthur, b. Newark, 5, 4, 1853; m. Germantown, 4 mo., 1873, Mary J. Twiss, b. there, 12, 16, 1853; dau. of William Twiss and Hannah Sharp. Children, William, b. 2, 4, 1874: Francis, b. 3, 16, 1876; d. 8, 2, 1876: Clarence, b. 11, 5, 1878; d. 5, 4, 1882: Elsie, b. 1, 16, 1881; d. 7, 30, 1881: Elmer R., b. 3, 29, 1883: Milton R., b. 6. 8, 1844.

Alexander F., b. Newark, 8, 21, 1855; living in Arizona, unm.

George W., b. same, 9, 10, 1859; m Germantown, 10 mo., 1878, Martha Taylor, b. 1853. He is an organ finisher: removed to Detroit, Mich., 4 mo., 1883. Children, Ada L., b. 10, 10, 1879: Walter O., b. 6, 15, 1881.

Nathan C., b. Germantown, 1, 17, 1862: living there, unm.

Anna L., b. same, 12, 27, 1862; m. there, 4, 30, 1884, Harry Levi Stokes, b. there, 8, 30, 1860; son of Nathaniel B. Stokes and Emma R. Benton.

Fanny L., b. Germantown, 11, 3, 1865; m. there, 3, 28, 1883, Elmer L. Scatchard, son of George Scatchard and Emma Whitehead. Child, Ellsworth, b. 5, 27, 1884.

Richard Sharpless, b. Germantown, 12, 11, 1866.

Sarah Emma, b. 12, 21, 1867; d. 1, 18, 1869.

Oscar W., b. 8, 19, 1870; d. 8, 26, 1870.

Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1872; d. 8, 21, 1873.

3793. **Sarah Harmer**[7], Louisa[6], b. Germantown, m. there, 3, 10, 1859, **Nathan Marple,** b. there, 2, 24, 1833; son of Thomas Marple and Jane Tennis, of Bucks Co., Pa. He is an undertaker and furniture dealer, at 4725, Germantown Ave. Children, Maurice, b. Germantown, 8, 11, 1861; d. 2, 6, 1864: Ella, b. same, 9, 7, 1862: Lewis, b. same, 7, 17, 1865: Alfred C., b. 10, 16, 1870.

3799. **Lewis A. Harmer**[7], Louisa[6], b. Chester Co., m. Germantown, 11, 14, 1870, Caroline Gretzinger, b. Rising Sun, Phila., 11, 23, 1848; dau. of Jacob Gretzinger and Barbara Aberle. He is a salesman in a furniture store, and resides at 40, Bringhurst St., Germantown. Child, Lillie May, b. 12, 8, 1871.

3800. **Margaret M. Sharpless**[7], John[6], b. Germantown, m. there, 6, 12, 1859, **William B. Wartman,** b. Roxborough, 8, 4, 1836; son

of Abram Wartman and Sarah Guyer, of that place. He is on the police force. Res., 130, W. School St., Germantown. Children, Lillie M., b. Wissahickon, 5, 3, 1860; d. 2, 15, 1861: John Sharpless, b. same, 2, 12, 1862: Eliza Sharpless, b. same, 7, 28, 1864: George H., b. same, 10, 24, 1867: William E., b. Germantown, 4, 27, 1870; d. 5, 1, 1870: Thomas F., b. same, 1, 26, 1874.

3802. **Mary Sharpless**[7], John[6], b. Germantown, m. there, 10, 24, 1865, **William Venable,** b. Burlington, N. J., 10, 24, 1830; d. Red Bank, N. J., 10, 14, 1882; son of William Venable and Mary Budd, of Red Bank. She resides at Falls of Schuylkill, Phila. Children, Wilford, b. Germantown, 11, 30, 1866: Harry, b. same, 9, 26, 1873: Cora, b. Passaic, N. J., 7, 15, 1877.

3803. **George Sharpless**[7], John[6], b. Germantown, m. Hanover St., Phila., 7, 3, 1875, Ella Engel, b. Berlin, Prussia, 3, 21, 1853; dau. of Henry Engel and Augusta Arnurious, of Bucks Co., Pa. He is a loom fixer, residing at Newark, Del. Child, Harry Winfield, b. Passaic, N. J., 6, 28, 1880.

3807. **Laura Sharpless**[7], John[6], m. Brookdale, N. J., 9, 15, 1875, **John S. Gray, Jr.,** b. Aberdeen, Scotland, 4, 12, 1855; son of John S. Gray and Isabell Stuart, of Passaic City, N. J. He is a loom fixer, at Passaic. Children, b. there, Lottie, 12, 9, 1875: George, 10, 5, 1878: William, 10, 14, 1882: John, 10, 2, 1883.

3810. **Sallie Sharpless**[7], John[6], b. Wissahickon, Phila., m. Passaic, N. J., 2, 28, 1881, **John Getchins,** b. Lodi twp., Bergen Co., 9, 25, 1856; son of James Getchins and Catharine Ann Vicar. Children, b. Passaic City, Matilda, 7, 28, 1881: James, 3, 23, 1884.

3813. **George S. Helms**[7], Mary[6], b. Germantown, Pa., m. Morristown, N. J., 6, 16, 1869, Emma M. Fairchild, b. there, 11, 10, 1843; dau. of William W. Fairchild and Abby Conkling, of that place. He is a sash and blind maker, at Newark, N. J. Children, William Johnson, b. Newark, 6, 20, 1870: Albert Erdman, b. same, 1, 26, 1882.

3814. **Sarah S. Helms**[7], Mary[6], b. Germantown, d. Orange, N. J., m. Newark, 5, 26, 1861, **William R. English,** blacksmith, b. Phila.,

6, 22, 1840; son of Joseph English and Mary Ann Ryland, of Newark. No children.

3815. **Elizabeth Helms[7],** Mary[6], b. Germantown, m. Newark, N. J., 3, 10, 1864, **Nicholas Brower,** blacksmith, b. Passaic Co., 11, 1, 1837; son of John Brower and Jane Jacobus, of Verona, N. J. Children, b. Newark, N. J., Florence Adella, 1, 29, 1865: Nina Agens, 8, 11, 1866: Mary Sharpless, 1, 7, 1870: Charles Wesley, 7, 7, 1872: Harold Irvin, 9, 1, 1882; d. same date.

3816. **Francis W. Helms[7],** Mary[6], b. Newark, N. J., m. there, 5, 5, 1869, Mary Elverson, b. there, 6, 9, 1846; dau. of Jabez Elverson and Maria L. Canning, of that place. He is a blacksmith, at Newark. Children, b. there, Sadie, 11, 29, 1870: Lillie, 10, 23, 1875: Lulu, 2, 20, 1884.

3817. **Matilda Helms[7],** Mary[6], b. Newark, m. there 11, 10, 1869, **Charles R. Westervelt,** bookkeeper and paying teller in Dime Savings Institution, Newark, N. J., b. there, 3, 9, 1848; son of Jacob A. Westervelt and Abigail Roberts, of that place. Children, Jacob Doremus, b. Newark, 5, 8, 1872: Florence Alberta, b. Clinton twp., 11, 14, 1877; d. 2, 14, 1878: Horace and Elsie, b. same, 4, 22, 1879.

3818. **Hervey A. Helms[7],** Mary[6], b. Newark, m. there, 3, 12, 1877, Sarah E. Yahle, b. there, 3, 12, 1857; dau. of Xavier Yahle and Emeline Williams, of that place. He is a sash and blind maker, at Newark, N. J. Child, Lillie E., b. there, 12, 1, 1879.

3819. **Horace Helms[7],** Mary[6], b. Newark, m. there, 10, 8, 1884, Emma I. Scott, b. Boonton, N. J., 9, 22, 1867; dau. of Mahlon M. Scott and Amanda M. Wallace, of Newark. Res., Newark, N. J.

3820. **Emma Helms[7],** Mary[6], b. Newark, m. there, 9, 24, 1884, **George E. Kinsey,** b. there, 4, 4, 1861; son of Francis A. Kinsey and Phebe C. Drew, of that place. He is a wood worker.

3850. **Samuel W. Farquhar[7],** William[6], attorney at law, m. Mt. Vernon, O., 6, 26, 1845, Ellen W. Vore, b. there, 4, 14, 1819; dau. of William Vore and Rose Elliott, of that place. He was about one year old when his parents settled in Knox Co., O., and he resided there until 10 mo.,

1872, when he removed to West Liberty, Iowa. In Knox Co. he was county treasurer, county auditor, clerk of Supreme and Common Pleas Courts, holding office from 1837 to 1872. He and his wife went to live with their son, at Ida Grove, Ida Co., Iowa, about the close of 1885. Children,—

7328. William Curran, b. Mt. Vernon, O., 9, 26, 1846; m. Marengo, Iowa, 10, 16, 1877, Mina Bell Shaw, b. Liberty twp., Knox Co., O., 7, 6, 1855; dau. of James S. Shaw and Minerva Gardner, of Marengo. He is in the boot and shoe trade, at Ida Grove. Children, Ralph Emerson, b. West Liberty, 9, 4, 1878: S. Walter, b. same, 6, 3, 1881.

Rose Elliott, b. Mt. Vernon, 3, 21, 1848; unmarried.

Mary Ellen, b. same, 4, 14, 1857; living at Ida Grove, unm.

3852. **Isaac W. Farquhar**[7], William[6], b. Appatomiky, Coshocton Co., O.; d. Burr's Ferry, Sabine Parish, La., whither he went on account of his health; m. in New York City, 6, 2, 1842, Mary Anna Underhill, b. there, 7, 10, 1821; d. there, 1, 17, 1847; dau. of Edmund Underhill and Phebe Jane Ferris of that city. He was a dry-goods merchant at Mt. Vernon, O., and afterward at New York City. Children, Mary A., b. Westchester, N. Y., her present residence, 4, 26, 1843: Anna Louise, b. N. Y. City, 1, 17, 1847; both unmarried.

3853. **William P. Farquhar**[7], William[6], b. Mt. Vernon, O., m. Cincinnati, 9, 7, 1835, Mary Sampson, b. Roxbury, Mass., 4, 26, 1817; dau. of George Sampson and Mary Nichols, last of Cincinnati. He is a physician and practiced medicine fifteen years at Mt. Vernon, O., whence he removed in 1852, to Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. P. O., Lake Charles, La. Children,—

7329. Amos, stillborn, Chesterville, O., 5, 11, 1837.

Emily A., b. same, 3, 13, 1839; d. 2, 20, 1870, unmarried.

Henry Clay, b. Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., 5, 4, 1843; m. Bayou Clear, Rapides Parish, La., 9, 8, 1870, Fannie Augustus Duffell, b. Cheneyville, 12, 25, 1854; dau. of William H. Duffell and Lydia Ard, of that parish. He has been postmaster at Sugartown, La., since 1867; notary public, 1877–8; special deputy U. S. marshal, 1878, 1882. Children, Minnie, b. 3, 3, 1872: Mamie, b. 3, 17, 1874: Parvin Preston, b. 12, 10, 1875: Henry Lincoln, b. 12, 28, 1877: Evert Ellsworth, b. 7, 29, 1879; d. 1, 3, 1880: Ida, b. 11, 28, 1880: Ollie, b. 4, 8, 1883.

Mary, b. Mt. Vernon, O., 5, 3, 1845; d. 10, 10, 1883.

Ellen D., b. Cincinnati, 5, 13, 1848; m. 1872, to T. McGuire, and in 1883, to Ezra Moss. P. O., Lake Charles, La. No response.

George W., b. Mt. Vernon, 2, 18, 1852; m. Rose Bluff, La., 9, 11, 1879, Medora Annie Moss, b. there, 10, 23, 1860; dau. of Johnson Moss and Malvina Sallier, of that place. He is a printer at Lake Charles, La. Children, Walter Scott, b. Sugartown, 7, 4, 1880; d. 9, 6, 1884: Winnetta, b. Rose Bluff, 12, 13, 1881: Medora Annie, b. same, 2, 5, 1883: George William, b. same, 3, 23, 1884; d. 11, 25, 1884: William Walter, b. Lake Charles, 8, 12, 1885.

3857. **Norman M. Farquhar**[7], William[6], b. Mt. Vernon, O., m. Cincinnati, O., Desdemona Sampson, b. 2, 28, 1827; dau. of George and Mary Sampson, of that city. He was a merchant at Dresden, O., 1848 to 1851; stove manufacturer at Columbus, Ind., 1851 to 1854; hardware merchant at Cape Girardeau, Mo., and Litchfield, Ill., 1859 to 1868, and township and city treasurer at the latter place since 1870. Children, Lewis W., b. 10, 22, 1852; m. Lena James and resides in Litchfield: Lillian, b. 7, 13, 1855; d. 1, 19, 1860: Lawrence, b. 2, 3, 1857: Ellora, b. 4, 15, 1861; d. 7, 20, 1864: Rose A., b. 3, 24, 1863: Preston C., b, 11, 27, 1865.

3859. **Sarah Jane Butler**[7], Dinah[6], b. Loudonville, O., m. Killbuck, Holmes Co., O., 6, 22, 1837, **Abraham Shrimplin,** farmer, b. there, 3, 30, 1819; d. there, 12, 10, 1854; son of Samuel Shrimplin and Martha Jolley. Second m., 3, 10, 1855, **William Spurgeon,** carpenter, son of James Spurgeon and Susan Shrimplin, of Killbuck, where they reside. Children,—

7330. Phebe E. (Shrimplin), b. 3, 25, 1838; d. 1, 22, 1852.
Nancy M., b. 3, 19, 1840; d. 3, 29, 1874; m. Isaac Shrimplin. Children, Sarah P., m. to Theodore Leguillon: Oliver R., d. 2, 5, 1863; Ella M., Stephen E., Ole A., John F., Charles H., d. 5, 5, 1875.
Malvina, J., b. 12, 3, 1842; unmarried.
Stephen B., b. 10, 16, 1844; m. Hannah McCause. Children, James T., Brook B. and Stella S.
Angelina V., b. 1, 5, 1847; unmarried.
John Wesley, b. 1, 26, 1849; m. Susan Woods. Children, Mertie M., Annie L., Sarah E., Sylvia, dec'd.
Rebecca, b. 1, 27, 1852; d. 2, 24, 1853.
Lewis R. (Spurgeon), b. 7, 24, 1856; m. Alice Hoover. Children, Scott, Zelina, and a son, name unknown.
Charles R., b. 5, 13, 1858; unmarried.

3860. **Ellen Butler**[7], Dinah[6], m. Newark, Licking Co., O., 2, 22, 1842, **Joseph R. Butler,** b. Knox Co., 8, 11, 1813; d. Danville, Knox Co., 5, 11, 1881; son of John Butler and Sarah Robinet. He was a farmer

in Killbuck twp., Holmes Co., until 1873, when he moved to Danville, Knox Co., where his widow resides. Children, b. Holmes Co., Josephine, 2, 26, 1841; d. 8, 2, 1867: Byron T., 4, 7, 1843; d. 1, 11, 1870: Leander, 1, 22, 1845: Orlen, 1, 4, 1847: Rollan J., 8, 21, 1851; d. 2, 23, 1871: Albert, 6, 3, 1853; d. 9, 17, 1870: Alwilda, 9, 28, 1856: James M. 11, 14, 1859. Of these Josephine m. George W. Carpenter, of Killbuck, and Leander m. Adah J. Chapman. No further record.

3869. **Larcy D. Yarnall**[7], Amos[6], m. 1857, **Samuel P. Polin,** who d. Alexandria, Va., 10, 30, 1862. Second m., to George Snyder. P. O., Natrona, Pa. The only child reported is Cora (Polin), b. Latrobe, Pa., 8, 18, 1857; m. Butler City, Pa., 10, 18, 1876, to Charles Frederick Green, bookkeeper, b. North Bloomfield, O., 7, 27, 1850; son of Frederick P. Green and Jennett O. Gleason, of that place. Res., 77, Woodbine St., Cleveland, O. Children, Grace Olive, b. Natrona, Pa., 5, 16, 1878: Lew, b. Cleveland, 7, 6, 1880; d. 7, 12, 1881: Kert, b. same, 12, 17, 1884.

3873. **Nate Yarnall**[7], Amos[6], b. Phila., m. Lenni, Del. Co., 1871, **David H. McClurg,** b. Oxford, Chester Co., 3, 9, 1845; d. Lenni, 10, 14, 1878; son of John McClurg and Catharine McIntire, of Crozerville, Del. Co. He is a stair builder. Children, Franklin, b. Phila., 10 mo., 1872: Stella May, b. Lenni, 5 mo., 1874: George Leslie, b. same, 1 mo., 1876.

3875. **John A. Yarnall**[7], b. Delaware Co., Pa., m. there, 1, 19, 1879, Elizabeth A. Batty, b. there, 12, 18, 1856; dau. of William Batty and Ann Bittner, of that county. He is foreman of Division 42, Penna. R. R., and resides in the 16th Ward, of Pittsburgh. Children, Jane M., b. 3, 31, 1882: Thomas B., b. 1, 6, 1883: Della C., b. 11, 12, 1884.

3882. **Mary Jane Yarnall**[7], Mahalaleel[6], m. 11, 3, 1868, **Charles C. Walts,** of Phœnixville, Pa., where they reside. Children, Mary Jane, b. 9, 19, 1869; d. 12, 11, 1870: David, b. 2, 26, 1872: Elberta, b. 2, 28, 1877.

3904. **Augustus Yarnall**[7], Jesse[6], of New London twp., Chester Co., Pa., farmer, m. Mary M. Martin, b. 12, 7, 1845; dau. of Benjamin Martin and Lydia Smedley (No. 2370), of Uwchlan, Chester Co. Children, Hibbard, b. 12, 30, 1868: Martin, b. 2, 7, 1871: Rachel G., b. 3, 21, 1872; d. 6, 24, 1874: Emily F., b. 4, 7, 1875: Chandler P., b. 8, 12, 1882.

3906. **Thomas W. Sheward**[7], William[6], b. Wilmington, Del., m. 2, 16, 1865, Rachel A. Mercer (No. 4734), b. Kennet Square, Pa. He is a miller at Wilmington, Del. Children, Caleb M., b. Embreeville, Chester Co., 12, 14, 1865: William H., b. 2, 18, 1869: Mary T., b. 3, 5, 1874; d. 2, 22, 1876: Mary E., b. Wilmington, 11, 27, 1876: Fred T., b. 12, 10, 1879: Martha A., b. 12, 10, 1879.

3907. **Mary E. Sheward**[7], William[6], b. Wilmington, m. West Chester, Pa., 10, 12, 1865, **Robert G. Smith,** miller, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 5, 7, 1842; son of Louis Smith and Rebecca Gamble of Concord twp. They settled in Concord, 4, 1, 1866; in Birmingham, Del. Co., 4, 1, 1871; at Embreeville, 4, 1, 1875, and at Unionville, 10 mo., 1878. She was a teacher. Children, Lizzie, b. Concord, 6, 1, 1866: Mame R., b. same, 9, 10, 1867: Isaac H., b. Birmingham, 9, 27, 1873: Anna W., b. Unionville, 3, 13, 1879: Louis T., b. 10, 5, 1882.

3915. **Aaron W. Hibberd**[7], James[6], m. Richmond, Ind., 3, 22, 1859, Mary Finley, b. Centreville, 1, 15, 1841; dau. of John Finley and Julia Hanson, of Richmond. She resides at 1220, W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky. Children,—

7331. William Finley, b. Richmond, Ind., 11, 24, 1859; unmarried.
Julia Finley, b. same, 7, 16, 1861; m. Louisville, Ky., 6, 20, 1881, William H. Bradbury, b. Monterey, Schuyler Co., N. Y., 2, 6, 1857; son of Charles J. Bradbury and Eliza Jones, of Painted Post, N. Y. Res., 1048, Fifth St., Louisville. Children, Wm. Francis, b. 1, 24, 1883: Henry Herbert, b. 9, 30, 1884.
Francis Henry, b. Richmond, Ind., 3, 15, 1863; unmarried.

3940. **Elizabeth Hibberd**[7], Israel[6], m. Mason City, Ill., 10, 18, 1866, **William Wallace Ross,** b. 10, 5, 1839; son of Andrew and Ellen Ross. Res., Mason City. Children, Israel Hibberd, b. 5, 14, 1869; d. 5, 25, 1869: Andrew Jefferson, b. 8, 10, 1870: Joel Hibberd, b. 4, 9, 1874: William Wallace, b. 1, 12, 1876.

3942. **Anna M. Hibberd**[7], William[6], b. Springborough, O., m. Mason City, Ill., 10, 12, 1859, **Sheridan Enlass,** b. near Lebanon, Warren Co., O., 2, 10, 1837; son of Harrison Enlass and Sarah Ricket, of Mason City. P. O., Henry, Ill. Children, Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10, 19, 1860: William Harrison, b. 12, 29, 1865: Charles H., b. 11, 1, 1867: Philena R., b. 11, 10, 1869; d. 7, 10, 1872: Joseph, b. 5, 21, 1872: Isabella, b. 4, 9, 1874: Florence, b. 5, 12, 1876.

3945. **Rachel Ann Hibberd**[7], William[6], b. Springborough, m. Mason City, 1, 8, 1873, **Henry B. Coe,** b. Derby, Conn., 1, 6, 1848; son of George W. Coe, d. 1854, and Sarah Brooks, of Bazile Mills, Neb. Residence, Bloomington, Ill., till 10 mo., 1883; then moved to Knox Co., Neb., and thence to Missouri Valley, Iowa, 2 mo., 1885. Children, George W., b. 4, 14, 1874: Henry B., b. 8, 27, 1878: John R., b. 6, 1, 1881: Rufus B., b. Bazile Mills, Neb., 3, 16, 1884; d. Missouri Valley, 7, 12, 1885.

3948. **Elgar Grant Hibberd**[7], James[6], m. Richmond, Ind., 9, 18, 1873, Elizabeth Jane Morrisson, dau. of James L. Morrisson and Lydia Shute. Residence, Richmond, Ind. Children, Lestra Morrisson, b. 3, 30, 1876· Aubrey Lindly, b. 12, 9, 1880: Wilbur Carl, b. 4, 2, 1883.

3950. **Mary Elizabeth Hibberd**[7], Theodore[6], b. Carroll Co., Md.; m. Baltimore, 12, 9, 1867, **William L. G. Thomas,** b. Philadelphia, 8, 22, 1845; son of William Way Thomas, M. D., and Hannah Preston, d. 1849, of Wilmington. He is Secretary of the Pusey & Scott Co., morocco manufacturers, Wilmington, Del. Children, Stirling Hibberd, b. Wilmington, 11, 19, 1868: Mary, b. Baltimore, 11, 25, 1871.

3954. **Alice J. Hill**[7], Tacy[6], m. 10 mo., 1876, **George R. Dilks,** at Pendleton, Ind., and resides at Indianapolis, Ind. Children, Grace R., b. 9, 27, 1877: George H., b. 8, 23, 1879: Benjamin H., b. 2, 10, 1882.

3958. **Amos H. Yarnall**[7], Philena[6], b. Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa., d. Phila., m. there, 10, 28, 1847, Euphemia Dean, b. New Hope, Prince William Co., Va., 10, 15, 1822; d. Phila., 5, 3, 1875; dau. of Benjamin Dean and Euphemia Gray, of New Hope. He was a wholesale druggist, in Philadelphia, where were born his children, Benjamin Dean, 11, 26, 1852: Euphemia Gray, 6, 9, 1855: Albin Philip, 10, 17, 1857: Frederick, 11, 8, 1860; d. 8, 26, 1862: William Henry, 11, 19, 1862; d. 7, 23, 1863. Those living reside near Strafford Station, Chester Co., unmarried.

3959. **Isaac Yarnall**[7], Philena[6], b. and d. Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa., m. Elizabeth T. Smedley (No. 5990), b. Middletown twp. He was a farmer and resided near Howellville, Del. Co., Pa. Elizabeth lives in Media, Pa. Children,—

7332. Edward S., b. Edgmont, 2, 28, 1846; m. Birmingham Mtg., 5, 8, 1872, Sidney S. Garrett, b. Birmingham, 11, 30, 1851; dau. of David Garrett and Mary Ann Hoopes, of that twp. They resided on a farm in Thornbury, Del. Co., for some years; now in Media, Pa. Children, b. Thornbury, Lucy, 2, 27, 1873; d. 7, 22, 1873: Marianna, 7, 13, 1874: Elizabeth, 3, 28, 1877: Robert, 6, 28, 1878.

Mary W., b. Edgmont, 10, 6, 1848; m. Middletown Mtg., 5, 8, 1878, Pennell L. Webster, b. Middletown, 7, 9, 1853; son of William Webster and Elizabeth Larkin, of that twp. Residence, Media, Pa., where he operates a creamery. Children, b. Edgmont, I. Herbert, 3, 8, 1879: Anna, 2, 13, 1880.

Albin H., b. 3, 7, 1851; d. 7, 24, 1865.

Anna, b. 12, 4, 1854; a teacher, unmarried.

George S., b. 11, 24, 1856; m. Middletown Mtg., 11, 6, 1879, Mary Ella Mendenhall (No. 4903). They reside in Rutledge, Del. Co., and he is on the clerical force of the Penna. R. R., at Broad St. Station, Phila. No children.

Francis, b. 4, 15, 1860; a banking clerk in Media, Pa., recently married.

William S., b. 3, 5, 1863; a bookkeeper in Philadelphia.

Albert E., b. 1, 1, 1867.

3960. **Jane Yarnall**[7], Philena[6], b. Edgmont, m. Middletown Mtg., 3, 6, 1851, **James Thorp,** farmer, b. Oxford, Philadelphia Co., 12, 13, 1824; son of James Thorp and Elizabeth S. Wright. He removed in 1855, from Oxford to Edgmont twp., where he purchased the farm, near Howellville, on which he still resides. Children,—

7333. Edwin, b. Oxford, 2, 2, 1852: James Albin, b. same, 12, 9, 1853: George S., b. Edgmont, 6, 7, 1856; m. 5, 18, 1887, Annie Palmer, dau. of No. 4840: Thomas W., b. 7, 6, 1858: Elizabeth W., b. 12, 5, 1860: Philena H., b. 8, 28, 1862; d. 9, 12, 1863: Joseph, b. 3, 14, 1864: Charles, twin with Joseph, d. 4, 14, 1864: Emily, b. 7, 20, 1865; d. 8, 5, 1865: Jane, b. 9, 7, 1866.

Edwin m. Westfield, Burlington Co., N. J., 10, 7, 1875, Rebecca S. Walton, b. Whitemarsh twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., 5, 25, 1847; dau. of Atkinson H. Walton and Elizabeth C. Shoemaker. He is teacher of Penmanship at Westtown Boarding School, Pa. Children, b. there, Alice R., 9, 16, 1878: Anna, 10, 11, 1880.

3961. **Hibberd Yarnall**[7], Philena[6], b. Edgmont, d. Phila., m. there, at 12th St. Mtg., 11, 26, 1862, Mary Ashbridge Rhoads, b. Newtown Square, 3, 6, 1830; d. Phila., 4, 16, 1873; dau. of William Rhoads and Anne P. Levis, of Newtown, Del. Co. He was a builder in Phila., and his death was caused by a fall in a new building. Children, Elsie R., b. 9, 11, 1863; unm: Edgar R., b. 6, 27, 1865; d. 6 mo., 1866: Mary A., b. 5, 13, 1867; d. 6, 1, 1867: Ernest R., b. 12, 29, 1869: Stanley R., b. 8, 29, 1871.

3964. **Hannah Mary Smedley**[7], Philena[6], b. Middletown, m. Phila., 2, 26, 1867, **George B. Taylor,** b. there, 10, 5, 1841; d. 3, 21, 1887; son of Jesse W. Taylor and Maria Balderston, of that city. Res., 4801, Leiper St., Frankford, Phila. Children, b. Phila., Walter Smedley, 10, 6, 1868: Laura H., 2, 24, 1872: Frederic S., 12, 19, 1877: Anna B., 8, 20, 1882.

3967. **Annie M. Hibberd**[7], Enos[6], b. Willistown, m. there, 3, 10, 1859, **Joseph T. Lawrence,** b. Haverford, Del. Co., 12, 12, 1834; son of Henry Lawrence and Mary D. Ashbridge, of Philadelphia. They own and reside on a farm in Londongrove twp., near Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Henry, b. Willistown, 2, 8, 1860: Enos Hibberd, b. Westtown, 10, 30, 1862: Charles Evans, b. Londongrove, 12, 11, 1864; d. 6, 20, 1870: Wistar Evans, b. same, 8, 7, 1872.

3968. **Joshua E. Hibberd**[7], Enos[6], b. Willistown, m. 12, 27, 1866, Anna M. Taylor, b. 8, 13, 1844; dau. of William Taylor and Mary Marshall, of Edgmont and West Chester, Pa. He is a farmer in Willistown, on land inherited from his father. Children, Dilworth P., b. Edgmont, 2, 21, 1868: Mary T., b. same, 5, 6, 1869: Eliza E., b. Willistown, 4, 14, 1871. P. O., Sugartown, Pa.

3970. **Mary E. Hibberd**[7], Enos[6], b. Willistown, m. there, 3, 10, 1869, **Adam B. Williamson,** b. Newtown, 10, 26, 1836; son of Adam B. Williamson and Sarah Phillips, of that twp. P. O., White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Randolph, b. Willistown, 6, 28, 1870: Hannah Hibberd, b. Massillon, O., 1, 8, 1874; d. there, 8, 12, 1874, and buried at Willistown, Pa.: Adam Buckley, b. Massillon, 5, 17, 1875.

3972. **Jesse D. Hall**[7], Caleb[6], m. 11, 1, 1855, Sarah Taylor, d. 5, 12, 1877. Second m., 12, 18, 1878, to Caroline Elizabeth Trimble. Children,—

7334. William Fremont, b. 10, 14, 1856; m. 10, 30, 1880, Anna M. Frame, and has child, Eva Gertrude, b. 3, 8, 1882: Nesbit Delaney, b. 2, 14, 1859; m. 4, 11, 1883, Rosella Harlan: Harriet Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1861: Ellis Woodward, b. 11, 25, 1863: Nora Eliza, b. 12, 3, 1871: Olive Mary, b. 3, 15, 1880: Florence Hannah, b. 11, 30, 1883.

3975. **Caleb H. Hall**[7], Caleb[6], m. 8, 29, 1866; Mary Caroline Mawhorter, who d. 1, 26, 1879. Second m., 3, 16, 1881, to Lucinda Gloyd.

Children, Bertha Lillian, b. 10, 19, 1867; m. 6, 24, 1883, Edward C. Bozman: Charles Liberty, b. 2, 28, 1869: Aldaretta, b. 6, 8, 1871: Oella, b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 11, 3, 1876: Samuel Enos, b. 2, 10, 1882.

3979. **Mary Jane Hibbard**[7], John[6], b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa., d. Media, m. Chatham, Chester Co., 3, 7, 1850, **Joseph Iliff,** b. Centreville, Md., 7, 5, 1824; d. 4, 14, 1874. Children,—

7335. Ella, b. Media, Pa., 4, 27, 1853; m. Phila., 5, 8, 1877, William Hurlbut, b. 7, 24, 1851. Children, William Edgar, b. Phila., 3, 8, 1878: Minnie Gertrude, b. same, 12, 23, 1879: Ernest Iliff, b. same, 6, 8, 1881.

Josephine, b. 4, 11, 1856; deceased.

Mary, b. Media, 9, 28, 1859; unmarried.

3986. **Lewis Hibbard**[7], Thomas[6], b. Willistown, d. West Chester, m. Malvern, 12, 12, 1850, Susan H. Sinquet, who d. 1866; dau. of Samuel and Mary Sinquet, of Willistown. Second m., West Chester, 2, 3, 1868, to Priscilla B. Russell, b. Edgmont, 5, 23, 1836; dau. of James Russell and Mary Baldwin, of that twp. He inherited his father's farm in Willistown and afterward owned the White Horse tavern in that twp. After his second marriage he removed to West Chester and kept a grocery and provision store. Children,—

7336. Thomas, b. Willistown, 12, 19, 1851; m. Marple, 12, 18, 1873, Hannah Grubb, b. Nether Providence, 8, 14, 1852; dau. of Thomas P. Grubb and Jane V. McClure, of Willistown. P. O., White Horse, Pa. Children, Lewis, b. West Chester, 9, 11, 1874; d. Willistown, 8, 20, 1875: George T., b. Willistown, 9, 25, 1879.

Samuel, b. 8, 12, 1854; m. West Chester, 11, 3, 1884, Mary Ann Hopkins, b. Absecom, N. J., 12, 27, 1853; dau. of Dennis Ahern and Ann Aldworth, of Delaware, and widow of George W. Hopkins. P. O., Newtown Square, Pa.

Mary, b. 6, 22, 1856; m. 12, 4, 1879, at Grove parsonage, to Benjamin R. Shepherd, farmer, b. Ramseyville, Del. Co., 7, 9, 1853; son of Richard M. Shepherd and Minerva Ramsey, of West Whiteland twp. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Child, Allen.

Frank, b. Willistown, 11, 17, 1862; living in West Chester, unmarried.

3990. **Elizabeth K. Iliff**[7], Mary[6], m. Richmond, Ind., 8, 27, 1867, **Thomas J. Newman,** b. there, 2, 18, 1841; d. there, 6, 10, 1879; son of Thomas Newman and Milicent Ratliff, of that city. He is a Methodist minister and has resided at various places. Address, Richmond, Ind. Child, Elwood L., b. there, 12, 12, 1868; d. Maysville, Ind., 6, 27, 1870.

3991. **Caroline N. Iliff**[7], Mary[6], m. Richmond, Ind., 12, 6, 1866, **Joseph F. Rowlett,** b. there, 11, 28, 1844; son of George B. Rowlett and Lydia C. Vore, of that city, and grandson of John Rowlett, Sr., of Philadelphia, compiler of "Rowlett's Interest Counting Book." He was one of five brothers who enlisted in the Union army; is a patentee of several inventions, and now manager of the Richmond Weather Strip Co., manufacturing Rowlett's Counterbalanced Weather Strip. Children, William F., b. Richmond, 5, 18, 1868: Edwin M. Stanton, b. Terre Haute, 2, 6, 1870: Carolena Josie, b. same, 9, 26, 1873: Mary Edith, b. Richmond, 2, 27, 1875.

3994. **Francis W. Hibbard**[7], Hiram[6], b. Barnesville, O., m. 9, 26, 1866, Cordelia Anne Ogle, b. Bellaire, Belmont Co., O., 2, 2, 1846. He continues the furniture and undertaking business established by his father in 1843. Children, Maude Ogle, b. 7, 14, 1867: Claude Simpson, b. 2, 9, 1869: Gail Hamilton, b. 2, 2, 1871: Blanche Pauline, b. 8, 17, 1872: Grace Cummings, b. 3, 12, 1874: Fay Frances, b. 6, 12, 1876: Madge Delia, b. 11, 1, 1878.

3998. **John H. Hibbard**[7], Hiram[6], b. Barnesville, O., m. Columbus, O., 9, 15, 1880, Alice Beeson, b. there, 6, 17, 1854; dau. of Richard Beeson and Jenny N. Deshler, of that place. He was engaged in manufacturing business in Columbus, followed sheep raising in Colorado three years, and in 1882, located at Palatka, Florida, where he has established the Palatka Transfer Co. Children, Webster Huntington, b. 7, 17, 1881: Walter Francis, b. 4, 23, 1883: John Hamilton, b. 4, 25, 1885.

4012. **Mary Farquhar**[7], Uriah[6], b. Logansport, Ind., m. there, 10, 6, 1858, **Horace B. Peters,**, b. Thornville, O., 4, 30, 1829; son of John A. Peters and Cynthia Biddle. Children, b. Logansport, Wright Biddle, 8, 30, 1860: d. 9, 10, 1862: Eva J., 6, 6, 1863; unmarried.

4014. **Richard H. Farquhar**[7], Cyrus[6], b. Ohio, d. Nevada City, Cal., m. North San Juan, Cal., 12, 25, 1861, Mary A. Abbey, b. Canandaigua, N. Y., 6, 20, 1841; dau. of Richard and Sarah Abbey, of California. He went to California in 1849, and was for some time employed in the San Francisco Custom House. Removing to Nevada Co., he engaged in mining, was elected county clerk in 1861, and lost his life by an explosion of gas in

the vault of the court house. Children, Nora, b. 10, 2, 1862: Winifred, b. 10, 13, 1864. P. O., Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal.

4015. **Louisa Farquhar**[7], Cyrus[6], b. Cincinnati, O., m. Wilmington, O., 12, 30, 1850, Dr. **George S. Hill,** b. Berlin Heights, Erie Co., O., 11, 21, 1821; son of Noah Hill and Sukey Butler, of that place. P. O., Wilmington, O. Children, Emma, b. Berlin Heights, 12, 9, 1851: Edwin Richard, b. same, 11, 9, 1853: Flora Louisa, b. Laporte, Ind., 10, 29, 1855; d. Berlin Heights, 5, 20, 1858: George Farquhar, b. Berlin Heights, 9, 1, 1860; Bertha Henrietta, b. 6, 18, 1867.

4016. **George K. Farquhar**[7], Cyrus[6], b. Milford, Clermont Co., O., d. Little Rock, Ark., m. Wilmington, O., 10, 15, 1856, Mary G. Farquhar, b. Wilmington, O., 6, 5, 1836; dau. of Abraham E. Strickle and Caroline Goodwin, of that place. He was a lawyer; deputy clerk of Courts of Nevada Co., Cal., 1861–4; clerk of same, 1884-7; clerk in Land Office of St. Louis, Iron Mt. and Southern R. R. at Little Rock, 1872–'80. Children, Richard Henry Lee, b. Wilmington, O., 7, 26, 1857; now city editor of *Little Rock Gazette;* unm.: Abraham G., b. same, 8, 7, 1862; d, 3, 3, 1864: Carrie Lydia, b. Nevada, Cal., 10, 1, 1865; d. 10, 28, 1867: Elizabeth Strickle, b. same, 9, 8, 1868: Maria Louise, b. Wilmington, O., 9, 18, 1871, P. O., Little Rock.

4023. **Camilla Farquhar**[7], Allen[6], b. near Indianola, Texas, m. Cincinnati, O., 10, 6, 1870, **Lewis C. Walker,** b. near Wilmington, O., 12, 4, 1837; son of Azel Walker and Elizabeth Robinson. They resided three years at Richmond, Ind., and since at Indianapolis, where he is Superior Judge of the county. Child, Camilla Louise, b. Richmond, 8, 10, 1871.

4024. **Benjamin Farquhar**[7], Josiah[6], b. near Wilmington, O., and now a dealer in groceries, provisions and queensware, at that place; m. 5, 22, 1856, Ruth Hawkins, b. Clarksville, Clinton Co., O., d. 7, 20, 1857; dau. of Abraham Hawkins and Jane Hadley. Second m. 11, 21, 1861, at Springfield Mtg., O., to Mary Butler Hadley, b. near Wilmington, 2, 24, 1836; dau. of Jacob Hadley and Mary Butler. Children, Ruth, b. 10, 3, 1862: Charles, b. 9, 9, 1864: Naomi Jane, b. 11, 14, 1866: Caroline, b. 7, 5, 1868: Mary Abi, b. 4, 11, 1872: Oscar J., b. 12, 7, 1875.

4026. **Francis Farquhar**[7], Josiah[6], of Wilmington, Clinton Co., O., Chester Mtg., Clinton Co., 9, 23, 1858, Hannah Ann McMillan, b. Clinton Co., 12, 15, 1838; dau. of Milton McMillan and Elizabeth Kirk. Children, Milton J., b. 3, 17, 1860: Harriet A., b. 3, 4, 1862: Henry B., b. 9, 10, 1864. Harriet m. 8, 30, 1883, Edgar M. Nordyke, b. 10, 28, 1860; son of Asa Nordyke and Almedia Bailey, of New Vienna. P. O., New Vienna, Clinton Co., O. Child, Milton Henry, b. 3, 14, 1885.

4033. **Emma Strickle**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Wilmington, O., m. there, 5, 27, 1863, **Daniel Webster Chase**, b., North Fairfield, O., 10, 19, 1839; son of Elisha S. Chase and Jane Merritt, of Union City, Mich. He was a bookseller and stationer at Mt. Vernon, O., 1863 to 1881; publisher and bookseller, Cincinnati, O., 1870 to 1878; hardware merchant at Chattanooga, Tenn., since 1881. Children, Rebecca Jane, b. Mt. Vernon, 5, 21, 1864: Herbert Isaac S., b. same, 8, 28, 1866; Elisha Sterling, b. same, 6, 4, 1869; d. Cincinnati, 6, 30, 1877: Harriet Etta, b. Cincinnati, 8, 3, 1873: Emma Louise, b. same, 4, 23, 1878.

4037. **Henry C. Hallowell**[7], Margaret[6], b. Alexandria, Va., m. there, 7, 7, 1857, Sarah Miller, b. there, 2, 24, 1836; dau. of Robert H. Miller and Anna Janney, of that place. He was graduated at Yale, 1852; A. M., 1855: has been farmer, teacher, lecturer; president and director of Horticultural Society, Board of Health, and of various incorporated institutions. Residence since marriage, at "Rockland," Sandy Spring, Md., comprising 216 acres. Children, b. there,—

7337. Cornelia, 7, 15, 1858: Edith, 10, 6, 1859: Francis Miller, 10, 4, 1861: Benjamin, 4, 12, 1863: d. 12, 25, 1863: Robert Miller, 3, 23, 1865: Mary Shoemaker, 8, 28, 1867: Eliza Miller, 10, 31, 1869: John Elgar, 7, 25, 1873.

Cornelia, m. Rockland, 7, 15, 1882, John C. Bentley, farmer, b. Sandy Spring, 3, 31, 1852; son of Richard T. Bentley and Edith D. Needles. Residence, "Cloverley", Sandy Spring. Children, Florence Miller, b. 8, 10, 1883: Agnes Hallowell, b. 10, 23, 1884; d. 3, 18, 1885.

4039. **Caroline Hallowell**[7], Margaret[6], b. Alexandria, Va., m. there, 9, 23, 1852, **Francis Miller**, b. there, 7, 31, 1829; son of Robert H. Miller and Anna Janney. Address, Sandy Spring, Md. Children, James H., b. Alexandria, 7, 8, 1853; d. 9, 26, 1854: Henry H., b. same, 5, 18, 1856; now of Sandy Spring, unm.: Warwick Guion, b. same, 6, 25, 1858; d. 2, 24, 1860: George B., b. Sandy Spring, 1, 12, 1861; living at

St. Louis, Mo., unm.: Margaret E., b. same, 5, 1, 1862; unm.: Guion, b. same, 4, 29, 1864.

4041. **John E. Hallowell[7],** Margaret[6], b. Alexandria, d. Sandy Spring, m. Philadelphia, 2, 13, 1856, Anna Wilson Townsend, b. Port Elizabeth, N. J., 6, 17, 1836; d. Phila., 11, 5, 1878; dau. of Edward and Ann A. Townsend, of Phila. Children,—

7338. Caroline, b. Sandy Spring, 12, 14, 1856; m. William P. Worth (p. 865).
Edward Townsend, b. same, 2, 28, 1858; m. Hattie Bartlett. P. O., North Oxford, Mass., or Bennington, Vt. No further record.
Anna Elgar, b. Sandy Spring, 9, 21, 1861; m. Frank L. Bassett. No record. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.
Elizabeth Kirk, b. same, 1, 2, 1863; unmarried.

4043. **Mary S. Hallowell[7],** Margaret[6], b. Alexandria, d. Sandy Spring, m. there, 3, 6, 1862, **William S. Brooke,** b. there, 2, 4, 1836; son of Roger Brooke and Sarah Pleasants. P. O., Rockville, Montgomery Co., Md. Children, Caroline M., b. Sandy Spring, 12, 29, 1862: Mary H., b. same, 8, 30, 1864.

4044. **Anna Farquhar[7],** Charles[6], m. Olney, Montgomery Co., Md., 5, 11, 1865, **Charles H. Brooke,** b. Falling Green, Md., 7, 26, 1831; son of Richard Brooke and Mary B. Briggs. P. O., Olney, Md. Children, b. Falling Green, Henry Brooke, 9, 16, 1866; d. 6, 13, 1884: Edith Farquhar, 5, 30, 1869: Mary Briggs, 5, 10, 1875. These are the 5th generation now living in a house over 118 years old, which has always been in possession of the Brooke Family.

4045. **Roger B. Farquhar[7],** Charles[6], m. Alexandria, Va., 11, 20, 1867, Caroline S. Miller, b. there, 8, 2, 1842; dau. of Robert H. Miller and Anna Janney. He is a farmer and has always lived on the farm formerly owned by his grandfather, Roger Brooke, in Montgomery Co., Md. He built the present residence in 1879, near the site of the old one. P. O., Rockville, Md. Children, except the first, b. at "Rock Spring," viz.: George Brooke, 10, 5, 1868: Anna Miller, 1, 30, 1871: Sarah Brooke, 9, 4, 1872: Robert Miller, 5, 2, 1874; d. Lakeside, Baltimore Co., 10, 20, 1875: Roger Brooke, 12, 6, 1876: Alice Vedder, 8, 25, 1878: Malcolm, 11, 16, 1880: Henry Hallowell, 7, 13, 1884.

4048. **Granville Farquhar**[7], Charles[6], b. Olney, Md., m. Clifton, near Sandy Spring, 10, 18, 1877, Pattie Thomas, b. Sandy Spring, 7, 18, 1852; dau. of William John Thomas and Rebecca Mason Porter, of Clifton. P. O., Olney, Md. Children, Wm. John Thomas, b. Olney, 9, 8, 1878: Faith, b. same, 11, 2, 1881.

4051. **Arthur B. Farquhar**[7], William[6], removed from Sandy Spring, Md., to York, Pa., learned the agricultural implement business, and still continues it there: m. 9, 26, 1860, Elizabeth Jessop, and has had five children, of whom three are living, viz.: Wm. E., b. 6, 19, 1862: C. P., b. 10, 19, 1864: Frank H., 10, 13, 1868. Full record withheld.

4058. **Susanna M. Farquhar**[7], Joseph[6], b. near New Market, Md., m. there, 4, 28, 1868, **Warwick C. Hough**, b. Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va., 1, 23, 1841; son of Amasa Hough and Ann E. Bond. He is a farmer on their farm called "The Oaks." P. O., Hunting Hill, Montgomery Co., Md. Children, Bertha F., b. New Market, Md., 7, 4, 1869: Annie E., b. Montgomery Co., Md., 8, 16, 1873: William O., b. same, 12, 25, 1874: Mary B., b. same, 12, 10, 1876: Edgar C., b. 7, 22, 1879: Eleanor H., b. 1, 13, 1882.

4060. **Annie E. Farquhar**[7], Joseph[6], b. "Walnut Hill," near New Market, m. Frederick City, 3, 21, 1872, **John W. Sullivan**, b. Union Bridge, 5, 20, 1844; son of Daniel Sullivan, and Hannah Ogborn, of Fairfield, Adams Co., Pa. P. O., Monrovia, Frederick Co., Md. Children, Gertrude, b. 8, 27, 1873: Elizabeth F., b. 8, 1, 1876.

4068. **Allen H. Farquhar**[7], Mahlon[6], b. Clinton Co., O., m. near New Holland, Wabash Co., Ind., 10, 29, 1862, Esther Ann Roberts, b. Burlington Co., N. J., 8, 25, 1843; dau. of Joshua Roberts and Hannah Thorne. He is a physician at Ridgeville, Randolph Co., Ind. Children, R. Bell, b. Trenton, Ind., 11, 14, 1863: Sarah L., b. Unionport, Randolph Co., 11, 9, 1868; d. 12, 6, 1868: Margaret H., b. same, 6, 15, 1871.

4069. **Isaac J. Farquhar**[7], Mahlon[6], b. West River, twp., Randolph Co., Ind., m. Huntsville, Ind., 4, 20, 1862, M. Mahala Macy, b. West River twp., 12, 19, 1841; d. Trenton, Ind., 1, 26, 1879; dau. of Joseph Macy and Sarah Hobson, of Trenton. Second m., 6, 11, 1884, in

Clinton Co., O., to Lucy Maria Farquhar, widow of Amos (No. 1228). He is a farmer and breeder of improved stock; also secretary of the Winchester Wire and Iron Works, Winchester, Ind. No children.

4073. **Mary Frances Farquhar[7]**, Andrew[6], b. Clinton Co., O., d. near Economy, Ind.; m. Randolph Co., Ind., 11, 2, 1864, **Jesse Hammer**, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 4, 9, 1839; son of Joseph Hammer and Matilda Macy, of near Economy. They settled at Fountain City, Ind. She was a member of the Wesleyan Church. Children, Magnolia, b. 10, 17, 1865: Alma Lena, b. 8, 6, 1867: Thomas J., b. 8, 31, 1875; d. 10, 3, 1875: Cynthia Mary, twin with Thomas.

4074. **Benjamin L. Farquhar[7]**, Andrew[6], b. Clinton Co., m. Wilmington, 11, 11, 1868, Harriott Alice McKee, b. Cincinnati, 6, 4, 1848; dau. of Thomas McKee and Caroline Woodward, sometime of New Burlington, O. He was raised on a farm in Randolph Co., Ind., moved to Winchester, O., 1878, followed teaming three years and kept tavern one year. He is now clerking in a general store, and represents the Excelsior Binder Co., of Miamisburg, O. P. O., Gratis, Preble Co., O. Children, Lizzie Luella, b. 12, 16, 1869: Eva Caroline, b. 5, 6, 1871: Andrew Thomas, b. 2, 21, 1874: Edwin Amos, b. 4, 2, 1876: Mary Lena, b. Winchester, Preble Co., O., 11, 14, 1880; d. 12, 1, 1880: Roscoe Linden, b. same, 10, 30, 1883.

4080. **DeWitt C. Farquhar[7]**, Jacob[6], b. Trenton, Ind., m. 3, 4, 1869, Malinda A. Dale, b. Bourbon Co., Ky., 11, 9, 1848; dau. of Alfred S. Dale and Berelda Young. They resided mostly at Portland, Ind., where he held the office of county surveyor, until 1877, when they removed to Missionary Ridge, Tenn., where they are engaged in fruit growing and gardening. P. O., Chattanooga. Children, Celestia Ann, b. near Trenton, 2, 1, 1870; d. 2, 7, 1870: Irena Ellen, b. same, 9, 5, 1871: Phebe Alma, b. near Portland, 3, 12, 1873: Grace, b. same, 7, 3, 1876: Mary Elizabeth, b. near Chattanooga, 1, 14, 1878: Willie Lee, b. same, 10, 10, 1882.

4109. **Eli Bond[7]**, Eli[6], of Lost Creek, Harrison Co., W. Va., m. 4, 20, 1853, Mary E. Batten, b. 1, 15, 1832. Children,—

7339. Luther A., b. 11, 15, 1854; m. 3, 4, 1877, Josephine Romine, b. 1, 6, 1855. Children, Cecil C., b. 4, 6, 1879: Clayton E., b. 8, 18, 1881.

Sarah Amelia, b. 10, 24, 1856; m. 12, 28, 1883, Hezekiah Stout.
Ellen Elizabeth, b. 9, 7, 1859; m. 9, 20, 1883, William Curry. Child, Anthony Lee, b. 8, 25, 1884.
Rebecca, b. 1, 22, 1862; unmarried.
Clara, b. 10, 19, 1865; unmarried.
Jonathan, b. 5, 31, 1870.

4111. **Samantha Bond**[7], Eli[6], m. **M. F. Randolph,** and lives at Lost Creek, W. Va. She declined to furnish records, but is said to have children, Amelia, Eli, Charles, Lee, Rebecca, and Cora.

4113. **Phebe Bond**[7], Jonathan[6], b. Fayette Co., Pa., m. Milton, Wis., 1, 1, 1865, **Henry A. Draper,** b. St. Albans, Vt., 2, 10, 1836; son of Nathan A. Draper and Angeline Hendricks. He is an engineer on the Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. P. O., Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. Child, Charles H., b. Edgwood, Madison, Wis., 10, 23, 1868.

4117. **Sarah Della Bond**[7], Jonathan[6], b. Merrittstown, Fayette Co., Pa., m. Milton, Wis., 1, 22, 1861, **Leroy G. Armstrong,** M. D., b. Courtlandville, N. Y., 3, 7, 1834; son of Robert Armstrong and Huldah Grant, of Brodhead, Green Co., Wis. He was graduated from the Rush Medical College, Chicago, 2, 16, 1859, and has practiced medicine in Grant Co., Wis., nearly ever since: was assistant surgeon and surgeon during the civil war, and has been U. S. examining surgeon, for pensions, for seventeen years, at Boscobel, Wis., his present residence. He also owns a farm of 696 acres in Sherman twp., Pocahontas Co., Iowa, where he has a dairy of sixty cows. Children, Charles Allen, b. Lima, Rock Co., Wis., 11, 30, 1862; a student in Rush Medical College: George G. b. Boscobel, 7, 16, 1868.

4119. **Mary Bond**[7], Jonathan[6], b. Fayette Co., Pa., m. Milton, Wis., 12, 24, 1857, **A. D. Burdick,** b. Alfred, Allegany Co., N. Y., 12, 22, 1828; son of Edward Burdick and Susannah Stillman. Child, Mary Dull, b. Milton, Wis., 2, 21, 1863; unmarried. P. O., Milton, Wis.

4124. **Brumfield Bond**[7], Levi[6], m. 11, 3, 1832, Belinda Huffman, b. 1, 31, 1812. P. O., Berlin, Lewis Co., W. Va. Children,—

7340. Booth, b. Lost Creek, 10, 23, 1833; m. there, 4, 19, 1859, Rebecca P. Van Horn, b. 5, 15, 1839. P. O., Berlin, W. Va. Children, Leonora May, b. 11, 22, 1861: Elsie Belinda, b. 4, 18, 1864: Thomas Marsden, b. 2, 12, 1866: Samuel Brumfield,

b. 10, 13, 1868: Xenia Ethel, b. 9, 28, 1870: Orville Austin, b. 9, 20, 1872: Lora Antha, b. 2, 27, 1875: Cora Elizabeth, b. 9, 5, 1877: Alto Romain, b. 2, 7, 1882.

Tamar, b. Hacker's Creek, 9, 16, 1835; m. 9, 29, 1857, Abram Wolf. No children. P. O., Berlin, W. Va.

Levi D. b. same, 7, 28, 1839; m. 12, 31, 1863, Victoria Arnold. P. O., Marple's Store, Upshur Co., W. Va. Children, Emory Herbert, b. 2, 6, 1868: Cyrus Orestes, b. 8, 12, 1877.

4135. **Mary Bond**[7], Abel[6], m. **Samuel Cookman,** who d. 5, 19, 1875. Children, Abel T., Sarah A., and William C., of Lost Creek, W. Va. Sarah A. m. John Smith and had children, William, Ralph, Mary, and Verdi May.

4138. **Levi Bond**[7], Abel[6], m. (2nd wife) Susanna Bond, (No. 4132), who d. 3, 16, 1883. Children, Arthur Romain, b. 12, 14, 1854: Charles Edwin, b. 5, 27, 1856: Augusta Sophronia, b. 12, 5, 1857; d. 1862: Abel D., b. 4, 3, 1859: Mary Elizabeth, b. 5, 2, 1860; m. 10, 2, 1885, Howard Courtwright: Thomas Jefferson, b. 10, 14, 1861; d. 3, 5, 1885: Sarah Gay, b. 2, 11, 1863: William, b. 9, 11, 1864; d. 1865: Sarah Susan, b. 5, 15, 1869.

4147. **Lydia E. Bruce**[7], Anne[6], b. Frederick Co., Va., m. 1, 20, 1831, **Adam Smith,** farmer, who d. 2, 23, 1862. She has a small glass tumbler which, she says, Richard Bond brought from England; given to her by her grandmother, Lydia Bond Job. P. O., Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. Children,—

7341. Eliza Jane, b. 12, 8, 1831, m. E. D. Anderson. Her surviving children are Lydia E., b. 11 mo., 1860; m. to Homer Spry, and Clifford, b. 5 mo., 1868.

Aleina Ellen, b. 10 mo., 1833; d. 2 mo., 1857; m. 4, 3, 1856, Charles Painter.

Emily C., b. 10, 13, 1840, m. 12, 8, 1858, O. R. Sensibaugh, farmer. Surviving children, Clara E., b. 4, 26, 1862: Charles H., b. 12, 25, 1868: Cora B., b. 1, 23, 1870: William C., b. 8, 6, 1872.

Mary Bruce, b. 6, 30, 1846; m. 3, 8, 1866, W. P. Young, breeder of short-horn cattle. Children, Clara E., b. 5, 31, 1867: William E., b. 5, 7, 1869: C. Bruce, b. 3, 8, 1872: Mary Emily, b. 5, 17, 1877: Edith E., b. 3, 9, 1882.

4148. **James Bruce**[7], Anne[6], b. Frederick Co., Va., m. 3, 28, 1839, Mary H. Rankin, dau. of David Rankin, formerly of Franklin Co., Pa. He removed from Fayette Co., O., and on 4, 6, 1837, made a claim on 160 acres in Des Moines Co., Wisconsin Territory, now Iowa State.

Being a tanner and currier by trade, he connected a small tannery with the farm and carried on both for several years. In 1871, he sold the homestead and bought 120 acres, on which he still resides. P. O., Mediapolis, Iowa. He has been a public spirited citizen, and beside holding various minor offices was elected a county supervisor in 1860 and again in 1870, serving three years in each term, and in 1864, was elected a member of Assembly. Children,—

7342. Frances Anne, b. 1, 9, 1840; d. 1, 8, 1846.

Martha Elizabeth, b. 1, 26, 1842; m. Kossuth, Iowa, 6, 9, 1872, William H. Cartwright. He is a retired merchant, having sold goods at Kossuth and afterward for over thirty years at Mediapolis, a thriving town which he laid out on his own land; now the junction of the Burlington and Cedar Rapids, and Burlington and Northwestern railroads. He has held various positions of trust and honor, and he and his wife are active members of the M. E. Church. Child, Edna, b. 9, 26, 1874.

Lawrence Henry Clay, b. 2, 25, 1844; d. 6, 13, 1864, at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., from wounds received in the army, having served nearly three years.

David Rankin, b. 9, 13, 1845; served some time in the army, and m. 10, 15, 1868, Ellen R. Bailey. They are members of the Presb. Ch. Children, Mary Edith, b. 8, 19, 1870: James R., b. 6, 25, 1882.

John Campbell, b. 6, 6, 1847; d. 9, 13, 1847.

Sarah Jane, b. 5, 17, 1849; m. Kossuth, 5, 6, 1870, Charles H. Yost, merchant at Mediapolis, 1869 to 1873; rem. to Fillmore Co., Neb., 1875, and purchased 160 acres. P. O., Sutton, Neb. They are members of the M. E. Ch. Children, Lawrence Bruce, b. 7, 21, 1871: Lyman Bruce, b. 3, 18, 1877: Bertha Amelia, b. 6, 26, 1880: Charles Edward, b. 9, 9, 1883.

Margaret Blair, b. 2, 25, 1851; m. 11 mo., 1880, William H. Crowder, teacher, of Mediapolis: removed to Missouri 1882, and are members of the M. E. Ch. P. O., Dittmer's Store, Jefferson Co., Mo. Children, Mary, b. 4 mo., 1882; d. 8 mo., 1882: Clarissa, b. 5, 18, 1883.

4149. **Jane L. Bruce**[7], Anne[6], b. Monroe, Highland Co., O.; d. Des Moines Co., Iowa, 4, 19, 1870 (according to her eldest son, or 4, 13, 1869, according to her youngest son); m. 12, 9, 1842, **Sherman Terry,** of Yellow Spring twp., Des Moines Co., who d. 6 mo., 1878, aged 65. Children,—

7343. Stewart Bruce, b. 6, 1, 1843; m. 10, 10, 1866, Electa J. Bennett, b. 4, 30, 1849. P. O., Independence, Mo. Children, Frank B., b. 9, 29, 1868: Edward N., b. 7, 29, 1873; d. 3, 28, 1878: Harley S., b. 6, 30, 1880.

James Willard, b. 12 mo., 1845; m. Mary Putnam and lives at Downs, Kansas. No response.

Lydia Anne, b. 1, 20, 1847; m. 9, 5, 1866, Cyrus Siberts, of Winfield, Henry Co., Iowa. Children, Mabel, b. 8, 15, 1867: Bruce, b. 11, 21, 1868: Mary Emma, b. 1, 23, 1870: Nelly Maud, b. 1, 23, 1875: Aubrey Terry, b. 12, 10, 1876: Frank Leslie, b. 1, 10, 1879.

Emily, b. 1851; m. Frank G. Sutton. No further record.

Mary Adaline, b. 5, 28, 1857 (or 5, 29, 1858). No further record.

Norman F., b. 9, 3, 1852; m. 2, 3, 1881, Leora Hibbs. P. O., Lyons, Kan. No further record.

4151. **Lawrence Washington Bruce**[7], Anne[6], b. Monroe, O., d. Martinsburg, Fayette Co., O.; m. East Monroe, 9, 6, 1838, Emily A. Cherry, of Monroe, b. Elmira, N. Y., 10, 8, 1819; d. Fayette Co. O., 4, 3, 1843; dau. of John Cherry and Alcinoe Baldwin. Second m. to Elizabeth Mahon of Jamestown, Greene Co., O. Children,—

7344. Alcinoe Ann, b. 7, 17, 1839; d. 7, 20, 1839.

Eliza Adelaide, b. 1, 19, 1841, in Highland Co., O.; m. Greenfield, O., 6, 10, 1859, William Chandler, b. 1, 31, 1835; son of William Chandler and Adeline McKay, of Georgetown, Va. Res., 400, Franklin Ave., Columbus, O. Children, Mary, b. 7, 29, 1860: William, b. 6, 28, 1862: Edgar, b. 12, 17, 1864; d. 1, 1, 1865: Charles, b. 12, 17, 1864: Albert, b. 2, 3, 1867: Lawrence, b. 4, 5, 1869: Lucretia, b. 5, 26, 1873: Horace, b. 12, 1, 1875: Homer, b. 10, 14, 1878: James, b. 12, 14, 1880.

Mary, b. Groveport, Franklin Co., O., m. Columbus, 6, 15, 1882, John Behmer. Child, Adelaide, b. 5, 6, 1883.

Lydia Emily, b. Fayette Co., O., 3, 6, 1843; m. 2, 29, 1868, James N. Lease, of Frankford, Ross Co., O., b, 5, 27, 1839; son of Sandy Lease and Eliza Nealin, of Ross Co. Address, Washington, Fayette Co., O. Children, Arthur B., b. Fayette Co., 1, 16, 1869: Maggie A., b. Washington, 10, 17, 1870: Stella A., b. 9, 18, 1873.

A son by 2nd wife, died young.

4152. **Sarah Bruce**[7], Anne[6], b. Monroe, O., m. Yellow Spring twp., Des Moines Co., Iowa, 11, 8, 1846, **John Q. Anderson,** now of Eddyville, Wapello Co., Iowa. She was buried at Kossuth. Child, Adelaide, b. 8 mo., 1847; deceased.

4156. **Lydia Ann Job**[7], Archibald[6], b. Pittsburgh, Pa., m. Virginia, Ill., 7, 29, 1840, **Charles H. Oliver,** b. Philadelphia, Pa., 12, 4, 1814; d. Virginia, Cass Co., Ill., 9, 4, 1877; son of William Oliver and Harriet St. John, of Phila. He was a merchant at Virginia, from 1834 to 1875. Children,—

7345. William Archibald, merchant, b. 7, 4, 1841; m. Jacksonville, Ill., 12, 28, 1865, Mattie W. Capps, b. there, 8, 27, 1845; dau. of Joseph Capps and Sarah A. H. Reid, of that place, where they reside. No children.

Charles Roland, b. 2, 18, 1843; m. Sarah Masterson, and lives at Quincy, Ill. No response.

Morris Job, b. Beardstown, Ill., 2, 10, 1845; d. 7, 5, 1883; unm.

Rudolph Brierly, b. Virginia, Ill., 2, 5, 1847; d. 3, 2, 1865.

Edward Thomas, b. 4, 23, 1849; m. Jacksonville, Ill., 10, 20, 1870, Maggie S. Vance, b. Morgan Co., Ill., 6, 10, 1849; dau. of Samuel S. Vance and Martha Jane Stevenson, of Cass Co., Ill. P. O., Virginia. Children, Edward Clare, b. Virginia, 7, 24, 1871: Rena Josephine, b. same, 12, 20, 1872; d. 4, 6, 1873: Bertha Louise, b. same, 1, 31, 1878: George Wilson, b. same, 1, 24, 1880.

Harriet Jane, b. 7, 2, 1851; d. 8, 29, 1852.

4157. **Elizabeth B. Job**[7], Archibald[6], b. Sylvan Grove, Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. Paxton, Ford Co., Ill.; m. Sylvan Grove, 6, 16, 1846, **William H. H. Wood,** b. Ferrisburg, Vt., 12, 24, 1812; son of Lewis Wood and Lydia Marsh. He lived on a farm adjoining her father for twenty years, where all their children were born except the last. After seven years at Paxton, Ill., he removed to Emporia, Lyon Co., Kansas, his present residence. Children,—

7346. Lydia Amelia, b. Sylvan Grove, 3, 31, 1847; unmarried.

Lewis Archibald, b. same, 12, 31, 1848; living at Kansas City.

Jane Adelaide, b. same, 1, 13, 1851; m. George V. Gentry, Kansas City, Mo. No response.

Charles Franklin, b. 12, 13, 1852; m. Edmonia Griffin and lives at Kansas City. No response.

Mary Bell (now Bell Wood Stone), b. 4, 26, 1855; m. Emporia, Kan., 8, 30, 1882, Warren Stone, b. near Sarahsville, Noble Co., O., 3, 19, 1854; son of George Stone and Elvira Gilkerson. Child, George Wood, b. Emporia, 11, 2, 1884.

Virginia Grace, b. 10, 1, 1857; living at Kansas City, unm.

Willie Job, b. Virginia, Ill., 9, 20, 1862; d. 3, 26, 1882.

4159. **Brierly H. Job**[7], Archibald[6], b. Cass Co., Ill., m. Concord, Morgan Co., Ill., 2, 20, 1856, Dora Ellis, who d. 5, 26, 1862. Second m. 10, 19, 1864, at White Cloud, Brown Co., Kan., to Hannah Goodpasture, b. 9, 29, 1845; dau. of John Goodpasture and Emily Long. P. O. Capioma, Nemaha Co., Kan. Children, Edward Ellis, b. 1, 27, 1857; d. 4, 10, 1874; Thomas Clarence, b. 9, 9, 1866.

4160. **Morris B. Job**[7], Archibald[6], b. near Virginia, Ill., d. Cass Co., Ill., m. Chandlerville, Ill., 8, 16, 1855, Minerva Robinson, b. Big Lick,

Roanoke Co., Va., 1, 2, 1834; dau. of Zachariah S. Robinson and Hannah Stover, of Cass Co. She m. again, 1863, John Roof. Child,—

7347. Morris Bond, b. Chandlerville, Ill., 6, 16, 1856; m. Cass Co., Mo., 12, 30, 1877, Flora Gard, b. Hancock Co., Ill., 12, 17, 1858; dau. of J. R. Gard and Mary James, of Neosha Co., Kan. P. O., West Line, Cass Co., Mo. Children, b. there, Mary Minerva, 9, 17, 1878: Virginia Grace, 8, 7, 1879: Bertha Olive, 6, 6, 1883.

4161. **Mary Virginia Job[7],** Archibald[6], b. Morgan Co., Ill., (her father having lived in three counties without change of residence); m. Jacksonville, Ill., 2, 20, 1855, **William Douglas,** b. Lexington, Ky., 7, 1, 1827; son of Asahel Douglas and Jane Kirkendall. Res., Ashland, Ill. Children, Charles Francis, b. 11, 28, 1857: Edward Everett, b. 12, 17, 1859; d. 9, 17, 1862: Edith Grace, b. 9, 7, 1862: Helen Jane, b. 3, 1, 1867: Anna Cornelia, b. 7, 4, 1870; d. 9, 17, 1871: William Thomas, b. 10, 11, 1871: none married.

4162. **Sarah Margaret Job[7],** Archibald[6], m. 4, 19, 1858, **George Hertter,** b. in Germany. Second m. 1865, to **Benjamin F. Gates.** She d. 7, 3, 1884, at Ashland, Cass Co., Ill. Children, Emilia Adelaide (Hertter), b. 2, 19, 1861: Archibald Job, b. 1863, d. 9, 29, 1878: Rudolph Oliver (Gates), b. 1, 28, 1868: Abby Ruth, b. 12, 6, 1870: Harriett, b. 7, 23, 1877.

4164. **Archibald W. Job[7],** Archibald[6], b. Virginia, Ill., m. Kossuth, Iowa, 3, 27, 1865, Jennie Cartwright, b. near Burlington, Iowa, 4, 10, 1843; dau. of Rev. D. G. Cartwright and Malinda Messenger. He served over three years in the civil war and is now a farmer at West Line, Cass Co., Mo. Children, Jeanette, b. 12, 13, 1866: Eve, b. 7, 3, 1868: Malinda Jane, b. 11, 27, 1870: Archibald Bond, b. 8, 7, 1873: Thomas Levi, b. 4, 13, 1876: Daisy Bell, b. 10, 16, 1878.

4166. **Jane Amelia Crothers[7],** Mary[6], b. Fayette Co., O., d. Winchester, Adams Co.; m. 6, 2, 1840, **Abraham Baker,** M. D., b. Bracken Co., Ky., 1805; son of Abraham Baker and Mary Bowman; she being his 2nd wife. His first wife was Marian Walker, of Athens Co., and the 3rd wife Lucy A. Waddel, of Hillsboro. P. O., Good Hope, Fayette Co., O. Children by 2nd wife,—

7348. James C., b. 9, 2, 1841; d. Jefferson, La., 1859.
Henry, b. 1843, d. 5 mo., 1862, and buried at Huntsville, Ala., a volunteer.
Horatio N., b. Winchester, O., 10, 27, 1846; m. West Rushville, O., 12, 22, 1881, Amelia Wilson Alford, b. there, 6, 10, 1858; dau. of Robert P. Alford and Ann J. Kilgore. He served in the civil war from 6, 10, 1862, to 1865. P. O., Columbus, O. Children, Anna Carothers, b. Fort Wayne, Ind., 9, 19, 1882: Hortense Alford, b. Columbus, O., 6, 14, 1884.
Mary Elizabeth, b. 1849; d. Winchester, O., 1850.

4168. **Isabella G. Crothers**[7], Mary[6], b. Fayette Co., O., m. 8, 18, 1850, **Philip D. Putnam,** and settled at Washington C. H., Fayette Co., O.: moved to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 4 mo., 1857. Children, Annie B., b. 7, 6, 1851; d. 1870, unmarried: Horace C., b. 4, 12, 1853; m. 1880, Cora Corkhill, and has son, Philip C., b. 12, 7, 1880. She d. 1881. Horace is a messenger for the American Express Co., and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

4169. **Caroline L. Crothers**[7], Mary[6], b. Fayette Co., O., m. there, 2, 14, 1856, Rev. **William D. Parret,** b. there, 4, 28, 1813; son of Joseph Parret and Mary Waybright, of Whitley Co., Ind. His grandfather was a nephew of Daniel Boone, and associated with the latter in some of his adventures. He is a farmer and local minister of the M. E. Church, at Steam Corner, Fountain Co., Ind. No children.

4172. **Newton Blair**[7], Margaret[6], d. Solomon City, Kansas, m. Schuyler Co., Ill., 11, 18, 1841, Emily Houston, b. Columbus, O., 3, 28, 1822; dau. of Caleb Houston and Elizabeth Purdy, of Schuyler Co. They settled at Kossuth, Iowa. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children,—

7349. Mary Eveline, b. 9, 20, 1842; m. Tilghman Strickler, of Solomon, Kan.; d. 10, 15, 1880, and buried there. No further record.
Charles N., b. Kossuth, 12, 8, 1845; m. Manhattan, Kan., 6, 30, 1870, Lucy Lamoille Parish, b. Brockville, Canada, 8, 7, 1847; dau. of Lewis Parish and Laura Walbridge, of Hatton, Hernando Co., Fla. He is a farmer. P. O., Solomon City, Kan. Children, Frank C., b. 10, 9, 1871; d. 11, 12, 1872: Nelly P., b. 6, 5, 1873: Orville C., b. 7, 6, 1877: Effie L., b. 10, 18, 1880: Arthur N., b. 10, 24, 1883: Hattie E., b. 1, 23, 1885.
Edgar W., m. 1872, Emma McClure, Kossuth, Iowa. Res., Solomon City, Kan. No response.
Henry J., m. 1870, Malinda Cartwright, Paola, Kan. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. No further record.

Albert Houston, b. Kossuth, 12, 12, 1851; m. Solomon City, 1, 1, 1880, Salome A. Pierson, b. Kusaie, Macronesia, 8, 31, 1856; dau. of George Pierson and Nancy A. Shaw, of Henrietta, Texas. He is U. S. Land Attorney, and Clerk of the District Court for Trego Co., Kan. P. O., WaKeeney. Children, Stella Annette, b. WaKeeney, 8, 3, 1881: Lucy Emily, b. 8, 14, 1882; d. 2, 14, 1883.

Thomas S., m. 1882, Clara Butler, Burlingame, Kan. Res., Solomon, Kan. No further record.

Bryson P., living at WaKeeney, Kan.

Sarah E., m. Andrew P. Collins, Solomon, Kan. No record.

Harriet W., m. James Carkhoff, Solomon, Kan.

Helen B., m. Kosciosko Fleming. Res., Solomon, Kan. No record.

Two others died in infancy.

4173. **Mary Ann Blair**[7], Margaret[6], b. near Connersville, Ind., m. Kossuth, Iowa, 11, 10, 1846, Dr. **Samuel Fullenwider,** b. Shelby Co., Ky., 9, 6, 1804. He settled in Iowa in 1837, and was a member of the Senate in the 1st Legislature. Res., Kossuth, Iowa. Children,—

7350. Austin Linn, b. Kossuth, 3, 17, 1848; m. 9, 12, 1876, Ella A. Babb, b. Des Moines Co., 12, 1, 1854; dau. of John and Marilla Babb, of Kossuth. He is a graduate of Knox College, and of the medical department of University of Penna.: removed to Spangle, Spokan Co., Washington Ter., 1882. Children, Katie Morris, b. Morning Sun, Iowa, 6, 8, 1877: Samuel Babb, b. same, 11, 29, 1879: William Barton, b. same, 7, 9, 1881: John Austin, b. Kossuth, 4, 5, 1883.

Thomas Blair, b. 6, 7, 1851; unmarried.

Annie, b. 3, 24, 1854; died young.

4174. **Catharine Blair**[7], Margaret[6], b. Sylvan Grove, Ill., d. Galesburg, Ill., m. Kossuth, Iowa, 3, 15, 1849, **Addison N. Bancroft,** b. Dana, Worcester Co., Mass., 6, 4, 1820; d. Galesburg, 12, 14, 1879; son of William Bancroft, 3rd, and Sally Briggs. Children,—

7351. Louisa F., b. 1, 29, 1850; d. 2, 10, 1860: Oscar Lyman, b. 2, 7, 1852; d. 9, 13, 1854: Albion Leroy, b. 8, 31, 1854; d. 3, 13, 1860: Edgar Addison, b. 11, 20, 1857; living at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., unmarried: Frederic Austin, b. 10, 30, 1860; living in New York City, unmarried: William Lincoln, b. 3, 7, 1864; d. 10, 2, 1865: Antoinette Louisa, b. 8, 3, 1866; living at Galesburg, unm.: all born at Galesburg.

4175. **Lydia Blair**[7], Margaret[6], b. Morgan Co., Ill., m. Kossuth, Iowa, 5, 31, 1853, **Archibald Rankin,** b. Franklin Co., Pa., 8, 1, 1819; son of David Rankin and Frances Campbell. They reside on a farm near Kossuth. Children, Elizabeth, b. 2, 1, 1856: Margaret, b. 7, 10, 1858: Martha, b. 12, 7, 1865; all unmarried.

4176. **Oliver G. Blair**[7], Margaret[6], b. Rushville, Ill., m. Kossuth, Iowa, 7, 27, 1855, Elizabeth J. Bell, b. Beardstown, Ill., 1, 28, 1834; dau. of Peter B. Bell and Harriet Houston, of Kossuth. He is a farmer and removed from Iowa to Kansas in 1866. P. O., Poheta. Children,—

7352 Hervey Addison, b. 7, 23, 1856; m. Adaline B. Preston. P. O., Poheta.
Harriet Jane, b. 9, 15, 1858; m. 12, 22, 1880, John S. Bigler, Poheta, Kansas. Child, George Addison.
Louisa Frances, b. 2, 19, 1861; m. 12, 22, 1880, Lewis J. Bigler, Poheta, Kan. Children, Clarence Edson and Oliver Sydney.
Herbert, b. 2, 3, 1871.
Flora Ellen, b. 9, 1, 1874.

4178. **Margaret Blair**[7], Margaret[6], b. Schuyler Co., Ill., m. Kossuth, Iowa, 1, 31, 1851, **James C. Heizer**, b. Ross Co., O., 11, 24, 1828; son of Frederic Heizer and Margaret Wilgus, of Kossuth. He is a farmer and for twenty years proprietor of a flouring mill. He and his two younger sons form the firm of J. C. Heizer & Sons, Burlington, Iowa. Children,—

7353. William Gage, b. Kossuth, 11, 16, 1852; died young.
Edward P., b. same, 6, 20, 1855; m. Jennie B. Stewart. He is a graduate of the law department, Iowa University, and resides at Sioux City, where he fills a position in the office of the *Journal*, of that place.
Frederick, b. Kossuth, 9, 24, 1857; m. Jessie Harper.
Willard A., b. same, 11, 12, 1859; unmarried.

4180. **John M. Blair**[7], Sarah[6], b. Morgan Co., Ill., d. Oakland, Cal., m. near Kossuth, Iowa, 10, 1, 1851, Eliza Rebecca McClure, b. 11, 1, 1829; d. 8, 25, 1880; dau. of William McClure, of Perry Co., Pa. Children,—

7354. Mary Frances, b. 7, 28, 1852; m. Kossuth, Iowa, 10, 13, 1881, Cyrus J. Newkirk, of Sigourney, Iowa. Child, Cora M., b. 10, 16, 1882.
Sarah Eliza, b. 3, 31, 1854, m. 2, 22, 1878, Winfield S. Dennison, of Nebraska. Child, Birdie, b. 11, 8, 1881.
Lydia Ann, b. 7, 22, 1856; unmarried.
Susie K., b. 2, 15, 1861; m. 4, 19, 1881, Charles F. Robertson, of Rock Island, Ill. Child, Gager Ely, b. 5, 22, 1882.
William M., b. 2, 15, 1863.
David E., b. 4, 19, 1866.

4183. **Catharine J. Blair**[7], Sarah[6], b. near Rushville, Ill., m. Kossuth, Iowa, 3, 13, 1851, **Ludwell G. Oliver**, b. Ohio. They removed

to Santa Barbara, Cal. Children, Lydia E., b. 2, 21, 1852; dec'd.: Cassius A., b. 1, 4, 1856; now of Buena Ventura, Cal.: John Blair, b. 11, 20, 1864.

4193. **Alexander C. Bond**[7], Levi[6], b. Lost Creek, W. Va., m. Milton, Wis., 12, 25, 1858, Mary Lucinda Goodrich, b. there, 9, 14, 1839; dau. of William A. Goodrich and Rebecca A. Crandall, of Farina, Ill., where they reside. Child, William Howard, b. Farina, Ill., 6, 24, 1864.

4210. **Edgar Haymond**[7], Rufus[6], b. Brookville, Ind., spent five years in California, studied law and is now a prominent lawyer at Warsaw, Ind.: m. 1st, Helen McCarty and 2nd, Emma Wing. Children, Frank Rufus, b. 4 mo., 1861; d. 1865: George, b. 1, 14, 1863; d. 1, 20, 1877: Henry D., b. 1, 6, 1865: Helen L., b. 1, 2, 1868: Mabel, b. 1, 28, 1870: Norman E., b. 7, 2, 1876.

4213. **Adriana Haymond**[7], Rufus[6], b. Brookville, m. 4, 26, 1868, Major **Alexander C. Moore,** of Clarksburg, W. Va., where they reside. Children, George Haymond, b. 12, 18, 1873; Charles Warren, b. 10, 2, 1876; Edgar Rufus, b. 7, 6, 1879.

4216. **Thomas B. Wilson**[7], Rowenna[6], m. 3, 20, 1855, Martha Ann Booth, and left two children,—

7355. Dora, m. —— Colby, of Kansas, and died 7, 22, 1882, without issue.
Etta, m. 3, 26, 1873, S. M. Johnson and lives at Grenola, Elk Co., Kansas. Children, Clara E., b. 5, 8, 1875: Ida, b. 8, 5, 1878: Herbert, b. 11, 15, 1879: Ernest, b. 10, 22, 1882.

4217. **Caroline V. Wilson**[7], Rowenna[6], m. **Nathan E. Davisson,** and left three children, Benjamin, Belle and Caroline. Of these Belle is married and has two children. Nathan E. Davisson, for 2nd wife, m. (4218) **Helen Tarleton,** who has six children. They live in California. No further record.

4220. **Henry Haymond**[7], Luther[6], b. Clarksburg, W. Va., studied law and in 1861, entered the U. S. army as captain, 18th infantry; participated in the siege of Corinth, Miss., battle of Chaplin Hills, Ky., Stone River, and Hoover's Gap, Tenn., Chickamauga, Ga., siege of Chattanooga, &c., &c. He was brevetted Lieut. Col. for meritorious services during the war, and afterwards participated in a campaign against

the Indians in Dakota. In 1870 he resigned from the army and engaged in agricultural pursuits and the lumber business, at Clarksburg: has held the offices of a notary public, recorder of Clarksburg, deputy collector of Internal Revenue, president of Board of Education and in 1886 was elected to the legislature. He m. 12, 12, 1867, at Pittsburgh, Pa., Mary Garrard, and has one child, Delia, b. 12, 5, 1868.

4221. **Lee Haymond**[7], Luther[6], b. Clarksburg, entered the army as lieut. in 3d. W. Va. cavalry and served in the Valley of Virginia; was appointed captain in the Commissary Dept., 1864, and brevetted major for services during the war: has been several times elected to the town council, and is assistant cashier of the Merchants' National Bank of Clarksburg. He m. 12, 2, 1868, Susan Horner, and has children, Ida, b. 12, 22, 1869: Mary, b. 9, 8, 1872: Luther, b. 10, 4, 1876.

4223. **Myra Haymond**[7], Luther[6], m. 2, 21, 1871, **Mordecai Lewis,** superintendent of a coal mining company, and a native of Philadelphia. Children, William Hay, b. 3, 22, 1872: Wirt, b. 11, 10, 1876.

4228. **Rufus Haymond**[7], Lewis[6], b. Harrison Co., W. Va., is a farmer, owning a good farm there. He served in the 12th W. Va. infantry and was a prisoner at Danville for several months: m. 12, 1, 1863, Harriet F. Holden, and 6, 9, 1874, Florence Martin. Children, Savilla, b. 3, 4, 1866: Carl, b. 2, 13, 1868: Della, b. 2, 24, 1877: Thomas Wilson, b. 1, 21, 1881.

4229. **Julia Ann Haymond**[7], Lewis[6], b. Harrison Co., m. 6, 14, 1866, **Richard Collins,** farmer, and they live in Doddridge Co., W. Va. Children, Minnie, b. 4, 26, 1867: Mabel, b. 12, 22, 1869: Rufus M., b. 4, 29, 1872: Henry H., b. 12, 28, 1873: Richard W., b. 12, 5, 1876: William L., b. 1, 21, 1880.

4230. **Thomas W. Haymond**[7], Lewis[6], m. 11, 10, 1870, Caroline Wolf, and has one son, Thomas Worth, b. 2, 29, 1884. He removed to Kinmundy, Ill., with the family of Thomas Bond, and is a banker there.

4231. **Susan Haymond**[7], Lewis[6], m. 12, 12, 1867, **Creed Collins,** a merchant, and they live at Pennsborough, W. Va. Children,

DANIEL AGNEW

No. 1242

Ada F., b. 9, 25, 1868: Creed H., b. 8, 22, 1870: Susan H., b. 2, 13, 1874: Phœbe K., b. 11, 14, 1876: Marion R., b. 8, 31, 1879: Anita J., b. 5, 4, 1882: Rachel, b. 4, 20, 1885.

4235. **Daniel F. Haymond[7]**, William[6], b. Mole Hill, Va., m. 9, 18, 1873, Laura A. Ford, b. Harrison Co., dau. of Richard Ford. He was a clergyman in the United Brethren Church, but health failing was elected sheriff of Ritchie Co. P. O., Harrisville, W. Va. Children, except the last, b. at Pennsborough, Homer Cline, 6, 20, 1874: Price Lantz, 1, 28, 1876: Ada Minnie, 2, 20, 1879: Guy, 10, 14, 1880: Nellie, b. Harrisville, 4, 1, 1882.

4242. **Daniel Agnew[7]**, Sarah[6], b. Trenton, N. J., 1, 5, 1809; m. Beaver, Pa., 7, 4, 1831, Elizabeth Moore, b. there, 1, 12, 1810; dau. of Robert Moore and Mary Stibbs, of that place. Her father, the son of Dr. Henry Moore, a native of Ireland, was a native of Washington Co., Pa.; settled at Beaver, Pa., and practiced law; was twice elected to Congress, and d. 1, 14, 1831. His wife was of a London, Eng., family. Daniel Agnew was graduated from the Western University of Penna., 1825; read law with Judge Baldwin, and was admitted to the bar, 1829, when he settled in Beaver. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of 1837–8; was appointed and elected president judge of the 17th district, 1851, and elected judge of the Supreme Court, 10, 1, 1863, for fifteen years. He resumed the practice of law at Beaver, Jan., 1879, where he continues. Children,—

7356. Mary Stibbs, b. Beaver, 5, 6, 1832; d. Allegheny City, 12, 14, 1874; m. Beaver, 6, 10, 1873, Col. John M. Sullivan, b. Butler Co., Pa.; son of John Sullivan. He studied law with Samuel A. Purviance, at Butler; became Secretary of State under Gov. James Pollock; held a position in Washington, D. C., relating to the Penna. soldiers, and was twelve years Collector of Internal Revenue, in Allegheny City. No children.

James Agnew, b. Beaver, 4, 12, 1834; d. there, 10, 22, 1846.

Sarah Howell, b. 2, 15, 1836; m. Beaver, Pa., 9, 16, 1861, David Minis, Jr., M. D., b. Bridgewater, Beaver Co., 9 mo., 1831; d. Roanoke Island, N. C., 2, 14, 1862; son of David Minis and Rachel Berry, of Beaver. He was a graduate of Jefferson College, Canonsburg, and of the medical dept., University of Penna.; was 1st surgeon of the 48th Penna. regt., and died in the service. Sarah m. again, 7, 25, 1877, Henry Hice, a prominent lawyer, of Beaver, who was appointed and then elected president judge of the courts of Beaver Co., in 1874. No children.

Amanda Moore, b. Beaver, 5, 10, 1838; m. there, 10, 17, 1865, Rev. Walter Brown, b. near Londonderry, Guernsey Co., O., son of Turner Goe Brown and Prudence Colvin, of Cadiz, O. He was for several years an itinerary preacher in the M. E. Church, but is now settled on a farm near Cadiz, O. Children, Alice Elizabeth, b. 5, 29, 1867: Mary Virginia, b. 1, 29, 1870: Lucy Henry, b. 6, 7, 1873.

Franklin Howell, b. Beaver, 4, 6, 1842; was engaged in the U. S. Coast Survey until his sight became impaired; studied law in Beaver and was admitted to the bar; was elected senator for the Washington and Beaver district in 1882.

Robert Moore, b. Beaver, 11, 23, 1846; m. Mary Brown.

4244. **Amelia M. Agnew**[7], Sarah[6], b. Pittsburgh, m. there 11, 3, 1852, **Charles A. Moore,** son of Edward and Hannah Moore, of Allegheny. She has some pieces of ancient silverware which descended from Sarah Bond Howell (No. 62). Residence, 53, Nixon St., Allegheny. Child, Edward James Agnew, b. 9, 9, 1855; m. Elizabeth Stumpf, of Allegheny, and has a son, John Dravo Moore.

4250. **John C. Howell**[7], Richard[6], b. Philadelphia, m. Princeton, N. J., 6, 22, 1854, Mary Stockton, b. there, 4, 20, 1830; dau. of Com. Robert F. Stockton, of "Morvin," Princeton, N. J., and H. M. Potter, of South Carolina. He is a member of the Society of Cincinnati in right of his grandfather, Gov. Howell, and Rear Admiral, U. S. N. Residence, 818, 18th St., Washington, D. C. Children, Maria Stockton, b. 1307, Walnut St., Phila., 3, 23, 1855; unmarried: John Stockton, b. 6, 22, 1856; d. 9, 25, 1858.

4251. **Andrew Allen Howell**[7], Richard[6], b. Underwood, N. J.; m. Wheeling, Va., 10, 17, 1848, Sarah White Paull, b. there, 5, 20, 1828; dau. of Thomas Paull and Ellen White, of that place. He is a prominent merchant at Wheeling, W. Va. Children, b. there, Ellen Paull, 6, 11, 1850; d. 11, 7, 1852: Allen Stockton, 9, 17, 1853; m. Lillie Bell Patterson: Sallie Paull, 2, 16, 1856; m. Earl W. Oglebay: Richard Lewis, 3, 30, 1859; unmarried: Thomas Paull, 3, 5, 1862: William Paull, 1, 13, 1864. No further record.

4258. **Mary S. Howell**[7], Joseph[6], b. Philadelphia, d. Mt. Ephraim, N. J., m. there, 11, 7, 1864, **Joseph Ewen, Jr.,** and had children, Harry Perkins, b. 8, 2, 1865: Nellie, b. 10, 14, 1873: Frank, twin with Nellie, d. 4, 4, 1874: all born at Camden.

4260. **George F. Howell**[7], Joseph[6], b. Mt. Ephraim, N. J., m. Pawnee Indian Agency, Neb., 1, 1, 1872, Phœbe Sutton, b. Croton Lake, N. Y.; dau. of Henry Sutton and Hannah Weeks. This was the first marriage of whites by Friends' ceremony at that place. He was connected with the agency from 4 mo., 1870, to 8 mo., 1877; now living at Mt. Ephraim. Children, Louie Sutton, b. 12, 1, 1874; d. 7, 19, 1875: Mary Sutton, b. Coffeyville, Kan., 12, 14, 1875: George Frank, b. Mt. Ephraim, 9, 22, 1878.

4262. **Joseph B. Howell**[7], Joseph[6], b. Mt. Ephraim, m. Phila., 9, 2, 1875, Mary C. Carman, b. Trenton, 6, 14, 1857; dau. of Henry Carman and Catharine Hill, of Camden, N. J. He has retired from business and lives at Mt. Ephraim. No children.

4264. **Varina B. Howell**[7], William[6], b. Marengo, Louisiana, m. Natchez, Miss., 2, 26, 1845, **Jefferson Davis,** b. Fairview, Ky., 6, 3, 1808; son of Samuel Davis and Jane Cook; being his second wife. His eventful military and political career, culminating with his position as the first and only President of the Southern Confederacy, is so widely known as to need no comment here. They now reside at Beauvoir, Harrison Co., Mississippi. Children,—

7357. Samuel Emory, b. at his father's plantation in Mississippi, 7, 30, 1852; d. Washington, D. C., 6, 13, 1854.

Margaret Howell, b. Washington, 2, 25, 1855; m. 1, 1, 1875, Joel Addison Hayes, banker, of Memphis, Tenn. They have three children.

Jefferson, b. Washington, 1, 16, 1857; d. Memphis, 10, 16, 1878.

Joseph Evan, b. same, 4, 18, 1859; d. Richmond, Va., 4, 30, 1864.

William Howell, b. Richmond, 12, 6, 1861; d. Memphis, 10, 16, 1872.

Varina Anne (Winnie), b. Richmond, 6, 27, 1864; unmarried. She is frequently styled the "Child of the Confederacy."

4267. **William Francis Howell**[7], William[6], m. 1859, Mary Leacock and left five children. He served with honor in the Confederate service.

4271. **Margaret G. Howell**[7], William[6], m. 4, 29, 1870, Chev. **Charles de Wechmar Stöep,** and has two children, Christine Ida and Philip.

4272. **Jane K. Howell**[7], William[6], m. 11, 12, 1863, **William Griffin Waller,** eldest son of William Waller and Elizabeth, dau. of

President, John Tyler, to whom he was married at the presidential mansion, during her father's term of service. William Waller's grandmother was the sister of the Earl of Traquair, Scotland, and the male line of the earldom having expired, William G. Waller becomes the titular Earl of Traquair. Children, Elizabeth Tyler, b. 1864: Margaret Howell, b. 7, 9, 1866; d. 1868: William G., b. 1870.

4273. **Jefferson Davis Howell**[7], William[6], so named for the husband of his eldest sister, b. Natchez, Miss., 11, 9, 1846; was educated at Burlington, N. J., Washington, D. C., and Richmond, Va. He became a cadet in the Confederate Naval School, and served while a mere boy in the harbor of Charleston. Being with Jefferson Davis at the time of the latter's capture he suffered imprisonment for several months at Fortress Monroe, after which he joined his brother in Canada and proceeded to England. Entering the merchant service on the Atlantic, he rose to the position of mate, and removing thence to the Pacific Coast by way of China, he became commander of several steamers in succession, ending with the ill-fated *Pacific*. While a passenger on board of the *Los Angeles*, 2, 23, 1874, on her voyage from San Francisco to Victoria, the steamer broke her propeller shaft and became unmanageable. Captain Howell bravely volunteered to risk the danger of an attempt to reach land in a small boat, and being successful walked to Astoria, whence a tug hastened to the rescue of the disabled vessel. The steamer *Pacific* was foundered in a gale off Cape Flattery, near Victoria, 11, 10, 1875, and Captain Howell was drowned from a raft on which some of the unfortunate passengers had taken refuge; he being the last man to leave the ship. When one of these, a woman, was swept from the raft he sprang to her assistance, and thus in his last act, which cost him his life, displayed the same heroic chivalry and generosity which had marked his whole career. A more extended notice will be found in the History of the Confederate Navy, now in press.

4274. **Belford M. Bonham**[7], Keziah[6], b. Stoe Creek twp., Cumberland Co., about three miles from Shiloh, N. J., and d. in the same house; m. Wilmington, Del., 7, 20, 1841, Martha Jane Bonham (No. 4279), b. Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co., d. near Shiloh; both buried at Shiloh Seventh Day Bapt. Ch. He was a surveyor and conveyancer, made calculations for almanacs and set the Meridional Lines for Salem and Cumberland Counties: served two terms in the State legislature, and was

a justice of the peace. His ability and accuracy caused him to be frequently selected by contending parties to settle disputed points. Children,—

7358. Anna M., b. 9, 11, 1845; d. Norristown, Pa., 6, 25, 1885, unm.

Nathan, b. Stoe Creek, 6, 29, 1849; m. Shiloh, 2, 8, 1871, Sarah M. Smith, b. Elsinborough twp., 6, 13, 1848; dau. of David Smith and Elizabeth N. Hancock. No children. P. O., Shiloh, N. J.

Belford M., b, 5, 16, 1852; m. Marlborough, N. J., 11, 16, 1870, Ammorilla L. Ayars, b. there, 4, 30, 1853; dau. of Reuben J. Ayars[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) and Matilda D. Bivens, of that place. He is a farmer, half a mile north of Shiloh. Children, Winchester, b. Jericho, 7, 19, 1871: Raymond L., b. Shiloh, 5, 21, 1880.

George W., b. 2, 22, 1855; d. 6, 25, 1855.

4275. **Ann Maria Bonham[7]**, Keziah[6], m. **Isaac W. Elwell**, and had Belford, now of Roadstown, William, who married but left no children, and David, of Roadstown, who has children. No further record.

4277. **Edmund M. Bonham[7]**, Susan[6], b. Stoe Creek, m. 1837, Nancy Bowen, b. 1816. Residence, Cedarville, N. J. Children,—

7359. Clamensa Winchester, b. 7, 12, 1838; m. James Davis (No. 4425).

Martha Ellen, b. near Jericho, 11, 8, 1840; m. Dividing Creek, 7, 15, 1862, William F. Compton, b. Haleysville, 5, 4, 1844; son of Joseph Compton and Ann French, of Cumberland Co. He is an undertaker, at Dorchester, N. J., where their children, except the first, were born, viz.: Joseph, b. Dividing Creek, 10, 5, 1864; m. Lucy L. Mayhew: Edmund M., b. 4, 2, 1870; d. 5, 9, 1870: Edwin L., b. 6, 25, 1871: Walter C., b. 12, 22, 1873: Lizzie C., b. 12, 22, 1873: Lewis L., b. 2, 25, 1879; d. 8, 9, 1879: Ann N., b. 3, 13, 1881.

Susan, b. 11, 5, 1842; m. Benjamin F. Newcomb, and lives at Cedarville, N. J. Children, Emma L., b. there, 2, 21, 1864; m. 12, 6, 1883, David S. Willis: William R., b. same, 6, 24, 1872.

Richard H., b. Jericho, 4, 7, 1845; m. near Newport, N. J., 2, 9, 1865, Phebe Garrison, b. Dividing Creek, 5, 31, 1847; dau. of Daniel Garrison and Ann Jenkins, of that place. He is a shoemaker at Dividing Creek, N. J. Children, Jennie L., b. there, 6, 11, 1865; m. Thomas Hutenloch of Dividing Creek: Martha C., b. 4, 24, 1867; d. 3, 20, 1868: Damelia G., b. 12, 6, 1870; d. 5, 14, 1875: Emma D., b. 8, 9, 1872: Lucy L., b. 12, 3, 1877: Lewis H., b. 11, 2, 1880: Alice, b. 6, 5, 1883.

Amy Lock, b. Stoe Creek twp., 6, 23, 1847; m. Dividing Creek, 1, 24, 1867, Charles P. Garrison, b. there, 9, 30, 1841; son of William Garrison and Matilda Jenkins, of that place, where they reside. Children, Lida, b. 5, 12, 1872: Powell B., b. 10, 9, 1874: Albert B., b. 9, 16, 1876.

Isaac Elwell, farmer, b. Salem Co., 9, 3, 1849; m. Shiloh, 1879, Hannah Ayars, b. Salem Co., 4, 18, 1847; dau. of Richard W. Ayars and Mary Ogden Loper, of Shiloh. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children, Mary Maud, b. Cedarville, 3, 28, 1877: Gracie D., b. 6, 22, 1878; d. 8, 2, 1878: Irving, b. 3, 5, 1883.

William Francis, b. 10, 9, 1851; m. Roadstown, 7, 6, 1876, Mary E. Keen, b. 6, 11, 1853; d. 1, 24, 1882; dau. of Jeremiah B. Keen and Anna S. Davis (No. 4349). He is a waterman, at Cedarville, N. J. Child, Wilbert W., b. 10, 29, 1877.

Reuel, b. Stoe Creek, 12, 3, 1853; m. Roadstown, 1, 4, 1874, Artemisia Whin, b. Upper Alloways Creek, 2, 4, 1855; dau. of George Whin and Mary Ann Jennings, of Quinton Bridge. He is a farmer and trader. P. O., Deerfield, N. J. Children, Wardner P., b. 7, 16, 1874: Twin sons, b. 12, 20, 1884; one dying same date and the other 12, 25, 1884.

Edmund Harris, b. 6, 28, 1858; unmarried.

4278. **Edgar M. Bonham**[7], Susan[6], b. Stoe Creek, m. Lower Alloways Creek, 2, 21, 1839, Prudence Ireland, b. there, 7, 5, 1819; d. Stoe Creek, 3, 2, 1884; dau. of Benjamin Ireland and Susanna Hancock. He was a farmer in Stoe Creek twp., nearly forty years, but sold the farm in 1884; is now a mail carrier and resides at Bridgeton, N. J. Children,—

7360. Ann Elizabeth, b. 1, 20, 1840; d. 9, 18, 1840.

Charles Howell, b. 8, 2, 1841; m. 1st, Emaline Reeves, who left no children. Second wife, Mary L. Sayre. P. O., Palermo, Cape May Co. No response.

William Winchester, b. Hancock's Bridge, 1, 2, 1843; m. Greenwich, 9, 25, 1874, Harriet Woodruff, b. Allowaystown, 1, 2, 1847; dau. of Daniel F. Woodruff and Charlotte G. Reeves. P. O., Quinton, N. J. Children, Frank Leslie, b. 4, 28, 1876: William Reeve, b. 5, 1, 1879; d. Cedarville, 8, 3, 1880: Lottie May, b, 5, 13, 1882.

Richard Ireland, b. Harmersville, 10, 19, 1844; m. Phila., 2, 15, 1873, Lizzie McWilliams, b. Salem Co., 9, 9, 1852; dau. of Joseph P. McWilliams and Sarah Kline. He was a grocer in West Philadelphia five years, and now employed with the West Jersey Packing Co., at Bridgeton. Children, Eva Ortlip, b. W. Phila., 1873: Susan Winchester, b. same, 1874: Joseph Edgar, b. same, 1878: Richard I., b. Cedarville, N. J., 9, 15, 1879; d. Bridgeton, 2, 7, 1884: Blaine, b. 1, 19, 1885.

Susanna Hancock, b. 9, 13, 1846; m. Joseph L. Horner, Bridgeton, N. J. No response.

Emma Harris, b. Stoe Creek, 4, 25, 1848; m. there, 3, 1, 1871, William H. Elwell, b. there, 1852; d. 12, 31, 1876; son of Isaac W. Elwell and Ann Maria Bonham (No. 4275). No children. Second m., South Seaville, N. J., 8, 21, 1884, Benjamin F. Hall, b. Cape May C. H., 5, 19, 1855; son of Benjamin Hall and Millicent G. Swain. P. O., Cape May C. H., N. J. Child, Dora May, b. 5, 3, 1885.

Jehu Franklin, b. 6, 28, 1850; m. Georgianna Robinson. P. O., Seaville, N. J. No response.

Phebe Carl, b. 6, 22, 1853; unmarried.

Anna Mulford, b. 2, 23, 1856; unmarried.
Benjamin Branson, b. 7, 14, 1859; unmarried.
Isaac Edwin, b. 1, 7, 1862; unmarried.

4285. **Sarah F. Howell[7],** Lewis[6], b. Shiloh, N. J.; m. there, 4, 8, 1874, **B. Jay Antrim,** b. Burlington, N. J.; son of Aaron and Sarah Antrim, of that place. Res., 916, Pine St., Phila. Children, Oscar Howell, b. Phila., 6, 9, 1875; d. 8, 11, 1875: Marie Louisa, b. 12, 30, 1877.

4286. **George D. Howell[7],** Lewis[6], b. Shiloh, m. New Market, N. J., 5, 25, 1870, M. Ernestine Alberti, b. Plainfield, N. J., 8, 21, 1845; dau. of Thomas Shipley Alberti and Asenath F. Randolph. He was graduated from Rutgers College, N. J., 1868, as a civil engineer, and for ten years filled various positions in connection with the railroad lines in New Jersey. Since 1878, he has pursued his profession at Barranquilla, U. S. of Colombia, S. A., where he has also acted as U. S. Consul and consular agent. Children, Edwin Alberti, b. New Market, 5, 11, 1871: Bertram Shipley, b. same, 9, 2, 1872; d. 1, 23, 1873: Edna Minita, b. Rahway, N. J., 1, 18, 1876.

4288. **Samuel L. Howell[7],** Lewis[6], b. Shiloh; m. there, 10, 18, 1870, Phebe Sheppard West, b. there, 8, 26, 1849; dau. of Isaac West and Rebecca Davis Noble. He removed to Austin, Minn., soon after marriage, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1879; having, in the meantime spent two years in the East, farming and bookkeeping. In 1882, he returned to Philadelphia and resumed bookkeeping at the Centennial National Bank, where he continues. Res., 4307, Fairmount Ave. Children, Alice Noble, b. Austin, 11, 4, 1875; d. Plainfield, N. J., 2, 22, 1876: Philip Sydney, b. Bridgeton, 5, 15, 1877; d. Shiloh, 7, 10, 1877: Walter Delaney, b. Austin, 8, 30, 1878.

4290. **Mary F. Howell[7],** Lewis[6], b. Shiloh, m. near there, 10, 31, 1883, David C. McLaren, M. D., b. Shelburne Falls, Mass., 2, 14, 1859; son of William McLaren and Fanny Gates Crosby, of Guelph, Ontario, Canada. He was educated at McGill University, Montreal, and Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia: removed from Montreal to Galt, Ontario, Canada, 8, 15, 1884.

4294. **Caroline Howell[7],** George[6], b. Bridgeton, N. J., m. Philadelphia, 3, 17, 1865, **Abel Pannepacker,** b. Skippack,

Montgomery Co., 7, 29, 1845; son of Benjamin F. Pannepacker and Rebecca Fox. He is a superintendent of Stove Works at Norristown, Pa. Children, b. there, Eva E., 1, 8, 1866; d. 3, 23, 1866: Lillie T., 11, 28, 1867: Carrie, 7, 28, 1869; d. same date: Blanch V., 6, 1, 1871; d. 7, 21, 1871: Orvill W., 11, 28, 1872: Parvin, 6, 30, 1875; d. 1, 12, 1876: Charles W. J., 11, 19, 1879: Frank T. E., 8, 9, 1884.

4307. **Anna H. Mayhew**[7], Sarah[6], b. Deerfield, N. J.; m. Liberty Prairie, Madison Co., Ill., 1, 25, 1868, **Winfield P. Carter,** b. Ridgely, Madison Co., 11, 11, 1843; son of Henry Thornton Carter and Hannah Davis, of Dorsey, Ill. Address, Raymond, Montgomery Co., Ill. Children, Philip H., b. 10, 25, 1868: Mary L., b. 6, 1, 1880: Edward B., b. 9, 20, 1872: Maud E., b. 8, 1, 1874: Earnest Mayhew, b. 6, 25, 1876; d. 7, 1, 1877: Clyde W., b. 8, 6, 1878: Frank H., b. 8, 14, 1883.

4315. **John D. Fitz Randolph**[7], Margaret[6], d. one mile west of Shiloh; m. Ruth Miller, who left three children, and a second wife, Salome Ayars, dau. of Abijah Ayars[4] (Benjamin[3], Caleb[2], Robert[1]) and Salome Scudders. He was killed by a ferocious bull. Children,—

7361. Henrietta, b. Shiloh, 12, 20, 1824; m. Woodbury, N. J., 6, 20, 1853, William T. Faber, silversmith, b. Philadelphia, 5, 21, 1826; d. there, 8, 22, 1878; son of William Faber, of Phila. His last residence was at 1221, Girard Ave., where his widow continues. Children, Margaret M., b. at 959, Warnock St., 5, 13, 1855; m. Charles F. Vanhorn, attorney-at-law, 1230, N. 12th St.: William F., b. same, 12, 18, 1857; d. 12, 2, 1860: Alfred H., b. Girard Ave., 1, 7, 1865; unmarried.

Margaret Miller, b. Shiloh, 1827; m. Gloucester City, 2, 19, 1850, Nathaniel W. Fernald, b. Elliot, Maine, 4, 2, 1819; d. Gloucester City, 9, 16, 1868; son of Wentworth Fernald and Marian Staples, of Maine. She lives at 805, N. 3rd St., Camden, N. J. Children, Walter F., machinist, b. Gloucester City, 12, 6, 1856: Marian L., b. same, 1, 22, 1860; d. 7, 11, 1860: Sylvester R., b. same, 9, 1, 1862.

Walter F., m. Philadelphia, 2, 13, 1880, Ella F. Bell, b. Alloway, Salem Co., N. J., 7, 31, 1859; dau. of Robert Bell and Margaret Reeve, of Alloway. Res., 805, N. 3rd St., Camden. Children, b. Camden, Bertha Wentworth, 10, 18, 1880: Milton Relyea, 2, 22, 1885.

Lucinda Maxon, b. Shiloh, 4, 11, 1829; m. Gloucester City, 3, 14, 1850, Jacob Hepner, b. Deerfield, 10, 9, 1823; son of Jacob Hepner and Elizabeth Fox. No children. They live on a farm of 147 acres, 2½ miles from Bridgeton. He also owns other farms and a steam saw-mill; all of which has been acquired by industry, economy and good management.

Sylvester W., died in battle, during the civil war.

Sabilla C., deceased, m. —— Ogden. No further record.
Lemuel T., died in hospital during the civil war.
Ruth Emma, b. Shiloh, 1, 22, 1840; m. Bridgeton, 12, 31, 1863, Joseph S. Glaspey, b. Greenwich, 7, 8, 1838; son of James Glaspey and —— Flanagan. He is a farmer, near Bridgeton, and a trustee of the county alms-house. Children, Lemuel A., b. 11, 17, 1864: James Howard, b. 3, 26, 1866: Marian L., b. 1, 26, 1868: Joseph Ellsworth, b. 6, 20, 1876.
Alfred Thatcher, living at or near Bridgeton. No record.
Robert Rudolph, died about ten years old.

4317. **Matthew S. Fitz Randolph[7],** Margaret[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. by Eld. John Davis, 3, 27, 1833, to Sarah R. Bonham, b. near Shiloh, 4, 28, 1811; d. 4, 8, 1881; dau. of Levi Bonham and Sarah Remington. He was a farmer and carpet weaver. Children,—

7362. Sarah Elizabeth, b. one mile north of Shiloh, 1, 9, 1834; m. 1, 9, 1855, William Sheppard Ayres, b. near Marlborough, 10, 16, 1834; son of Hanan Ayres[5] (Enoch[4], Helbridge[3], Caleb[2], Robert[1]) and Abigail Smith Reeve. He is a farmer, near Shiloh: served nearly three years in the war. Children, Amences Furman, b. 6, 17, 1856; d. same date: Elvira Tabitha, b. 9, 22, 1858: Ida Remington, b. 2, 5, 1860: Arthur LeRoy, b. 9, 10, 1871.

Elvira, m. Shiloh, 1, 4, 1882, Thomas Henry Ware, b. near Jericho; son of Henry Ware and Caroline D. Sloan. He is a chair mender. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Child, Lizzie Lovelin, b. 2, 25, 1884.

Ida, m. Roadstown, 3, 10, 1881, William Elwell Brooks, b. Bay Side, N. J., 12, 15, 1856; son of David T. Brooks and Margaret Miller Elwell, of Millville. He is a blacksmith, at Roadstown, N. J. Children, Arthur Courtlandt, b. 6 mo., 1881: Erasmus Elwell, b. 5 mo., 1883: David Sheppard, b. 5 mo., 1885.

Evelina Morgan, b. two miles south of Shiloh, 7, 10, 1838; m. Shiloh, 11, 12, 1863, Artis Campbell Davis, b. Marlborough, 3, 23, 1842; son of Isaac Davis and Phebe Ann Heritage. He is a farmer near Bridgeton, N. J. Children, Myrtie Westcott, b. 7, 4, 1865: Luther Sheppard, b. 6, 20, 1872: Hannah Frances, b. 1, 15, 1875.
Edward Henry, b. two miles east of Shiloh, 7, 11, 1841; d. 10, 10, 1842.
Furman B., b. same, 11, 12, 1843; d. 3, 16, 1854.
Ephraim Bonham, b. Shiloh, 5, 2, 1850; d. 7, 28, 1850.

4318. **Beulah M. Fitz Randolph[7],** Margaret[6], b. Shiloh, m. there, 1, 3, 1833, **Hezekiah Bonham,** b. Salem Co., 8, 15, 1812; d. Shiloh, 1, 11, 1872; son of Enoch Bonham and Sarah Townsend. He was a broom maker and resided at Shiloh, Salem, Mannington, and Bridgeton. Beulah resides at Shiloh. Children,—

7363. Cinderella Maxon, b. Shiloh, 5, 12, 1836; m. there, 4, 2, 1856, Ephraim Elmer Sheppard, b. Bridgeton, 1829: son of Ephraim E. Sheppard and Lane Dore of that place. He is an expressman and she a milliner. Res., 328, Hamilton St., Camden, N. J. Children, James Buchanan, b. 12, 4, 1856; d. 5, 1, 1861: Ella Barton, b. Bridgeton, 2, 2, 1859; d. 4, 2, 1860: Lucius Elmer, b. same, 2, 10, 1862; conductor on W. J. R. R.: Lizzie Dore, b. same, 8, 18, 1864; a telegraph operator: Matilda Miller (May De Bonham), b. same, 2, 18, 1866; an operatic singer: Beulah, b. same, 1, 3, 1867; d. 2 mo., 1869: Jane Rose, b. same, 12, 6, 1870: Henry Stewart, b. Elmer, Salem Co., 5, 16, 1873.

Lucius C., b. Shiloh, 12, 28, 1838; d. Franklinville, N. J., 2, 15, 1879, and buried at Shiloh; m. Mary L. Bloodgood, of Perth Amboy. No children. He was a teacher when married; afterward served in the civil war and was promoted captain.

Hannah Margaret, b. Salem, 2, 10, 1845; d. Shiloh, 2, 17, 1883; m. Samuel B. Smith. No further record.

Jacob R., b. Salem, 7, 11, 1847; d. Bridgeton, 12, 12, 1868; m. there, 5, 16, 1866, Phebe Royal, b. Millville, 12, 11, 1845; dau. of Joseph and Sarah Royal, of Bridgeton. Child, Maggie, b. 8, 13, 1867. Phebe's address, Gloucester, N. J.

4319. **Clayton A. Fitz Randolph**[7], Margaret[6], b. and d. Shiloh, N. J.; m. there, 3, 21, 1860, Harriet Fithian Gibbs, b. Mannington Hill, N. J., 1, 20, 1841: dau. of Joseph Gibbs and Mary Ann Hillman, of that place. Children,—

7364. Watson, b. Shiloh, 2, 1, 1861; d. 12, 15, 1865.

Mary Ann, b. Roadstown, 9, 4, 1863; m. Vineland, 1, 12, 1881, Eugene Houghton Packard, b. Bowne, Mich., 10, 29, 1858; son of Henry N. Packard and Betty Chaffy, of Scottsville. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children, Ruth Elga, b. 12, 25, 1881: Herman Henry, b. 9, 23, 1883.

Margaret Phebe, b. Shiloh, 1, 27, 1866; m. Charles Lawrence, Bridgeton, N. J. No response.

Janetta Swinney, b. 8, 26, 1870.

Minnie Ella, b. 7, 13, 1873.

William, b. 4, 8, 1875.

Vandella, b. 11, 12, 1877.

4320. **Tacy B. Fitz Randolph**[7], Margaret[6], b. Shiloh, m. Roadstown, 10, 5, 1839, **Richard Loper**, b. Beebe Run, Hopewell twp., 10, 15, 1805: d. there, 8, 29, 1866; son of Oliver and Ruhama Loper, of that place. Tacy's address, Bridgeton, N. J. Children,—

7365. Alice V., b. 7, 17, 1840; m. Charles Bowen. No record.

Elbert R., b. 6, 25, 1846; m. Adelia A. Bitters. No record.

Ella V., b. Beebe Run, 7, 3, 1855; m. Edward C. Brooks, son of Jonathan Brooks and Margaret A. Davis (No. 4355).

4321. **Elijah J. Fitz Randolph**[7], Margaret[6], b. near Shiloh, m. Deerfield, 7, 20, 1848, Margaret D. Loper, b. near Bridgeton, 7, 24, 1827; dau. of Beriah Loper and Abigail Jerald, of near Bridgeton, which is his address. Children,—

7366. Henrietta, b. near Bridgeton, 10, 9, 1848; d. Marlborough, 11, 16, 1863.
Anneliza, b. Bridgeton, 3, 15, 1854; d. Marlborough, 10, 17, 1863.
Jacob, b. Marlborough, 5, 9, 1851; d. Bridgeton, 11, 29, 1856.
George Haley, b. Bridgeton, 6, 5, 1866; m. Camden, N. J., 5, 14, 1883, Nina Kulp, b. Atco, N. J., 9, 21, 1867; dau. of John Kulp and Agnes Githens. Address, Dover, Del. Child, Anneretta, b. Bridgeton, 1883.

4327. **Phebe Sheppard Ayars**[7], Clayton[6], d. Shiloh, N. J., m. **Caleb Sheppard Hall,** b. Shiloh, 8, 30, 1808; d. Lawn Ridge, Ill., 8, 16, 1884; son of Levi Hall and Parthenia Stretch, of Shiloh. (See p. 480.) Children,—

7367. Mary, b. Shiloh, 7, 29, 1836; m. Peoria, Ill., 3, 25, 1854, Maurice P. Sims, farmer, b. Salem Co., N. J., 1, 15, 1830; son of John Sims and Susan Long. P. O., Lawn Ridge, Ill. Children, Elmer, b. Peoria Co., 1, 26, 1855; unmarried: Emilie, b. Marshall Co., Ill., 4, 1, 1857; m. Warren Woodruff, son of No. 4508: Fannie, b. same, 4, 11, 1859: George M., b. same, 3, 18, 1866.
Fannie, m. Lawn Ridge, 3, 3, 1881, Sumner Perknes, farmer, b. Peoria Co., 3, 14, 1857, son of Samuel Perknes and Lydia Pearce, of Lawn Ridge, where they reside.
Levi B., b. 1, 15, 1839; unmarried.
George W., b. Shiloh, 2, 22, 1842; m. Chillicothe, Ill., 5, 5, 1870, Sarah C. Moffit, b. there, 2, 9, 1847; dau. of Jesse Moffit and Elizabeth Evans. He served three years in the Union army, and when married settled on a farm at Lawn Ridge, Ill., where he has been quite successful. Children b. there, Willis H., 3, 1, 1871: Jessie S., 6, 7, 1877: Mary E., 2, 27, 1881.
James C., b. Shiloh, 9, 15, 1844; m. Humeston, Wayne Co., Iowa, 3, 4, 1869, Sarah Barnes, b. Farmington, Ill., 6, 9, 1851; dau. of Martin Kellogg Barnes and Eunice Dunham. He removed from Peoria Co., Ill., Oct., 1869, to Humeston, where he owns a farm of 140 acres. Children, Carrie Agnes, b. Humeston, 1, 27, 1870: Lillie May, b. Derby, Lucas Co., Iowa, 12, 21, 1872.

4328. **Isabel J. Ayars**[7], Clayton[6], b. Greenwich, N. J., d. Walworth, Wis., m. Greenwich, 3, 14, 1838, **Zaccheus M. Heritage,** b. Salem, N. J., 5, 13, 1816; son of Judah Heritage and Phebe Campbell. He was a farmer in New Jersey; removed to Walworth, Wis., June, 1848; was a carpenter and joiner twelve years and since then a merchant. Children,—

7368. Letitia J., b. 12, 17, 1841; m. 1, 1, 1862, Lucius Colbern, Walworth, Wis. Children, Herbert, Florence and Iva.

Mary V., b. Shiloh, 5, 21, 1845; m. Walworth, Wis., 10, 24, 1872, Edward P. Read, b. Jefferson Co., N. Y., 7, 23, 1844; son of Nathan J. Read and Louisa E. Lewis, of Walworth. P. O., Carthage, Mo. Children b. there, Etta B., 7, 20, 1874: Clarence E., 11, 19, 1875: Ralph, 8, 7, 1881.

Martha V., b. 5, 21, 1845; m. 2, 19, 1874, Mahlon Colbern, Walworth, Wis. Child, Ross.

4329. **Sarah T. Ayars**[7], Clayton[6], b. Greenwich twp., m. Shiloh, 3, 13, 1843, **Henry W. Glaspey**, farmer, b. Greenwich, 11, 24, 1814; son of Silas Glaspey and Keziah Sayre. P. O., Farina, Illinois. Children,—

7369. Albert Francis, b. 11, 7, 1844; d. 6, 25, 1847.

Emma B., b. Shiloh, 10, 1, 1846; m. there, 2, 4, 1868, Barzillai D. Crosley, b. there, 5, 9, 1842; son of Edmund A. Crosley and Phebe S. Davis, of Farina, Ill. He is a carpenter and farmer at Farina. Children, Henry L., b. New Market, N. J., 6, 10, 1870: Edmund G., b. Farina, 4, 25, 1872: Myrtle, b. same, 2, 28, 1874: Estella J., b. same, 12, 7, 1880.

Lewis Franklin, b. Shiloh, 7, 14, 1849; m. there, 3, 6, 1873, Anna Maria Ayars, b. there, 6, 4, 1850; dau. of Micajah Ayars (No. 4366). P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children, Wardner, b. 12, 8, 1873: Bertha, b. 6, 1, 1875: Arthur Grant, b. 10, 20, 1876: Ethel, b. 10, 29, 1886.

Edward M., b. 10, 3, 1855.

Isabel H., b. Shiloh, 1, 19, 1858; m. Farina, Ill., 3, 26, 1879, Wardner C. Titsworth, b. Shiloh, 10, 3, 1848; son of Isaac D. Titsworth and Hannah Ann Shepherd, of Dunellen, N. J. He is a minister of the 7th Day Baptists, a graduate of Amherst and of Union Theological Seminary, 1879; was principal of High School, Westerly, R. I., 1872-5, and is pastor of a church at Alfred Centre, N. Y. Children, Paul Emerson, b. 5, 31, 1881: Robert Glaspey, b. 5, 2, 1883; d. 5, 31, 1883.

Harriet, b. 1, 12, 1864.

4330. **Abigail S. Ayars**[7], Clayton[6], b. Bacon's Neck, Greenwich twp., m. Marlborough, Salem Co., 2, 5, 1846, **Amos W. Thomas**, b. Shiloh, 10, 14, 1822; son of James B. and Mary Ann Thomas, of that place. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

7370. Ellen Sheppard, b. Shiloh, 3, 15, 1848; d. 6, 30, 1848.

Eugene Frank, b. same, 1, 30, 1851; d. 7, 8, 1851.

Albert Jones, b. Bacon's Neck, 6, 25, 1852; m. Fargo, Dak., 11, 14, 1884, Lizzie Alice Griffin, b. Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y., 6, 24, 1860; dau. of Stillman Griffin and Mary Cornelia Crandall, of that place. He is a contractor and builder, at La Moure, Dakota.

Walter Davis, b. Bacon's Neck, 7, 1, 1855; unm. P. O., Milton, Wis.
Lewis Titsworth, b. Shiloh, 5, 3, 1857; unm. P. O., La Moure, Dak.
Nettie, b. same, 7, 16, 1861; unmarried.
Edward Ayars, b. 12, 1, 1866.

4334. **Elijah Swinney**[7], Clarissa[6], b. near Shiloh, d. Quincy, Ill.; m. Philadelphia, Pa., Margaret Fisler, b. Salem, N. J., 4, 24, 1808; now of Quincy, Ill.; dau. of Samuel Fisler, of Salem. Record given by son David from memory. Children,—

7371. David, b. Phila., 2, 19, 1835; m. St. Louis, Mo., Mary Katherine Ullery, b. near Harrisburg, Pa., 4, 24, 1849. He was a grocer in Quincy, Ill., until 1885; now living in Denver, Col. No children living.
Emma E. W., b. Quincy, 11, 6, 1840; d. 9 mo., 1862; unm.
Maria Frances, b. same, 1, 15, 1845; d. 9 mo., 1862.
Elijah Scott, b. same, 3, 5, 1849; d. 11 mo., 1877; m. Elizabeth Dick, now wife of Charles Newell, of Quincy. Children, Nellie, b. 1870; living at Quincy: Herbert, b. 1875; d. 1876.

4336. **Ellen Swinney**[7], Clarissa[6], b. Philadelphia, d. Wilmington, Del.; m. Phila., 12, 25, 1841, **Maris Taylor,** b. Providence, Del. Co., Pa., 1, 24, 1815; son of Ezra Taylor[5] (Enoch[4], Nathan[3], Peter[2], Peter[1]) and Sarah P. Curtis. Her brother, Elisha Swinney d. Eddington, Bucks Co., Pa., 1, 26, 1887. Maris Taylor has been a carpenter and builder, residing in Wilmington since 1858; is a deacon in the Presbyterian Church, ex-member of city council and owner of considerable property. Children,—

7372. Elijah C., b. Philadelphia, 5, 29, 1844; d. 2, 22, 1847.
Elisha H., b. Phila., 11, 28, 1845; d. 7, 12, 1846.
Sarah F., b. same, 7, 12, 1847; m. there, 3, 17, 1868, Benjamin D. Reed, carpenter, b. near Dover, Del., 7, 11, 1847; d. Wilmington, 4, 27, 1870; son of Lemuel Reed and Mary Parves, of Kent Co., Del. She resides with her father, 1028, W. Front St., Wilmington. Child, Mary Ellen, b. Wilmington, 5, 29, 1869; d. 12, 25, 1872.
Clarissa, b. Phila., 10, 21, 1850; d. 3, 8, 1852.

4343. **Gilbert N. Swinney**[7], Tacy[6], b. near Bridgeton, N. J., d. Butlerville, Warren Co., O.; m. Shiloh, 5, 27, 1830, Sarah Ann Ayars, b. near Shiloh, 5, 27, 1808; d. Miami, Ind., 4, 18, 1856; dau. of Lewis Ayars and Rachel Ayars, of near Shiloh. He was a shoemaker at Shiloh till 6, 13, 1837, when he went to Lebanon, Warren Co., O., and thence to Butlerville in 1840. Children,—

7373. Lewis Ayars, b. Shiloh, 2, 22, 1831; d. there, 7, 27, 1831.
A daughter, still born, 7, 5, 1832.
Reese Ayars, b. 9, 29, 1834; d. 7, 13, 1835.
Isaac Newton, b. Shiloh, 12, 18, 1835; d. there, 8, 5, 1836.
Ethan Edward, harness maker, b. Lebanon, O., 10, 2, 1837; m. Westerly, R. I., 5, 4, 1862, Elizabeth Tillett, b. New London, Conn., 2, 6, 1836; dau. of George and Maranda Tillett, of that place. He has resided at Westerly since marriage, except 14 months at Shiloh, 1865-6. Children, Annie Gertrude, b. 2, 22, 1863; d. Alfred Centre, N. Y., 9, 14, 1883, and buried there: Mabel Evelyn, b. 2, 4, 1869; d. 12, 29, 1880: Herbert Morton, b. 6, 14, 1872.
A son, still born, 9, 20, 1840, at Butlerville, O.

4344. **Ethan B. Swinney**[7], Tacy[6], b. and d. near Shiloh, m. there, 3, 14, 1833, Eliza Frazeur (No. 4361), b. near Shiloh, 8, 26, 1814. He owned and resided on the homestead of his Swinney ancestors; was an enterprising and successful farmer, actively identified with the religious, educational and political interests of his time, and holding local offices of trust and honor in these departments, until the close of life. Children,—

7374. Phoebe Veal, b. near Shiloh, 4, 6, 1834; d. 9, 25, 1866; unmarried.
Elbert Gillette, b. same, 3, 25, 1836; d. 4, 17, 1837.
Lucius Romain, b. same, 12, 23, 1837; m. Black's Gap, Franklin Co., Pa., 11, 17, 1869, Susan Mary Black, b. there, 8, 27, 1845; dau. of Robert Black, Esq., and Eliza Ann Bayly. He was educated at Union Academy, Shiloh, and taught school near Chambersburg, Pa., 1860–5; graduated from Union Theological Seminary, N. Y., 1869; settled as pastor of 7th Day Baptist Ch., Alfred, N. Y., 1869–77; professor of Hebrew and cognate languages, Alfred University, 1871–5; pastor of 7th Day Baptist Ch., Lost Creek, W. Va., since 1877. It was principally through his efforts that the records of the Bonds of W. Va. were obtained. Children, Nellie LaRhue, b. Alfred, 9, 29, 1870; d. Lost Creek, 9, 16, 1879: Maggie Eliza, b. Alfred, 12, 12, 1871: Myrtle Content, b. same, 12, 11, 1874; d. Lost Creek, 10, 28, 1879: Josephine Cornelia, b. Alfred, 11, 29, 1876; d. Lost Creek, 9, 16, 1879: John Bayly, b. Lost Creek, 11, 5, 1879: Robert Ethan, b. same, 8, 24, 1882. The deaths were from an epidemic of diphtheria.
Ellen Frances, M. D., b. 9, 25, 1840; medical missionary at Shanghai, China, sent by the 7th Day Baptist Society; unmarried.
Azor Estee, A. M., b. 6, 25, 1842; was sergeant in 3rd N. J. Cavalry and mortally wounded under Sheridan, at Winchester, Va.; d. 9, 27, 1864, and buried there; unmarried.
John Gilbert, M. D., b. 8, 15, 1844; educated at Union Academy, served near three years in the war and promoted to 2nd lieut.; attended Alfred University, N. Y., 1865–9, and graduated from Hahnemann Med. Coll., Phila., 1872, when he settled at Smyrna, Del.: m. there, 4, 20, 1875, Margaret Bowman McCracken, b. there, 5, 14, 1854; dau. of John McCracken and Catharine Bowman, of that

place. After his father's death he purchased the homestead, and in 1883 removed from Smyrna to Shiloh, where he practices medicine. Children, Ethan Curtis, b. 8, 27, 1876: John Gillette, b. 10, 31, 1878: Chester Rees, b. 8, 2, 1882.

Ethan Hazard, b. 8, 8, 1846; d. 3, 16, 1849.

Curtis Ogden, M. D., b. 4, 19, 1849; m. near Bridgeton, 3, 16, 1874, Lura C. Sutton, b. there, 1, 10, 1852; dau. of Robert P. Sutton and Edith Newcomb. Res., Smyrna, Del. Children, Grace E., b. near Bridgeton, 8, 3, 1874: Eva F., b. same, 3, 16, 1876: Edith, b. Smyrna, Del., 7, 25, 1880: Miriam E., b. same, 6, 16, 1884.

4345. **Rees A. Swinney**[7], Tacy[6], b. near Bridgeton, d. Napoleon, Ripley Co., Ind.; m. Rossburgh, O., 10, 18, 1841, Patience Trapp, b. Tompkins Co., N. Y., 5, 24, 1824; dau. of Jabus Trapp and Elizabeth Hill, of New York. Children,—

7375. Lorinda Peckham, b. Delaware, Ripley Co., Ind., 2, 19, 1844; m. Poston, Ind., 4, 29, 1860, Ephraim M. Stevens, b. Delhi, O., 11, 22, 1835; son of Jonathan Stevens and Harriet Day, of Versailles, Ripley Co., Ind. He is a farmer, owning 100 acres near Versailles: served 2 yrs, 10 mos. in the civil war and was in twenty-seven battles. Children, Emma Ette, b. Versailles, 3, 10, 1861; unm.: Mary Elizabeth, b. Poston, Ind., 1, 10, 1863: Logan T., b. Versailles, 3, 2, 1866: Rees Gillette, b. same, 9, 27, 1868; d. there, 12, 3, 1878.

Mary Ellen, b. 8, 8, 1846; m. 3, 14, 1867, Richard Rimstidt, farmer, Greensburgh, Decatur Co., Ind. Children, Cora, b. 6, 4, 1870: Clara, b. 4, 12, 1877; d. 4, 21, 1882.

Daniel Webster, farmer, b. 6, 4, 1848; m. 4, 11, 1867, Harriet Salyers. P. O., New Marion, Ripley Co., Ind. Children, Nancy Eveline, b. 1, 20, 1868: Esther Ann, b. 9, 16, 1870: Patience, b. 7, 1, 1872: William Rees, b. 7, 15, 1878: Jeremiah, b. 2, 19, 1882.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10, 5, 1852; d. Poston, Ind., 1, 4, 1862.

John Corby, farmer, b. 4, 30, 1857; m. 7, 16, 1879, Nancy J. Moore. P. O., Sidney, Champaign Co., Ill. Children, William Drane, b. 9, 18, 1881: Mary Pearl, b. 2, 19, 1884.

4349. **Anna S. Davis**[7], Abel[6], b. Beebe Run, Cumberland Co., N. J., d. Shiloh; m. Beebe Run, 11, 2, 1834, **Jeremiah B. Keen,** shoemaker, b. Greenwich, 9, 3, 1809; d. Shiloh, 9, 5, 1886; son of Elias Keen and Hannah Bateman, of Greenwich: both buried at Shiloh. Children,—

7376. Hannah B., b. 8, 6, 1835; d. 1, 11, 1874; m. Albert Davis (No. 4424).

Abigail A., b. 1, 31, 1837; d. 3, 21, 1840.

Jacob A., b. 7, 18, 1838; d. 9, 1, 1839.

Samuel D., b. Quinton, Salem Co., 12, 6, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 2, 13, 1864, Mary Deidrich, dau. of Henry Deidrich, of Pottsville, Pa. He was for several years a conductor of coal trains, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; now engaged in the shoemaking

business. Children, William E., b. 9, 11, 1866; d. 8, 22, 1867: Frederic, b. 3, 2, 1868: Anna S., b. 9, 20, 1869: Sarah A., b. 1, 17, 1871: Mary D., b. 5, 27, 1872; d. 8, 29, 1872: Mertie J., b. 7, 17, 1873: Thomas B., b. 4, 7, 1875: Henry H., b. 12, 18, 1876; d. 6, 1, 1884: Walter, b. 5, 3, 1878: Samuel D., b. 2, 13, 1881: George D., b. 12, 22, 1882.

Thomas B., b. 12, 22, 1842; d. 9, 14, 1862, in battle of South Mountain, Md.

Tirzah T., b. 2, 2, 1845; d. 1, 17, 1849.

Ruth A., b. Beebe Run, 1, 8, 1847; m. Shiloh, 1, 24, 1869, James E. Gillespie, b. Pottsville, Pa., 5, 19, 1846; son of James Gillespie and Isabella Harkins, of Pottsville. He is a farmer at Shiloh, N. J. Children, Francis E., b. 10, 7, 1869: Anna Bell, b. 4, 22, 1873.

Elias B., b. 2, 23, 1849; d. 8, 30, 1852.

Mary E., b. 6, 11, 1853; d. 1, 24, 1882; m. William F. Bonham, son of No. 4277.

4350. **Amy B. Davis**[7], Abel[6], m. near Shiloh, N. J., 8, 18, 1835, **Jacob Ayres,** a minister, from Allegany Co., N. Y., b. Salem Co., N. J., 2, 5, 1813; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 5, 11, 1864; son of Alvin Ayres[6] (Rev. Jacob[5], Joseph[4], Caleb[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) and Ruth Hudson (Edith Hutchinson?) of Salem Co. Children,—

7377. Edith Newcomb, b. Shiloh, 12, 13, 1838; d. 11, 21, 1848.

Alma Frances, b. same, 8, 7, 1841; d. 10, 15, 1875; m. Oliver P. Baker. No further record.

Thomas Brown, b. Pennsylvania, 6, 7, 1845; d. 4, 20, 1865; unm.

Lettie Abigail, b. Westerly, R. I., 12, 4, 1849; m. Albert Davis (No. 4424).

Amy Eliza, b. same, 2, 13, 1855; m. 12, 15, 1879, William D. Husted, farmer. P. O., Deerfield, N. J. No children.

Daniel Franklin, b. 6, 6, 1856; m. Shiloh, 5, 4, 1881, Tillie Carll, b. Pittsgrove, Salem Co., 5, 5, 1861; dau. of Jonathan Carll and Jane Hutchinson, of Shiloh. He is a carpenter, at Shiloh. Child, Oscar, b. there, 3, 2, 1883.

4351. **Abel B. Davis**[7], Abel[6], b. Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J., m. 5, 17, 1839, Hannah A. Hall, b. same, 5, 6, 1819; dau. of Jedediah Hall and Sarah Thomas. They settled on his father's farm, three miles from Bridgeton, which they sold in 1872, and moved to Shiloh. He is a deacon in the 7th Day Bapt. Ch. there. Children,—

7378. Emma Ann, b. 8, 14, 1840; d. 10, 14, 1844: David Sherman, b. 9, 9, 1844; d. 10, 4, 1844: Theodore Byington, b. 11, 25, 1845: Mary Harrison, b. 1, 19, 1849; unmarried: Sarah Abigail, b. 5, 17, 1853; m. Belford F. Davis (No. 4608): Ida Frances, b. 7, 17, 1857; unmarried.

Theodore B., m. Fairton, N. J., 8, 27, 1867, Laura D. Crouse, b. Leipsic, Kent Co., Del., 3, 13, 1851; dau. of Josiah H. Crouse and Mary O. Bennett. He is a manufacturer of proprietary medicines, residing at 1736, Broadway, Camden, N. J.;

deacon and clerk of 3rd Bapt. Ch. of Camden. Children, Jennie A., b. New Market, N. J., 1, 17, 1868: Mary Etta, b. Shiloh, 8, 8, 1870; d. Camden, 5, 30, 1884: Wilhelmina, b. Bridgeton, 10, 8, 1872; d. there, 4, 1, 1874: Gertrude, b. same, 10, 10, 1874; d. 4 mo., 1876: Charles, b. same, 6, 12, 1876: d. 7 mo., 1876: Rufus Bond, b. Camden, 6, 10, 1879.

4352. **Mary P. Davis[7],** Abel[6], b. near Bridgeton, m. Plainfield, N. J., 12, 22, 1856, **Albert Fitz Randolph,** b. there, 8, 1, 1828; son of Simeon Fitz Randolph and Isabella Davison, of that place. P. O., Alfred Centre, N. Y. Children, Egbert M., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3, 4, 1858; d. 8, 16, 1867: Laura A., b. same, 1, 26, 1860; unmarried: Flora A., b. same, 8, 7, 1862; unm.: Irene M., b. Plainfield, N. J.; 6, 1, 1866.

4354. **Celetta A. Davis[7],** Abel[6], b. Beebe Run, Hopewell twp., Cumberland Co., m. 10, 16, 1852, **Ephraim R. Maul,** b. Hopewell, 3, 26, 1825; son of William E. Maul and Phebe Russell, of that township. He lived in Bridgeton and followed tailoring till 1866, when he bought a small farm, formerly of his grandfather, Asbury Maul, where he still carries on his trade, near Beebe Run. Celetta has been a frequent contributor to the Bridgeton papers, and is the author of a volume entitled "Aunt Celetta's Poems," now ready for the press. Children,—

7379. Edwin Francis, b. Bridgeton, 4, 12, 1854; d. 6, 28, 1858: Alonzo Martin, b. same, 11, 21, 1855; living on a farm of his mother's, in Deerfield twp., unmarried: Elwood Filmore, b. 3, 6, 1858; a wheelwright at Bridgeton, and patentee, 7, 8, 1884, of a device for trueing wheels; unm.: Charles Grosscup, b. 1, 25, 1860: William Elwell, b. 12, 14, 1864: Herbert Llewellyn, b. Beebe Run, 7, 28, 1870.

4355. **Margaret Abigail Davis[7],** Abel[6], b. Hopewell twp., m. Marlborough, Salem Co., 3, 30, 1850, **Jonathan Brooks,** b. Deerfield twp., 10, 17, 1827; son of David Brooks and Phebe Carll. Residence in Bridgeton till 1871; at Newport, N. J., till 1876, and since at Shiloh. He was a puddler in Bridgeton, but now a farmer. Children,—

7380. Edward C., b. Bridgeton, 10, 25, 1851; m. Shiloh, 3, 10, 1880, Ella V. Loper (dau. of No. 4320), b. Beebe Run, 7, 3, 1855. He is a printer by trade but a farmer by occupation. P. O., Bridgeton, N. J. Children, Richard S., b. 2, 17, 1881: Walter E., b. 11, 15, 1883.

Wilbert J., b. 12, 6, 1853; address, Bridgeton, N. J.; unmarried.

Winfield S., b. 5, 23, 1856; m. 10, 23, 1878, Anna Diament. P. O., Ogden, Champaign Co., Ill. No further record.

Emma M., b. 3, 21, 1859; m. Dividing Creek, 6, 7, 1874, Jonathan Blizzard, b. there, 1, 31, 1849; son of Jonathan Blizzard and Sarah Coulter, of that place. He is a farmer owning 50 acres at Dividing Creek. Children, Hattie M., b. Bridgeton, 12, 20, 1878: Jonathan Brooks, b. Dividing Creek, 5, 10, 1881: Abbie Melissa, b. same, 4, 11, 1883.

Chester A., b. Bridgeton, 8, 11, 1867.

Eugene M., b. Newport, 11, 16, 1873.

Abigail D., b. Hopewell, 1, 17, 1879; d. same, 1, 25, 1879.

4357. **Samuel D. Frazeur**[7], Sarah[6], b. Beebe Run, Hopewell twp., d. Bridgeton; m. Roadstown, 6, 5, 1832, Susan Maul, b. Beebe Run, 4, 10, 1808; dau. of Asbury Maul and Susan Elwell, of that place. Children,—

7381. David O., b. Hopewell twp., 1, 1, 1834; m. Shiloh, 12, 25, 1861, Rebecca A. Bradway, b. Elmer, Salem Co., 1, 29, 1842; dau. of Joshua Bradway and Sarah Biggs, of Bridgeton. He farmed in Hopewell twp. till 3, 25, 1864, and in Deerfield twp., one year, since which he has been in the lime business at Bridgeton. Children, Sarah, b. 10, 10, 1862; d. 7, 4, 1863: Samuel Davis, b. 1, 16, 1865: Daniel Bacon, b. 11, 13, 1871.

John Maul, b. 2, 3, 1836; m. Bridgeton, 9, 13, 1865, Matilda Elwell, b. Bridgeton, 12, 4, 1838; dau. of William Rice and Nancy S. Jacobs, of Bridgeton. He removed to Nebraska, 1856, and owns 165 acres at Papillion, Sarpy Co. Children, Marcus, b. 7, 11, 1866; d. 8, 15, 1867: Allen, b. 11, 29, 1868: Mabel, b. 5, 1, 1870; d. 1, 17, 1878: Percy, b. 12, 10, 1871; d. 1, 24, 1878: Robert, b. 12, 6, 1873; d. 8, 15, 1875: Elizabeth, b. 5, 1, 1876; d. 4, 29, 1879: Myriam, b. 12, 15, 1877; d. 6, 1, 1883: John, b. 3, 19, 1880: Philip Asbury, b. 2, 21, 1882.

E. Ward, b. Bridgeton, 3, 7, 1838; m. 7, 4, 1860, Rebecca Downey, b. Washington, Fayette Co., O., 9, 4, 1841; dau. of William A. Downey and Justina Crump, of Selma, McLean Co., Ill., where he resides. He is a farmer and stock raiser; removed to Illinois in 1856. Children, Ida F., b. 4, 17, 1861; d. 8, 5, 1861: Susan I., b. 3, 31, 1862; d. 8, 31, 1884: Medora A., b. 2, 2, 1864; d. 11, 11, 1880: Cora A., b. 2, 16, 1866; d. 7, 17, 1866: Eva N., b. 7, 24, 1869: David T., b. 4, 17, 1872: Robert B., b. 8, 19, 1874: Lenheart R., b. 2, 2, 1878; d. 2, 5, 1883.

Mary Ellen, b. 4, 20, 1840; m. Bridgeton, N. J., William H. Smalley, b. Somerset Co., N. J., 9, 1, 1836; son of John Smalley and Phebe Wooden, of Plainfield, P. O., Dunellen, N. J. Children, Goldson W., b. New Market, N. J., 5, 31, 1862; m. Bound Brook, 3, 4, 1885, Carrie Blaine, b. Somerville, 7, 31, 1867; dau. of Charles W. Blaine and Phebe A. Vanarsdale, of North Branch: Winfield R., b. 11, 8, 1864: Melvin D., b. New Market, 3, 11, 1866.

Maria A., b. Beebe Run, 3, 15, 1842; m. Bridgeton, 9, 13, 1865, J. Lenhart Rice, b. there, 8, 29, 1841; son of William Rice and Nancy Snelling Jacobs, of that place. He served in the war and has been a ship-builder for more than twenty years.

Res., Bridgeton, N. J. Children, Wallace C., b. Bridgeton, 8, 21, 1866: Jessie A., b. same, 3, 4, 1870: Ward Lenhart, b. same, 4, 19, 1875; d. 5, 3, 1881.

Samuel D., b. Bridgeton, 4, 22, 1844; m. Durango, Col., 7, 15, 1883, Lizzie J. Bradway, b. Elmer, N. J., 9, 9, 1846; dau. of Joshua Bradway and Sarah Biggs, of Bridgeton, N. J. He is mining in Colorado, having removed to the Territory in 1865. P. O., Silverton, San Juan Co.

Benjamin M., b. 10, 5, 1846; m. Ann M. Lame, b. Burlington Co., 6, 26, 1848; dau. of Jesse Lame and Mary L. Curry, of Florence, N. J. Res., Bloomington, Ill. Children, Jesse L., b. 10, 11, 1868: Louis Milton, b. 5, 2, 1870: R. Morris, b. 7, 1, 1872.

Walter G., b. Bridgeton, 5, 13, 1849; m. Eureka, Ill., 9, 8, 1868, Almeda M. Harris, b. Greenwich, N. J., 3, 16, 1850; dau. of Joseph Harris and Caroline Null, of Bridgeton, N. J. P. O., Emporia, Kansas, having lived at Goodland, Ind., 1873 to 1884. Children, Lillie A., b. Bellevue, Neb., 7, 27, 1869: Gertrude E., b. Eureka, Ill., 11, 29, 1871: Walter A., b. Goodland, Ind., 5, 26, 1875.

Winfield S., b. 6, 21, 1851; m. Shiloh, 11, 26, 1873, Elizabeth Hall, b. 10, 13, 1854: dau. of Lewis Hall and Prudence A. Ayers, of Shiloh. Residence, Sarpy Co., Neb., 1873–6, Bridgeton, N. J., till 1880, and since at Churchill, Ottawa Co., Kansas, where he owns 240 acres. Children, Lewis Edward, b. 8, 23, 1874: Hattie May, b. 1, 1, 1876: Josephine M., b. 12, 12, 1879; d. 7, 24, 1880: Winfield Scott, b. 5, 5, 1881: Susan Maul, b. 1, 18, 1883.

Josephine M., b. 5, 21, 1854; m. Samuel P. Barnes, son of No. 4370.

4358. **Sarah A. Frazeur**⁷, Sarah⁶, b. Hopewell, Cumberland Co., d. Shiloh, m. there 3, 27, 1827, Rev. **Walter B. Gillette,** b. Washington Co., N. Y., 10, 8, 1804; d. Shiloh, 1, 12, 1885; son of Fidelio Buckingham Gillette and Tabitha Dunham, of Washington Co. They resided at Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., till 1839, and at New Market, N. J., till 1853, when they removed to Shiloh (see p. 210). He m. again in 1856. Children,—

7382. Fidelio B., b. Friendship, N. Y., 10, 30, 1833; m. Shiloh, N. J., 11, 6, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth McPherson, b. Stoe Creek, 2, 6, 1832; dau. of David McPherson and Lydia Ann Bonham, of Shiloh. He was graduated M. D., University of Penna., 1856, and was appointed apothecary at the Marine Hospital, Staten Island, 1857; served as surgeon in the civil war and afterward in the regular army till 1872. Res., Plainfield, N. J., 1872–9, and since at 195, Calyer St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children, Adelaide, b. at 30, Amity St., N. Y. City, 2, 11 1859; m. 11, 6, 1883, Edwin Chamberlain, San Diego, Duval Co., Texas, Laura, b. Daretown, N. J., 3, 19, 1861; d. 7, 6, 1865.

Cornelia M., b. Friendship, N. Y., 10, 29, 1836; d. Shiloh, N. J., 4, 5, 1864; m. there, 5, 19, 1859, Thomas H. Tomlinson, M. D., b. Roadstown, N. J., 9, 26, 1836; son of Dr. George Tomlinson and Phebe Mulford (see No. 4359).

James Tomlinson, b. about 1735, lived in or near Philadelphia, but d. near Shiloh, 5, 31, 1811, in 76th year. His wife Barbara Brown d. 3, 26, 1808, in 72nd year. Their dau. Margaret m. Ebenezer Davis (No. 362). Thomas Tomlinson, son of James, b. 9, 22, 1764; d. 4, 5, 1812; m. 2, 16, 1789, Rachel Ayars, b. 9, 21, 1769; d. 3, 20, 1839. Phebe Tomlinson, dau. of Thomas, m. Jonathan Davis (No. 1380). Dr. Thomas H. Tomlinson resided at Shiloh from May, 1859, to Nov. 1870, and then removed to Plainfield, with his 2nd wife (see No. 4452). Cornelia's children, Harry Gillette, b. 6, 7, 1860; d. 1, 8, 1866: May Cornelia, b. 6, 14, 1862; unm.: Phebe, b. Shiloh, 2, 3, 1864; d. Roadstown, 7, 20, 1864.

Mary A., b. New Market, N. J., 7, 27, 1844; d. Roadstown, 3, 28, 1884; m. Shiloh, 5, 17, 1871, Jacob M. Harris, b. Roadstown, 9, 11, 1840; d. there, 12, 30, 1876; son of Jacob Harris. Children, b. Roadstown, Walter Gillette, 12, 14, 1872: Jacob Maxwell, 3, 5, 1875.

4359. **John O. Frazeur**[7], Sarah[6], b. and d. Hopewell, N. J., m. Rebecca White (No. 4384). She m. again, 2, 3, 1869, George Tomlinson M. D., of Shiloh, b. 3, 26, 1808; son of Thomas Tomlinson and Rachel Ayars (above). He was first m. 3, 11, 1834, to Phebe Mulford, b. 2, 21, 1814; d. 2 mo., 1864. By her first husband Rebecca had four children,—

7383. Clara W., b. Shiloh, 9, 28, 1835; m. there, 12, 8, 1855, Gideon W. Smalley, b. Plainfield, N. J., 4, 12, 1832; son of John Smalley and Phebe Wooden, of New Market. P. O. Alfred Centre, N. Y. Children, b. New Market, Elbert J., 3, 17, 1859: Frank R., 8, 2, 1875.

Sarah Ann, b. 3, 14, 1838; d. 5, 14, 1844.

David C., b. 10, 4, 1841; m. Theodocia Ernest and lives at Dunellen, N. J. No further record.

Lewis, b. 3, 9, 1844; d. Washington, D. C., 12, 1, 1862.

4365. **Eliza Ann Ayars**[7], Anna[6], b. Shiloh, m. there, 9, 20, 1838, **David V. Bishop**, b. Bridgeton, 7, 20, 1817; d. Hiawatha, Kansas, 11, 13, 1873; son of John Bishop and Frances Seeley, of Philadelphia. He was a shoemaker and removed from Shiloh, N. J., 1850, to Fulton Co., Ill. Her address, Lewistown, Fulton Co., Ill. Children,—

7384. George A., b. Shiloh, 5, 11, 1839; m. Peoria, Ill., 11, 16, 1865, Lorinda Murray, b. Farmington, Ill., 8, 21, 1844; dau. of Ephraim Murray and Phila Atchison. He is a farmer at Farmington. No children.

Anna F., b. Shiloh, 6, 26, 1842; m. Charles W. Heaton, of Farmington, Ill. No further record.

David A., b. Shiloh, 9, 25, 1848; now of Baker City, Oregon; unmarried.

Albert M., b. Farmington, 6, 19, 1858; m. Olive A. Willison. P. O. Farmington. No response.

4366. **Micajah Ayars**[7], Anna[6], b. Shiloh, m. 11, 23, 1848, by Eld. Giles M. Langworthy, in the old brick church at Shiloh, to Sarah J. Woodruff (No. 4510), b. Carlltown, 2½ miles north of Shiloh, 3, 8, 1827; d. Shiloh, 5, 16, 1884, and buried at the 7th Day Baptist Church there. He was a carpenter until 1857, but having bought the homestead of his father in 1855, he became a farmer thereon until 1883, when he sold the farm to his son Jared. He is a deacon in the 7th Day Baptist Church. No one has shown a more unflagging interest in this work, and to him we are principally indebted for the picture of the Shiloh Church (p. 211), and for much information of the families connected therewith. Children,—

7385. Anna Maria, b. Shiloh, 6, 4, 1850; m. Lewis Franklin Glaspey, son of No. 4329.
Sherman Edwin, M. D., b. Shiloh, 7, 17, 1853; unmarried.
Jared Woodruff, b. same, 8, 28, 1855; m. Cohansey, 12, 25, 1877, Elizabeth Edwards Souder, b. there, 8, 14, 1859; dau. of Francis Potts Souder and Alzira Maria Bartram, of that place. He owns and lives at the homestead. Children, Alzira Maria, b. Shiloh, 11, 8, 1879: Sherman Edwin, b. same, 12, 23, 1882.
Margaret Davis, b. Shiloh, 3, 16, 1860; unmarried.

4367. **Eli B. Ayars**[7], Anna[6], b. Salem Co., m. Shiloh Church, 4, 14, 1855, Rebecca Jane Ayres, b. Salem Co., 12, 19, 1836; dau. of Ellis Ayres[5] (David[4], Isaac[3], Isaac[2], Robert[1]) and Susan Davis. He learned the carpenter trade and followed it until 1856; resided in Illinois and Wisconsin 1851 to 1854, when he returned to Shiloh. After marriage he went again to Illinois, but on Sept. 12, 1856, settled on a quarter section of land on which now stands the most of the village of Dodge Centre, Dodge Co., Minn., and where he has since resided except from 1874 to 1881, when he was at Walworth, Wis. Children, Ellis S., b. 12, 27, 1857; d. 10, 2, 1859: Florence D., b. 11, 12, 1860; d. 2, 22, 1862: Emerson W., b. 8, 21, 1866: Annie I., b. 9, 12, 1867.

4369. **Phebe Ann High**[7], Mary[6], b. near Deerfield, N. J., d. Woodstown, Salem Co., m. there, 6, 18, 1831, **Joseph Barnes**, of that place, b. Sharpstown, 3, 2, 1796; d. Woodstown, 10, 21, 1853; son of Joshua Barnes and Rebecca Kirby: both buried at Friends' graveyard, Woodstown. He resided on a farm and was an active business man. Children,—

7386. Rebecca, b. Woodstown, 11, 23, 1832; m. there, 1, 8, 1852, Morris Hall, b. Elsinborough, 7, 3, 1826; son of Clement Hall and Sarah Hancock, of that place. He was in the furniture business at Salem, when married, but removed in 1854,

to a farm at Woodstown, thence to Elsinborough, 1860, and after three years returned to Salem and engaged in the lumber business: removed to Stockton, Cedar Co., Mo., 1882. Children, Mary J., b. Salem, 11, 21, 1852; living there, unmarried: Joseph B., b. Woodstown, 10, 7, 1854; see below: Clement, b. same, 1, 25, 1857; living at Stockton, Mo., unmarried: Harwood, b. same, 3, 27, 1859; living at Stockton, unm.: Sarah H., b. Elsinborough, 4, 3, 1861; unm.: Elizabeth L., b. Salem, 3, 19, 1868.

Joseph B., m. Elizabeth R. Sickler, b. Salem, 4, 30, 1854; dau. of Francis Sickler and Mary J. Howard, of that place. He is a block cutter at Salem Oil Cloth Works. Children, b. there, Rebecca B., 6, 7, 1877: John Englebert, 7, 8, 1878: Arabella S., 10, 11, 1879: Francis S., 7, 27, 1881: Margaretta M., 11, 10, 1882.

Mary Jane, b. Woodstown, 11, 2, 1836; m. there, 2, 26, 1857, Joseph Davis Pancoast, b. there, 7, 9, 1833; d. Salem, 12, 7, 1879; son of David C. Pancoast and Ann H. Davis, of Woodstown. Early in his married life he settled in Salem, and with his friends, Henry D. Hall and John V. Craven, established the first glass factory in that county, and continued in the business till death. Children, except the second, b. Salem, Louis, 5, 11, 1859: David Archie, b. Hoboken, N. J., 5, 8, 1868; Mary Davis, 5, 24, 1871: Charles F., 9, 19, 1875: Morris H., 4, 27, 1877.

Charlotte, b. Woodstown, died at the age of five years.

Samuel D., b. same, died in infancy.

Phebe Ann, b. same, 5, 13, 1843; died there, 4, 2, 1859.

Arabel, b. same, 2, 12, 1846; m. Salem, 11, 28, 1866, Daniel P. Stratton, b. there 9, 19, 1839; son of Daniel Stratton and Eleanor C. Hancock, of that place He. was a graduate of the Albany Law School, 1860, and admitted to the bar in N. J., 1862; was Democratic candidate for legislature, 1864, and on Gov. Parker's staff with rank of Lt. Col.; removed to Cedar Co., Mo., 1867, where he and his wife own about 4000 acres of land. In 1874 and 1878, he was Democratic candidate for Congressional nomination: removed to Nevada, Vernon Co., Mo., 1883. Children, Eleanor H., b. Salem, 4, 26, 1868: Rebecca B., b. Stockton, Mo., 4, 6, 1874: Arabel B., b. same, 12, 15, 1875; d. 8, 12, 1876: Daniel, b. same, 4, 2, 1878: Henrietta G., b. same, 12, 20, 1881: Joseph B., b. Nevada, Mo., 9, 18, 1884.

Fanny, b. Woodstown, N. J., 2, 16, 1849; d. 8, 21, 1849.

4370. **Rebecca J. High**[7], Mary[6], b. Alloways twp., Salem Co., m. Pittsgrove, N. J., 4, 2, 1836, **Richard Barnes,** farmer, b. Woodstown, 1, 6, 1800; d. there, 8, 1, 1859; son of Richard Barnes and Sarah Kirby, of Pilesgrove. Her address, Deerfield Street, N. J. Children,—

7387. Harriet Lock, b. Swedesborough, 10, 14, 1836; m. Deerfield, 12, 27, 1856, Adam Fox, farmer, b. there, 5, 4, 1830; son of George Fox and Susanna Candal, of that place. P. O., Deerfield Street. Full dates of children's births withheld. Children, Bridgeman L., b. Palatine, Salem Co., Dec. 8: Lucetta M., b. Deerfield, June 17; d. May 6: Willie W., b. same, Mar. 8: Mary H., b. Dec. 21:

Jane R., b. May 24, 1864; m. David Riley: Richard H., b. Apr. 30: Lewis D., b. Apr. 18: Elwood S., b. Mar. 12: Hattie A., b. July 17: Susanna A., b. Sept. 5.

Bridgeman L., b. 1856, m. Bridgeton, 9, 18, 1880, Anna Sloan, b. Deerfield, 11, 1, 1862; dau. of Stacy Sloan and Elizabeth Garrison, of Cohansey. P. O., Cedarville, N. J. Children, David M., b. Palatine, 2, 11, 1882; d. 3, 24, 1882: Harry, b. same, 2, 10, 1883; d. 8, 30, 1884.

Maggie Davis, b. Woodstown, 8, 21, 1838; m. there, 2, 6, 1864, Joseph D. Cole, b. Clarksborough, 10, 8, 1840; son of George M. Cole and Sarah E. Doron, of Deerfield. He has been a nurseryman since 1867. P. O., Deerfield Street. Children, Joseph Harrison, b. Woodstown, 1, 21, 1865: Frank C., b. Deerfield, 9, 17, 1866.

Lydia Robbins, b. Woodstown, 9, 6, 1840; m. Bridgeton, 1, 25, 1866, John Mixner, b. Hopewell twp., 6, 5, 1843; son of John Mixner and Martha Harris, of Hopewell. He is a can maker and they have resided in Bridgeton since marriage. Children, Oscar W., b. 1, 1, 1867: Cleona F., b. 1, 25, 1869: J. Clinton, b. 1, 6, 1871: Leslie B., b. 5, 15, 1873: Harry V. C., b. 12, 15, 1876.

Richard, b. Woodstown, 4, 8, 1842; m. Rachel Mickle. No record.

Mary Hepner, b. Woodstown, 11, 19, 1843; m. Charles Warner, b. Millville, 4, 4, 1834. P. O., Millville, N. J. Children, S. Learoy, b. 1, 13, 1878; d. 1, 13, 1879: Charles Mahlon, b. 5, 10, 1884.

Charles Lot, b. 12, 14, 1845; m. Vineland, N. J., 6, 1, 1871, Martha McQuilkin, b. Millville, 2, 15, 1850; dau. of Charles McQuilkin and Mary A. McKishin, of that place. He engaged in the carpenter trade at Millville about 1869, and in 1877 removed to Illinois. P. O., Monmouth. Children, Herbert E., b. Millville, 6, 7, 1872: Charles M., b. same, 5, 3, 1875: Bertha Myrtle, b. Monmouth, 4, 24, 1881: Leroy Wright, b. same, 9, 17, 1883.

Samuel Parker, b. Woodstown, 5, 12, 1847; m. Bridgeton, 4, 26, 1882, Josephine Frazeur, b. Beebe Run, 5, 21, 1854; dau. of Samuel D. Frazeur (No. 4357). P. O., Millville, N. J.

Lucetta Maria, b. 5, 20, 1849; d. 8, 26, 1849.

Anna Lucetta, b. 4, 25, 1850; m. Matthew Neipling, Millville, N. J. No record.

Hannah Gaskill, b. Alloways twp., 12, 7, 1852; unmarried.

Sarah Jane, b. same, 8, 8, 1855; unmarried.

Martha E., b. Deerfield, 3, 27, 1857; m. Millville, 9, 25, 1875, Samuel Marts, b. there, 9, 14, 1853; d. there, 1, 6, 1877; son of Jeremiah Marts and Martha Westcott. Child, Maggie C., b. 7, 27, 1876; d. 2, 27, 1877.

J. Edgar, b. Woodstown, 12, 13, 1858; unmarried.

4371. **Samuel D. High**⁷, Mary⁶, b. Upper Alloways Creek, Salem Co., m. Newport, Cumberland Co., 12, 13, 1847, Elizabeth Sharp, b. near Haleysville, 2, 6, 1827; dau. of Imlah Sharp and Abigail Haley, of near Millville. He learned the trade of carpenter and millwright, and after marriage settled at May's Landing; removed to Hamilton, O., 1850, but returned to N. J. in 1860, and kept a livery stable in Mauricetown till 1866, when he removed to Millville and there follows his trade. Children,—

7388. Lorell, b. May's Landing, 2, 27, 1849; m. Millville, 3, 5, 1867, Thomas Simmons, b. Port Elizabeth, N. J., 11, 8, 1841; son of Fithian Simmons and Ellen B. Smith. He is a cabinet maker and undertaker at Millville. No children.
Weldon, b. Hamilton, O., 8, 11, 1851; d. 11, 18, 1855.
Samuel, b. same, 3, 23, 1857; m. Millville, 10, 15, 1880, Helen Mar Nale, b. there, 8, 15, 1859; d. there, 9, 3, 1883; dau. of John W. Nale and Kate Duncan. He is a custom clothing cutter, at Millville. Children, Lorelle Simmons, b. 10, 15, 1881: Helen Mar, b. 8, 29, 1883.
Jessie Forest, b. Mauricetown, 10, 31, 1863; d. 2, 5, 1883.

4372. **Hannah H. High**[7], Mary[6], b. Salem Co., N. J., m. there, 11, 21, 1835, **Joseph Gaskill,** farmer, b. Mt. Holly, 10, 14, 1811; son of Ebenezer Gaskill and Susan Grant, of that place. P. O., Fawn Creek, Montgomery Co., Kansas. Children,—

7389. Phebe Ann, b. Mt. Holly, 3, 27, 1840; m. Samuel Gaskill.
Joseph H., b. same, 2, 12, 1843; m. Marietta Reeves.
Edward, b. same, 11, 18, 1844; m. Emma Late.
Hannah, b. same, 1, 27, 1847; d. Almond, Mich., 6, 13, 1854.
John, b. same, 3, 20, 1850; m. Myra Bradley.
Ellen M., b. same, 4, 2, 1852; m. William Couch.
Lucetta M., b. same, 11, 17, 1854; m. Daniel Late.
Benjamin F., b. Almond, Mich., 4, 23, 1858; unmarried.
Charles W., b. 5, 5, 1860; d. 7, 30, 1876.
Lytil F., b. Ioka, Iowa, 5, 27, 1863; unmarried.

4373. **Mary D. High**[7], Mary[6], b. Alloways twp., Salem Co., m. Pittsgrove, N. J., 12, 31, 1840, **John Hepner,** farmer, b. Deerfield twp., 8, 7, 1813; son of Jacob Hepner and Elizabeth Fox, of Finley Station. She died at Friendship, Deerfield twp., where were born their children,—

7390. Samuel H., b. 11, 9, 1841; m. Friesburg, 12, 5, 1863, Lydia Keen, b. Deerfield, 2, 5, 1843; dau. of Oliver Keen and Phebe Filer. He was a farmer till 1871, and since then a carpenter, at Bridgeton. No children.
Hannah G., b. 7, 25, 1843; d. 10 mo., 1860.
Jacob L., b. 6, 18, 1845; m. Martha J. Coney. P. O., Finley Station, N. J. No record.
Benjamin H., b. 1, 14, 1848; m. Bridgeton, 11, 19, 1870, Josephine Patterson, b. Pittsgrove, 4, 21, 1851; dau. of Joseph Patterson and Catharine Loper. Res., 483, Irving Ave., Bridgeton. Children, Ella L., b. 6, 7, 1871: Rufus B., b. 5, 30, 1877; both in Deerfield twp.
Ella M., b. 4, 18, 1850; d. 8 mo., 1860.
John S., farmer, b. 3, 17, 1852; m. Bridgeton, 11, 29, 1872, Emma Baker, b. Porchtown, Salem Co., 3, 8, 1852; dau. of David Baker and Sarah J. Ogden. Residence, near Bridgeton. Children, Charles S., b. 5, 6, 1874: Mary E., b. 12,

25, 1876: Sallie J., b. 7, 26, 1878: Eddie B., b. 6, 19, 1880: Frank F., b. 6, 23, 1882: Walter B., b. 7, 2, 1884.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1854; m. Bridgeton, 10, 14, 1870, George Haaf, b. Germany, 10, 16, 1848; son of John G. Haaf and Mary A. Gross, of Wurtemburg. P. O., Shirley, N. J. Children, Rosa Lena, b. 1, 14, 1872: Jennie, b. 9, 9, 1874: Alice B., b. 1, 15, 1877: Herbert, b. 3, 23, 1880: Raymond, b. 7, 24, 1882.

Sarah Frances, b. 2, 10, 1857; m. Joseph A. Chew. P. O., Shirley, Salem Co., N. J. No record.

Thomas Cole, b. 9, 14, 1861; unmarried.

Eva Jane, b. 10, 18, 1863; unmarried. P. O., Daretown.

Anna Belle, b. near Finley Station, 10, 27, 1866; m. Daretown, 12, 25, 1883, William Shinn, b. Centretown, Salem Co., 5, 15, 1862; son of Thomas and Anna Shinn. P. O., Shirley, N. J. Child, Lewis Cleveland, b. Palatine Station, 11, 13, 1884.

4374. **Benjamin F. High⁷,** Mary⁶, b. Salem Co., d. Trenton, N. J., Asylum; m. Philadelphia, 5, 15, 1850, Hester Powell, b. Mt. Holly, N. J., 5, 4, 1832; dau. of Samuel Powell and Eliza Bell. She is now Hester Barter, of 26, Newton St., Somerville, Mass. Children, Mary J., b. Mt. Holly, 3, 17, 1851; unmarried: Maria D., b. same, 12, 20, 1854; m. Somerville, Mass., 12, 21, 1882, John Hankin, b. Hereford, Eng., 1, 22, 1852; son of Frederick Hankin and Elizabeth Gentle, of that place. He is a cabinet maker, at Somerville, Mass.: Clara V., b. Mt. Holly, 6, 5, 1856; unmarried.

4375. **Oliver G. High⁷,** Mary⁶, b. Salem Co., m. Trenton, Butler Co., O., 10, 20, 1859, Susan C. Sellers, b. Butler Co., 3, 22, 1838; dau. of Henry Sellers and Anna E. Yeakle, of Trenton. P. O., Arcola, Douglas Co., Ill. Children, b. Trenton, O., Catharine, 8, 13, 1860: William H., 8, 12, 1862: Ida E., 7, 1, 1864: Charles E., 12, 11, 1866: Almetta, 3, 29, 1869: Emma E., 2, 4, 1871: Elmer S., 7, 23, 1876.

4376. **Andrew Luquince High⁷,** Mary⁶, b. near Friesburg, Salem Co., N. J., m. Philadelphia, 4, 2, 1855; Mary Elizabeth Groom, b. Mt. Holly, 3, 9, 1839; d. there, 9, 8, 1863; dau. of Peter D. Groom and Hannah Smith. He is a carpenter, but was for several years a sailor in the coasting trade: served in the war and was wounded. Residence since 1850, in Mt. Holly, N. J. Children, Millard Fillmore, b. 2, 27, 1857; m. Mary Workman, P. O., Moorestown, N. J. No response: Mary Ella, b. 9, 12, 1859; d. 6, 4, 1861.

4377. **Hannah Davis⁷,** Howell⁶, b. Bridgeton, N. J., m. there, 7, 15, 1841, **Joseph Clark,** d. 2, 25, 1845. Second m., Shiloh, 9, 17, 1846,

to **Richard Ayars,** b. Shiloh, 5, 15, 1819; d. Janesville, Minn., 4, 27, 1884; son of John Ayars[4] (John[3], John[2], Robert[1]), and Margaret Pounder, of Shiloh. He worked in a foundry at Bridgeton, whence he removed to Illinois, and in 1857 to a farm in Minnesota; finally keeping a tavern at Janesville, where Hannah resides. Children,—

7391. Emma Amelia (Clark), b. 8, 6, 1842; d. 3, 27, 1857.
William Monroe (Ayars), b. 1, 10, 1848; unmarried. P. O., Merced, Cal.
Henrietta B., b. near Shiloh, N. Y., 6, 16, 1850; m. Byron, Minn., 12, 15, 1869, Edward Main, b. Portville, N. Y., 6, 16, 1837; son of Prentice C. Main and Hannah H. Burdick, of Calamar, Valley Co., Neb., where they reside. Children, Lillian Edna, b. Carlston, Freeborn Co., Minn., 10, 30, 1871: Leroy M., b. Calamar, Neb., 6, 5, 1878.
Priscilla Garrison, b. 3, 14, 1853; m. Wilton, Waseca Co., Minn., 2, 13, 1876, W. E. Kenyon, farmer, b. N. Y. 11, 21, 1847; son of Sylvester S. Kenyon and Tenty A. Root, of Newton, Iowa. Children, Dolah M., b. Wilton, 1, 6, 1877: Jennie M., b. Alma City, 12, 6, 1879: Hattie B., b. New Richland, 11, 9, 1881: Arthur M., b. Janesville, 11, 2, 1884.
Howell Davis, b. De Kalb Co., Ill., 2, 14, 1856; m. Wilton, Minn., 11, 8, 1883, Lollah M. Turnacliff, b. there, 1, 26, 1861; dau. of Jackson Turnacliff and Alvira Barber. He is milling, at Janesville, Minn.
Jennie, b. Byron twp., Waseca, Co., 10, 2, 1858; m. Janesville, 10, 21, 1884, George Enteman, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 2, 26, 1858; son of Charles Enteman and Katharine Noller, of Hartland, Wis. He is station agent and operator, at Eagle Lake, Minn.
Powell G., cooper, b. 1, 21, 1862; m. Janesville, 10, 21, 1884, Carrie Cummins, b. there, 11, 23, 1863; dau. of James Cummins and Hester Jane Coddington.

4380. **Priscilla S. Davis[7],** Howell[6], b. near Shiloh, m. there, 4, 3, 1848, **Powel H. Garrison,** b. Fairfield twp., 12, 25, 1825; son of Powel Garrison and Sarah Hood. He owns the farm formerly of David Davis (No. 353), and lived there about 26 years. P. O., Greenwich, N. J. They have an adopted son, Walter S. Garrison, b. 2, 21, 1864, who m. Fanny Tice, of Shiloh.

4381. **Hosea Davis[7],** Homell[6], b. near Shiloh, m. 12, 2, 1854, Rachel Cook, b. there, 10, 20, 1833; dau. of James Bacon Cook and Keziah Dunham, of Stoe Creek twp. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

7392. Hannah Ayars, b. 8, 11, 1856; d. 2, 14, 1869: Anna Laura, b. 3, 20, 1858; see below: David Almon, b. 3, 25, 1860; unmarried: Hosea Warren, b. 12, 8, 1862; d. 10, 24, 1868: James Cook, b. 3, 6, 1865; d. 5, 31, 1866: Mary Smalley, b. 5, 14, 1867; d. 3, 6, 1871: Emily Francis, b. 7, 21, 1870; d. 9, 7, 1877: Howell A., b. 7, 6, 1872; d. 2, 2, 1875: Rachel, b. 2, 17, 1874: Eunice May, b. 5, 24, 1876.

Anna L., m. Greenwich, 3, 23, 1876, Philip H. Sheppard, b. near Bridgeton, 6, 14, 1853; son of Isaac Sheppard and Catharine McNulty, of Fairton, N. J., where they reside. He is a truck farmer. Children, William P., b. 8, 1, 1878: James C., b. 3, 8, 1880: Philip D., b. 10, 3, 1884.

4382. **Almond B. Davis**[7], Howell[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. Albert Lea, Minn., 2, 22, 1864, Mary Adams, b. Trumbull Co., O., 10, 23, 1840. He removed from Shiloh to Minnesota, June 1857, and lived 13 years at Albert Lea; now at Winnebago City, Faribault Co., where he has been a member of city council 14 years, and sheriff of the county 8 years: is a dealer in live stock. Child, Albert B., b. Albert Lea, 7, 26, 1866.

4385. **Horace B. Davis**[7], Hannah[6], b. Shiloh, m. there, Martha Jane Tomlinson, dau. of Lemuel Tomlinson and Abigail Sheppard, of Stoe Creek. She d. 1842, and he m. 1, 13, 1844, at Bridgeton, Caroline M. Titsworth, b. there, 11, 18, 1814; dau. of Isaac Titsworth and Margaret Mitchell. He owns a farm and extensive marl beds in Stoe Creek twp. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. He has been a member of the 7th Day Baptist Church since 1832. Children,—

7393. Edmund Tomlinson, b. 3, 6, 1841; m. Josephine Corson. Address, Tribune Building, N. Y. City. No further record.

Clarkson, b. 4, 28, 1847; d. 7, 22, 1850.

Martha Jane, b. 9, 8, 1849; m. James Azor Estee. P. O., Addison, N. Y. No further record.

Julia Margaret, b. 10, 9, 1851; living at Shiloh; unmarried.

4388. **Hannah Ann Davis**[7], Hannah[6], b. Shiloh, N. J.; m. there, 4, 6, 1854, **Richard J. Bonham**, b. Bridgeton, 8, 17, 1825; son of Charles Bonham and Sarah Bacon, of that place. Children, b. at Shiloh,—

7394. Robert M., b. 3, 19, 1855; m. Hannah A. Miller: Sarah B., b. 12, 2, 1856; d. 1, 2, 1858: Frank H., b. 9, 21, 1858; unmarried: Anna D., b. 1, 27, 1861; unmarried: Lillie J., b. 1, 23, 1863; d. 1, 30, 1882: Charles L., b. 8, 14, 1865: Clara M., b. 5, 18, 1869: Fannie, b. 8, 20, 1870; d. 7, 7, 1871.

4389. **Naomi D. Sheppard**[7], Ammi[6], b. Bacon's Neck, near Bay Side, N. J.; m. there, 3, 20, 1846, **David A. Fitz Randolph**, b. Shiloh, 5, 12, 1807; d. Bridgeton, 3, 2, 1864; son of Enos F. Randolph and Jane Ayars. He was an architect and builder. The court-house, West Jersey Academy, Baptist Church, and 2d Presbyterian Church, at Bridgeton, and the Shiloh 7th Day Baptist Church were built by him. He was 1st married

7, 23, 1830, to Lucy Davis, b. 9, 18, 1809; dau. of Dickinson Davis and Lavina Ayars (see No. 1323), by whom he had Caroline, who died young. Naomi lives at Bridgeton, N. J. Child, Ellanora S., b. Bacon's Neck, 3, 7, 1850; d. Bridgeton, 12, 1, 1864.

4390. **Eleanor Jarman Sheppard**[7], Ammi[6], b. Greenwich, N. J.; m. Philadelphia, 7, 11, 1853, **Elisha Potter,** b. Westerly, R. I., 2, 12, 1806; son of Col. Nathan Potter and Lucy Rogers, of Allegany Co., N. Y. Residence, Alfred Centre, N. Y. He was a trustee of Alfred University over 30 years, and treasurer for over 20 years. Eleanor is his 2nd wife. Child,—

7395. Orthello Sheppard, b. Alfred Centre, 4, 12, 1857; m. Independence, N. Y., 9, 27, 1877, Clara Elizabeth Barney, b. there, 10, 7, 1857; dau. of Anthony Barney, M. D., and Henrietta Horton. He is a farmer owning over 200 acres, at Alfred Centre. Children, Clarence Elisha, b. 2, 22, 1881: Orthello Barney, b. 4, 20, 1884.

4391. **Caleb Henry Sheppard**[7], Ammi[6], b. Greenwich twp.; m. 3, 21, 1855, Rebecca Sheppard (No. 4647), and resides on a farm near Shiloh, N. J. He was elected to the Assembly in 1869, and in 1874 to the State Senate, for three years. Children,—

7396. Irving M., farmer, b. Shiloh, 9, 17, 1858; m. there, 2, 10, 1885, Katie Hummel, b. Jericho, N. J., 9, 24, 1867; dau. of Capt. George W. Hummel and Louise Brurin, of Shiloh.

Warren W., b. 9, 18, 1862; graduate of South Jersey Institute, Bridgeton; studied law at University of Penna.

Cora J., b. 9, 24, 1870.

4393. **Julia Ann Davis**[7], Ann[6], b. Stoe Creek twp.; m. Isaac Ayres, who lived but a few years after; son of Ellis Ayres and Rebecca Dunham. Second m., 12, 25, 1846, to **Howell W. Randolph,** b. 12, 29, 1818; son of Reuben F. Randolph and Beulah Sheppard, of Stoe Creek. They removed to Walworth, Wis., 1850, where she died. Child,—

7397. Warren, b. 5, 23, 1849, in Stoe Creek; m. Milton, Wis., 3, 21, 1871, De Ette Walters, b. 1, 30, 1850; dau. of Thomas Walters and Tryphenia Maxon, of Walworth, Wis. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Children, Perci Eliot, b. 8, 10, 1875; d. 11, 18, 1876: Ernest, b. 2, 5, 1878.

4395. **Rebecca W. Davis**[7], Ann[6], b. near Shiloh; m. there, 3, 9, 1843, **Joseph Harmer Fogg,** b. Stoe Creek, 9, 16, 1816; son of

Samuel Fogg and Rebecca Harmer, of near Greenwich, N. J. They live in Stoe Creek twp. P. O., Shiloh. Children,—

7398. Isaac S., b. Hopewell twp., 12, 20, 1844; m. Marlborough, 1, 8, 1868, Susan J. Ayars, b. Hopewell, 1, 28, 1844; dau. of Reuben Jarman Ayars and Matilda Davis Bivins. He is a farmer and market gardener in Stoe Creek, on 60 acres of land, partly inherited from her father. P. O., Shiloh. Children, Reuben Ayars, b. Hopewell, 11, 9, 1868: Susan Margaret, b. Stoe Creek, 7, 1, 1870: Rebecca Sharpless, b. Hopewell, 10, 27, 1872: Matilda Bivins, b. same, 6, 6, 1875: Percy Davis, b. same, 5, 18, 1877; d. 1, 3, 1878: Effie May, b. Stoe Creek, 10, 9, 1882.

Charles H., b. 8, 12, 1846; d. 7, 2, 1848.

Mary J., b. 10, 22, 1849; unmarried.

Annie R., b. 9, 26, 1851; unmarried.

Charles D., b. Shiloh, 5, 10, 1857; m. Bridgeton, 3, 16, 1881; Anna M. Lang, b. Finley Station, 6, 12, 1858; dau. of John Lang and Susan Fox, of that place. He is a farmer. P. O., Finley Station, Cumberland Co., N. J. Child, Emily May, b. Bound Brook, N. J., 12, 12, 1883.

Carrie D., b. 5, 6, 1860; unmarried.

Joseph H., b. 7, 20, 1862; m. Shiloh, 2, 18, 1887, Louie Rainear, b. there, 6, 14, 1868; dau. of James R. Rainear and Lucy Davis West. Res., Stoe Creek twp., three or four miles from Shiloh.

David P., b. 8, 24, 1865.

Edward S., b. 9, 28, 1867.

4396. **Phebe S. Davis[7]**, Ann[6], b. Leonardsville, N. Y., m. Shiloh Church, N. J., 11, 23, 1848, **Gilbert M. Randolph**, b. Shiloh, 4, 21, 1825; son of Reuben F. Randolph and Beulah Sheppard. They removed to Wisconsin, May, 1850, but returned to N. J., Nov. 1859, and in 1872, removed to Washington, D. C. Res., 518, 13th St., Washington. Children,—

7399. Franklin T., b. Shiloh, 8, 31, 1849; unmarried; is employed in the War Record Office.

Josephine, b. Walworth, Wis., 4, 23, 1852; d. 11, 26, 1873.

Frederic Julius, b. same, 5, 13, 1855; m. Lilie Bair, of Philadelphia, and has child, Edward F. He is in the U. S. Signal Service.

Julia Frederic, twin with Frederic J.; unmarried.

Annie Laurie, b. Edgerton, Wis., 8, 31, 1859; unmarried.

Gilbert F., b. Shiloh, N. J., 6, 16, 1864; unmarried.

Edith M., b. same, 1, 3, 1868.

4397. **Percival F. Davis[7]**, Ann[6], b. Brookfield, N. Y., d. Eldorado Canon, Lincoln Co., Nev.; m. Norwich, Conn., 1, 25, 1853, Harriet L. Nash, b. Westerly, R. I., 4, 19, 1829; dau. of Jonathan Nash and Sally

Gavit, of Preston, Conn. She lives at Milton, Rock Co., Wis. Children, Percival W., b. Milton, 10, 28, 1853; now in the employ of the Southwestern Mining Co., at Eldorado Canon, unm.: Effie M., b. Edgerton, Wis., 9, 4, 1855; living at Milton, unmarried: Evan, b. 1, 24, 1858; m. 12, 12, 1883, Ida E. Ransom, b. 6, 14, 1864; dau. of Asa G. Ransom and Martha Hubbell, of Emerald Grove, Wis. They live at Milton, Wis.

4398. **David Davis**[7], Ann[6], b. Shiloh, m. there, 1, 30, 1857, Mary Jane Davis (No. 4446), b. there, 7, 22, 1837. He is a farmer and resided in Wisconsin five years before marriage, and three after; now owns 17 acres at Shiloh. Children,—

7400. Wilson Sumner, a tinman, at Shiloh, b. Edgerton, Wis., 9, 9, 1858; m. Shiloh, 12, 25, 1883, Mary Ettie Hummel, b. there, 7, 30, 1858; d. 9, 22, 1886; dau. of William A. Hummel and Ruth S. Davis (No. 4557), of Shiloh. Child, Herbert Hummel, b. 2, 28, 1885.

Edward Jones, b. Shiloh, 8, 12, 1862; m. there, 9, 6, 1883, Lizzie A. Ewing, b. there, 4, 13, 1864; dau. of Thomas Ewing and Abbie E. Stillman, of that place. Child, Judson Ewing, b. near Shiloh, 1, 22, 1884.

Harold C., b. Shiloh, 4, 15, 1872.

4399. **Robert J. Wood**[7], Naomi[6], b. Roadstown, N. J., m. Walworth, Wis., 4, 17, 1844, Lucy Miranda Jones, b. Windham, Vt., 5, 23, 1825; dau. of Anthony Jones and Catharine Stevens, of Potter Co., Pa., and Walworth, Wis. They settled on a farm on Bigfoot Prairie, Walworth Co., Wis., removing afterward to Elgin, Ill., and thence to Lake Superior, Mich., where he was superintendent of mines for a number of years, being located at three different places. In 1872 he removed to Baraboo, Wis., where he now resides, having retired from active business. Children,—

7401. Mercia Minerva, b. Walworth, 6, 22, 1845; m. Hancock, Mich., 7, 19, 1866, William P. Sumner, b. Constable, N. Y., 7, 25, 1840; son of Putnam Wyatt Sumner and Calista Merrick, of Whitehall, Mich. He enlisted 8, 11, 1862, and was mustered out at Detroit as 1st Lieut., 8, 20, 1865; is president and general manager of the National Wire and Iron Co., of Detroit, Mich., and a trustee of 2d Congregational Church. Children, Dora Maud, b. Hancock, Mich., 4, 22, 1868: Georgie May, b. St. Paul, Minn., 12, 5, 1870; d. Detroit, 6, 2, 1875: John Robert, b. Detroit, 7, 29, 1872: William Wyatt, b. same, 2, 14, 1874: George Howard, b. same, 1, 3, 1883.

Mary Lucy ("Nellie"), b. Elgin, Ill., 9, 8, 1855; m. Baraboo, Wis., 11, 30, 1881, Willis J. Langdon, b. Constable, N. Y., 1, 18, 1854; son of Sylvester Langdon and Sarah Ann Johnson, of Baraboo, where he is a manufacturer of tubs and barrels. Child, Fannie Lizzie, b. 8, 2, 1884.

4400. **David Lewis Wood**[7], Naomi[6], b. N. Y. State, d. Walworth, Wis.; m. there, 7, 4, 1848, Lucy V. Church, b. Coleridge, Brown Co., N. Y., 9, 5, 1827; d. 10, 17, 1849; dau. of Elijah Church and Lucy V. Hocum, who removed from Ohio, about 1840, to Wisconsin. He was an enterprising, intelligent man, and was rearing a nursery of fruit trees at Walworth, at the time of his death, from seeds brought from Shiloh. After his wife's death he studied medicine and attended a course of lectures at Rush Medical College, Chicago. Child,—

7402. Lucy Viola, b. Walworth, 10, 11, 1849, was given by her mother to her grandmother Wood to be reared and educated; m. San Francisco, Cal., 5, 18, 1875, George H. Ryan, of Baraboo, b. Smithville, N. Y., 7, 31, 1848; son of Henry R. Ryan and Abby Gasby, of Baraboo. Address, Sumner, Pierce Co., Wash. Ter. Children, Henry Wood, b. Seattle, 6, 17, 1876: Lewis David, b. Sumner, 8, 26, 1877: Edith E., b. same, 7, 1, 1883: Charles Warren, b. same, 7, 19, 1885.

4401. **Joseph W. Wood**[7], Naomi[6], b. Brookfield, N. Y., m. Lebanon, Van Buren Co., Iowa, 3, 30, 1854, Mrs. Mary Wilson, b. Dearborn Co., Ind., 1, 7, 1831; d. Delton, Sauk Co., Wis., 6, 25, 1863, and buried at Baraboo; dau. of Elihu Powell and Jane Clark, of Lebanon. Second m., Delton, 8, 20, 1864, to Mrs. Fanny Waters, b. Ticehurst, Sussex, Eng., 5, 2, 1831; dau. of Robert and Mary Forward. He was graduated M. S., and C. E., University of Michigan; is a member of the Wisconsin State Board of Agriculture, visitor to State University, president of State Christian Association; is a Baptist and opposed to Secret Societies. In 1849 he was one of the pioneers in California, returning in 1852. He now owns 240 acres at Baraboo and may be styled a scientific farmer. Children,—

7403. Lewis Newton, b. Walworth, 1, 18, 1855; d. Elgin, Ill., 6, 5, 1857.
Warren Powell, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 3, 24, 1858; now farming at Sumner, Pierce Co., Wash. Ter.; unmarried.
Alvinus Brier, b. Ann Arbor, 7, 17, 1860; a farmer at Sumner.
Mary Powell, b. Walworth, 9, 30, 1856; d. Ann Arbor, 6, 18, 1857.
George Benjamin, b. Baraboo, 7, 6, 1862; died in infancy.

4402. **Naomi D. Wood**[7], Naomi[6], b. Brookfield, N. Y., m. Walworth, Wis., 2, 17, 1853, **John B. Crawford**, b. 7, 20, 1820; son of Alexander Crawford and Hannah Barnes, of Delaware Co., N. Y., and Baraboo, Wis. He was a companion of Joseph W. Wood in California; now a farmer and stock raiser on a farm of 960 acres at De Smet, Kings-

bury Co., Dak., to which place they removed from Baraboo in 1882. He is also an elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children,—

7404. Alice Alvina, b. Baraboo, 2, 16, 1854; graduated B. S. University of Wisconsin, 1875, and taught school three years at Baraboo High School; m. there, 9, 23, 1878, William Henry Baily, b. Mallory twp., Clayton Co., Iowa, 4, 5, 1850; son of Presley Gregg Baily[6] (Eli[5], Eli[4], William[3], Daniel[2], Joel[1]) and Harriet Clark, of Postville, Iowa. He was graduated Ph. D., University of Wis., 1873, and LL.B., Law Dept., University of Iowa, 1875: practiced law one year in Independence, Iowa, and since 1876 at Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., Iowa. Children, Presley Gregg, b. 10, 3, 1879; d. 4, 1, 1881: John Crawford, b. same date, d. 12, 20, 1879: Robert William, b. 4, 16, 1884.

Hannah Naomi, b. 8, 20, 1855; d. 4, 15, 1860.

John C. Fremont, b. Baraboo, 1, 5, 1857; m. 4, 11, 1881, Isabel Stone, dau. of Ransom E. Stone and Lydia Tracy, of Prairie du Sac, Wis. He is farming with his father. Child, Robert Earl, b. De Smet, 5, 3, 1884.

Clara Wood, b. 3, 2, 1858; d. De Smet, 11, 5, 1883, of consumption.

Lewis Alexander, b. Baraboo, 4, 5, 1860; farming with his father.

Mary Edith, b. same, 5, 6, 1862; living with her parents.

4403. **Clarissa M. Wood**[7], Naomi[6], b. Brookfield, N. Y., d. Delavan, Wis., of consumption; m. at her father's, in Walworth, Wis., 6, 19, 1849, **Calvin Brown Lake,** M.D. No children. He married again and was living, in 1882, at Indianola, Iowa.

4404. **Alvina B. Wood**[7], Naomi[6], b. Brookfield (or Leonardsville) N. Y., d. Baraboo, Wis., 9, 28, 1858, of consumption; m. at her father's, 3, 31, 1856, **James Hooper,** now or late of McGregor, Iowa. No children.

4405. **Alvinus B. Wood**[7], Naomi[6], b. Leonardsville, Madison Co., N. Y., m. Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., 2, 18, 1856, Mary Daphne Van Riper, b. Conesus, Livingston Co., N. Y., 2, 7, 1831; dau. of John Van Riper and Delia Mead. He went to the Lake Superior copper region in 1853, where he remained till 1872, busily engaged as manager of mines and as an active student of Geology and kindred subjects. In 1872, he removed to Detroit, Mich., with his family, and in 1873, visited Colorado, where he engaged in mining business. In 1875 he removed to Ann Arbor, Mich., which has since been his home, but he has spent much time each year in the western mountain country pursuing his business of mining and as a mining engineer. He made the first discovery of lead and silver at the since famous mining camp of Leadville, Colorado, and named the

ALVINUS BROWN WOOD

No 44051

camp, having opened the first mine there for those metals. He is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers, and of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; is also president and treasurer of the Coffin and Wood Chemical Co., of Detroit. Children,—

7405. John, b. 12, 9, 1856; d. 12, 13, 1856.

Lewis Newton, b. Huron Mine, Houghton Co., Mich., 11, 14, 1858; graduate of University of Mich.; lived sometime at Minneapolis, Minn., and now at Detroit, unm.

Edith Naomi, b. Albany & Boston Mine, Houghton Co., 10, 10, 1860; m. at her father's, Ann Arbor, 3, 28, 1883, Charles Lewis Coffin, son of Charles A. Coffin and Elizabeth Moss, and a descendant of the Coffins of Nantucket. He is a graduate of the University of Mich., with the degrees of B.S., Ph.C., and Analytical Chemist. They reside at Detroit, where he is chemist and superintendent of the Coffin & Wood Chemical Co.

Jessie Brown, b. same as last, 3, 20, 1862; unmarried.

4406. **Edith Elizabeth Wood**⁷, Naomi⁶, b. Shiloh, N. J., d. Walworth, Wis.; m. at her mother's, 10, 15, 1873, Rev. **Henry C. Fuller,** now or late of New Lisbon, Juneau Co., Wis. They settled at Walworth, Wis., where he preached to the Baptist Society there. No children.

4409. **Louisa Fitz Randolph**⁷, Margaret⁶, b. Barrett's Run, N. J., m. **Robert Sutton,** and lives at New Castle, Del. Children, Julia M., b. Quinton's Bridge, N. J., 1, 20, 1847; d. Camden, N. J., 12, 20, 1850: William Randolph, b. Camden, 10, 25, 1853: Margaret, b. New Castle, Del., 11, 10, 1866; d. there, 12, 17, 1866: Alwilda, b. same, 4, 6, 1869; d. 7, 17, 1869.

4412. **Maria Thomas**⁷, George⁶, b. Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., m. Norristown, 2, 17, 1846, Dr. **Gilbert Rodman McCoy,** b. Mt. Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa., 1, 21, 1816; d. Doylestown, Pa., 11, 7, 1882; son of Anthony McCoy and Mary Rodman, of Easton, Pa. They settled at Newtown Square, but in 1849, removed to Doylestown, where he followed his profession until his death, and where his widow resides. Children,—

7406. Isabella T., b. Newtown Square, 12, 31, 1846; m. Doylestown, 6, 28, 1866, Richard Watson, lawyer, b. Buckingham, Bucks Co., 2, 3, 1823; son of John Watson and Martha Dunkin, of Buckingham. He was appointed additional law judge of Bucks and Montgomery counties, Jan., 1873, and elected to the same office in the fall of that year. On the division of the district in 1874, he became the

President Judge of Bucks Co., and served until the end of his term, Jan., 1884, when he resumed the practice of the law. Children, Miriam, b. 3, 26, 1867: George, b. 10, 30, 1868: Jenny, b. 3, 20, 1870: Margaret, b. 3, 20, 1871; d. 9, 22, 1871: Louisa, b. 7, 5, 1872; d. 2, 27, 1875: Emily, b. 8, 22, 1880; d. 9, 5, 1881.

Anthony, b. 2, 6, 1849; d. 8, 20, 1857.

William P., b. Doylestown, 3, 3, 1861; unmarried in 1884.

4414. **Sarah D. Thomas**[7], George[6], b. Norristown, Pa., m. there, 4, 11, 1848, Dr. **Washington G. Nugent,** b. Phila., Pa., Dec. 1821; d. Pittston, Pa., 3, 9, 1877; son of George Nugent, of Gulf Mills, Montgomery Co., Pa. Her address, Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa. Children,—

7407. Ellen W., b. 9, 23, 1849; d. Norristown, 4, 21, 1852.

George Thomas, b. 2, 4, 1853; d. Pittston, 2, 6, 1857.

Maria B., b. Norristown, 10, 20, 1854; m. Pittston, 9, 8, 1875, Dr. Edgar R. Troxell, b. Fogelsville, Pa., 4, 3, 1850; son of Ephraim Troxell and Caroline A. Fogel, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. Address, Pittston, Pa. Children, Helen Ely, b. 11, 29, 1876: Thomas Nugent, b. 10, 25, 1880: Edgar Rudolph, b. 1, 4, 1883; all at Pittston.

4416. **Howard S. Davis**[7], Charles[6], b. Shiloh, m. there, 5, 9, 1857, Margaret D. Woodruff (No. 4511), b. Carlltown, 9, 8, 1829; dau. of Charles J. Woodruff and Maria Davis. He is a farmer, owning a farm one mile east of Shiloh, but moved to the village in 1884. Children, Herbert Monroe, b. 7, 14, 1858; d. 8, 22, 1858: Maria Woodruff, b. 11, 8, 1863; d. 6, 2, 1864.

4418. **Hiram Davis**[7], Charles[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. there, 1, 29, 1868, Anna M. Davis (No. 4560), b. Shiloh. He is a farmer, but has moved into the village of Shiloh. Children, Florence Anna, b. 2, 17, 1870: Herbert Howard, b. 5, 16, 1872; d. 9, 26, 1873: Carrie Edna, b. 11, 2, 1877.

4419. **Charles B. Tomlinson**[7], Rachel[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. there, 1, 18, 1860, Sarah Wheeler, b. Olney, England, 11, 2, 1832; dau. of George R. Wheeler and Hannah Robinson, of Salem, N. J. He is a farmer, owning 65 acres at Pardee, Atchison Co., Kansas, to which place they removed in 1867, from Shiloh. Children, Henrietta, b. Shiloh, 9, 23, 1861: Lester W., b. same, 7, 4, 1866.

4424. **Albert Davis**[7], Jeremiah[6], b. Salem Co., N. J., m. Marlborough, 10, 5, 1854, Hannah B. Keen, b. Carlltown, Cumberland Co.; d.

Beebe Run, 1874; dau. of Jeremiah B. Keen and Anna S. Davis (No. 4349). Second m., 12, 20, 1876, at Shiloh, to Lettie Abigail Ayres, dau. of Jacob Ayres and Amy B. Davis (No. 4350). He is a farmer at Bound Brook, N. J., formerly of Beebe Run, Cumberland Co. Children,—

7408. John M., of Shiloh, blacksmith, b. there, 1, 13, 1856; m. Cedarville, N. J., 2, 17, 1880, Anna Bell Simpkins, b. 8, 2, 1862; dau. of David Simpkins and Elizabeth Birdsall. Child, Bessie, b. Shiloh, 2, 11, 1882.

Ellen S., b. 7, 4, 1860; m. Roadstown, 12, 21, 1876, Benjamin Raisinger, son of Benjamin Raisinger, of Cumberland Co. He is a farmer near Shiloh. Children, Frank, b. 5, 17, 1878: Hannah M., b. 6, 24, 1880: Albert, b. 6, 3, 1883.

Bertha, b. 3, 10, 1868; d. 8 mo., 1868.

Mary, b. 1, 3, 1873.

4425. **James Davis[7],** Jeremiah[6], b. Shiloh, m. Cedarville, N. J., 4, 27, 1861, Clamensa W. Bonham, b. Jericho, 7, 12, 1838; dau. of Edmund M. Bonham (No. 4277) and Nancy Bowen, of Cedarville. He is a farmer. Address, Bridgeton, N. J. Children, Letta M., b. Shiloh, 6, 13, 1864; m. Lewis B. Newcomb, of Cedarville: Mattie B., b. Dividing Creek, 4, 6, 1871.

4426. **Hannah Ann Davis[7],** Jeremiah[6], m. **Daniel Seeds** of Philadelphia, Pa. Children, Mary, Sallie, Charles, and Lizzie. No further record.

4427. **Sarah Jane Davis[7],** Jeremiah[6], b. Shiloh, m. there, 1, 31, 1866, **Albert Cordrey,** b. Deerfield, N. J., 7, 21, 1841; son of John S. Cordrey and Rachel Sheppard. At eight years of age she went to live with her uncle Charles Bright and she with her husband continues at the same place; the farm being devised to their son, Charles Bright Cordrey, b. near Shiloh, 3, 2, 1867.

4430. **Hannah Allen[7],** Clarissa[6], b. Shiloh, m. Bridgeton, 12, 27, 1858, **Elias R. Pope,** b. New Market, N. J., 3, 8, 1836; son of John Pope and Sarah Elizabeth Dunham, of that place. He is a merchant at Plainfield, N. J., and postmaster of that place; also president of the City National Bank, of Plainfield. He was county treasurer 1873–4, and member of the legislature, 1874–5. Children, b. Plainfield, Frank Allen, 11, 25, 1860: Edward G., 1, 12, 1864.

4431. **Thomas E. Allen[7],** Clarissa[6], b. Shiloh, m. 2, 22, 1865, Amanda J. Fisher, b. Pennsville, Salem Co., 8, 10, 1844; dau. of David

Fisher and Mary Jenny, of Allowaystown. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children, Achsa E., b. 2, 13, 1866: Joseph P., b. 5, 21, 1869: George A., b. 3, 13, 1877.

4432. **Robert M. Allen**[7], Clarissa[6], b. Shiloh, m. Pennsgrove, Salem Co., 10, 12, 1876, Sallie Thompson, b. Bridgeport, Gloucester Co., 3, 9, 1855; dau. of James R. Thompson and Hannah Hilles, of Pennsgrove. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children, Ford T., b. 2, 9, 1879: Wade G., b. 10, 15, 1884.

4437. **Jonathan R. Dunham**[7], Sarah[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. Farina, Ill., 10, 20, 1881, Sarah Brown, b. Berlin, N. Y., 7, 3, 1848; dau. of Orrin Brown and Hannah Hull, of Farina, Fayette, Co., Ill., where they reside. Child, Lizzie, b. 6, 22, 1885.

4439. **Alice A. Dunham**[7], Sarah[6], b. Plainfield, N. J., m. Shiloh, 8, 28, 1877, **William F. Place,** A. M., b. Alfred Centre, N. Y., 5, 6, 1844; son of Philip and Emma Place. He is professor of latin at Milton College, Milton, Wis. Children, Mark Hopkins, b. Walworth, Wis., 1, 1, 1879: Edwin Hemphill, b. Milton, 9, 29, 1880: Philip Wilfred, b. same, 12, 19, 1882.

4445. **Nathan E. Davis**[7], Amos[6], b. near Shiloh, m. there, 12, 25, 1865, Sallie Bivins, b. near Shiloh, 11, 12, 1846; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Bivins and Elizabeth Ayars. He owns and lives at the homestead, about half way between Shiloh and Bridgeton, N. J. P. O., Shiloh. Children, Warren, b. 1866: Morris, b. 1871: Rosco, b. 1876.

4451. **Henry C. Davis**[7], David[6], b. New Market, N. J., m. Salina, Kansas, 4, 22, 1869, Juliette C. Morris, b. 4, 29, 1850; d. Salina, 4, 11, 1870; dau. of John G. Morris and Eliza Fordice, of New Albany, Ind. Second m., 4, 18, 1874, to Eliza E. Milam, b. New Albany, 12, 19, 1853; dau. of William Ambrose Milam and Nancy Alice Morris. P. O., Salina, Kan. Children, infant, b. 4, 1, 1870; d. same day: Lester Henry, b. 7, 15, 1878: Randolph William, b. 8, 23, 1883; all at Salina.

4452. **Mary Eliza Davis**[7], David[6], b. New Market, m. there, 12, 29, 1868, Dr. **Thomas Henry Tomlinson,** (see p. 1011) now of Plainfield, N. J. Children, Mineola, b. Shiloh, 9, 10, 1869: Edward Mulford, b. Plainfield, 6, 11, 1873: Rolland Davis, b. same, 7, 29, 1877.

4453. **Lætitia Bowen**[7], Susan[6], b. Lower Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. Upper Hopewell, 11, 13, 1861, **Enoch M. Veal**, b. Hopewell, 2, 14, 1839; son of David Veal and Abigail Moore. He was a farmer in Stoe Creek twp., N. J., eighteen years, removing thence to Iowa, and after one year in that State, to Hughes Co., Dakota, where he took up 160 acres, five miles from Blunt P. O. Children, except the last, b. Stoe Creek twp., Thomas B., 9, 19, 1863: Jeanette K., 6, 24, 1866: Moses, 10, 2, 1868: Emma May, 5, 30, 1870: Elsie, 2, 14, 1872: Della, 10, 17, 1874: Enoch, 8, 16, 1876: Maud, 8, 11, 1878: Lætitia B., 7, 22, 1880: Ionna, b. Shellsburg, Benton Co., Iowa, 5, 1, 1882.

4455. **John J. Davis**[7], Edward[6], b. near Sligo, Clinton Co., O.; m. Savannah, Mo., 7, 13, 1869, Florence Catharine Alexander, b. Blair Co., Pa., 1, 19, 1845; dau. of John Alexander and Mary Jane Sheller, of Union Co., Pa. He was graduated at Miami University, Oxford, O., 1865; attended Law School at Ann Arbor, Mich, 1865–6, and began to practice at Savannah, Mo., in the fall of 1866: removed to Des Moines, Iowa, Nov., 1872, where he has since resided and practiced law. Children, Maud Amanda, b. near Savannah, 4, 19, 1870: Maggie Read, b. same, 9, 27, 1871: Edward Alexander, b. Des Moines, 10, 14, 1873: Harry, b. same, 1, 12, 1880; d. 2, 14, 1880: Helen J. J., b. 11, 24, 1883.

4456. **Susan Davis**[7], Lewis[6], b. Harveysburgh, O., m. Wapella, Ill., 2, 28, 1867, **Joseph T. Karr**, b. Heyworth, Ill., 12, 25, 1840; son of James Karr and Margaret Martin, deceased. He served over four years in the war, and after marriage settled in Missouri, where he is a farmer owning 80 acres in White Cloud twp., Nodaway Co. P. O., Barnard. Child, Arthur, b. 5, 1, 1878; d. 5, 22, 1878.

4461. **Mary E. Davis**[7], John[6], m. Lawn Ridge, Marshall Co., Ill., 12, 10, 1874, **Charles E. Stowell**, b. Blue Ridge, Peoria Co., 3, 6, 1848; son of Ebenezer Stowell and Laura Bridgeman, of that place. He is a farmer at Lawn Ridge. Children, Daisey, b. 9, 22, 1878: Emma B., b. 11, 10, 1879: Maude, b. 6, 29, 1882; all at Lawn Ridge.

4477. **Emily Ayars**[7], Sarah[6], b. Salem Co., d. Shiloh, N. J., m. **Joseph Johnson**, of Philadelphia. Children,—

7409. Phebe A., b. 12, 25, 1836; m. Osborn Wheeler, and are perhaps at Walworth, Wis. Child, Ida May. No late information.

Amasa A., b. 3, 9, 1839. P. O., Kasota, Le Sueur Co., Minn.
Elhanan W., b. 4, 2, 1841; living, with a family, at Woodstock, Ill. No response.
Sarah D., b. 1844; d. 12 mo., 1878; m. Isaac Kennedy, of W. Va. Children, Emily, Lenore, Willie, Dora, Isaac, and Lewis. No late information.
Thomas J., b. 1846, d. in childhood.

4478. **Lewis D. Ayars**[7], Sarah[6], b. Salem Co., N. J., d. Walworth, Wis.; m. Cumberland Co., N. J., 10, 8, 1840, Clara Heritage, b. Salem Co., 10, 22, 1824; dau. of Judah Heritage and Phebe Campbell. He was a farmer, owning 190 acres. Children,—

7410. Hannah, b. 2, 14, 1843; m. William P. Allison, Nashua, Iowa. No response, but they are said to have had children, Carrie and Bertie; the first being married to ——— Lewis, of Nashua.
Lyman, b. 4, 22, 1847; m. Zilpah Mulford. No record.
Philura, b. 4, 17, 1853; m. Martin C. Huntly. No record.

4481. **Rebecca W. Ayars**[7], Sarah[6], b. Salem Co., N. J., m. 1842, at Marlborough, **Dennis Campbell,** farmer, b. Bridgeton, 11, 12, 1822; d. Walworth, Wis., 11, 5, 1880; son of Isaac Campbell and Amy High, of Bridgeton. They removed to Wisconsin in 1852. He served two years in the war, and from the hardships and exposure therein suffered much in health the remainder of his life. His widow lives at Walworth. Children,—

7411. Emilie E., b. Carlltown, N. J., 7, 20, 1844; m. Edgerton, Wis., 3, 17, 1864, Albert D. Kent, machinist, b. Missionary Grove, Ill., 3, 18, 1841; son of Daniel W. Kent, now of Waukesha, and Persis Bailey. She was an earnest student, and had taught school seven terms before marriage. They have resided at Waukesha, Wis., since 1869, and for three years were officers at the State Reform School for Boys. Adopted child, Clyde W., b. New York City, 9, 13, 1866.
Alexander B., b. 3, 12, 1846; m. Susie Blivin, of Albion, Wis. Children, Freddie and Rolly. No late information.
Harriet Newell, b. 10, 8, 1848; m. Ira Allen Butterfield, Waukesha, Wis. No response. Children, Ralph and Mabel Arlovine.
Henry Dennis, b. 12, 16, 1850; m. Mandavill Durbridge, of New Orleans, La., where he is said to reside. No further information.
Rebecca Frances, b. 2, 8, 1852; d. Marlborough, N. J., aged about 2 mos.
George G. C., b. Walworth, 3, 12, 1854; m. Lizzie ———, of Lodi, Wis. P. O., Wells, Faribault Co., Minn. No response.
Isaac Ethelbert, b. 12, 10, 1856; unmarried.
Olive B., b. Walworth, 11, 19, 1858; m. there, 10, 20, 1881, George B. Leach, b. Scipio, N. Y., 4, 15, 1846; son of Dewitt C. Leach and Maria D. Munn. He is a carpenter, at Auburn, N. Y. Child, Alta Luceille, b. Auburn, 5, 24, 1884.

Lucy M., b. Edgerton, Wis., 11, 19, 1860; m. Walworth, 10, 20, 1881, Marshall Coon, farmer, b. Juneau, Dodge Co., Wis., 10, 18, 1856; son of Frank Coon and Martha Millard. P. O., Walworth, Wis.

Edward Ellsworth, b. Edgerton, 1, 18, 1862; unmarried.

4482. **Enos R. Ayars[7],** (see p. 552), left a son, Charles D. Ayars, printer, b. Edgerton, Wis., 1, 12, 1861; d. Cheyenne, Wyoming, 2, 3, 1887, from an accidental gunshot wound, received when hunting, 1, 24, 1887: buried at Walworth, Wis. His mother lives at Delavan, Wis.

4483. **John D. Ayars[7],** Sarah[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. there, 1, 1, 1850, Caroline Jerrald, d. Phila., Pa., 5, 25, 1870; dau. of John Jerrald and Sylvester Parsons, of Dividing Creek, N. J. Second m., 10, 10, 1871, to Rebecca Whitman, dau. of Edward and Mary Whitman, of Crawford Co., Pa. P. O., Cape Island, N. J. Children,—

7412. Mary L., b. 10, 19, 1850; m. Captain Amos Pepper, of Dividing Creek. Child, Nelson. No late information.

Henry C., b. 6, 27, 1852; m. Hattie Chapman, of Phila., and, 2nd, Ida Perth, of Phila. Res., 901, Kingsbridge Road, Fordham, N. Y. No response.

John Edmund, d. in childhood, 1866.

Caroline M., b. 1854; m. Andrew Hafer, of Phila.; now or late of St. Paul, Minn.

Ida M., b. 6, 30, 1871.

4484. **Edmund D. Ayars[7],** Sarah[6], m. Lydia Ayars who left one child. Second wife, Margaret Kendall. P. O., Daretown, N. J. No response. Children,—

7413. Joseph, b. Shiloh, 8, 3, 1856; m. Newport, N. J., 8, 31, 1877, Hannah M. Fagan, b. Port Norris, Cumberland Co., 10, 18, 1859; dau. of Ziba Fagan and Mary C. Yates, of Dividing Creek. He is an oysterman, at Dividing Creek. Children, b. there, Ada, 6, 16, 1878: Burley W., 2, 14, 1880.

Ammi and Mary, by 2nd wife, no record.

4486. **Mary Jane Davis[7],** Jonathan[6], m. **Charles C. Frazer,** of Philadelphia, who d. there, 9, 27, 1886, and was buried at Shiloh, N. J. Children, Charles and Harry, who died young. Charles m. Hannah Tomlin and several years ago had children, Harry and Samuel. No late information.

4487. **Susan Davis[7],** Jonathan[6], m. 3, 8, 1854, **John McGalliard,** b. 10, 30, 1829; son of James McGalliard and Amy Hires. Address, Bridgeton, N. J. Children, Mary, b. 9, 12, 1856: m. Ephraim D. Bonham[8]

(see No. 4502): Fannie, b. 4, 11, 1858; unmarried: James, b. 4, 19, 1860; d. 10, 8, 1881: Benjamin, b. 10, 6, 1861. James "entered Lafayette College without condition, Sept., 1880; was one of the best students they ever had—a fine Greek scholar." Benjamin was also a student at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., at date of report.

4489. **Ethelinda Hall Davis**[7], Levi[6], m. **Henry R. Pierson** and had children, George W., Nancy E., Sallie, and Harold. They are said to live at or near Bridgeton, N. J. No response.

Nancy E., b. May's Landing, N. J., 1, 24, 1844; m. Cold Spring, 7, 11, 1869, William Turner DuBois, b. Cincinnati, O., 12, 22, 1841; son of William S. DuBois and Sarah Williams of Bridgeton, N. J. He studied medicine for some time in Cincinnati and afterward served one year in the army and three years in the navy as master's mate and surgeon's steward in charge. He is now in the cigar and tobacco business (D. Scull & Co.) at Bridgeton, N. J. Children, born at Bridgeton, Daniel P., 11, 12, 1870: Claudine S., 10, 10, 1873: Joseph M., 12, 25, 1877: James P., 9, 22, 1882: Willie T., 7, 21, 1885.

4497. **Emeline Davis**[7], John[6], m. 11, 20, 1834, **William A. Davis,** farmer, b. 3, 30, 1813; d. 2, 7, 1848; son of Zebediah Davis and Sarah Ayars. Both were buried at Shiloh Church. Since the record on page 553 was printed John T. Davis died at Shiloh, 2, 21, 1887, in his 96th year. He was for fourteen years trustee and treasurer of the church, and at one time gave $500, to see the church out of debt: helped to organize the first Sabbath school: was the first to sign the pledge in the first total abstinence society. He taught school in early life: was the last survivor of the thirty organic members of the Seventh Day Baptist Missionary and Bible Society, of the County of Cumberland, N. J., which was organized Nov. 10, 1816. His widow, Anna Maria Davis died 3, 12, 1887. Emeline Davis had two children,—

7414. Elhanan W., b. 9, 21, 1837; m. 9, 1, 1858, Elizabeth F. Fisher, and is a hotel keeper in Illinois. Children, John T., b. 4, 24, 1859: William A., b. 6, 1, 1861: Rena, b. 4, 19, 1868: Beulah, b. 9, 26, 1871.

Phalla Zeruiah. No further record.

4499. **Louisa Davis**[7], John[6], m. Shiloh, N. J., 11, 12, 1842, **Lawrence Harris,** farmer, son of Noah Harris and Phebe Fithian. They have moved from their farm to her father's house since the death of the latter. Children,—

7415. Adelia L., b. 3, 9, 1843; m. 6, 8, 1864, Warren S. Robinson, b. 9, 26, 1842; d. 1, 12, 1876; son of Richard Robinson and Sarah Smith, of Salem, N. J. He kept a livery stable in Bridgeton. His widow resides at Alfred Centre, N. Y. Child, Sara S., b. 12, 28, 1864.

Phebe F., b. 3, 16, 1844; m. Robert M. Ayars (No. 4579).

Rudolph T., b. 7, 21, 1845; m. 11, 20, 1868, Margaret J. Ayars, b. 5, 6, 1849 (See No. 4574). He is a farmer near Shiloh, N. J. Children, Warren M., b. 5, 29, 1869: Lawrence, b. 3, 30, 1871; d. 4, 13, 1874: Susan D., b. 5, 4, 1873: George A., b. 1, 19, 1875: Frank, b. 8, 3, 1877: Louisa D., b. 8, 5, 1881.

Beulah D., b. 7, 16, 1848; m. 12, 27, 1871, Charles W. Lupton, b. 8, 27, 1852; son of Charles Lupton and Elizabeth Ott, of Bridgeton. He is a farmer, near Shiloh. Children, Alice L., b. 1, 19, 1873: Archie S., b. 5, 3, 1875: Harry C., b. 3, 8, 1878: Lizzie H., b. 1, 28, 1882.

Susan J., b. 3, 23, 1855; d. 2, 20, 1856.

Amanda T., b. 10, 26, 1856; m. 12, 22, 1883, Walter E. Davis, machinist, son of Dickinson Davis and Cecelia Clawson.

L. Hoover, b. 3, 3, 1858; m. 5, 17, 1882, Kate H. Holmes, b. 11, 23, 1861; dau. of Lewis B. Holmes and Adelaide Crosley, of Fairton, N. J. He is a farmer at Shiloh. Child, Winfred R., b. 12, 17, 1882.

Mattie J., b. 10, 23, 1859; m. 4, 15, 1880, William Horner, miller, b. 10, 20, 1854; d. 4, 1, 1881; son of Isaac Horner and Anna Dunham, of Greenwich. No children.

Lizzie W., b. 3, 2, 1861; d. 11, 9, 1880.

John T., b. 7, 2, 1863; m. 3, 10, 1887, Abbie P. Eldridge, b. near Shiloh, 7, 30, 1867; dau. of Charles Eldridge and Elizabeth Tomlin. Resides at the homestead.

4502. **Margaret T. Davis[7]**, John[6], m. 2, 3, 1849, **John S. Bonham**, farmer, b. 4, 3, 1823; son of Charles Bonham and Sarah Bacon. Children,—

7416. Winfield S., b. 4, 21, 1850; m. 8, 6, 1873, Eva Saunders, b. 12, 10, 1853, dau. of Dr. Henry Saunders and Adaline Crandall, of Alfred Centre, N. Y. He is a farmer, at Shiloh, N. J. Children, Josie, b. 5, 1, 1874: Julia, b. 2, 23, 1877: Adaline, b. 10, 18, 1878: John Henry, b. 12, 17, 1880.

Ephraim D., b. 9, 24, 1852; m. 12, 12, 1876, Mary P. McGalliard, b. 9, 12, 1857, (see No. 4487). He is a farmer, at Shiloh. Children, Alfred Edison, b. 9, 1, 1878; d. 11, 12, 1886: Chester Sharpless, b. 10, 31, 1882: Susanna McGalliard, b. 7, 5, 1884.

4505. **Ellis A. Davis[7]**, James[6], m. 9, 28, 1846, Martha J. Davis (No. 4556), b. 9, 13, 1826. He is a farmer and resides at Shiloh, N. J. Children, Anna S., b. 12, 16, 1847, has furnished considerable information for this work; unmarried: Ebenezer J., b. 3, 12, 1850; d. 9, 10, 1871;

Elbert M., b. 2, 24, 1858; d. 2, 18, 1859: Fannie E., b. 3, 11, 1860; unmarried: Mattie W., b. 10, 6, 1863; unmarried: Adelle R., b. 5, 14, 1868; d. 10, 13, 1876.

4507. **Ebenezer D. Woodruff**[7], Maria[6], m. 2, 20, 1845, Mary J. Ayars, b. 2, 19, 1824; d. 12, 21, 1886; dau. of John Ayars[4] (John[3], John[2], Robert[1]) and Margaret Pounder. He is a shoemaker, at Marlborough. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

7417. Charles A., b. 3, 19, 1847; d. 7, 2, 1848.
Charles Jared, b. Shiloh, 8, 5, 1848; m. Janesville, Minn., 8, 17, 1885, Mary Emeline Turner, b. near Mankato, Minn., 5, 8, 1863; dau. of Albert Turner and Adaline Betsey Cummins, of Janesville. He is a house painter at Marlborough. P. O., Shiloh. Child, George Allyn, b. 7, 10, 1886.
John Warren, b. Shiloh, 8, 11, 1850; m. there, 2, 20, 1884, Martha Ella Sheppard, b. there, 3, 25, 1855; dau. of Stillman Sheppard and Rebecca Ayars. He is a carriage painter and trimmer. P. O., Shiloh. Child, Ebenezer D., b. 10, 25, 1885.
Allison F., b. 1, 23, 1855; unmarried. P. O., Shiloh.
Wilson L., b. 6, 12, 1865; d. 8, 4, 1866.

4508. **Ercurius S. Woodruff**[7], Maria[6], m. 2, 28, 1852, Mary B. Bowen, b. 10, 5, 1831; d. 9, 4, 1874; dau. of Joseph A. Bowen and Mary Brooks. Second m., at Shiloh, 5, 30, 1879, to Phebe Davis West, of Bridgeton, b. 12, 29, 1836; widow of Henry R. West and dau. of Mark Ayres and Mary Noble, of Cumberland Co. He is a farmer, near Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

7418. Warren, b. Shiloh, 3, 13, 1853; m. Bridgeton, 6, 21, 1882, Emilie Sims, b. Camp Grove, Illinois, 4, 1, 1857 (see p. 1003). He taught school in New Jersey, but removed Aug., 1884, to Hansen, Neb., where he is in mercantile business. Child, Mabel, b. Hansen, 5, 13, 1885.
Ella Mary, b. 3, 10, 1855; d. 10, 27, 1856.
Howell R., b. 4, 7, 1858; m. 4, 7, 1878, Ida F. Hummell, b. 10, 20, 1857; dau. of Daniel E. Hummell and Sallie Dreyous. He is an engineer. Child, Mary B., b. 1, 12, 1879.
Jennie D., b. 10, 15, 1867.

4517. **Alvira Harris**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Bridgeton, N. J., m. there, 3, 20, 1833, **Elwell Pew**, ship builder, b. there, 1, 13, 1810; d. Dorchester, N. J., 8, 18, 1869; son of David Pew and Mary Code, of that place. They settled in Bridgeton, but in 1853 or 54, removed to Dorchester, where she still resides. Children,—

7419. Francis, b. Bridgeton, 3, 20, 1834; d. there, 6, 1, 1841.
Rebecca S., b. same, 9, 4, 1836; m. Dorchester, 12, 24, 1867, John R. Chambers, b. Leesburg, 10, 26, 1836; son of William Chambers and Elizabeth Pigeon. He is a ship carpenter at Dorchester, and member of the M. E. Church. Children, Elwell Pew, b. Dorchester, 11, 10, 1869: Alvira Harris, b. same, 1, 26, 1874.
Anna M., b. Bridgeton, 8, 17, 1838; d. there, 4, 12, 1842.
Francis E., b. same, 3, 20, 1842; m. Ewing's Neck, 2, 27, 1873, Helen Hoffman, b. there, 2, 2, 1845; dau. of Jonathan W. Hoffman and Catharine Lloyd. He is a ship carpenter, at Dorchester. Children, Anna Maria, b. 3, 28, 1874: Catharine H., b. 6, 25, 1880; d. 10, 11, 1882: Elwell, b. 8, 2, 1882.
George, b. Bridgeton, 7, 15, 1844; d. same, 7, 29, 1845.
Charles H., b. same, 9, 20, 1846; d. 9, 20, 1848; all burials at Shiloh.

4518. **Amorilla D. Harris⁷,** Rebecca⁶, b. Bridgeton, d. Walworth, Wis.; m. there, 3, 5, 1851, **Reuben Siperly,** b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 8, 24, 1826; d. Danville, Ky.; son of Peter Siperly and Elizabeth Freidenburg, of Walworth, Wis. He was a soldier in the army and died in hospital from erysipelas. Children, Lawrence O., b. 6, 15, 1853; living at Ipswich, Cumberland Co., Dak., unmarried: Alfred, b. Walworth, 8, 3, 1855; living there, unmarried.

4519. **Margaret Harris⁷,** Rebecca⁶, d. Milton, Wis., m. in New Jersey, 6, 6, 1839, **Isaac Campbell Heritage,** b. 7, 25, 1812; d. Big Foot Prairie, Ill., 7, 10, 1878, and buried at Milton; son of Judah Heritage, b. 6, 15, 1783, and Phebe Campbell, b. 3, 19, 1782. He married again, 12, 19, 1866, Catharine D. Hewitt, b. 10, 12, 1845; d. 12, 27, 1877. Margaret left two children,—

7420. Clarkson, b. New Jersey, 12, 4, 1845; is a farmer and breeder of improved stock, at Big Foot Prairie; m. Milton, Wis., 11, 1, 1866, Mary S. Saunders, b. there, 10, 19, 1846; dau. of Gardner Saunders and Sarah Crosby. No children reported.
Lucius, b. Walworth, Wis., 12, 21, 1848; m. Milton, 1, 2, 1879, Ruth G. Maxson, b. Stephentown, N. Y., 4, 19, 1847; dau. of William Bliss Maxson and Lucy Ann Carpenter, of that place. He is a professor in the State University of Wisconsin, at Madison. A son, b. 6, 11, 1885, not named at date of report.

4521. **George S. Harris⁷,** Rebecca⁶, b. Bridgeton, N. J., m. Philadelphia, 10, 10, 1849, Anna M. Thompson, b. Wilmington, Del., 6, 2, 1827; dau. of William Thompson and Margaret Virtue. He and his sons are extensive printers, engravers and lithographers, 718 to 724, Arch St., Philadelphia. Children, George Thompson, b. 1, 25, 1851: Anna, b. 12, 9, 1853; d. 5, 18, 1862: William, b. 4, 15, 1856: Frank Sheppard, b. 9, 2, 1861.

4523. **Amarilla Brooks**[7], Rachel[6], b. Warren, O., m. there, 6, 14, 1832, **Amos Dunlap,** b. Wethersfield, O., 8, 30, 1810; son of James and Katharine Dunlap, of that place. P. O., Warren, O. Children,—

7421. Matilda T., b. Warren, 3, 10, 1833; m. there, 6, 10, 1856, Adam Dawson, b. Mercer Co., Pa., 5, 21, 1826; son of Adam Dawson and Jane Irwin. Children, Maggie Jane, b. 8, 16, 1857: Mary Alice, b. 12, 17, 1859; d. 11, 14, 1863: Orsemus J. D., b. 11, 17, 1861: Amos Wesley, b. 11, 30, 1864: Irenus Perry, b. 5, 20, 1870: Amarilla, b. 10, 5, 1872.

Maggie J., b. Warren, m. Howland, O., 6, 8, 1876, Irenus L. Lane, b. Champion, O., 1, 3, 1853; son of John Lane and Anna Westover, of Howland. No children.

Mary, b. Wethersfield, Trumbull Co., O., 8, 21, 1835; m. Warren, 9, 25, 1867, Henry Schryver, tanner and currier, b. N. Y., 1815; d. Cleveland, O., 11, 5, 1870. Second m. 5, 15, 1879, at Warren, to G. W. Hover, b. 1821, son of Isaac Hover and Peggy Hall, of Coalburg, Trumbull Co., O., where they reside. He is a woolen manufacturer, but at present in the fruit business. Child, Henry A. Schryver, b. Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., Wis., 7, 5, 1868.

Timothy A., b. Warren, O., 5, 29, 1839; d. 2, 14, 1842.

Orsemus, b. Covington, Ky., 2, 21, 1843; d. 7, 2, 1864.

Infant daughter, b. Warren, 2, 9, 1845; d. 2, 12, 1845.

William E., b. same, 5, 28, 1849; m. Fannie Adams. P. O., Akron, O. No response. Children, Frank and Ella.

4524. **John Sibley Brooks**[7], Rachel[6], b. and d. Warren, O., m. there, 10, 31, 1839, Lydia Furselman, b. Perry Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1809; dau. of John Furselman and Barbara Bilman, of Warren, O. He was a harness maker but followed farming at the time of his death. Children,—

7422. Emily, b. Warren, O., 5, 4, 1841; d. 8, 30, 1878; unmarried.

Cecelia, b. same, 3, 2, 1846; m. there, 1, 21, 1879, George H. Ernst, b. there, 6, 10, 1852; son of George Ernst and Anna Patton, of that place. Children, Bertha Helen, b. 6, 5, 1880: Albert Brooks, b. 9, 10, 1882. P. O., Warren, O.

Elizabeth, b. Poland, O., 5, 20, 1849; living at Warren, unm.

Abbie Frances, b. Warren, 2, 24, 1851; unmarried.

George William, b. same, 11, 8, 1853; m. 2, 13, 1878, Mary A. Walker. P. O., Warren, O. No response.

4525. **Lydia A. Brooks**[7], Rachel[6], b. Warren, O., d. Allegheny, Pa., m. Warren, 11, 18, 1833, **Lorenzo Potter,** who d. about 1876, at his brother Seymour's, in Mercer Co., Pa. Children,—

7423. Richard R., b. Allegheny, Pa., 1, 24, 1836; d. 5, 16, 1838.

Richard Lyman, b. Marietta, O., 3, 10, 1839; d. Jackson, Miss., about 1881; is thought to have married in Albany, N. Y., but nothing is certainly known. He

gained some notoriety by wheeling a wheelbarrow from Albany to San Francisco, on a wager. He was on a similar trip to New Orleans when killed by a locomotive, at Jackson.

Hattie R., b. Warren, 10, 14, 1841; deceased.

Charles, b. same, 7, 11, 1846; d. 12, 26, 1860.

4526. **Sarah S. Brooks**[7], Rachel[6], b. Warren, O., d. Allegheny, Pa., m. Warren, 8, 1, 1839, **Julius Seiferheld,** b. Wurtemburg, Germany, d. N. Y. City, and buried at Harlem. She m. 2nd husband, **Grant Bacon,** of Brazetta, Trumbull Co., O., who died there 1872. Children, Charlotte Matilda, Alexander and Rachel B. Seiferheld, and Carrie Bacon. Charlotte M., b. Mar., 1841, m. Allegheny, 6, 15, 1865, William J. Sheriff, b. Pittsburgh, 2, 20, 1841; son of John B. Sheriff and Sarah H. McGraw, of Elizabeth, Pa. They live in Allegheny City, and she has several family relics in the line of Susanna Davis[4] and Jedediah Davis[5]. Child, Charlotte Sarah, b. 8, 16, 1880.

4528. **Rachel D. Brooks**[7], Rachel[6], b. Warren, O., m. there, 11 4, 1841, **Samuel Preston Shriver,** b. Kingston, Cumberland Co., Pa., 3, 20, 1815; son of William Shriver, b. Germantown, and Sarah Williams, b. Phœnixville, Pa., last of Centerville, Cumberland Co. William Shriver's father died at the Valley Forge encampment, 1778, and his widow, married George (?) Hartman, of Chester Co. Samuel P. Shriver was a tanner until 1835, then a wholesale grocer to 1875, and since that a manufacturer of Agricultural Steel Implements, Pittsburgh, Pa.: was a school director fifteen years, Residence, Allegheny City, and now retired from active business. Children,—

7424. Preston Brooks, b. Allegheny, 11, 20, 1843; m. East Liverpool, O., 5, 26, 1870, Harriet Alice Hambright, b. there, 11, 17, 1850; dau. of Geo. Fredrick Hambright, and Sarah Musser Glenn, of Rockford, Ill. He is a clerk; served in Knap's Battery during the war, and resides in Allegheny. Children, Margaret Glenn, b. Allegheny, 1, 25, 1872: Elizabeth Sine, b. Pittsburgh, 3, 3, 1874: Rachel Grace, b. Petrolia, 3, 10, 1877: Willa Brooks, b. Allegheny, 10, 3, 1879: Samuel Preston, b. same, 3, 22, 1882.

Charles Edward, b. Pittsburgh, 11, 9, 1846; unmarried.

William Richard, b. Allegheny, 5, 23, 1848; unmarried.

Margaret Brooks, b. same, 6, 25, 1851; d. 11, 24, 1861.

Alie Elizabeth, b. same, 1, 16, 1854; m. there, 4, 29, 1879, Edwin J. Biggs, b. England, 10, 31, 1837, son of John Biggs and Susanna Perrin, of Pittsburgh. He is a jeweler, of the firm of G. W. Biggs & Co., Smithfield St., Pittsburgh. Children, Rachel Sybill, b. 3, 1, 1880: Edwin Shriver, b. 1, 18, 1882: Harriet, b. 10, 27, 1884. Res., 176, Beuna Vista St., Allegheny.

Oliver Perry, b. Allegheny, 9, 11, 1856; d. same date.

Samuel Frank, b. same, 11, 12, 1857; d. 12, 23, 1861.

Rachel Sybilla, b. same, 10, 18, 1860; m. there, 6, 12, 1883, William F. Church, b. Pittsburgh, 12, 13, 1857; son of William Irvin Church and Emma Teasdale. He is a clerk in 3rd Natl. Bank, Allegheny. Child, William Shriver, b. 7, 28, 1884.

Paul Evans, b. Allegheny, 2, 14, 1863; d. same date.

Samuel Lincoln, b. same, 6, 8, 1864; unmarried.

4529. **Nancy Brooks**[7], Rachel[6], b. Warren, O., m. Allegheny, Pa., 1, 11, 1845, **William McBrier,** b. Belfast, Ireland, 5, 4, 1805; d. Allegheny, 7, 18, 1857. She lives at Warren, O. Children,—

7425. Richard B., b. Allegheny, 11, 16, 1845; d. 10, 16, 1847.

William J., b. same, 12, 6, 1847; m. New Castle, Pa., 10, 1, 1868, Anna L. Clark, b. County Meath, Ireland, 6, 1, 1852; dau. of Michael Clark and Jane Sands, of Farmington, O. He is a brass finisher, residing at 277, Sandusky St., Allegheny: resided at Youngstown, O., 1864 to 1872. Child, William Cummings, b. 1, 31, 1871.

Samuel C., b. Allegheny, 5, 12, 1849; m. there, 11, 16, 1872, Anna M. Owen, b. there, 1, 13, 1851; d. there, 4, 18, 1875; dau. of William Owen and Jane Dyer. Second m. 12, 8, 1878, at Allegheny, to Malissa M. Pettitt, b. New Bedford Pa., 4, 15, 1853; dau. of John Pettitt and Elizabeth McCaslin, of that place. He and his brother Thomas own and farm 320 acres at Clark, Clark Co., Dakota. Children, Adelaide A. Gleason, b. Allegheny, 12, 28, 1873: Carrie Lane, b. same, 12, 28, 1873: Samuel Thomas, b. Youngstown, O., 6, 14, 1880.

Rachel A., b. Allegheny, 3, 27, 1853; m. there, 10, 16, 1873, Charles C. Bubb, b. Cheltenham, Eng., 12, 1, 1850; a graduate of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; son of Job Budd and Sarah Evans, of Cheltenham. Res., 41, Hemlock St., Allegheny, Pa. Child, Charles C., b. 1, 16, 1876: Infant dau., b. 6, 22, 1885.

Sarah J., b. Allegheny, 3, 27, 1853; d. 5, 24, 1853.

Thomas H., b. same, 9, 14, 1855; living with his brother Samuel, in Dakota, unm.

4536. **Hannah M. Bowen**[7], Susanna[6], b. near Shiloh, N. J., m. Burlington, Iowa, 1, 1, 1846, William Nichol, plasterer, a Scotchman, b. 5, 14, 1814; d. 1847. Second m. Hamilton Co., O., 6, 27, 1854, to **James Joyce,** b. Colerain twp., 10, 24, 1804; d. near Hamilton, Butler Co., O., 9, 19, 1868; son of Robert Joyce and Elizabeth Harvey, of Colerain, Hamilton Co. He was a farmer until 1843, and then a shoemaker until 1853, when his sight failed and he became a toll-gate keeper. Her address, Hamilton, O. Children,—

7426. Elizabeth Blandina, b. 4, 13, 1855; m. Barnsburgh, Hamilton Co., O., 1, 1, 1874, Swain Corson Brown; son of Jonathan and Nancy Brown. P. O., Barnsburgh.

Children, Nellie Barnhart, b. there, 10, 2, 1874: Lewis Adolph, b. 11, 30, 1875: Birdie Eliza, b. New London, 12, 9, 1877: Katie Elizabeth, b. same, 8, 24, 1879; d. 1, 4, 1881: Chester Arthur, b. Venice, Butler Co., 12, 7, 1881.

James Riley Salt, b. 3, 3, 1857; d. 10, 21, 1858.

Newel William, b. 2, 9, 1859; m. Harrison, O., 6, 17, 1886, Sarah Sater, of Franklin Co., Ind. Res., Cumminsville, Cincinnati.

Emma Bowen, b. 12, 15, 1860; a school teacher at Macomb, Ill.

Cathella Orrall, b. 3, 16, 1865; d. 9, 7, 1866.

Lucy Ann Myrtle, b. 5, 12, 1867; d. 10, 2, 1868.

4539. **Lewis A. Bowen[7],** Susanna[6], b. near Shiloh or Bowentown, N. J., m. Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill., 2, 8, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Stowell, b. Dover, Bureau Co., 3, 13, 1836; dau. of Lyman Stowell and Amanda Harrington. He moved from Dover to Walnut, March, 1859, and thence in March, 1870, to Lodi, Clay Co., Dakota, where he owns 320 acres. Children,—

7427. George Washington, b. Berlin twp., Bureau Co., Ill., 8, 3, 1856; entered the Central University of Iowa, at Pella, Marion Co., 1879, and spent six years there; is now at the Roger Williams University, Nashville, Tenn., studying for the ministry.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Dover, 7, 18, 1858; living with her father, unm.

Lewis Ashton, b. Walnut, 4, 1, 1860; now at Viewfield, Dakota, unm.

Martin Luther, b. same, 3, 1, 1862; now at Viewfield, unmarried.

Harriet Amanda, b. 3, 7, 1864; living with her father, unmarried.

4540. **Sarah S. Bowen[7],** Susanna[6], b. Carlisle, Clark Co., O., m. Dover, Ill., 4, 11, 1853, **Alexander Love,** b. Kircudbright, Scotland; son of Robert Love and Agnes Grierson, of Scotland. He is a boot and shoemaker, Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. Children, b. there,—

7428. Agnes Isabell, b. 8, 8, 1854; unmarried.

Laura Elizabeth, b. 5, 24, 1856; m. 1, 1, 1880, John Randal, now of Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Nebraska.

Mary Ann, b. 3, 14, 1858; d. 7, 17, 1860.

Sarah Jane, b. 9, 17, 1859; m. 11, 10, 1881, Edson Lewis. P. O., Genoa, Nance Co., Neb.

Thomas Grierson, b. 9, 1, 1861; unmarried.

Robert, b. 10, 28, 1863.

Jessie, b. 10, 7, 1867; now at Lincoln, Nebraska.

John, b. 1, 10, 1871; now at Lincoln, Neb.

4542. **Sarah S. Davis[7],** Jarman[6], b. near Shiloh, N. J.; m. there, 12, 10, 1847, **Charles C. Socwell,** b. Newport, Cumberland Co., N. J.,

12, 20, 1819; son of Jonathan Socwell and Eleanor Webb. P. O., Chillicothe, Peoria Co., Ill. They removed from N. J., 1856, to Marshall Co., Ill., and in 1865, to Peoria Co. Children,—

7429. Edwin B., b. Marlborough, N. J., 4, 30, 1848; d. 6, 21, 1848: Herman A., b. Carlltown, 3, 24, 1850; now of Pueblo, Col., unmarried: Eugene H., b. Shiloh, 3, 30, 1852; see below: Stanley, b. same, 8, 8, 1853; d. 2, 18, 1854: Wilbert, b. Carlltown, 5, 18, 1855; d. 7, 15, 1855: Harry, b. Shiloh, 8, 20, 1856; d. 8, 20, 1857: Ellen W., b. La Prairie Centre, Ill., 9, 26, 1859; now at Milton, Wis., unmarried: Frederic L., b. West Hallock, Peoria Co., 2, 5, 1866; d. 8, 12, 1866.

Eugene H., m. West Hallock, 12, 25, 1875, Harriet M. Lukecart, b. Sparland, Ill., 12, 10, 1858; dau. of William Lukecart and Harriet S. Newell, of Chillicothe, Ill. He taught school in Peoria Co., 1873 to 1879, and farmed till 1882, when he removed to Milton, Wis., and attended college: was ordained a minister in the 7th Day Baptist Church, 4, 10, 1884, and took charge of the church at Cartwright, Chippewa Co., Wis. Children, b. West Hallock, Ill., Hattie M., 11, 3, 1876: Charles H., 9, 14, 1878: Herman E., 2, 16, 1880.

4543. **Harriet B. Davis**[7], Jarman[6], b. Hopewell twp., Cumberland Co., N. J.; m. Marlborough, 4, 13, 1848, **John G. Hummel**, b. Philadelphia, 1, 23, 1826; son of John George Hummel and Sarah Eastburn, of that city. He has been a deacon in the Marlborough 7th Day Bapt. Ch. over 30 years; Sabbath school supt., 25 years; judge of elections, 12 years; owns a truck farm in Marlborough, Salem Co. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

7430. Francis Barker, b. Cumberland Co., 7, 30, 1849; m. Marlborough, Salem Co., 12, 29, 1870, Anna P. McPherson, b. Shiloh, 6, 1, 1846; dau. of William McPherson and Mary Stogden, of Shiloh. He was a farmer at Marlborough, till 1882; now in the grocery business in West Philadelphia. Children, Bertha, b. Marlborough, 11, 2, 1871: Harry N., b. Shiloh, 12, 21, 1873: Irene L., b. Marlborough, 2, 28, 1876: Lucius E., b. same, 8, 15, 1878: Minnie, b. same, 11, 3, 1880; d. 11, 5, 1880.

Walter Lenox, b. Shiloh, 10, 29, 1850; now of Nortonville, Kansas; m. Priscilla F. Shimp, b. Carlltown, N. J., 7, 16, 1858; dau. of George W. Shimp and Ann G. Bacon, of Quinton, N. J. Children, Ralph L., b. Shiloh, 9, 10, 1876: Oscar L., b. Lawn Ridge, Ill., 2, 10, 1882: Charles W., b. same, 6, 24, 1884.

Lucius Edwin, farmer, b. Shiloh, 1, 18, 1852; m. there, 3, 6, 1873, Hannah Dunham, b. Salem, 4, 6, 1851; dau. of Alphonso L. Dunham and Phebe Mulford Bonham, of Preston, Caroline Co., Md. He removed from N. J., 11, 25, 1881, to Illinois, and thence, 2, 18, 1884, to Nortonville, Kan. No children.

Harriet M., b. Marlborough, 9, 24, 1853; m. William S. Clark. Res., 209, S. 37th St., Philadelphia. No response.

Daniel E., b. Marlborough, 12, 30, 1855; m. Nortonville, Kan., 5, 9, 1882, Margaret

Stillman, b. Pardee, Kan., 12, 3, 1857; dau. of David M. Stillman and Electa Saunders, of Nortonville. He owns and farms 120 acres, at Nortonville.

Eliza Davis, b. Marlborough, 8, 3, 1857; m. there, 5, 1, 1879, Richard P. Taylor, machinist, b. Bridesburg, Phila., 6, 10, 1853; son of William Taylor and Catharine Patterson. Res., 209, S. 37th St., Phila. Child, Harriet, b. 2, 28, 1880.

Charles H., b. Marlborough, 5, 27, 1859; m. West Hallock, Ill., 11, 10, 1882, Olive G. Spicer, b. Northfield, N. H., 5, 15, 1845; dau. of Charles S. Gilman and Olive L. Whitcher, of Emporia, Kan. He is farming on a large dairy farm, at West Hallock, Ill.

Theodore F., b. Marlborough, 9, 29, 1864; unmarried. P. O., West Hallock, Ill.

Mary S., b. same, 12, 18, 1866; d. 1, 11, 1867.

4545. **Sophronia Davis**[7], Jarman[6], b. Shiloh, m. Marlborough, Salem Co., 11, 12, 1856, **Louis Schaible,** b. Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, 2, 7, 1832; son of Johann Georg Schaible and Marie Kornstein, of Stuttgart. He came to America, 1, 1, 1852, and after following his trade of printing one year in Philadelphia, bought land near Marlborough, N. J., and settled there. P. O., Shiloh. He served under Sheridan during the civil war. Children,—

7431. Mary M., b. 4, 18, 1858: Eveline Dowdney, b. 11, 24, 1859: Charlotte Davis, b. 11, 25, 1861: Elizabeth Lenox, b. 6, 29, 1863: Sarah Sheppard, b. 6, 24, 1866: John George, b. 12, 27, 1867: Cora Harriet, b. 11, 24, 1869: David Louis, b. 3, 10, 1872: Lilian Sophronia, b. 12, 19, 1873; d. 3, 29, 1874: Charles Maier, b. 8, 20, 1875: Paul M., b. 8, 5, 1877: Ernst, b. 12, 9, 1879: none married.

4547. **Thomas B. Davis**[7], Jarman[6], b. near Shiloh, N. J., m. 1867, Huldah H. (or Hattie H.) Ayars, b. about 1843, d. Mar., 1879; dau. of Job Ayars and Eliza West, of near Shiloh. Second m., Dec., 1884, to Augusta Cox, of Hightstown, N. J. He served over three years in the war; was afterward employed as foreman and engineer in saw-mills in Western Penna., Eau Claire, Wis., Volusia, Fla., and Deadwood, Dakota: is now a hotel keeper at New Brunswick, N. J. Children, Bessie, b. Marlborough, N. J., 8, 29, 1868; d. 8, 22, 1869: Nellie, b. same, 9, 24, 1869.

4548. **Theodore F. Davis**[7], Jarman[6], b. near Shiloh, m. there, 2, 20, 1867, Eliza S. Davis (No. 4561). He was a farmer until the Spring of 1883, when he entered the mercantile business. Address, Shiloh, N. J. Children, Isadore, b. 12, 28, 1867: Irene, b. 9, 10, 1871; d. 8, 30, 1873: Walter Bond, b. 7, 30, 1873.

4550. **Samuel B. Davis**[7], Theophilus[6], b. Hopewell twp., Cumberland Co., N. J., m. Deerfield, 12, 31, 1861, Hannah Moore Hannan, b. there,

10, 13, 1842; d. Hopewell, 6, 25, 1875; dau. of George F. Hannan and Mary Ann Cake, of Deerfield. Second m., 12, 12, 1876, at Lawrenceville, N. J., to Matilda Van Leer, b. Deerfield, 12, 29, 1846. He resided in Deerfield twp., Cumberland Co., seven years, and since in Hopewell, where he owns 117 acres. Children, Edward Marchal, b. Deerfield, 7, 25, 1864: Lydia Moore, b. same, 9, 4, 1866: Theophilus Parvin, b. Hopewell, 5, 15, 1869: Samuel Bond, b. 12, 29, 1877: Chester V., b. 10, 27, 1879.

4553. **Julia F. Davis**[7], Mordecai[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. there, 3, 6, 1872, **David Dunham Rogers,** b. Metuchen, N. J., 8, 5, 1850; son of Daniel B. Rogers and Mary Ann Titsworth, of Plainfield, N. J. When married he was city surveyor of Plainfield. In 1872, moved to Daytona, Volusia Co., Florida, where he has continued to reside and follow civil engineering: owns about 5000 acres in various parts of the State, including two orange groves: is clerk of the 7th Day Baptist Church, of Daytona. Children, Clarence M., b. 5, 20, 1874: Josie M., b. 11, 26, 1876: Mabel T., b. 5, 29, 1882.

4554. **Marietta Davis**[7], Jeremiah[6], buried at Shiloh, m. 10, 6, 1842, **Howell W. Randolph,** b. 12, 29, 1818; son of Reuben Randolph and Beulah Sheppard. Child,—

7432. Carrie, b. Shiloh, N. J., 9, 3, 1844; m. Walworth, Wis., 4, 26, 1865, Arnold Carpenter Davis, M. D., b. Berlin, N. Y., 5, 25, 1839; son of Silas W. Davis and Honor E. Carpenter, of Berlin. She removed to Walworth with her parents, June, 1850. A. C. Davis moved there in 1856, and upon marriage they went to Farina, Ill., where their children, except the eldest, were born, viz.: Carroll Agassiz, b. Walworth, 4, 22, 1866: Ethel Marietta, 6, 3, 1868: Arnold Carpenter, 9, 20, 1870: Fay, 6, 24, 1873: Honor Lenore, 1, 9, 1876: Carrie Fern, 4, 22, 1880.

4557. **Ruth S. Davis**[7], Jeremiah[6], m. 3, 16, 1853, **William A. Hummel,** wheelwright, son of John George Hummel and Sarah Eastburn, of Philadelphia. Residence, Shiloh, N. J. Children, Marietta, b. 7, 30, 1858; d. 9, 22, 1886; m. Wilson S. Davis (No. 7400): Wilbert Lincoln, b. 1, 4, 1861; m. Lost Creek, W. Va., 4, 23, 1885, Alice Victoria Davis, b. Limestone, Harrison Co., W. Va., 7, 30, 1856; dau. of Milton S. Davis and Mary E. Ford, of Lost Creek. He is a clerk in a general store, P. O., and telephone station, at Shiloh. Child, Ray Kingman, b. Shiloh, 1, 2, 1887.

4558. **Walter B. Davis**[7], Jeremiah[6], m. 1, 23, 1856, Harriet N. Elwell, dau. of Charles and Phebe Elwell, of Pittsgrove, N. J. They re-

moved to Kansas in the Spring of 1858, where he died and was buried at Emporia. Child, Harmon E., b. 10, 27, 1861; now or late a clerk in N. Y. City.

4562. **Emily A. Davis**[7], Jeremiah[6], b. Shiloh, m. there, 4, 1, 1873, **Charles B. Dickinson,** b. Mannington twp., Salem Co., 10, 21, 1841; son of Charles Dickinson and Harriet Bacon, of Shiloh. They have continued to reside on a farm at Shiloh, N. J. Children, b. there, Anna, 4, 26, 1874: Edward, 10, 17, 1875: Alfred, 7, 11, 1877: Charles W. and Clarence D., 7, 6, 1885.

4563. **Eli D. Ayers**[7], Rachel[6], b. Salem Co., N. J., m. Shiloh, 4, 2, 1846, Ann Elizabeth Swinney, b. there, 8, 30, 1827; dau. of Joseph Swinney and Elizabeth T. Bonham, of Shiloh. They removed to Walworth, Wis., their present residence, about 1852. Children,—

7433. Arthur Lewis, b. Shiloh, 7, 6, 1849; m. Walworth, 12, 2, 1874, Lydia A. Russell, b. there, 8, 23, 1852; dau. of Marcus C. Russell and Rebecca Potter. He removed to Delavan, Wis., 1881, and is engaged in the loan and collection business. No children.

Julia Maria, b. Walworth, 9, 28, 1855; m. 10, 21, 1875, Truman A. Saunders, son of William Saunders and Naomi Randolph. Child, Arthur Bernard, b. Walworth, 9, 4, 1880.

4565. **Amos W. Davis**[7], Richard[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. Johnson Co., Iowa, 5, 31, 1845, Hannah Randall, b. Seneca Co., N. Y., 3, 10, 1823; dau. of Zadock Randall and Hannah Hatter, of Johnson Co., Iowa. He is a carpenter: moved to Milton, Wis., 1847; in 1863, to Marshfield, Tioga Co., Pa., and in 1866, to Walworth, Wis., his present residence. Children,—

7434. Oscar, b. Yatton, Washington Co., Iowa, 4, 16, 1846; d. there, 11, 17, 1846: Mary Jane, b. Milton, Wis., 11, 30, 1847; d. there, 9, 28, 1849: James Bond, b. same, 8, 12, 1850: C. Edgar and Edwin W., b. same, 6, 1, 1854: Willie, b. same, 6, 9, 1861: Ella V., b. Tioga Co., Pa., 9, 4, 1864.

James B., m. Walworth, 11, 7, 1876, Ruth W. Douglass, b. there, 9, 7, 1852; d. there, 7, 17, 1880; dau. of Hon. C. Lavelette Douglass and Margaret Stuart, of that place. He is a railway postal clerk. P. O., Walworth. Child, Ruthford Douglass, b. there, 7, 12, 1880.

4571. **Elmer Ayars**[7], Margaret[6], b. Carll's Corner, Cumberland Co., d. Marlborough, Salem Co.; m. there, 4, 13, 1843, Clemmans P.

Ayars, b. there, 12, 2, 1821; d. Roadstown, 7, 1, 1854; dau. of Robeson Ayars[5] (Moses[4], Aaron[3], Caleb[2], Robert[1]), and Esther Ayars, of Marlborough. Children,—

7435. Infant son, b. Marlborough, 3, 31, 1844; d. 7, 5, 1844.

Elmina, b. same, 12, 15, 1845; m. Roadstown, 11, 22, 1864, Jonathan House, b. Alloway, Salem Co., 5, 10, 1843; son of Jonathan House and Frances Blackwood. P. O., Alloway. Children, Elmer, b. Alloway, 12, 2, 1865; d. 12, 5, 1865: George Elgie, b. Marlborough, 8, 21, 1867: Frances B., b. Alloway, 7, 19, 1870.

4572. **Hannah Ayars**[7], Margaret[6], b. near Shiloh, m. 5, 13, 1846, **George Shoemaker,** b. Deerfield, N. J., 1, 16, 1819; son of John Shoemaker and Susannah White. P. O., Roadstown, N. J. Children, Francis B., b. 4, 19, 1847; m. Rachel G. Champion: Lewis E., b. 7, 25, 1850; m. Mary Compton. No further record.

4573. **Stanford M. Ayars**[7], Margaret[6], m. Elizabeth Hughes, b. Monmouth Co., N. J., 5, 19, 1829; dau. of Enoch Hughes and Hannah Bunting, who removed to Michigan about 1843. He owns a water power saw-mill and 42 acres, near Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

7436. Ruth Emma, b. Shiloh, 8, 6, 1853; m. Roadstown, 8, 31, 1873, Walter F. Ayars, b. Shiloh, 1, 16, 1851; son of Reuben J. Ayars[5] (John[4], John[3], John[2], Robert[1]), and Matilda Bivins, of Shiloh. Children, Oscar, b. 4, 1, 1874: Clarence, b. 8, 10, 1876: Caroline, b. 10, 28, 1878: Earnest M., b. 3, 1, 1881: Hildreth, b. 4, 6, 1883. P. O., Shiloh.

Sadie A., b. Shiloh, 12, 6, 1854; m. Roadstown, 9, 23, 1879, Levi Ayars, b. Shiloh, 6, 23, 1848; brother to Walter F. Ayars. Children, Berenice, b. 6, 24, 1880: Reuben, J., b. 1, 20, 1882: Ephraim M., b. 12, 4, 1883. P. O., Shiloh, N. J.

Hannah B., b. 11, 4, 1856.

Ethelinda H., b. 12, 5, 1858.

Elmer, b. 1, 8, 1861.

Thomas H., b. 1, 23, 1863.

4574. **Susan D. Ayars**[7], Margaret[6], b. and d. Shiloh, N. J., m. **George W. Ayars,** brother to Reuben J. Ayars and Mary J. Ayars (see No. 4507). He m. 2nd wife, Sarah Carey, who had children, Warren and Emma Ann. Susan had three children, Margaret J., m. Rudolph T. Harris (p. 1032): Ruth died young, and Warren M. died young.

4575. **Emma Ann Ayars**[7], Margaret[6], b. Shiloh, m. there, 2, 2, 1852, **William Higbee,** wagon maker, b. Shiloh, 11, 9, 1830; son of

Thomas Higbee and Ann Facemire, of that place. Res., Walworth, Wisconsin. Children, Josephine, b. 3, 6, 1855: Ezekiel J., blacksmith, b. 3, 13, 1860; both unmarried.

4577. **Caroline R. Ayars**[7], Margaret[6], b. Shiloh, m. Deerfield, 11, 21, 1857, **Alfred Statham,** b. Shiloh, 12, 18, 1830. P. O., Bridgeton, N. J. Children, Clark M., b. 5, 11, 1858; d. 9, 15, 1863(?): Eugene B., b. 9, 2, 1861: Leslie, b. 3, 13, 1873: Carrie, b. 9, 15, 1876.

4578. **George Ayars**[7], Margaret[6], m. Cornelia West, dau. of B. C. West and Anna Maria Titsworth. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Declined to furnish records. Children, Laura, Myrtilla, Benjamin and Annabel.

4579. **Robert M. Ayars**[7], Margaret[6], b. Shiloh, m. 11, 12, 1863, Phebe F. Harris[8] (p. 1032), b. Shiloh, 3, 16, 1844. He is a farmer at Shiloh, N. J., where were born their children, Louisa H., 10, 17, 1864; d. 7, 31, 1865: Ezekiel J., b. 10, 14, 1866: Preston R., b. 3, 17, 1868; d. 8, 11, 1868: Irving, b. 2, 28, 1871; d. 7, 28, 1871: Nettrolia, b. 2, 9, 1873; d. 7, 28, 1873: Robert M., b. 5, 15, 1875; d. 8, 29, 1875: Harrison D., b. 5, 29, 1876; d. 12, 2, 1876: Hoover H., twin with Harrison, d. 12, 23, 1876: Stanford M., b. 8, 22, 1877; d. 12, 13, 1877.

4580. **Marey Ayars**[7], Margaret[6], Shiloh, m. **David Cook,** son of James Cook and Keziah Dunham. P.O., Shiloh, N. J. Children, Richard J., b. Shiloh, 10, 18, 1862: Marey M., b. 3, 28, 1866: James B., b. 2, 14, 1872: Alfred S., b. 6, 29, 1874: Kizzie, b. 4, 19, 1877.

4582. **Mary B. Davis**[7], Jeremy[6], b. Stoe Creek twp., Cumberland Co., m. 6, 22, 1843, **John W. Ayars,** brother to George W. Ayars (see No. 4574). P. O., Trenton, Freeborn Co., Minn. Declined to furnish records, but are said to have six children,—

7437. Charles C., of Trenton, Minn., m. Susan M. Pierce, and has Flora E., Arthur W., Louis, and Florence E.

Casper W., of Trenton, m. Sarah Tellet. Child, Lucius.

Phebe M., m. Henry S. Weed of Trenton, Minn., and has children, Ida M. and Walter.

Laura J., m. George Barnes, Wells, Minn. Child, Gracie.

Anna and Alma, unmarried.

4585. **Daniel C. Davis**[7], Jeremy[6], b. Stoe Creek, N. J., m, 7, 18, 1861, Fanny Parvin. P. O., Trenton, Minn. No response. Children, Charles, dec'd, Mary and Harriet.

4586. **Elnathan Davis**[7], Jeremy[6], m. Mary Ward, and resides at Walworth, Wisconsin. Children, Walter Ward, b. 7, 25, 1877; d. 7, 12, 1880: Mattie Ethel, b. 4, 23, 1880: Harry Ray, b. 8, 15, 1881: Maggie May, b. 2, 4, 1886.

4587. **Truman Davis**[7], Jeremy[6], m. Freeborn Co., Minn., 12, 29, 1871, Xevonia Crumb, b. 5, 15, 1851; dau. of Edwin Crumb and Calistia Jane Campbell, of Byron, Waseca Co., Minn. P. O., Cartwright, Chippewa Co., Wis. Child, Viola J., b. 11, 2, 1872.

4588. **Lester R. Davis**[7], Jeremy[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. Freeborn, Minn., 7, 4, 1873, Eva Anna Pierce, b. Welton, Clinton Co., Iowa, 8, 7, 1856; dau. of Lewis Pierce and Eliza Smith, of Cartwright, Chippewa Co., Wis., where they reside. He is a house and sign painter and at times teaches penmanship. Children, Olive Edna, b. at Freeborn, 3, 3, 1875: Lulu Grace, b. same, 8, 16, 1881.

4592. **Mary D. Jones**[7], Jane Ann[6], b. near Shiloh, N. J., m. 1, 1, 1848, **Charles C. Cobb.** Second m. 12, 25, 1884, to Nathan Duffield, and resides in Deerfield, N. J. Declined to furnish records, but is said to have had eight children by first husband, viz.:

7438. George Byron, b. 6, 21, 1850; m. Elizabeth Llewellyn and has son, Charles Linwood, b. about 1874.
Charles, died aged about five years.
Emerson, died aged about eight years.
Mary Jane, died aged about six years.
Alice, b. 11, 25, 1858; m. Thomas Peacock, and has children, Eva and Joseph.
Clara, twin with Alice, d. 8, 15, 1879; m. Byron Bowen and had one child which died soon after her.
Charles, died in infancy.
Jennie, unmarried.

4593. **Margaret Jones**[7], Jane Ann[6], b. near Shiloh, m. Marlborough, N. J., 3, 19, 1849, **George Bee,** b. Quinton, Salem Co., 4, 3, 1822; son of Robert Bee and Hannah Vanneman, of Quinton. P. O., Bridgeton,

N. J. Child, Emily J., b. Alloway, Salem Co., 2, 5, 1850; m. Bridgeton, 12, 24, 1868, Henry C. White, b. there, 9, 5, 1844; son of Benjamin O. White and Elizabeth Gilman. P. O., Bridgeton. Children, Millicent A., b. 11, 12, 1875: Arabelle, b. 3, 8, 1880.

4594. **Adeline Jones**[7], Jane Ann[6], m. 1860, **John W. Geisinger,** b. 1834. He is a farmer living midway between Shiloh and Bridgeton, on land which has descended from her great grandfather, Elnathan Davis. P. O., Bridgeton. Child, Richard Jones, b. Shiloh, 9, 5, 1866.

4596. **Jehu Ayres**[7], Susan[6], b. Marlborough, N. J., d. Portsmouth, Va., (or Norfolk), a volunteer in the army; m. Lucy Jane Noble, d. 8, 26, 1862; dau. of Mark S. Noble and Mary Ayars. Child, Ellis, b. 1860, m. Anna Tappan, and lives at Dodge Center, Minn.

4600. **Lucetta M. Ayres**[7], Susan[6], b. Marlborough, m. Milton, Wis., 10, 20, 1864, **Oscar E. Davis,** b. Berlin, N. Y., 10, 3, 1841; son of Silas W. Davis and Honor E. Carpenter, of that place. Residence, Walworth, Wis., where were born their children, Lotta E., 7, 19, 1865: Wardner, 11, 8, 1877.

4602. **Harrison Davis**[7], Eli[6], b. Stoe Creek twp., N. J., d. Shiloh; m. Magnolia, Wis., Fanny Elizabeth McPherson, b. 12, 21, 1844; dau. of Rodney McPherson and Persis Spencer, of N. Y. He served three years in the civil war. His family now live at Alfred Centre, N. Y. Children, Cora May, b. Walworth, Wis., 5, 4, 1868: Edith Persis, b. Bridgeton, N. J., 12, 21, 1869: Lynn Harrison, b. Walworth, 3, 27, 1872.

4606. **Daniel W. Davis**[7], Belford[6], b. Shiloh, N. J., m. Mullica Hill, 3, 23, 1870, Sallie E. Hoffman, b. Woodstown, 3, 10, 1849; dau. of Isaac B. Hoffman and Hannah Bacon, of that place. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children, Auley C., b. 1, 7, 1871: Daniel W., b. 12, 22, 1872: Hannah L., b. 3, 25, 1874: Euphemia L., b. 2, 9, 1876: Belford E., b. 3, 27, 1881; d. 6, 24, 1881: Ralph W. E., b. 10, 10, 1882.

4608. **Belford F. Davis**[7], Belford[6], b. Stoe Creek twp., m. Bridgeton, N. J., 9, 9, 1871, Sarah A. Davis, b. 5, 17, 1853; dau. of Abel B. Davis (No. 4351). He is a carpenter and builder. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children,

Abel B., b. Pardee, Kansas, 9, 20, 1872: Luther Laverne, b. Shiloh, N. J., 4, 22, 1875: Freddie Morgan, b. same, 10, 9, 1877: Theodore Byington, b. same, 1, 8, 1880: Allan Sharpless, b. same, 5, 13, 1882: Irving Saunders, b. 7, 28, 1885.

4609. **Catharine A. Davis**[7], Belford[6], b. near Shiloh, m. there, 4, 20, 1875, **Irving Saunders,** b. Westerly, R. I., 6, 1, 1850; son of Henry P. Saunders and Mary A. Crandall. He is a photographic artist, at Alfred Centre, N. Y., in which business he is assisted by his wife. Children, born there, Susie Crandall, 7, 30, 1876: Ethelwyn, 12, 31, 1877: Miriam, 12, 17, 1879.

4615. **Susan Ann Marryott**[7], Margaret[6], b. Shiloh, m. there, 6, 8, 1843, **John A. Heritage,** b. there, 8, 4, 1821; d. Shabbona, Ill., 5, 30, 1864; son of Judah Heritage and Phebe Campbell, of Shiloh, N. J. They removed in the spring of 1849, to Walworth, Wis., and in the fall of 1850, to Shabbona, DeKalb Co., Ill., where his widow continues. He was a carpenter and farmer. Children,—

7439. Atlee W., b. Shiloh, 7, 17, 1844; unmarried.
Catharine A., b. Shiloh, 4, 1, 1848; d. there, 3, 31, 1849.
Jerome B., b. Walworth, Wis., 7, 12, 1850; d. Shabbona, 3, 31, 1854.
Ermina, b. Shabbona, 10, 26, 1852; m. Shell Rock, Iowa, 2, 1, 1881, James W. Dawson, blacksmith, b. Kansasville, Wis., 10, 27, 1855; son of Robert Dawson and Susanna Everson, of Clear Lake, Iowa, where they reside.
Anna S., b. Shabbona, 10, 7, 1854; m. Janesville, Iowa, 9, 24, 1878, Truman L. Savacool, b. Batavia, N. Y., 9, 3, 1845; son of Moses Savacool and Amanda Eastman, of that place. They own and farm 60 acres at Greene, Butler Co., Iowa. Children, Rosamond, b. Shell Rock, 12, 16, 1880: Ella May, b. same, 8, 5, 1882; d. Greene, 10, 9, 1883.
Margaret Ella, b. Shabbona, 11, 13, 1857; unmarried.
John W., b. same, 8, 15, 1863; unmarried, 1884.

4618. **Anna Maria Marryott**[7], Margaret[6], b. Shiloh, m. Shabbona, Ill., 11, 25, 1854, **Charles Wm. Younggren,** b. Jonkoping, Sweden, 6, 12, 1825; son of Magnus Younggren and Cathrina Andersdotter, of that place. His mother died in Sweden, 1851, and his father at Lee Station, DeKalb Co., Ill., 1881. P. O., Amboy, Lee Co., Ill. Children, Frank Warren, b. 6, 21, 1856; d. 12, 10, 1860: Edgar Roads, b. helpless, 5, 20, 1858: Edwin F., b. near Amboy, 5, 20, 1858; m. Rockford, Ill., 8, 2, 1884, Anna Anderson, b. Segerstad, Sweden, 3, 25, 1854; dau. of Andrew

Anderson and Carrie Johnson. He is employed in a blind and sash factory, Rockford, Ill.: Jennie Cecelia, b. 6, 5, 1860; m. Albert J. Baker, now of Bennett, Lancaster Co., Neb. No further record.

4627. **Susan Jane Peck**[7], Jane[6], b. Carlltown, N. J., m. Lacon, Ill., 8, 1, 1862, **John A. Powell,** b. N. Y., 3, 25, 1836; d. Rutland, Ill., 2, 6, 1863. Second m. 11, 10, 1864, at Bloomington, Ill., to **Henry Y. Smith,** b. Thorndike, Mass., 2, 6, 1828; d. Chickasaw Co., Iowa, 11, 24, 1866; son of Freeman Smith and Lillis Dickinson. He was an extensive farmer and wool grower, in Bradford twp., Chickasaw Co. Susan m. again, 10, 25, 1877, William B. Notton, b. Burton Bradstock, England, 11 mo., 1829; d. Bradford, Iowa, 12, 24, 1881. Susan's address, Nashua, Iowa. Children, John A. Powell, b. near Rutland, Ill., 6, 29, 1863; d. 9, 16, 1864: Lillis Smith, b. 9, 27, 1865; m. New Hampton, Iowa, 9, 29, 1882, Rush Ogden Bailey, b. 6, 5, 1858; son of Hiram Bailey and Martha Ann Ogden, of Williamstown, Iowa. They live at the homestead of her father, in Bradford twp. P. O., Nashua, Iowa. Child, Henry Hiram, b. 6, 9, 1885.

4635. **Cornelia G. Davis**[7], Susan[6], b. near Shiloh, m. Salem, N. J., 1854, **Jacob Spahr,** b. Langnau, Canton Berne, Switzerland, 9, 17, 1827; son of Benedicht Spahr and Anna Snyder. P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

7440. John Albert, b. 2, 23, 1855; a contractor for tile draining in Illinois; unm.
Mary, b. 6, 11, 1856; died same date.
Anna Cornelia, b. at the "Seventh Day Mill," 8, 11, 1857; m. near Vineland, N. J., 10, 9, 1875, Benjamin Campbell, b. Weymouth, N. J., 11, 11, 1852; son of Asbury Campbell and Anne Barnes, of Millville, N. J. P. O., Shiloh. Children, Margaret D., b. near Shiloh, 5, 22, 1876: Cornelia B., b. 3, 12, 1878: Alice, b. 7, 2, 1880: Susie H., b. 10, 30, 1882.
Willie Woodford, b. 6, 2, 1860; living in Nebraska; unmarried.

4638. **Harmina Davis**[7], Susan[6], b. at "Seventh Day Mill," near Shiloh, m. there, 2, 19, 1852, **Oratio T. Hoffman,** b. West Creek, Cumberland Co., 9, 16, 1835; son of Isaiah Hoffman and Mehetabel Williams, of West Creek and Herslerville. He is a farmer, owning a farm about two miles from Shiloh, N. J. Children,—

7441. Lucy W., b. Bowentown, 2, 22, 1863; unmarried: Susie D., b. near Shiloh, 7, 24, 1864; unmarried: Georgie, b. same, 10, 6, 1865; d. 8, 3, 1866: Ella, b. Canton, 1, 30, 1867; d. 3, 19, 1867: Edwin, b. Seventh Day Mill, 1, 14, 1868; d. 9, 6, 1868;

Lida W., b. same, 2, 10, 1869; d. 8, 19, 1869: Maggie L., b. same, 2, 13, 1871; d. 8, 27, 1871: Lorana B., b. same, 7, 24, 1872; d. 5, 1, 1873: Oratio T., b. same, 1, 10, 1875; d. 11, 22, 1875.

4641. **Emily Moore Davis**[7], Reuben[6], b. Stoe Creek twp., N. J., m. Shabbona, Ill., 9, 10, 1870, **John Martin Worley,** b. Stark Co., Ill., 3, 20, 1839; son of Stephen Greer Worley and Ann Dorothy McClanahan, of Henry, Marshall Co., Ill. He served three years in the war, Co. D., 47th Ill. regiment. P. O., Clifton, Washington Co., Kan. Children, Mabel Maud, b. Marshall Co., Ill., 4, 15, 1872: Olive Myrtle, b. Bureau Co., Ill., 7, 20, 1874: Greer Martin, b. Stark Co., Ill., 7, 26, 1878: Carl Marion, b. Washington Co., Kan., 3, 28, 1881: Imogene May, b. same, 10, 18, 1883.

4643. **Caroline Davis**[7], Reuben[6], m. **Alexander M. Parvin,** son of Jeremiah Parvin and Anna Maria Riley. P. O., Des Moines, Iowa. No response. Children, Anna Maria, Reuben and Furman.

4644. **Reuben Davis**[7], Reuben[6], b. Stoe Creek twp., m. Princeton, Ill., 2, 4, 1875, Cornelia Iolas Fisher, b. Henry, Marshall Co., Ill., 1, 16, 1853; dau. of James Fisher and Martha Jane Spellman, of Atlantic, Cass Co., Iowa. He is a farmer owning land at Harper, Harper Co., Kan. Children, Theodore Bivins, b. 4, 28, 1876: Eliza Florence, b. 5, 24, 1878: Belford Elnathan, b. 7, 17, 1881: Morris Leroy, b. 1, 1, 1884.

4646. **Eliza Davis**[7], Reuben[6], b. Stoe Creek, N. J., m. Clifton, Washington Co., Kansas, 10, 18, 1882, **Charles M. Knapp,** farmer, b. Orwell, Ashtabula Co., O., 3, 18, 1855; son of Henry Emerson Knapp and Olive Cowles, of Clifton. Child, Ella Margarette, b. Clifton, 6, 19, 1883.

4648. **Lewis Truman Sheppard**[7], Dickinson[6], m. 12, 24, 1865, Mary E. Davis[7] (No. 4428). P. O., Shiloh, N. J. Children, Nora D., b. 11, 25, 1866: Lottie M., b. 11, 24, 1868: Nellie M., b. 3, 21, 1870: Albert Dickinson, b. 1, 28, 1872: Grace Melissa, b. 9, 1, 1873: Viola, b. 8, 5, 1875: Hannah D., b. 12, 9, 1876; d. 1, 9, 1877.

4654. **Laura E. Patton**[7], Arabella[6], b. St. Clairsville, O., m. there, 2, 14, 1867, **William Askew,** b. there, 11, 18, 1824; son of William

Askew and Martha Wilson. Res., Kansas City, Mo. Child, John William, b. there, 12, 26, 1871; d. 11, 10, 1877.

4656. **John W. Shannon[7],** Mary[6], b. St. Clairsville, O., and now residing there, m. Powhatan Point, O., 12, 19, 1871, Elizabeth Ramsay, dau. of Aaron F. and Nancy Ramsay, of Belmont Co. He is a lawyer; was prosecuting attorney of Belmont Co., 1867 to 1871, and master commissioner of the county from 2, 27, 1877, to 2, 27, 1883. Children, b. St. Clairsville, Nancy Ramsay, 12, 4, 1872: Mary M., 7, 1, 1875: John W., 4, 23, 1877: Aaron R., 9, 28, 1881: Wilson Kennon, 2, 3, 1885.

4658. **Annie Shannon[7],** Mary[6], b. St. Clairsville, now of Holton, Jackson Co., Kan.; m. Indianapolis, Ind., 9, 13, 1876, **William W. Naylor,** b. Pennsville, Morgan Co., O., 3, 23, 1847; son of James Naylor and Lydia Worrall, of Holton, Kan. He is a druggist and stationer; member and secretary of board of directors of the Campbell Normal University, at Holton. Children, Mary Lilly, b. 6, 19, 1877: Blanche Anna, b. 12, 10, 1879: Laura Askew, b. 8, 11, 1883: James Shannon, b. 12, 1, 1884.

4664. **Benjamin S. Sharpless[7],** Nicholas[6], b. Cincinnati, O., m. there, 9, 2, 1868, Calanthe J. Everson, b. Phila., Pa., 6, 6, 1846; dau. of John Wesley Everson and Ann Bond, of Cincinnati. He is a machinist, and owner of his residence, Dayton, Ky. Children, Frances Ann, b. Cincinnati, 6, 15, 1869: Mary Ada, b. same, 6, 20, 1871: Ida May, b. same, 4, 28, 1874: Benjamin, b. same, 1, 9, 1877: Annie E., b. "Bellevue," Ky., 5, 28, 1879: Clara C., b. Dayton, 11, 27, 1883.

4665. **George Sharpless[7],** Nicholas[6], b. Cincinnati, m. 8, 21, 1873, Jane E. Harsha, b. same, 7, 11, 1852; d. 8, 15, 1882. Res., Cincinnati, O. Children, George Howard, b. 8, 21, 1875: Sarah Jane, b. 6, 19, 1878: two others died in infancy.

4668. **Samuel F. Sharpless[7],** Nicholas[6], b. Cincinnati, m. Marietta, O., 10, 13, 1875, Margarette E. Reckard, b. there, 9, 28, 1855; dau. of Alvin Reckard and Esther Brown, of that place. He is a minister, now or late of Bainbridge, Ross Co., O. Children, Esther M., b. 8, 2, 1876: Frances L., b. 7, 29, 1878: Mary E., b. 1, 4, 1883.

4672. **Catharine F. Hill**[7], Martha[6], m. **John Hastings,** b. England, 9, 15, 1803; son of John Hastings and Rebecca Saunders, of Hanoverton, O. Children,—

7442. Anastatia, "Annie," b. Plainfield, N. J., 9, 28, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 9, 25, 1873, Thomas A. T. Vaughan, b. Montejo Bay, Jamaica, W. I., 6, 5, 1840; son of John T. Vaughan and Jane Appleton. He is a manufacturer, residing at 1230, Spring Garden St., Phila. Children, b. Phila., John Hastings, 11, 10, 1874: Mary Henri M., 1, 7, 1878: Annie Hastings, 1, 24, 1883.

George W. H., b. Rockdale, Del. Co., 11, 28, 1842; killed in the army, 11, 28, 1863.

4675. **George W. Hill**[7], Martha[6], b. Chester, Pa., m. Phila., 1, 15, 1856, Mary D. Peters[7] (No. 5468), and resides in Media, Pa. Children,—

7443. May Dell, b. Middletown twp., 4, 10, 1857; see below: George W., b. same, 9, 20, 1858; d. 2, 24, 1860: James S., b. East Nantmeal, Chester Co., 8, 23, 1860: Anabel, b. Middletown, 10, 29, 1862: Martha S., b. same, 4, 5, 1865: George W., b. same, 10, 18, 1866; d. 5, 3, 1876: Florence M., b. Media, 8, 18, 1870; d. 7, 27, 1872: Allie F., b. same, 9, 28, 1873; d. 2, 27, 1876.

May D., m. Media, 1, 3, 1882, John I. Lewis, son of Samuel C. Lewis and Constance Taylor, of Media. P. O., Price's, Md. Child, Mary Dell, b. 2, 19, 1883.

4676. **Mary Hill**[7], Martha[6], b. Penn's Grove, Del. Co., Pa., m. Philadelphia, 7, 30, 1853, **Edward F. Massey,** b. there, 12, 23, 1827; son of Samuel Massey and Elizabeth Parrish Farris, of that city. Res., 4020, Powelton Ave. Children,—

7444. Ella Hill, b. Lenni, Del. Co., 6, 15, 1854; unmarried: Kate Martha, b. same, 3, 2, 1856; m. Rev. B. M. Neill. P. O., Wissahickon, Pa.: Elizabeth Parrish, b. Phila., 10, 8, 1857: Jane Sharpless, b. Lenni, 6, 3, 1859: Sarah, b. Phila., 2, 15, 1862: Edward Farris, b. same, 9, 15, 1862: George Hill, b. same, 6, 12, 1873.

4678. **James G. Shaw**[7], Samuel[6], b. Chester, m. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 4, 27, 1865, Elizabeth Virginia Carr, b. there, 2, 9, 1838; dau. of Joseph Carr and Barbara Shepherdson. He is a cotton manufacturer, New Castle, Del. Office, 140, Chestnut St., Phila. Children, James George, b. New Castle, 3, 8, 1869: Mary Eyre, b. same, 12, 26, 1873.

4681. **Emily A. Shaw**[7], Samuel[6], b. Chester, m. there, 9, 1, 1864, **William M. Burgin,** b. Phila., 3, 19, 1836; son of George H. Burgin,

M. D., and Mary Ann Herman, of that city. Res., 225, N. 20th St., Phila. Children, b. Phila., Samuel Shaw, 5, 20, 1867: Alice, 7, 5, 1872: William Mathews, 1, 29, 1874.

4682. **Elizabeth A. Sharpless**[7], Rees[6], b. Belmont Co., O., m. Putnam Co., Ill., 8, 6, 1845, Dr. **T. W. Reed,** of Wheeling, Va., b. Ohio Co., Va., 7, 3, 1818; d. Morris, Grundy Co., Ill., 8, 6, 1848; son of Ralph Reed and Jane Gibson. Second m. at William Hoyle's, in Putnam Co., 11, 10, 1853, to **William Guss,** of Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill., b. 5, 3, 1828; son of Henry Guss and Elizabeth Foos, of Juniata Co., Pa. P. O., Guss, Taylor Co., Iowa. Children,—

7445. Luella Virginia Narcissa Jane (Reed), b. 11, 7, 1846; m. 5, 21, 1867, William Tanner, b. Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 2, 29, 1840; d. Friend, Neb., 12, 11 (no year given); son of Frederick Tanner and Elizabeth Lamreaux. Her address, Scribner, Dodge Co., Neb. Children, Frederick H., b. 8, 17, 1868: Maud F., b. 7, 3, 1870: Franklin, b. 12, 8, 1872.

Henry W. (Guss), b. 12, 22, 1854; d. 7, 18, 1859: Charles Fremont, b. 12, 4, 1856; unmarried: Sarah Louisa, b. 9, 24, 1858; d. 4, 15, 1859: Adda Mary, b. 7, 8, 1861; d. 11, 3, 1862: William Hoyle, b. 2, 27, 1863: Nettie E., b. 6, 11, 1866.

4683. **Mary Adaline Sharpless**[7], Rees[6], b. Ohio, d. Illinois, m. **William G. Gudgel,** of Ohio, now of Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., Ill., merchant and owner of 420 acres of land. Children,—

7446. Harrison W., b. Magnolia, Putnam Co., Ill., 11, 21, 1852; m. Princeton, Ill., 3, 16, 1875, Clara B. Derbyshire, b. there, 5, 3, 1854; dau. of Alfred S. Derbyshire and Martha Cruchelow, of that place. Children, Daisy B., b. Princeton, 1, 18, 1877: Elmer B., b. Magnolia, 7, 8, 1879.

Luella V., b. 3, 4, 1854; unmarried.

Sarah L., b. 10, 9, 1856; unmarried.

William Franklin, b. Tiskilwa, Ill., 2, 17, 1859; m. Union Co., Iowa, 2, 9, 1882, Alice A. Hogue, b. Tiskilwa, 7, 23, 1859; dau. of Milton Hogue and Harriett Holbrook, of Princeton. He is a farmer, at Tiskilwa. Child, Edith Luella, b. 3, 2, 1883.

4684. **Janetta J. Sharpless**[7], Rees[6], b. Belmont Co., O., d. Tonica, La Salle Co., Ill., m. Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Ill., 3, 16, 1853, **Nathan A. Ong,** b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 1, 12, 1828; son of John M. Ong and Mary A. Cuppy. He is a farmer, owning 320 acres at Tonica, Ill. Children, Clarence R., b. Lowell, La Salle Co., 2, 13, 1856: Laura V., b. Magnolia, Putnam Co., 7, 17, 1858: Henry Grant, b. Tonica, 3, 23, 1868; all unmarried.

4685. **Narcissa P. Sharpless**[7], Rees[6], b. Belmont Co., d. Taylor Co., Iowa; m. Putnam Co., Ill., 1, 22, 1854, **Benjamin H. Murphey,** b. Frederick Co., Md., 6, 27, 1827; son of Thomas Murphey and Jane Downey, of Taylor Co., Iowa. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres. P. O., Guss, Taylor Co., Iowa. Children, Emmarillis, b. Putnam Co., Ill., 9, 16, 1856; d. Creston, Iowa, 12, 10, 1881; m. Alonzo Bunce: William H., b. Jasper Co., Mo., 5, 28, 1861; d. Lexington, Ill., 12, 23, 1883: Benjamin H., b. Putnam Co., Ill., 2, 17, 1863; d. there, 9, 19, 1865: Henry G., b. same, 7, 10, 1864: Adaline L., b. same, 10, 15, 1868.

4687. **Amanda E. Bell**[7], Jane Ann[6], b. Colerain twp., Belmont Co., O., m. Magnolia, Putnam Co., Ill., 8, 12, 1862, **Thomas K. Mills,** b. Brownsville, Pa., 5, 12, 1841; son of Eli R. Mills and Elizabeth H. Kimber, of Magnolia. P. O., Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Children, except the last, b. Magnolia, Lillian E., 3, 27, 1864: Minnie B., 6, 14, 1865: Charles E., 3, 30, 1867: Hollis E., b. 8, 11, 1869; d. 7, 29, 1885: Chester G., b. Cedar Rapids, 9, 19, 1881; d. 12, 22, 1882.

4690. **James F. Sharpless**[7], Nathan[6], b. Belmont Co., O., m. Magnolia, Putnam Co., Ill., 3, 17, 1875, Martha M. Fyffe, b. Clear Creek, Putnam Co., 10, 20, 1849; dau. of Townsend Fyffe and Zilla Boyle, of Putnam Co. He is a farmer and stock dealer: resided five years near Tonica, Ill., four years at Council Bluffs, Iowa, and now at Kearney, Nebraska. Children, Miliam Liston, b. Magnolia, Ill., 1, 4, 1876: Mary, b. Tonica, 10, 4, 1877: Emma Idalene, b. Council Bluffs, 10, 12, 1881.

4698. **Julia Sharpless**[7], Judge[6], b. Cincinnati, O., m. Portsmouth, O., 12, 22, 1875, **William G. Beyerly,** b. there, 1851; son of Michael Beyerly and Rachel G. Hoves, of that place. He is a manufacture of fire brick and drop forging, at Portsmouth. No children.

4704. **Beulah Elma Thomas**[7], Townsend[6], b. Harrison Co., O., m. Short Creek twp., 10, 29, 1856, **Abram Wilson,** farmer, b. Jefferson Co., 9, 8, 1834; son of Israel Wilson and Maria Branson, of Mt. Pleasant, O. He owned and lived for six years on the homestead where born, near Mt. Pleasant; in 1862, removed to Iowa and purchased 160 acres near Springdale, Cedar Co., where they still reside. Children,—

7447. Anna Maria, b. 6, 24, 1858; m. 11, 12, 1884, William H. Walker: Israel, b. 12, 4, 1859: Townsend T., b. Ohio, 2, 25, 1862: John H., b. Iowa, 4, 9, 1864: Clara and Charles, b. 1, 25, 1868: Jessie M., b. 4, 5, 1872; d. 9, 7, 1873: Sarah T., b. 10, 18, 1874: Frances B., b. 7, 10, 1879.

4705. **Chalkley Thomas[7],** Townsend[6], b. Harrison Co., O., m. Cadiz, 7, 18, 1865, Mary J. Forker, b. there, 3, 1, 1839; dau of Joseph and Mary Forker, of that place. He is a dentist: served three years and three months, being mustered out as captain of Co. G., 98th Ohio inf.: moved to Muscatine, Iowa, 1865, to Nebraska, 1867, and to Des Moines, Iowa, 1877. Children, Carrie Bell, b. Muscatine, 4, 27, 1866: Harry Forker, b. Nebraska City, 11, 12, 1870.

4706. **Samuel E. Thomas[7],** Townsend[6], b. Harrison Co., O., m. Louisa Co., Iowa, 3, 9, 1871, Alice O. Bent, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y., 5, 17, 1846; dau. of C. D. Bent and Letitia Smiley, of Columbus City, Iowa. He is a teacher, but farming at present. P. O., Columbus City. Children, Harold Bent, b. Louisa Co., 3, 4, 1872: De Witt Clinton, b. same, 10, 18, 1876.

4708. **Mary Thomas[7],** Townsend[6], b. Harrison Co., O., m. 3, 9, 1871, **William Miles,** b. Chittenden Co., Vt., 6, 20, 1845; son of Henry Miles and Jane Hoag. P. O., Stuart, Guthrie Co., Iowa. Children, Arthur T., b. Lancaster Co., Neb., 5, 23, 1872: Lettia, b. same, 2, 15, 1874: Russel Hubert, b. same, 4, 14, 1876: Ursol S., b. Cedar Co., Iowa, 10, 23, 1879; d. Cass Co., Iowa, 12, 20, 1880: Bertha, b. Guthrie Co., 1, 9, 1882: "Baby," b. same, 3, 8, 1884.

4709. **Townsend J. Thomas[7],** Townsend[6], b. Harrison Co., O., m. Cass Co., Neb., 12, 24, 1873, Martha Bingham, b. Indiana Co., Pa., 8, 3, 1854; d. Mosiertown, Crawford Co., Pa., 12, 29, 1880; dau. of William Bingham, D. D., and Ellen M. Moffet, of Cass Co., Neb. He settled at Springdale, Iowa, 1874, and in 1877, at Mosiertown; graduated D. D. S., Cincinnati, 1882, and now living at Saegerstown, Crawford Co., Pa. Child, Helen B., b. Springdale, Iowa, 10, 25, 1875; d. 11, 8, 1875.

4714. **Reece L. Thomas[7],** Caleb[6], m. Horsham Mtg., Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 11, 1880, Martha C. Shoemaker, b. Frankford, Phila., 1, 14, 1856; dau. of Richard C. Shoemaker and Annie K. Shallcross, of Jarrettown, Pa. Children b. at Chester, Pa., Harry W., 8, 18, 1881: Richard Shoemaker, 2, 22, 1886.

4717. **Caleb M. Brosius[7],** Hannah[6], b. Kennet Square, Pa., d. Salem, O.; m. Phila., Pa., 12, 25, 1852, Mary B. Kent, b. Cochranville,

Chester Co., 7, 28, 1830; dau. of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius. He was a druggist in Philadelphia, Pa., and Salem, O. His widow m. twice, since and is now Mary K. B. Clark, Herrick, Knox Co., Neb. Children by first husband,—

7448. Elwood K., b. Cochranville, Pa., 12, 3, 1853; m. Yankton, Dakota, 2, 21, 1881, Bertha Weigand, b. St. James, Neb., 7, 31, 1858; dau. of George Leonard Weigand and Therese Meyer, of Weigand, Knox Co., Neb. He learned the trade of a cabinet maker at Kennet Square, with William H. Worrall, and worked four years in Philadelphia: removed to Nebraska, 1878, and preempted 160 acres of land. P. O., Weigand. Children, Paul, b. 12, 25, 1882: Estella, b. 5, 28, 1884.

Sallie A., b. Cochranville, 2, 6, 1857; d. there, 6, 10, 1862.

Frank P., b. Edenton, Pa., 8, 1, 1858; living at Herrick, Neb.

4722. **Anna Brosius**[7], Hannah[6], b. Kennet Square; m. Sadsbury, Chester Co., 10, 27, 1855, **Jacob Taylor,** machinist, b. Fallowfield twp., 9, 26, 1831; son of Jacob Taylor and Anna Passmore. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7449. Henry B., b. Kennet Square, 10, 12, 1856; m. Mansfield, Tioga Co., Pa., 12, 31, 1878, Frederika Goldmyer; b. Binghamton, N. Y., 10, 21, 1859; dau. of Lewis Goldmyer and Elizabeth Shott, of Mansfield, where they reside. He is a tinsmith. Children, Lena, b. Mansfield, 10, 10, 1879: Mary, b. 1, 14, 1883.

Anna Mary, b. Wilmington, Del., 9. 12, 1857; m. Allen Cloud. P. O., Chester, Pa. No response.

Estella, b. West Chester, Pa., 10, 1, 1859; m. Phila., 1, 31, 1877; Jesse T. Malin, b. Rocky Hill, East Goshen, 6, 17, 1854; son of George Malin and Eliza A. Taylor, of West Chester. Res., Williamsport, Pa. Children, Genevieve T., b. West Chester, 11, 28, 1877: Mary R., b. Mansfield, 6, 9, 1881: Lida A., b. same, 10, 8, 1882.

Kate, b. West Chester, 8, 14, 1861; m. Manayunk, Pa., 8, 6, 1881, John T. Maloney, moulder, b. 2, 5, 1852; son of George W. Maloney and Anna Riffitt, of Hopewell, Chester Co. Children, Alfred T., b. West Chester, 7, 28, 1882; d. 7, 25, 1883: Anna T., b. same, 11, 25, 1883.

Alfred, b. W. C., 6, 5, 1865.

Bertha, b. same, 10, 12, 1868.

Townsend W., b. W. C., 2, 15, 1871.

Carrie E., b. 8, 27, 1875; d. 2, 21, 1879.

4723. **Robert P. Mercer**[7], Pennock[6], m. 3, 16, 1865, Emma Merrihew, b. 4, 15, 1840; dau. of Stephen Merrihew and Eliza Palmer. Res., Chester, Pa. They have an adopted child, Sallie, b. 12, 29, 1866.

4725. **Charles H. Mercer**[7], Pennock[6], b. E. Marlborough twp., Chester Co., m. 10, 13, 1864, Mary Martin, b. Pocopson twp., 2, 24, 1837;

dau. of Simon Martin and Deborah Sellers, of Kennet twp. Residence, Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Elizabeth, b. Kennet Square, 8, 13, 1866; m. 5, 18, 1886, Carleton J. Pyle, of E. Fallowfield twp.: Frederick J., b. same, 7, 14, 1869: Walter, b. Chester, Pa., 3, 3, 1875; d. 4, 18, 1875: Pennock, b. same, 11, 3, 1876.

4726. **Lewis P. Mercer[7],** Pennock[6], m. 11, 26, 1868, Sallie T. Pennock, b. 8, 5, 1850; dau. of George and Eliza Pennock. He is a Swedenborgian minister, now or late of Detroit, Mich. Children, Julia Lee, b. 8 mo., 1869: Lucy, b. 11 mo., 1870.

4727. **Samuel M. Walter[7],** Abigail[6], b. Kennet twp., m. Philadelphia, 12, 21, 1870, Mary A. Brinton, b. Pennsbury twp., 8, 12, 1836; dau. of T. Jefferson Brinton and Annie B. King. He is a farmer and they own and reside on the Osborn Hill farm, of 85 acres, in Birmingham, Chester Co. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, Anna B., b. 11, 22, 1871: Maggie J., b. 7, 15, 1874: Frances Helen, b. 5, 24, 1876: Sallie B., b. 8, 3, 1878.

4728. **Edward Walter[7],** Abigail[6], b. Kennet Square, m. 1, 31, 1866, Ellen R. Baker, b. Pocopson, 1, 11, 1842; dau. of Stephen Baker and Louisa Sharp, of that township. He is a farmer in West Goshen twp., adjoining West Chester. Children, A. Louie, b. Pocopson, 2, 23, 1867: Horace T., b. same, 8, 3, 1868: Anna M., b. Kennet twp., 9, 27, 1873: Leonore B., b. same, 10, 4, 1875.

4730. **Sharpless A. Walter[7],** Abigail[6], b. Kennet Square, m. 3, 19, 1873, Anna J. Wetherill, b. 4, 25, 1846; dau. of Isaac Wetherill and Rachel Roberts, of E. Marlborough twp. He is a farmer on the "Berneside" farm of 185 acres, in Pocopson twp., on the Brandywine, near Lenape Station and P. O. Children, Mary, b. Osborn Hill, 2, 8, 1873: Emily B., b. same, 6, 5, 1876: Abbie M., b. same, 1, 18, 1880: Bertha, b. Berneside, 9, 15, 1884.

4731. **Caleb M. Walter[7],** Mary Ann[6], b. New Garden twp., m. Anna M. Strode, b. Westtown twp., 2, 17, 1846; dau. of Francis Strode and Thomazine Meredith, of that twp. He is a farmer in Thornbury, near Birmingham Mtg., on 145 acres, bought from Wm. Penn Darlington in 1883. Children, Francis T., b. Pocopson twp., 10, 3, 1877: Harry S., b. Thornbury, 5, 26, 1881.

4732. **Charles T. Walter**[7], Mary Ann[6], b. New Garden twp., m. Philadelphia, 10, 18, 1877, Margaret B. Barnard, b. Newlin twp., 9, 7, 1853; dau. of Charles Barnard and Elizabeth Swayne, of that twp. He is a farmer on a farm of Ruth P. Johnson, 165 acres, near Brinton's Bridge, on the Brandywine, in Birmingham. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, Elizabeth B., b. Pocopson, 5, 28, 1879: Mabel M., b. Birmingham, 12, 28, 1881.

4735. **Abbie Mercer**[7], Caleb[6], b. New Garden, m. there, 3, 23, 1865, **David Mercer**, b. London, Britain twp., 11, 16, 1836; son of Hatton Mercer and Elizabeth Thompson, of that place. He is a farmer and a miller, and director of the Nat'l Bk. of West Grove: resided in Kennet twp., near Fairville, till 1869, and then moved to Embreeville, where he was a miller and then a coal and lumber merchant, etc. In 1875 he removed to the place of his birth. P. O., Kimbleville, Pa. Children, Martha C., b. 11, 7, 1866: T. Walter, b. 11, 21, 1869; d. 9, 17, 1871: Warren C., b. 10, 29, 1871: Hatton D., b. 10, 25, 1873: Caleb, b. 2, 2, 1878: Carrie P., b. 5, 9, 1880.

4737. **Sarah Emma Mercer**[7], Caleb[6], b. New Garden, m. Kennet twp., 3, 23, 1871, **Charles Wickersham**, b. New Garden, 9, 9, 1847; son of Nathan Wickersham and Eliza Townsend. He is a mechanic. P. O., New Garden, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Mary E., b. Embreeville, 2, 4, 1872: Nathan T., b. same, 5, 1, 1873; d. 8, 3, 1873: Martha M., b. New Garden, 8, 29, 1874; d. 4, 6, 1876: J. Townsend, b. Kennet Square, 6, 8, 1876; Esther, b. E. Marlborough, 10, 7, 1879; d. 11, 17, 1884: Abbie M., b. Toughkenamon, New Garden, 11, 5, 1882.

4738. **Eugene P. Mercer**[7], Solomon[6], m. Londongrove twp., 9, 8, 1870, Mary B. Hicks, b. there, 9, 11, 1850; dau. of Elias Hicks and Anna Scarlet, of that twp. He is a plumber and dealer in stoves and tinware, at Kennet Square, where were born his children, Frederick H., 8, 8, 1872: Mary Ella, 2, 16, 1876: Joel S., b. 3, 29, 1879: Theodore P., b. 7, 5, 1881.

4740. **B. Franklin Mercer**[7], Solomon[6], m. 12, 23, 1880, Emma W. Hobson, b. 6, 29, 1855; dau. of Nathan Hobson and Phebe Shortlidge, of New Garden, where they reside. Child, Maude H., b. 10, 17, 1881.

4741. **Clara Mercer**[7], Solomon[6], m. 12, 16, 1875, **Manassa B. Reynolds,** and resides at Media, Pa. Children, Eva M., b. 8, 6, 1878: Howard W., b. 8, 13, 1880. No late report.

4745. **James P. Mercer**[7], Sharpless[6], b. Kennet Square, m. at her father's, 6, 2, 1875, Florence V. Baily[9] (see No. 5857, forward), of East Marlborough twp., where they reside on a farm, near Dugdale P. O., Chester Co., Pa. Child, Mary Bertha, b. Kennet Square, 6, 14, 1876.

4746. **William P. Mercer**[7], Sharpless[6], b. Kennet Square, m. Philadelphia, 10, 19, 1876, Margaretta C. Alexander, b. in Maryland, 10, 30, 1856; dau. of Washington Alexander and Elizabeth McClenahan, of that State. He is in the mercantile business with his father, at Kennet Square, where were born his children, Madora F., 3, 25, 1877: Wm. Sharpless, 7, 1, 1878: Maggie A., 9, 10, 1886.

4752. **Mary P. Brosius**[7], Matilda[6], b. E. Marlborough twp., m. West Chester, Pa., 10, 14, 1847, **Amos Greenfield,** b. New Garden twp., 6, 29, 1817; son of Reuben Greenfield and Elizabeth Hoopes, of Philadelphia. P. O., Dugdale, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7450. Phebe Ellen, b. E. Marlborough, 8, 9, 1848; d. 4, 18, 1863.

Emma Matilda, b. same, 1, 4, 1851; m. West Chester, 12, 9, 1875, Josiah T. King, b. W. Bradford twp., 7, 21, 1850; son of Eli King and Sarah Rudolph, of Pocopson. P. O., Dugdale. Child, Mamie G., b. Pocopson, 1, 16, 1878.

Amos Hoopes, b. E. Marlborough, 5, 4, 1853; m. West Chester, 3, 12, 1874, Anna M. Moore, b. E. Fallowfield twp., 7, 4, 1854; dau. of George B. Moore and Lydia G. Rudolph, of West Bradford. He is a carpenter residing in E. Fallowfield. P. O., Coatesville, Pa. Child, William Joseph, b. E. Marlborough, 7, 6, 1876.

Nathan Brosius, b. Delaware, 7, 19, 1855; d. 10, 29, 1860.

Joseph Pyle, b. E. Marlborough, 9, 25, 1857; m. West Chester, 1, 15, 1880, Lizzie H. Moore, b. East Caln twp., 1, 21, 1859; sister to Anna M. Moore, above. P. O., Dugdale, Pa. Child, Harry A., b. Chester, Pa., 3, 6, 1881.

Charles Seal, b. E. Marlborough, 10, 3, 1859; m. West Chester, 3, 23, 1879, Hanna J. Pyle, b. West Marlborough, 12, 23, 1860; dau. of William M. Pyle and Mary J. Holsten, of Londongrove. P. O., Dugdale, Pa. Child, Ella Emma, b. Pocopson, 9, 25, 1879; d. 4, 6, 1884.

Anna May, b. E. Marlborough, 4, 17, 1862; unmarried.

Mary Paxson, b. same, 10, 27, 1864; d. 3, 18, 1873.

Julia Estella, b. Newlin twp., 1, 12, 1867.

Birch Reece, b. Pocopson twp., 12, 23, 1873.

4754. **Newton H. Brosius**[7], Matilda[6], b. E. Marlborough, m. Red Lion hundred, Del., 12, 24, 1857, Isabella McKnight, b. New Castle Co., Del., 3, 3, 1828; dau. of Robert McKnight and Sarah Tumlin. P. O., Dugdale, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7451. Sarah Emma, b. New Castle Co., 10, 15, 1858; m. George A. Lee. No further record.

Thomas, b. E. Marlborough, Chester Co., 8, 16, 1860; d. 4, 25, 1868.

Mary L., b. same, 3, 12, 1862; m. Bethel, Del. Co., 3, 9, 1882, Lewis Bergdoll, b. Philadelphia, 12, 20, 1857; son of George Bergdoll and Augusta Werzenger, of Linwood, Del. Co., Pa., their present address. He is farming in Upper Chichester twp. Children, Eddie, b. E. Marlborough, 1, 22, 1883; d. same, 8, 10, 1883: Carrie, b. same, 5, 23, 1884; d. 6, 27, 1884.

Edward G., b. E. Marlborough, 8, 24, 1864; unmarried.

Lydia R., b. same, 4, 14, 1869.

4756. **Juliann Brosius**[7], Matilda[6], b. Columbiana Co., O., d. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Delaware City, Del., 5, 25, 1854, **Walter Truitt**, b. Wilmington, Del., 10, 21, 1834; d. there, 5, 15, 1877; son of Walter Truitt and Lydia Ann Miller. Children,—

7452. Lydia Ann, b. 7, 19, 1856; m. Charles T. Earley. Res., 2455, Tulip St., Philadelphia. No response.

Nathan, b. Delaware City, 10, 19, 1857; m. Philadelphia, 8, 9, 1884, Angeline Corson, b. North Seaville, Cape May Co., N. J., 9, 13, 1848; dau. of Jesse Corson and Angeline Miller, of that place. He is a carpet weaver at Dennisville, Cape May Co.

Katie, b. Camden, N. J., 1, 18, 1859; m. Manayunk, Pa., 10, 5, 1883, William E. Carey, b. West Chester, Pa., 7, 20, 1857; son of John L. Carey and Eliza Shields. He is a wood turner in West Chester, Pa. Child, Townsend Walter, b. there, 7, 20, 1884.

4757. **Esther M. Brosius**[7], Matilda[6], b. Columbiana Co., O., m. Port Penn, Del., **James Hennis**, and they reside at Vineland, N. J. Children,—

7453. Sarah, b. Delaware, 9 mo., 1855; d. 1856: William Henry, b. Del., 2, 16, 1857; m. Millicent Peterson. No further record: Ellen Matilda, b. Del., 1, 20, 1859; d. Vineland, 11, 29, 1878: Paxson St. Clair, b. Del., 7, 28, 1861: d. Vineland, 10 mo., 1878: Enoch Sharpless, b. Del., 10, 28, 1863: James, b. Vineland, 11, 6, 1874: Frank N., b. same, 1, 13, 1878: Lidie R., b. same, 6, 18, 1883.

4760. **Ellen P. Brosius[7],** Matilda[6], b. Oxford twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. Gloucester City, N. J., 3, 6, 1868, **Solomon Dobbs,** brick and tile maker, b. Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., son of Samuel Dobbs and Elizabeth Skin, of Gloucester City. Residence, Mantua, Gloucester Co., N. J., where were born all their children except the first two, viz.:

7454. Albert S., b. Gloucester City, 1, 11, 1869: Ida M., b. same, 1, 8, 1870: Mable M., 11, 9, 1871: Elmer, 3, 30, 1874: Minnie, 7, 29, 1876: Nellie B., 11, 6, 1878: Maud P., 8, 6, 1880: Elsie D., 5, 6, 1882; d. 9, 11, 1882: Bertha E., 5, 26, 1883.

4761. **Sharpless N. Brosius[7],** Matilda[6], b. E. Marlborough twp., Chester Co., m. Gloucester City, N. J., 11, 4, 1869, Amanda R. Davis, b. Woodbury, N. J., 8, 22, 1847; dau. of John E. King and Mary A. Castaline. He is a house and ship carpenter. Res., 515, Catharine St., Phila. Children, Lida M., b. Gloucester City, 10, 25, 1869: Emma A., b. same, 8, 3, 1873: Charles W., b. Phila., 8, 2, 1875: Oscar H., b. same, 2, 12, 1880: Florence F., b. same, 9, 12, 1883.

4763. **Amos G. Brosius[7],** Matilda[6], b. E. Marlborough, m. Tuckahoe, N. J., Alice Peterson, b. Dennisville, 4, 26, 1839; dau. of Albert Peterson and Eliza Hickman, of that place. He is a carpet weaver. P. O., South Dennis, Cape May Co., N. J. Children, Alonzo M., b. Dennisville, 4, 1, 1873: Matilda K., b. same, 3, 8, 1882.

4772. **Joseph G. Bennett[7],** Sarah[6], b. Parkerville, Chester Co., Pa., m. West Chester, 3, 25, 1864, Lydia E. Cloud, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 6, 10, 1843; dau. of William Cloud and Anna M. Pearson, of East Goshen twp. He is a farmer on the homestead in Willistown twp., attending Philadelphia markets. P. O., Sugartown, Pa. Children, b. Willistown, Harry P., 10, 30, 1866: Anna C., 1, 24, 1869: William C., 8, 3, 1870: Sallie L., 5, 3, 1872: Fannie Sharpless, 4, 10, 1878.

4776. **Caleb P. Pyle[7],** Juliann[6], b. E. Marlborough twp., m. Philadelphia, 6, 2, 1858, Margaretta L. Baily, b. 11, 30, 1837; dau. of Ezekiel Baily and Margaretta Marshall, of East Bradford. Second m., 5, 19, 1864, at Philadelphia, to Mary Emma Hollingsworth, b. 11, 23, 1840; dau. of Caleb Hollingsworth and Mary H. Kirk, of West Chester. P. O., Willowdale, Chester Co., Pa. Children, William J., by first wife, died young: Carrie T., b. 5, 7, 1865; d. 9, 22, 1878: Charles H., b. 1, 30, 1868.

4777. **Lydia L. Pyle**[7], Juliann[6], b. E. Marlborough, m. Philadelphia, 6, 2, 1857, **Frank Reese,** b. Kennet Square, 3, 4, 1839; son of Joseph Reese and Lydia Hagerty, of East Marlborough. He is a hotel keeper in Philadelphia, at 1409, Filbert Street. Children,—

7455. Charles P., b. E. Marlborough, 12, 4, 1858; see below: Hanrow Sharpless, b. same, 5, 13, 1860; d. 11, 7, 1861: Harry D., b. Hamorton, 12, 5, 1861: Anna Mary, b. Andrews Bridge, 10, 3, 1863; d. 4, 22, 1864: Berch T., b. Kennet Square, 4, 12, 1865: Dora Frank, b. same, 7, 23, 1866.

Charles P., m. W. Phila., 8, 7, 1879, Laura Burr, b. there, 11, 7, 1861; dau. of Joseph Burr and Mary Mullen, of that place. He is a butcher. Child, Iva May, b. West Philadelphia, 2, 16, 1881.

4781. **Joseph Pyle**[7], Juliann[6], b. E. Marlborough, d. West Chester, m. 10, 6, 1869, Hannah Sill, b. Haverford twp., 12, 13, 1849; dau. of Davis Sill and Sarah Levis, of Kennet twp. He was a storekeeper at Willowdale, Chester Co., moving thence to Philadelphia, and afterward to Jersey City: was clerk in Caleb Taylor's store at time of death. Child, Harry T., b. East Marlborough, 10, 21, 1871.

4782. **Anna M. Paxson**[7], John[6], b. Westtown twp., d. West Chester, Pa.; m. there, 11 mo., 1867, **Jacob H. Darlington,** b. West Goshen twp., 8, 16, 1843; d. West Chester, 5, 6, 1884; son of Joshua Darlington and Martha Haines. Children, Llewellyn, b. 10, 16, 1868; died young: Arthur, b. 12, 10, 1871: Marion, b. 7, 19, 1880.

4783. **Sharpless M. Paxson**[7], John[6], b. Westtown twp., m. Wilmington, Del., 11, 30, 1871, Annie Maguire, b. there, 5, 1, 1847; dau. of Francis Maguire and Ann Jane Gardner, of that city. He was elected Recorder of Deeds for Chester Co., 1886, having previously served as clerk and deputy recorder for several years. Children, Harry D., b. 9, 24, 1872: Helen L., b. 9, 1, 1876: Mary B., b. 10, 16, 1878: Maryatt Bringhurst, b. 12, 3, 1879: Sharpless Mercer, Jr., b. 10, 31, 1886.

4787. **James Manly**[7], Sarah[6], b. Chester Co., Pa., m. Pennsville, Morgan Co., O., 3, 28, 1850, Lydia Naylor, b. Jefferson Co., O.; dau. of Samuel Naylor and Abigail Ball, of Penn twp., Morgan Co. He is a plow manufacturer, of the Brown-Manly Plow Co., Malta, Morgan Co., O. Children,—

7456. Mary A., b. Malta twp., 1, 9, 1851; m. John C. Brown, b. 7, 21, 1846; d. Malta, O., 4, 10, 1877. Children, Harry A., b. 10, 19, 1868: Freddie M., b. 6, 27, 1870;

d. 7, 1, 1871: Ella M., b. 2, 26, 1873; d. 12, 24, 1879: Fannie L., b. 11, 27, 1875; d. 1, 2, 1880.

Sarah D., b. Malta twp., 9, 19, 1852; m. Isaac B. Picket. P. O., Malta, O. Children, Eldrage W., b. 12, 8, 1879; d. 8, 6, 1880: Manola M., b. 12, 8, 1879: Ada B., b. 9, 5, 1882: Mary L., b. 5, 20, 1884.

Samuel N., b. Malta twp., 9, 18, 1854; m. Mary White, b. 10, 20, 1858. P. O., Malta, O. Children, James A., b. 11, 5, 1878: Josie E., b. 12, 25, 1880: Fred B., b. 3, 4, 1883.

Elizabeth E., b. Malta twp., 10, 19, 1856; m. Alva Scott. P. O., Malta, O. Children, Bernice F., b. 12, 2, 1878: Bertha L., b. 10, 8, 1880; d. 9, 3, 1884.

Captola S., b. Malta twp., 6, 2, 1863; unmarried.

4788. **William Manly**[7], Sarah[6], b. Chester Co., Pa., m. 8, 13, 1853, Ann King, b. Pennsville, O., 1, 23, 1832; dau. of James King and Sarah Smedley. He is a farmer at Fairview, Jones Co., Iowa. Children,—

7457. Lucy J., b. Fairview, 6, 27, 1854; m. there, 10, 31, 1883, Isaac Ridings, b. Scotch Grove, Jones Co., Iowa, 10, 18, 1857; son of James Ridings and Charlotte Sutherland, of Solomon City, Kan. She was a successful teacher before marriage. They removed to Dickinson Co., Kan., Jan., 1884, where they own 160 acres. Child, Charlotte Ann., b. Solomon City, 8, 21, 1884.

Charles, b. Fairview, 2, 28, 1856; m. Anamosa, Iowa, 2, 3, 1876, Susan Miller, b. Mechanicsville, Iowa, 1859; dau. of Joseph Miller and Rebecca Growel, of that place. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres in Sac Co., Iowa. P. O., Early. Child, Edna S. K., b. Ames, Story Co., Iowa, 3, 15, 1880.

Addie, b. Fairview, 6, 14, 1858; m. there, 11, 18, 1883, Andrew J. Huff, b. Jackson Co., Iowa, 8, 9, 1848; son of Harry A. Huff, of Maquoketa, Iowa. She had the care of a large household previous to and succeeding her mother's death; was a leader in Sunday-school work, and acknowledged to be the finest singer in her neighborhood. P. O., Industry, Dickinson Co., Kan. Child, Harry Alvah, b. there, 9, 23, 1884.

Abraham L., b. Fairview, 11, 4, 1860; m. Raymond, Iowa, 12, 12, 1883, Edith Bingman, b. Morgan Co., O., 4, 11, 1859; dau. of Ezra Bingman and Elizabeth Winner, of Raymond. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres at Early, Sac Co., Iowa, and Supt. of Sunday School. Child, Dalton B., b. Early, Iowa, 11, 11, 1884.

Walter S., b. 8, 27, 1863.

Wilson E., b. 8, 13, 1866.

Frederic W., b. 5, 4, 1868.

Willie Ann, b. 10, 28, 1875.

4789. **Rachel Manly**[7], Sarah[6], b. Chester Co., Pa., m. **Silas U. Rundle.** P. O., Marion, Linn Co., Iowa. No response. Children, John, Sadie, William, and Mattie.

4791. **Thomas Manly**[7], Sarah[6], b. Belmont Co., O., m. 8, 24, 1861, Alice Hannum. He is a farmer owning 600 acres of well improved

land in Jones Co., Iowa. P. O., Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., Iowa. Children, Sarah A., b. 11, 7, 1862: Jennie M., b. 5, 11, 1864: Emma S., b. 8, 25, 1865: Alice B., b. 1, 30, 1868: Rachel M., b. 9, 10, 1869: Cara E., b. 7, 21, 1871: Myrtle E., b. 11, 9, 1881.

4792. **Louisa Manly**[7], Sarah[6], b. Belmont Co., O., m. **Matthew Smith.** Children, Thomas, Palmyra E. and James.

4793. **Frank B. Manly**[7], Sarah[6], b. Homer twp., Morgan Co., O., m. 1st, Carrie R. Peden, and 2nd, Ellen J. Enlow. He is a plow manufacturer, at Malta, O. Children, William C., b. 6, 26, 1874: Rachel E., b. 7, 4, 1880: Muril F. A., b. 6, 9, 1883.

4794. **Sarah M. Manly**[7], Sarah[6], b. Malta twp., Morgan Co., O., m. there, 5, 3, 1860, **Amos A. Hotchkiss,** b. Malta twp., 4, 28, 1839; son of Calvin Hotchkiss and Sally Ives, of Morgan Co. They live at Westland, Morgan Co., and own 240 acres. Children, Martha I., b. Malta, 10, 22, 1861; d. 1, 8, 1876: William M. and Charles C., farmers, b. Malta, 8, 1, 1863: Perley A., teacher, b. 1, 14, 1866: Fred N., b. Pennsville, 9, 25, 1867: Frank E. T., b. same, 10, 28, 1869: Leroy S. H., b. same, 11, 14, 1872: Howard P., b. same, 1, 17, 1877: Oscar S., b. same, 1, 30, 1879: Sally M., b. Westland, 7, 24, 1882.

4795. **James Walter**[7], Daniel[6], b. Harrison Co., O., m. Cedar Co., Iowa, 12, 28, 1865, Thankful B. Gifford, b. Morgan Co., O., 7, 5, 1842; dau. of Abram Gifford and Polly Parker, of Cedar Co., Iowa. He served during the war, in the 2nd Iowa Cavalry, from 8, 14, 1861, to 10, 1, 1865: settled in Polk Co., Iowa, Mar., 1866, on 107 acres. P. O., Mitchellville. Children, Marion, b. 11, 10, 1866: Amy, b. 11, 21, 1868.

4801. **Joseph Walter**[7], Daniel[6], b. Belmont Co., O., m. Iowa City, 2, 28, 1878, Ida Wright, b. Maryland, 10, 23, 1855; dau. of Jonathan R. Wright and Susan Curfman, of Iowa City. He settled on a farm of 80 acres in Beaver twp., 1879. P. O., Mitchellville, Iowa. No children reported.

4804. **Phebe Walter**[7], Daniel[6], b. Cedar Co., Iowa, m. there, 1, 28, 1879, **Ira McAninch,** b. there, 10, 12, 1851; son of Samuel J. McAninch and Mary Jane Baker, of that county. He has been a teacher and school

director; owns 122 acres in Liberty twp., Clarke Co., Iowa. P. O., Woodburn. Children, James Harry, b. 11, 19, 1879: Roy, b. 12, 9, 1880: Ernest, b. 5, 22, 1882: Pearl, b. 12, 17, 1883.

4809. **Mary J. Etta ("Ettie") Walter[7],** Daniel[6], b. Cincinnati, Iowa, m. Centerville, Iowa, 12, 23, 1881, **F. W. McLaughlin,** farmer, b. Bedford Co., Pa., 9, 30, 1849; son of R. A. McLaughlin and R. A. Jones, of Centerville, Appanoose Co., Iowa. P. O., Centerville. Children, b. there, A. Louisa, 3, 4, 1882: J. Rebecca, 10, 2, 1884.

4814. **Laura A. Rusco[7],** Abigail[6], m. **James F. Hunter,** farmer. Children, Mary A., b. Wayne Co., Iowa, 1, 23, 1871: William A., b. Bates Co., Mo., 8, 22, 1872; d. there, 8, 12, 1873: John W., b. Wayne Co., Iowa, 11, 7, 1874; Eva M., b. Buffalo Co., Neb., 1, 22, 1881.

4818. **Thomas J. Sears[7],** Phebe[6], b. Morgan Co., O., m. Malta, 6, 3, 1875, Mary O. Wade, b. Pennsville, 8, 14, 1851; dau. of W. S. Wade and Jane Coulson, of Malta. He is a machinist in the Malta plow factory. Children, Harry W., b. Malta, 12, 10, 1875; d. 11, 18, 1880: Clara D., b. 5, 2, 1878; d. 11, 17, 1880: Carl H., b. 11, 6, 1881: Jessie May, b. 6, 23, 1884.

4827. **Sarah Louisa Raney[7],** Rebecca[6], b. Morgan Co., O., m. there, 6, 1, 1865, **Joseph Finley,** b. there, 9, 14, 1843; son of James Finley and Mary Pennell. P. O., Malta, O. Children, Martha J., b. 6, 15, 1866: Mary R., b. 12, 2, 1867: Rhoda A., b. 5, 10, 1870: Frank, b. 1, 3, 1873: Ella, b. 5, 19, 1875: Walter, b. 5, 30, 1878: Sadie, b. 6, 10, 1880: Fred, b. 8, 13, 1882.

4828. **Rhoda Ann Raney[7],** Rebecca[6], b. and d. Morgan Co., O., m. there, 10, 29, 1867, **Isaac Griest,** farmer, b. there, 6, 1, 1845. He owns 80 acres at Pennsville, Morgan Co. Children, Elizabeth R., b. 8, 1, 1868: Robert William, b. 9, 7, 1869.

4829. **William W. Raney[7],** Rebecca[6], b. Morgan Co., m. there, 4, 23, 1874, Jane Strahl, b. there, 4, 28, 1852; dau. of Joseph Strahl and Mary Ann Parsons, of that county. He is a farmer owning 27 acres. P. O., Rosseau, Morgan Co., O. Children, Elizabeth, b. 4, 10, 1876: Anna, b. 1, 22, 1878: Ella, b. 10, 28, 1879: Frank William, b. 9, 15, 1881.

4834. **Townsend T. Sharpless**[7], Daniel[6], b. Waterville, Delaware Co., Pa., the site of the original settlement; m. Philadelphia, 11, 30, 1869, Addie Walton, b. Kennet twp., Chester Co., 7, 30, 1841; d. Waterville, 3, 13, 1883; dau. of Jacob Walton and Hannah Seal, of Wilmington, Del. He resides at Waterville. P. O., Chester, Pa. Children, Mary W., b. Waterville, 10, 13, 1871: Beulah Elma, b. same, 3, 13, 1875: Fannie W., b. same, 5, 7, 1877.

4840. **Lewis Palmer**[7], Sarah[6], b. Springfield twp., m. Fallsington, Bucks Co., 12, 16, 1858, Mary C. Wildman, b. Lower Makefield, Bucks Co., 3, 23, 1838; dau. of John Wildman and Ann Comfort, of that township. They reside in Media, Pa., where he is engaged in the ice business, having previously followed milling. Children,—

7458. Thomas Chalkley, b. 10, 23, 1860; m. 10, 21, 1886, Hannah Jane Walter, and lives in Media: Anne, b. 11, 11, 1862; m. 5, 18, 1887, George S. Thorp (son of No. 3960): Elizabeth S., b. 7, 7, 1864; d. 10, 14, 1869: John W., b. 7, 1, 1867: Beulah, b. 7, 27, 1869: Sarah S., b. 12, 17, 1872: George Martin, b. 3, 14, 1876: Charles Warner, b. 8, 9, 1879: Edith Lewis, b. 3, 2, 1881.

4841. **John S. Palmer**[7], Sarah[6], b. Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., m. Frankford Mtg., Phila., 10, 25, 1860, Mary Knight, b. Frankford, 1, 2, 1835; dau. of Jonathan Paul Knight and Alice Comfort, of that place. He lived on his father's property in Marple twp., 1860 to 1872, and operated his father's mill most of that time; removed in 1872 to his father's land in Nether Providence, and in 1883, to Germantown, where he is engaged in the manufacture of paper boxes. Children,—

7459. Sarah, b. Marple, 7, 7, 1862; m. at Friends' Mtg., Sixth and Noble Sts., Phila., 11, 6, 1883, Henry Aquilla Lippincott, b. 8, 11, 1861; son of Aquilla B. Lippincott and Sarah Ann Eldridge, of New Jersey. Dau., Marion P., b. 5, 18, 1886. Res., 1711, Willington St., Phila.
William Scattergood, b. Marple, 9, 20, 1864; unmarried.
Henry, b. same, 2, 25, 1871.

4843. **Henry Palmer**[7], Sarah[6], b. Upper Providence twp., m. New Garden Mtg., Chester Co., 8, 15, 1877, Phebe Hoopes, b. New Garden, 2, 17, 1852; dau. of Caleb Hoopes and Mary Cooper, of Toughkenamon. He began business with his brother John, at their father's mill, but in 1870, he became connected with John M. Sharpless & Co., at Waterville, in the manufacture of dyewoods and logwood extracts. In 1880, the works were

HENRY PALMER

No. 4848

removed to Chester, where he resided until 1883, when he moved to near Avondale, Chester Co., where he purchased a farm of 253 acres. He withdrew from the dyewood business, 10, 1, 1883, and is since interested in farming and breeding improved stock; is also much interested in this work. Children,—

7460. Everett, b. Waterville, Del. Co., Pa., 5, 31, 1878.
Martin, b. same, 2, 12, 1880; d. near Avondale, 6, 8, 1883.
Alice, b. Chester, 3, 16, 1882; d. near Avondale, 6, 19, 1883.
Anna, b. near Avondale, Londongrove twp., 7, 19, 1884.
Herbert, b. same, 1, 23, 1887.

4845. **Charles Sharpless[7],** George[6], b. Nether Providence, m. Parkerville, Chester Co., 4, 25, 1861, Hannah Hannum, b. Kennet twp., 6, 22, 1841; dau. of Thomas Hannum and Mary W. Pyle, of that place. He is by trade a miller; for several years has been constable and special officer, for Delaware Co. Residence since 1870, in the north ward of Chester. From an injury received in playing foot-ball, 1853, elephantiasis in right leg resulted, the calf being 28 inches in circumference. Children,—

7461. George, b. Chester, Pa., 1, 22, 1862; m. 3, 11, 1883, Maggie Gardner.
Mabel P., b. Christiana, Pa., 7, 6, 1867; m. 2, 18, 1885, Jacob Thrine.
Hannah Mary, b. Philadelphia, 3, 14, 1870.
Coates, Preston, b. Chester, Pa., 3, 7, 1872.
Mahlon Walter, b. same, 11, 23, 1874; d. 4, 27, 1875.

4846. **Thomas Sharpless[7],** George[6], b. N. Providence, m. Beverly, N. J., 2, 26, 1862, Cornelia E. Fenimore, b. Phila., 4, 29, 1839; dau. of Benjamin S. Fenimore and Rebecca E. Merritt, of Philadelphia. Res., 1823, Filbert St., Phila. Children, Anna M., b. Chester, 3, 17, 1863; d. Phila., 5, 16, 1865: Charles S., b. same, 3, 10, 1865; unmarried: Ruthanna, b. Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 13, 1868: William, b. Phila., 12, 6, 1872.

4847. **Lewis Sharpless[7],** George[6], b. N. Providence, m. Ridleyville, 12, 25, 1861, Jane E. Burk, b. Chester, 2, 16, 1842; d. Waterloo, Iowa, 4, 29, 1877, and buried at Chester, Pa.; dau. of Edward Burk and Ann Y. Ottey, of Ridley. Second m., 11, 3, 1885, at Shakopee, Minn., to

Eliza M. Cole, dau. of William A. Cole and Elizabeth Moin. Res., 251, Duke St., St. Paul, Minn. Children,—

7462. Lewis, b. Media, Pa., 11, 2, 1862; m. Shakopee, Minn., 9, 30, 1884, Theresa Kennedy, b. there, 9, 13, 1866; dau. of T. F. Kennedy and Mary Woods, of St. Paul. He is a locomotive engineer, running between St. Paul and St. James, with residence in St. Paul. Child, Sarah M., b. there, 11, 9, 1885; d. 10, 9, 1886.

Leaming, b. Chester, Pa., 8, 27, 1864; unmarried.

Theresa, b. same, 7, 8, 1867; d. Ridleyville, 5, 30, 1870.

Ralph B., b. Altoona, Pa., 8, 14, 1869; d. there, 1, 24, 1870.

Edward B., b. Waterloo, Iowa, 4, 28, 1877; d. there, 6, 29, 1877.

4848. **Nathan Sharpless**[7], George[6], b. N. Providence, m. Philadelphia, 8, 17, 1864, Elizabeth D. Tomlinson[8], widow of Benjamin and dau. of John Hannum and Ellen Fairlamb (No. 5829). Address, Chester, Pa. Children, Ella G., b. 4, 16, 1866; d. 7, 15, 1866: May Eva, b. 2, 17, 1868: George L., b. 6, 5, 1871; d. 7, 21, 1872: Ellen F., b. 11, 22, 1873; d. 8, 10, 1874.

4850. **Martha S. Sharpless**[7], George[6], b. N. Providence, m. 4, 7, 1869, **Aaron Hurford Cooper,** b. Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa., 8, 9, 1841; son of Truman Cooper and Juliann Pusey. They live near her father, in Nether Providence. No children.

4854. **Rebecca Trimble**[7], Lydia[6], m. 3, 3, 1869, **Samuel Benington,** b. 12, 7, 1828; son of John Benington and Phebe Peirce. P. O., Confidence, Wayne Co., Iowa. No children.

4856. **Samuel Trimble**[7], Lydia[6], b. Chester twp., Pa., m. Middletown Mtg., 5, 5, 1870, Mary L. Evans, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 6, 20, 1848; dau. of Isaac C. Evans and Ann Evans, of Middletown. He was graduated M. D., University of Penna., 1867, and settled at Lima, Del. Co., where he continues to practice medicine. Children, b. there, Joseph Evans, 3, 3, 1871: John, 4, 2, 1877: Grace, 3, 14, 1881; d. 3, 18, 1881: George Martin, 4, 11, 1883.

4858. **William Trimble**[7], Lydia[6], m. Concord Mtg., 5, 4, 1887, Jane Mendenhall, b. 2, 19, 1847; dau. of Jacob H. Mendenhall and Hannah W. Newlin. He succeeds his brother John at the homestead of their grandfather Trimble, near Concordville, Pa.

4860. **Henry Trimble[7],** Lydia[6], b. Chester twp., m. Moorestown, N. J., 4, 14, 1881, Mary J. Warrington, b. Westfield, Burlington Co., N. J., 5, 15, 1854; dau. of Seth Warrington and Martha Newlin Jenkins, of Moorestown. He is a graduate of Phila. College of Pharmacy, 1876, and was elected Prof. of Analytical Chemistry in that institution, 1883: spent two years in the special study of Chemistry at the University of Penna., 1876 to 1878. Res., 632, Marshall St., Phila. Child, Martha Warrington, b. 7, 12, 1884.

4864. **Samuel M. Garrigues[7],** Sidney[6], b. Haverford twp., m. Phila., 6, 5, 1872, Ella G. Crawford, b. Norristown, Pa., 6, 3, 1848, d. 9, 18, 1874, and buried at West Laurel Hill; dau. of Matthew H. Crawford and Mary M. Sower, of Phila. Second m. Bryn Mawr, Pa., 5, 9, 1880, to Sallie F. White, b. Berwyn, 3, 25, 1857; d. 12, 24, 1884, and buried at Lower Merion Bapt. Cem.; dau. of Geo. Clinton White and Emma Leyden, of Chicago, Ill. Address, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Children, Mary, b. Haverford, 10, 20, 1873; d. 10, 23, 1873: Henry Haydock, b. Harrisburg, Pa., 9, 4, 1881: Emma White, b. 3, 24, 1883.

4866. **Elizabeth Garrigues[7],** Sidney[6], b. Lower Merion, m. Haverford twp., 6, 16, 1875, **A. Crawford Anderson,** farmer, b. Lower Merion, 9, 23, 1849; son of Isaac Anderson, M. D., and Martha Yocum Crawford, of that twp. They reside on a farm in Willistown, but are about removing to Haverford, where she and her brothers have houses recently built on part of the homestead. P. O., Bryn Mawr. Children, Martha Yocum, b. Paschallville, 4, 13, 1876: Sidney Sharpless, b. Willistown twp., Chester Co., 3, 12, 1880: Elizabeth Crawford, b. same, 1, 7, 1884: Sarah Parker, b. same, 2, 15, 1887.

4867. **John S. Garrigues[7],** Sidney[6], b. Haverford twp., m. Ardmore, Pa., 1, 28, 1885, Elizabeth Ashmead, b. Phila., 10, 27, 1859; dau. of Albert S. Ashmead and Elizabeth Graham. He is a civil engineer, with office at Bryn Mawr, Pa. Child, Sidney, b. near Haverford College, 8, 17, 1886.

4877. **Richard W. Randolph[7],** Mary[6], b. Phila., m. at residence of John M. Sharpless, near Chester, 10, 21, 1873, Mary D. Williamson, b. Nether Providence, 3, 10, 1851; d. Millville, N. J., 12, 31, 1875; dau. of John Williamson and Amy P. Dutton, of Media, Pa. Res., 733, Pine St., Phila. Child, Richard W., b. Millville, N. J., 11, 13, 1875.

4883. **John E. Sharpless**[7], Edward[6], m. Philadelphia, 6, 14, 1882, Helen C. Hoopes, b. there, 1, 15, 1863; dau. of Dr. Pascal J. Hoopes and Lydia Eves, of that city. Child, Gertrude, b. 10, 17, 1883, in Philadelphia.

4885. **William T. Dutton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Middletown twp., m. Philadelphia, 12, 22, 1859, Anna Mary Heyburn, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 3, 5, 1838; dau. of George Heyburn and Rachel D. Brinton, of that twp. He is a farmer in Westtown twp. P. O., Cheyney, Pa. Children, Albert V., b. Middletown, 11, 4, 1860; m. Edith V. Green: George H., b. Westtown, 10, 9, 1869.

4886. **Isaac L. Dutton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Middletown, m. 2, 19, 1863, Caroline H. Hickman, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 8, 3, 1838; dau. of Thomas C. Hickman and Ruth Hannah Rodebaugh. He owns a farm in West Goshen, south of West Chester, Pa. Children, Joseph Hickman, b. 12, 12, 1863: Howard, b. 8, 25, 1866: Arthur Pratt, b. 2, 7, 1870: Henry Sharpless, b. 9, 22, 1872; Caroline Anita, b. 8, 12, 1875: Isaac Lowell, b. 6, 9, 1878: Bertha May, b. 1, 24, 1881.

4888. **Beulah T. Dutton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Middletown, m. Phila., 11, 15, 1865, **William H. Sager**, b. Middletown, 1, 9, 1842; d. Willistown twp., 4, 13, 1880; son of John P. Sager and Lydia Mancill, of Birmingham, Chester Co. Her address, Milltown, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Elmer Ellsworth, b. Downingtown, 1, 19, 1867: John P., b. Willistown, 8, 27, 1868: Joseph Henry, b. 4, 27, 1870: Mary Emma, b. same, 3, 14, 1874: William M., b. same, 4, 27, 1878.

4889. **Rebecca M. Dutton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Middletown, m. Phila., 7, 4, 1866, **Washington W. James**, b. Edgmont twp., 7, 8, 1840; son of Maurice James and Sarah Ritner, of that place. He is an undertaker at Darby, Pa. Child, Joseph Henry, b. 11, 3, 1869; d. 12, 20, 1869.

4890. **Richard Dutton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Middletown, m. Phila., 2, 1, 1871, Mary L. Green, b. Marple, Del. Co., 8, 26, 1849; dau. of Frazer Green and Lydia Ann Welsh. He is a miller at Milltown, in East Goshen twp., where he owns a small farm of 25 acres. Children, Louis R., b. 8, 2, 1873: Rutherford Hayes, b. 12, 6, 1876.

4891. **Edward Dutton**[7], Sarah[6], m. Ella M. Lobb, b. 7, 30, 1851; dau. of William C. Lobb and Elizabeth T. Levis, of Darby. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, Sara Elsie, b. 3, 6, 1874: Bessie Lobb, b. 9, 13, 1875: Charles Wilmer, b. 1, 23, 1878: Clarence Garwood, b. 8, 15, 1879: Joseph P., b. 8, 6, 1881: Edward Sharpless, b. 12, 14, 1883; d. 1, 15, 1885: Washington Levis, b. 11, 9, 1884.

4893. **Sallie E. Dutton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Middletown, m. Westtown twp., 4, 17, 1878, **Wilmer W. Hood,** b. West Chester, Pa., 6, 1, 1854; son of Benjamin Hood and Hannah Y. Garrett, of Newtown, Del. Co., Pa. Residence in E. Goshen twp., near Milltown, but he is a compositor employed in West Chester, Pa. Children, Genevieve, b. 2, 25, 1881: Albert L., b. 7, 8, 1883.

4909. **Thomas Smedley**[7], Ann[6], m. Mary Ann Clevenstine, widow, dau. of Reuben Johnson. He died suddenly in Philadelphia, where he attended market, and was buried at Greenmount Cem., near West Chester. Children, Annie E., b. 7, 9, 1853; unmarried: Clara H., b. 3, 5, 1855; d. at Rocky Hill, E. Goshen, 4, 22, 1885; unmarried: M. Fillmore, b. 10, 4, 1856; living at Rocky Hill (Cloud P. O.), Chester Co., Pa.

4912. **Bartholomew Smedley**[7], Ann[6], m. Elizabeth Weir, dau. of Edward Weir and Mary Ann Yarnall. P. O., Willistown Inn, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Hunter L., b. 12, 21, 1855: Eveline, b. 11, 16, 1857: William, b. 12, 8, 1859: E. Ellsworth, b. 1, 18, 1862: Calvin, b. 2, 11, 1864: Phebe Ann, b. 8, 23, 1866: Ulysses G., b. 10, 11, 1868: Edward, b. 6, 22, 1871.

4913. **John G. Smedley**[7], Ann[6], m. 12, 22, 1875, Mary C. Green, b. Edgmont twp., 5, 8, 1844; dau. of Hiram Green and Julia Ann Bishop. He lives at the homestead, in Willistown. P. O., Willistown Inn. Children, James Harvey, b. 1, 20, 1878: Restore B., b. 7, 7, 1881.

4916. **Charity Ann Love**[7], Hannah[6], b. E. Goshen twp., m. Philadelphia, 1, 15, 1852, **Thomas M. Moore,** farmer, b. Upper Uwchlan twp., 7, 1, 1825; son of Robert Moore, and Rachel Smedley, of that twp. P. O., Milford Mills, Chester Co., Pa. Children, b. Upper Uwchlan,—

7463. Stephen L., b. 11, 15, 1852; m. Martha Thackery, b. Philadelphia, 11, 11, 1855. P. O., Milford Mills. Children, Stephen L., b. 3, 4, 1879: John T., b. 9, 18, 1881.

R. Francis, b. 5, 7, 1855; m. Mary Sheneman, b. 3, 21, 1858. P. O., Milford Mills. Children, Hunter L., b. 7, 3, 1879: L. Mabel, b. 12, 12, 1880: Frank S., b. 11, 8, 1882.
William A., b. 4, 12, 1858; unmarried.
T. Ellsworth, b. 8, 24, 1861; unmarried.
Mary Ella, b. 10, 19, 1866.

4924. **Edwin A. Garrett**[7], John[6], m. Philadelphia, 1, 5, 1869, Amelia Mock, b. Lower Merion twp., 10, 1, 1843; dau. of Edward C. Mock and Caroline Childs, of Philadelphia. Res., 114, N. 16th St., Phila. Children, Henry H., b. 10, 21, 1869: Edwin A., b. 4, 16, 1873.

4931. **Mary A. Garrett**[7], William[6], m. West Chester, Pa., 11, 12, 1863, **Wilmer F. Priest,** harness maker, b. 2, 9, 1837; son of Abraham and Harriet Priest, of West Chester. Res., Rocky Hill (Cloud P. O.), Chester Co., Pa. Children, William Henry, b. 3, 3, 1865: Wilfred Garrett, b. 6, 8, 1872. Infant, not named, b. 6, 24, 1887.

4932. **Hannah E. Garrett**[7], William[6], m. West Chester, 5, 28, 1868, **George E. Malin,** b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 4, 15, 1847; son of George Malin and Eliza Taylor, of West Chester, where they reside. Children, John Arthur, b. E. Goshen twp., 11, 30, 1868: Anna Belle, b. West Chester, 8, 4, 1870: Mary Elizabeth, b. same, 7, 6, 1872.

4933. **George H. Garrett**[7], William[6], m. Chardon, Geauga Co., O., 11, 16, 1876, Clara L. Chamberlin, b. there, 3, 8, 1857; dau. of Hiram Chamberlin and Lyda A. Dowen, of that place. He is a hotel keeper, formerly at Chardon, and since 1883, at Warren, O., where he owns a half interest in the Park Hotel. No children reported.

4934. **Sallie E. Garrett**[7], William[6], m. West Chester, Pa., 8, 18, 1875, **William D. Way,** bricklayer, b. Chester Co., 8, 2, 1847; son of Amos Way and Maria Ann Bradford, of Philadelphia. Res., 72, Wood St., S. Wilkesbarre, Pa. Children, Blanche Taylor, b. 12, 28, 1877: Julia Garrett, b, 7, 7, 1881; d. 6, 27, 1885.

4935. **Julia H. Garrett**[7], William[6], m. Philadelphia, 11, 30, 1882, **Warren W. McMahon,** b. there, 6, 30, 1849; son of William H. McMahon and Elizabeth W. Drelan, of that city. He is a travelling agent, residing at 1636, S. 13th St., Phila. Child, William Warren, b. Phila. 8, 27, 1883.

4937. **Hannah Ruth Wright**[7], Maria[6], m. 2, 13, 1856. **Salem Smedley,** b. Edgmont twp., 7, 12, 1833; d. 1, 23, 1885; son of George Smedley and Elizabeth Malin. She lives in Media, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7464. Emeline Maria, b. 12, 23, 1856; d. 3, 10, 1868.
William Jones, b. 5, 11, 1860; m. Chester, Pa., 9, 16, 1880, Laura Labbe, b. Baltimore, Md., 10, 10, 1859; dau. of George A. Labbe and Mary Jane Sherman, of Media, where they reside. Children, Alberta Virginia, b. Media, 6, 5, 1881: William Miller, b. 4, 15, 1884: Mona Garrett, b. 6, 28, 1886.
Jonathan Garrett, b. 4, 10, 1862; unmarried.
Hannah Mary, b. 12, 20, 1863; m. Thomas Carey, b. 4, 20, 1862; son of Matthias Carey and Emma Wade, of Media, Pa., where they reside. Child, Frank Cooper, b. 7, 1, 1883.
Salem B., b. 10, 9, 1865; d. 1, 24, 1868.
Salem J., b. 3, 4, 1868; d. 8, 5, 1868.
Helen Bell, b. 1, 5, 1871.
George W., b. 7, 17, 1872; d. 11, 2, 1875.
Lillie May, b. 10, 1, 1873; d. 2, 10, 1874.
Anna Aurelia, b. 2, 20, 1876; d. 12, 3, 1876.

4938. **William G. Wright**[7], Maria[6], m. Philadelphia, 1, 22, 1865, Hannah Rudolph, b. Del. Co., Pa., 1, 22, 1833; d. there, 1, 23, 1883; dau. of Lurmon Mulford and Ann Carney. Res., Media, Pa. Children, Salem B., b. 8, 14, 1865; d. same day: Lizzie G., b. 7, 15, 1867; d. 7, 31, 1867: Helen B. M., b. 8, 1, 1869: Ada G., b. 7, 25, 1871; d. 7, 30, 1872.

4939. **Mary Melissa Sines**[7], Mary[6], b. Philadelphia, m. Chester, Pa., 12, 15, 1868, **William T. Shoemaker,** dealer in flour and feed, Chester, Pa.; b. Shoemakerville, near Chester, 9, 18, 1839; son of William Draper Shoemaker and Ann Turner, of that place. Res., Newark, N. J. Children, Wm. Anderson, b. Chester, 4, 13, 1870: Mary Baxter, b. same, 12, 3, 1873.

4940. **Jackson D. Sines**[7], Mary[6], b. Phila., m. there, 4, 8, 1872, Mary Cantwell, b. Chester, Pa., 3, 1, 1853; dau. of Henry J. Cantwell and Mary A. Glasby. He is a conductor on P. R. R. Res., 873, N. 42d St., Phila. Child, Katie S., b. Phila., 3, 17, 1873; d. 3, 27, 1873.

4955. **Lydia Eldridge**[7], Joseph[6], b. East Goshen twp., m. Goshen Mtg., 12, 6, 1838, **Caleb S. Cope,** b. East Bradford, 11, 27, 1818; son of Benjamin Cope (see p. 396) and Rest Swayne, of that twp. He is a

farmer, at the homestead of his ancestors. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7465. Benjamin, b. 1, 22, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 12, 18, 1872, Ruth Anna Green[7] (p. 762), b. Nether Providence, 10, 9, 1850. He resides on a part of the homestead and attends Philadelphia markets. Children, William G., b. 11, 16, 1873: Abbie E., b. 6, 5, 1877: Caleb S., b. 8, 28, 1880: Rest, b. 4, 29, 1885.

Nathan, b. 9, 17, 1842; m. Phila., 5, 30, 1865, Esther F. Reid, b. Chester Co., 5, 19, 1843; d. Phila., 4, 15, 1871; dau. of Geo. and Esther Reed, of that city. Second m., Reading, Pa., 2, 12, 1874, to Elizabeth Elva Kaler, b. there, 10, 3, 1851; d. Phila., 8, 2, 1886; dau. of John M. Kaler and Martha P. James, of that city. He was a farmer in Harford Co., Md., but for several years in the milk business, in Philadelphia, where he resided. Children, Lydia E., b. Md., 6, 7, 1868: George R., b. same, 12, 3, 1869: Martha K., b. Chester Co., Pa., 2, 5, 1875: Beulah E., b. Phila., 10, 2, 1876: Oliver K., b. same, 11, 19, 1878; d. 12, 28, 1879: Charles Edgar, b. same, 8, 4, 1880: James Walter, b. same, 2, 17, 1884. They removed 5 mo., 1887, near to his father.

Joseph E., b. 4, 11, 1844; m. West Chester, 3, 6, 1873, Sibbilla Starr Smith, b. Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa., 3, 9, 1847; dau. of William B. Smith and Ellen Starr, of West Chester. He is a farmer in West Goshen, near West Chester. No children.

James, b. 12, 30, 1845; living with his father, unmarried.

Franklin, b. 9, 14, 1852; living with his father, unmarried.

George, b. 2, 4, 1855; m. Philadelphia, by Friends' ceremony, before Mayor King, 11, 29, 1883, Theodosia M. Blair, b. W. Marlborough twp.; dau. of William P. Blair. He is an artist, and resides with his father. Child, Muriel, b. 1886.

4957. **David Eldridge**[7], Joseph[6]. b. E. Goshen, m. Lancaster, Pa., 5, 10, 1852, Susanna Hall, b. Willistown, 12, 18, 1828; d. Harford Co., Md., 3 mo., 1861; dau. of Maris Hall and Sarah D. Hibberd, of Willistown twp. Second m., Lancaster, Pa., 12, 11, 1867, to Agnes B. Hanshaw, b. 5, 26, 1831; dau. of Amos Hanshaw and Mary Burns, of Cecil Co., Md. He settled on a farm in Harford Co., Md., 1853, but returned to the homestead in Chester Co., 1868. P. O., Goshenville, Pa. Children, Maris H., b. Harford Co., 11, 30, 1853; d. E. Goshen, 8, 1, 1881; unmarried: Jonathan, b. Harford Co., 11, 17, 1855; m. 3, 4, 1886, Annie Thomas[8] (p. 1077), and lives in Birmingham twp.: Sarah H., b. Harford Co., 11, 17, 1859; d. 2, 22, 1862: Jesse G., b. E. Goshen, 1, 29, 1869; d. 10, 16, 1876: Esther H., b. same, 9, 24, 1870: d. 8, 15, 1885.

4961. **Harriet H. Eldridge**[7], Enos[6], b. East Goshen twp., m. Whiteland Mtg., 5, 4, 1842, **Richard Jacobs Thatcher**, b. Aston,

Del. Co., 8, 27, 1817; d. West Chester, 1, 19, 1875; son of Enos Thatcher and Elizabeth Jacobs. Children,—

7466. Jesse Pyle, b. Kennet twp., 2, 11, 1843; m. Phila., before Mayor Stokley, 11, 21, 1872, Esther A. Pratt, b. W. Goshen twp., 2, 23, 1848; dau. of Enos. L. Pratt and Lydia Trimble. He is a druggist in West Chester, Pa. Children, Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 21, 1877: Helen Maud, b. 10, 4, 1881.

Enos E., b. Pennsbury twp., 12, 31, 1844; m. West Chester Mtg., 6, 5, 1873, Lydia Pim, b. East Caln twp., 2, 26, 1847; dau. of Richard Pim and Mary Edge, of that twp. He has been cashier of the First Nat'l Bk of West Chester for several years, but now a dealer in western securities. Children, b. West Chester, Richard Pim, 4, 5, 1875: Charles Rowland, 12, 17, 1876: Emily Pim, 8, 1, 1878: Harriett E., 10, 26, 1880: Arthur Stockton, 1, 17, 1886.

Susanna J., b. Pennsbury, 11, 22, 1847; m. West Chester Mtg., 3, 10, 1870, Morris S. Cope, b. East Bradford twp., 5, 20, 1845; son of Samuel Cope and Ann Williams, of that twp. He is a farmer at the homestead of his parents. Children, b. there, Harriett, 8, 1, 1871: Charles E., 10, 22, 1873: Samuel, 2, 6, 1875: Morris W., 10, 26, 1876: Alfred, 3, 22, 1881.

Margaretta E., b. Pennsbury, 8, 23, 1850; m. 6, 30, 1879, Francis Windle, attorney-at-law, b. E. Marlborough, 7, 8, 1846; son of David Windle and Mary Morgan, of that twp. Child, Susanna, b. West Chester, 10, 6, 1884.

4962. **Rachel Eldridge⁷,** Enos⁶, b. Willistown twp., m. East Whiteland, 7, 11, 1849, **George T. Beale,** b. East Goshen, 12, 1, 1811; son of William Beale and Ann Thomas. Address, 1710, Lambert St., Philadelphia. Children, Maria E., b. E. Whiteland, 5, 11, 1854; d. 9, 3, 1854: Susan E., b. Phila., 1, 22, 1857; unmarried.

4963. **Joseph G. Eldridge⁷,** Enos⁶, m. Tobyhanna, Luzerne Co., Pa., 9, 15, 1849, Lucinda Arnold, b. Hamilton, Monroe Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1824; dau. of Adam Arnold and Margaret Hoffsmith. He has been a book-keeper mostly, but farmed several years in Washington Co., Neb., to which place he removed from Penna, 1869: in 1884, removed to Perry, Dallas Co., Iowa. Children,—

7467. Margaret A., b. Holmesburg, Phila., 8, 10, 1850, taught school ten years in Nebraska; m. Blair, Neb., 8, 25, 1881, John B. Herman, a merchant for twenty years, in Iowa and Nebraska; b. Smithfield, O., 3, 23, 1837; d. Perry, Iowa, 7, 9, 1884; son of David Herman and Susanna Bowman. She lives with her parents. No children.

Reuben F., b. Holmesburg, 3, 21, 1858; graduated M. D., University of Iowa, 1882; m. 6, 14, 1882, at Pueblo, Col., Lizzie E. Joy, widow, b. Davenport, Iowa, 4, 3, 1853; dau. of Jacob M. Eldridge (son of Duncan,) and Mary Williams. He is practicing medicine at Mineral Ridge, Boone Co., Iowa.

4964. **Lydia Ann Eldridge**[7], Enos[6], m. Whiteland Mtg., 12, 15, 1847, **Joseph Liddon Pennock,** b. Philadelphia, 4, 22, 1819; d. Jacksonville, Fla., 11, 18, 1870; son of Abraham Liddon Pennock and Elizabeth Sellers, of Upper Darby, Del. Co., Pa. Address of Lydia E. Pennock, 1631, Oxford St., Phila. Children,—

7468. Sarah, b. Holmesburg, 2, 3, 1849; m. Phila., 10, 22, 1873, Francis C. Biddle, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 9, 16, 1851; son of Clement Biddle and Susan W. Cadwalader, of that twp. He is a farmer and nurseryman. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa. Child, Lydia P., b. 9, 16, 1874.

Anne, b. Holmesburg, 8, 21, 1852; d. 1, 17, 1853.

Joseph Eldridge, b. same, 12, 25, 1853; m. Haddonfield, N. J., 1, 15, 1880, Mary H. Lippincott, b. Woodstown, N. J., 12, 25, 1856; dau. of John H. Lippincott and Deborah Scull. He is a builder. Res., 2116, Green St., Phila.

Abraham Liddon, b. Collegeville, Phila., 8, 25, 1855; m. Ida Hay. Res., 1706, Master St., Phila. Child, Marie Hay, b. 1, 19, 1881; d. 4, 7, 1882.

Enos Eldridge, b. Collegeville, 7, 9, 1857; m. Annie E. Smith. Address, 1631, Oxford St., Phila. No response.

Maria Eldridge, b. Collegeville, 10, 27, 1862; unmarried.

4966. **Issachar H. Eldridge**[7], Enos[6], m. New London, Chester Co., 11, 14, 1860, Martha Gause, b. 9, 19, 1835; dau. of Lewis Gause and Fanny Taylor, of Chester Co. Address, Lexington, Mass. Children, William Eugene, b. Wilmington, Del., 8, 1, 1863; d. 1, 23, 1869: Jessie, b. same, 3, 25, 1865.

4969. **William Eldridge**[7], John[6], b. Middletown, Del. Co., m. 4, 19, 1866, Julia M. Wilcox, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 12, 2, 1844; dau. of Alanson Wilcox, b. 1806, and Elizabeth Manuel, b. Lincoln Inn Fields, London, 1812; dau. of John Manuel, partner of James MacAdam, the road maker. Address, Bartlett, O. Children, Miriam, b. 3, 13, 1867: Ruth, b. 12, 20, 1868: Sarah E., b. 2, 2, 1871: Joseph John, b. 11, 4, 1872: James J., b. Johnstown, Pa., 3, 25, 1875: Mary S., b. 7, 2, 1878: Alanson E., b. 2, 17, 1881: Emiline, b. Bartlett, O., 11, 10, 1883. William is now (1887) county surveyor of Washington Co., O.

4970. **James Eldridge**[7], John[6], b. Del. Co., Pa., d. Johnstown, Pa., m. Philadelphia, 10, 18, 1879, Mary L. Peters, b. Co. Antrim, Ireland; dau. of John McAlus (?) and Margaret Stewart. Address, Oxford Church, Philadelphia. Children, b. Johnstown, Martha, 7, 12, 1880: Anna, 4, 21, 1882: John, 1, 26, 1884.

4971. **Elizabeth G. Eldridge[7],** John[6], b. Concord twp., m. Johnstown, Pa., 11, 25, 1864, **Edward Crueger,** b. Posen, Germany, 10, 2, 1830; son of Adolph Crueger and Julia Briesameister. Address, Morton, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Julia, b. Johnstown, 9, 11, 1865: John Charles, b. Altoona, Pa., 9, 25, 1866: James E., b. same, 8, 14, 1870: Elizabeth, b. Philadelphia, 8, 12, 1880.

4978. **Elmer E. Eldridge[7],** John[6], b. Johnstown, Pa., m. there, 9, 20, 1881, Sarah Mitchell, b. Irwin Station, Pa., 5, 3, 1861; dau. of William Mitchell and Mary Miller, of Nineveh, Westmoreland Co., Pa. Res., Johnstown, Pa. Children, Samuel Edwin, b. Nineveh, 12, 14, 1881: Mary Emma, b. Johnstown, 10, 27, 1883.

4979. **Joseph E. Hoopes[7],** Lydia[6], b. East Bradford twp., m. at her home, 12, 26, 1850, Mary G. Singles, b. East Goshen, 11, 22, 1819; dau. of John Singles and Sidney Garrett, of that twp. He removed with his father in 1837, from East Bradford, to the farm he now occupies in E. Goshen, having succeeded his father and grandfather in the ownership thereof. P. O., Goshenville, Pa. Child, Philena, b. 1, 23, 1853; unmarried.

4980. **Rachel Hoopes[7],** Lydia[6], b. E. Bradford, d. West Goshen; m. 11, 6, 1851, **Enos Thomas,** b. 5, 12, 1826; d. 11, 26, 1854; son of Enos Thomas and Hannah Forsythe, of East Goshen. Second m., 9, 4, 1862, to **Truman Forsythe,** b. 4, 30, 1823; son of John Forsythe and Ruth Truman. He lives at the homestead of his parents, in West Goshen. P. O., Westtown. Children, Annie (Thomas), b. 2, 13, 1854; m. Jonathan Eldridge[8] (p. 1074): George (Forsythe), b. 8, 25, 1863; unmarried: Henry, b. 10, 26, 1866.

4981. **T. Clarkson Eldridge[7],** Reuben[6], b. E. Goshen, m. Friends' Mtg., 6th and Noble Sts., Phila., 12, 12, 1876, Elizabeth Bonsall, b. Phila., 2, 26, 1850; dau. of Jesse T. Bonsall and Mary A. England, of that city. He was sometime station agent, Phila. & Reading R. R.; now a dealer in coal, etc., at West Chester, Pa. Children, Howard C., b. Perkiomen Junction, 11, 15, 1877; d. 9, 8, 1878: Joseph, b. same, 4, 28, 1880: Mary Elizabeth, b. same, 9, 27, 1881.

4982. **Abigail Eldridge**[7], Reuben[6], m. Philadelphia, 11, 7, 1866, **Daniel W. Jefferis,** M. D., b. London Grove, Chester Co., 12, 25, 1841 : son of Jervis Jefferis and Sarah Worrall. He lives at Chester, Pa. Children, Lydia Eldridge, b. Bellaire, O., 8, 24, 1867 : Sallie Worrall, b. Armstrong's Mills, O., 1, 25, 1869 : Reuben Eldridge, b. same, 10, 25, 1870 : Jesse Willis, b. Russellville, Chester Co., Pa., 6, 28, 1872 : Marianne Penn, b. Chester, Pa., 11, 28, 1874 ; d. there, 4, 11, 1875 : Alfred Cope, b. Russellville, 5, 12, 1878 ; d. Chester, 11, 25, 1880. The mother d. Middletown twp., Del. Co., and the father is married again.

4984. **Lydia Eldridge**[7], Reuben[6], m. Goshen Mtg., 3, 8, 1866, **William Scattergood,** b. Philadelphia, 10, 4, 1844 ; son of Joseph Scattergood and Mary McCollin, of that city. They resided on a farm in East Goshen, purchased from Samuel Sharpless (No. 727), until 1875 ; then removed to West Chester, Pa., his present residence. He m. again, 10, 19, 1886, Hannah C. Wills, of Rancocas, N. J. Children, Charles Carter, b. 8, 31, 1867 : Joseph, b. 2, 21, 1870.

4991. **Nathan Cadwalader**[7], Rees[6], b. Ohio, d. Mason City, Ill., m. 11, 6, 1856, Elizabeth High, b. Williamsport, Ind., 12, 10, 1835 ; dau. of Frederic High and Maria Rakestraw, of Illinois. Children, George Benton, b. Havana, Ill., 9, 28, 1857 ; d. 5, 3, 1858 : Aneliza, b. 1, 29, 1859 ; d. 8, 15, 1866 : Mary Emma, b. Havana, 10, 6, 1860 ; P. O., Mason City, Ill. ; unmarried : Alice Orila, b. same, 5, 10, 1864 ; P. O., Mason City : Frances Edna, b. Mason City, 9, 28, 1867 ; d. 8, 22, 1868 : William Barclay, b. same, 6, 5, 1869.

4992. **Mary Cadwalader**[7], Rees[6], b. Fulton Co., Ill., m. Havana, Ill., 2, 2, 1860, **John M. McReynolds,** b. Columbia Co., Pa., 9, 8, 1822 ; son of Robert McReynolds and Susanna Moyer, of Havana, Ill. He is a farmer and stock raiser, owning lands in Illinois and Kansas. P. O., Topeka, Mason Co., Ill. Children, Clara Catharine, b. 3, 20, 1861 ; d. 5, 5, 1884 : Adelbert Clair, b. 6, 23, 1863 : Luella May, b. 9, 27, 1865 : Oscar Rees, b. 8, 24, 1867 : Infant dau., b. 11, 3, 1870 ; d. 1, 19, 1871 : John Carl, b. 8, 10, 1872 : Ralph Barclay, b. 3, 16, 1874 : Pearl Estelle, b. 9, 24, 1880 ; all born at Topeka, Ill.

4994. **Susan Cadwalader**[7], Rees[6], b. Fulton Co., Ill., m. Mason Co., Ill., 1, 21, 1864, **Henry F. Hole,** b. near Salem, Washington Co.,

Ind., 4, 28, 1842 ; son of James H. Hole and Mary D. Wible, of Havana, Ill. They resided one year at Kingston Mines, Peoria Co., Ill., and then at Havana, Ill., till 1873, when they removed to Fairbury, Jefferson Co., Neb. They own and reside on a farm of 360 acres, 3½ miles from that town. Children, Henry, b. Kingston Mines, 2, 11, 1865 ; d. 2, 13, 1865 : Elmer Cadwalader, b. Havana, 2, 16, 1866 : Charles Boyd, b. 7, 6, 1868 : Franklin James, b. 2, 5, 1870 : Myra Cadwalader, b. 11, 9, 1871 : John Nathan, b. Fairbury, Neb., 2, 22, 1875.

4996. **Alfred Cadwalader[7],** Jacob[6], b. Belmont Co., O., m. Mason City, Ill., 12, 17, 1870, Mary Ann Perring, b. Livonia, Washington Co., Ind., 8, 9, 1845 ; dau. of Isaac Perring and Anna Hoar, of that place. He is a farmer, owning 80 acres near Rantoul, Champaign Co., Ill. Children, Orpha Delle, b. 7, 20, 1872 : Reuel Clide, b. 8, 19, 1877.

5004. **Edwin Garrett[7],** son of Phineas and Lydia[6] Garrett, b. East Goshen twp., m. Philadelphia, 4, 3, 1851, Sarah T. Wosson, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 11, 18, 1826 ; dau. of David Wosson and Ellen Butler, of Philadelphia. He is a ticket and freight agent, P. R. R., at Christiana, Pa. Children,—

7469. Edwin L., b. 1, 23, 1852 ; d. 6, 23, 1869.

Ellwood P., b. 4, 10, 1854 ; m. Middletown, Pa., 11, 7, 1875, Maggie Miller, b. there, 9, 16, 1859 ; dau. of Harry Miller and Willmina C. Gretsmayer, of that place. Children, Edwin L., b. Middletown, 1, 11, 1877 : Charles M., b. same, 1, 4, 1879 : Raymond P., b. Christiana, 1, 28, 1883.

Lydia Emma, b. 6, 23, 1857 ; m. West Phila., 4, 8, 1879, Charles H. Senior, b. Phœnixville, 9, 23, 1852 ; son of Henry H. Senior and Lydia Lochman, of that place. Address, 3939, Fairmount Ave., Phila. Child, Mabel Ring, b. 2, 3, 1881.

5006. **William C. Garrett[7],** Nathan[6], m. Colesburg, Iowa, 4, 23, 1856, Mary S. Reeder, b. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 6, 27, 1837 ; dau. of William Reeder and Jane Harrison, of Earlville, Delaware Co., Iowa. He served three years, 1861, to 1864, in 7th Penna. Cavalry, as captain : was aid to Gov. Brownlow of Tenn., 1865–6, with rank of colonel : settled in Lawrence Co., Ala., and held the office of Sheriff three years, when he was forced to leave the State on account of his politics : removed to Iowa and in 1878 to Kansas, where he owns 460 acres in Harvey Co. P. O., Sheldon. Children,—

7470. Lydia Jane, b. 2, 7, 1857 ; m. Chariton, Iowa, 12, 27, 1877, John Y. Foster, b. Lucas Co., 11, 13, 1855 ; son of Ephraim Foster and Isabella Harding, of Pleasant

twp. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres. P. O., Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas. Children, William E., b. 3, 8, 1879: Clara P., b. 5, 2, 1880: Charles A., b. 8, 29, 1881: Jesse L., b. 7, 29, 1883: Louis, b. 1, 14, 1885; d. 4, 19, 1885.

Edgar O., b. Mitchell Co., Iowa, 4, 5, 1858; m. Mary M. Lilly, b. Adair Co., Mo., 5, 20, 1860; dau. of William and Elizabeth Lilly, of Tazewell Co., Ill. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres in Pleasant twp., Harvey Co., Kan. P. O., Sheldon. Child, Nelly Deborah, b. 10, 16, 1883.

Lucy Elma, b. 1, 11, 1861; unmarried.

5007. **Elizabeth C. Garrett**[7], Nathan[6], m. Willistown twp., 12, 31, 1857, **I. Preston Thomas,** b. 4, 29, 1829; son of Isaac Thomas and Lydia Hood, of Newtown, Del. Co., Pa. He is a farmer and manufacturer of fertilizers, residing in Thornbury, Del. Co., since 1856. P. O., Cheyney, Pa. Children, Benjamin Franklin, b. 9, 29, 1858; d. 10, 17, 1864: Ella Velinda, b. 6, 29, 1860; d. 10, 7, 1864: Isaac Byron, b. 4, 24, 1862: Francis Garrett, b. 6, 23, 1865: Emma Elizabeth, b. 6, 15, 1867: all unmarried.

5010. **Benjamin Franklin Garrett**[7], Nathan[6], m. at her father's, 2, 9, 1860, by Friends' ceremony, Sarah Tyson, b. Lower Providence, Montgomery Co., 8, 29, 1838; dau. of Robert Tyson and Jane M. Heston, of that place. Res., 1533, N. 23d St., Philadelphia. Children, Robert Tyson, b. Collegeville, Upper Providence, 12, 2, 1860; unmarried: B. Franklin, b. Lower Providence, 5, 8, 1862; d. 1, 3, 1880: Jennie M., b. Westmoreland Co., Pa., 9, 10, 1864; unmarried: Florence Elizabeth, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 7, 20, 1866.

5011. **Nathan Garrett**[7], Nathan[6], m. San Bernardino, Cal., 12, 21, 1882, Laura S. Parish, b. Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., 3, 16, 1848; dau. of Sanford P. Gorin and Jane Hall Gaunt, of Frankfort, Ky. He is a farmer and fruit grower, at San Bernardino. Child, Elizabeth Grace, b. 2, 5, 1884.

5012. **Henry Hipple Garrett**[7], Enos[6], m. Nippenose, Lycoming Co., Pa., 3, 26, 1857, Catharine L. Marshall, b. Jersey Shore, Pa., 9, 5, 1830; dau. of William Marshall and Maria M. Loder, of that place. He served in the 8th Penna. Cavalry, from 7, 23, 1861 to 10, 4, 1864, and resigned as captain, on account of wounds: was clerk in office of Quartermaster Gen'l, Washington, D. C., 1865 to 1876, and clerk to Paymaster, U. S. A., 1881 to

1883: owns and resides on farm of 115 acres in Broad Run district, Loudoun Co., Va. P. O., Loudoun. Children,—

7471. William Marshall, b. Clinton Co., Pa., 4, 2, 1858; m. Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va., 10, 16, 1883, Sarah E. Downing, b. Island Pond, Vt., 11, 2, 1862; dau. of Alonzo J. Downing and Sarah A. Woodward, of Herndon. He is a farmer, owning 107 acres in Fairfax Co. P. O., Herndon. Child, Robert Armour, b. 7, 29, 1884.

John Pfouts, b. Jersey Shore, Pa., 11, 3, 1860; living at Denver, Col., unm.

Jane Hipple, b. Washington, D. C., 1, 7, 1867.

5015. **Enos L. Garrett**[7], Enos[6], m. Herndon, Va., 7, 3, 1865, Louisa Caywood, b. Orange Co., N. Y., 5, 22, 1842; dau. of Benjamin Caywood and Philena Waring, of Washington, D. C. He is a wheelwright and blacksmith, town clerk and school trustee, of Herndon, Fairfax Co., Va., where he has resided since 1865, with exception of about two years. Children, except one, born there, Benjamin C., 12, 3, 1867: Edwin L., 10, 16, 1869: Arthur, 10, 20, 1871; d. 1, 4, 1874: Granville M., 5, 15, 1874: George, b. East Goshen, Pa., 10, 8, 1877; d. 3, 16, 1878: Harry, b. Herndon, 4, 12, 1869: Sarah P., 7, 26, 1880: Charles A. V., 2, 14, 1883.

5023. **Mary Anna Garrett**[7], Lewis[6], m. Radnor, Del. Co., Pa., 1, 10, 1861, **William Bartram,** b. Marple twp., 3, 21, 1830; son of Samuel Bartram and Massey Pratt, of that twp. He owns and farms the homestead of his parents. P. O., Newtown Square, Pa. Children, Elizabeth G., b. Marple, 8, 8, 1862: Hanna M., b. same, 3, 2, 1865: Anna Laura, b. same, 8, 14, 1868; d. 1, 23, 1877.

5025. **Isaac L. Garrett**[7], Lewis[6], m. West Marlborough, Chester Co., 2, 18, 1869, Mary Skelton, b. there, 8, 23, 1836; dau. of Isaac Skelton and Rebecca P. Davis, of that twp. He is a farmer and dairyman in Radnor twp. P. O., Newtown Square, Pa. Children, Rebecca S., b. Radnor, 1, 6, 1871: Lewis I., b. same, 2, 13, 1874; d. 3, 5, 1878.

5027. **Margaret L. Roberts**[7], Sarah[6], m. East Marlborough, 4, 16, 1863, **John C. Yeatman,** b. London Britain twp., 8, 30, 1833; son of Marshall Yeatman and Mary D. Chandler, of Wilmington, Del. They resided at Kennet Square, but he owns a mill property, and formerly resided in London Britain, where were born his children, Joseph R., 4, 17, 1864; d. Kennet Square, 2, 7, 1885: Mary S., 12, 8, 1868: Lydia J., 12, 27, 1873; d. 11, 15, 1878.

5028. **Sarah Jane Roberts**[7], Sarah[6], m. at her fathers, in E. Marlborough, 3, 21, 1867, **Pusey W. Buffington,** b. Londongrove twp., 3, 2, 1840; son of Richard Buffington[5] (Richard[4], Richard[3], Richard[2], Richard[1]), and Ann Pusey, of West Marlborough. P. O., Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., the birthplace of their children, Anna R., 3, 28, 1868; d. 1, 16, 1878: Edwin P., 8, 31, 1869: Lillian M., 4, 11, 1876.

5038. **William T. Painter**[7], Betsey[6], b. East Bradford (now Birmingham), m. at her home, 10, 13, 1864, Hanna Mary Hayes, b. Newlin twp., 11, 4, 1839; d. Birmingham, 5, 26, 1880; dau. of Job Hayes and Sarah S. Reed, of Newlin. He owns a farm of 240 acres on the Brandywine, in Birmingham, it being the homestead. P. O., Lenape, Pa. Children, George Minshall, b. 12, 8, 1866: Mary Betsey, b. 9, 12, 1870.

5039. **Hannah Painter**[7], Betsey[6], m. Birmingham, Chester Co., 9, 18, 1862, **Ephraim Inskeep Ridgway,** b. Darby, Del. Co., 3, 3, 1834; son of William Ridgway and Margaretta Olden, of Ridley. P. O., Glenolden, Pa. Child, Mary, b. Lower Darby, 8, 24, 1863.

5040. **Minshall Painter**[7], Betsey[6], b. and d. Birmingham, Chester Co.; m. Philadelphia, 1, 27, 1874, before Mayor Stokley, Louisa J. Huey, b. Uwchlan twp., 9, 9, 1842; dau. of John Huey and Eliza A. Baldwin, of Newlin twp. He resided on a part of his father's land in Birmingham. Children, Anna L., b. 11, 16, 1874: Emma H., b. 9, 14, 1877: Charles H., b. 10, 8, 1880.

5043. **Charles P. Thatcher**[7], William[6], b. Uwchlan twp., Chester Co.; m. Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1, 18, 1865, J. Neta Robinson, b. there, 12, 18, 1839; dau. of Henry Hale Robinson and Sarah Davis, of that place. He is a lumber merchant at Decatur, Ill. Children, b. there, Jane Robinson, 10, 4, 1865: Sarah Ellen, 10, 26, 1870; d. 12 mo., 1870: Walter Leon, 5, 27, 1873; d. 12, 1, 1877: Alice, 12, 28, 1878.

5044. **Mary M. Thatcher**[7], William[6], b. Uwchlan, m. Phila., Pa., 1, 26, 1869, **John Newton Randall,** M. D., b. Pittsfield, N. H., 10, 16, 1840; son of Thomas Randall and Mary G. Pickering, of that place. He removed to Decatur, Ill., 1861, where he has mostly resided since; was assistant surgeon in the regular army two years, at Fort Columbus, N. Y., and elsewhere. Children, Bertha T., b. Decatur, 2, 27, 1870: William T., b. Phila., Pa., 1, 17, 1878; d. Decatur, 7, 17, 1878.

5047. **Albert G. Thatcher[7],** Richard[6], b. East Nantmeal, Chester Co., m. West Chester, 11, 16, 1876, Mary Hibbard[7] (No. 3988), b. Willistown twp. P. O., Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., Del. Children, William Hibbard, b. Hulmeville, Bucks Co., Pa., 2, 9, 1879; Herbert Spencer, b. Henry Clay, Del., 9, 27, 1882: Richard C., b. same, 10, 2, 1884.

5057. **Aaron Pim[7],** Garrett[6], b. E. Rochester, O., m. Coal Creek, Iowa, 12, 23, 1858, Ann H. Santee, b. Marlborough, O., 11, 27, 1835; dau. of David Santee and Jane Rogers, of Thornburg, Iowa. He is a farmer, at Coal Creek. Children, b. there, Ella J., 8, 11, 1860: Garrett, 6, 23, 1863; of Newell, Iowa, unmarried: Lloyd W., 12, 19, 1872. Ella J., m. Coal Creek, 11, 8, 1882, George A. Thomas, b. Monroe Co., Tenn., 7, 16, 1856; son of Calaway and Phebe C. Thomas, of that county. Child, Elsie Mabel, b. 12, 13, 1884. P. O., Storm Lake, Iowa.

5059. **Sarah Pim[7],** Garrett[6], b. E. Rochester, O., m. Augusta Mtg., 10, 1, 1862, **John Wright,** farmer, b. Smyrna, O., 1, 2, 1839, son of Amos Wright and Ann James. They removed to Washtenaw Co., Mich., 11 mo., 1865, and own 80 acres six miles S. E. of Ypsilanti, their P. O. Children, Joseph A., b. E. Rochester, 1, 11, 1864; a teacher, unmarried: Abbie Ann, b. 4, 9, 1866; attending State Normal School, Ypsilanti, 1885: Albert, twin with Abbie, d. 5, 7, 1866: Caroline Talbot, b. 3, 31 1870: Garrett Oliver, b. 8, 11, 1874.

5060. **Nathan Pim[7],** Garrett[6], b. West twp., Columbiana Co., O.; m. Augusta Mtg., 12, 26, 1866, Sina Ann Chambers, b. East twp., Carroll Co., O., 3, 31, 1843; dau. of James H. Chambers and Ann Stanley. P. O., East Rochester, O. Children, Allen J., b. 10, 3, 1871: Laura, b. 9, 16, 1877.

5061. **James Harvey Pim[7],** Isaac[6], b. near E. Rochester, O.; m. Delaware, O., 6, 28, 1855, Sarah Pitman, who d. 12, 12, 1863, and was buried at Bell Centre, Logan Co., O. Second m. at Delaware, 5, 12, 1864, to Mattie A. Dulin, b. 1, 12, 1847; dau. of Isaac Bowersmith and Harriett Thompson, of Dublin, O. He is by trade a miller; now owning and conducting bath house and livery stable at Eureka Springs, Ark. Children, Emery A., b. Beach Town, Union Co., O., 9, 11, 1867: Charles L., b. Clyde, Kan., 11, 6, 1871: Lydia May, b. Brunswick, Mo., 1, 6, 1874: Myron D.,

b. Keytesville, Mo., 4, 6, 1876: Hattie, b. Blue Springs, Ark., 4, 26, 1879: Wilson R., b. Eureka Springs, 4, 24, 1883.

5062. **Hannah Pim**[7], Isaac[6], b. near E. Rochester, m. North Lewisburg, Champaign Co., O., 10, 21, 1858, **Aaron Winder,** b. Madison Co., O., 7, 16, 1831; son of Thomas Winder and Hannah Wildman, of N. Lewisburg. P. O., Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Children, Ivaloo, b. N. Lewisburg, 11, 13, 1859; m. J. C. Rust, of Pasadena, and has son, Everett W., b. 8, 8, 1884: Walter L., b. Carbondale, Ill., 2, 17, 1867.

5064. **Sarah Pim**[7], Isaac[6], b. Fallston, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Harrisburg, Saline Co., Ill., 9, 12, 1867, **Homer H. Hopkins,** b. Athens Co., O., 3, 11, 1834; son of Luther Hopkins and Mary Dickey. P. O., Manhattan, Riley Co., Kansas. Children, Effie D., b. Carbondale, Ill., 4, 5, 1871: Pearl C., b. 8, 9, 1873: Blanche M., b. 2, 17, 1876; d. 7, 2, 1876.

5065. **Eliza D. Pim**[7], Isaac[6], b. Fallston, Pa.; m. Carbondale, Ill., 3, 27, 1867, **Munroe J. Potts,** b. White Co., Ill., 3, 23, 1841; son of Hosea Potts and Charlotte Ann Vaughn, of that county. P. O., Manhattan, Kan. Children, Harry, b. Harrisburg, Ill., 3, 21, 1868; d. there, 10, 5, 1868: Earl D., b. 9, 24, 1869: May, b. 5, 1, 1871; d. Harrisburg, 2, 14, 1873: Daisy, b. 7, 24, 1873; d. Harrisburg, 2, 14, 1875.

5069. **Elizabeth Pim**[7], Enos[6], b. East Rochester, O.; m. Augusta Mtg., 3, 4, 1863, **Isaac E. Kille,** b. Plymouth, Washington Co., O., 3, 8, 1840; son of Isaac Kille and Mary Ellyson, of that place. He is a sawyer in a saw-mill, at Damascus, Columbiana Co., O., where their children, except the first, were born, viz.: Clayton E., b. Augusta, Columbiana Co., 1, 16, 1864; d. 1, 21, 1864: Eli S., 3, 9, 1865: Elmer B., 9, 4, 1867; d. 10, 4, 1868: Charles O., 8, 8, 1870: Mary E., 12, 26, 1872: Benjamin A., 5, 8, 1876: Seward I., 8, 7, 1880: Anna M., 11, 28, 1882.

5070. **Thomas Pim**[7], Enos[6], b. Augusta, O., d. Benton Co., Iowa; m. Salem, O., 10, 26, 1865, Rhoda E. Holloway, b. there, 7, 15, 1839; dau. of Edwin Holloway and Rebecca D. Stratton, of Damascus, O., where she resides. Children, George Howard, b. Plymouth, O., 3, 14, 1867: Harvey Enos, b. Damascus, 6, 9, 1868.

5071. **Benjamin F. Pim[7],** Enos[6], b. E. Rochester, O.; m. Damascus, Mahoning Co., 7, 4, 1866, Anna E. Taylor, b. Mahoning Co., 6, 13, 1846; dau. of Milton Taylor and Philena Lamborn, of that county. His occupation is that of moving and raising buildings. Res., 74, Irwin St., Atlanta, Ga. Children, Hannah Cecelia, b. Damascus, O., 5, 31, 1867: Philena L., b. same, 2, 20, 1877. Hannah C., m. Atlanta, Ga., 12, 26, 1883, William S. McDonald, b. Adamsville, Ga., 3, 13, 1839; d. Atlanta, 8, 27, 1884; son of Promascus McDonald and Mary Lee. She resides in Atlanta. Child, Grace Anna, b. there, 10, 10, 1884.

5072. **John Pim[7],** Enos[6], b. E. Rochester; m. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 10, 27, 1870, Lydia A. Harrison, b. West Brownsville, Pa., 6, 22, 1845; dau. of William Harrison and Rebecca Fisher, of Oskaloosa. Res., Spring Creek twp., Mashaska Co. P. O., Oskaloosa, Iowa: farmer and justice of the peace. Children, b. there, William E., 10, 21, 1872; d. 3, 3, 1873: Franklin, 5, 3, 1874; d. 3, 14, 1876: Eddie, 9, 2, 1877: Rebecca, 2, 5, 1881: John Walter, 12, 21, 1882.

5073. **Charles Pim[7],** Enos[6], m. Columbus, O., 2, 27, 1883, Sarah Emily Bryant, b. Barnesville, Belmont Co., 10, 20, 1855; dau. of Elijah H. Bryant and Elizabeth H. Grisell, of that place. He is a slate roofer, at Damascus, O. Child, Lyda G., b. there, 8, 2, 1884.

5075. **Ann Pim[7],** Lewis[6], b. Augusta twp., Carroll Co., O.; m. Augusta Mtg., 5, 27, 1874, **Barclay Maris,** b. Goshen twp., Mahoning Co., 7, 13, 1826; son of Jonathan Maris and Thomasin Morris, of that place. Res., Salem, O., for three years, and since on their farm of 107 acres in Goshen twp. P. O., Boswell, O. Children, Joseph P., b. Goshen twp., 12, 25, 1880: Edith, b. same, 9, 6, 1883.

5076. **Asa Pim[7],** Lewis[6], b. Augusta twp., m. there, 4, 26, 1871, Mary Anna Shreve, b. Smith twp., Mahoning Co., 8, 25, 1848: dau. of Enoch Shreve and Elizabeth Kille, of that twp. He is a farmer, owning 87 acres near East Rochester, O. Children, b. Augusta twp., Joseph G., 10, 9, 1872: Mary V., 1, 5, 1875: Alice E., 3, 5, 1876: Curtis B., 8, 5, 1879: Sarah E., 1, 18, 1881: Walter A., 12, 6, 1884.

5079. **Aden Pim[7],** Lewis[6], b. Augusta twp., m. Goshen twp., Mahoning Co., 8, 21, 1878, Lauretta Haldeman, b. West twp., Columbiana

Co., 9, 1, 1851; dau. of Joseph Haldeman and Esther Crew. He is a farmer, and his wife a minister in the Society of Friends. P. O., E. Rochester, O. Child, Bertice, b. West twp., 1, 24, 1880.

5085. **Vesta Coulson**[7], Joseph[6], b. E. Rochester, O., m. 2, 7, 1882, **David Vail,** b. Lloydsville, O., 4, 21, 1851; son of John Vail and Abigail Edgerton, of Coal Creek, Iowa; she being his second wife. He first m. at Spring Creek, Iowa, 3, 6, 1872, **Ellen S. Coulson**[7] (No. 5087), b. E. Rochester, O.; d. New Sharon, Iowa. In 1885 he was postmaster of New Sharon, and editor and proprietor of the *New Sharon Star*. Children by both wives, Mary Elma, b. Coal Creek, 8, 13, 1873; d. 10, 25, 1875: Charles C., b. New Sharon, 6, 19, 1875: Luella, b. same, 4, 20, 1879: Libbie Theresa, b. 1, 13, 1883.

5088. **Charles Coulson**[7], Benjamin[6], b. Columbiana Co., O., m. Coal Creek, Iowa, 10, 25, 1877, Elizabeth W. Smith, b. Linn Co., Iowa, 3, 9, 1859; d. Thornburg, Iowa, 8, 13, 1883; dau. of Joshua Smith and Lydia Todd, of that place. He was a teacher for ten years, in Keokuk and Mahaska counties, Iowa, and since a farmer. P. O., Coal Creek. Children, Eva Ellen, b. Keokuk Co., 6, 12, 1879: Lydia May, b. Mahaska Co., 6, 16, 1881.

5089. **Lindley M. Coulson**[7], Benjamin[6], b. Columbiana Co., O., m. Coal Creek, Iowa, 2, 21, 1877, Lizzie Bell Vail, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 8, 8, 1856; dau. of Edward G. Vail and Huldah McGrew, of Coal Creek, Iowa. He is a farmer, at Coal Creek. Children, Vesta Elma, b. Thornburg, Iowa, 2, 6, 1879: Edward C., b. same, 8, 16, 1881: Charles Clare, b. Coal Creek, 2, 8, 1884.

415. **Jane Garrett**[5] (see p. 350), b. Springfield, Del. Co., 6, 12, 1773; d. 9, 28, 1823; m. **James Edwards,** son of Joseph Edwards, of Springfield, and brother to Abner Edwards (p. 629). From records just received it appears her brothers were born as follows: Ezra, 11, 22, 1779: Levi, 2, 11, 1782: Curtis, 10, 28, 1785. Their nephew, George Edwards, says they left the neighborhood when he was a boy, and he cannot tell where they went, whom they married, or whether they had children, although his memory is still very good. Jane Edwards had four children, Garrett, Eliza, Charles, and George.

Garrett Edwards[6], b. 11, 14, 1795; d. 4, 10, 1870; m. Sidney Smedley, dau. of Jesse Smedley and Mary Matlack, of Willistown (see p. 582). She died 8, 12, 1871. Children,—

7472. James, b. 9, 27, 1818; m. Anna M. Garrett[6], see p. 699.
Mary, b. 8, 13, 1821; died young.
George, b. 10, 24, 1823; living in Springfield; m. but no children.
Eliza, b. 10, 31, 1826; d. 10, 3, 1885; unmarried.
Sidney Ann, b. 5, 26, 1829; m. George W. Smedley, son of George Smedley and Elizabeth Malin, and lives in Springfield, near Morton. Children, Richard Pancoast, b. 9, 30, 1852; d. 7, 28, 1853: Garrett Edwards, b. 10, 18, 1855; m. Kate Matthews, and is an attorney-at-law, Media, Pa.
Garrett, b. 3, 29, 1837; d. 1, 22, 1839.

Eliza Edwards[6], b. 9, 8, 1797; d. 12, 30, 1821; m. ——— Slawter.

Charles Edwards[6], b. 1, 14, 1800; d. 9, 13, 1824; m. and had two children, one of whom died young; the other, Joseph, lived in Philadelphia.

George Edwards[6], b. 11, 30, 1801; now living with his daughter Cidney, wife of Vernon T. Pyle (p. 834), in Concord; m. 1st Ann Jerman, of Delaware, who d. 3, 15, 1832, leaving four children. Second m., 4, 3, 1834, to Jemima Parsons, who is also deceased. Children by both,—

7473. Samuel, married and left a son who survives.
Charles, deceased.
Thomas, m. Judith Wells, and lives at Morton, Del. Co., Pa. They have one child, Minnie, who m. William Rudolph, and has a son.
Catharine, b. 3, 6, 1831; d. 1, 28, 1881; m. Vernon T. Pyle.
Garrett.
John, living at Morton, Del. Co., Pa. No response.
George, died in the civil war.
Cidney, b. 4, 14, 1839; m. Vernon T. Pyle, above.

5097. **Mary R. Saunders**[7], Sarah[6], b. Woodbury, N. J., d. Frankford, Pa.; m. Woodbury, 5, 6, 1824, **Benjamin Sheppard**, b. Greenwich, 3, 14, 1795; d. there, 4, 17, 1881; son of John Sheppard and Mary Miller. Children,—

7474. Letitia N., b. Greenwich, 10, 7, 1827; d. Frankford, Pa., 10, 7, 1871; m. Greenwich, 5, 9, 1855, William Thorp, b. Frankford, 10, 6, 1822; son of James Thorp and Elizabeth S. Wright. Children, James Sheppard, b. 5, 7, 1856; d. 2, 7, 1862: William H., b. 2, 5, 1859; m. 11, 7, 1879, Laura Peacock, and has child, Mulford A., b. 8, 24, 1880: Benjamin Sheppard, b. 11, 26, 1861; m. 1, 9, 1884, Edith B. Quicksall: Edward S., b. 6, 20, 1865.

Samuel M., b. Greenwich, 12, 12, 1825; m. Arch St. Mtg., Phila., 10, 8, 1857, Hannah J. Garretson, b. York, Pa., 12, 14, 1827; dau. of Joseph Garretson and Elizabeth R. Kirk, of York. Res., West Chester, Pa. No children.

James S., b. 11, 29, 1830; d. 9, 30, 1851, unmarried.

Sarah R., b, Greenwich, 10, 30, 1832; m. Greenwich Mtg., 4, 9, 1862, George W. Thorp, of Frankford, Pa., b. there, 9, 11, 1830; son of James Thorp and Elizabeth S. Wright, of that place. Address, Frankford. Children, James S., b. 4, 9, 1863: George W., b. 6, 17, 1864: Robert Morris, b. 11, 29, 1865: Lewis W., b. 12, 27, 1867: John M., b. 9, 17, 1869: Clarkson S., b. 4, 26, 1872; d. 5, 31, 1872: Letitia M., b. 5, 13, 1873; d. 5, 16, 1873: Richard F. b. 9, 21, 1874; d. 10, 26, 1874: Samuel M., b. 10, 8, 1876; d. 10, 11, 1876.

Morris M., b. 8, 27, 1836; d. 3, 21, 1837.

Anna Elizabeth, b. 2, 14, 1838; d. 2, 19, 1840.

John M., b. 8, 25, 1839; m. Catharine Whitacre. No children.

Mary, b. 6, 24, 1842; d. 1, 31, 1857.

5098. **Isaac Saunders**[7], Sarah[6], b. N. J., d. Bennington, Ill., and buried at Moorestown, N. J.; m. 12, 25, 1828, Rebecca Stiles, b. Moorestown, 12, 26, 1809; d. Richmond, Va., 5, 26, 1884; dau. of Amos Stiles and Deborah Githens. Children,—

7475. Richards, b. Moorestown, 1830, died young.

Horace, b. same, 7, 2, 1832; m. Bridgeton, 2, 1, 1859, Hannah S. Buck, b. Phila., 4, 25, 1831; dau. of Dr. Ephraim Buck and Elizabeth Hendry, of Bridgeton. He was a dry goods merchant, 1858 to 1880, at Springfield, Mo., Leavenworth, Kan., and Newton, Kan.; now engaged in Orange culture, at Riverside, Cal. No children.

Joseph Stiles, b. Moorestown, 6, 28, 1834; d. 9, 28, 1867; m. Ellen Thornton, who is deceased. No children. He was a graduate of Burlington College, N. J., became an Episcopal minister, and was rector of Trinity Church, West Troy.

William S., b. Phila., 3, 17, 1836; d. 1, 29, 1853.

Maria Corinna, b. same, 3, 3, 1838; m. Richmond, Va., T. William Hœnniger, b. Reudolstadt, Germany, 3, 29, 1840; d. Richmond, Va., 11, 4, 1882; son of William Hœnniger and Augusta Schultzer, of Reudolstadt. He was a major in the Confederate service, proprietor of the Spottswood Hotel, Richmond, and served two terms in the legislature; afterward retiring to his farm, three miles from Richmond, where his family reside. Children, Marie Augusta, b. 5, 7, 1865; Frederick Charles, b. 5, 24, 1867: Horace Saunders, b. 11, 29, 1872: Theodore William, b. 6, 30, 1875.

Deborah A., b. Illinois, 12, 12, 1839: res., 1617, Franklin St., Richmond, Va.; unm.

5101. **Samuel R. Saunders**[7], Sarah[6], b. Woodbury, N. J.; m. Woodbury Mtg., 12, 7, 1832, Lydia R. Cloud, b. near there, 10, 14, 1804; d. 7, 19, 1878; dau. of Benjamin Cloud and Sarah Wills, of Eagle Point,

near Woodbury. He has been a farmer; now residing with his daughter. Children,—

7476. Sarah Wills, b. near Woodbury, 8, 14, 1835; m. there, at Christ Church, 3, 22, 1865, Josiah Budd, Jr., b. Jobstown, 5, 27, 1837; son of Josiah Budd and Rebecca Ann Sharp, of near Thoroughfare, Gloucester Co., where they reside. He is a farmer holding 176 acres. Children, Samuel S., b. 5, 3, 1866: Harry W., b. 10, 20, 1867: Rebecca A., b. 1, 22, 1869; d. 7, 6, 1869: Joseph S., b. 9, 6, 1871; d. 6, 26, 1872: Howard C., b. 4, 29, 1874: Anna B., b. 5, 1, 1880.

Hannah Cloud, b. near Woodbury, 8, 23, 1837; m. Camden, N. J., 5, 8, 1862, Edward Warner, b. Kingsessing, Pa., son of Henry Paschall Warner and Hannah Ann Fisher, of Wenonah, N. J. They, as well as her sister Sarah, have joined the Presbyterian Church. Res., Woodbury, N. J. Edward is general supt. in George Abbott's milk dairies, Atlantic City. Child, Lydia Cloud, b. near Woodbury, 10, 2, 1864; preparing to be a teacher, in 1884.

James Richards, b. near Woodbury, 3, 31, 1840; m. Phila., 4, 2, 1867, Beulah A. Clement, b. near Westville, N. J., 4, 19, 1838; dau. of Joseph Clement and Elizabeth C. Warwick. He is a farmer: resided near Thoroughfare, 1867 to 1879, near Woodbury, 1880, and in Woodbury, 1884. Children, Elizabeth C., b. 4, 13, 1868: Lydia F., b. 9, 7, 1869: d. 8, 5, 1870: Mary B., b. 12, 19, 1870: Anna L., b. 12, 1, 1872; d. 8, 13, 1873.

5112. **Thomas L. Evans**[7], Hannah[6], b. Mantua, Phila., d. Phila.; m. Cincinnati, O., Elizabeth Sellman, b. there; d. Phila., 7, 19, 1851, in 42d year; dau. of Dr. John and Elizabeth Sellman, of Cincinnati. Dr. Sellman's commission as Surgeon's mate, U. S. A., dated 3, 19, 1793, and signed by George Washington, is now in possession of his gr. dau. Mary Baker, of West Chester. Thomas L. Evans was engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe trade, in Cincinnati, prior to marriage, and for some years after, in Philadelphia: later in life was a real estate agent, having charge of Robert Richards' estate and some others. Children,—

7477. Hannah Richards, b. Phila., 4, 22, 1834; d. there, 3, 21, 1852.

Elizabeth Sellman, died in childhood.

Mary Sellman, b. 10, 19, 1840; m. West Chester Presb. Ch., 2, 20, 1873, Jacob L. Baker, dentist, son of Jacob Baker and Lydia Lamborn, of Londongrove. He was graduated at Phila. Dental College, 1866, practiced one year in Phila., fifteen in Coatesville, Pa., and since in West Chester. Child, William Maxton, b. 8, 1, 1878; died in infancy.

Marshall K., b. 1842, m. Kate ———. No further record.

Julia Conover, b. 1844; d. 10, 11, 1882; unmarried.

Rachel Simmons, b. 1847; living in West Chester; unmarried.

5119. **Hannah Evans**[7], Hannah[6], m. 12th St. Mtg., Phila., 11, 22, 1843, **Alfred M. Collins**; son of Isaac Collins and Margaret M. Morris,

of Philadelphia. Res., 1518, Locust Street. Children, Henry Hill, b. 9, 4, 1844; m. Edith Conrad: Elizabeth Richards, b. 11, 24, 1846; deceased: Fanny, b. 10, 29, 1850; deceased: Jane T., b. 5, 9, 1853; m. S. G. Morton Maule: Josephine R., b, 1856; m. Joseph Page, Jr. No further records.

5123. **Annabella Elliott**[7], Lydia[6], m. **Thomas Winn,** and lives at 2137, Arch St., Philadelphia. No response.

5126. **Samuel R. Shipley**[7], Lydia[6], b. Phila., m. Orange St. Mtg., 9, 10, 1851, Anna Shinn, b. at 518, Pine St., 10, 5, 1826; dau. of Earl Shinn and Sarah Comfort. He was for many years a merchant in Philadelphia, and since President of the Provident Life and Trust Co., of that city. Residence in Germantown, 1856 to 1864; before and since in Philadelphia, with country seat at "Winden," near West Chester. Children, Susan G., b. 11, 18, 1852; unmarried: Anna, b. Phila., 9, 24, 1854; d. Baring St., 6, 26, 1884, and buried at West Laurel Hill. Annabella died in infancy. Anna m. at "Winden," in East Bradford, 6, 27, 1883, Samuel Henry Troth, b. Phila., 1, 18, 1851; son of Samuel F. Troth and Mary Trimble, of 1019, Cherry St. Child, John Theodore, b. 5, 30, 1884.

5127. **Hannah E. Shipley**[7], Lydia[6], b. Phila., m. Orange St. Mtg., 6, 29, 1859, **Joel Bean,** b. Alton, N. H., 12, 16, 1825; son of John and Elizabeth Bean, of Iowa. He removed to West Branch, Iowa, 1853, and to San Jose, Cal., 1882, where he has been engaged in teaching, farming, and fruit culture. Children, Lydia S., b. 5, 7, 1860: Catharine E., b. 8, 11, 1865. Lydia m. San Jose, 6, 26, 1884, Charles E. Cox, of Le Grand, Iowa, b. Azalia, Bartholomew Co., Ind., 8, 10, 1854; son of Benjamin Cox and Mary Morris, last of Lawrence, Kansas. He is a teacher at San Jose.

5130. **Ellen Eyre**[7], William[6], b. Chester, Pa., d. Trainer, Del. Co., m. **David Trainer,** b. 7, 9, 1814; son of David Trainer and Sarah Newlin. P. O., Trainer, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Sarah Smith, b. 11, 23, 1837; d. 1842: Anna E., b. 1839; m. Thomas M. Kerr: Susan, deceased: J. Newlin, m. H. B. Booth: William E., m. Eliza Irving: Edward E., m. Lena Woodward: Nath. N., m. M. D. Marshall, Linwood, Del. Co. The sons are in partnership with their father, in the manufacturing business, at Trainer, Del. Co.

5132. **Jesse M. Eyre**[7], William[6], m. 3, 22, 1843, Sallie B. Churchman, and had three children, Harry C., Francis died young, and Annie died young. Harry m. Mary Howes, and lives at Chester, Pa. Children, George, Helen, Harry, decd, Sue, decd, and Fannie. No response.

5144. **Annie Rulon**[7], Abigail[6], m. **William C. Gray,** and lives at Chester, Pa. Children, Mary, Rulon, decd, William, Howard, Nannie, and John, decd. Mary m. Robert Wetherill, and has Mary G., Anna and Phebe Delaney.

5148. **William O. Helm**[7], Leonard[6], b. Baltimore, Md., m. there, 10, 19, 1839, Elizabeth Solomon, b. there, 10, 19, 1818; d. there, 7, 19, 1842; dau. of George Solomon. Second m., Baltimore, 11, 11, 1844, to Catharine V. Reister, b. Reistertown, Baltimore Co., 4, 4, 1824; dau. of Henry Reister and Martha Ann Dean. He is a carpenter, owning his residence, 255, East Madison St., Baltimore. Children,—

7478. Sarah Elizabeth, by first wife, died in infancy.

William Henry, b. 10, 17, 1845; d. 10, 29, 1847.

Philip Reister, b. Baltimore, 10, 12, 1849; m. Cumminsville, O., 7, 18, 1872, Priscilla Risk, b. Hamilton Co., O., 12, 13, 1850; dau. of James C. Risk and Joanna Hay, of Cincinnati. He is a plasterer. P. O., Cumminsville, O. Child, Frank C., b. 12, 30, 1874; d. 1, 19, 1875.

Ella Maria, b. 11, 20, 1851; m. Fulton Ave., Baltimore, 10, 12, 1881, James A. Stockman, of Washington, D. C., bookbinder in Gov. Printing Office; son of Andrew H. Stockman and Annabella Brown, of Washington. They live with her father since 1884. Child, b. 2, 8, 1883; d. same date. They have adopted her brother William's youngest child.

William Oliver Edgar, b. Baltimore, 6, 11, 1854; d. there, 7, 19, 1884; m. there, 10, 4, 1878, Maggie E. Downs, b. there, 9, 8, 1860; dau. of Harris T. Downs and Margaret Wilson. He was salesman in a hat and shoe store. Children, William Harris, b. 11, 23, 1878: Philip Reister, b. 12, 8, 1882: Leonard, b. 11, 24, 1883.

5150. **John F. Helm**[7], Leonard[6], m. Frances Towson, b. 3, 23, 1823; d. 12, 29, 1871; dau. of James and Sarah Towson. He is a worker in tin and sheet iron; deacon of the High St. Baptist Church, Baltimore, a licensed preacher and an active Sunday School worker. Children, James Leonard, b. 9, 15, 1850; d. 12, 3, 1877; m. Caroline Cannon: Isabella, b. 2, 10, 1854: Ida, b. 2, 3, 1858: Sarah, b. 7, 26, 1868. James had son, John B., b. 4, 1, 1876; d. 1, 6, 1878.

5151. **Leonard A. Helm**[7], Leonard[6], b. Baltimore, m. there, 3, 11, 1852, Eleanor Martha Haney, b. there, 3, 10, 1826; d. there, 1, 24, 1853; dau. of James Haney and Eleanor Garrett, of Baltimore Co. Second m., 11, 19, 1856, to Elizabeth M. Belt, b. Georgetown, D. C., 3, 29, 1824; dau. of James Belt and Sarah Hedges, of that place. He is a metallic roofer. Res., 294, N. Eutaw St., Baltimore. He collected the records of his great grandmother's descendants, for this work. Children, Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 1, 7, 1853; d. 8, 6, 1853: Emma Howard, b. 9, 8, 1857; d. 7, 26, 1860: Ella May, b. 12, 1, 1859; unmarried: Leonardine, b. 7, 15, 1866.

5152. **Elizabeth J. Helm**[7], Leonard[6], b. Baltimore, m. there, 6, 28, 1849, **Jefferson Adams Steigleman,** bricklayer, b. 7, 4, 1826; son of Abraham Steigleman and Eliza Rice, of Baltimore. Res., 267, N. Eden St., Baltimore. Children, John Lewis, b. 3, 30, 1850; d. 10, 21, 1880, unmarried: Isabella, b. 9, 12, 1851; m. John Herman Rothert: James A., b. 10, 12, 1854; d. 12, 22, 1856: Carrie May, b. 5, 8, 1863. Isabella has children, Oliver, b. 9, 17, 1874: Samuel, b. 8, 16, 1876: Neva, b. 5, 16, 1878. Res., 231, N. Broadway, Baltimore.

5153. **Joseph H. Helm**[7], Leonard[6], b. Baltimore, m. there, 9, 27, 1852, Margaret Preall Crowley, b. Philadelphia, 5, 22, 1830; d. Balt., 2, 7, 1882; dau. of James Crowley and Elizabeth Preall, of Phila. He was a coach trimmer, 1854 to 1859; in book and news business, 1859-60; on police force since 1861. Res., 310, N. Gilmore St., Baltimore. Children, Joseph Henry, b, 6, 24, 1853: Wm. Stewart Crowley, b. 7, 12, 1857: Sylvia Cynthia Hunt, b. 4, 12, 1860. Joseph Henry, news dealer, m. Baltimore, 6, 14, 1881, Louisa Bailone, b. there, 5, 31, 1860; dau. of Paschal Bailone and Frances Bell, of that city. Children, Francis Crowley, b. 3, 18, 1882: Joseph Leonard, b. 11, 20, 1883.

5155. **John Ann McKean**[7], William[6], m. **Robert C. Barry,** and had Ann Amelia and McKean. Ann Amelia, b. Baltimore, 11, 21, 1852; m. Balt. Co., Clarence McDowell, b. Baltimore, 1, 19, 1848; son of Robert and Sarah McDowell. Address, 7, McCulloh St., Baltimore. Child, Robert, b. Baltimore, 12, 23, 1871.

5159. **James S. Sharpless**[7], Jesse[6], b. Kensington, Phila., m. Phila., 9, 9, 1868, Kate Nancrede, b. 3rd and Spruce Sts., 6, 3, 1850; dau. of Dr. Nicholas Nancrede and Maria Antoinette Lamorall, of that city.

He is a house painter and grainer: removed from Philadelphia to Tuckahoe, N. J., 9, 21, 1876, and to near Dorchester, Cumberland Co., 6, 23, 1884. Children, John P., b. Phila., 11, 8, 1870: Lewis P., b. 6, 7, 1872; d. 9, 29, 1875: Kate July, b. 7, 4, 1874: George P. Little, b. Phila., 10, 6, 1876: Clara Steelman, b. Tuckahoe, 11, 9, 1878: Emma V. G., b. 2, 14, 1880: Maurice Gandy, b. 12, 2, 1883: Celest Prevost, b. Little Mill, one mile from Dorchester, 4, 4, 1886.

5161. **Isaac S. Halloway[7],** Elizabeth[6], b. Montgomery Co., Pa., m. there, 1859, Fanny Phipps, b. Delaware Co., 1834; dau. of Robinson Phipps and Elizabeth Chamberlain, of Philadelphia. Res., Norristown, Pa., Children, William R., b. 5, 28, 1861: Elizabeth, b. 4, 12, 1863: Amy, b. 3, 29, 1865: Charles, b. 12, 30, 1875.

5163. **Hannah S. Halloway[7],** Elizabeth[6], b. Norristown, Pa., d. Le Roy, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m. **David H. McDermond,** a Baptist minister, who died about four years after, leaving no children. Second, m. 9, 1, 1870, at Norristown, to **Edward P. Brigham,** also a Baptist minister, b. Madison, N. Y., 8, 11, 1828: son of Phineas Brigham and Susan Ames, of that place. She was clerk in a dry-goods store in Norristown, about eight years before marriage, and two years in same store while a widow. E. P. Brigham resides at Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y. Children, Edwin, b. LeRoy, 8, 31, 1872: Hannah Mary, b. same, 2, 9, 1875 (writes her name Mary H.).

5164. **Elizabeth H. Sharpless[7],** Nathaniel[6], b. Upper Merion, Pa., m. Port Kennedy, 4, 3, 1852, **Thomas W. Cassin,** b. Providence, Del. Co., 12, 28, 1818; son of Thomas Cassin and Rachel Wright, being his second wife. They removed from Del. Co., 1854, to Tete Des Morts twp., Jackson Co., Iowa, and in 1867 bought a farm of 400 acres in Jackson twp., in 1884, retired to Maquoketa, Jackson Co. Children,—

7479. Fannie S., b. Port Kennedy, Pa., 4, 4, 1853; m. Oscea Goodenow, of Maquoketa. Children, Carlota E., John E. and Imogene.

Josephine, b. Bellevue, Iowa, 12, 10, 1855; m. Hickory Grove, 2, 5, 1881, William H. Burgess, b. Troy, Geauga Co., O., 8, 4, 1849; son of Norman Burgess and Elvira Jaquette, of Troy. He migrated to Montana, 1869, and has been engaged in mining and merchandizing, P. O., Maiden, Meagher Co. Children, Thomas Cassin, b. Ft. Benton, 7, 27, 1883: Anna D., b. same, 6, 7, 1885.

Florence H., b. 12, 11, 1857; d. 3, 14, 1860.

Mary Anna, b. Jackson Co., Iowa, 9, 15, 1859; m. William H. Dorchester, Bellevue, Iowa. No children.

Horace M., b. 12, 29, 1860.

Bertha, b. 12, 6, 1862; d. 12, 23, 1863.

Luella B., b. 9, 12, 1864.

Elizabeth H., b. 10, 27, 1866.

5167. **Lewis W. Sharpless**[7], Nathaniel[6], b. Port Kennedy, m. Pittsburgh, Pa., 6, 24, 1857, Jane B. E. Hatfield, b. there, 11, 30, 1839; dau. of George Hatfield and Eliza Smith, of that city. He is a machinist, now of Pottsville, Pa. Children, Annie T., b. Pittsburgh, 3, 30, 1858: Charles F., b. Pottsville, 5, 5, 1865: Florence C., b. same, 6, 29, 1871; d. 5, 24, 1880: Bertha B., b. same, 2, 27, 1874: Jenny H., b. same, 12, 1, 1880.

5168. **George W. Sharpless**[7], Nathaniel[6], b. Upper Merion, d. Omaha, Neb., m. Philadelphia, Pa., 5, 20, 1868, Deborah Ann Davis, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 10, 10, 1839; dau. of George and Elizabeth Davis. Children, Walter Strong, b. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1, 4, 1876: Carl Warren, b. same, 11, 9, 1877; d. Colorado Springs, 7, 5, 1879; Oscar Archibald, b. Colorado Springs, 4, 18, 1880: Alfred Touzalin, b. Omaha, 10, 6, 1883.

5170. **Mary Jane Sharpless**[7], Samuel[6], b. Montgomery Co., m. Phila., 1, 10, 1861, **Charles G. Thomas**, b. there, 5, 18, 1829; son of James Thomas and Mary Planck, of that city. Address, 221, Allen St., Phila. Children, Charles Sharpless, b. 8, 31, 1862; d. same date: Theodore H., b. 12, 7, 1863; d. 7, 5, 1864.

5172. **Margaret W. Sharpless**[7], Samuel[6], b. Norristown, m. Phila., 4, 18, 1855, **Theodore M. Delany**, b. there, 8, 15, 1831; son of Charles Delany and Esther Strickler. Address, Oak Lane, Station A., Phila. Children,—

7480. Charles, b. 2, 12, 1857; m. Phila., 4, 18, 1883, Henrietta N. Howard, b. there, 3, 19, 1859; dau. of William Jordan Howard and Sophia Brown Swain. Res., 1231, N. Broad St. Children, Howard Sharpless, b. Phila., 1, 14, 1884: Ada Howard, b. 3, 6, 1886.

Rebecca S., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 4, 17, 1861; m. Phila., 1, 18, 1883, Joseph H. Collins, b. there, 12, 5, 1853; son of Joseph H. Collins and Martha Ann Judkins. Address, Tioga, Phila. Child, Edith Judkins, b. 12, 18, 1884.

Emily J., b. 12, 24, 1865.

5175. **William C. Sharpless**[7], Samuel[6], b. Norristown, m. Phila., 11, 20, 1862, Ellen I. Watts, b. N. Y., 9, 4, 1837; dau. of Richard Watts and Jane Harvey, of Philadelphia. He is an importer and dealer in tiles, of the firm of Sharpless & Watts, 1522, Chestnut St., Phila. Residence, Wayne Ave. and School St., Germantown. Child, Rade F., b. 2, 14, 1869.

5180. **Eugene L. Sharpless**[7], Samuel[6], b. and d. Phila., m. there, 10, 10, 1878, Mary H. Ridgway, b. there, 11, 12, 1847; dau. of Hudson Burr Ridgway and Louisa Vaughan, of that city. Children, Alice Brown, b. 7, 15, 1879: Charles G. Thomas, b. 2, 1, 1881.

5181. **Hannah M. Sharpless**[7], John[6], b. Valley Forge, Pa., m. Phila., 5, 31, 1873, **Joseph Milnes Wallwork,** b. Lower Merion, 12, 18, 1844; son of Thomas Wallwork and Mary Grafton Milnes, of Phila. Res., 2440, E. Cumberland St., Phila. Children, Thomas, b. Phila., 4, 7, 1874: Nettie Blanchard, b. 8, 25, 1877; d. 5, 21, 1884: Joseph Milnes, b. 7, 26, 1880: Mary Sharpless, b. 10, 25, 1883; d. 1, 30, 1884.

5182. **Miles W. Sharpless**[7], John[6], b. Phœnixville, Pa., m. Phila., 4, 19, 1870, Mary Catharine Conkling, b. Cincinnati, O., 9, 15, 1852; dau. of John Conklin and Catharine Schopp, of Philadelphia. Address, 5713, Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Children, John Peter, b. Phila., 8, 4, 1871: Mary Katherine, b. same, 9, 27, 1875: Antoinette Blanch, b. same, 4, 27, 1878: Miles Cornelius, b. Norristown, 12, 16, 1879.

5185. **John F. Sharpless**[7], John[6], b. Fairview, Md., m. Atlantic City, N. J., 8, 25, 1880, Clara R. Smith, b. Columbus, O., 1, 10, 1858; dau. of Byron C. Smith. Res., 1932, Norris St., Phila. Child, Ella Marie, b. there, 7, 3, 1883.

5188. **Sophia G. Sharpless**[7], Isaac[6], b. Sharpsburg, Md., m. Williamsport, Md., 1860, **Henry Biays,** b. Baltimore, 1833; son of James Biays and Margaretta McMullen. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. Children, Lloyd L., b. 7, 6, 1861; d, 10, 16, 1883: Harry H., b. 8, 18, 1864; d. 3, 11, 1884.

5194. **Annie E. Benson**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Bridgeport, Pa., m. Linwood, Pa., 11, 19, 1857, **David R. Smith,** b. Del. Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1830; son of James Smith and Mary Yates, of that county. Residence, Wilmington,

Del. Children, b. there, Rebecca B., 12, 14, 1860: Susanna S., 9, 15, 1864: Florrie J., 7, 10, 1867: Mable T., 6, 7, 1870.

5200. **Samuel A. Benson**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Radnor, Del. Co., Pa., m. Brandywine Summit, 1869, Sara A. Henderson, b. Elkton, Md., 1845; dau. of Samuel M. Henderson and Elizabeth Hill, of Brandywine Summit. Children, John H., b. there, 11, 27, 1869; d. 8, 6, 1882: George D., b. Brandywine hundred, 1, 25, 1871: Edward T., b. Lower Chichester, 1, 25, 1874: C. Gurney P., b. same, 1, 25, 1877: Lillie K., b. Wilmington, Del., 12, 1, 1880; d. 10, 17, 1884: S. Homer, b. same, 10, 6, 1882: Clara W., b. same, 12, 7, 1883; d. 6, 27, 1884.

5208. **Samuel G. Sharples**[7], Charles[6], b. Dansville, N. Y., m. Lexington, Ill., 1867, Mary E. Wimans, b. Adams Co., Ind., 8, 6, 1850; dau. of Benjamin Wimans and Adaline Tucker, of Lexington. He is a farmer at Osage City, Kan. Children, Charles B., b. Clarksville, McLean Co., Ill., 7, 31, 1868: Franklin W., b. same, 8, 20, 1870: Carrie T., b. same, 5, 23, 1874; d. Osage City, 2, 3, 1875: Maud T., b. Osage City, 8, 8, 1884.

5213. **Sarah E. Worrall**,[7], Mary[6], b. Upper Providence, d. Chester City, Pa., m. Upper Providence, 4, 19, 1849, **Levi G. James**, b. Downingtown, Pa., 9, 5, 1827; son of Eber James and Sarah E. Garrett of Radnor, Del. Co., Pa. He is a potter by trade and carried on the business three years at the homestead in Radnor; then turned farmer, drover and artist for seven years; next merchant for sixteen years in Upper Providence and other places, and since 1874 has been in the livery business at Chester, where he also owns the post office building and other property. Children,—

7481. Anadelia, b. Del. Co., 3, 7, 1849; m. Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., 2, 3, 1870, George W. Tritt, b. Cumberland Co., 3, 26, 1847; son of Samuel Tritt and Julia Heagy. Address, 2135, Lexington Ave., N. Y. City. Children, Herman W., b. 1, 18, 1871: Brady J., b. 2, 16, 1873: Clarissa L., b. 4, 21, 1875: Elma, b. 10, 13, 1882.

Calista, b. Newville, Pa., 3, 26, 1850; m. Carlisle, Pa., 7, 31, 1869, William M. Sharp, b. Newville, 2, 1, 1845; son of Samuel W. Sharp and Eliza Ann McKeehan, of that place, where they now reside. He was clerk in the Treasury Dept., Washington, D. C., 1870 to 1878. Children, Bessie, b. Newville, 7, 12, 1870: Minnie Bell, b. Washington, 4, 11, 1872: Samuel Wilson, b. same, 7, 4, 1877; d. Chester, Pa., 7, 28, 1878: Marian D., b. Newville, 4, 29, 1879: Eleanor M., b. same, 8, 29, 1882.

Emerett, b. Radnor, 5, 3, 1853; m. Chester, Pa., 1, 15, 1873, William H. Farley, b. Rockdale, Del. Co., 6, 30, 1853; son of James Farley and Elizabeth Batty, of Chester, where they reside. Children, Levi James, b. Chester, 7, 15, 1874: Waunita, b. same, 7, 8, 1877.

Carleton Y., b. Upper Providence, 1, 18, 1858; m. 11, 20, 1884, Laura C. Larkin (dau. of No. 7051, p. 810). Res., Chester, Pa.

Razell E., b. Upper Providence, 11, 13, 1864.

5223. **Susan T. Worrall**[7], Mary[6], b. Upper Providence, m. Chester twp., 2, 28, 1877, **Joseph H. Afflick,** b. there, 8, 22, 1848; son of George Afflick and Rachel Hoskins, of that place. Res., Chester, Pa. Children, Mary W. and Lydia M., b. Village Green, 6, 20, 1879: Lydia d. 7, 3, 1879: Charles Davis, b. Chester twp., 10, 19, 1880.

5225. **John M. Eves**[7], Sarah Ann[6], a carpenter, b. Nether Providence, m. Sarah Ann Lukens, dau. of Abram Lukens and Mary Pawling. Address, Chester, Pa. Children, Abram L., b. Chester twp., 6, 25, 1861; a carpenter, unmarried: Ella, b. Chester, 9, 23, 1864; a teacher at Chester: Lizzie S., b. Chester twp., 3, 7, 1866: Mary L., b. Chester, 11, 5, 1871: Cyrus S., b. same, 7, 20, 1874.

5227. **Harriet Eves**[7], Sarah Ann[6], b. Darby twp., m. Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1862, **John E. Weaver,** b. Chester, 9, 25, 1836; son of Isaac Weaver and Ann Doerty. He is a farmer. P. O., Glenolden, Pa. Children, John Henry, b. Darby, 2, 27, 1864: Horace Minshall, b. Chester, 12, 10, 1866; d. Darby, 3, 9, 1875: Laura Henderson, b. Chester, 5, 14, 1869: Isaac Carol, b. Norwood, 8, 1, 1871: Sarah Eves, b. Darby twp., 5, 9, 1874.

5230. **Minshall Hinkson**[7], Elizabeth[6], m. at her father's, 2, 16, 1858, Mary J. Johnson, b. Concord, Del. Co., 1, 3, 1835; dau. of William Johnson and Eliza Ann Talley, of that twp. He is a carpenter and owns a farm of 90 acres in Brandywine hundred, Del. P. O., Beaver Valley. Children, Anna Elizabeth, b. Concord, 5, 9, 1859; m. E. Lewis Husbands and has child, Harriet Edna, b. Beaver Valley, 3, 31, 1884. P. O., Rockland, Del.: Harriet Laura, b. Concord, 1, 7, 1865: William Henry, b. same, 12, 1, 1866.

5231. **George Hinkson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Middletown twp., d. Birmingham, Del. Co.; m. Wilmington, Del., 11, 27, 1866, Caroline Kellam, b. Brandywine hundred, 1, 28, 1846; dau. of Joseph Kellam and Sarah A.

Hayes. He was a carpenter and builder, in Brandywine hundred. Children, Joseph Harwell, b. Concord, 12, 12, 1867; d. 11, 30, 1868: Thomas Edwin, b. Brandywine hundred, 9, 9, 1869: P. O., Beaver Valley.

5233. **Thomas Hinkson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Middletown, m. Siloam parsonage, Bethel twp., Martha M. Hance, b. Upper Chichester, 2, 14, 1839; dau. of Andrew Hance and Mary Hanbey, of that twp. P. O., Booth's Corner, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Emerene, b. Beaver Valley, Del., 1, 24, 1863: Fidelia W., b. U. Chichester, 10, 29, 1865; m. Jesse P. Shelmire, Beaver Valley: George Albert, b. Upper Chichester, 6, 4, 1868: Andrew Hance, b. Wilmington, 9, 20, 1875: Mary Lizzie, b. Booth's Corner, 8, 15, 1877.

5234. **James C. Hinkson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Concord twp., m. Booth's Corner, Bethel, 10, 17, 1865, Anna E. Hance, b. Concord; dau. of Samuel Hance and Margaret Johnson, of that twp. He is a carpenter, and has resided at Chester, Wilmington, near Phœnixville, and now of Booth's Corner, where he owns 10 acres of land; served 16 months in the civil war, and was promoted 1st lieutenant. Child, Cora May, b. Wilmington, 10, 6, 1867.

5236. **John M. Hinkson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Concord, m. Bethel twp., 11, 14, 1868, Sarah A. Booth, b. there, 10, 12, 1847; dau. of Thomas Booth and Susanna Marshall, of that twp. He followed the business of carriage making twelve years; moved from Bethel to Concord, 1879, and took up business of salesman and collector. P. O., Ward, Pa. Children, Florence L., b. 10, 26, 1869: Lottie E., b. 9, 14, 1871: George W., b. 8, 22, 1874.

5237. **Sarah E. Hinkson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Elam, Del. Co., m. there, 11, 17, 1870, **William H. Gilbert**, b. Philadelphia, 6, 30, 1847; son of David Gilbert and Mary Johnson, of that city. Res., 4029, Powelton Ave., Phila. Children, Edmund Clarence, b. Phila., 5, 4, 1872; d. Elam, 9, 5, 1872: Virgil Walter, b. Phila., 4, 17, 1874: Mattie A., b. same, 9, 4, 1877.

5240. **Petera B. Worrall**[7], John[6], m. Philadelphia, 12, 29, 1868, Mary C. Young, b. Leesport, Berks Co., 1, 6, 1845; dau. of Nathan Young and Harriet C. Adams, of Phila. P. O., Spring Lake (N. J.?). Children, Nathan Young, b. 1, 25, 1870: Elizabeth Sill, b. 1, 28, 1872: Frank Inloes, b. 9, 7, 1873: Charles Adams, b. 9, 29, 1874: Walter

Laning, b. 9, 1, 1876: Marie, b. 6, 23, 1879; d. 11, 30, 1885: Ray, b. 11, 16, 1880; d. 2, 18, 1881.

5241. **Elizabeth S. Worrall**[7], John[6], b. Chester Co., m. Phila., April, 1871, **William H. Ertell,** b. Coblentz, Prussia, Dec., 1844; son of Louis and Christina Ertell, of Coblentz. He is a manufacturer and a Presbyterian. Address, 146, E. 48th St., N. Y. City. Children, William, b. Jan., 1871: Frederick, b. Nov., 1874; d. April, 1882: Petera, b. Jan., 1879; d. Mar., 1880.

5256. **John W. Temple**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Coatesville, Pa., m. West Whiteland, 10, 8, 1862, Hannah Mary John, b. Norristown, Pa., 8, 30, 1839; dau. of John J. John and Lydia Souders, of West Whiteland twp. He is a merchant and postmaster at Lionville, Chester Co., Pa., and owns a farm in W. Whiteland. Children, Ella J., b. Uwchlan twp., 8, 27, 1863; d. 3, 6, 1864: Thomas B., b. same, 8, 8, 1864; d. 4, 8, 1884, a member of junior class, Lehigh Univ.: Mary F., b. 4, 22, 1866; d. 3, 7, 1870: William J., b. 7, 18, 1868: Edward H., b. 2, 28, 1870: Elwood M., b. 6, 15, 1871: Walter Sharpless, b. 1, 4, 1873; d. 2, 21, 1873: Myra L., b. 6, 7, 1876: Worrall E., b. 3, 30, 1879: Elmor S., b. 10, 21, 1880: Harold B., b. 6, 11, 1883.

5259. **Anna Temple**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Coatesville, d. Northbrook, Chester Co., m. Philadelphia, 2, 24, 1870, **Richard H. Marshall,** b. Newlin twp., Chester Co., 3, 6, 1848; son of Caleb Marshall and Jane Lewis, now of Sweet Air, Baltimore Co., Md., where he resides. Children, C. Howard, b. Marshallton, Pa., 4, 4, 1871: Willie T., b. Fremont, Pa., 12, 30, 1873; d. there, 6, 11, 1876: Lizzie T., b. 10, 28, 1878.

5260. **Mary W. Temple**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Uwchlan twp., Chester Co., m. Marshallton, 10, 7, 1869, **Charles P. Smith,** b. W. Bradford twp., 10, 7, 1845; son of Robert E. Smith and Eliza Hiddleson, of Marshallton. Res., Burlington, N. J. Children, P. Worrall, b. West Bradford, 8, 5, 1870: C. Howell, b. Marshallton, 11, 2, 1871: Percy T., b. same, 12, 7, 1875; d. 8, 7, 1876: Emma H., b. same, 2, 22, 1878: Harry Donald, b. same, 4, 19, 1880.

5262. **Sallie W. Temple**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Lionville, Uwchlan twp., m. Philadelphia, 1873, **Richard J. Baldwin,** b. E. Bradford twp., 3, 1,

1853; son of J. Erskine Baldwin and Mary Hoopes, of West Bradford. He is a merchant and dealer in agricultural implements. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa. Children, Mary G., b. Marshallton, 11, 16, 1873: Thomas B. Temple, b. Belvidere, West Whiteland, 5, 12, 1875: Charlie S., b. same, 11, 25, 1876; d. 9, 4, 1877: J. Hanover, b. Chads' Ford, 8, 8, 1879; d. 9, 24, 1880: Bessie T., b. same, 11, 20, 1880; d. 6, 26, 1881: Helen B., b. same, 5, 14, 1882: J. Erskine, b. same, 9, 3, 1883; those deceased buried at Marshallton Cemetery.

5275. **Thomas Weaver**[7], John[6], m. 1835, Elizabeth Lessnett, b. about 1813; dau. of Frederick Lessnett and Isabell Wilson. She is now very deaf. He resides upon his farm, two and one-half miles north of Canonsburg, Pa.; is a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. Children,—

7482. John, M. D., b. 12, 25, 1835; d. Canonsburg, Pa., 1872, where he practiced medicine; m. Belle A. Boyce, dau. of John Boyce and Elizabeth Anderson, of Chartiers twp. He was a Presbyterian, of pleasant manners, a prominent Democrat, and delighted greatly in hunting. Children, Thomas McKeag, d. inf., Elizabeth Bell, Minnie, John Boyce and Thomas Craighead, twins.

Frederick, b. Jan., 1838, m. Sarah Henry, dau. of Samuel Henry and Martha McConnell; is a farmer, residing about two miles north of Canonsburg. Children, Martha Mary, b. 5, 16, 1882: Ida Elizabeth, b. 11, 9, 1883.

Mary, b. 1840, m. James M. White, farmer, son of Matthew and Margaret White. Res., Cecil twp., Washington Co., Pa. No children.

Thomas, b. 1842, of Co. G., 140th Pa. regiment; taken prisoner, 7, 2, 1863, and d. Libby prison, 11, 2, 1863.

Isaac, b. 1844, d. 1847.

Calvin, b. 1846, d. inf.

Isabell, b. 1848, d. inf.

Isaac Calvin, b. 6, 25, 1849; m. 10, 19, 1876, Josephine McLaughlin, b. 9, 18, 1850; dau. of Archie McLaughlin and Anna Dunlap, of Midway, Pa. He is a plasterer and farmer; resides a short distance northeast of Canonsburg, but lived in the town for several years prior to 1884. Children, Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 14, 1877: Frederick Ramsey, b. 6, 21, 1879: Anna Bell, b. 6, 9, 1882: Alice Linville, b. 2, 15, 1884.

Samuel Wilson, M. D., b. 1, 9, 1853, sometime of Canonsburg, removed 1884 to Paradise Valley, Nevada; unmarried.

Frank Ritchie, b. 1857; unmarried.

5276. **Catharine Weaver**[7], John[6], b. Washington Co., Pa., m. 3, 21, 1833, **Patterson White**, farmer, b. same county, 3, 24, 1808; son of James and Mary White, of North Strabane twp. They removed to

Adams Co., O., McLean Co., Ill., and lastly to Ford Co., near Paxton, Ill., where he d. 3, 28, 1880. Children,—

7483. Mary, b. Apr., 1834; d. Sep., 1852.

Sarah Ann, b. 6, 7, 1836; m. 4, 16, 1857, James C. Kirkpatrick, son of Mitchel and Susan L. Kirkpatrick. He is a farmer and grain dealer, owning over 500 acres at Kirk's Station, seven miles east of Paxton, Ill. Children, Anna Mary, b. 6, 1, 1859: Leander Mitchel, b. 12, 4, 1861: John Patton, b. 4, 16, 1864: Minnie Catharine, b. 11, 13, 1866: Lorenzo J., b. 2, 28, 1869: Effie, b. 3, 9, 1872: Jessie Maud, b. 8, 12, 1876.

James, b. 11, 22, 1839; d. Sept., 1852.

John, b. 1, 10, 1842; m. 11, 23, 1865, Nancy J. Proctor, dau. of William and Nancy Jane Proctor. He owns a small farm near Paxton, Ill., and is engaged in the lumber business with his brother Weaver; is serving his second term as alderman. Children, Anna May, b. 8, 13, 1867: Henrietta, b. 4, 17, 1875: Harry Elton, b. 8, 12, 1879.

David, b. 4, 4, 1844; d. Paxton, Ill., 7, 12, 1865; enlisted 6, 10, 1862, served in many important engagements of the civil war, and died from disease contracted in the service. He was considered an excellent soldier, of great bodily vigor, good temperament and fine disposition.

Thomas Jeffrey, b. 8, 9, 1846; m. 10, 8, 1873, Mary Kelley, dau. of John and Mary Kelley; owns and resides upon a farm near Paxton, Ill. Children, John Weaver, b. 12, 4, 1874: William Henry, b. 3, 17, 1876: Thomas Roy, b. Oct., 1882.

Weaver, b. Adams Co., O., 3, 28, 1849; m. Drummer Grove, Ford Co., Ill., 9, 26, 1870, Arabella M. Davis, b. Grand Gulf, La., 3, 8, 1851; dau. of Dr. J. E. Davis and Eleanor Hall, of Chicago, Ill. He removed with parents to McLean Co., Ill., 1852, and to Ford Co., three miles from Paxton, 1864; graduated at Paxton graded schools, 1865; attended Illinois University, at Champaign, two years, and taught school two years. After marriage located at Gibson City, Ill. In 1872, was elected Circuit Clerk and Recorder of Ford Co., and removed to Paxton: reelected 1880, and is still connected with the office. He owns a set of Abstract books, and is one of a firm engaged in the examination of titles; also owns a fine home in Paxton, and over 400 acres of improved farms, near the city. His mother lives with him. Children, Arthur Weaver, b. Paxton, 6, 3, 1877: Mabel, b. same, 1, 30, 1881.

Robert Ross, b. 11, 21, 1851; m. 9, 17, 1879, Mina Lose, dau. of Peter Lose, and is a farmer near Paxton, Ill. Children, Frederick Ross, b. 11, 18, 1880: Ethel May, b. 10, 21, 1882.

Stewart Patterson, b. 8, 10, 1854; m. 2, 9, 1881, Mary Middleton, of Lola, Iroquois Co., Ill. He is a widower, residing at the homestead. Child, Ralph C., b. Jan., 1884.

5277. **Jane Weaver**[7], John[6], m. 11, 19, 1834, **John Jeffrey**, b. 10, 8, 1812; son of Benjamin Jeffrey and Jane Graham. He has

been a tanner and farmer. Residence, Island Creek, Jefferson Co., O. Children,—

7484. Sarah Jane, b. Chartiers twp., Washington Co., Pa., 5, 15, 1836; m. New Cumberland, W. Va., 7, 20, 1862, Charles J. McCullough, b. Hancock Co., W. Va., 3, 27, 1830; son of William McCullough and Nelly Cameron. He was a farmer in Knox twp., Jefferson Co., O., fourteen years, and since in Steubenville, O. Children, b. Knox twp., Jennie Francena, 1, 13, 1864: Estella Addessa, 12, 16, 1865: John C. J. Jeffrey, 12, 25, 1868: Kate Eola, 6, 22, 1873: Luella, 9, 11, 1876.

Jennie, m. 9, 19, 1883, William Hudson, b. Mahoning Co., O. They have a daughter. P. O., North Lima, O.

Mary M., b. 10, 18, 1838; m. 12, 2, 1863, George Smith, a farmer. P. O., Atchison, Washington Co., Pa. Children, Lilly R., Margaret A., Clarence H., Ernest S., Clyde S., Minnie, Harry Graham, Ola, and one not named at date of report.

Catharine E., b. 1, 8, 1841; d. 7, 8, 1884; m. 5, 23, 1864, Dr. John P. McCord. Second husband, Dr. Thompson. She began the study of medicine in 1877, and completed her education at the Philadelphia Medical College in 1879. She practiced medicine for some time, but her health was frail, and after a residence of three years at Denver, Col., and medical treatment at a sanitarium in New York, she returned to her father's home to die. Children by first husband, Minneola, Mina C. and John Graham.

Margaret W., b. 8, 19, 1843; m. 12, 12, 1866, Robert Foulk, farmer. P. O., Knoxville, Jefferson Co., O. Children, Everett, Jennie, Lucretia, Albert, and Florence.

Camilla Ann, b. 9, 11, 1846; m. 6, 16, 1878, E. S. Mills, a mechanic. P. O., Island Creek, O. Children, Cora, Bertha and Lilly.

Nancy Rebecca, b. 3, 1, 1848; m. 11, 8, 1871, William Rodgers, farmer. P. O., West Liberty, Ohio Co., W. Va. Children, Vincent, Oma, Earl, Graham, and Dacy.

John McMillan, b. 7, 12, 1850; a farmer at Island Creek, O., unmarried.

Lizzie Reamer, b. 2, 23, 1853; deceased.

Benjamin Franklin and Robert Calvin, b. 6, 30, 1855; deceased.

Samuel Graham, b. 1, 17, 1858; a teacher.

5278. **Mary Weaver**[7], John[6], b. Canonsburg, Pa., m. 3, 22, 1838, **Wilson Lessnett,** b. Herriottsville, Allegheny Co., Pa., 1, 18, 1808; son of Frederick Lessnett and Isabella Wilson. They reside on a farm near Bridgeville, Allegheny Co. Children,—

7485. John W., b. 12, 15, 1839; unmarried.

Frederick, b. 1, 11, 1844, near Bridgeville; m. 2, 27, 1879, Anna Irena Willson, dau. of John Willson, of Library, Allegheny Co. He is a farmer near Houstonville, Washington Co., Pa. Child, Isabell, b. 1, 22, 1880.

Mary J., b. 6, 29, 1841; unmarried.

Isabell, b. 2, 6, 1847; d. 7, 19, 1877.
William W., farmer, b. 8, 8, 1849; m. 3, 30, 1882, Clarinda Higbee, dau. of Joseph Higbee, of Upper St. Clair, Pa.
Thomas D., b. 4, 14, 1852.
Sarah E., b. 2, 5, 1856; m. David W. Aber, son of Jackson Aber, of Bridgeville. He is engaged in mercantile business at West Elizabeth, Allegheny Co.

5280. **John Weaver[7],** John[6], b. 1819, d. Canonsburg, Pa., where he practiced medicine for many years, residing on Pike St. He m. Sarah Weimer, who resides in Chicago, Ill. Children, a daughter, Mary, John and William; all unmarried, 1885.

5282. **Samuel Weaver[7],** John[6], d. Canonsburg, Pa.; m. Lucinda Van Valtenberg, who had four children and d. 1872. Second wife Sophia Cooper, widow. He was a farmer. Children, John, d. about 1875, George Cook and Thomas Dell, now of Illinois, Charles, Emma Jane, Homer, and Samuel Lee.

5283. **Nancy Weaver[7],** John[6], m. **William McNutt,** son of William McNutt, who came from Chester Co., Pa. He was a farmer and resided most of his life in Chartiers twp., Washington Co., Pa. His widow, son George and daughters, Mary and Catharine, reside at Canonsburg. Children, John, Elizabeth, Rachel, William, Mary, Joseph, George, and Catharine. John was killed at Gettysburg, 7, 2, 1863; a member of Co. G., 140th Pa. Vols. Elizabeth m. Samuel White, farmer, son of James White, and lives in Cecil twp., 2½ miles north of Canonsburg. Children, James, Mary, William, and Nannie. Rachel m. John Berry, a cornet player and teacher of music on wind instruments. Child, Ida. William died 8, 12, 1878, from a gun-shot. His assailant was sentenced to the Western Penitentiary for two years.

5284. **Rebecca McMillan[7],** Sarah[6], b. North Strabane twp.; Washington Co.; m. 7, 5, 1838, **William Caldwell,** b. Peters twp., 2, 13, 1807; d. Upper St. Clair twp., Allegheny Co., 2, 11, 1882; son of William Caldwell and Jane Hazlet, of Peters twp. They settled near Upper St. Clair P. O., where their children were born, viz.:

7486. Sarah Jane, b. 7, 6, 1839; m. 11, 23, 1865, Robert Johnston, farmer, b. 11, 14, 1829; son of Robert and Sarah Johnston. P. O., Upper St. Clair. Children, Jennie N., b. 8, 31, 1866: Wm. Caldwell, b. 2, 17, 1868: Robert M., b. 1, 23, 1871: John McM., b. 2, 15, 1875.

Mary Catharine, b. 8, 5, 1841; m. 11, 28, 1867, William James Fife, b. 9, 11, 1841; son of John Fife and Mary P. Adams. He is a farmer and a ruling elder in the Presb. Ch. of Allegheny Co. P. O., Upper St. Clair. Children, John F., b. 7, 22, 1870: William C., b. 2, 19, 1873: George M., b. 6, 28, 1875; d. 4, 16, 1877: Samuel Mc., b. 9, 17, 1878: Rebecca A., b. 2, 26, 1880.

John, farmer, b. Upper St. Clair twp., 1, 17, 1844; m. 2, 10, 1870, Margaret Jane Lessnett, dau. of John and Mary. P. O., Upper St. Clair. Children, Mary Luella, b. 11, 20, 1870: Rebecca, b. 9, 20, 1872: Wm. Clarence, b. 2, 25, 1875.

William, b. 7, 28, 1847; m. 12, 26, 1867, Elizabeth Mathews, dau. of James and Sarah, b. 3, 21, 1846. P. O., Upper St. Clair. Children, James Crawford, b. 11, 17, 1868: Rebecca Adelaide, b. 3, 1, 1871; d. 11, 24, 1871: Sarah Izetta, b. 10, 29, 1872: Wm. Herbert, b. 8, 24, 1876.

5286. **Catharine McMillan**[7], Sarah[6], m. 11, 10, 1853, **Israel Bebout Haines,** b. 2, 1, 1825; son of Hermon Haines (son of Josiah, p. 224) and Mary Bebout, of North Strabane twp., Washington Co., Pa., where they reside. He is a farmer and ruling elder in the Canonsburg Presb. Ch. P. O., Canonsburg. Children, Sarah Jane, b. 9, 16, 1854; d. 3, 28, 1873: Elizabeth, b. 5, 2, 1857: John McMillan, b. 1, 28, 1859; d. 1, 19, 1864: Hermon, b. 8, 26, 1860; m. 8, 14, 1884, Anna M. Cochran. P. O., Canonsburg: William M., b. 1, 19, 1863: Susan Mary, b. 2, 13, 1866.

5303. **James White Weaver**[7], Thomas[6], m. Mary Perry (No. 5295). He is a carpenter, and resides in North Strabane twp., Washington Co., Pa., near Canonsburg. They are United Presbyterians. Children,—

7487. Thomas Jefferson, b. 8, 1, 1839; graduate of Jefferson College, 1860; sergeant of Co. G., 140th Pa. Vols., d. Harrisburg, Pa., 9, 29, 1862.

James Perry, b, 2, 15, 1842, near Canonsburg; m. 7, 16, 1868, Jennie M. Gaston, dau. of James; is a carpenter by trade, but for a few years has been a conveyancer and insurance agent, at Canonsburg. Children, Mary Jane, b. 9, 9, 1870: Nettie Luke, b. 7, 12, 1872: Rachel Gaston, b. 6, 3, 1875: Annie Wilson, b. 12, 18, 1876: Alexander Everet, b. 10, 7, 1878: James Perry, b. 9, 18, 1880: Rosa Cameron, b. 6, 11, 1882.

Mary Jane, b. 5, 22, 1844; m. 10, 29, 1868, William M. McNary, a farmer, near Canonsburg. Children, Lizzie, b. 11, 28, 1869: Mary Weaver, b. 11, 14, 1872: Joseph Martin, b. 5, 8, 1876: Margaret Esther, b. 6, 13, 1881.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1846; m. John M. Giffin, farmer, of Cecil twp.; son of Andrew H. Giffin and Elizabeth McCoy. P. O., Canonsburg. Child, Maggie Bell, b. 8, 30, 1876.

William H., b. 5, 30, 1848; m. Sarah McCohon, dau. of John and Sarah, of Canonsburg,

d. Sept., 1871. Second wife, Mary Crane, dau. of Caleb Crane, of Cecil twp. Children, Sarah McCohon, b. Sept., 1871: Ida Frances, b. 2, 29, 1876: Harry Jefferson, b. 10, 1, 1878: Elizabeth, b. Mar., 1883.

Nancy, b. 11, 26, 1851; m. John Cain, b. Aug., 1852; d. 10, 24, 1885; son of Matthew Cain, of Canonsburg. Children, Charles Alvin, b. 8, 15, 1879: Louis Elmer, b. 2, 18, 1881.

John Alexander, b. 9, 9, 1854.

Margaret White, b. Dec., 1857.

Abigail Reamer, b. Feb., 1859.

Isaac Boyd, b. 5, 22, 1865.

5304. **Isaac Weaver**[7], Thomas[6], m. Jane Matthews, b. 1818, d. 8, 26, 1884. He is farmer in North Strabane twp., an elder in the Canonsburg United Presb. Ch. P. O. Canonsburg. Children, James Hultz, Anna Margaret, Mary, Jane, and Isaac Park. Anna M. m. Richard Johnston, farmer, son of Robert, of North Strabane. P. O., Canonsburg. Children, Mary, Eva and Robert. Mary m. John Buchanan, farmer, son of William, dec'd, of Cecil twp. P. O., Canonsburg. They have had two or three children. Isaac P., m. 10, 30, 1884, Margaret Munce.

5305. **Jane Weaver**[7], Thomas[6], m. 4, 28, 1858, **Thomas Neill** (his first wife); son of Reynolds C. Neill and Flora McCormick. Residence, near Canonsburg, Pa. Children, Flora Jane, Thomas Reynolds, Mary Frances, b. 12, 1, 1859; d. 1, 1, 1863: George Park, b. 2, 27, 1862; d. 2, 21, 1865.

5306. **John B. Weaver**[7], Thomas[6], b. North Strabane twp., m. Cecil twp., 12, 23, 1847, Nancy Dunlap, b. 5, 24, 1823; d. N. Strabane, 9, 14, 1877; dau. of James Dunlap and Elizabeth Miller. He is a blacksmith, owns a farm of 90 acres in North Strabane, and has been an elder in the Chartiers Presb. Ch. since 1861. P. O., Canonsburg. Children,—

7488. Elizabeth, b. Canonsburg, 5, 13, 1855; m. 2, 6, 1880, Thomas Munce. Children, Robert Harry and Kate McClain.

Priscilla, b. Peters twp., Washington Co., 10, 26, 1856; unmarried.

Anna, b. North Strabane twp., 10, 5, 1859; m. 6, 13, 1878, John C. Grove. Children, John Homer, b. May, 1879: Eva Dickson, b. Mar., 1882: Reuberta W., b. Apr., 1885.

5307. **David Weaver**[7], Thomas[6], m. Clarissa Enlow, dau. of Amos Enlow and Sarah Crane; is a farmer in Peters twp., Washington Co. P. O., Thompsonville, Pa. Children,—

7489. Isaac Phillips, m. 1884, Lilly Ramsdell, of Nevada. He has resided at Paradise Valley, Nevada, for a number of years.

Mary Catharine, m. Robert Donaldson, carpenter, son of Rohbert, dec'd, and Sara (Brown) Donaldson. P. O., Canonsburg, Pa. Children, Walter Enlow, Clara Blanche and Georgie Myrtle.

George, unmarried.

Thomas Patterson, m. 10, 23, 1884, Clara Keys. P. O., Canonsburg, Pa.

Amos Enlow, b. 1862; d. 1, 9, 1884.

Benjamin, b. 1854; d. 8, 21, 1863.

5308. **Thomas Dell Weaver**[7], Thomas[6], m. 9, 23, 1847, Eliza Caldwell, b. 3, 7, 1819, near Noblestown, Allegheny Co.; dau. of Samuel Caldwell and Elizabeth Gilliand. He is a carpenter and resides near the Canonsburg United Presb. Ch., in North Strabane twp. P. O., Canonsburg, Pa. Children,—

7490. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 11, 1849; m. 3, 5, 1872, James M. Neill, farmer, son of Reynolds C. Neill and Flora McCormick. P. O., Midway, Washington Co., Pa. Children, James W., Nettie F., Mary and Dora B.

Samuel Caldwell, b. 7, 13, 1850; m. 1, 18, 1883, Henrietta Schlein, of Texas. He is a carpenter and resides in Texas.

Margaret Jane, b. 11, 21, 1852; m. 6, 29, 1882, Melford M. Small, son of Alexander Small and Anna Cook. P. O., Canonsburg, Pa. A child died in infancy.

Anna Belle, b. 11, 13, 1854; m. 12, 7, 1880, Oliver C. Pollock, farmer, a graduate of Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa., son of Samuel Pollock and Esther McNary. P. O., Canonsburg. Children, Bessie J., Pearl V., Oscar D.

Harriet Gilliand, b. 1, 2, 1857; m. 9, 8, 1880, Charles P. Norris, painter and machinist; son of John Norris and Barbara Ann Horne. Res., Canonsburg, Pa. Children, William B., b. 8, 22, 1881: John W., b. 2, 22, 1883.

Calista Agnes, b. 11, 4, 1859; unmarried.

5313. **Isabella Weaver**[7], Dell,[6] m. **Hugh Cochran,** and resided at Canonsburg, Pa. Children, Melissa and Francis. The latter b. about 1858; d. 4, 6, 1878. Melissa m. John McKinley. P. O., Mansfield, Allegheny Co., Pa. Children, Leila, and a daughter and son.

5321. **John R. Weaver**[7], Joshua[6], m. Elizabeth Speer, dau. of Robert Speer and Maria Perry. He was a farmer and auctioneer, residing on a farm one mile southeast of Canonsburg. Children,—

7491. Joshua, b. 1849; m. 1, 17, 1884, Margaret McKnight, dau. of Nathaniel McKnight, of near Canonsburg. He is a farmer and auctioneer. P. O., Canonsburg.

Maria, m. Thomas Cain, farmer, son of Matthew. P. O., Canonsburg. Children, George Riddle, b. 1873: Nettie, b. 1881.

Theresa, unmarried.

Leonora, m. 10, 27, 1885, J. Polk Linn, son of James Linn.
Annetta and George, unmarried.
Robert Speer, b. 3, 28, 1851; d. 2, 9, 1852.

5322. **Thomas Weaver**[7], Joshua[6], m. Mary Jane Giffin, dau. of Andrew H. Giffin and Elizabeth McCoy. She d. 2, 21, 1853, in her 23d year; both buried at Canonsburg Presb. Ch. Children,—

7492. Joshua Riddle, m. Myra S. Law, dau. of Thomas Law and Jane Kirk, of Allegheny City, Pa. He is a real estate and insurance agent, Canonsburg, Pa.; was for several years connected with the newspaper advertising agency of J. Weaver & Co., Pittsburgh, and for a short time was proprietor and publisher of the *Canonsburg Rural Notes*, a weekly newspaper. Child, Jean Law.

Mary Ann Elizabeth, m. Henry Ellis Riggle, farmer, of Houstonville, Washington Co., Pa. Children, John Moninger, Mary Jane, Charles Riddle, Ida, Ellis Reed, Thomas Andrew, and Frank James.

5323. **Isaac Weaver**[7], Joshua[6], resides in Allegheny City, Pa.; was a druggist for sixteen years, but now a commercial traveller for a white lead manufactory. He m. Elizabeth Drane, who had children, Estella Jane, Ida Elizabeth, Ernest Swartz, and two who died young. By 2nd wife, Mary Matthews, had Nannie Matthews, Bertie May.

5324. **Joshua Weaver**[7], Joshua[6], resides at Pittsburgh, East End, and has a business office at 116, Smithfield Street. By first wife, Kate M. Lyons, he had one child which died in infancy; by 2nd wife, Annie E. Springer, dau. of John, has George Barrett and Lizzie Marie.

5329. **Cromwell P. Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], b. Marple twp., Del. Co., m. Phila., 3, 8, 1836, Charity C. Richardson, b. Falls twp., Bucks Co., 12, 3, 1816; dau. of David C. Richardson and Mary Coleman, of that place. Res., 1626, Page St., Philadelphia. Children,—

7493. John Murray, b. Phila., 2, 27, 1839; d. 3, 1, 1839.

Mary Frances, b. same, 4, 16, 1840; m. there, 2, 29, 1860, Columbus W. Gabell, b. New York, 6, 21, 1832; son of George T. Gabell and Mary Swan, of Phila. Children, Mary, b. 10, 31, 1860: Columbus Washington, b. 8, 9, 1862; a conveyancer, at 1123, Arch Street: Clara, b. 7, 3, 1864; d. same date: Elizabeth Weaver, b. 7, 5, 1865; d. 1871: Cromwell Pearce, b. 9, 30, 1867: Harriett Flowers, b. 12, 23, 1869: Horace Coleman, b. 6, 18, 1872: Virginia Rutter, b. 2, 11, 1874; d. 5, 30, 1877: Albert Francis, b. 9, 28, 1877: Walter Scott, b. 6, 21, 1880: George Richardson, b. 1, 19, 1881: Ethel, b. 5, 21, 1883.

Elmira Lavinia, b. Phila., 6, 29, 1845; m. there, 1, 23, 1868, John I. Brown, b. Phila., 4, 12, 1845; son of John Brown and Mary Brown, of Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa. Children, Loretta, b. 11, 1, 1868: Linda, b. 10, 19, 1872: Raymond, b. 6, 25, 1874: Deborah, b. 12, 1, 1876: John, b. 6, 8, 1883.

Martha Jane, b. Phila., 2, 1, 1847; m. there, 5, 31, 1866, Thomas W. Lent, b. Jackson Co., Iowa, 2, 17, 1846; d. Phila., 4, 7, 1884; son of Abraham E. Lent and Jane S. A. Welch, of Phila. Children, Thomas Welch, b. Phila., 4, 7, 1867: Irene Lincoln, b. same, 7, 24, 1869: Clarence Eugene, b. same, 7, 30, 1873.

Rebecca Mitchell, b. Phila., 9, 27, 1849; d. 10, 22, 1850.

Clara Bianca, b. same, 12, 30, 1851; d. 6, 9, 1852.

Savillion Watrous Fuller, b. same, 2, 6, 1855; unmarried.

5330. **George P. Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], b. Great Valley, Chester Co., d. Phila., and buried at Mt. Moriah Cem.; m. Phila., 1, 24, 1839, Rachel Ann Morton, b. there, 1822; d. there, 12, 28, 1858; dau. of John H. Morton and Sarah Jane McConnell. Children,—

7494. Rachel Ann, b. Phila., 9, 23, 1840; d. 9, 26, 1840.

Isaac Sidney, b. same, 6, 25, 1842; m. there, 10, 20, 1866, Mrs. Harriet Horner, b. Reading, Pa., 6, 16, 1843; dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Bechtel. Residence, Reading, Pa. Children, Lillie L., b. Phila., 7, 19, 1867: Isaac S., b. Reading, 3, 7, 1869: Carrie E., b. same, 11, 26, 1874: Emma L., b. same, 10, 20, 1876; d. 10, 22, 1876.

Georgeana, b. Phila., 12, 23, 1843; m. 8, 30, 1865, William Lecture, who left three children. Second husband, Samuel Krauser, b. Downingtown, 8, 6, 1833. Children, Harriet Ann (Lecture), b. Phila., 8, 7, 1866: Irene Emma, b. same, 2, 3, 1869: Elizabeth, b. same, 12, 27, 1870: Samuel M. (Krauser), b. 10, 27, 1880: Guy D., b. 9, 17, 1883. Res., Phila.

John Rutter, b. Phila., 5, 27, 1848; m. Jemima Gerbaker. Address unknown.

Virginia E., b. Phila., 9, 1, 1850; m. there, 6, 5, 1872, William Thegen, b. Germany; now of Camden, N. J. Children, William August, b. Phila., 10, 20, 1873: J. H., b. 6, 20, 1875: Eda Johanna, b. Camden, 9, 9, 1878: Albert Chester, b. 9, 8, 1883.

Charles Gilpin, b. Phila., 4, 20, 1853; m. there, 8, 31, 1872, Annie E. Hergesheimer, b. Bridesburg, Phila., 6, 27, 1853; dau. of William Hergesheimer and Eliza Irwin, of Phila. He is with his wife's uncle, A. M. Thornton, in the coal business, Washington Ave., below Broad, Phila. Children b. Phila., Charles Gilpin, 3, 4, 1874: Rachel Ann, 7, 1, 1875; d. 7, 1, 1876: Emily Thornton, 6, 13, 1878: Maud, 9, 28, 1879; d. 6, 7, 1880: Annie Eliza, 12, 4, 1880.

Sarah Jane, b. 11, 25, 1855; d. 7, 25, 1856.

Frances Brassington, twin with Sarah Jane, d. 7, 27, 1856.

Cynetta Ash, b. 12, 3, 1857; d. 10, 3, 1859.

5333. **Elizabeth P. Weaver**[7], Emmor[6], b. Phila., m. Salem, O., 3, 12, 1835, **Jacob Heaton**, b. Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa., 2, 23, 1809;

son of Thomas Heaton and Mary Hulderman, of near Salem, O. He was a merchant in Salem, before the civil war, during which he served as Captain Com. of Sub. on Garfield's Staff. Since the war he has been in the insurance business. He was an active agent in the Underground Railroad. Children,—

7495. Richardson Gilvert, b. Waynesburg, O., 7, 15, 1836; m. Salem, 8, 8, 1865, Anna Maria Bell, b. Steubenville, O., 10, 26, 1840; dau. of Monroe and Beulah C. Bell, of that city. Residence, Lincoln Ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. Children, Rollin B., b. Salem, 7, 24, 1867: Elizabeth, b. same, 11, 30, 1874; d. Pittsburgh, 6, 28, 1876.

Mary Harriet, b. Salem, O., 1, 11, 1839; m. William R. Snider, now of Spearfish, Dakota. No response.

Frances Anna, b. Salem, 12, 4, 1841; m. Ira F. Brainard. Res., Hiland Ave., East End, Pittsburgh. No response.

William Weaver, b. Salem, 5, 30, 1845; m. there, 6, 10, 1869, Sarah Anna Wilson, b. there, 9, 25, 1846; dau. of Uriah Wilson and Julia A. Webb, of that place. After two years of school at Andover, Mass., he entered the army as clerk and was afterward clerk in 3rd Nat'l Bank of Cincinnati, 1865–6: removed to New York, 1866, and engaged in the business of a stock broker; now of the firm of Day & Heaton, established 9, 1, 1873, and member of New York Stock Exchange since 1870. Address, 27, W. 50th St., N. Y. Children, Maud, b. 8, 2, 1871: William Wilson, b. 8, 7, 1874.

Lisette, b. Salem, 4, 10, 1848; m. there, 6, 5, 1873, J. Loring Brooke, b. Marlborough, O., 10, 27, 1846; son of Edward Brooke and Hannah Lukens, of that place. He is cashier of a bank and owner of 160 acres, at West Liberty, Iowa. Children, Edward H., b. 11, 7, 1875: Elizabeth, b. 4, 10, 1877: Robert, b. 1, 3, 1879.

5334. **Emmor W. Weaver[7]**, Emmor[6], b. Phila., m. West Virginia, 1836, Eliza Brenneman, b. there, 11, 13, 1813; dau. of Christian Brenneman and Elizabeth Nessly. Res., 519, York Ave., Philadelphia. Children,—

7496. Mary Elizabeth, b. Salem, O., 1838; m. Phila., 1861, Walter M. Sprankle, b. Ohio, 1830. Res., 1503, Green St., Phila. Children, Emily, b. 1863, m. John B. Herron, Pittsburgh, Pa.: Laura, b. 1867: Walter J., b. 1869.

Laura, b. Salem, O., 11, 7, 1839; m. Phila., 9, 24, 1867, Emmett B. Bossler, b Harrisburg, Pa., 10, 31, 1836; son of David Bossler and Emily Ann Emmett, of York, Pa. He is a dry-goods merchant. Address, 519, York Ave., Phila. Child, Robert E., b. 6, 22, 1869; d. 1869.

Edwin Charles, b. Salem, 2, 11, 1842; m. Phila., 10, 20, 1868, Jane McFetrich, b. there, 1846; d. there, 1873; dau. of John H. McFetrich. Address, 519, York Ave. Child, Edwin, b. 4, 28, 1870; d. 10, 4, 1880.

Julia G., b. Salem, 8, 13, 1845; m. Phila., 6, 8, 1872, S. A. Burnap, b. Meigs Co., O., 7, 13, 1825; son of S. A. Burnap and S. M. Newell, of Massachusetts. He was prosecuting attorney of Meigs Co., O., captain of 7th O. Ind. battery, light artillery: removed to Kern Co., Cal., 1873, where he has a ranche of 400 acres and a drug store in Bakersfield. Children, Christine, b. 7, 20, 1882: Jean Dell, b. 8, 7, 1884.

Herman, b. 1847, d. 6, 18, 1882; unmarried.

Jane, b. 1852, and Annie, b. 1855; unmarried.

5335. **James Weaver**[7], Emmor[6], d. and buried at Memphis, Tenn., m. Ann Berry, who d. Brownsville (?) Tenn. Children,—

7497. Harriet M., b. Brownsville, Tenn., 11, 29, 1841; m. there, 5, 21, 1860, John C. Sheets, b. Salem, O., 10, 10, 1838; son of John Sheets and Mary Bowker. Address, College Hill, Hamilton Co., O. No children reported.

Mary A., b. Brownsville, 6, 9, 1843; m. Crampton, Henry Co., Ill., 8, 31, 1865; Samuel R. Hudson, b. Carrollton, O., 3, 2, 1842; son of John Hudson and Rebecca Rothacker. He learned the printing business with his father, in Salem, O., served nearly four years in the war and was promoted Captain. For three years he was in partnership with his father in publishing the *Salem Journal*, but removed to Kansas City, 1869, where he has since been in charge of a printing office. Children, Hattie, b. Salem, O., 10, 18, 1866: Ralph W., b. Wyandotte Co., Kan., 6, 17, 1869; d. Kansas City, Mo., 7, 11, 1873: Florence, b. Kansas City, 10, 28, 1874.

5336. **Charles Weaver**[7], Emmor[6], b. Phila.; d. New Brighton, Pa., m. Salem, O., 10, 29, 1839, Rebecca Stanton, b. there, 1, 9, 1819; dau. of Benjamin Stanton, M. D., and Martha Townsend, of that place. He learned the business of a jeweler in Philadelphia and followed it in Salem, O., and Wheeling, Va., until 1840, when he began to study medicine with Dr. Stanton, and practiced at New Brighton. His widow lives at Salem, O. Children,—

7498. Stanton, b. Salem, 1, 30, 1841; m. near Marlborough, O., 6, 26, 1866, Mary H. Snode, eldest dau. of Benjamin and Susan Branin Snode. He learned the printing business and taught school; served during the war, and afterward for a time in the regular army as a commissioned officer. With his brother Darwin he opened a printing office at Alliance, O.; removing to Minerva, where they issued a weekly paper. He was employed in the War office at Washington, 1885, but expecting to begin the practice of law within a year. Adopted child, Edward Claude, b. 6, 18, 1871.

Darwin, b. Salem, O., 11, 3, 1842; d. 8, 20, 1843.

Darwin, b. Petersburg, Mahoning Co., O., 6, 12, 1844; m. near Marlborough, 1, 23, 1876, Lucy Maria Snode, 3d dau. of Benjamin and Susan Branin Snode. He is a printer at Alliance, O. Children, Robert Emmett, b. Minerva, 7, 22, 1877: Alfred Stanton, b. same, 11, 6, 1879: Charles Darwin, b. Alliance, 8, 23, 1881.

Willis, b. Fallston, Beaver Co., Pa., 4, 25, 1846; m. 6, 25, 1871, Anna Robertson Kuhn, eldest dau. of John Morgan Kuhn, M. D., and Catharine Robertson. He learned the trade of a machinist at the "Buckeye" Works, Salem, but afterward studied for the ministry in the Presbyterian Church; spent six years as missionary in Bogota, S. America, and about two years in Indian territory: is now living at Mound City, Mo., and preaching in three churches. Children, Margarita Rebecca, b. Bogota, S. A., 6, 3, 1878: Anna Violet, b. Salem, O., 10, 19, 1880: Willis Kuhn, b. Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., 3, 8, 1883.

Ora, b. 12, 2, 1848; d. 11, 29, 1858.

5337. **William J. Weaver**[7], Emmor[6], b. Phila., m. Ft. Smith, Ark., 1848, Catharine Menemire, b. near Old City Minden, Prussia, 2, 5, 1832; dau. of Henry Menemire and Angela M. Klaus, of that place. He says he "has been in life a miller, farmer, Mississippi boatman, wood chopper, logger, hunter, clerk, Indian trader, dry-goods merchant, and editor; lived in Ohio a few years and in Wheeling, Va., then took the river: helped to build Ft. Smith, Indian Territory, farmed ten years in Illinois, near Rock Island, returning to Ft. Smith, 1871." Children, John Franklin, b. 12, 11, 1849; unmarried: Charles, b. 6, 4, 1852; living in St. Louis, unmarried: James Emmor, b. 3, 15, 1855; m. Sallie Griffing. Child, Star, b. 1884.

5339. **George B. Weaver**[7], Emmor[6], b. Phila., m. Marlborough, Ohio, 9, 26, 1863, Mary Brooke, b. there, 3, 18, 1838; dau. of Edward Brooke and Hannah Lukens, of that place. Address, Traverse City, Mich. Children, Edith May, b. Marlborough, 2, 25, 1865: Edna Lukens, b. Newburgh, O., 9, 25, 1866: Ethel, b. same, 11, 25, 1868: Maud Brooke, b. Henry Co., Ill., 10, 20, 1870: Lisette, b. West Liberty, Iowa, 10, 30, 1874; d. 2, 20, 1875: Emmor Brooke, b. same, 7, 5, 1876: Mary Harriet, b. Moline, Ill., 11, 4, 1878.

5340. **Anna M. Weaver**[7], Emmor[6], b. Phila., m. Salem, O., 4, 5, 1855, **David Woodruff**, b. Salem Co., N. J., 12, 15, 1815; d. near Galveston, Texas, 10, 20, 1867; son of Jacob Woodruff and Rachel Paulin, of Mahoning Co., O. He was a carriage maker and carried on the business in Salem, O., and afterward in Waco, Texas. Child, William Weaver, b. Salem, O., 5, 10, 1858; living with his mother at Cleveland, O., unmarried.

5341. **Harriet J. Weaver**[7], Emmor[6], b. Phila., d. Salem, O.; m. Davenport, Iowa, 6, 23, 1857, **Albert Aulich Crampton,** b. New Paris, O., 8, 15, 1830; son of Jeremiah Cooper Crampton and Susan C. Aulich, of Orion, Ill. He was first m. 3, 22, 1855, at New Paris, to Martha Mitchell, who d. Davenport, 2, 26, 1856. He moved to Davenport, fall of 1855, and became a dry-goods merchant; thence to a farm in Henry Co., Ill., and in 1875, to Moline, Ill., his present residence. Children, Charles Albert, b. Davenport, 2, 18, 1858; living in Washington, D. C., unmarried: Florence, b. Sunnyhill, Ill., 12, 5, 1861; d. 8, 13, 1863: George Weaver, b. same, 12, 28, 1863; living at Moline, unm.: Mabel, b. same, 11, 26, 1865; living at Washington, D. C., unm.: Alberta, b. same, 3, 10, 1868.

5343. **William Dell Hartman**[7], Edith[6], b. East Pikeland, Chester Co., m. Charlestown, W. Va., 12, 2, 1841, Mary Jane Kabel, b. Kabeltown, Jefferson Co., W. Va., 6, 22, 1822; dau. of John Kabel and Elizabeth Johnston, of that place. He was graduated M. D., University of Penna., 1839, and settled as a physician in West Chester, Pa., where he still continues to practice. His tastes are scientific, and he has devoted especial attention to conchology, entomology, geology, and mineralogy. His collection of shells is large, and the most valuable in the State outside of Philadelphia. Children,—

7499. William Livingston, m. 1875, Jane Wolford. Children, Mary Jane, Henrietta, Elizabeth, Ida Dell, and William Wolford.
John Kabel, a druggist, living in West Chester, unmarried.
Ida Cestrica, d. Oct., 1851.
Laura May, unmarried.
Charles Wheatly, d. Oct., 1857.
Helen Johnston, m. Howard M. Edwards. Children, Pauline, Dell and Hartman.
George, unmarried.

5345. **Granville S. Hartman**[7], Edith[6], b. East Pikeland, m. Norristown, Pa., 3, 8, 1860, Rebecca E. John, b. E. Pikeland, 12, 8, 1834; dau. of Samuel P. John and Mary Pennypacker, of Charlestown twp. Residence, East Pikeland twp. P. O., Pickering, Pa. Children, Hibbert P. b. E. Pikeland, 10, 16, 1861: Lizzie R., b. same, 11, 4, 1863; m. 12, 13, 1884, John R. Wells, M. D.: M. Elma, b. 6, 28, 1866: Edith W., b. 12, 8, 1868: Sallie K., b. 4, 20, 1876.

5346. **Mary T. Hartman**[7], Edith[6], b. E. Pikeland, m. there, 11, 20, 1851, **Isaac M. Sloanaker,** b. W. Pikeland, 7, 7, 1816; d. Lionville, Chester Co., 9, 3, 1863; son of Jacob Sloanaker and Mary Morgan, of W. Pikeland. Her address, Newton, Jasper Co., Iowa. Children,—

7500. Chester, b. near Lionville, 1, 11, 1856; m. Newton, Iowa, 9, 13, 1881, Elizabeth Failor Lyday, b. Springfield, O., 1, 30, 1860; dau. of Joseph H. Lyday and Mary Failor, of Newton, Iowa. He is cashier of 1st Nat'l Bank of Newton. Child, George Hartman, b. Newton, 12, 26, 1882; d. 3, 1, 1884.

Edith Mary, b. near Lionville, 5, 16, 1860; m. there, 9, 13, 1882, Edward Emmet Lyday, b. Springfield, O., 8, 17, 1857; son of Joseph H. Lyday and Mary Failor, of Newton, Iowa, where they reside. Children, Dell Fetters, b. Newton, 9, 21, 1883: Edward Fullerton, b. 8, 22, 1885.

5347. **Joshua W. Hartman**[7], Edith[6], b. E. Pikeland, m. Philadelphia, 12, 27, 1854, Catharine Fetters, b. West Whiteland twp., 2, 19, 1829; dau. of Abraham Fetters and Elizabeth Acker, of E. Whiteland. He was a nurseryman and florist in West Chester, Pa., for some years; then purchased a farm of 72 acres in W. Whiteland, from which he retired, 1883. P. O., Glenloch, Chester Co., Pa. Children, a daughter, b. 2, 16, 1857; d. same date: Granville Luther, b. 2, 14, 1859; d. 9, 18, 1859.

5349. **Elizabeth H. Hartman**[7], Edith[6], b. E. Pikeland, m. Phila., 7, 20, 1882, Rev. **Peter Raby,** a Lutheran minister, b. near Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 2, 28, 1821; d. Kimberton, Chester Co., 10, 2, 1884; son of Adam and Catharine Raby. Her address, Kimberton, Pa.

5352. **Sarah E. Rutter**[7], Maria[6], b. West Chester, Pa., m. there, 12, 2, 1858, Dr. **J. R. Hayes,** b. Summit Bridge, Del., 12, 25, 1831; son of Nathaniel Hayes and Matilda Barwick, of that place. He was surgeon of 72nd Pa. regt., during the war; now editor and publisher of a Grand Army newspaper, the *Post and Picket*, at Harrisburg, Pa. Children, Bessie R., b. West Chester, 6, 28, 1860; d. 7, 5, 1860: Areta V., b. Washington, D. C., 10, 14, 1867: John Lawrence, b. West Chester, 8, 31 1869.

5356. **Alexander Hamilton Heaton**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., 10, 21, 1812; m. Manchester, Scott Co., Ill., 10, 10, 1835, Lucy Keller, b. Ky., 3, 11, 1817; dau. of John Keller. He is in business with one of his sons at Manchester, Ill. Children,—

7501. Elizabeth J., b. 2, 9, 1837; d. 2, 25, 1837.
Alfred W., b. 5, 10, 1838; m. 1st, Nellie Wilson. Children, Jesse May, b. 5, 7, 1866: Annie Gertrude, b. 10, 7, 1868. Second wife, Nellie Thomas.
David W., b. 7, 27, 1840; m. Ellen Ralston. Children, Arthur Hamilton, b. 12, 30, 1871: Florence Grace, b. 12, 23, 1873: Daniel Ralston, b. 9, 24, 1876: Augusta Leona, b. 3, 24, 1879: Horace Henry, b. 10, 24, 1883.
James M., b. 9, 3, 1842; m. Helen Wilkinson. Child, Emma May, b. 7, 16, 1875.
Nancy A., b. 4, 26, 1844; d. 5, 12, 1844.
Maggie, b. 7, 16, 1847; d. 2, 12, 1881; m. Albert L. Swallow. Children, Etta Leona, b. 9, 4, 1866: Rosa Lee, b. 4, 7, 1868: William Penn, b. 4, 6, 1872: Mary Eva, b. 7, 2, 1875: Albert Heaton, b. 12, 21, 1877: Robert Chester, b. 1, 27, 1880.
George, b. 8, 31, 1849; m. Fannie I. Day, dau. of Dr. William Day and Anna Maria Judd. Children, Annie Day, b. 8, 8, 1875: Don Theodore, b. 6, 3, 1878.
Hattie, twin with George, d. 1, 10, 1876; m. Hiram Huggins. No record.
Martha J., b. 12, 31, 1851; d. 8, 19, 1870.
Sarah, b. 2, 6, 1854; d. 2, 10, 1863.
Nellie, b. 2, 19, 1856; d. 2, 10, 1881.
Henry A., b. 4, 3, 1858. William C., b. 3, 8, 1861.

5360. **Nancy W. Heaton**[7], Elizabeth[6], m. **Henry Roberts,** of near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa. Children, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Hiram, and Nettie. Elizabeth m. William Billings. P. O., Paoli, Kansas. No further record.

5364. **Weaver Heaton**[7], Rachel[6], m. 10 mo., 1834, Rebecca Sharp. He was a millwright and lived in Greenfield, now Coal Center, Washington Co., Pa., whence he removed in 1870, to Connellsville, Pa. Children, Emeline, James G., Rachel, Eliza, Henry, William, and George and Ella, twins. Emeline m. S. P. Lilley. P. O., Mt. Union, O. No response.

5365. **Abigail Heaton**[7], Rachel[6], b. Wethersfield, O., m. Millsborough, Washington Co., Pa., 11, 13, 1831, **Daniel Hayden,** b. Youngstown, O., 9, 8, 1806; d. Deerfield, Portage Co., O., 1, 28, 1881, and buried at Alliance; son of Samuel Hayden and Sophia Grey, of Youngstown. He was a farmer, bought a farm in Deerfield, 1833, built a log cabin the following winter and moved into it in March, 1834. He cleared the land of heavy timber and in 1852 built a more commodious house, which he occupied until death. Abigail's address, Deerfield, O. Children,—

7502. Martha Elizabeth, b. Youngstown, 11, 11, 1832; m. 6, 18, 1870, Addison Judson, who d. Dec., 1882. Res., Danbury, Conn. Children, Samuel B., b. 8, 13, 1871: Willett H., b. 8, 3, 1873.

William Weaver, b. Howland, 10, 21, 1833; m. 8, 13, 1863, Alicia C. Nearing, who d. 4, 30, 1867; and 11, 25, 1874, Sarah Goodnow. No children. He was graduated at Williams College, Mass., 1861, and is a minister of the Disciples Church: has preached at various places in Nova Scotia, New England and Ohio, but in 1884 was managing his father's farm.

Warren Luse, b. Deerfield, 5, 20, 1835; m. 10, 28, 1862, Anna F. Sherman. He studied under James A. Garfield, as did his brother, and was graduated at Williams College, 8, 7, 1861; ordained to the ministry in the Disciples Church, 9, 1, 1861, and has preached at various points; now at Johnstown, Pa. Children, Flora, b. 9, 14, 1866: Stella, b. 8, 9, 1868; d. 10, 30, 1869: Warren S., b. 10, 20, 1870: Emily, b. 2, 27, 1874; d. 3, 16, 1879: a son, b. 11, 4, 1876; d. 11, 15, 1876.

Maria Louisa, b. 1, 12, 1837; m. 10, 31, 1866, Byron Spears. They have resided in Wisconsin, Kansas, Ohio, and Illinois. Children, Fred. H., b. 9, 2, 1867: Freeman S., b. 11, 29, 1869: Lottie D., b. 5, 6, 1871: Budd W., b. 2, 4, 1873: Burt N., b. 3, 23, 1875: Marietta, b. 12, 14, 1876: Seymour M., b. 5, 2, 1878.

Eliza Jane, b. 6, 3, 1840; m. 3, 6, 1870, John Flick. Residence, Cleveland, O. Children, Laura Etta, b. 1, 18, 1871: Orrin Sterling, b. 10, 5, 1872: May Florence, b. 11, 2, 1873: Stella Pearl, b. 7, 29, 1876: Daniel Hayden, b. 11, 28, 1880.

Clarinda M., b. 5, 12, 1842; unmarried.

Morgan Parritt, b. 6, 7, 1845; graduated at Hiram College, O.; m. 11, 20, 1872, his classmate, Seleucia Newcomb: is a minister in the Disciples Church and has preached in Michigan, Ohio, Kansas, and Illinois. Children, Rosa, b. 10, 5, 1873: Paul, b. 7, 20, 1875: Lucy, b. 6, 28, 1877.

Myron Sutton, b. 2, 2, 1851; d. 3, 12, 1855.

Charlotte Ann, b. 8, 10, 1856; unmarried.

5369. **Sarah Heaton⁷,** Rachel⁶, m. 12, 4, 1843, **Claudius Cook Sackett,** a farmer of Sangamon Co., Ill., who owned over 500 acres, raised cattle and dealt largely in stock. She d. at Waverly, Sangamon Co. Children, Emily Adams, b. Sangamon Co., 9, 9, 1844; m. 1872, David Turnbull, of Waverly, (now) Morgan Co., and has child, William, b. about 1879: Anna, b. 1, 3, 1846; unmarried.

5371. **Mary Heaton⁷,** Rachel⁶, m. 5, 27, 1841, **William Allen Secor,** in Greene Co., Ill. They resided in Greenfield, where he was an honored elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, and by occupation an undertaker. Children,—

7503. William Guthrie, b. 4, 11, 1842; served three years in the war as drummer; m. 4, 19, 1870, Adeline D. Valentine, at White Hall, Greene Co., Ill., and is engaged in the retail grocery business in Greenfield. Children, Harvey Allen, b. 2, 14, 1871: Lillian Delilah, b. 3, 23, 1873: Hugh Valentine, b. 1, 31, 1875; d. 5, 22, 1877: Richard Guy, b. 7, 15, 1878: Clara Emma, b. 9, 17, 1882.

Maria Josephine, b. 4, 28, 1844; m. 2, 25, 1864, at her father's, Norman Allen Boring, farmer, of Greene Co., Ill. Children, Mary Gladys, b. 8, 8, 1866; d. 2, 25, 1868: Carrie, b. 9, 15, 1869: Julia, b. 6, 1, 1872: Nonie, b. 12, 25, 1875: Curtis, b. 11, 8, 1878: Josephine Allen, b. 1, 19, 1881.

Henry James, b. 6, 27, 1846; m. Greenfield, Ill., 3, 30, 1876, Katharine Wahl. He is a farmer. Children, John, b. 1, 23, 1877: Harry, b. 9, 8, 1879: Frederick Hezekiah, b. 1, 28, 1881: Margaret, b. 11, 28, 1882.

Mary Louisa, b. 5, 17, 1848; m. 9, 23, 1869, Charles W. Boring, blacksmith. He served nearly four years in the civil war as a musician. Res., Greenfield, Ill. Children, Joseph Culver, b. 1, 16, 1873: Olivia Elizabeth, b. 1, 10, 1880; d. 1, 31, 1880.

5374. **Emeline Weaver**[7], Price[6], m. Jackson, O., 11, 13, 1845, **Samuel Ohl,** farmer. Residence in Mahoning Co., O.; now at Parkman, Geauga Co., O. Children,—

7504. Jefferson, b. 6, 25, 1847; m. 2, 19, 1870, Sophroney Kibbee, and resides at Parkman: Francis H., b. 1, 15, 1849: Warren, b. 9, 31, 1851; m. 2, 26, 1879, Mirt Quiggle, and has no children: Emily, b. 12, 5, 1853; m. 10, 1, 1874, Spencer Brown, and has son, Wm. Austin, b. 9, 30, 1876: Lucy Maria, b. 5, 5, 1855: Julia, b. 4, 12, 1857; m. 7, 15, 1878, Alfred Haney and has no children: John, b. 1, 29, 1860: James Madison, b. 10, 15, 1862: Flora, b. 5, 29, 1863: Calvin, b. 8, 15, 1865: Addison, b. 10, 28, 1867; d. inf.: Effie, b. 4, 23, 1869.

Jefferson has children, Calvin, b. 5, 7, 1871: Frank, b. 4, 21, 1873: Charles E., b. 7, 22, 1876: Harry, b. 1, 27, 1879: Nellie, b. 5, 14, 1882.

5382. **Abigail Weaver**[7], William[6], b. Cumberland twp., Greene Co., Pa., m. Deerfield twp., Fulton Co., Ill., 6, 16, 1837, **Simon R. Reeve,** b. Plattsburg, N. Y., 3, 17, 1805; son of Robert Reeve and Mary Adams. P. O., Glassford, Peoria Co., Ill. Children,—

7505. Mary Anne, b. 3, 31, 1838; m. 3, 26, 1857, John Par, b. Peoria Co., 8, 13, 1837; son of Thomas Par and Heiress M. Eno. Children, b. Peoria Co., Willie, 2, 17, 1858: Elizabeth Elvira, 3, 29, 1861; see below: Nathan Oscar, 11, 20, 1863: John Ellsworth, 12, 20, 1865.

Elizabeth E., m. 9, 13, 1878, Samuel McQuown, b. Peoria Co., 1, 26, 1856; son of Calvin McQuown and Mary J. Simson. P. O., Glassford, Ill. Child, Mary, b. 6, 30, 1879.

Nathan Oscar, m. 1, 1, 1885, Sarah Goodwin, b. Peoria Co., 3, 9, 1864; dau. of John Goodwin and Mary Browning. P. O., Glassford, Ill.

Harriet Matilda, b. 10, 25, 1839; m. 4, 22, 1858, James Par, b. Peoria Co., Ill., son of Thomas Par and Heiress M. Eno. Res., Glassford, Ill., where were born their children, Olive Anna, 1, 25, 1859: Sarah Minerva, 8, 15, 1860: George Alva, 3, 25, 1862: James Harvey, 10, 13, 1863: Edward Alexander, 12, 14, 1865: Rosala May, 1, 7, 1872: Robert William, 4, 20, 1874.

Sarah Minerva, b. 8, 17, 1842; m. Peoria, Ill., 8, 15, 1860, Thomas Par, b. Peoria Co., 4, 12, 1839; son of Joseph Par and Margaret Bloomer. P. O., Smithfield, Peoria Co. Children, Charles Alva, b. 8, 4, 1865: Albert, b. 3, 17, 1872: Edwin, b. 7, 3, 1879.

Jane Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1848; m. 11, 24, 1869, Edward Hooey, b. Durham Co., Ontario, Canada, 9, 18, 1845; son of James Hooey and Jane Bloomer, of Muskako, Ontario. P. O., Ellisville, Fulton Co., Ill. Children, Mary, b. 12, 21, 1871: Susie, b. 12, 7, 1873.

5383. **Isaac Weaver**[7], William[6], m. Peoria Co., Ill., 12, 13, 1838, Harriet C. Reeve, b. Plattsburg, N. Y., 7, 10, 1811; d. Prairie City, Ill., 1, 27, 1879; dau. of Robert Reeve and Mary Adams. Second m., at Prairie City, 2, 2, 1882, widow Sarah M. Opitz, b. Belmont Co., O., 3, 5, 1835; dau. of Joel Nichols and Sarah Nichols. He is an attorney-at-law, at Prairie City, Fulton Co., Ill., and has furnished the records of his father's descendants. Children,—

7506. Eliza Matilda, b. 9, 19, 1839; m. Prairie City, 3, 15, 1860, George Washington Beer, b. Deerfield twp., Fulton Co., 7, 2, 1837; son of Thomas Beer and Mary Gunnet. P. O., Ellisville, Fulton Co. Children, b. same Co., Mary Harriet, 6, 2, 1861: Ida May, 5, 22, 1864: Flora Matilda, 1, 10, 1866: Martha Ellen, 10, 27, 1867: Henry Foster, 12, 17, 1871: Alice Loilla, 1, 9, 1876.

Mary Emily, b. 5, 10, 1843; d. 8, 10, 1864, unmarried.

William Robert, b. 1, 21, 1845; m. 2, 1, 1866, Eleanor Leeper, b. Fairview twp., Fulton Co., 7, 13, 1843; dau. of Thomas Leeper and Eliza Lake. P. O., Canton, Ill. Children, Frank Elmer, b. 10, 24, 1866: Loran Eugene, b. 2, 23, 1872.

Harriet Cornelia, b. 2, 4, 1847; m. Prairie City, 8, 31, 1871, Samuel Sir King, b. Ashcott, Somersetshire, Eng., 12, 16, 1844; son of William King and Hannah Burroughs. He is editor of the *Chariton Democrat*, Lucas Co., Iowa. Children, Earl Pym, b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 11, 25, 1873: Ruth Sharpless, b. Chariton, 9, 2, 1883.

Henry Clay, b. 5, 21, 1850; d. 3, 21, 1851.

Isaac Franklin, b. 2, 18, 1854; m. Prairie City, 11, 11, 1880, Lida Brinkerhoff, b. Canton, Ill., 10, 15, 1854; dau. of E. M. L. Brinkerhoff and Maria Johnson. P. O., Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Ark. Child, Marie, b. 4, 20, 1884.

5384. **Joshua Weaver**[7], William[6], b. Greene Co., Pa.; m. Fulton Co., Ill., 4, 14, 1842, Mary Ann Dyckman, d. May, 1850; dau. of John Dyckman and Betsey Morton. Second m., Oct., 1851, to Eliza Ann Martin, b. Muhlenberg Co., Ky., 5, 19, 1826; dau. of John Martin and Martha Summers. He is a farmer in Deerfield twp., Fulton Co. P. O., Ellisville, Ill. Children,—

7507. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 18, 1843; m. Deerfield twp., 8, 18, 1875, Morgan Losson, b. Franklin Co., Pa., 2, 16, 1848; son of James Losson and Elizabeth Slyder. P. O., Ellisville, Ill. Children, b. Deerfield twp., Gazen Grace, 11, 7, 1876: Nora Ethel, 9 mo., 1878: Cora Bell, 4, 17, 1880: Harmon M., 5, 12, 1882.

John William, b. 1 mo., 1845; d. 5, 21, 1852.

Harmon, b. 4, 12, 1848; m. Ellisville, Ill., 12, 6, 1875, Margaret Ann Dodds, b. Sciota Co., O., 3, 21, 1854; dau. of John B. Dodds and Nancy Burrows. Resided at Hartford, Lyon Co., Ill., and now at Emporia, Kansas. No children reported.

James Allen, b. 9, 9, 1852; m. 2, 7, 1878, Sarah H. Mitchell, b. Franklin Co., O., 8, 4, 1851; dau. of William W. Mitchell and Nancy Piercy. P. O., Ellisville, Ill. Children, b. Deerfield twp., Lena V., 1, 22, 1879: Forest Evard, 5, 12, 1881.

Martin, b. 9, 2, 1856; m. Deerfield twp., 9, 11, 1879, Sarah Emeline Edwards, b. Ohio, 5, 16, 1860; dau. of Allen Edwards and Catharine McCan. P. O., Ellisville, Ill. Children, b. Fulton Co., Leah Dell, 11, 16, 1882: Leslie Edwards, 8, 2, 1884.

Henry Isaac, b. 3, 6, 1859; m. Deerfield twp., 12, 20, 1882, Marmery Ellen Mitchell, b. Fulton Co., 5, 24, 1863; dau. of Matthew H. Mitchell and California Wheeler. He and his brothers, James and Martin, live on farms near their father. P. O., Ellisville, Ill. Children, Harry Dale, b. 8, 12, 1883: Joshua, b. 4, 13, 1885.

Martha Jane, b. 4, 12, 1861: m. at her father's, 9, 9, 1885, George Fisk, of Ellisville, Fulton Co., Ill.

5385. **David Weaver**[7], William[6], b. Greene Co., Pa.; d. Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 6, 25, 1846, Elizabeth Jane Leeper, b. Fairview, Fulton Co., 3, 13, 1829; d. Deerfield twp., 8, 31, 1873; dau. of Thomas Leeper and Eliza Lake. Children,—

7508. Martha Ann, b. Fulton Co., 7, 16, 1849; m. 11, 12, 1874, John Q. Edwards, b. Hamilton Co., O., 12, 20, 1846; son of Samuel Edwards and Sarah Jane Dodds. P. O., Ellisville, Ill. Children, Earle, b. 6, 2, 1875: Ray, b. 6, 24, 1877: Della, b. 9, 15, 1879: Myrtie, b. 4, 29, 1881.

Henry David, b. 12, 16, 1853; m. Ellisville, 3, 30, 1879, Hannah A. Henderson, b. Circleville, O., 12, 6, 1855; dau. of Thomas Henderson and Jane Griffith. P. O., Ellisville. Child, William C., b. 2, 11, 1880.

5387. **Nancy Weaver**[7], William[6], m. 9, 21, 1852, Dr. **James Burson**, b. Venango Co., Pa., 2, 21, 1827; son of Samuel Burson and Mary Henry. His address, Carthage, Jasper Co., Mo. She d. 10, 15, 1865, in Fulton Co., Ill. Children,—

7509. Mary Margaret, b. Canton, Ill., 2, 26, 1854; d. 5, 9, 1855: Eva Anna, b. same, 10, 8, 1855; d. 8, 8, 1856: Sarah Emma, b. same, 2, 4, 1857; see below: Samuel Weaver, b. Yates City, Ill., 8, 19, 1858: Nancy Luella, b. same, 4, 2, 1860: Eliza May, b. same, 5, 1, 1862; d. 7, 4, 1863: Willie Day, twin with Eliza, d. 9, 28, 1863: James Henry, b. Yates City, 5, 24, 1864.

Sarah Emma, m. Canton, Ill., 2, 1, 1874, Cyrus A. Emery, b. Fulton Co., 7, 22, 1846; son of David Emery and Catharine Alms. P. O., Carthage, Mo. Children, b. Canton, Ill., Catharine Luella, 11, 30, 1874: Elsie Dell, 11, 24, 1876; d. 9, 10, 1877: Edna Vira, 4, 17, 1878: Leslie Burson, 3, 24, 1880: Mary Emma, 3, 1, 1884.

5388. **Mary Weaver**[7], William[6], b. Fulton Co., Ill., m. Abingdon, Knox Co., Ill., 12, 27, 1859, **David Tucker Dodds,** b. Sciota Co., O., 9, 2, 1825; son of John Black Dodds and Ann Tucker. They resided near twenty years at the homestead where her father settled, in Fulton Co., Ill., and where their children were born. Address, Chattanooga, Tenn. Children, Blanche Adel, b. 8, 16, 1862: William Lincoln, b. 1, 15, 1864: John Albert B., b. 11, 14, 1867: James Alfred B., twin with John, d. 12, 14, 1867. They have a fruit farm on Mission Ridge, near Chattanooga.

5389. **Nancy Heaton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Greene Co., Pa., d. Bureau Co., Ill.: m. 3, 6, 1837, **Hezekiah Epperson,** farmer, now of Bureau Co., where their children were born, viz.:

7510. Sarah Ann, b. 6, 6, 1838; m. 12, 6, 1861, Reuben K. Noble. P. O., Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. Children, Nannie, b. 11, 19, 1862: Elnetta, b. 11, 27, 1864; m. 11, 29, 1883, J. Wesley Berry: Parker N., b. 1, 26, 1867: Nellie M., b. 1, 20, 1869: Howard P., b. 10, 7, 1870: Mark, b. 6, 2, 1873; d. 9, 18, 1873.

Orin William, b. 3, 3, 1840; m. Oct., 1866, Elnora Thomas, and in 1883, removed to Washington Territory. Children, Maud Lizzie, 7, 29, 1867: Gertrude P., b. Apr., 1873: Mack, b. Oct., 1876: Jessie, b. Oct., 1880: Child, not named, b. 5, 24, 1882.

A son, b. 1841, died in infancy.

Rees, a farmer, b. 9, 7, 1842; m. 10, 4, 1866, Eleanor Stiles. P. O., Walnut, Bureau Co., Ill. Children, Emana L., b. 8, 9, 1867; m. 1, 8, 1884, Arthur Fordham, Walnut, Ill.: George F., b. 8, 3, 1869: Bennie, b. 9, 20, 1878; d. 10, 10, 1878: Virnia, b. 9, 12, 1879: Jessie M., b. 11, 5, 1882.

Rosetta, b. 8, 11, 1845; m. 12, 28, 1865, William Casner. They reside in Nebraska, and are engaged in farming and stock raising. Children, Henry W., b. 1, 6, 1867: Robert L., b. 4, 13, 1869: Edith E., b. 1, 11, 1873.

Thomas, b. Dec., 1847; m. 2, 22, 1882, Priscilla Morton Hayden. He is a farmer and carpenter. Child, Emma D., b. 12, 22, 1883.

Emeline, b. 11, 28, 1849; d. 11, 27, 1879.

Hezekiah, b. 4, 20, 1852.

5390. **William W. Heaton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Greene Co., Pa., m. 8, 28, 1866, Jane Newman. P. O., Fairview, Cherokee Co., Kansas. Children, Emeline, b. 9, 25, 1867: Charles, b. 3, 23, 1869: Sarah Anna, b. 3, 29, 1871: Nellie, b. 12, 23, 1873: Abbe, b. 2, 17, 1875: Mary Ella, b. 12, 29, 1880; d. 8, 17, 1881.

5391. **Isaac Heaton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Trumbull Co., O., m. 1, 20, 1848, Ann Sullivan, who d. 3, 27, 1854: second m., 3, 17, 1855, to Amanda B. Kennedy. He is a farmer and stock raiser. P. O., Princeton, Bureau Co., Ill. Children,—

7511. Cyrus R., b. 6, 7, 1849; m. 8, 29, 1869, Isabella James; is a farmer in Bureau Co. P. O., Princeton, Ill. Children, Carrie Belle, Frank C., Harry H., Ann Maud, Iva D., Elmer James.

Henry C., b. 12, 23, 1850; m. 6, 26, 1877, Alice Epperson. P. O., Princeton, Ill. Child, Albert Edward.

John S., b. 11, 16, 1852; living at Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa.

Ann, b. 3, 25, 1854; d. Sept., 1854.

Mary L., b. 1, 7, 1857; unmarried.

S. Austa, b. 3, 26, 1859; m. 2, 20, 1878, Frank M. Daniels. P. O., Princeton, Ill. Children, Monte Ethyl, Wayne K., Frank Floyd.

Frankie K., b., 5, 8, 1864; d. 9, 1, 1864.

R. Montgomery, b. 9, 26, 1866.

George W., b. 11, 21, 1868.

5392. **Hannah Heaton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Trumbull Co., O., d. Bureau Co., Ill.; m. 12, 17, 1840, **James Wilson,** farmer and stock breeder, of Bureau Co. P. O., Dover, Ill. Children,—

7512. Ambrose H., b. 1, 9, 1842; m. 12, 3, 1882, Nancy Kissick. Residence, Dover, Bureau Co., Ill. Children, James Andrew and a still-born son.

Wm. Harrison, b. 6, 10, 1843; m. 3, 16, 1873, Abby Mausters. He is a farmer, near Lincoln, Nebraska. Children, a still-born infant; Charles, b. 4, 16, 1877: George, b. July, 1880.

Cyrus E., b. 6, 8, 1845; m. 6, 29, 1882, Ada Gillet. He is a farmer and teacher in Humboldt Co., Iowa. P. O., Unique.

Parthena E., b. 9, 20, 1847; m. 4, 7, 1870, John Hensel, farmer, and resides at Dover, Ill. Children, Laura Bell, b. 2, 12, 1872: Esther Pearl, b. 1, 14, 1878.

Samuel R., b. 10, 6, 1850; m. 12, 16, 1875, Sarah Fields: is a farmer and lives near Princeton, Ill. Children, Alice M., b. 4, 24, 1877: Eugene, b. 9, 12, 1879: Leroy, b. 8, 19, 1883.

James L., b. 3, 26, 1852; m. 2, 7, 1882, Jennie McKinstry. P. O., Dennis, Labette Co., Kansas.

5393. **Abigail Heaton**[7], Sarah[6], m. 8, 29, 1838, **Harrison Epperson,** and they reside at Afton, Union Co., Iowa. Children,—

7513. Elijah, b. 9, 28, 1839; m. 1858, Elsie Ramsey and has a dau. Fora Isabella, b. 11, 4, 1860; m. 3, 4, 1879, George H. Cone, of Cone, Brown & Co., lumber dealers, Bloomington, Ill. Child, Geneva Elsie, b. 9, 10, 1882.

Warren, b. 11, 5, 1840; m. Feb., 1881, and lives in Nevada. P. O., Wadsworth, Kan. Child, Chester H., b. 5, 4, 1882.

William H., b. 5, 18, 1842; m. 12, 31, 1865, Emma Aldrick. He is a farmer at Afton, Iowa. Children, George, b. 10, 26, 1866: Grace, b. 9, 20, 1868.

Mary E., b. 2, 20, 1845; m. 12, 27, 1871, James Seely, and resides in Dakota. Children, Abigail M., b. 10, 28, 1872: Lucy, b. 10, 11, 1874: Warren, b. 1, 9, 1876: Rees E., b. 10, 8, 1879: James W., b. 10, 30, 1882.

Sarah, b. 2, 19, 1847; m. 12, 28, 1869, John M. Conkling. Residence, Bureau Co., Ill. Children, Elmer D., b. 1, 10, 1871: Albert M., b. 11, 6, 1873: Abigail E., b. 4, 19, 1875(?).

Isaac, b. 1, 25, 1851; m. Jennie Fisher, and resides near Afton, Union Co., Iowa. Children, Elmer H., b. 8, 11, 1875: Margaret, b. 10, 15, 1878: Mary, b. 11, 5, 1882.

Thomas H., b. 8, 26, 1854; m. Feb., 1879, Emma Weeks, and lives at Afton, Iowa. Children, Albert, b. 5, 14, 1880: Ethel, b. 11, 6, 1883.

5394. **Daniel Heaton[7]**, Sarah[6], m. 11, 27, 1854, Rachel C. Baxter. Residence, near Laird, Nebraska. Children, Sarah, b. 11, 16, 1855: Rees, b. 2, 5, 1861: Samuel Colver, b. 9, 28, 1865. Sarah m. 10, 20, 1873, Frank P. Hill, and resides near Laird. Children, Rena May, b. 4, 13, 1875: Eva Rachel, b. 11, 6, 1883.

5395. **Elizabeth Heaton[7]**, Sarah[6], m Bureau twp., Bureau Co., Ill., 12, 18, 1854, **Samuel Robinson Elliott**, b. Hamilton Co., O., 9, 1 1824; son of Simon Elliott and Maria Robinson, of Clermont Co., O. He is a farmer and stock raiser, owning 254 acres in Dover twp., Bureau Co., on which they resided 1855 to 1871, when they moved to Princeton, but returned to the farm in 1878: also owns 240 acres in Butler Co., Iowa. Children,—

7514. Alice Maria, b. Dover twp., 10, 11, 1855; m. there, 6, 1, 1879, James McKee Parks, b. Abingdon, Va., 2, 4, 1853; d. Gunnison, Col., 9, 21, 1883; son of Granville C. Parks and Nancy McKee, of Neponset, Ill. He was the leading photographer of Kewanee, Ill., until one year before his death, when he went to Colorado for his health. Child, Daisy, b. Kewanee, 4, 4, 1881; d. 5, 17, 1881.

Albert Heaton, b. 10, 30, 1860; m. 12, 25, 1883, Maud D. Soash. P. O., Shell Rock, Butler Co., Iowa.

Ada Florence, b. 11, 1, 1863; m. Frank Bryan.

5397. **Hiram W. Heaton[7]**, Nancy[6], m. 5, 21, 1844, Hulda Howard, b. 9, 21, 1825; dau. of Thomas J. Howard and Elizabeth Helmer. He was an accountant and resided at Jeffersonville, Ind. Children,—

7515. Clara, b. 1, 6, 1848; m. 10, 10, 1866, Edward Wright Fitch, b. Jeffersonville, 7, 5, 1843; son of Rev. Chauncy W. and Catharine B. Fitch. They reside at

Jeffersonville. Children, J. Howard, b. 11, 18, 1867: Benjamin Homan, b. 3, 5, 1872: Allen Chauncy, b. 5, 1, 1875: Ellen, b. 9, 20, 1879.

Florence, b. 4, 29, 1849; d. 7, 9, 1850.

Herman Howard, b. 6, 29, 1850; m. Fitchburgh, Ky., 10, 3, 1872, Julia Worthley, b. 9, 28, 1850; dau. of Samuel Worthley, of Chicago, Ill. Residence, Jeffersonville, Ind. Child, Clara Fitch, b. 9, 7, 1874.

Bettie, b. 2, 4, 1853; m. Jeffersonville, 9, 9, 1873, Richard Meldrum Hartwell, b, 8, 28, 1850; son of Samuel A. and Charlotte M. Hartwell. Res., Jeffersonville. Children, Charlotte Amelia, b. 8, 3, 1874; d. 6, 24, 1876: Clara, b. 5, 10, 1876: Mary Meldrum, b. 2, 8, 1878: William Crichton, b. 1, 31, 1882.

William Weaver, b. 4, 9, 1856; m. Jeffersonville, 4, 5, 1881, Mary Ellen Small, b. 5, 25, 1858; dau. of Robert A. and Mary Anderson. Res., Jeffersonville. Child, Herman Creel, b. 1, 24, 1882.

Hiram Ellis, b. 1, 1, 1858; m. Jeffersonville, 4, 5, 1881, Esther Smart, b. 9, 16, 1861; dau. of William and Esther Dickerson Smart. Res., Jeffersonville. Children, Janet Fitch, b. 1, 31, 1882: Annie Hutchison, b. 8, 21, 1883.

5399. **William C. Heaton**[7], Nancy[6], m. 4, 5, 1853, Judith Hampton, b. 10, 22, 1832; dau. of George S. Hampton and Ann Taylor, of Louisville, Ky. He is a hotel keeper at Columbus, Ind. Children, Jessie, b. 2, 16, 1854; m. 3, 10, 1879, Ohio S. Wade, and resides at Indianapolis, Ind. Child, Fred. Heaton, b. 1, 21, 1881: George Hampton, b. 2, 26, 1857: William Clarence, b. 2, 11, 1859; m. 1, 21, 1884, Anna Bula, of Seymour, Ind.: Howard John, b. 5, 29, 1867; d. 7, 3, 1873: Riley Ford, b. 12, 30, 1869.

5400. **Edgar R. Heaton**[7], Nancy[6], m. 2, 1, 1862, Annie Esther Melvin, of Springfield, O. He was a railroad yard master, at Indianapolis, Ind. Children, John Morton, b. 1, 23, 1863: Edgar Melvin, b. 7, 7, 1864: Lida R., b. 1, 8, 1865: Lula, b. 9, 21, 1867: Hiram Allysen, b. 8, 27, 1871.

5401. **Baldwin Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], b. on Castile Run, Greene Co., Pa., m. Jan., 1847, Elizabeth Roberts, b. on Whitely Creek, Greene Co., 9, 27, 1827; dau. of Joseph Roberts and Jane Johnson. He is a farmer, residing on Muddy Run, Greene Co., Pa. Children,—

7516. Francis Perry, b. 12, 22, 1847; d. 10, 19, 1854: Melissa Jane, b. 1, 31, 1850; d. 10, 25, 1854: Permelia, b. 1, 23, 1852; d. 11, 15, 1854: Irene, b. 11, 19, 1853; d. 6, 21, 1867: Mary Ann, b. 12, 18, 1855; m. Ezra H. Davis, and has ch. Rose, Lizzie and Nora: Albert, b. 1, 2, 1858: Willie, b. 6, 23, 1860; d. same date: Ellsworth, b. 10, 13, 1861: Harriet, b. 6, 5, 1864: Newton, b. 10, 20, 1866; d. 5, 24, 1869: Ida L., b. 8, 29, 1869; d. 2, 12, 1873.

5402. **Nancy Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], m. 10, 25, 1844, **John Murdoch,** farmer, son of Charles Murdoch and Ann Campbell, of near Carmichael's, Greene Co., Pa. Children, Eliza, married and dec'd: Obadiah, dec'd: Emma, dec'd: Amanda m. —— Welsh: Ella: Charles, dec'd. No further record.

5403. **Amelia Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], b. on Muddy Creek, Greene Co., Pa.; m. 11, 2, 1854, **James Eaton,** farmer, b. Co. Derry, Ireland, 3, 7, 1831; son of Daniel Eaton and Nancy Gilland. He is an elder in the Jefferson Presbyterian Church. Residence, near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa. Children,—

7517. Anna, b. 6, 6, 1856; m. Josiah Rhodes. Children, Harry, Ida, Josephine, and Joshua.
Isaac, b. 10, 27, 1857; m. Susan Gwyn. Children, Charles and Wilbur.
Mary, b. 2, 2, 1859; d. 6, 16, 1883; m. Julian Patterson. Child, Clarence.
Sarah, b. 4, 28, 1860.
Isabel, b. 12, 22, 1861.
Amy, b. 11, 6, 1863.
Daniel, b. 10, 5, 1865.
Martha, b. 2, 5, 1868.
Maggie, b. 4, 27, 1870.
James, b. 7, 24, 1872.

5405. **Elizabeth Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], m. 8, 19, 1852, **Robert McClelland,** farmer and teacher, son of John McClelland and Mary Dowlin, of Greene Co., Pa. They resided in Fulton Co., Ill., until his death, 11, 19, 1859, when his widow and children returned to Greene Co., Pa. Children, Mary, b. 6, 29, 1853; m. Milton Long, and has child, Mabel: Sarah, b. 1, 19, 1835; d. 11, 5, 1859: Maggie, b. 4, 1, 1857: Robert, b. 2, 12, 1860.

5406. **John Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], b. on Muddy Creek, m. 2, 15, 1859, Mary F. Nunn, b. Cumberland Co., Ky., 10, 17, 1838; dau. of Ingram Nunn and Rebecca K. Shirley. He is a farmer and an elder in the Cumberland Presb. Ch.; served nearly three years in the 78th Ill. regt., and passed through 23 battles unharmed. His brother William served with him. He resided 20 years in Illinois and then removed to Taylor Co., Iowa. P. O., New Market. Children, Elizabeth Rebecca, b. 5, 11, 1861; d. 1, 2, 1864: a son d. inf.: Retta Frances, b. 6, 23, 1866; m. 9, 6, 1883, Elmer E. Leighton, of Taylor Co.: William Ingram, b. 3, 13, 1868: Dora Ann, b. 6, 13, 1870: George Grant, b. 11, 5, 1872: Joseph Oscar, b. 12, 9, 1874: a son, d. inf.

5409. **Orpha Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], b. Muddy Creek, Greene Co., Pa., m. McDonough Co., Ill., 1868, **Robert Venard,** son of George Venard and Frances Mitchel, of that county. P. O., Macomb, Ill. Children, b. McDonough Co., Georgetta, 8, 30, 1869 : Eliza, 7, 3, 1871 ; d. 8, 18, 1873 : Wallace, 8, 20, 1875 : Karl, 5, 26, 1879.

5412. **Isaac O. Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], m. 9, 11, 1879, Mary Wallace, b. Waynesburg, 5, 14, 1852 ; d. Carmichael's, 9, 16, 1882, and buried at Muddy Creek Church ; dau. of William Wallace and Jane Mickel, of Jefferson. P. O., Khedive, Greene Co., Pa. Children, John Wallace, b. 7, 2, 1880 : Clarence Othello, b. 1, 26, 1882.

5413. **David P. Weaver**[7], Isaac[6], m. McDonough Co., Ill., Mar., 1873, Elizabeth Lucas, b. there, 7, 16, 1854 ; dau. of Joseph Lucas and Jane Campbell. He removed to Illinois in 1870, and for a time taught school : when married bought a farm in Bethel twp., McDonough Co., but after ten years began the study of medicine : graduated Cincinnati Electic Institue, Jan., 1886, and located at Prairie City, Ill. Children, Florence, b. 4, 4, 1874 : Beulah, b. 2, 6, 1882.

5415. **Craig R. Weaver**[7], David[6], b. Greene Co., Pa., m. 3, 6, 1851, Caroline Smith, b. Franklin Co., O., 9, 16, 1831 ; dau. of Jacob Smith and Susan Havens, of that county. He is a farmer in Knox Co., O., where their children were born. P. O., Centerburg. Children,—

7518. David Smith, M. D., b. 1, 2, 1853 ; m. 4, 17, 1880, Emma Bell McKinney, b. 4, 19, 1853. P. O., Appleton, Licking Co., O. Children, Zola Zella, b. 6, 19, 1881 : Mabel Caroline, b. 6, 5, 1883.

Edwin Curtis, b. 1, 8, 1854 ; d. 1, 20, 1854.

A twin brother, same name, d. 1, 24, 1854.

William Price, b. 3, 15, 1855 ; m. 1874, Mary J. Bottonfield, and resides at Hillsdale, Kansas. Children, Clay, Mina, Elsie, C. May, Hillsdale.

Clara Ann, b. 4, 17, 1857 ; m. D. P. Jenning. P. O., Vernon, Marion Co., Ill. Children, Ettie, Sherman, Ritchie, "Babe."

Craig Ritchie, b. 1, 10, 1859 ; unmarried.

Mary Nettie, b. 11, 3, 1861 ; m. 1879, Elmore Sutton. P. O., Appleton, O. Children, Pearle and Howard.

Sherman Grant, b. 4, 17, 1865 ; d. 1, 12, 1867.

Hazel Dell, twin with Sherman, m. 1883, George Jackson, Centerburg, O.

5417. **David P. Weaver**[7], David[6], b. Greene Co., Pa., m. Ellen Walton, b. Washington Co., Pa., 5, 7, 1838 ; dau. of William P. Walton

and Sarah Ann Gregg, of that county. In 1854–5, he was in mercantile business ; then went to Knox Co., O., and took charge of his father's farm for eight years, teaching in the winter. From this he moved to his present farm, and is also engaged in fire insurance. P. O., Centerburg, O. Children,—

7519. Margaret Ann, b. 1, 14, 1857 ; m. 10, 5, 1877, Sylvester Sutton : William Ellis, b. 3, 20, 1858 ; m. 8, 26, 1885, Mary E. Curry, of Croton, Licking Co. : Altha Jane, b. 2, 18, 1859 ; m. 4, 12, 1879, John R. Hayes : Ora Francis, b. 10, 20, 1860 : Effie May, b. 10, 15, 1864 ; m. 11, 15, 1883, Morgan Poppleton : Charles Gregg, b. 10, 27, 1867 : Harry Walton, b. 9, 14, 1870 : Lulu Bell, b. 6, 19, 1879.

Altha Jane has children, Orval Price, b. 5, 28, 1880 : Bertha Etta, b. 2, 11, 1883.

5419. **Ellis S. Weaver**[7], Harmon[6], b. Ten Mile, Washington Co., Pa., m, 3, 11, 1855, Sophia Cooper, b. Van Buren, Pa., 4, 26, 1834 ; dau. of Stephen Cooper and Hannah Bone, of near Washington, Pa. He was graduated at Waynesburg College (Pa.), 1859, and became a minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Ch., but soon united with the Presbyterian Ch., of which he has been a minister over twenty years, his present charge being at Cedarville, O. He resides on a farm in Greene Co., O. P. O., Yellow Springs. Children, Ella Theresa, b. 2, 6, 1856 ; d. 12, 31, 1858 : Charles L., b. 5, 15, 1862 ; m. 10, 22, 1884, Ida J. Drake.

5425. **Wm. Pennell Jones**[7], William[6], b. Philadelphia, m. there, 2, 28, 1868, Hannah Howry, b. near Swedesborough, N. J., 2, 5, 1835. Res., Woodbury, N. J. Child, Sibyl T., b. 2, 28, 1870.

5426. **Joseph W. Jones**[7], William[6], b, Phila., m. Middletown Mtg., Del. Co., 11, 7, 1867, Sarah L. Webster, b. Middletown, 4, 1, 1841 ; dau. of William Webster and Elizabeth Larkin, of that twp. He is a farmer at Harrison's Hill, Middletown. P. O., Chester, Pa. Children, Elizabeth W., b. 12, 3, 1869 : Jane P., b. 7, 31, 1874 ; d. 2, 15, 1884.

5440. **Jane Yarnall**[7], Mary[6], b. Edgmont twp., d. West Chester, Pa., and buried at Middletown ; m. Middletown Mtg., 11, 30, 1826, **Jacob Smedley**, b. Middletown, 12, 31, 1801 ; d. Media, 9, 26, 1886 (see p. 650). He was a farmer in Edgmont twp., from which he retired to West Chester, but in 1879 removed to Media. Children,—

7520. Isaac Yarnall, b. 9, 15, 1827 ; d. 9, 15, 1853, unmarried.

Abram Pennell, b. Edgmont, 1, 5, 1829 ; m. Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1858, Lydia E.

Bishop, b. Edgmont, 4, 20, 1835; dau. of William Bishop and Mary Otty, of that twp. He became established as a dentist in Media, Pa., 3, 2, 1852. Child, Harry Leedom, b. Media, 10, 11, 1858; graduate of Phila. College of Pharmacy, 1880, and of University of Penna., as D.D.S., 1882, and M.D., 1883: entered into partnership with his father, 4, 1, 1883.

Nathan, b. 10, 11, 1831; d. Media, 4, 24, 1884; m. Orange St. Mtg., Phila., 3, 12, 1862, Sarah L. Allen, b. Phila., 8, 10, 1838; dau. of John C. Allen and Rebecca S. Leeds, of that city. She resides in Media. Children, Louisa Leeds, b. Edgmont, 10, 2, 1863: William Alfred, b. same, 8, 15, 1868.

Hannah P., b. 2, 18, 1836; living in Media, unmarried.

William Alfred, b. 4, 15, 1838; d. 11, 21, 1852.

Bennett L., b. Edgmont, 12, 11, 1839; m. Phila., 4, 25, 1867, Mary Atkinson Hilliard, b. there, 9, 8, 1845; d. 9, 29, 1871; dau. of Townsend Hilliard and Hannah King Pancoast. Second m., 10, 21, 1873, to Anna Maria Hilliard, sister of first wife, b. Phila., 9, 3, 1840. He learned the drug business with Amos H. Yarnall & Co., Phila.; was graduated at Phila. College of Pharmacy, and has been a retail druggist at 2050, Vine St. Child, Mary Atkinson, b. 2, 3, 1875.

5442. **Abraham Pennell**[7], Joseph[6], b. Middletown, Del. Co., d. West Chester, Pa.; m. Middletown Mtg., 5, 10, 1827, Sarah Webster[6] (No. 1909). They resided on a farm in Middletown, adjoining and south of the new Friends' Meeting, but in 1867, removed to West Chester, where she still resides. Children,—

7521. William, b. 4, 25, 1828; d. 7, 16, 1833.

Mary, b. 2, 19, 1830; d. 7, 28, 1833.

Jane, b. 12, 13, 1831; d. 7, 15, 1833.

Joseph, b. 1, 14, 1834; d. 9, 26, 1836.

Lydia S., b. Middletown, 12, 13, 1835; m. Middletown Mtg., 3, 5, 1857, Joshua T. Ballinger, b. near Medford, N. J., 5, 13, 1827; son of Job Ballinger and Susanna Troth, of Evesham twp., Burlington Co., N. J. They removed with her parents to West Chester, 1867. Children, Sarah P., b. Middletown, 8, 22, 1858; unmarried: Anna, b. same, 5, 15, 1861; d. 8, 24, 1863.

Hannah, b. 2, 13, 1838; m. Middletown Mtg., 3, 8, 1860, Elijah Thompson, farmer, b. New London twp., Chester Co., 3, 26, 1832; son of Richard Thompson and Hannah Seal, of New Garden twp. P. O., New London, Pa. They reside at his birthplace, now Franklin twp. Children, Wilmer, b. 5, 15, 1862; d. 4, 8, 1873: Emma, b. 7, 10, 1863: Laura, b. 11, 15, 1866: Carrie, twin with Laura: Mary Ella, b. 6, 5, 1872; d. 8, 31, 1872: A. Pennell, b. 5, 24, 1870.

Rebecca, b. 9, 6, 1841; m. Phila., 1, 1, 1867, Samuel F. Levis, farmer, and lives in West Marlborough twp., Chester Co. P. O., Chatham, Pa.: is said to have children, Sarah, Harry B. and Bertram P., but declines to furnish records.

Sarah, b. 3, 7, 1845; d. 8, 22, 1847.

5443. **Hannah Pennell**[7], Joseph[6], b. Middletown, d. Edgmont; m. Middletown Mtg., 5, 4, 1826, **Samuel L. Smedley,** farmer, b.

SAMUEL LIGHTFOOT SMEDLEY.

[illegible]

Middletown, 4, 9, 1798; d. Edgmont, 10, 19, 1834 (see p. 650). He taught school for several years, was also a surveyor and conveyancer, and clerk of Chester Monthly Meeting. Children,—

7522. Joseph P., b. Edgmont, 5, 24, 1827; d. Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co., 10, 3, 1872; m. 3, 11, 1867, Emma Winner, b. Phila., 9, 19, 1846; dau. of John Winner and Mary Vanderslice, of that city. He was a farmer and miller. Child, Hannah, b. Upper Uwchlan, 2, 10, 1869. Emma is now the wife of Pennell Stackhouse[8], (son of No. 5874).

William P., b. 9, 4, 1829; m. Willistown Mtg., 4, 5, 1860, Jane Garrett, b. 9, 19, 1836; dau. of Aaron Garrett and Sidney Hawley, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. He lives at the homestead in Edgmont. P. O., Howellville, Pa. Children, Samuel L., b. 9, 5, 1861; m. 9, 22, 1886, Ellen E., dau. of David S. Brown, and resides in Philadelphia: Alfred, b. 1, 4, 1866; d. 3, 22, 1884: Elizabeth H., b. 4, 18, 1869: Jane H., b. 1, 25, 1872; d. 7, 13, 1872: Mary Ella, b. 9, 6, 1875.

Samuel L., b. 12, 29, 1832; was educated principally at Westtown Boarding School, and taught a district school in Edgmont for two winters. In 1853, he removed to Philadelphia, and entered the office of Joseph Fox, a prominent surveyor. In 1858, he was appointed one of the City Surveyors and Regulators, and was re-elected by the people for four successive terms of five years.

During this time he was an engineer of Fairmount Park, and was one of the most active in securing this pleasure ground. In 1872, he was elected Chief Engineer and Surveyor by City Councils, and in 1887 was re-elected for the fourth term of five years.

Bridges over the Schuylkill River at Penrose Ferry, Fairmount, Girard Avenue, and the new canti-lever bridge at Market Street, and many other smaller bridges in various parts of the city have been built under his direction. The location of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad so as to pass through a tunnel, thus making a safe entrance to Fairmount Park, (of which he is ex-officio a commissioner) was greatly due to his exertions.

For many years he has been interested in genealogy, and has collected many records of the Smedley family, with a view to publication. He has therefore been deeply interested in this work, and second to none in contributing to its successful completion.

5444. James Pennell[7], Joseph[6], b. and d. Middletown twp., m. Chester Mtg., 5, 5, 1830, Elizabeth Sharpless[6] (No. 1493), b. Nether Providence, d. Media, Pa. He resided at the homestead in Middletown, but after his death his widow and daughters removed to Media. Children,—

7523. Hannah, b. Middletown, 9, 27, 1831; d. Media, 10, 10, 1881; unmarried.

Mary, b. 11, 29, 1833; m. 11, 10, 1864, Elton B. Gifford, b. 9, 27, 1827; son of Jonathan Gifford and Esther Mathis, of Tuckerton, N. J. (See p. 487). He is a member of the firm of Joel J. Baily & Co., 719 Market St., Philadelphia, and

has been an interested assistant in this work. Children, Elton J., b. 6, 26, 1870; d. 1, 24, 1871: Mary Emma, b. 5, 9, 1873; d. 8, 10, 1873.

Anne, b. 8, 9, 1836; living in Media, unmarried.

Sidney, b. 6, 25, 1839; living in Media, unmarried.

Eliza Jane, b. 3, 7, 1842; living in Media, unmarried.

Joseph, b. 6, 30, 1845; m. 5, 8, 1873, Deborah S. Yarnall[7] (No. 3406), b. 3, 2, 1845. He owns the homestead in Middletown, and in summer manufactures ice cream extensively. P. O., Wawa, Del. Co., Pa. Deborah is of a poetical temperament, and a small volume of her productions has been published under the title of "Dew Drops." Children, Howard Yarnall, b. 7, 4, 1874: Elizabeth S., b. 5, 7, 1876: Hannah Sharpless, b. 4, 4, 1878: James Raymond, b. 9, 9, 1880: Arthur Rowland, b. 9, 5, 1882.

John S., b. 8, 20, 1848; m. Phila., 4, 30, 1873, Mary L. Betts, b. there, 10, 15, 1842; dau. of William C. Betts and Ruthanna Wayne, of that city. Res., 2001, Summer St., Philadelphia. Children, Elizabeth Sharpless, b. Middletown, 2, 2, 1874; d. 1, 23, 1876: Ruth Anna, b. same, 12, 24, 1874; d. 2, 5, 1876: Edith Williams, b. Darby, 11, 18, 1877: Albert James, b. same, 8, 15, 1879: Elton Gifford, b. Philadelphia, 6, 1, 1881: Hannah May, b. same, 12, 4, 1884.

5447. **Abram P. Morgan**[7], Hannah[6], b. Aston twp., Del. Co., m. Springfield Mtg., 2, 6, 1845, Jane Fell, b. Springfield, 3, 8, 1819; d. Jarrettown, Upper Dublin twp., Montgomery Co., 2, 18, 1880; dau. of Edward Fell and Ann Gibbons, of Springfield. He farmed a part of the homestead in Aston, until his wife's death. Present address, Jarrettown, Pa. Children,—

7524. Edward Fell, b. Aston, 11, 28, 1845; d. 3, 2, 1852: Mary, b. Upper Chichester, 7, 24, 1849; d. 6, 2, 1850: Isaac, b. Aston, 7, 4, 1850; d. 9, 15, 1850: William P., b. same, 10, 31, 1851; d. 4, 16, 1853: Hannah P., b. same, 5, 2, 1854; d. 2, 14, 1857: Anna, b. same, 10, 17, 1855; m. Chichester Mtg., 3, 13, 1879, Thomas S. Shoemaker, farmer, b. near Frankford, Phila., 5, 25, 1852; son of Richard C. Shoemaker and Annie K. Shallcross, of Upper Dublin twp. P. O., Jarrettown, Pa. No children.

5449. **Hannah Morgan**[7], Hannah[6], m. Chichester Mtg., 2, 13, 1851, **Caleb Webster**, of Middletown, b. 10, 10, 1817; son of William Webster and his 2nd wife, Agnes Yarnall (p. 377), of that twp. They now reside in Philadelphia. Children,—

7525. Thomas Mellor, b. Middletown, 10, 25, 1851; m. Concord Mtg., 3, 16, 1881, Emily Thomas, b. Upper Chichester, 8, 16, 1858; dau. of Caleb E. Thomas (p. 567). He removed to Phila., 1884, and is engaged in the retail milk business. Children, Mary Thomas, b. Concord twp., 1, 15, 1882; d. there, 7, 30, 1883: Albert Samuel, b. Phila., 1, 15, 1885.

Isaac M., b. 6, 19, 1854; d. 7, 12, 1875.

William Henry, b. 12, 26, 1856; d. 1, 29, 1858.
George C., b. 12, 21, 1858; m. Arch St. Mtg., Phila., 3, 6, 1884, Sarah Ellen Whitely, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann Whitely, of Phila., where they reside. Child, George C., b. 12, 15, 1886.
Samuel C., b. 9, 5, 1862; unmarried.

5450. **Isaac Morgan**[7], Hannah[6], b. Aston, m. Salem Mtg., N. J., 10, 26, 1853, Mary Bacon, b. near Salem, 10, 8, 1834; dau. of Thomas S. and Priscilla Bacon. He taught school over three years in Germantown and nearly twenty years at Friends' Select School, Philadelphia. In 1869 he went to Parkerville, Chester Co., and for thirteen years operated a farm and creamery: is now in Philadelphia in charge of the Apprentices' Library, 5th and Arch Sts. Children, Thomas B., b. 12, 19, 1855; d. 4, 22, 1861: Elizabeth M., b. 10, 9, 1857; d. 5, 2, 1861: Isaac M., b. 9, 4, 1860; d. 5, 6, 1861: William P., now of Campbell, Orange Co., Fla., b. 2, 8, 1864; m. Parkerville Mtg., 9, 30, 1886, Hannah, dau. of William B. Kester, of Kennet: Mary Anna, b. 10, 12, 1876.

5451. **Mary Ann Morgan**[7], Hannah[6], b. Aston, m. Phila., 9, 6, 1851, **Samuel B. Smith**, b. there, 6, 10, 1832; son of Joseph Smith and Grace Ann Brown, of that city. He was a farmer in Aston until 1877, when he engaged in the agricultural implement business, in Wilmington Del., and in 1886, removed to Philadelphia. Children,—

7526. Hannah Pennell, b. Aston, 9, 1, 1852; m. Edwin P. Hannum[8], son of No. 5858.
Martha Casey, b. same, 9, 29, 1853; m. Chichester Mtg., 12, 9, 1869, Lindley M. Hoge, b. St. Clairsville, Belmont Co., O., 6, 18, 1844; son of John C. Hoge and Rebecca Bonsall, of Flushing, Belmont Co., where they reside. Children, Edward M., b. 7, 13, 1870; d. Phila., 5, 19, 1877: Mary E., b. 9, 28, 1871: Rebecca M., b. 12, 2, 1873: Florence, b. 1, 23, 1874; d. Flushing, 7, 11, 1886: James S., b. 9, 11, 1876: Eulysses, b. 10, 18, 1878: Samuel, b. 8, 17, 1882: Grace, b. 10, 8, 1886.
Anna Morgan, b. Aston, 11, 11, 1856; d. same, 4, 30, 1860.
Mary Elizabeth, b. same, 9, 9, 1861; unmarried.

5454. **William P. Serrill**[7], Sidney[6], m. Darby Mtg., 3, 5, 1840, Rachel S. Bunting, b. Philadelphia, 7, 16, 1816; dau. of Josiah Bunting and Sarah Sellers, of Darby. P. O., St. David's, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7527. Josiah B., b. Darby, 12, 28, 1840; m. Newtown twp., 9, 26, 1865, Hannabell Lewis, b. there, 9, 29, 1842; dau. of Joseph Lewis and Elizabeth S. Hoopes, of that twp. He is the owner and manager of Edgewood Stock Farm. P. O., St. David's,

Pa. Children, Edwin L., b. Easttown twp., 11, 19, 1866; d. 10, 9, 1879: Sallie B., b. same, 9, 21, 1868: Joseph L., b. Norristown, Pa., 10, 25, 1876: Elizabeth B., b. same, 8, 19, 1880.

Sallie B., b. Darby, 1, 15, 1844; m. Easttown twp., 10, 25, 1866, S. Frank Eagle, b. Arch St., Phila., 1, 14, 1845; son of Stephen F. Eagle and Elizabeth A. Quest, of Marietta, Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., Cecil, Paulding Co., O. Children, William S., b. Marietta, 8, 5, 1868: Emma H., b. same, 10, 21, 1870: Rachel, b. Newport, Perry Co., Pa., 2, 16, 1873; d. 12, 19, 1876.

5456. **Hannah Serrill**[7], Sidney[6], b. Darby, m. at her father's, 3, 9, 1843, **David S. Bunting,** b. Phila., 9, 21, 1820; son of Josiah Bunting and Sarah Sellers, of Darby. In 1842, he leased the "Sellers Hall" farm of 240 acres, four miles from Market St. bridge, and after living there eight years bought 125 acres in Chester twp., which he farmed for twelve years. He sold this in 1862, and has since carried on a successful lumber business in the city of Chester. Children,—

7528. Sidney S., b. Upper Darby, 1, 14, 1844; m. Chester, 4, 25, 1865, Joseph W. Sharp, b. Phila., 9, 14, 1828; son of Joseph Sharp and Hannah Lindsey, of that city. He was an importer of dry-goods till 1860, when he retired to Hawthorne Farm, near Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Mary B., b. Hawthorne, 5, 19, 1866: Joseph W., b. 7, 4, 1867: Rachel, b. 5, 16, 1870; d. 2, 12, 1874: David B., b. 7, 5, 1871: Frederick William, b. 11, 29, 1880.

Elizabeth, b. Upper Darby, 9, 6, 1845; m. Chester, Pa., 10, 29, 1868, Joseph Charles Andrews, b. Phila., 1, 5, 1838; son of James Andrews and Hannah Lloyd, of Darby. P. O., Darby, Del. Co., Pa. Children, James, b. Darby, 9, 13, 1869: David B., b. 4, 8, 1872: J. Charles, b. 10, 27, 1873.

Sarah S., b. "Sellers Hall," Upper Darby, 5, 10, 1848; m. Chester, 6 mo., 1873, Josiah Bunting, b. Darby, 7, 25, 1845; son of Jabez Bunting and Kezia R. Ridgway, of Darby. They removed from Chester to Phila., 12, 12, 1882, where he is engaged in the dry-goods trade. Address, 310, N. 40th St. Children, Joseph S., b. Chester, 3 mo., 1874: Sydney S., b. same, 7 mo., 1875.

5457. **Sidney T. Serrill**[7], Sidney[6], m. 10, 5, 1848, **Lloyd J. Hunt,** b. 10, 3, 1824; son of Abraham G. Hunt and Massey Jones. Res., 7th and McKean Sts., Phila. Children, Benjamin S., b. 10, 10, 1849: Abraham G., b. 10, 10, 1851: Lloyd J., b. 1, 21, 1854: Emma, b. 5, 4, 1855: Albert S., b. 2, 21, 1857: Annie, b. 12, 29, 1858. No late information obtained of these.

5459. **Dell Pennell**[7], Hill[6], b. Delaware Co., m. Phila., 1, 2, 1848, Sarah May Hill, b. there, 3, 7, 1829; dau. of Samuel G. Hill and Sally

Ann Trimble, of that city. He is a farmer, and removed from Del. Co., to Kent Co., Md., 1856. P. O., Chestertown. Children,—

7529. William S., bricklayer and plasterer, b. 11, 9, 1848; m. Mary Emea Coleman. P. O., Chestertown, Md. No response.
Mary J., b. 9, 10, 1851; d. 10, 1, 1868.
Robert Hill, b. 9, 6, 1854; d. 11, 15, 1873.
Anna Dell, b. 9, 26, 1857; m. James B. Fox, farmer. P. O., Kennedysville, Kent Co., Md. No response.
Sally Trimble, b. 3, 30, 1860; d. 4, 16, 1869.
Penelope, b. 2, 12, 1864; m. Chestertown, 12, 6, 1881, John J. Brock, carpenter, b. Craven Co., N. C., 3, 31, 1852; son of Robert M. Brock and Sarah E. Rouse, of that county. P. O., Chestertown. Child, Willie, b. 10, 27, 1883.
Harry, b. 6, 26, 1868; died in infancy.

5460. **William H. Pennell**[7], Hill[6], m. Penelope (Brock) Stanley, widow, of North Carolina. Res., 47th and Kingsessing Ave., Philadelphia. No response. Child, Mary H., b. Craven Co., N. C., 10, 27, 1850; m. at her father's in Phila., 11, 10, 1870, Samuel W. Dunn, b. Salem, N. J., 7, 23, 1845; son of John C. Dunn and Sarah J. Bilderback, of that place. He is a manufacturer of floor oil cloth, at Salem. Children, b. there, Penelope Pennell, 1871: Samuel Herbert, 9, 28, 1875; d. 1, 5, 1884: Wm. Pennell, 10 mo., 1877: Norman Cattell, 5, 5, 1879.

5461. **Robert D. Pennell**[7], Hill[6], b. Darby, d. West Phila., m. Phila., 9, 5, 1861, Hannah W. Davis, b. Chester Co., 4, 20, 1836; d. West Phila., 9, 27, 1882; dau. of George L. Davis and Phebe Turner. Children, Caroline, b. 6, 3, 1863: d. 9, 13, 1865: Hill, b. 10, 5, 1864: Matilda, b. 9, 13, 1867.

5462. **Rachel Pennell**[7], Hill[6], b. Darby, m. 12th St. Mtg., Phila., 1, 27, 1864, **Clayton Newbold Wills**, b. near Rancocas, N. J., 10, 21, 1839; d. Cape May, N. J., 8, 20, 1879; son of Daniel Wills and Susanna Richardson, of Burlington Co., N. J. Second m., at 12th St. Mtg., 1, 4, 1882, to **Elwood Cooper**, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1841; son of Mifflin Cooper and Rebecca Ann Kirkwood, of Philadelphia. Res., 322, N. 40th St., Phila. Children,—

7530. Ella Susanna (Wills), b. 1204, Vine St., Phila., 6, 4, 1865; m. 1, 6, 1886, Edwin Cooper, b. 9, 9, 1855; son of Mifflin and Rebecca A. Cooper. He is with T. H. McCollin & Co., photographic supplies, 635, Arch St., Phila. Child, Mary Kirkwood, b. 11, 25, 1886.
Edward Newbold, b. 1, 25, 1867; d. 5, 26, 1867.

5471. **Aaron Pennell**[7], Samuel[6], m. West Chester, Pa., 9, 20, 1838, Mary Ann Way, b. 12, 31, 1820; dau. of Amos Way and Hannah Pyle. She lives at Chester, Pa. Children,—

7531. Samuel, b. 2, 11, 1839; m. 7, 20, 1862, Rachel E. Cobourn, b. 9, 27, 1843; dau. of David Cobourn and Eleanor Newman, of Marcus Hook. He is a house painter, at Chester, Pa. Children, David Franklin, b. 10, 17, 1864; d. 2, 3, 1865: Annie M., b. 12, 19, 1865; see below: Eleanor R., b. 12, 4, 1868; d. 1, 23, 1872: Henry C. N., b. 10, 15, 1871; d. 9, 3, 1875: Lillian N., b. 4, 25, 1875; d. 4, 29, 1875: Joseph S., b. 11, 18, 1876: Laura May, b. 11, 14, 1880: Cheyney Aaron, b. 3, 2, 1886.

Annie M., m. Oct., 1882, John Bartow, b. 1858; son of John Bartow and Elizabeth Valentine, and lives in South Chester. Child, Elizabeth, b. Oct., 1883.

Amos W., b. 9, 3, 1841; m. 12, 24, 1874, Annie Louisa Stevenson, dau. of John and Sarah. He is a blacksmith at Linwood, Del. Co. No children.

Anna Mary, b. Concord twp., 11, 20, 1843; m. Media, 7, 5, 1871, Joseph W. Sager, b. Middletown, 7, 10, 1847; son of Stephen D. Sager and Mary Y. West. P. O., Marple, Pa. Child, Bertha M., b. Crozer Sem., Upland, 4, 12, 1877.

Jane H., b. Concord, 1, 31, 1846; m. West Chester, 12, 3, 1867, Alexander Craig, b. Ireland, 5, 20, 1835; son of Seth Craig and Mary Patton, of Philadelphia, where they reside. Children, Martha, b. Phila., 9, 20, 1868: Alexander, b. same, 9, 24, 1869: Grace Anna, b. Village Green, 10, 9, 1870: William P., b. same, 2, 1, 1872: Emma Jane, b. same, 7, 12, 1874; d. Chelsea, 5, 12, 1879: Samuel P., b. same, 11, 22, 1875: Laura B., b. Phila., 10, 2, 1877; d. there, 9, 3, 1878: Aaron P., b. same, 11, 26, 1879: Ada Elizabeth, b. same, 12, 12, 1883.

Andrew H., b. Chelsea, Concord twp., 3, 4, 1848; m. Haddington, W. Phila., 2, 19, 1873, Sarah Frances Hamilton, b. Lockport, N. Y., 5, 9, 1853; dau. of Archibald Hamilton and Margaret Cunningham, of Media, Pa. Her father, b. Co. Armagh, Ireland, son of Andrew Hamilton and Mary Campbell, natives of Scotland. Her mother, b. Greenough, Scotland, dau. of Alexander Cunningham and Jane McKee. Res., Media, Pa., where were born their children, Grace Edith, 5, 31, 1874: Edwin Hamilton, 11, 7, 1875; d. 5, 31, 1883: Frank Ernest, 10, 4, 1878; d. 4, 15, 1881: Fannie Ernestine, 1, 20, 1881: Archibald Cheyney, 11, 24, 1882.

Cheyney J., b. Chelsea, 12, 23, 1853; killed on railroad by an overhead bridge in Middletown, 8, 15, 1882, and buried at Mt. Hope; m. Phila., 4, 5, 1879, Margaret Stritzel, b. Norristown, Pa., 3, 17, 1858; dau. of John W. Stritzel and Mary Berrell McClennan, now of 3119, Wharton St., Phila. They lived on Napa St., Phila. Child, Mary S., b. 31st and Wharton Sts., 2, 6, 1880.

John Lewis, b. 12, 7, 1856; m. Mary Dougherty, and lives at Upland, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Charles, b. 8, 21, 1882: Sarah D., b. 3, 14, 1884: John, b. 5, 16, 1886.

Sarah Ella, b. 7, 3, 1862; living with her mother at Chester.

5472. **Mary Pennell**[7], Samuel[6], m. **Joseph Yarnall**, son of Joseph and Sarah Yarnall. She m. 2nd husband, Christopher Astley, and

lived on the Brandywine, above Wilmington, Del. Children only by first,—

7532. Samuel, died young.

Joseph, m. and had four children: is said to be a drover and hotel keeper at New Castle, Del. No response.

Amanda, m. Robert Addis, Chester, Pa., and has ten children. No record obtained.

Sarah, d. Apr., 1876, m. Samuel Smith, who left no children. Second husband, Nathan Cooper, and two children, living at Chester, Pa. No response.

5478. **Jacob R. Pennell[7]**, Samuel[6], m. 10, 9, 1845, Margaret McKeever, b. Brandywine hundred, Del., 1, 15, 1825; d. Lima, Del. Co., 12, 24, 1865; dau. of John McKeever and Susan Talley. He was Steward of the Del. Co. Alms House, at Lima, at the time of his death: both buried at Cumberland Cemetery. Children,—

7533. Eli Chandler, b. Brandywine hundred, 8, 22, 1846; m. Wilmington, Del., 2, 2, 1870, Phebe Emma Kipe, b. Chads' Ford, Del. Co., 10, 8, 1842; dau. of Hiram Kipe and Rachel Wickersham Green, of Dilworthtown. He is a farmer. P. O., Dilworthtown, Pa. Children, Ida May, b. 3, 29, 1870: Sue Malin and Anna Tanguy, b. 9, 15, 1871, and Sue d. 7, 17, 1877.

Susan, b. Media, 2, 23, 1848; m. there, 5, 21, 1868, Edward W. Malin, b. Howellville, 9, 10, 1845; son of Isaac Malin and Malinda Hunt, of Glen Mills. Res., 3424, Filbert St., Philadelphia. He is a police officer on the Reserve corps; a well-proportioned man, over six feet high; was sent to the New Orleans Exposition, 1885, in charge of the Liberty Bell, and remained there several months. A granddaughter of Jefferson Davis (p. 995) was lifted to the car to embrace the bell. Child, Margaret P., b. Glen Mills, Del. Co., 9, 29, 1869.

5479. **Susan Elizabeth Pennell[7]**, Samuel[6], m. **Joseph Johnson**, b. 5, 15, 1823; son of Joseph Johnson, who d. 5, 20, 1874, aged 72, and Minerva Hunt, of New Jersey. He is a farmer, and has lived on various farms in the neighborhood of Concord; now has some charge at the Chester Heights Camp Ground, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7534. William P., b. 8, 28, 1848; m. 3, 17, 1872, Anna Mary Danley, dau. of Benjamin Danley and Mary Ann McFadden. He is a locomotive engineer, residing in West Chester, Pa. Children, Howard, b. 4, 4, 1873: Joseph, b. 8, 23, 1875: William, b. 1, 20, 1878: Adaline, b. 7, 25, 1880.

Phebe Ann, b. 4, 28, 1850; d. 9, 1, 1871; m. 10, 22, 1870, William Taylor, now of Lenni, son of John Taylor and Mary McBride. No children.

Beulah Jane, "Jennie," b. 8, 12, 1852; m. 11, 16, 1876, Samuel Munshower, baggage master, W. C. & P. R. R., residing in West Chester, Pa. Children, William J.,

b. 12, 8, 1877: Clarence, b. 9, 5, 1879: Walter, b. 11, 11, 1881: Eva, b. 5, 27, 1886.

Jacob P., b. 4, 27, 1855; d. 2, 13, 1886; unmarried.

Anna Mary, b. 6, 18, 1859; d. 12, 12, 1862.

Minerva, b. 1, 24, 1861; m. 4, 5, 1884, Taylor Johnson, b. 10, 13, 1852; son of James Johnson and Mary Maloney. He is a farmer, near Oxford, Chester Co., Pa.

5483. **Jesse Garrett**[7], Pennell[6], b. Penna., m. Viroqua, Vernon Co., Wis., 9, 6, 1860, Martha Brown, b. Belmont Co., O., 4, 4, 1831; dau. of Van S. Brown and Louvina Shouse. P. O., Viroqua, Wis. Children, Pennell, b. 11, 1, 1857; m. Lucy Silbaugh; William, b. 7, 11, 1859; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Enochs(?): Claretta, b. 7, 6, 1864; m. Erastus Bowman; all of Viroqua. No further record.

5486. **John Garrett**[7], Pennell[6], b. Morgan Co., O., d. Vernon Co., Wis., 1864; m. Jane Boals, dau. of James and Jane Boals, of Morgan Co., O. Children,—

7535. Emza, b. Morgan Co., O., 2, 9, 1857; m. Vernon Co., Wis., 3, 1, 1874, Albertus Wood, b. N. Y., 5, 8, 1852; son of John Wood and Lucy Driskel, of Wisconsin. P. O., Star, Wis. Children, Eddie, b. 11, 16, 1874: Lester, b. 12, 1, 1876: Cora, b, 1, 23, 1879: Benia, b. 9, 23, 1881: Bessie, b. 1, 17, 1884.

James, b. Vernon Co., Wis., 1, 17, 1859: d. 1859.

Anson, b. 3, 11, 1860; residence unknown.

Louisa (?), b. 8, 1, 1862; m. Genos Evans. P. O., Rockton, Wis. No record.

Georgia, b. 5, 17, 1864; m. Julian Allen (another account says Julian Flick). Res., unknown.

5487. **Hannah Maris**[7], Mary[6], b. and d. Willistown twp., Chester Co.; m. Phila., 10, 14, 1847, **B. Franklin Hall**, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 2, 25, 1823; son of Robert Hall and Esther H. Clark. Child, William P., b. Willistown, 3, 20, 1849; d. 4, 3, 1849. B. F. Hall m. 2nd wife, Josephine Rowan[7], p. 905.

5488. **Ann Maris**[7], Mary[6], m. Willistown, 12, 4, 1851, **William Edwards**, farmer, b. West Vincent twp., 8, 1, 1823; son of James Edwards and Mary Hunt, of that place. They have lived since marriage on her farm in Willistown. P. O., Duffryn Mawr, Pa. Children, Anna Mary, b. 2, 3, 1853; d. 9, 3, 1853: Lydia M., b. 5, 30, 1855; unmarried: Jesse G., b. 2, 12, 1858: Joseph b. 2, 1, 1860; m. S. Lizzie Grubb, 12, 23, 1882, and has child, Lottie May: Mary J., b. 9, 3, 1867.

5490. **Robert Maris[7],** Mary[6], b. Willistown; m. Phila., by Alderman Hibberd (No. 1096), 3, 21, 1861, Phebe Ann James, b. Westtown twp., 6, 12, 1839; d. Birmingham, Del. Co., 7, 15, 1865; dau. of Abraham James and Phebe Hunt, of Westtown. Second m., 3, 7, 1867, at Sugartown, to Margaret Steward, b. Schuylkill twp., 3, 13, 1838; dau. of Elijah Steward and Margaret Danfield, of Schuylkill. They live at the Maris homestead, 110 acres, in Willistown. P. O., Duffryn Mawr, Pa. Children, Joseph, b. 1, 18, 1863: William J., b. 7, 8, 1865; d. E. Pikeland twp., 9, 14, 1865: Annie John, b. 1, 14, 1868: Lydia Ella and Mary Emma, b. 10, 8, 1869: Elijah S., b. 7, 1, 1871: Caleb Jones, b. 12, 24, 1873: Minnie May, b. 10, 4, 1875: Abby E., b. 11, 9, 1877; d. Willistown, 7, 7, 1878.

5494. **Robert Garrett[7],** Jesse[6], m. Marion, Linn Co., Iowa, 1, 25, 1862, Eunice Stoddard, b. Huron, O., 9, 4, 1837; dau. of Wells Stoddard and Eunice Benedict, of Marion, Iowa. He is a farmer, at Springville, Iowa. Children, Lydia, b. 11, 8, 1863: Laura, b. 8, 11, 1866: Jesse M., b. 12, 7, 1868: Mary, b. 7, 1, 1871.

Lydia, b. Lisbon, Iowa, m. Springville, 12, 16, 1880, Frank Dunn, farmer, b. Coldwater, Mich., 6, 29, 1857; son of John Dunn and Laura Curby (Kirby?), of Coldwater. They resided near Springville till 1883, when they moved to Fremont Co., Iowa, and bought a farm of 80 acres. P. O., Riverton. Child, Fay, b. Springville, 5, 4, 1882.

5499. **Sarah Louisa Hough[7],** Maria[6], b. Bridgeport, Fayette Co., Pa., m. Redstone Mtg., 9, 4, 1845, **Daniel P. Griffith,** b. Washington Co., Pa., 10, 9, 1821; son of Amos Griffith and Edith Price, of that county. He lived on a farm till 17, then spent two years in Jonathan Binns' store at Bridgeport, when the latter sold out: taught school until marriage and became a merchant after—one year at Centerville and nine at Bridgeport: removed to Hardin Co., Iowa, 1856, and is now a farmer on 120 acres near Iowa Falls. Children,—

7536. Jonathan B., b. Centerville, Washington Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1846; m. Brownsville, Pa., 8, 28, 1878, Anna Abrams, b. there, 10, 17, 1844; dau. of James M. Abrams and Rebecca Kimber, of that place. He entered Mt. Union College, O., 1873, and clerked in carpet store at Minneapolis, 1875 to 1879, when he engaged in the lumber business at Hampton, Iowa. In 1882, located at Livermore, Iowa, where he is in the lumber and coal business. Children, Mary, b. Brownsville, Pa., 6, 6, 1879: Grace, b. Hampton, Iowa, 8, 21, 1882.

Anna Mary, b. Bridgeport, Pa., 7, 14, 1849; m. Iowa Falls, Iowa, June, 1874, Zeno

K. Hoag, b. Wolfborough, N. H., 10, 10, 1842; son of Lindley M. Hoag and Huldah Varney, of that place. P. O., Iowa Falls, Iowa. Child, Murray, b. 10, 5, 1878.

Carrie Maria, b. near Iowa Falls, 11, 10, 1863; unmarried.

5500. **Eliza P. Hough**[7], Maria[6], m. Redstone, Pa., **William Lloyd,** of Belmont Co., O., who d. 1848. Second m., 2, 14, 1854, to **George Paul Merritt,** b. St. Clairsville, O., 4, 22, 1810. P. O., Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. Children, Joseph (Lloyd), b. 3, 11, 1846; d. 4, 22, 1848: Charles H. (Merritt) b. 4, 18, 1855; d. 11, 18, 1881: William G., b. Putnam Co., Ill., 8, 3, 1857; m. Barton Co., Kan., 3, 1, 1881, Alice Limbocker, b. Washington Co., Iowa, 3, 18, 1863; dau. of William Eldridge Limbocker and Hannah E. Carson. He removed to Kansas, 1879, and is engaged in farming and stock raising. P. O., Great Bend. Children, Mary Edith, b. 1, 14, 1882: George Eldridge, b. 4, 16, 1883.

5504. **Margaret Jane Pennell**[7], William[6], m. **Bennoni S. Bennett,** b. Captina, Belmont Co., O., 3, 22, 1837; son of Robert Bennett and Christian Hall of New Matamoras, Washington Co., O. He is a carpenter; served about five years in the civil war and after. P. O., Laing's, Monroe Co., O. No children.

5506. **William D. Pennell**[7], William[6], m. Belmont Co., O., 3, 21, 1867, Martha Jane Bowles, b. there, 9, 24, 1839; dau. of Thomas Bowles and Hannah Strahl, of that place. He is a farmer near New Castle, Monroe Co., O., P. O., Laing's. He served several months in the civil war. Children, Elmer Lindley, b. Belmont, O., 12, 16, 1867: George William, b. near New Castle, 3, 31, 1869: Armina Bell, b. same, 3, 5, 1871: Forest Hunter, b. same, 12, 2, 1872: Ira Maywood, b. same, 4, 20, 1877.

5511. **Mary P. Binns**[7], Eliza[6], b. Brownsville, Pa., d. Mt. Pleasant, O.; m. Mt. Pleasant, 9, 9, 1852, **Lewis W. Jones,** b. there, 7, 7, 1831; son of Samuel Jones and Anna Walker, of Hesper, Iowa. Children, Luella, b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 3, 25, 1855; d. Looking Glass, Minn., 9, 8, 1856: Anna E., b. Looking Glass, 3, 21, 1857; unmarried: Edward B., b. Iowa Falls, Iowa, 2, 22, 1859; m. Mt. Pleasant, O., 6, 14, 1883, Lizzie R. Chambers, b. there, 2, 5, 1863; dau. of Robert W. Chambers and Elizabeth K. Sharon, of that place, where he resides. Child, Mildred M., b. there, 8, 12, 1884.

5512. **Sarah L. Price**[7], Esther[6], b. Brownsville, Pa., m. there, 9, 3, 1856, **John Murphy,** b. Allegheny Co., Pa., 12, 13, 1833; son of John

Murphy and Eleanor Donaldson. He was in the dry-goods business at Canonsburg, Pa., till the breaking out of the civil war; was 1st lieut. of 85th Pa. Vols. and afterward lt. col. of 168th regt.: removed to Pittsburgh and is engaged in manufacturing and jobbing of undertakers' supplies, 622, Grant St. Children,—

7537. James P., b. 7, 21, 1857; m. Pittsburgh, 3, 3, 1878, Ellen L. Flannery, b. New York, 4, 8, 1857; dau. of Michael Flannery and Ellen Kerwin. He is a clerk at 624, Grant St., Pittsburgh. Children, Ellen P., b. 1, 16, 1879: John Herman, b. 1, 26, 1881: Sallie M., b. 6, 12, 1882: Susie Pennell, b. 5, 13, 1884.

Susan E., b. Canonsburg, 9, 6, 1861; m. Pittsburgh, 11, 16, 1882, Albert J. Logan, b. there, 7, 7, 1857; son of James Logan and Elvira M. Gill, of that city. He is a manufacturer of mattresses and bedding.

Sarah P., b. 8, 4, 1874; d. 9, 15, 1874.

5527. **I. Stroud Hinkson**[7], Isaac[6], b. Highland twp., Chester Co., m. Phila., 10, 25, 1854, Mary Borden Lloyd, dau. of Richard Levis Lloyd and Jane Ker, of Phila. He owns the homestead, but is in business at 42nd and Darby Road, Phila. Children,—

7538. Sue Mann, b. Parkesburg, 11, 11, 1855: Eleanore B., b. Phila., 8, 1, 1859: Emma C., b. Coatesville, Pa., 12, 12, 1863: Murtagh M., b. Phila., 2, 22, 1869; d. 8, 27, 1869.

Sue M., m. Phila., 1, 9, 1883, Thomas Osborne Woodward, b. there, 11, 22, 1849; son of Thomas Watts Woodward and Jeanette Sarah David, of Phila. Child, Mary Louise, b. 11, 4, 1883.

5528. **Thomas Hanford Hinkson**[7], Isaac[6], m. 12, 30, 1856, Charity Emma Jefferis, b. 3, 27, 1836; dau. of Joseph Jefferis and Mary Baily. Residence at one time in Coatesville, Pa. Children, Fillmore J., b. 9, 22, 1857: Harry R., b. 6, 18, 1859. No late information.

5531. **Joseph B. Hinkson**[7], Isaac[6], b. Highland twp., m. Phila., 12, 24, 1867, Hannah Ann Vance, b. Uwchlan twp., 8, 6, 1845; dau. of Thomas Vance and Sarah L. Ludwick, of East Brandywine twp. He served through the civil war, and afterward engaged in the coal, lumber, and grain business; now in the grocery, meat, and provision business, at 4005, Market St., Phila. Children, Granville M., b. Parkesburg, 11, 8, 1868: Mary Vance, b. Coatesville, 2, 20, 1871: Charles H., b. same, 11, 20, 1873.

5532. **Elizabeth E. Hinkson**[7], Isaac[6], b. Highland twp., m. there, 8, 1, 1872, **William Henry Keil**, b. Senecaville, O., 11, 11, 1843; son

of William Godfrey Keil and Mary Ann Palmer, of that place. Address, 215, East St., Grand Rapids, Mich. Children, Sallie Murtagh, b. 5, 9, 1873; d. 8, 15, 1876: Mary Louisa, b. 6, 14, 1875: Wm. Montgomery, b. 5, 20, 1880.

5533. **Preston M. Hinkson**[7], Isaac[6], b. Highland, m. Coatesville, 8, 26, 1876, Rachel Mary Maule, b. Londonderry, 11, 14, 1853; dau. of Benjamin Maule and Elizabeth Jane Thompson, of that twp. He is a farmer, and has continued to reside at the homestead; is a Baptist in religion, and a strong Republican in politics. Children, Bertha May, b. 6, 18, 1877: Elizabeth Edna, b. 10, 12, 1879: Laura Belle, b. 1, 3, 1882.

5537. **Frederick A. Hartshorne**[7], Harriet[6], b. Highland twp., m. Baltimore, Md., 8, 13, 1873, Nora L. Love, b. there, 1, 1, 1850; dau. of Henry Love and Mary A. Amick, of that city. He was a farmer till 1867, when he removed to Baltimore and engaged in the iron business, but returned to Chester Co., 1875, and went into mercantile business at Gum Tree. In 1884, removed to Oxford, Chester Co. Children, Gracie L., b. Baltimore, 5, 25, 1874: Mary A., b. Gum Tree, 10, 11, 1876: Charles G., b. same, 12, 6, 1878; d. 3, 7, 1881: Charles Edgar, b. same, 1, 28, 1882.

5538. **Elizabeth C. Hartshorne**[7], Harriet[6], b. Highland, m. Phila., 3, 11, 1875, **A. Brinton Walton**, b. Cochranville, 11, 6, 1853; son of Joseph Pyle Walton and Hannah Cochran, of that place. He is a merchant, with store property in Cochranville, and farm of 240 acres in West Fallowfield twp. Children, Charles Stanley, b. Cochranville, 9, 18, 1875: Eleanor Brinton, b. same, 1, 19, 1877: Harriet Hartshorne, b. same, 2, 2, 1879: Hannah Evelma, b. Highland twp., 4, 22, 1883.

5539. **Martha R. Hinkson**[7], Eli[6], b. West Fallowfield, Chester Co., m. Highland twp., 12, 24, 1868, **George E. Mancill**, b. West Vincent, 4, 8, 1844; son of David D. Mancill and Sarah Hinkson[3] (Thomas[2], John[1]), of Philadelphia. He is of the firm of George E. Mancill & Bro.'s, West Philadelphia Market House and Grocery Store, N. E. corner 36th and Market, with branches at 63rd and Vine, and 3208, Market St. Children, Horace L., b. 9, 14, 1870: Anna H., b. 11, 6, 1872: George D., b. 9, 25, 1874: Stanley B., b. 8, 28, 1877; Mary K., b. 9, 19, 1880: Mahlon H., b. 8, 12, 1883.

5541. **Harriet N. Hinkson**[7], Eli[6], b. Highland twp., m. there, 11, 25, 1869, **Henry B. Burn,** b. W. Phila., 3, 25, 1845; son of John Pugh Burn and Mary C. Bisbing, of Philadelphia. P. O., Townsend, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Blanche A., b. Parkesburg, 4, 5, 1871; d. 9, 24, 1871: John Walter, b. same, 7, 16, 1872: Eli Ralph, b. same, 9, 7, 1874; d. 12, 24, 1876: Bertha C., b. same, 9, 8, 1876: Edwin Rankin, b. Lower Oxford, 6, 13, 1878: Harry Norman, b. same, 10, 11, 1879: Abbie H., b. same, 7, 18, 1883; d. 8, 13, 1884: Sarah H., b. same, 1, 7, 1885.

5542. **John R. Hinkson**[7], Eli[6], b. Highland twp., m. Rahway, N. J., 2, 20, 1879, Maggie E. Duncan, b. Philadelphia, 7, 26, 1851; dau. of Joseph Duncan and Jane Smith, of Valley Forge. He is a farmer at the homestead, near Gum Tree, Chester Co. Child, John Ralph, b. 12, 13, 1880.

5543. **Anna M. Hinkson**[7], Eli[6], b. Highland, m. 10, 12, 1874, **David B. Clark,** b. same, 9, 14, 1851; son of Maris T. Clark and Rachel Brown, of that twp. P. O., Gum Tree, Pa. Children, Clifford, b. 11, 6, 1875: Lydia Stella, b. 5, 9, 1878.

5549. **Elizabeth Hirons**[7], Ann[6], m. 2, 7, 1837, **Joel Barlow Moorhead.** Address, 2204, St. James Place, Philadelphia. Children,—

7539. Charles Hirons, b. 1, 31, 1840; m. 1, 4, 1864, Lucy Phelps Hickman, dau. of John Hickman and Eunice Phelps, of West Chester, Pa. Children, Joel Barlow, b. 11, 1, 1864; d. 11, 12, 1864: Charles Hirons, b. 10, 15, 1865; d. 11, 27, 1865: Elizabeth Hirons, b. 3, 2, 1870; d. 9, 15, 1870: Joel Barlow, b. 9, 4, 1871: Gertie, b. 3, 1, 1876; d. same date.

Ada Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1843; m. 11, 26, 1867, George Clifford Thomas. Children, Bessie Moorhead, b. 10, 24, 1869; d. 3, 31, 1875: George Clifford, b. 10, 3, 1873: Sophia, b. 2, 7, 1876: Leonard Moorhead, b. 3, 28, 1878.

Clara Alice, b. 3, 13, 1846; m. 4, 23, 1868, Jay Cooke, Jr. Children, Caroline Clara, b. 8, 29, 1870. Jay, 3rd, b. 4, 22, 1872.

Caroline Frances, b. 3, 13, 1846; m. 4, 29, 1873, Joseph Earlston Thropp. Children, Joseph Earlston, b. 2, 10, 1874: Clara Moorhead, b. 10, 22, 1875: Amy Smith, b. 9, 7, 1878: Joel B. M., b. 1, 21, 1881: Francis Moorhead, b. 1, 21, 1881.

5551. **Lydia G. Hirons**[7], Ann[6], m. 1, 21, 1834, **George Clinton Veazey.** Children,—

7540. Mary Virginia, b. 1, 21, 1835; d. 4, 29, 1847.

Thomas Ward, b. 12, 25, 1836; m. 11, 16, 1858, Mary Rankinback Baisler, and 10, 8, 1872, Mary Anna Baltz. Child, Elizabeth Lydia, b. 8, 22, 1861.

Lydia Gilpin, b. 8, 9, 1838; m. George Fairlamb McCleane; whose first wife was her aunt.

5552. **Edward G. Hirons**[7], Ann[6], m. 5, 22, 1851, Catharine Alice Stewart. Children, William Fennell, b. 7, 13, 1852: Joel B. Moorhead, b. 12, 3, 1855: Sarah Martha Stewart, b. 6, 22, 1859; d. 7, 19, 1863: Ada Elizabeth Moorhead, b. 10, 24, 1862; d. 2, 28, 1868.

Joel B. M., m. 10, 31, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Lewis. Children, Maud Lewis, b. 8, 30, 1878: Edward Gilpin, b. 3, 6, 1881: Mary Alicia, b. 10, 10, 1884.

5555. **Anna Hirons**[7], Ann[6], m. 10, 7, 1856, **George Fairlamb McCleane.** Children, Alicia Ramsey, b. 8, 9, 1857; d. 3, 9, 1883; m. James Stewart Brown[7] (p. 875): Elizabeth Moorhead, b. 5, 23, 1859; d. 8, 22, 1859: Lydia Gilpin, b. 5, 23, 1859; d. 10, 23, 1859.

5557. **Susan R. Gilpin**[7], Vincent[6], m. 11, 14, 1850, **Willis Pope Hazard.** Residence, East Bradford twp., near West Chester, Pa. Children, Anna Shipley, b. 9, 10, 1851; d. 3, 8, 1853: Vincent Gilpin, b. 1, 20, 1853; m. 6, 24, 1886, Maria Denning Clark, dau. of Samuel Pusey: Kate Hood, b. 8, 27, 1854; m. William M. Jefferis, 6, 24, 1880: Florence Naomi, b. 7, 26, 1856: Willis Hetfield, b. 7, 24, 1866.

5558. **John R. Gilpin**[7], Vincent[6], b. Wilmington, Del., m. "Maple Knoll," near West Chester, 7, 18, 1872, Emma E. Bowers, b. near New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa., 11, 25, 1846; dau. of Amos K. Bowers and Matilda Gilbert. They reside in Birmingham, Del. Co., Pa. P. O., Dilworthtown. Child, Vincent, b. 7, 31, 1874.

5559. **Edward R. Gilpin**[7], Vincent[6], b. Wilmington, m. at her father's, 1, 21, 1858, Elizabeth D. Harvey, b. 10, 10, 1839; dau. of Evans Harvey and Hannah G. Marsh, of Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 917, Washington St., Wilmington, Del. Children, Susan Hazard, b. 1, 31, 1859; m. William Poole[6] (No. 2228): Bertha, b. 11, 29, 1860: Anna Shipley, b. 5, 23, 1863: Bessie, b. 1, 3, 1866; d. 1, 13, 1879: Meta DuPont, b. 6, 26, 1869.

5565. **Richard H. Woolworth**[7], Abigail[6], b. Mantua Village, Phila., d. Cloyds Mountain, Va.; m. Phila., 11, 23, 1845, Ellen Moffitt, b. 1, 22, 1829; dau. of Robert Moffitt and Caroline Gioerson, of that city. He was a manufacturer of jewelry, in Philadelphia; was mustered into

service 6, 1, 1861; promoted 6, 11, 1862, lieut. col., of 4th Pa. Reserves, and colonel, 12, 24, 1862; killed in battle, 5, 9, 1864. Children,—

7541. Zelda, b. Phila., 10, 26, 1846; unmarried.
Thomas Moffitt, b. same, 5, 4, 1849; m. 2, 5, 1868, Kate Haslam, and 7, 3, 1873, Julia Warnock, b. 4, 6, 1852. Children, Alice, b. 9, 9, 1871: May, b. 5, 1, 1874: Zelda, b. 8, 30, 1876: Richard Hobson, b. 5, 30, 1879.
Nellie Moffitt, b. Phila., 2, 9, 1860; m. 12, 27, 1876, George Justice. Child, Emolisa, b. 9, 9, 1877.

5568. **Lydia Vaughan[7],** Lydia[6], b. Wilmington, Del., d. Mauch Chunk, Pa.; m. Phila., 9, 9, 1847, **Edward Lippincott,** b. Phila., 1, 7, 1819; d. St. Louis, Mo., 9, 19, 1880; son of Samuel Lippincott and Eleanor Edwards, of Phila. Child, Lydia Gilpin, b. Mauch Chunk, 7, 5, 1848; m. Richmond, Ind., 10, 22, 1874, John McAdam, Jr., b. Broome, Quebec, Canada, 9, 30, 1848; son of John McAdam and Agnes Fleming, of Chicago, Ill. Res., St. Paul, Minn. Children, John Vaughan, b. 3, 17, 1876, Jessie Lippincott, b. 9, 30, 1878: Edward Lippincott, b. 11, 4, 1880.

5569. **Edward G. Vaughan[7],** Lydia[6], b. Wilmington, m. Richmond, Ind., 11, 17, 1858, Phebe Hall Crawford, b. Oxford, O., 9, 19, 1827; dau. of James Crawford and Phebe Hall, of that place. He spent some time in California, and was elected treasurer of the City of Stockton, serving two terms. Res., 39, N. 10th St., Richmond, Ind. Children, b. Richmond, Frank Crawford, 10, 12, 1859: Edward Gilpin, 1, 20, 1861; d. 5, 27, 1884: John Dickinson, 10, 20, 1862; d. 12, 1, 1880: Walter Scott, 4, 14, 1864: Mary, 11, 8, 1868.

Frank C., m. Richmond, 12, 10, 1884, Daisy Therese Robinson, b. Indianapolis, Ind., 8, 23, 1867; dau. of Henry E. Robinson and Emma Brown, of Richmond, where they reside.

5570. **Andrew F. Vaughan[7],** Lydia[6], m. 2, 15, 1859, Mary Jane Cain, and 7, 27, 1870, Anna Maria Winder. Children, Mary Cain, b. 2, 4, 1860; d. 7, 14, 1860: Caroline Bennett, b. 8, 28, 1862: Charles Gilpin, b. 4, 11, 1864; d. 9, 3, 1864: Lydia Gilpin, b. 5, 14, 1866; d. 6, 12, 1867: Andrew Fountain, b. 11, 4, 1871: William Cain, b. 12, 10, 1873.

5571. **Eliza L. Vaughan[7],** Lydia[6], b. Richmond, Ind., m. Hamilton, O., 9, 26, 1842, **Samuel R. Lippincott,** b. Arch St., Philadelphia, 4, 18, 1816; son of Samuel Lippincott and Eleanor Edwards, of Mauch

Chunk, Pa. He learned carriage building with Isaac Vansciver, Camden, N. J., 1831 to 1837; removed westward, 1841, and settled at Richmond, Ind., where he was largely engaged in that business till 1873; is now in the undertaking business. Children, b. Richmond, Clara, 2, 12, 1844: Walter Vaughan, 12, 1, 1849: Forrest G., 3, 27, 1855; d. 11, 27, 1855: Arthur G., 10, 20, 1858; d. 11, 22, 1861: S. Risdon, 5, 26, 1866.

Walter V., m. 5, 15, 1879, Lida Williams, Indianapolis, Ind. P. O., Myrtle Creek, Douglas Co., Oregon. Children, Clara, b. 12, 7, 1879: Walter Vaughan, b. 8, 28, 1881.

5572. **Emma Vaughan**[7], Lydia[6], b. Richmond, Ind., d. Mauch Chunk, Pa.; m. Richmond, 10, 17, 1849, **Charles Lippincott,** b. Mauch Chunk, 9, 21, 1823; son of Samuel Lippincott and Eleanor Edwards, of Phila. His address, 1708, Arch St., Phila. Children, b., d. and buried at Mauch Chunk, except the first, who was buried in Phila, viz.: Richard Gilpin, b. 9, 18, 1850; d. 7, 11, 1870: Henry Clay, b. 1, 1, 1852; d. 2, 20, 1853: Frank Edwards, b. 7, 20, 1853; d. 8, 22, 1854.

5573. **John D. Vaughan**[7], Lydia[6], b. Richmond, m. there, 11, 17, 1858, Nannie Crawford, b. Oxford, O., 11, 4, 1832; dau. of James Crawford and Lavinia Yost. He was formerly a merchant, but not in business now. Res., Richmond, Ind. Adopted child, Kitty M., b. 7, 26, 1873.

5577. **Charles L. Gilpin**[7], Richard[6], b. Wilmington, Del., m. St. Louis, Mo., 1, 28, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Waddingham, b. there, 9, 3, 1830, d. there, 5, 2, 1857; dau. of William Waddingham and Sarah Stewart. Second m. 4, 2, 1863, at St. Louis, to Helen J. Foster, b. Machias, Me., 2, 3, 1840; dau. of Robert D. Foster and Mary Cinthia Balch, of St. Louis. He is concerned in the iron business at Pittsburgh, Pa. Children, Elizabeth Waddingham, b. St. Louis, 6, 26, 1856: Adele Locke, b. same, 3, 20, 1864: Robert Porter, b. same, 2, 26, 1868; d. 5, 25, 1878: Charles Edward, b. Pevely, Mo., 11, 15, 1872.

Elizabeth W., m. 10, 29, 1874, John Buchanan Robinson, attorney-at-law, Media, Pa., and now member of Assembly. Children, Elizabeth Waddingham, b. 11, 25, 1875: Letitia Parker, b. 5, 3, 1878; d. 1, 23, 1879: Helen Gilpin, b. 2, 9, 1881: Adele, b. 5, 23, 1883.

5578. **Louisa R. H. Gilpin**[7], Richard[6], b. Wilmington, Del., d. Pittsburgh, Pa.; m. Wilmington, 3, 16, 1848, **W. Dewees Wood,** b.

Phila., 4, 11, 1826; son of Alan Wood and Ann Hunter Dewees, of that city. He and his sons are manufacturers of the American Russia Sheet Iron, known as planished iron, as well as all other kinds of sheet iron. Works at McKeesport, Pa., and office at 111, Water St., Pittsburgh. Children,—

7542. Richard Gilpin, b. near Wilmington, Del., 2, 24, 1849; m. Blairsville, Pa., 10, 17, 1871, Mary Louisa McFarren, b. Congruity, Westmoreland Co., 8, 8, 1846; dau. of Rev. Samuel McFarren and Harriet Colwell, of Blairsville. Res., McKeesport, Pa. Children, b. there, Alan Dewees, 8, 8, 1872: Mary Louise, 2, 25, 1874; Charles McFarren, 6, 29, 1875.

Alan W., b. Woodvale, Del., 9, 10, 1850; m. Brownsville, Pa., 2, 4, 1874, Nannie Knox, b. there, d. Pittsburgh, 2, 2, 1876. Second m., 5, 16, 1878, at Pittsburgh, to Frances Alberta Carrier, b. Harrisburg, 11, 15, 1858; dau. of S. S. and Emma Carrier, of Pittsburgh, where he resides. Children, b. there, W. Dewees, 12, 10, 1874: Parke Carrier, 8, 2, 1879: Clarence Gilpin, 7, 10, 1881; d. 12, 26, 1881: Rosalind, 11, 22, 1882: Alberta, 8, 30, 1884.

Laura Gilpin, b. McKeesport, 4, 21, 1853, m. Oakland, Pittsburgh, 12, 3, 1873, Persifor F. Smith, b. West Chester, Pa., 4, 1, 1849; son of P. Frazer Smith and Thomazine Susan Fairlamb, of that place. He was a division supt. on Penna. R. R. at Lewistown; now at Wellsville, O. Children, Rosalind Wood, b. Lewistown, 9, 28, 1874: Laura Gilpin, b. Oakland, Pittsburgh, 11, 23, 1883.

Thomas Dewees, b. 7, 13, 1857: m. Dryden, N. Y., 2, 2, 1878, Gilberta Kline, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 9, 8, 1859; d. McKeesport, Pa., 12, 25, 1883, and buried at Allegheny Cem.; dau. of J. Winters Kline and Ann Shaver, of Ithaca. Address, McKeesport, Pa. Child, Edna K., b. 5, 12, 1880; d. 10, 1, 1880.

Annie Hunter, b. 6, 11, 1866.

Nettie Foster, b. 8, 25, 1867.

George Waters, b. 8, 3, 1871.

5580. **Laura Gilpin[7]**, Richard[6], b. Wilmington, m. Phila., 7, 6, 1854, **James D. Wood**, b. near Wilmington, 4, 23, 1831; d. Phila., 3, 27, 1864; son of Alan Wood and Ann H. Dewees. Second m., 10, 19, 1881, at Phila., to Edward Hoopes (p. 776). Res., 1534, Arch St., Phila. Children,—

7543. Rosalind H., b. Phila., 8, 14, 1855; m. there, 1, 13, 1875, Charles B. Clingan, b. Hopewell Furnace, Berks Co., Pa., 8, 17, 1851; son of Charles M. Clingan, M. D., and Maria T. Brooke, of that place. P. O., Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa. Children, Laura Teresa, b. Hopewell Furnace, 3, 6, 1876: Rosalind Wood, b. Birdsboro, 7, 10, 1878; d. 3, 1, 1881: Clementine Brooke, b. same, 8, 1, 1880: Anne Hunter, b. same, 6, 11, 1884.

A. Hunter, b. Phila., 1, 13, 1857; d. 10, 20, 1883, unmarried.

5583. **Washington H. Gilpin**[7], Charles[6], b. Phila., m. 1913, Walnut St., 10, 16, 1873, Louisa Baldwin Clayton, b. 717, Walnut St., 10, 4, 1852; dau. of John Clayton and Anna Baldwin Colton (adopted dau. of Matthias W. Baldwin, the noted locomotive builder), of 1913, Walnut St. He is an attorney-at-law. Address, 2026, Delancey Place, Phila., where were born their children, Louise Clayton, 11, 21, 1876: Charles, 10, 7, 1878: John Clayton, 5, 8, 1881: Washington Hood, 3, 25, 1883; d. Limerick twp., Montgomery Co., 6, 9, 1884: George, 3, 20, 1885.

5584. **Charles Gilpin**[7], Charles[6], m. Allegheny, Pa., 4, 25, 1871, Ida Robinson Davis, b. there, 2, 1, 1849; dau. of William M. Davis and Mary A. Tassey, of that city. Address, 3616, Hamilton St., Philadelphia. Children, b. 3631, Hamilton St., Charlotte, 10, 27, 1872: Mary Tassey, 3, 20, 1876: Charles Davis, 12, 14, 1880: Dorothea, 9, 10, 1882.

5587. **Hood Gilpin**[7], Charles[6], m. 1424, Spruce St., Phila., 10, 31, 1882, Emily Olivia Hopkinson, b. there, 7, 15, 1850; dau. of Oliver Hopkinson and Eliza Swaim, of that place. He is an attorney-at-law, and since 1875, Assistant U. S. Atty., for the Eastern District of Penna. Address, 260, S. 15th St., Phila. Children, b. there, Francis Hopkinson, 8, 3, 1883: Gabriella, 3, 4, 1885.

5592. **James Lewis**[7], Sidney Ann[6], b. Wilmington, Del., d. near Leesburg, Va.; m. Beaver Meadow, Pa., 2, 29, 1844, Ann Longshore, b. Salem twp., Luzerne Co., Pa., 9, 2, 1826; dau. of Isaiah Longshore and Ann Folwel Wilson. He entered the service of the Beaver Meadow R. R. Co., about 1839, as engineer and was promoted to master of transportation; resided in Weatherly until April, 1863, when he became superintendent of the Huntingdon and Broad Top R. R., and in 1865 was made supt. of the Tyrone and Clearfield branches of the P. R. R.: removed to Hazleton, Pa., 1867, and in 1870, purchased a farm in Loudoun Co., Va., where he resided till death. Widow's address, Leesburg, Va. Children,—

7544. Elizabeth Kate, b. Beaver Meadow, 2, 4, 1846; P. O., Leesburg, Va.

Ellen Jane, b. same, 2, 4, 1848; m. Leesburg, Va., 5, 18, 1875, Thomas M. Gilchrist, b. Wilkesbarre, Pa., 3, 20, 1842; d. Hazleton, Pa., 2, 22, 1880; son of Peter McC. Gilchrist and Elizabeth Horton, of Wilkesbarre. P. O., Hazleton. Children, Infant dau., b. 12, 7, 1876; d. 12, 11, 1876: Jessie Lewis, b. 1, 8, 1878; both at Wilkesbarre.

Harriet Hoffecker, b. Weatherly, Pa., 2, 20, 1850; P. O., Hazleton, Pa.

George Francis, b. same, 7, 31, 1852; m. Louisa F. West. P. O., Alexandria, Va. No further record.
Mary Russell, b. same, 10, 9, 1854; living at Leesburg, Va., unm.
Jeanette, b. same, 10, 4, 1857; living at Waterford, Va., unm.
Maggie Lilly, b. same, 10, 21, 1859; m. Leesburg, Va., 12, 5, 1882, Wilfred L. Cooper, b. Sadsbury twp., Lancaster Co., 1, 23, 1860; son of Warrick M. Cooper and Martha Lewis, of Christiana, Pa. He is a civil engineer on Penna. R. R. Has resided at Lancaster, Phila., Altoona, Philipsburg, and Mifflintown. Child, George W., b. Philipsburg, 3, 12, 1884; d. 3, 12, 1884.
Caroline Gilpin, b. Huntingdon, Pa., 7, 13, 1864; living in Phila., unmarried.
Jessie, b. same, 4, 11, 1867; living at 315, Marshall St., Phila.

5593. **Edward Lewis[7]**, Sidney Ann[6], b. Wilmington, Del., m. Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., Pa., 2, 25, 1851, Elizabeth Ivins, b. there, 4, 23, 1821; dau. of Barclay Ivins and Mary Thompson. He was bred to a trade until 22, and then entered mercantile pursuits; was in the hardware and iron and steel business in 1846 to 1876, when he retired: is a member of Board of Public Education, Phila., since 1879, and owns a handsome residence at 33d and Powelton Ave., West Phila. Children,—

7545. Bertha, b. 3, 7, 1852; unmarried.
Wilfred, b. 10, 16, 1854; unmarried.
Emily I., b. 10, 16, 1857; m. Phila., 4, 15, 1880, Alfred R. Roberts, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., 3, 14, 1853; son of Solomon W. Roberts, a noted civil engineer and railroad manager, and Anna Rickey. Res., 310, N. 33d St., Phila. Child, Sidney Lewis, b. 12, 9, 1881.
Edward Sidney, b. 8, 16, 1859; unmarried.
Edmund B., b. 8, 27, 1861.

5594. **Enoch Lewis[7]**, Sidney Ann[6], m. Phila., 1, 3, 1848, Charlotte S. Thorn, b. near Bordentown, N. J., 10, 28, 1823; dau. of Isaac Thorn and Mary Woolley, of that place. He learned the trade of a machinist, and since attaining his majority has spent 2½ years in St. Petersburg, Russia, one year in Trenton, N. J., and 2½ years in Ballardvale, Mass., as shop foreman; 7 years with the Penna. R. R. as shop foreman, supt's assistant and division supt.; 2½ years with A. Whitney & Sons, car wheel makers, Phila., and 24 years more with the Penna. R. R. as Gen. Supt., and as purchasing agent; which last position he still occupies. Res., 2224, Green St., Phila. Children,—

7546. Helen G., b. Ballardvale, Mass., 12, 13, 1848; d. there, 5, 8, 1850.
Mary T., b. Altoona, Pa., 2, 27, 1854; unmarried.
Theodore J., b. same, 10, 8, 1855; m. Phila., 12, 14, 1881, Anna Burnham, b. there,

3, 21, 1856; dau. of George Burnham and Anna Hemple, of that city. Res., 212, N. 34th St., Phila. Child, Dorothy, b. there, 9, 2, 1883. He is a mechanical engineer, a graduate of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1876, and now employed by the Standard Steel Works:—Office 220, S. 4th St.

Anna G., b. Phila., 1, 28, 1859; m. there, 4, 14, 1881, George Burnham, Jr., b. there, 11, 30, 1849; son of George Burnham and Anna Hemple. He is a civil engineer, a graduate of the Rensselaer Technological Institute of Troy, N. Y., and now employed by the Baldwin Locomotive Works. Res., 214, N. 34th St., Phila. Child, Lewis, b. Phila., 1, 27, 1883.

Charlotte M., b. Altoona, Pa., 9, 17, 1861; unmarried.

5605. **William M. Gilpin**[7], Josiah[6], b. one mile from Galena, Kent Co., Md.; m. there, 4, 24, 1861, Mary Ellen Heighe, b. Galena, 7, 4, 1838; dau. of James Heighe and Susan Wilson, of that place. P. O., Galena. Children, James Heighe, b. 4, 9, 1862: Margaret Emma, b. 12, 26, 1863; d. 9, 28, 1878: William Moffett, b. 10, 13, 1867: Edward Nowland, b. 10, 10, 1873; d. 11, 10, 1873.

5608. **Charles G. Rumford**[7], Mary[6], m. Wilmington, Del., 10, 7, 1875, Elizabeth Morris Canby, b. there, 10, 31, 1848; dau. of Samuel Canby and Elizabeth Clifford Morris, of that city, where he resides. Children, Samuel Canby, b. Wilmington, 7, 23, 1876: Lewis, b. same, 9, 3, 1877.

5610. **Paulina Elizabeth Gilpin**[7], Edward[6], b. and d. Wilmington, Del., m. there, 4, 22, 1873, **George Churchman,** b. Claymont, Del., 8, 20, 1844; son of George W. Churchman and Ann Eliza Shull, of Naamans Creek, Del. He is a dealer in timber and lumber, No. 9, E. Water St., Wilmington. Children, Edward Woodward, b. 4, 14, 1875: Elanora Lammot, b 11, 3, 1876: Albert Lawrence, b 9, 17, 1878: Charles Rumford, b. 12, 23, 1881.

5613. **Virginia Gilpin**[7], Henry[6], m. 5, 6, 1852, **John F. McDermot.** Children,—

7547. Emma J., b. 7, 8, 1853; m. 9, 15, 1879, Charles T. Wamaling. Children, Matthew, b. 6, 1, 1882: Herbert, b. 12, 23, 1883.

James Fleming, b. 10, 11, 1855; m. Effie Brown, 11, 15, 1883.

Franklin Nichols, b. 10, 6, 1857; unmarried.

Margaret V. C., b. 8, 25, 1859; m. 1, 19, 1882, Frederick G. Stowell. Child, Frank H., b. 10, 7, 1883.

Adelaide, b. 3, 8, 1862; d. inf.

Eleanora, b. 12, 10, 1864.

Ferdinand G., b. 12, 7, 1866.

Eugene, b. 12, 7, 1868.

5639. **Benjamin F. Sharpless[7],** Amos[6], b. Springfield twp., Del. Co., m. Kingsessing, 11, 6, 1856, Sallie Pedrick, b. Aston twp., 3, 24, 1823; dau. of Joseph and Rachel Pedrick, of Middletown. He has the gun which his great grandfather carried in the Revolution. Res., Wilmington, Del. Children, James W., b. Clifton, Del. Co., 7, 4, 1859; living in Wilmington, unm.: Charles D., b. Thornton, Del. Co., 7, 12, 1861; m. Hannah Christy, b. Hopewell, Chester Co., 3, 18, 1861. Address, 1818, Market St., Wilmington. Child, Charles D., b. 12, 15, 1882.

5640. **J. Wilson Sharpless[7],** Amos[6], b. Upper Darby, 8, 20, 1834; m. Thornton, 2, 19, 1857, Anna E. Pyle (No. 2773), b. Concordville. He is a carpenter and resides at Thornton. Children, except one, b. there.

7548. W. Howard, b. 11, 24, 1858; m. Phila., 7, 7, 1880, Laura A. Taylor, b. Oxford, Chester Co., 8, 23, 1862; dau. of George G. Taylor and Sarah R. Whitcraft, of West Chester. He is a bricklayer. P. O., West Chester. Child, Orra T., b. Thornton, 9, 19, 1882.

M. Emma, b. 5, 1, 1862; m. West Chester, 5, 1, 1884, Albert Pierson, farmer, b. New Castle, Del., 2, 7, 1859; son of Frederick Pierson and Ann Holland, of Hamorton. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa. Child, Howard S., b. Hamorton, 3, 5, 1885.

Abbie A., b. 3, 31, 1865.

Joseph W., b. 11, 21, 1867; d. 5, 15, 1870.

Fairman R., b. Chesterville, Chester Co., 7, 15, 1870.

John P., b. 8, 11, 1873.

5642. **Amos C. Sharpless[7],** Amos[6], b. Upper Darby, m. West Chester, 12, 23, 1863, Hannah Pyle[7], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 6, 5, 1840; dau. of Eli Pyle and Rachel Esworthy (accidentally omitted from the record received of her father's family, p. 778). He is an auctioneer and has a small farm in Thornbury, Del. Co. P. O., Thornton. He was on the Democratic ticket for Sheriff, in 1884, but in a strong Republican county was, of course, beaten. Children, Nellie Augusta, b. Nether Providence, 3, 18, 1865; m. 5, 13, 1886, at Newtown, to George B. Morrow, of Newtown twp.: George M. Dallas, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 3, 24, 1867; d. there, 10, 16, 1872.

5643. **James W. Sharpless[7],** Amos[6], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., m. 12, 15, 1870, Marinet J. Rambo, b. 9, 29, 1847. Address, West Chester, Pa. Children, AmosM., b. 9, 3, 1872: William J., b. 6, 4, 1875: George M., b. 2, 27, 1879: Ida E., b. 7, 21, 1881.

5645. **Mary S. Middleton**[7], Mary[6], m. **William G. Ellis,** and resides in Philadelphia. No record received except of a dau., Bell, b. Clifton Heights, 11, 24, 1861; m. Phila., 1, 23, 1881, to Thomas Dewees, electrical mechanic, b. West Phila., 4, 5, 1856; son of Joseph Dewees and Eunice Watt, of that place. Residence, Palmyra, N. Y.

5647. **Benjamin S. Middleton**[7], Mary[6], b. Upper Darby, m. Phila., 4, 7, 1859, Sarah Gilby, b. Lieperville, Del. Co., 1, 10, 1843; d. Knowlton, 11, 3, 1872; dau. of William Gilby and Mary Ann McCollough. Second m. 5, 1, 1877, at Village Green, to Matilda L. Burns, b. Bordentown, N. J., 3, 24, 1844; dau. of George and Martha D. Burns, of Lenni, Del. Co. P. O., Knowlton, Del. Co. He is a manufacturer. Children, Anne Gilby, b. Clifton Heights, 2, 8, 1860; m. James Batty, Fernwood, Del. Co.: Harry L., b. Clifton, 10, 6, 1862: William Gilby, b. same, 4, 24, 1865: Mary Sharpless, b. same, 11, 13, 1867: Mattie Burns, b. Village Green, 1, 11, 1879.

5652. **Charles H. Cheyney**[7], Ann[6], m. Philadelphia, 11, 8, 1855, Elizabeth M. Cheyney, b. Edgmont twp., 11, 9, 1835; dau. of Joseph Cheyney[5] (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], John[2], John[1]) and Mary Johnson, of Thornbury, Del. Co. He has been mostly in mercantile business, and at different places, but since 1865, at Cheyney Station and P. O., Del. Co., Pa. He was the first postmaster when the office was established in 1859. Since 1879 has had charge only of Railroad office and Post Office. Children, Harry C., b. Cheyney, 9, 3, 1856; m. Missouri Valley, Iowa, 10, 14, 1884, Mary Crowell: Arthur S., b. Aston twp., 6, 12, 1858; d. Cheyney, 9, 6, 1863: Mary Ella, b. Cheyney, 10, 2, 1860; d. there, 8, 19, 1863: William Irwin, b. same, 11, 30, 1861: George S., b. same, 7, 5, 1863: Anna C., b. Richland, Bucks Co., 9, 8, 1864: Horace L., b. Cheyney, 2, 27, 1866.

5653. **George S. Cheyney**[7], Ann[6], b. Cheyney, Del. Co., m. 3, 3, 1874, Mary W. Price, b. 5, 6, 1851, in Darby twp.; dau. of Paxson Price and Jane Jackson, of Cheyney. He is a merchant and owner of the property at Cheyney Station, having his brother Charles as a partner until 1879. Children, b. at Cheyney, Mabel, 4, 13, 1876: Helen, 10, 5, 1877: Georganna, 4, 30, 1880.

5654. **Anna Catharine Cheyney**[7], Ann[6], m. West Chester, Pa., 12, 29, 1853, **John Howard Wilson**[7], b. Pennsbury, 1, 16, 1830; d.

Verona, Mo., 8, 28, 1886; son of Peter Wilson and Mary Churchman (dau. of Edward and Rebecca) of Chester and New Castle Counties. He was a civil engineer and engaged on a western railroad at the time of his death. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Children, Charles A., b. Conowingo, Cecil Co., Md., 4, 4, 1855; m. Norwalk, O., 11, 21, 1883, Carrie Jane Stevens: William Arthur, b. same, 6, 12, 1857; m. Columbus, O., 12, 12, 1882, Emma Vandever: Robert Emmet, b. same, 3, 12, 1858; d. Columbia, Pa., 12, 14, 1864: Nellie, b. Columbia, 11, 18, 1863; d. West Chester, Pa., 12, 12, 1883.

5661. **William H. H. Sharpless[7],** Joshua[6], m. Wilmington, Del., 5, 25, 1865, Annie E. Dockry, b. there, 11, 20, 1845; dau. of Henry Dockry and Margaret Barber, of that city. He is a pattern maker, residing at 703, West 7th St., Wilmington. Children, Mary Ella, b. 9, 11, 1866: Willia Taylor, b. 1, 14, 1869: Elsie Viola, b. 1, 28, 1871.

5662. **John F. Sharpless[7],** Joshua[6], m. Phœnixville, Pa., 1, 6, 1870, Maggie T. Rush, b. there, Oct. 13, (no year given); dau. of John J. Rush, dec'd, and Margaretta Smith, now of Bridgeton, N. J. He is a confectioner, and having lived in Philadelphia 14 years, moved to Bridgeton, 1881. Children, Maggie Rush, b. Phila., 10, 10, 1876: Meta Ford, b. same, 3, 28, 1880: John Ford, b. Bridgeton, 8, 1, 1883.

5668. **Emma Sharpless[7],** Joshua[6], b. Wilmington, Del., m. Phila., 5, 3, 1882, **Charles E. Stevenson,** b. Chester, Pa., 1857; son of Samuel H. Stevenson and Kate McDonald. He is a salesman and contractor for ornamental iron work. Res., 4056, Allen St., Phila. Child, Kate Edna, b. 6, 26, 1883. Record received since the printing of page 629.

5678. **Lydia A. Edwards[7],** Mary[6], b. Providence twp., m. Philadelphia, 1, 2, 1840, **Joseph H. Hinkson,** b. Providence, 5, 3, 1817; d. Chester, 4, 23, 1864; son of John Hinkson and Jemima Worrell, of Chester twp. She resides in Chester, Pa. Children,—

7549. John B., b. near Chester, Pa., 10, 2, 1840; m. Chester, 5, 16, 1864, Kate U. Caldwell, b. Philadelphia, 2, 5, 1843; dau. of John A. Caldwell and Sarah Jane Warrington, of Chester. He is an attorney-at-law at Chester, Pa. Children, Joseph H., b. 5, 22, 1865: John C., b. 6, 3, 1867: Alfred H., b. 5, 22, 1869: Ridgely G., b. 12, 8, 1872: Mary E., b. 12, 29, 1874.

Edward F., b. 5, 6, 1843; d. 2, 3, 1849.

Mary E., b. 9, 25, 1846; d. 2, 5, 1849.

Lizzie E., 2, 3, 1850; m. Chester, 12, 14, 1876, John R. Sweney, doctor of music, b. West Chester, Pa., 12, 31, 1837; son of John H. Sweney and Ann Hodgson, of that place. Res., Chester, Pa. Children, Josephine H., b. 12, 14, 1878: Edith E., b. 3, 10, 1881; d. 2, 10, 1882: Alfred H., b. 8, 25, 1883; d. 9, 23, 1883.

Samuel E., b. 2, 17, 1853; d. 1, 9, 1876, unmarried.

Joseph H., b. 1, 3, 1856; d. 3, 1, 1856.

Perciphor B., twin with Joseph H., d. 1, 12, 1856.

5682. **Edward F. Edwards**[7], Mary[6], b. Providence, m. South Charleston, O., 10 mo., 1844, Julia Davidson, b. there, 4, 26, 1825; d. there, 1, 29, 1862; dau. of Isaac and Sarah Davidson. Second m., 12, 23, 1868, at Jamestown, O., to Annie M. Coombs, b. Mt. Vernon, O., 2, 12, 1837; dau. of William and Barbara C. Coombs, of Loudoun Co., Va. He settled at South Charleston, O., 1842, and carried on an extensive business as builder and contractor, and continues to reside there. Children,—

7550. Mary, b. 2, 6, 1846; m. Charles Wentz, South Charleston: Laura, b. 2, 1, 1847; m. John Waddle, S. Charleston: Isaac, b. 10, 19, 1850; d. 7, 22, 1873, unmarried: Sarah, b. 6, 23, 1849; d. 4, 25, 1851: Frances, b. 3, 24, 1853; see below: Samuel, b. 10, 26, 1855; m. Elizabeth Candaker, and lives at Buffalo, Wyoming: Harry, b. 12, 26, 1858; unmarried: Edward, b. 8, 9, 1860: Amelia B., b. 7, 29, 1873: John H., b. 3, 9, 1875: Annie L., b. 2, 14, 1878.

Frances, m. S. Charleston, 6, 28, 1877, George V. Good, b. Zanesville, O., 2, 2, 1842; son of George Barker Good and Tabitha Ann Todd, of Xenia, O. He is a dry-goods merchant and member of Council, at Xenia, O. Children, Mary Virginia, b. Xenia, 5, 19, 1878: Bessie Edwards, b. same, 9, 15, 1881; d. 1, 30, 1882.

5683. **Samuel Edwards**[7], Mary[6], d. Erie, Pa., m. there, at St. Paul's Church, 12, 17, 1856, Harriet McAllaster, b. Antwerp, N. Y., 12, 14, 1836; dau. of David McAllaster and Caroline Gilson, of Erie. Child, Caroline Gilson, b. 9, 28, 1857; living with her mother at Erie, Pa., unmarried.

5684. **Mary Edwards**[7], Mary[6], b. Providence, d. Chester, Pa.; m. at Joseph H. Hinkson's, Chester twp., **William Hinkson**, b. Middletown twp., 12, 12, 1820; now living in Chester, Pa. Children, Samuel, b. Shoemakerville, 11, 17, 1846; d. 9, 7, 1849: Lewis E., b. Chester, 4, 16, 1848; living in Chester, unmarried. By second wife, Hannah Black, he has Minnie E., Nannie P., and William E.

5687. **Mary Paist**[7], Charles[6], b. S. Charleston, O., m. there, 9, 12, 1839, **Daniel O. Heiskell,** b. Staunton, Va., 5, 1, 1817; son of John Heiskell and Elizabeth Plummer, of South Charleston. He is a farmer and stock dealer, formerly a merchant, at S. Charleston. Children, b. there,—

7551. Charles P., 3, 11, 1842; d. 7, 15, 1843: Ada, 9, 21, 1845; d. 6, 17, 1862: John, 10, 30, 1847; see below: Mary Hannah, 7, 15, 1850; d. 7, 17, 1862: Elizabeth, 5, 15, 1853: Drusilla, 2, 6, 1856: William, 8, 24, 1858: Lawrence, 9, 1, 1860: Grace, 9, 15, 1863; d. 5, 16, 1864.

John, m. S. Charleston, 12, 7, 1871, Louise Clemans, b. there, 7, 7, 1849; dau. of William Clemans and Catherine Chickeduntz, of that place. He is a dealer in dry-goods, boots and shoes, and clothing, at South Charleston. Children, b. there, Clifford, 12, 23, 1872: Theodore Clemans, 8, 30, 1874: Charles Wentz, 9, 12, 1877: Rolland, 1, 5, 1880: Mary Catharine, 9, 20, 1881: William Daniel, 4, 2, 1884.

5688. **Isaac Paist**[7], Charles[6], b. S. Charleston, O., d. Memphis, Tenn.; m. S. Charleston, 9, 20, 1843, Mary Hannah Holmes, b. York, Eng., 10, 28, 1825; d. St. Louis, Mo., 5, 8, 1880; dau. of John Holmes and Mary Smith, of S. Charleston. Child, Alice Maud, b. S. Charleston, about 1845; m. St. Louis, Mo., 3, 3, 1874, John H. Williams, b. London, O., 8, 9, 1840; son of Washington Williams and Maria Jones, of near S. Charleston. Address, No. 3, Temple Building, St. Louis. No children.

5689. **William Paist**[7], Charles[6], b. S. Charleston, d. St. Paul, Minn.; m. Green Co., O., 9, 13, 1849, Melissa Harpole; dau. of William Harpole and Elizabeth Peterson, of Green Co. When married he owned a store at S. Charleston, and a farm adjoining the village; in 1855, sold out and removed to St. Paul, Minn., where he entered into the real-estate business; served three years in the war, and was captain Co. H., 8th Minn.; after the war bought a farm two miles from the city, and lived there 11 years. Children,—

7552. Charles, b. 7, 26, 1850; unmarried: Lillie I., b. 1, 23, 1852; see below: Ike, b. 5, 4, 1854; d. 8, 2, 1854: William, b. 7, 4, 1856; unmarried: Herbert, b. 10, 15, 1858; unmarried.

Lillie, m. St. Paul, 9, 4, 1872, Henry Ide, b. Boston, Mass., 9, 27, 1847; son of Greenleaf Ide and Elizabeth Buckland, of St. Paul. They have a farm of 40 acres, four miles north of St. Paul, and a house in town, No. 509, Arcade St., and live part of the time at each. Children, William Henry, b. 8, 3, 1873: Warren Frost, b. 1, 29, 1875: Herbert Paist, b. 5, 15, 1877: Archie Louis, b. 8, 27, 1879.

5692. **James P. Harrison**[7], Ann[6], m. Ruth Hannah Brown, b. 5, 11, 1823; d. 4, 27, 1872; dau. of Jacob Brown and Judith Walter, of Loudoun Co., Va. Children,—

7553. William B., b. Greene Co., O., 3, 20, 1851; m. 5, 20, 1873, Agnes Garrett[7] (No. 6563), b. Wilmington, Del., 5, 20, 1852. P. O., Xenia, O. Children, Ellwood G., b. Wilmington, 3, 3, 1874: Anna R. H., b. Oakland, Greene Co., O., 11, 14, 1875: Katharine W., b. Xenia, 5, 4, 1881.

Anna, b. near Cedarville, Greene Co., 11, 21, 1852; m. 3, 1, 1876, Wm. Raper Baker, b. Jamestown, Greene Co., 8, 30, 1841; son of John W. Baker and Elizabeth Towell, of Columbus, O. He has been a grocer since 1868; owns 297 acres in Greene Co., and 240 in Shelby Co., Mo. Res., Xenia, O. Children, b. there, Florence H., 3, 24, 1878: Jessie R., 7, 29, 1881.

Burr R., b. 1, 21, 1855; unmarried. P. O., Cedarville, O.

W. Walter, b. Greene Co., 1, 22, 1858; d. 10 mo., 1862.

5695. **William Harrison**[7], Ann[6], m. South Charleston, O., 1, 31, 1850, Rachel E. Dugdale, b. Salem, O., 6, 25, 1827; dau. of John Dugdale and Sarah Ridgway, of Penna. P. O., Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Iowa. Children, Albert D., b. 1, 21, 1851; d. 8, 19, 1852: Lucretia M., b. 8, 28, 1854; m. Thomas Borton: Alfred L., b. 1, 12, 1857; m. Emma Linn: Sabina D., b. 5, 20, 1859; m. Thomas P. Clark: William H., b. 6, 23, 1864: Herbert E., b. 5, 2, 1870. Sabina's address, Bennett, Nebraska. No response. Addresses of the others not given.

5696. **Edward E. Harrison**[7], Ann[6], m. Green Plain, Clarke Co., O., 3, 19, 1856, Esther L. Walker, b. Clarke Co., 3, 9, 1835; dau. of Abel Walker and Hannah Lupton, of South Charleston. He resided on a farm near Cedarville, Greene Co., about ten years after marriage, and then removed to West Liberty, Iowa, where he has since been in mercantile business. Children, Cornelia J., b. 9, 9, 1859: Mary Hannah, b. 10, 16, 1861: Elizabeth P., b. 4, 2, 1864; all unmarried.

5699. **Henry Harrison**[7], Ann[6], b. Clarke Co., O., m. Columbus City, Iowa, 11, 27, 1866, Harvie F. Jones, b. Iowa City, 8, 13, 1844; dau. of Henry G. Jones and Eliza J. Colman. He was formerly in the grain trade: is the proprietor of the "Harrison Conveyor." Address, 16, West Lake St., Chicago, Ill. Children, Frank, b. West Liberty, Iowa, 8, 29, 1867; d. 9, 30 1867: Eva J., b. same, 8, 29, 1871: Edna, b. Chicago, 5, 11, 1883; d. 3, 7, 1884.

5700. **Charles P. Harrison[7],** Elizabeth[6], b. Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., d. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; m. South Charleston, O., 11, 12, 1852, Kate Murray, b. Clarke Co., O., 5, 12, 1833; dau. of George Murray and Lavina Morris, of South Charleston. He was a teacher and farmer: removed from Clarke Co., O., 1856, to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. In 1859, he joined the Methodist Church. His widow's address, York, York Co., Neb. Children,—

7554. George Murray, b. South Charleston, O., 11, 14, 1853; m. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 8, 31, 1876, Sarah Etta Jackman, b. there, 9, 27, 1853; dau. of Addison H. Jackman and Rebecca Abraham, of Louisville, Neb. He was graduated at the Commercial Business College, at Burlington, Iowa; settled at Louisville, Neb., 1879, in the grain business, and in 1881, removed near to Springfield, Sarpy Co., where he now has a stock farm of 640 acres. Children, Eva Nell, b. Mt. Pleasant, 4, 16, 1878: Ida May, b. Louisville, 4, 23, 1880: Georgetta, b. Springfield, 8, 6, 1882; d. 8, 21, 1883: Anna Grace, b. same, 5, 21, 1884.

Elizabeth, b. Lisbon, O., 1, 21, 1855; m. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 3, 6, 1879, John C Lennox, b. Dayton, O., 3, 23, 1853; son of John Lennox, of Mt. Pleasant. P. O., York, Neb. Child, Harrison, b. 12, 26, 1879.

Charles Frederick, b. 1, 9, 1857; a lawyer and temperance worker, at Omaha, Neb., unmarried.

Mungo Park, b. 10, 29, 1858; a farmer and stock raiser, at York, Neb.

Vinnie, b. 1, 10, 1862.

Willie F., b. 1, 8, 1865; d. 12, 10, 1884; "a true Christian."

Annie, b. 10, 22, 1868.

5701. **Caleb Harrison[7],** Elizabeth[6], b. Chichester, Del. Co., m. 3, 3, 1857, Kate Foster, b. Springfield, O., 3, 2, 1839; dau. of William Foster and Sarah Gedling, of that place. He is a farmer, near South Charleston, Clarke Co., O., where he owns 145 acres: in 1865, went into the dry-goods trade at Columbus Junction, Iowa, and in 1869 entered the mail service for five years, after which he returned to farming. Children, Charles F., a farmer, at S. Charleston, b. 7, 31, 1859; m. Lucy Griffith: William T., b. 12, 15, 1862; d. 4, 7, 1866.

5702. **John F. Harrison[7],** Elizabeth[6], b. near Marcus Hook, Pa. m. Selma, O., 4, 9, 1867, Nancy Tindall, b. Clarke Co., 9, 25, 1842; dau. of Charles Tindall and Julia A. White, of Selma. He is a stock breeder; served near four years in the army and was commissioned captain; removed from Ohio, 1876, to Iowa, and in 1880, to Nebraska, where he owns 160 acres, and his wife, 80 acres. P. O., York, Neb. Children, Charles T., b. 7, 24, 1868: William F., b. 11, 14, 1875: Mabel E., b. 8, 25, 1879.

5703. **Eliza Harrison**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., m. Selma, O., 10, 19, 1859, **William Wildman,** b. Greene Co., O., near Selma, 6, 19, 1833; son of Edward Wildman and Hannah Thorne. He is a farmer and stock raiser, owning 500 acres, on which he resides, in Clarke Co.; also store and other property in Selma. He and family are Orthodox Friends. Children, Bertha Elizabeth, b. 8, 11, 1860: Walter J., b. 4, 6, 1862: Alvin Edward, b. 3, 21, 1864: Louis Harrison, b. 9, 13, 1865: Rachel T., b. 10, 5, 1867: Wm. Ernest, b. 5, 11, 1876: all unmarried.

5707. **Rebecca P. Harrison**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Madison twp., Clarke Co., O., m. Green Plain Mtg., 9, 20, 1865, **Simeon Warner,** b. Madison twp., 3, 27, 1842; son of Isaac Warner and Sarah Ann Gill, of Easton, Md. He is a lumber dealer, at Richmond, Ind. Children, Fairlamb Harrison, b. Green Plain, O., 7, 17, 1866: Ella, b. Springfield, O., 8, 25, 1870.

5708. **Elizabeth Paiste**[7], James[6], b. Marple, Del. Co., Pa., m. Philadelphia, 11, 22, 1849, **Thomas L. Calvert,** b. Newtown twp., 4, 6, 1824; son of Reece G. Calvert and Deborah Pyott, of Newtown. P. O., Bryn Mawr, Pa. Children,—

7555. Charles Heysham, b. 12, 29, 1850; supposed dead: Martha Lawrence, b. 11, 7, 1852; m. John Gordon, of Easttown, Chester Co.: Warren Lawrence, b. 3, 25, 1855; d. 8, 17, 1857: Reece Garrett, b. 1, 21, 1857; m. Annie Ethel Kirk, and resides at Selma, O.: Deborah, b. 2, 27, 1861; d. 5, 25, 1864: Thomas Lawrence, b. 12, 20, 1858; lives at Selma, O.: Elizabeth Paiste, b. 10, 17, 1863: Hartman Kuhn, b. 1, 17, 1866: Isaac Anderson, b. 9, 6, 1868.

5710. **Marian Paist**[7], James[6], b. Nether Providence twp., m. Philadelphia, 4, 14, 1853, **John L. Yarnall,** b. Willistown twp., 10, 12, 1822; son of Enos Yarnall and Mary Ann Logan, of Newtown. They live on his father's farm in Newtown twp. P. O., Newtown Square, Pa. Children, b. Newtown, John Holland, 2, 15, 1856; d. 8, 28, 1878: Frank, 8, 15, 1855, Benjamin Evans, 6, 15, 1859: Elizabeth Jane, 4, 5, 1857: Elmer Ellsworth, 9, 22, 1864: Enos, 1, 5, 1868: Joshua Harrison, 6, 1, 1870; d. 8, 8, 1874: all unmarried.

5717. **Susan P. Brown**[7], Sarah[6], b. South Charleston, O., m. 3, 9, 1858, **William Dingess,** b. Reading, Berks Co., Pa., 12, 27, 1829; son of Frederick Dingess and Elizabeth Spears, of Reading. P. O., South

ISAAC HOWARD BULLOCK.

No. 7557.

Charleston, O. Children, Charles Way, b. 7, 7, 1859; d. 3, 1, 1863: Anna Elizabeth, b. 12, 27, 1861; d. 3, 15, 1863: Abbie Levis, b. 4, 20, 1864: William Brown, b. 1, 20, 1866: Adam, b. 10, 18, 1869: Frederick Mason, b. 7, 2, 1872: Phebe Alice, b. 2, 12, 1875: Mary, b. 10, 19, 1878; d. 10, 20, 1878: Martha, b. 2, 7, 1879; d. 5, 15, 1880: Paul Harrison, b. 1, 7. 1882.

5718. **Phebe Ann Brown[7],** Sarah[6], b. Andrew Co., Mo., d. Platte Co., Mo.; m. Springfield, O., 3, 18, 1862, **David J. Frame,** b. Loudoun Co., Va., 10, 26, 1836; son of James M. Frame and Anna H. Brown. Child, Sarah E., b. Platte Co., Mo., 7, 2, 1866; d. 7, 22, 1867. David m. again, 12, 16, 1869, Anna Smith. P. O., Wilder, Johnson Co., Kan.

5723. **Giles S. Baily[7],** Susanna[6], b. Westtown twp., Chester Co., Pa., m. 3, 12, 1856, Anne M. Milleson, who d. 12, 7, 1885; dau. of David Milleson and Sarah Bell, of Westtown. They reside at the homestead of his parents. P. O., Oakbourne. Children,—

7556. Esther S., b. 3, 21, 1857; see below: Elizabeth M., b. 7, 6, 1860; dec'd: Isaac M., b. 9, 26, 1862; dec'd: Ella S., b. 2, 5, 1865; m. Edmund Wells, West Chester, Pa.: William H., b. 4, 6, 1867: Samuel M., b. 3, 10, 1869; dec'd: Susanna B., b. 3, 30, 1872; dec'd: Anna, b. 2, 10, 1873.

Esther, m. 12, 6, 1877, Davis Garrett, butcher, son of John Garrett, of Goshen. They reside on the Milleson property in Westtown twp. Children, Ella, b. 9, 7, 1878; d. inf.: Lizzie, b. 10, 28, 1879: Thomas, b. 12, 23, 1881: Emily B., b. 1884; d. 3, 1, 1886.

5724. **Emily P. Baily[7],** Susanna[6], b. Westtown, m. Philadelphia, 2, 15, 1855, **Eli S. Bullock,** b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 11, 8, 1827; son of Thomas Bullock and Ann Heyburn, of that twp. He learned the trade of machinist and blacksmith, but afterward became a merchant at Darlington's corner, Toughkenamon and Kelton, Chester Co., successively, and is now retired at the latter place, having been very successful in business. Children,—

7557. Isaac Howard, b. Darlington's Corner, three miles south of West Chester, 6, 6, 1858; d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 2, 11, 1880, and buried at Birmingham Cemetery. He received his early education at the school of Hanna M. Cope, at Toughkenamon, and in the fall of 1872, entered the State Normal School at West Chester, where he spent that and the succeeding winter. After assisting his father in the store, and studying in leisure moments, he entered the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in the fall of 1876, where he died a few months before he should have

been graduated Master of Arts. He was president of the Students Lecture Association, and after his death the faculty, out of a just appreciation of his acquirements, decided to attach the degree of Bachelor of Arts to his name, and granted a diploma to that effect. With an ardent thirst for knowledge he was modest and unassuming, gentlemanly in his behavior, and much interested in religion; having become an active member of the Episcopal Church.

Elma M., b. 9, 28, 1860; d. 10, 6, 1864.

George Mansel, b. 10, 13, 1862; d. 10, 22, 1864.

Ulysses G., b. 10, 26, 1865.

Arthur Baily, b. 10, 21, 1868.

5725. **William S. Cheyney**[7], Mary[6], b. Newtown Square, Del. Co., m. North Carolina, 12, 13, 1855, Elizabeth Snovel, who d. 12, 10, 1869; dau. of George and Sarah Timanus. Second m., Goldsborough, N. C., 12, 3, 1871, to Melvina A. Baker, b. West Chester, Pa., 2, 23, 1844; dau. of Jacob S. Baker and Maria Stevens, of Goldsborough. He is engaged in the cultivation of strawberries, grapes, and other fruits, at Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., N. C. Children,—

7558. Mary D., b. Avondale, Chester Co., 9, 25, 1856; see below: Sallie H., b. West Chester, 8, 8, 1858; living in Philadelphia, with her brother, John Snovel, unmarried: Lizzie A., b. Lincoln, Chester Co., 11, 21, 1862; a teacher, unm.: Herman Baker, b. Wayne Co., N. C., 12, 16, 1880: Nora, b. same, 3, 9, 1883.

Mary D., m. 12, 28, 1876, Isaac Miller, son of Webster and Hannah Miller, of Penn twp., Chester Co., Pa. Address, Avondale, Pa. Children, Charles Wilson, b. 12, 27, 1877: Lewis C., b. 9, 7, 1882: William Webster, b. 1885.

5733. **Mary D. Clayton**[7], Sarah[6], b. Westtown, Chester Co., m. Londonderry twp., at her father's, 11, 25, 1858, **Edwin Walton**, b. West Fallowfield (now Highland) twp., 12, 6, 1830; son of Lewis Walton and Elizabeth Hall Neal, of Highland. He is a farmer, owning 105 acres in Highland twp. P. O., Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa. Mary taught school about eight years before her marriage. Children, b. Highland,—

7559. Elizabeth Palmer, b. 11, 13, 1859; m. 8, 25, 1886, G. Winfield Moore, principal of Ercildoun Academy.

Lewis Elmer, b, 7, 14, 1861; m. Hockessin, Del., 3, 25, 1885, Gertrude W. Kent, b. Unionville, Chester Co., 6, 1, 1864; dau. of Henry S. Kent and Patience Webster, of Hockessin. He is farming for Jesse and Jared Darlington (p. 706), on their "Logtown" farm. P. O., Darling, Pa.

Frances Emma, b. 5, 31, 1863; unmarried.

Edwin Clayton, b. 12, 9, 1866.

Mabel, b. 10, 5, 1871.

5735. **John T. Dent[7],** Thomas[6], b. Nether Providence, Del. Co., Pa., m. Philadelphia, 3, 19, 1863, Eliza A., dau. of Ezra and Mary Comfort. Residence, 605, W. 3rd St., Wilmington, Del. Children, Mary, b. 12, 3, 1863; d. 6, 2, 1864: William B., b. 6, 19, 1865; d. same date: Loraine, b. 10, 19, 1866: Joseph, b. 2, 3, 1868: Walter, b. 8, 24, 1870: Anna, b. 12, 12, 1871: John, b. 8, 7, 1874; d. same date: Martha, b. 10, 21, 1876: Caroline, b. 11, 28, 1878.

5739. **Margaret Nuzum[7],** Thomas[6], m. 9, 20, 1847, **Jacob Rogers,** b. 7, 26, 1815; son of Jacob Rogers and Esther Smedley. Residence, Wayne Station, P. R. R. Children, Milton, Thomas and Evans. Thomas m. Mary Yarnall and has children, Annie, Bertha and Thomas.

5740. **William B. Nuzum[7],** Thomas[6], m. Elizabeth Smith and Sarah Watkinson. P. O., Berwyn, Pa. No response. He is said to have, by 2nd wife, children, Grant, William, Harry, Lizzie, Margaret, and Sybilla.

5741. **Sarah J. Nuzum[7],** Thomas[6], b. Easttown twp., m. 1, 21, 1847, **Reuben Hampton,** b. Willistown, 1, 13, 1819; son of Benjamin Hampton and Mary Bittle. P. O., Howellville, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7560. Sarah C., b. Newtown twp., 1, 10, 1848; m. St. David's Ch., Radnor, 1, 10, 1872, William Booth, b. Willistown, 6, 11, 1850; son of Robert Booth and Mary G. Kitselman, of Marple. P. O., Marple, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Anna Etta, b. 6, 1, 1874: Ethel Gertrude, b. 11, 3, 1875: Robert Olin, b. 7, 7, 1878: Willie Clarence, b. 11, 24, 1879; d. 11, 6, 1884: Emma C., b. 11, 10, 1880; d. 11, 11, 1880: Reuben Forest, b. 1, 12, 1881; d. 5, 23, 1881.

Anna M., b. Willistown, 6, 14, 1849; m. Newtown Bapt. Ch., 2, 27, 1873, Lewis Thompson, b. Marple twp., 3, 11, 1839; son of David Thompson and Margaret Barr, of Willistown. He is a farmer in Radnor twp. P. O., Broomall, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Anna Mary, b. 5, 12, 1874: Sarah Louise, b. 11, 19, 1876.

Charles T., b. Willistown, 11, 13, 1851; m. West Chester, 10, 20, 1875, Clara Green, b. Howellville, Del. Co., 10, 17, 1856; dau. of Bishop Green and Jane Thornton, of that place. P. O., Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Charles Augustus, b. 2, 22, 1876: Maud Estella, b. 3, 23, 1878: Mary Elsie, b. 9, 30, 1884.

5743. **Elizabeth Nuzum[7],** William[6], m. St. David's Ch., 1, 1, 1867, **Charles F. Hunter,** son of William Hunter and Sarah Davis.

They settled at Davenport, Iowa, and remained six years. After six years more in Tama Co., Iowa, they removed 360 miles in a covered wagon to Nebraska, and bought a farm in Otoe Co. P. O., Dunbar, Neb. Child, William N., b. Davenport, 11, 22, 1867.

5744. **Mary G. Nuzum**[7], William[6], m. Phila., 3, 4, 1852, **James R. Worrell,** farmer, b. Upper Providence, 1, 17, 1830; son of William Worrell and Alice Rigby, of Marple. He was born on the site of the present Court House at Media, the well belonging to the house being covered up in the cellar of the house, now of Abram P. Smedley. P. O., Media, Pa. Children,—

7561. Anna Lizzie, b. Upper Providence, 11, 19, 1852; m. Media, 12, 3, 1878, John Simcox, farmer, b. East Goshen, 5, 31, 1855; son of Leonard Simcox and Rebecca Yocum. P. O., Media. Child, James L., b. 10, 3, 1879.

Eliza R., b. U. Providence, 6, 19, 1856; m. Media, 11, 27, 1873, William L. Flounders, b. Newtown twp.; son of Edward Flounders and Maggie Russel. He is in the livery business at Media. Children, Ella May, b. 10, 1, 1874: Sallie B., b. 9, 22, 1878: Penrose W., b. 9, 25, 1876; d. 10, 6, 1876: Howard W., b. 1, 30, 1881: Ada M., b. 3, 27, 1884: Weldon S., b. 3, 27, 1884.

Penrose, twin with Eliza, m. Media, 10, 31, 1877, L. Jennie Anderson, b. Nether Providence, 2, 9, 1846; dau. of George W. Anderson and Lurena Talley. He is a farmer. No children.

William N., b. 12, 11, 1865.

May Erminia, b. U. Providence, 4, 28, 1866; m. Media, 10, 5, 1883, Weldon D. Sharp, b. Londongrove twp., 1, 31, 1861: son of Edwin Sharp and Mary A. Gregg, of Sugartown. He is a brakeman on the railroad. Res., West Chester, Pa. Child, Eddie W., b. 7, 10, 1884; d. 7, 31, 1884.

Hannah R., b. U. Providence, 6, 18, 1868; m. Harry L. Stanley, son of No. 6978.

5754. **Mary R. Epright**[7], Margaret[6], b. Upper Providence, m. Easttown, 3, 20, 1861, **David Kauffman,** farmer, b. there, 10, 26, 1832; son of Henry Kauffman and Sarah Campbell, of that twp., where they reside. P. O., Berwyn, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Minnie Elsie, b. Willistown, 8, 14, 1862: William Henry, b. Easttown, 1, 4, 1865: Isaac Cleaver, b. same, 9, 16, 1873.

5756. **Sarah Ann Williamson**[7], Mary[6], m. West Philadelphia, 12, 3, 1859, **Charles Bovell,** b. Phila., 11, 21, 1827; son of Finch Bovell and Rebecca Yardley. P. O., Sugartown, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Charles Henry, b. Marple twp., 10, 11, 1862: Mary Ella, b. same, 8, 28, 1870: Edward Louis, b. Willistown, 5, 4, 1873.

5757. **Esther R. Williamson**[7], Mary[6], b. Upper Providence, m. Media, 2, 9, 1873, **Lewis W. Jacobs,** b. West Brandywine, Chester Co., 5, 6, 1844; son of John Jacobs and Eliza Williamson. He is a farmer, at Winchester, Va. Children, Brinton Williamson, b. 3, 30, 1874: Lewis Hayes, b. 12, 6, 1876.

5783. **Sarah Fairlamb**[7], Robert[6], m. Middletown Mtg., 5, 4, 1820, **James Davis,** b. 8, 22, 1794; son of Joseph and Sarah Davis, of Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7562. Robert F., b. 11, 22, 1822; m. Sidney Wayne Vogdes, who d. 10, 10, 1886. Children, Samuel, b. 10, 22, 1847: Anna H., b. 5, 10, 1850: Elizabeth V., b. 11, 28, 1852: William V., b. 4, 17, 1855; m. 2, 16, 1881, Henrietta C. Vernon: Susanna, b. 1, 12, 1858: Mary Ella, b. Willistown, 3, 28, 1860; m. 1, 5, 1882, Wilmer E. Smedley, b. 12, 22, 1859; son of Elwood Smedley and Mary Ann Massey. Child, Alice E., b. 1883.

Mary H., b. 1, 23, 1825; unmarried.

Sarah A., b. 6, 10, 1829; unmarried.

Alice A., b. Edgmont, Del. Co., 3, 6, 1833; m. there, 3, 7, 1867, Algernon S. Jenkins, b. Phila., 11, 28, 1816; son of Charles F. Jenkins and Mary Lancaster. He is a farmer in Gwynedd, to which place he removed with his parents in 1830: is also a conveyancer, and since 1845, a justice of the peace. Child, George Herbert, b. Gwynedd, Pa., 5, 9, 1871. By a former wife, Anna Maria Thomas, b. 1819, d. 1864, he had son Howard M. Jenkins, b. 1842, author of "Historical Collections of Gwynedd."

Susanna, b. 3, 9, 1838; died young.

5785. **John H. Fairlamb**[7], Robert[6], m. 1, 23, 1834, Susan P. Larkin, dau. of Salkeld and Sarah Larkin, of Chichester, and resided in Middletown twp., Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7563. Robert, b. 7, 3, 1836; m. 10, 26, 1870, Susanna Springer. Children, Frederick, b. 8, 24, 1871: Hannah L., b. 9, 10, 1874; d. 8, 12, 1875: John H. P. O., Elwyn, Penna.

S. Larkin, b. 9, 1, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 3, 12, 1864, Emma A. Naisby, b. Phila., 4, 6, 1845; dau. of John D. Naisby and Anna Dewey Carling. He removed to Harrisburg, Pa., 1875, and in 1880, to Lyon Co., Iowa, where he engaged in farming, but is now in the livery business, at Rock Rapids. Children, Samuel L., b. 3, 24, 1865; d. 3, 27, 1865: Eleanor, b. 4, 9, 1866; m. George A. Gibson, of Rock Rapids: Millard, b. 5, 9, 1870: Florence, b. 9, 29, 1872; d. 10, 11, 1872: Ethel, b. 9, 10, 1874.

Annie S., b. 11, 6, 1834; m. 4, 26, 1860, Charles R. Yarnall. P. O., Lima., Del. Co., Pa. Children, Elizabeth, b. 6, 16, 1862; d. 6, 17, 1864: Robert F., b. 4, 6, 1864; d. 6, 17, 1864: Rowland, b. 6, 20, 1865; d. 9, 28, 1865: John F., b. 3, 25, 1867: Charles, b. 5, 2, 1869: Frederick, b. 7, 2, 1871: Horace, b. 6, 25, 1875.

Mary H., b. 10, 20, 1844; m. Philadelphia, 8, 12, 1868, George W. Smith, M. D., b. Haverford twp., 4, 20, 1843; son of Bartine Smith and Agnes T. Bates of that place. Res., 1320, Walnut St., Phila., where he practices medicine. Children, Fairlamb, b. 2, 27, 1871; d. 7, 16, 1872: Agnes H., b. 1, 20, 1873: Ernest B., b. 7, 1, 1876: Lynnley G., b. 2, 15, 1884.

Sarah P., b. 1, 5, 1841; d. 12, 10, 1841.

5786. **Susan Fairlamb**[7], Robert[6], b. Middletown, d. Upper Darby; m. Middletown Mtg., 4, 6, 1826, **Isaac Hibberd,** of Upper Darby, b. 1, 7, 1797; d. 2, 18, 1868; son of Isaac Hibberd and Susan Hill. Children,—

7564. Humphrey, b. 2, 7, 1827; d. 4, 13, 1832.

Annie H., b. Upper Darby, 5, 5, 1831; m. at her father's, 11, 12, 1857, Samuel S. Bunting, b. Phila., 4, 23, 1828; son of Josiah Bunting and Sarah Sellers, of Darby. He is a druggist, at 941, Spruce St., Phila., residing at 10th and Spruce till 1877; now at Greenbank, Upper Darby. P. O., South Avenue, Pa. Children, Joseph Turnpenny, b. Phila., 8, 31, 1858: Mary Hibberd, b. same, 3, 4, 1860: Susan Hibberd, b. same, 7, 2, 1862: Sarah Sellers, b. same, 8, 16, 1868.

Isaac H., b. 4, 8, 1833; m. 11, 17, 1859, at her father's, Elizabeth B. Andrews, b. 11, 13, 1839; dau. of James Andrews and Hannah Lloyd, of Darby. P. O., South Avenue, Pa. Children, Isaac Norris, b. 12, 16, 1861: Hannah A., b. 3, 24, 1864: James Andrews, b. 2, 10, 1866: Frederic F., b. 4, 12, 1868.

Mary F., b. 1, 31, 1836; m. at her father's, 2, 28, 1861, James D. Rhoads, b. Springfield twp., 7, 28, 1833; son of Samuel Rhoads and Hannah Davis. Res., Upper Darby. P. O., South Avenue, Pa. Children, Samuel D., b. 2, 3, 1863: Isaac H., b. 4, 23, 1867,

Robert F., b. 11, 18, 1844; d. 10, 10, 1848.

5787. **Mary Fairlamb**[7], Robert[6], m. Middletown Mtg., 5, 17, 1832, **Matthew Ash,** b. 4, 15, 1799; son of Matthew Ash and Mary Gibbons, of Darby. Children, Elizabeth P., b. 5, 6, 1833; d. 12, 3, 1833: Alice H., b. 9, 13, 1834; unmarried: Robert F., b. 1, 25, 1836: Henry, b. 4, 3, 1838; d. 10, 27, 1860. Robert m. 12, 14, 1881, Kate S. Yearsley, b. 2, 23, 1851; dau. of Humphrey and Catharine, of Middletown. Res., Media, Pa.

5790. **Hannah Fairlamb**[7], Robert[6], m. Middletown Mtg., 4, 5, 1838, **Emmor Thomas,** b. Willistown, 9, 13, 1800; d. West Goshen, 6, 6, 1878, and buried at Willistown Mtg.; son of Mordecai Thomas and Lydia Hoopes, of Willistown twp. He was a farmer in W. Goshen twp. Hannah and two of her daughters reside in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7565. Isaac, b. W. Goshen, 3, 12, 1839; m. Phila., 10, 25, 1877, Anna M. Russell, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 4, 1, 1850; dau. of Jesse Russell and Hannah H. Hickman,

of that twp. He owns a farm in West Goshen, butchers and attends market. P. O., West Chester, Pa. No children.

Mary F., b. 12, 18, 1840; unmarried.

Lydia H., b. 10, 28, 1842; unmarried.

Anna, b. 1, 16, 1845; m. Phila., 3, 25, 1869, David C. Windle, b. East Marlborough twp., 10, 23, 1843; son of David Windle and Mary Morgan. He served nearly three years in the war: settled at the homestead in E. Marlborough; removed, 1871, to E. Fallowfield, and in 1879, to West Goshen. P. O., West Chester. Children, Charles Thomas, b. E. Marlborough, 4, 4, 1870: Florence May, b. E. Fallowfield, 9, 19, 1872: Lucy Anna, b. same, 11, 6, 1875: Frederick Fairlamb, b. same, 11, 4, 1878: Ernest Garfield, b. W. Goshen, 4, 5, 1881: Alice C., b. same, 12, 18, 1884.

Susan H., b. 8, 24, 1847; m. 3, 5, 1877, Samuel P. Reno, b. Lawrence Co., Pa., 1, 31, 1852; son of Martin Reno and Hannah Iddings. P. O., New Castle, Lawrence Co., Pa. Children, Martin Emmor, b. 1, 20, 1878: Caroline Thomas, b. 4, 5, 1880: Ulysses Samuel, b. 8, 30, 1881: Norman Fairlamb, b. 12, 17, 1882: Irene Imogene, b. 9, 22, 1884.

Emmor, b. 9, 2, 1850; d. 10, 11, 1854.

5797. George W. Fairlamb⁷, William⁶, b. Middletown, m. West Chester, Pa., 1, 7, 1836, Ann Eliza Sharpless (No. 1992), b. Middletown. They have resided at various places in the neighborhood of West Chester, and recently with some of their children. Children,—

7566. Sidney Ann, b. 5, 7, 1837; m. West Chester, 3, 1, 1877, John Slawter, b. 6, 29, 1826; son of John Slawter and Lydia Richards. Address, Chester, Pa. Child, William Henry, b. Chester, 9, 26, 1879.

Elizabeth, b. 5, 19, 1839; m. 11, 29, 1860, Samuel A. J. Long, miller, b. 2, 9, 1829; son of George Long and Elizabeth Hanway, of Del. Co., Pa. Res., Upper Providence, Del. Co. P. O., Media, Pa. Children, George W., b. 10, 2, 1861: Elizabeth C., b. 4, 8, 1863: James W., b. 2, 1, 1865: Ann Eliza, b. 3, 1, 1869: Clara Sidney, b. 11, 8, 1871: William, b. 1, 24, 1875; d. 1, 25, 1875: Mary Jane, b. 3, 1, 1881.

Rachel S., b. 8, 22, 1841; m. 2, 23, 1865, Joseph H. Griffith, farmer, b. Providence, 12, 2, 1839; son of Joseph Griffith and Lydia Mancil. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, Isaac Sharpless, b. Willistown, 7, 9, 1866: Elsie May, b. East Bradford, 3, 28, 1871; d. West Goshen, 11, 10, 1878: Annis F., b. E. Bradford, 5, 3, 1879.

Mary S., b. 4, 17, 1843; m. Horace I. Walton. P. O., Downingtown, Pa. No further record.

Susanna, b. 5, 8, 1846; unmarried.

Georgeanna, b. 8, 22, 1851; m. West Chester, 12, 25, 1884, Daniel W. Regester, of Edgmont.

5800. William Fairlamb⁷, William⁶, b. Middletown, d. near West Grove, Chester Co.; m. 3, 16, 1843, Hannah E. Hanway, b.

Wilmington, Del., 5, 9, 1819; d. West Chester, Pa., 4, 3, 1887; dau. of Samuel Hanway and Elizabeth Hallowell, of Wilmington. He was a farmer. Children,—

7567. Rebecca Ann, b. 5, 3, 1844; d. 7, 10, 1844.

Elizabeth J., b. 5, 28, 1845, in Lower Oxford twp., m. Guthrieville, 6, 27, 1864, William P. Barnes, miller, b. E. Fallowfield, 7, 26, 1843; son of John Barnes and Mary Ann Logan. Res., West Chester, Pa. Children, Philip Henry, b. W. Brandywine, 9, 17, 1865: Anna Mary, b. E. Whiteland, 9, 18, 1868: Robert Pyle, b. Coatesville, 1, 28, 1872: Ella Esther, b. West Chester, 8, 12, 1877.

Robert P., b. Lower Oxford, 8, 8, 1846; m. West Chester, 11, 1, 1883, Anna E. Pawling, dau. of Morgan Pawling and Sarah Peoples. Res., E. Bradford twp. P. O., West Chester, Pa.

Samuel J., b. Newlin twp., 4, 24, 1850; d. same, 1, 9, 1858.

5801. **Nicholas Fairlamb**[7], William[6], b. Del. Co., Pa., d. Polk Co., Mo.; m. Lancaster City, Pa., 3, 2, 1847, Ann Eliza Reath, b. Drumore twp., 5, 4, 1825; dau. of Amos Reath and Ruth Cloyd Russell, of Lancaster Co., where they resided till 1878, when they removed to Missouri. Her address, Buffalo, Dallas Co., Mo. Children,—

7568. Edgar C., b. Chester Co., 10, 19, 1848; d. Columbia, Pa., 9, 23, 1864.

William W., b. Lancaster Co., 10, 6, 1850; m. Columbia, 12, 15, 1870, Elizabeth Fahs, b. York Co., Pa., 2, 16, 1849; dau. of Henry Fahs and Elizabeth Miles. He was a cigar maker in Columbia, Pa., till 1878, when he moved to Polk Co., Mo., where he owns 160 acres. P. O., Buffalo, Mo. Child, Ann Eliza, b. Columbia, 1, 21, 1872; d. there, 3, 14, 1872.

Ruth Elizabeth, b. Lancaster Co., 1, 9, 1854; d. there, 1, 14, 1854.

Mildred Janett, b. same, 11, 9, 1855; m. Columbia, 1, 13, 1874, John Egan, locomotive engineer, b. Washington Co., Pa., 5, 8, 1849; son of Thomas Egan and Margaret Deliah Weaver, of Wheeling, W. Va. He ran on the Penna. R. R. eight years; removed 1878, to Polk Co., Mo., where he owns 160 acres. P. O., Buffalo, Mo. Children, Edgar C., b. Columbia, 5, 14, 1875: Ann E., b. same, 11, 3, 1876: Maggie D., b. Mo., 8, 9, 1879: Nettie May, b. 5, 21, 1881: Joseph J., b. 10, 4, 1883.

Mary D., b. Columbia, Pa., 10, 13, 1862; d. 1, 6, 1863.

5802. **Jesse W. Fairlamb**[7], William[6], b. Middletown, d. Homeville, Chester Co.; m. Gap, Lancaster Co., 9, 13, 1855, Rebecca B. Bain, b. Paradise twp., 3, 14, 1832; dau. of William Bain and Mary Britten, of that place. He bought and settled on a small farm in Sadsbury,

Lancaster Co., where his children were born; in 1878 moved to Columbia, and in 1879, to Homeville, Chester Co. Children,—

7569. Orpha J., b. 7, 19, 1856; see below: M. Elizabeth, b. 9, 2, 1858; m. Homeville, 6, 5, 1884, Frank H. Potts, b. Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., 10, 23, 1856; son of Wm. H. H. Potts and Margaret Shenk. He is salesman in store at Christiana, Pa.: J. Walter, b. 1, 29, 1861: W. Chalkley, b. 12, 11, 1862: George W., b. 12, 8, 1864; d. 8, 26, 1867: Franklin J. B., b. 11, 26, 1866; d. 8, 29, 1867: Cyrus I. N., twin with Franklin: Clinton B., b. 10, 3, 1868: Kate Eva, b. 2, 9, 1871: Caroline R., b. 3, 5, 1873.

Orpha m. Phila., 6, 22, 1876, Ellis Bates, b. Absecom Beach, N. J., 4, 13, 1841; son of Gideon Bates and Catharine Adams, of that place. He commands a three masted schooner, mostly trading with the West Indies. Res., Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children, E. Ralph, b. Columbia, 1, 30, 1879: Clide F., b. Sadsbury, Lan. Co., 3, 19, 1882: Jesse A., b. Christiana, 4, 27, 1884.

5804. **Elizabeth Fairlamb⁷,** William⁶, m. West Chester, Pa., 1, 1, 1852, **William T. Wilson,** b. 9, 21, 1827; son of Josiah Wilson and Rebecca Walton. They settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., whence they removed, 1857, to Illinois, and in 1882, to Faulk Co., Dakota, where they took up a homestead. P. O. Alcester, Union Co., Dak. Children,—

7570. Rosanna, b. 10, 28, 1852; d. Fallowfield, Chester Co., 11, 28, 1852: Daniel, b. 11, 22, 1854; d. Haldane, Ill., 2, 22, 1860: Alonzo, b. 9, 11, 1856; d. Drumore, Lancaster Co., 4, 3, 1857: Susanna, b. 6, 2, 1858: Lucy Catharine, b. 4, 13, 1860; d. Haldane, 11, 7, 1860: Mary, b. Polo, Ill., 4, 28, 1862; see below: Lilly Gay, b. 10, 6, 1864; d. Haldane, 2, 1, 1872: Jane Ann Brown, b. 4, 5, 1867.

Mary, m. Maryland, Ill., 5, 18, 1881, Edward H. Good, b. Polo, Ill., 4, 17, 1861; son of Joseph A. Good and Ellen E. Miller, of that place. In 1882, they went to Dakota to take up a homestead, but returned the same year. P. O., Haldane, Ill. Children, Benjamin Roy, b. Polo, 4, 20, 1882: Ediath Jane, b. same, 7, 28, 1883: Edgar Henry, b. 7, 17, 1875.

5805. **Susan W. Fairlamb⁷,** William⁶, m. Bart, Lancaster Co., 10, 22, 1857, **Joseph Ecoff,** mason, b. Londonderry, Chester Co., 7, 13, 1834; son of Joseph Ecoff and Rebecca Harkness, of West Fallowfield. P. O., Ercildoun, Pa. Children, Eliza, b. Cochranville, 9, 14, 1860; unmarried: Sallie Elizabeth, b. Parkesburg, 7, 29, 1864; m. Downington, 1, 4, 1883, Richard Jones, b. there, 5, 28, 1861; son of Benjamin Jones and Mary Ann Branson. P. O., Downingtown.

5806. **Edwin A. Fairlamb⁷,** William⁶, b. Middletown, Del. Co., m. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1861, Mary Jane Flynn, b. Bart, Pa., 2, 27, 1838; dau.

of Charles Flynn and Elizabeth McGee. P. O., Wales, Ogle Co., Ill. Children, John Howard, b. 1, 4, 1862: Willis Flynn, b. 3, 14, 1865: Annie Elizabeth, b. 3, 28, 1867: Francis Edwin, b. 11, 27, 1868: Charles George, b. 8, 17, 1871: Effie May, b. 11, 23, 1873; d. 7, 11, 1874.

5807. **Thomas V. Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], m. Margaret Patterson, b. Hinkson's Corner, 9, 14, 1816; dau. of William Patterson and Susan Trimble, of Middletown twp. She m. again, 10, 4, 1854, Philip Nelling, and lives in Media, Pa. Thomas was a storekeeper at Logtown, Aston twp. Children,—

7571. William P., b. Logtown, 8, 26, 1839; killed Cold Harbor, 5, 5, 1865.
Albert, b. 4, 10, 1841; d. 4, 11, 1841.
Maria S., b. same, 6, 1, 1843; m. 11, 24, 1868, Edmund S. Rice. P. O., Glenolden, Pa. No response.
Joseph Henry, b. Logtown, 3, 15, 1848; m. Jennie Knight, b. Phila., 5, 5, 1851. He is ticket agent and P. M. at Glenolden, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Retta A., b. Phila., 1, 20, 1877: Joseph Harry, b. Glenolden, 4, 29, 1878: Thomas Vernon, b. same, 10, 6, 1879; d. 7, 19, 1880: Frank J., b. same, 6, 6, 1881: Ethel Sharpless, b. same, 3, 2, 1883.

5808. **Robert Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], b. Middletown, Del. Co., d. Gum Tree, Chester Co.; m. West Fallowfield, 3, 15, 1842, Lydia J. Haslett, b. there, 3, 7, 1821; d. Gum Tree, 9, 28, 1879; dau. of James Haslett and Olivia Harry, of W. Fallowfield, now Highland twp. He was a storekeeper at Gum Tree and director of the Parkesburg National Bank, etc. No children.

5809. **Samuel E. Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], m. 1848, Frances Kreider, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 30, 1828; dau. of Jacob Kreider and Mary Barr. He is a farmer. P. O., Fairmount, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children,—

7572. Henry, farmer, b. Phila, 3, 29, 1849; m. Oxford, 12, 19, 1883, Hanna I. Morgan, b. Phila., 7, 15, 1858; dau. of Edwin L. Morgan and Mary Brown, of Oxford. P. O., Fairmount.
Sidney, b. Beverly, N. J., 4 mo., 1850; d. 2, 5, 1854.
Jacob K., b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1 mo., 1852. P. O., Gum Tree, Pa.
Alice, b. same, 8, 25, 1853; m. 12, 28, 1876, Forest Preston, b. Coleraine twp., 3, 6, 1849; son of Simpson Preston and Phebe Darlington, of Lancaster Co. He is a farmer in Little Britain twp. P. O., Spruce Grove, Pa. Children, Lucille, b. 12, 4, 1877: Fannie, b. 5, 18, 1879: Chester H., b. 3, 23, 1881; all born at Point Lookout, Lancaster Co.

Saner, b. 10, 39, 1855; m. 3, 15, 1880, Amy Hickman. He and Jacob K. are merchants at Gum Tree, Chester Co. Child, Frank Hickman, b. 3, 28, 1882.
Catharine, b. 6, 20, 1858; living with her parents, unmarried.
Horace G., b. 7, 23, 1860; d. 5, 12, 1872.
Mary, a teacher, b. 9, 6, 1862.
Annie K., b. 1, 14, 1865.
Maretta, b. 3, 25, 1869.
Stella, b. 3, 7, 1872.

5810. **Nathaniel V. Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], b. Del. Co., Pa., m. Lake twp., Mercer Co., Pa., 10, 5, 1845, Mary Ellen McClure, b. there, d. same, 5, 23, 1849; dau. of Richard McClure and Ellen Braden, of that place. Second m., 5, 28, 1851, to Mary Ann Graham, d. Lake twp., 8, 5, 1857. Third m., 8, 29, 1859, at Kinsman, O., to Mary Henry, b. Vernon twp., Trumbull Co., O.; d. 1, 2, 1882; dau. of Martin Henry and Mary Wales. He is a farmer in Lake twp., where he settled on timber land in 1844. P. O., Stoneboro, Mercer Co., Pa. Children,—

7573. Joseph, b. 12, 3, 1846; d. same date.
Mary Ellen, b. 2, 23, 1850; m. 1872, Albert Woods, and has children, Ida, b. 1874; Roy, b. 1880; Frank, b. 1884.
Charles, b. 4, 16, 1856, m. 8, 26, 1879, Mattie Judy. Child, Kitty M., b. 3, 3, 1881.
Catharine, b. 7, 23, 1858; m. 1875, George Buckley. Children, Myrtle, John and Charles H.

5811. **Henry V. Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], m. Rising Sun, Md., 8, 19, 1850, Jane Kee, b. Cecil Co., Md., 4, 11, 1827; dau. of Lewis E. Kee and Matilda A. Kelly, of Darlington, Md. P. O., Steelton, Pa. Children, Virginia, b. Goshen, Lancaster Co., 11, 5, 1851; d. 3, 14, 1853: Louisa, b. same, 8, 23, 1853: Robert, b. Chestnut Level, 3, 15, 1855; d. 11, 1, 1859: Emma, b. same, 7, 23, 1858: Robert Vernon, b. same, 2, 1, 1860.

5812. **Frederick Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], b. Middletown, d. Media, m. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 11, 12, 1850, M. Malvina Patterson, now of Media, Pa., b. Little Britain, 7, 28, 1827; dau. of Thomas Patterson and Hannah W. Pusey, of that twp. Children,—

7574. T. Howard, b. Ivy Mills, 10, 3, 1851; d. 8, 7, 1882; m. M. Jennie West, now of Media: J. Maris, b. Ivy Mills, 5, 21, 1853; m. Ida E. Lytle, who is deceased. P. O., Chester, Pa.: Ashmore P., b. Phila., 7, 3, 1855; d. Media, 10, 8, 1886; m. Exton, Chester Co., 10, 5, 1882, Thomazine T. Clark, b. Whiteland twp., 3, 20, 1858; dau. of David and Susan T. Clark, of Exton: Sidney Ada, b. Phila., 4, 6, 1857: Hannah P., b. same, 10, 29, 1858; m. 4, 23, 1884, George Foerster, Jr., now of Harrisburg, Pa.: Gertrude V., b. Middletown twp., 7, 21, 1860: May, b. Media, 12, 13, 1866. No grandchildren reported.

5813. **Charles Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], m. Middletown twp., 5, 11, 1853, Mary C. Vanleer, b. Providence twp., 7, 14, 1823; d. Springfield twp., 5, 26, 1864; dau. of John Vanleer and Jane Craig, of Middletown. P. O., Chester, Pa. He farmed a place belonging to J. Edgar Thomson, in Springfield, 1860 to 1867, and removed thence to Chester: held the office of school director many years in Middletown and Springfield. Children, Margaretta V., b. Middletown, 3, 25, 1854; unmarried: J. Franklin, b. same, 11, 12, 1855; living in New York, unmarried: Mary, b. same, 11, 17, 1857; d. same date: Emma V., b. same, 11, 1, 1859; d. 1, 26, 1883, unmarried.

5816. **Joseph Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], m. Phila., 11, 29, 1855, Sarah T. Broomall, b. Upper Chichester, 1, 1, 1836; d. Concordville, 3, 14, 1857; dau. of Larkin R. Broomall and Ann W. Brown, of U. Chichester. Second m., 3, 7, 1867, at Phila., to Mary Strickland, b. 5, 6, 1832, in Cecil Co., Md.; dau. of Amos Strickland and Ann Polk, of Village Green. P. O., Chester, Pa. Child, Franklin B., b. 3, 7, 1857; d. 7, 25, 1857.

5817. **Humphrey A. Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], m. Chester, Pa., 4, 14, 1870, Mary Ellen Madgin, b. there, 9, 22, 1838; dau. of Stephen Madgin and Bella Shepherdson, of Chichester. He is Building Inspector, Chester, Pa. Children, Nelson R., b. 5, 5, 1871: Oscar, b. 1, 16, 1873: Fred. M., b. 11, 27, 1875: Mary Bella, b. 9, 23, 1879: Maud, b. 1, 10, 1883; d. 12, 9, 1883.

5818. **Alfred Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], b. Middletown, d. East Nottingham twp.; m. Mercer Co., Pa., 11, 15, 1864, Lydia M. Slater, b. there, 12, 25, 1831; dau. of John Slater and Mary Forbes, of that county. Her address, Hopewell, Chester Co., Pa. Children, John Slater, b. 10, 23, 1865; married: Sidney H., b. 7, 19, 1868: A. Paul, b. 7, 22, 1870; d. 6, 11, 1875: Nellie K., b. 10, 11, 1872: Samuel C., b. 7, 27, 1878.

5820. **Harrison Fairlamb**[7], Joseph[6], m. Wilmington, Del., 3, 16, 1865, Elizabeth Woodrow, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 21, 1840; dau. of Levi Woodrow and Mary Ann Hall, of Wilmington, where they reside, at 210, E. 4th St. Children, Levi Heston, b. Wilmington, 3, 26, 1866: Mary Sidney, b. Chester, Pa., 2, 3, 1868: Robert Henry, b. same, 9, 1, 1871: Sarah Woodrow, b. same, 9, 17, 1876; d. Wilmington, 2, 14, 1879: Harrison Vernon, b. Wilmington, 12, 11, 1879: Elizabeth Pyle, b. same, 12, 15, 1881.

5821. Mary F. Walter[7], Susanna[6], b. Concord twp., d. East Nottingham, Chester Co.; m. Concord Mtg., 10, 3, 1838, **Milton Way,** b. Pennsbury twp., 10, 11, 1807; son of Moses Way and Susanna Wilkinson. He m. again, 3, 24, 1854, Edith Way, of West Chester. He has been a farmer in Pennsbury, East Nottingham, Pennsbury again, New London and Kennet. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa. Children,—

7575. Anna Mary, b. 2, 7, 1840; d. 10, 26, 1860; buried at Kennet Mtg.
Susanna, b. 4, 2, 1844; d. 3, 25, 1846; buried at "Brick" Mtg.
Milton, b. E. Nottingham, 4, 17, 1843; d. Kennet Square, 2, 10, 1878; m. Phila., 3, 26, 1868, S. Emma Walter, b. East Bradford twp., 2, 11, 1848; dau. of John E. Walter and Ruthanna Buffington. She is an assistant teacher at Martin Academy, Kennet Square. Milton was a machinist and later a farmer. Children, Howard F., b. New London, 8, 6, 1869; d. Kennet Square, 6, 24, 1882: Carrie B., b. New London, 1, 13, 1871: Mary P., b. Kennet twp., 9, 27, 1873.

5823. Joseph Walter[7], Susanna[6], b. Concord twp., m. Phila., 4, 2, 1839, Jane Hannum, b. Concord, 2, 12, 1817; d. there, 10, 18, 1884; dau. of William Hannum and Elizabeth Dutton, of that twp. He owns a part of the original Walter homestead. P. O., Ivy Mills, Pa. Children,—

7576. William H., b. Concord, 3, 20, 1840: d. there, 1, 2, 1883; m. Solebury, Bucks Co., 3, 4, 1869, Emeline S. Paxson, b. there, 6, 19, 1839; dau. of Howard Paxson and Mary Small, of Solebury twp. He was a carpenter and miller. Children, Joseph Horace, b. Fairville, Chester Co., 1, 23, 1870: Elliott Paxson, b. Wilmington, Del., 1, 31, 1874. P. O., Camp Ground, Del. Co., Pa.
Emma Jane, b. 4, 14, 1842; m. Concord, 10, 27, 1870, Robert Burton, farmer, b. Falls twp., Bucks Co., 9, 24, 1839; son of Charles Burton and Agnes B. Alexander, of near Fallsington. P. O., Ivy Mills, Pa. Children, Joseph Walter, b. Wilmington, 11, 2, 1872: Arthur Hannum, b. Falls twp., 9, 23, 1876.
Henry Clay, b. 8, 3, 1844; m. Phila., 12, 22, 1869, Mary Trimble Sharpless[6], (No. 2927), b. Concord, 4, 30, 1841. He keeps a livery stable in West Chester, Pa. Children, Clarence S., b. near Fairville, Chester Co.; Ida May, b. Chester, Pa.: Geo. Washington, b. same, 5, 11, 1875; d. 10, 22, 1878: Enos Sharpless, b. Wallingford. Eugene Hannum, b. West Chester, 3, 16, 1886. Other dates refused.
Anna Ellen, b. Concord, 12, 14, 1849; d. Camden, N. J., 4, 23, 1876; m. Concord, 1, 25, 1872, Howard Watkin, b. Chads' Ford, 7, 20, 1849; son of Isaac Watkin and Edith S. Harvey, of Phila. He is in the wholesale boot and shoe trade, Phila., and is married again. Child, Howard Walter, b. 3, 29, 1876.

5824. Nathaniel Walter[7], Susanna[6], m. 9, 11, 1845, at her father's, Rachel D. Hannum, b. Concord, 9, 9, 1822; dau. of William Hannum and

Elizabeth Dutton. He owns a part of the original Walter homestead. P. O., Ward, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7577. Catharine Crosby, b. Concord, 8, 11, 1846; m. Phila., 12, 15, 1870, Robert M. Moore, b. there, 2, 7, 1848; son of George H. Moore and Elizabeth B. Noblit. P. O., Ivy Mills, Pa. Children, Elizabeth Bratton, b. Phila., 3, 4, 1872: Kate Crosby, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 4, 26, 1873: Mary Peirce, b. Aston, 1, 9, 1878: Roberta Moulder, b. Media, 2, 22, 1880: Marguerite Hannum, b. Phila., 9, 24, 1881: George Harding, b. Aston, 4, 11, 1884.

John Hannum, b. 2, 13, 1848; m. Centreton, Burlington Co., N. J., 2, 3, 1870, Henrietta Deacon Emley, b. Springfield twp., N. J., 5, 15, 1850; dau. of William Stokes Emley and Ann L. Stokes, of Mansfield twp. Children, William Emley, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 12, 3, 1870: John Alfred, b. Phila., 5, 20, 1873.

Franklin, b. 8, 6, 1850; d. 8, 26, 1852.

Mary Fairlamb, b. 9, 23, 1854; d. 1, 8, 1860.

William Cresson, b. 6, 16, 1867.

5825. **Robert F. Walter**[7], Susanna[6], b. Concord, d. on the Ohio River, returning from the Mexican war, about 1848; m. Eliza Ann Walraven, dau. of John Walraven and Mary A. Spangler, of Philadelphia. She d. Phila., and was buried in Ronaldson's Cem. Children,—

7578. Mary Louise, b. Cecil Co., Md., 3, 21, 1840; d. Thornbury, Chester Co., 5, 1, 1875; m. Phila., 11, 29, 1860, John W. Morrison, b. there, 9, 26, 1838; d. there, 5, 26, 1863; son of James N. Morrison and Mary Ann Walton, of that city. Second m., 4, 16, 1865, in Phila., to Thomas Cheyney, son of Thomas W. Cheyney and Jane B. Ashbridge. He resides in West Chester, Pa. Children, Mary DeLacy (Morrison), b. Phila., 4, 16, 1862: R. Walter (Cheyney), b. Cheyney, Pa., 1, 22, 1866: Thomas W., b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 7, 14, 1867: Rufus T., b. same, 7, 31, 1869: Alice D., b. same, 8, 26, 1871: Augustus McC., b. same, 2, 13, 1874; d. 4, 1, 1875.

George S., b. Georgetown, Md., 8, 10, 1842; d. 12, 2, 1881; m. Phila., 1871, Anne Myers. Children, Annie L., Thomas L. and George S.

Susanna T., b. Phila., 3, 13, 1845; m. there, 12, 6, 1863, Joseph W. Hand, b. there, 10, 17, 1843; son of Thomas and Rebecca G. Hand, of that city. Res., No. 25, Christian St. Children, b. Phila., Louisa S., 10, 22, 1864; d. 7, 7, 1868: Effie W., 9, 28, 1866: Rebecca G., 11, 2, 1869; d. 2, 20, 1870: Mary C., 7, 24, 1872: Edward M., 11, 11, 1874: Irene M., 9, 25, 1881: Florence M., b. 8, 4, 1884.

5828. **Abigail Fairlamb**[7], Nicholas[6], m. Phila., 11, 17, 1842, **James Davis,** farmer, b. 1820; son of William Davis and Sarah Evans, of Edgmont, Del. Co. P. O., Lionville, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7579. William T., b. Edgmont, 8, 28, 1843; m. Hannah M. Shimer. P. O., Brandywine Summit, Pa. No response.

Nicholas F., b. Edgmont, 5, 25, 1845; m. Emma Jane Prizer. Address, 648, Lex St., Phila. No. response.

James, b. Easttown twp., 8, 4, 1847; m. Emma J. Carter. Address, same as last. No response.

Samuel Powell, b. Easttown, 4, 8, 1850; m. Philadelphia, 10, 25, 1881, Mary Rebecca Rogers, b. Upper Darby, 5, 17, 1852; dau. of William J. Rogers and Hannah Wood, of that city. P. O., Upland, Del. Co., Pa. He had a bakery at Malvern, 1880 to 1883, and in 1884 removed to Upland, where he continues the business. Children, Frank W., b. Duffryn Mawr, Chester Co., 8, 27, 1882: Sallie R., b. Upland, 9, 2, 1884.

Mary Eusebia, b. Easttown, 1, 31, 1852; m. Birmingham, Del. Co., 9, 25, 1873, Richard Taylor Pearson, b. Goshen twp., 10, 20, 1841; d. Uwchlan, 10, 4, 1885; son of Pemberton Pearson and Hannah Bane, of Uwchlan. He was a contractor and builder of stone work. Address, Lionville, Pa. Children, Mabel D., b. Uwchlan, 9, 12, 1874: Anna R., b. same, 10, 24, 1878.

5829. **Ellen Fairlamb**[7], Nicholas[6], b. Middletown twp., m. there, 9, 11, 1834, **John Hannum**, b. Concord, 1, 1, 1809; d. Chichester, 7, 23, 1835; son of William Hannum and Elizabeth Dutton. Second m., 1856, to A. Palmer Garfield. Address, Chester, Pa. Child, Elizabeth D., b. Chichester, 6, 18, 1835; m. 10, 15, 1857, Benjamin Tomlinson, b. 10, 11, 1832; d. 10, 28, 1858; son of Jonathan Tomlinson and Phebe Hawley. No children. She m. again, 1864, Nathan Sharpless[7] (No. 4848).

5832. **R. Crosby Fairlamb**[7], Nicholas[6], m. Middletown, 3, 12, 1846, Ruthanna Thomas, b. there, 8, 11, 1821; d. Upper Providence, 1, 11, 1865; dau. of Jonathan Thomas and Ruth Young, of that twp. Second m., 9, 20, 1866, in Phila., to Lucretia M. Bond, b. 3, 5, 1838; dau. of Josiah Bond and Martha Hilliard, of Salem, N. J. He is a farmer in Birmingham, Del. Co. P. O., Brandywine Summit, Pa. Children,—

7580. Jonathan T., b. 2, 17, 1847; m. Mattie Bond. P. O., Brandywine Summit. No response.

Paschall H., b. 2, 22, 1849; m. Rebecca K. Garrett, b. Willistown, 1, 6, 1851; dau. of Davis Garrett and Ann Barrett, of Phila. Res., 620, Union St., Phila. Children, Richard Crosby, b. Upper Providence, 6, 5, 1872: William Garrett, b. West Phila., 6, 17, 1874: Paschall Hoopes, b. same, 2 19, 1876.

Anna Mary, b. 6, 20, 1851; d. Woodland Ave., West Phila., 12, 18, 1883; m. George Eachus, b. 3, 8, 1846. Children, Clara F., b. 2, 19, 1874: Virgil T., b. Chester Co., 12, 21, 1875: Mabel, b. Del. Co., 9, 27, 1877: George W., b. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1881; d. same date.

Theodore Crosby, b. 6, 15, 1853; d. 2, 14, 1856.

Joseph E., b. 10, 8, 1855; d. 5, 22, 1876.

Lucy Clara, b. Media, Pa., 7, 10, 1858; unmarried.
Harry Gaskill, b. same, 2, 7, 1867.
Josiah Bond, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 9. 8, 1870.
Nathaniel Walter, b. same, 6, 16, 1877.

5833. **Ann Fairlamb**[7], Nicholas[6], b. Middletown, m. Phila., 12, 31, 1846, **William Davis,** b. 1816; d. Easttown, Chester Co., 12, 10, 1851; son of William Davis and Sarah Evans, of Willistown twp. He was a farmer and school teacher. Second m. to **Jesse E. Philips,** now a retired farmer in East Nantmeal, Chester Co. He taught school 19 years; was a government surveyor in war times, in S. C. and adjacent islands: served one term as county treasurer and lived seven years in West Chester. P. O., East Nantmeal. Children,—

7581. Thomas D. (Davis), b. Del. Co., 8, 14, 1848; m. New Jefferson, Iowa, Mar., 1867, Margaret Tucker, b. Iowa, 1847; dau. of Isaac Tucker, of Kansas. Second m. Bloomington, Ill., 9, 20, 1875, to Loulie Smail, b. 1, 15, 1858; dau. of William Smail and Katharine Digh, of Bloomington. He is a carpenter, residing at Omaha, Neb. Child, Lena Ann, b. Norristown, Pa., 1, 19, 1869.
Charles, b. 11, 21, 1850; d. 2, 14, 1853.
M. May (Philips), b. 5, 24, 1866.

5837. **William F. Hannum**[7], Ann[6], b. Middletown, m. West Chester, Pa., 5, 9, 1837, Lydia Sharpless Marsh, b. 1, 12, 1813; dau. of Rolph C. Marsh, M. D., and Deborah Hill, of Concord. She m. 2nd husband, William S. Poole (No. 640). William F. Hannum was a farmer in Concord twp. Children,—

7582. Frances Martin, b. Concord, 4, 6, 1838; d. Wilmington, Del., 11, 29, 1864; m. Phila., 6, 28, 1858, James Morony, b. there, son of Matthew and Rachel Morony of that city. Child, Eliza Rankin, b. 6, 16, 1860, in Wilmington, m. there, 4, 29, 1884, John R. Allen, druggist, b. Smyrna, Del., 1, 5, 1858; son of Alvan Allen and Ellen Bell, of Wilmington. P. O., Linwood, Del. Co., Pa.
Mary Trimble, b. Concord, 8, 9, 1840; m. Wilmington, 9, 29, 1859, William O'Daniel, b. there, 12, 25, 1836; d. there, 1, 1, 1870; son of William F. O'Daniel and Sarah Peterson, of that place. Second m. Phila., Pa.. 10, 21, 1880, to John M. Harvey, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 11, 16, 1850; son of Evans Harvey and Hannah G. Marsh. No children. Address, Wilmington, Del.

5839. **Hannah Hannum**[7], Ann[6], b. Concord, m. 5, 5, 1847, **John Painter,** b. 12, 17, 1824; d. 3, 8, 1865; son of William Painter

and Phebe Churchman, of Birmingham, Del. Co. She resides with her son in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7583. Joseph Hannum, b. 2, 29, 1848; d. 2, 2, 1871, unmarried.
Charles James, b. Concord, 7, 26, 1852; m. 1, 13, 1876, Anna S. House[7] (p. 856), b. 9, 5, 1851. Res., Oxford, Pa. Children, Joseph H., b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 7, 3, 1879: Amos, b. same, 4, 14, 1881: Lillian Sharpless, b. Chads' Ford, 11, 17, 1885.

5842. **Alice Hannum[7],** Ann[6], b. Concord, m. 5, 29, 1844, **Walter Cresson,** b. Phila., 3, 11, 1815; son of John H. Cresson and Rachel Walter, of that city. He was engaged in the hardware business in Phila., in early life, and after 1846 in the manufacture of saws and tools. He moved his factory to Conshohocken in 1848, and continued the business there with a store and office in Philadelphia, until 1886, when he gave up the business. Residence since 1853 in Conshohocken, Pa. Children,—

7584. John Head, b. Phila., 3, 28, 1845; d. 8, 9, 1847; bur. Laurel Hill.
Anne Hannum, b. same, 4, 1, 1847; unmarried; an interested assistant in this work.
Alice Hannum, b. Phila., 12, 24, 1848; m. Conshohocken, 4, 27, 1882, Edward Fox Pugh, b. Doylestown, Bucks Co., 5, 30, 1847; son of John Blackwell Pugh and Elizabeth Sergeant Fox, of that place. He was graduated from University of Penna., 1867; read law with Richard Watson and John B. Pugh, in Doylestown, and was admitted to the bar, 1870. Res., 751, S. 22nd St., Phila. Child, Walter Cresson, b. Phila., 2, 6, 1883.
Sarah, b. Phila., 6, 14, 1852; unmarried.
Walter, b. Conshohocken, 10, 10, 1857; d. 12, 15, 1857; bur. Laurel Hill.

5844. **Nicholas F. Walter[7],** Mary[6], b. Aston, m. Concord Mtg., 12, 6, 1837, Ruth Anna Hannum, b. Concord, 10, 12, 1814; dau. of Aaron Hannum and Sarah Mercer, of Aston. Res., Media, Pa. Children,—

7585. Henry C., b. Aston, 11, 25, 1838; d. 9, 23, 1840: Anna Mary P., b. same, 3, 3, 1840; m. 12, 24, 1885, Thomas H. Speakman: Sarah H., b. Aston, 9, 11, 1841; d. 10, 22, 1845: Henry C., b. same, 9, 30, 1843; d. 9, 22, 1852: Sarah H., b. same, 3, 4, 1846; d. 9, 15, 1852: Charles P., b. same, 12, 15, 1849; d. 4, 7, 1855: Frances K., b. same, 1, 15, 1853; unmarried: Harrie T., b. Media, 1, 29, 1855: Elizabeth T., b. same, 4, 11, 1858; d. same date.
Harrie T., m. St. David's Ch., Radnor, 6, 18, 1879, Gertrude Knight, b. Phila., 12, 13, 1857; dau. of William Knight and Jane Coates, of Berwyn. Res., Media, Pa. Child, Frances Knight, b. 4, 14, 1880.

5845. **Frederick F. Walter[7],** Mary[6], b. Aston, d. Chester, m. there, 1, 20, 1842, Esther H. Griswold, b. Middletown, 5, 1, 1822; d. Phila.,

6, 19, 1885; dau. of Jesse Griswold and Rachel Taylor, of Middletown. He was last a farmer in Chester Co., whence he retired to Chester, Del. Co., 1867. Children,—

7586. Jesse, b. 11, 27, 1842; m. 12, 1, 1863, Hannah Stanley; is a carpenter, living in Philadelphia. No children.

Rachel G., b. Aston twp., 2, 27, 1844; m. Phila., 4, 14, 1872, George H. Ruggles, carpenter, b. Dorchester, Mass., 10, 12, 1831; son of Edward H. R. Ruggles and Eunice Bent. They removed from Phila., 1876, to Michigan, and in 1877 to Kansas, taking up a homestead of 160 acres in Graham Co., ten miles north of WaKeeney, Trego Co., their P. O. Children, Jennie Blanch, b. 2, 27, 1873: Edna W., b. 10, 10, 1874: George H., b. 10, 14, 1880.

Mary P., b. 12, 12, 1845; d. 8, 13, 1880; m. William B. Sill, and had five children. P. O., Howellville, Del. Co., Pa. No response.

Hannah T., b. 11, 11, 1847; unmarried.

Lizzie E., b. Middletown, 8, 10, 1849; d. Phila., 3, 24, 1881; m. there, 4, 16, 1879, Minshall Baker, b. Edgmont, 7, 19, 1838; son of Thomas Baker and Anna Worrall. He is employed in the railway mail service. Res., 1413, Park Avenue, Phila. Child, Virginia Delphina, b. Phila., 11, 20, 1880; d. there, 9, 8, 1882.

James W., b. 4, 15, 1851; d. 3, 18, 1875; m. 4, 9, 1874, Sallie Worley, who is married again and lives in Ohio. No children.

Clara F., b. 3, 23, 1853; d. 6, 10, 1880; m. James W. Wallace, and had three children. Address, E. Fishkill, N. Y. No response.

Emma E., b. 5, 19, 1854; unmarried.

Abby B., b. 8, 22, 1856; d. 11, 8, 1879, unmarried.

Willie B., b. 4, 16, 1858.

Maria J., b. 2, 26, 1860; d. Sugartown, 2, 18, 1887, unmarried.

Susan L., b. 9, 19, 1863; m. James W. Wallace, above, and has one child.

5849. **Charles P. Walter**[7], Mary[6], m. 11, 1, 1849, at her father's, Harriet J. Hannum, b. Aston twp., 8, 20, 1826; dau. of Aaron Hannum and Sarah Mercer. He is a carpenter; was Recorder of Deeds for Delaware Co., Jan., 1875 to Jan., 1881; purchased land in Lancaster Co., Neb., and removed there in 1882. P. O., Raymond, Neb. Children,—

7587. Charles Howard, b. 4, 11, 1853; d. 9, 13, 1855: Ruthanna, b. 7, 12, 1857; see below: Edgar Leslie, b, 3, 6, 1860; d. 1, 18, 1875: Ellen T., b. 3, 9, 1863; d. 8, 22, 1864: Charles Percy, b. 4, 5, 1867.

Ruthanna m. 2, 24, 1881, Lewis C. Smith, farmer, son of Louis Smith and Rebecca Gamble, of Concord. They purchased land and removed to Nebraska, 1882. P. O., Raymond. No children.

5850. **Jesse Walter**[7], Mary[6], b. and d. Aston twp.; m. there, 4, 30, 1857, Lydia Paiste, b. Middletown, 3, 26, 1832; dau. of Jonathan Paiste

and Priscilla Cloud, of that twp. She m. again, 3, 15, 1877, Thomas Townsend, bricklayer, and they reside in West Chester, Pa. Jesse was a farmer. Children, Elizabeth, b. Aston, 2, 6, 1858; d. 11, 19, 1860: Ella, b. same, 11, 17, 1861; living in West Chester, unm.: Frank, b. same, 6, 16, 1863.

5851. **William P. Palmer**[7], Hannah[6], b. Concord twp., d. Sandy Spring, Md.; m. Del. Co., Pa., 9, 26, 1822, Martha Gray, b. there, 5, 7, 1793; d. Sandy Spring, 8, 31, 1825; dau. of William Gray and Rachel Hill (see p. 245). Second m., 5, 17, 1831, to Cleora Duvall, b. near Sandy Spring, 3, 13, 1805; d. there, 12, 26, 1881; dau. of Dr. Benjamin Duvall and Deborah Jackson, of Montgomery Co., Md. He was graduated M. D., University of Penna., 1815, and settled at Brookeville, Montgomery Co., Md., where he practiced medicine in conjunction with Dr. Henry Howard, until 1822, when he purchased "Woodlawn," two miles south of Sandy Spring, and removed to that place and continued his practice. Children, all born there,—

7588. William Gray, M. D., University of Pa., 1844, b. 2, 22, 1824; m. Washington, D. C., 9, 21, 1847, Elizabeth D. Jackson, dau. of William Benjamin Jackson and Elizabeth B. Lowndes, of Prince George's Co., Md.: settled at Bladensburg, Md., 1845, and removed thence to Washington, 1852. Res., 929, H. Street. Children, Elizabeth Gray, b. 9, 5, 1848: William Bladen, b. 2, 24, 1850: Fannie Gray, b. 8, 20, 1853: Benjamin Lowndes, b. 11, 20, 1856: Helen Pinkney, b. 9, 23, 1860; all unmarried.

Moses G., b. 8, 26, 1825; d. St. Louis, Mo., 9, 5, 1855; m. 10, 8, 1854, wid. Henrietta M. Richardson; d. 3, 26, 1857; dau. of Elijah and Eleanor Reed. Second m., 7, 18, 1865, to Carrie Gear, dau. of Carter and Rebecca Gear. He was a lawyer; removed to Quincy, Ill., and thence to St. Louis. Children, Walter Gray, b. 8, 29, 1866: Jessie, b. 12, 26, 1869.

Franklin, b. 4, 16, 1833; d. 11, 8, 1834.

Eliza P., b. 6, 10, 1834: m. Sandy Spring, 10, 31, 1854, John T. Towers, b. Alexandria, Va., 2, 21, 1811; d. Sandy Spring, 8, 11, 1857; son of Thomas Towers and Elizabeth Cheatham, of Alexandria. Second m., 11, 20, 1867, at Sandy Spring, to Richard H. Griffith, b. 1, 24, 1827; son of Richard H. Griffith and Mary Ann Magruder, of Montgomery Co., Md. John T. Towers was a physician and afterward engaged in printing; was at one time mayor of Washington, D. C., and was buried at the Congressional Cemetery. Richard H. Griffith was in early life engaged in the tobacco trade, in Baltimore; removed to Montgomery Co., 1869, and now owns a fine farm of 400 acres. P. O. Sunshine, Md. Children, William Palmer (Towers), b. 1, 29, 1857: Cleora Palmer (Griffith), b. 1, 4, 1869: Eliza Bowie, b. 3, 18, 1870: Ellen Cuyler, b. 4, 9, 1872: Maud M., b. 12, 11, 1873: Lily, b. 7, 22, 1876: Richard H., b. 5, 28, 1878; d. 7, 6, 1879.

Helen Deborah, b. 4, 25, 1836; d. 6, 9, 1850.
Martha Jane, b. 1, 17, 1838; d. 4, 29, 1850.
Cleora D., b. 2, 21, 1840; unmarried. P. O., Sandy Spring.
Virginia, b. 5, 12, 1843; d. 9, 26, 1843.
Francis, b. 7, 11, 1844; d. 4, 20, 1850.
Benjamin D., b. 12, 14, 1847; m. Baltimore, 12, 16, 1879, Mary James Mackall, b. Georgetown, D. C., dau. of Richard Levin Mackall and Ann Belt, of that place. He is a farmer owning the homestead, "Woodlawn," of 205 acres. Children, b. there, Robert McGill, 10, 17, 1880: William Pennell, 3, 2, 1882: Benjamin Duvall, 3, 8, 1884. P. O., Sandy Spring, Md.
Washington D., b. 2, 22, 1850; d. 9, 27, 1850.

5854. **Pennell Palmer**[7], Hannah[6], m. 4. 30, 1828, Rebecca Neal McPherson, b. 8, 2, 1804; d. 8, 6, 1807; dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth McPherson, of Virginia. He was a hatter by trade, but soon after marriage purchased a farm in Howard Co., and afterward one near Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md. (Record from Palmer Genealogy, 1874.) Children,—

7589. Albert Gallatin, b. 8, 23, 1829; d. 3, 6, 1860, unmarried.
Elizabeth McPherson, b. 3, 29, 1831.
Edward L., b. 8, 8, 1833; m. 10, 25, 1859, Susan Catharine Boyd, of Baltimore, b. 11, 26, 1836, dau. of Hiram Boyd and Matilda Harbaugh. He and his brother John, as E. L. Palmer & Co., are importers and wholesale dealers in foreign fruits, raisins, etc., 120, Lombard St., Baltimore, Md. Children, Albert G., b. 8, 11, 1860: Ella Boyd, b. 12, 18, 1862: Elsie, b. 12, 17, 1865: Janet McPherson, b. 11, 20, 1871.
Charles McPherson, b. 11, 29, 1835; m. 6, 12, 1867, Jane S. Nickerson, b. 7, 15, 1838; dau. of Nelson Nickerson and Eliza Ellis, of Philadelphia. He is a coal merchant in Philadelphia (1874). Child, Albert N., b. Phila., 6, 24, 1868.
Joseph Henry, b. 2, 3, 1838. P. O., Sandy Spring, Md. No response.
Richard P., b. 4, 19, 1840; d. 11, 5, 1840.
Douglass, b. 8, 21, 1841; d. 9, 7, 1841.
John McPherson, b. Howard Co., Md., 11, 2, 1842; m. 10, 15, 1868, Anna L. Ford, dau. of Elias Ford and Anna Greanor. Res., Baltimore, Md. Children, Maggie Getty, b. 2, 27, 1870; d. same date: Walter McPherson, b. 4, 26, 1872; d. 5, 6, 1872: Mary Anna, b. 1, 11, 1875: John Howard, b. 3, 7, 1877.
Arthur W., b. 2, 22, 1845; m. 6, 11, 1874, Elizabeth Thackara, of Florida. Res., Baltimore, Md. No late record.
Mary Ann McPherson, b. 3, 2, 1847; m. 11, 12, 1874, George W. Beal, farmer. P. O., Sandy Spring, Md. No response.

5855. **Sarah Ann Cloud**[7], Susanna[6], b. Aston, Del. Co., d. Fulton twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. Chester, 5, 2, 1816, **William Hatton**, b. Concord, 11, 24, 1792; d. Lancaster Co., 9, 27, 1871; son of

Joseph Hatton and Priscilla Griffith, of Concord. He was a tanner on his father's farm for several years; removed to Phila. and carried on currying for several years; then returned to Concord, and in 1831 bought a farm and tanyard in Fulton twp., where he continued till death. Children,—

7590. Joseph, b. Concord, 4, 6, 1817; d. 9, 27, 1839, unmarried.

Eliza P., b. same, 7, 12, 1818; m. Lancaster city, Jeremiah Kirk, b. 5, 24, 1815; d. Phila., 6, 14, 1876; son of John Kirk and Deborah Brown, of Penn Hill, Lancaster Co. They settled on a farm and mill property in Lancaster Co., whence they moved to York Co. and bought a slate quarry and store, and from this went to Philadelphia. Her address, 2835, N. 11th St., Phila. Children, Hannah I., b. 3, 20, 1841; unm.: Sarah A., b. 12, 7, 1843; unm.: Deborah B., b. Lancaster Co., 1, 21, 1848; m. Marshall H. Carr, of Huntsville, Ala. No children: Anna R., b. York Co., 1, 26, 1851; d. 11, 24, 1876, unmarried.

Rebecca A., b. Concord, 2, 29, 1820; unmarried.

Alice F., b. Philadelphia, 5, 6, 1822; unmarried.

William, b. same, 5, 12, 1824; living in Wilmington, Del.; unm.

Priscilla, b. Concord twp., 5, 29, 1830; m. 10, 17, 1855, Hugh W. Ramsay, b. Harford Co., Md., 2, 11, 1827; son of Robert Ramsay and Jane Whitford, of Delta, York Co., Pa. They settled at Delta and are in mercantile business. Children, b. there, Edgar L., 11, 9, 1860: Eliza Pennell, 6, 23, 1869.

Susanna, b. Lancaster Co., 1, 19, 1833; d. 1, 12, 1839.

Samuel, b. same, 12, 8, 1835; d. 2, 3, 1839.

5856. **Mary Ann Hannum**[7], Susanna[6], b. and d. Concord, m. there, 5, 25, 1822, **Isaac M. Trimble**, b. there, 1, 22, 1801; d. there, 1, 3, 1887; son of William Trimble and Mary Mather. He was a farmer in Concord, owning a large part of the original Trimble homestead. Children,—

7591. Samuel H., b. Concord, 5, 5, 1823; m. Phila., 4, 29, 1857, Elma M. Sharpless[6] (No. 2933), b. East Goshen twp., 12, 20, 1823. He is a farmer in E. Goshen. P. O., Cloud, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Sallie S., b. Concord, 8, 9, 1858; d. 7, 16, 1859: Mary E., b. same, 3, 4, 1860: Isaac S., b. same, 7, 28, 1861; d. 8, 23, 1861: Josephine, b. same, 11, 3, 1863.

Mary E. m. E. Goshen, 10, 5, 1881, William C. Grubb, b. East Bradford, 2, 19, 1858; son of Samuel W. Grubb and Mary P. Hoopes, of West Goshen. He is a farmer in East Goshen. P. O., Cloud, Pa. Child, Wm. Clarence, b. 8, 8, 1882; d. 12, 25, 1882.

Josephine m. West Chester, 9, 29, 1882, Caleb H. Grubb, brother to William C., b. E. Bradford, 11, 11, 1859. Res., West Chester, Pa. Child, Herbert C., b. there, 10, 4, 1883; d. W. Goshen, 7, 19, 1884.

Joseph W., M. D., b. 11, 20, 1826; m. Concord, 11, 29, 1864, Esther Jane Lewis, b. Middletown, dau. of Wm. Levis Lewis and Elizabeth G. Vanleer, then of

Concord. They reside at the original Trimble homestead in Concord. P. O., Ivy Mills, Pa. A child lived about two days.

William, twin with Joseph, d. 8, 5, 1827.

Mary Louisa, b. 7, 24, 1829; d. 8, 25, 1831.

Susan H., b. 9, 29, 1832; d. 4, 2, 1844.

Hannah P., b. 7, 26, 1838; unmarried. P. O., Ward, Del. Co., Pa.

5857. **Joseph Pennell Hannum**[7], Susanna[6], b. Concord, d. East Marlborough, Chester Co.; m. Chester twp., 11, 29, 1827, Esther P. Dutton, b. Chichester twp., 3, 3, 1808; d. Wilmington, Del., 4, 10, 1874; dau. of John Dutton and Ann Pennell, of Chester twp. He was a farmer. Children,—

7592. Mary Elizabeth, b. Concord, 7, 3, 1828; m. Phila., 2, 7, 1849, Ezra L. Baily, dealer in live stock, b. Centreville, Del., 4, 5, 1827; son of Ezekiel Baily and Margaret Marshall, of (now) Lenape, Birmingham twp. P. O., Dugdale, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Joseph Henry, b. Lenape, 1, 2, 1850: Ezekiel Elwood, b. same, 1, 29, 1852; d. 9, 15, 1858: Florence V., b. same, 1, 31, 1854; m. James P. Mercer, No. 4745.

Joseph H., farmer, m. Phila., 1, 5, 1871, Hanna Anna Dickinson, b. Wilmington, Del., 5, 3, 1853; dau. of Morris Dickinson and Elizabeth P. Moore, of Upland, Chester Co. P. O., Dugdale, Pa. Children, b. E. Marlborough, Mary E., 10, 11, 1871: Florence J., 5, 12, 1874; d. 6, 14, 1876: Eugene P., 8, 27, 1876: Maud Anna, 8, 30, 1877.

John Alfred, b. Aston, 5, 13, 1830; d. 9, 10, 1858, unmarried.

Susan D., b. same, 9, 11, 1831; m. Phila., 10, 31, 1851, Joseph H. Peters, b. Concord, 6, 14, 1827; d. Smoky Hill Fork, Colorado, 8, 14, 1861; son of Norris Peters and Deborah Hatton, of Concord. She lives in Wilmington, Del. Child, Eugene, b. Westtown twp., 1, 17, 1853, now at Butte City, Montana, unm.

Samuel P., b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 5, 31, 1833; d. 10, 15, 1835.

Lewis, b. same, 4, 17, 1835; d. 3, 13, 1852.

Samuel Pennell, b. Westtown, 8, 14, 1836; m. Phila., 11, 1, 1865, Susan R. Darlington, b. Pocopson twp., 10, 30, 1843; dau. of George Darlington and Susanna P. Coates, of that twp. He is a farmer in E. Marlborough. P. O., Dugdale, Pa. Children, b. there, Esther Anna, 8, 23, 1866: Mary E., 8, 7, 1868; d. 8, 8, 1868: Georgetta S., 2, 1, 1871: D. Frederick, 7, 26, 1874.

Jane, b. Westtown, 9, 4, 1838; d. 10, 4, 1838.

Anna Eliza, b. same, 11, 26, 1839; d. 6, 1, 1843.

Eleanor, b. same, 5, 28, 1842; d. 11, 30, 1843.

Esther Anna, b. same, 1, 20, 1845; living in Wilmington, unm.

Emma Louisa, b. same, 7, 15, 1848; m. Phila., 3, 3, 1871, Mark Levis Garrett, b. Darby, 2, 28, 1845; son of Phillip Garrett and Mary Levis, of Hockessin, Del. Res., Wilmington, Del. Child, Norris P., b. there, 7, 12, 1873; d. 10, 9, 1877.

5858. **Edwin Hannum**[7], Susanna[6], b. Concord, d. Aston, m. Chester twp., 7, 15, 1824, Maria Miller, b. Village Green, 6, 7, 1806; dau. of James Miller and Isabella Black, of Concord. He was a farmer in Aston twp. Children,—

7593. Isabella Black, b. Concord, 8, 17, 1825; m. Aston, 11, 8, 1849, Thomas Kirk, farmer, b. Upper Darby, 11, 8, 1826; son of John Kirk and Mary Ann Garrett, of that twp. Res., Newtown twp. P. O., Newtown Square, Pa. Children, b. Upper Darby, Edwin H., 3, 6, 1851: John, 3, 1, 1854; d. 8, 13, 1854: John, 8, 18, 1855: Martha B., 2, 18, 1858: Samuel, 7, 14, 1860: Mary Garrett, 2, 13, 1863; all unmarried.

Robert Henry, b. Aston, 10, 22, 1827; m. Phila., 12, 29, 1853, Phebe Myers Peirce, b. Concord, 1, 1, 1826; d. there, 1, 26, 1883; dau. of Worrall Peirce and Margaret Mendenhall, of Easttown, Chester Co. He is a farmer in Concord. P. O., Ward, Pa. Children, b. Concord, Lewis Henry, 10, 6, 1854: Edwin Pennell, 3, 23, 1856; see below: William Peirce, 5, 22, 1857; see below: Samuel Evans, 11, 5, 1859; see below: Thomas Pancoast, 1, 6, 1861: Franklin, 11, 9, 1863; d. 7, 3, 1872: Margaret Peirce, 4, 10, 1867.

Edwin P., m. Phila., 4, 15, 1878, Kate M. Howard, b. Edgmont, 5, 6, 1846; d. there, 4, 16, 1883; widow of Edward P. Howard and dau. of Charles D. Stackhouse and Alice Meredith (No. 5874). Children, Kate M., b. West Goshen, 8, 12, 1879: Horace, b. Concord, 3, 18, 1883; d. 10, 21, 1883. P.O., Ward, Pa.

William P., m. Atlantic City, N. J., 7, 26, 1883, Charlotte Emma Mousley, b. near Wilmington, Del., 5, 27, 1861; dau. of Geo. Washington Mousley and Rachel Matilda Hanby. He keeps a grocery and provision store, Wilmington, Del.

Samuel E., m. Middletown, 4, 29, 1884, Mary Miller Carr, b. there, 3, 26, 1855; dau. of David Carr and Mary Ann Miller. P. O., Ward, Pa. Child, Robert Henry, b. Concord, 7, 7, 1885.

Susan Pennell, b. Aston, 11, 7, 1829; m. Phila., 2, 23, 1853, Thomas Pancoast, b. Marple twp., 6, 1, 1825; son of Samuel Pancoast and Tamar Bishop, of that place. He is a farmer in Aston. P. O., Village Green. Children, Edwin H., b. Aston, 12, 22, 1853; unmarried: Maria H., b. same, 7, 18, 1859; m. Village Green, 10, 7, 1885, Charles Salter Welles, farmer, b. Springfield, Ill., 9, 13, 1846; son of Charles Roger Welles and Mary Louisa Salter. P. O., Elwyn, Del. Co., Pa.

Martha Ann, b. Aston, 12, 29, 1831; m. there, 11, 23, 1853, Wm. Penn Beatty, b. Springfield twp., 12, 31, 1828; d. there, 2, 9, 1878; son of William Beatty and Deborah Fell, of that twp. Her address, Media, Pa. He was of the firm of W. Beatty & Sons, edge tool makers. Children, Ella Maria, b. Springfield, 11, 28, 1854: John Franklin, b. 2, 23, 1856: Wm. Penrose, b. 8, 6, 1861: Edwin Hannum, b. 12, 23, 1863.

John F., m. Middletown Presb. Ch., 11, 23, 1881, Mary G. Cooke, b. near Valley Forge, Chester Co., 1, 18, 1850; dau. of Louis D. Cooke and Emma R. Adams, of Media. He is a dealer in coal, feed, etc., at Morton, Pa. Children, Emma Cooke, b. Morton, 1, 1, 1883: Jean Lewis, b. same, 5, 6, 1885.

William Miller, b. 2, 20, 1834; m. Phila., 2, 20, 1862, Harriet Corbet Thatcher, b. Aston, 7, 14, 1839; dau. of John Worrall Thatcher and Susan Pennell Palmer, of that twp. He is a farmer in Aston. P. O., Village Green. Children, b. Aston, John Thatcher, 12, 11, 1862: Wm. Henry, 11, 13, 1864; d. 9, 29, 1865: Lucy Ethelwin, 8, 17, 1866: Harry Irving, 10, 21, 1873: Lizzie Palmer 7, 15, 1876: Isabella Kirk, 6, 16, 1879.

Anna Maria, b. 6, 13, 1836; unmarried. P. O., Village Green.

Eliza, b. 12, 23, 1838; m. Phila., 10, 25, 1865, Milton Stamp Heyburn, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 12, 24, 1835; son of John Heyburn and Letitia Brinton, of that twp. He is a farmer in Concord. P. O., Concordville, Pa. Children, b. Concord, Harry Hannum, 8, 22, 1866: John Edward, 6, 2, 1869: Isaiah Miller, 8, 25, 1876.

Samuel Evans, b. 10, 7, 1843; m. Coatesville, Pa., 12, 1, 1870, Anna Mary Wilson, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 3, 6, 1843; dau. of William H. Wilson and Rebecca Haddock, of Valley twp. He is a farmer in New Garden, Chester Co. P. O., Toughkenamon, Pa. Children, Wm. Wilson, b. Coatesville, 10, 14, 1871: Lavina Roberts, b. same, 9, 26, 1873: Alfred Grubb, b. same, 1, 20, 1877: Samuel Evans, b. New Garden, 6, 23, 1879: John Morris, b. same, 1, 8, 1882: Susan Pennell, b. 12, 1, 1884.

Edwin Penrose, b. Aston, 8, 9, 1846; m. at Wm. P. Beatty's, in Springfield, 1, 31, 1871, Hannah Pennell Smith, b. Aston, 9, 1, 1852; dau. of Samuel B. Smith and Mary Ann Morgan (No. 5451). He is a dealer in machinery. P. O., Village Green, Pa. Children, Anna M., b. there, 1, 5, 1872: Samuel Smith, b. same, 8, 4, 1874: Edwin Penrose, b. same, 4, 10, 1876.

5859. **Robert E. Hannum**[7], Susanna[6], b. Concord, m. Lazaretto, Tinicum, 11, 8, 1837, Georgianna Maria Bartram, b. Lower Chichester twp., 2, 6, 1817; d. North Chester borough, 3, 1, 1876; dau. of George Washington Bartram, M. D., and Anna Maria Baker, then of Lazaretto. He was admitted to the bar of Del. Co., 7, 27, 1829, and resided in the city of Chester until Mar. 23, 1854, when he removed to his farm, now in North Chester borough, and continued to practice while health permitted. Address, Chester, Pa. Children,—

7594. Maria, b. Chester, 8, 20, 1838; m. Chester twp., 12, 30, 1862, Hiram Hathaway, b. Rondout, N. Y., 1, 11, 1838; son of William Hathaway and Lucy Gardiner, of that place. He is an accountant in Penna. R. R. office, Phila. Children, b. Chester, Hiram, 10, 27, 1863: Robert Hannum, 9, 19, 1866: Lucy Gardiner, 10, 24, 1868: Georgianna, 1, 21, 1871: William, 3, 18, 1877: Alfred, 7, 25, 1879; d. 2, 20, 1885.

Susanna, b. 5, 14, 1840; m. Phila., 1, 1, 1872, Comly Roberts Jones, son of John Hilborn Jones and Elizabeth Delaney Thompson, of Claymont, Del. P. O., Chester, Pa. Child, Bessie Delaney, b. North Chester, 1, 26, 1873.

Georgianna, b. 11, 13, 1841; living in Chester, unmarried.

Robert Evans, b. 11, 22, 1843; m. Lower Chichester, 6, 27, 1866, Mary Ellen Farson, b. Phila., 11, 27, 1849; dau. of Enoch S. Farson and Lavinia Hackett, of Marcus Hook. P. O., Chester, Pa. Children, Albert Bonsall, b. N. Chester, 4, 5, 1867: Leonidas, b. Marcus Hook, 7, 26, 1869: Henry Bartram, b. Chester, 1, 16, 1873: Enoch Farson, b. Marcus Hook, 3, 25, 1875: Norval, b. same, 7, 4, 1877: Martha Farson, b. same, 6, 8, 1880.

Catharine Bartram, b. 4, 19, 1846; d. 9, 30, 1847.

Louisa, b. 4, 19, 1848; m. N. Chester borough, 2, 22, 1871, Jeremiah Hotaling, b. Port Ewen, Ulster Co., N. Y., 5, 14, 1846; son of Wm. Henry Hotaling and Electa G. Barber, of that place. He is a traveling salesman, in the china trade. P. O., Port Ewen, N. Y. Children, Bartram Hannum, b. there, 3, 7, 1874: Louisa Hannum, b. N. Chester, Pa., 8, 3, 1878: Earl Harold, b. same, 7, 8, 1880.

Mary Ann, b. 7, 9, 1849; unmarried. P. O., Chester, Pa.

Pocahontas Bartram, b. city of Chester, 11, 17, 1851; unmarried.

George Bartram, b. North Chester borough, 3, 23, 1854; unmarried.

Elizabeth G., b. same, 3, 22, 1856; d. 5, 18, 1857.

Eliza, b. 3, 20, 1858; m. Phila., 8, 15, 1882, Samuel Bickley Bailey, Jr., b. there, 10, 17, 1856; son of Samuel Bickley Bailey and Sarah Croome, of 231, Pine St., Phila. He is a bookkeeper. P. O., Chester, Pa. Child, Edna Pearl, b. Phila., 6, 3, 1883.

William Grubb, b. 10, 16, 1860; unmarried. P. O., Chester, Pa.

Pauline Graham, b. 6, 19, 1863; d. 7, 10, 1865.

5863. **Samuel Hannum**⁷, Susanna⁶, b. Concord, m. West Goshen twp., Chester Co., 9, 27, 1848, Lavina Roberts Hoopes, b. there, 4, 8, 1826; dau. of Curtis Hoopes⁵ (Ezra⁴, Joshua³, Daniel², Joshua¹) and Sarah Roberts, of that twp. He is a retired farmer, living in West Chester, Pa.; sometime member of the Borough Council. Children,—

7595. Curtis Hoopes, b. Concord twp., 6, 16, 1850; m. West Chester, 6, 24, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Hughes, b. Marshallton, Chester Co., 9, 11, 1856; dau. of Jackson Hughes and Lydia Ann Battin, of West Chester. He is an attorney-at-law, West Chester, Pa., and is preparing a genealogy of the Hannum family, from which considerable information has been obtained for this work. Children, Caroline H., b. West Chester, 8, 4, 1880: Robert Ellis, b. same, 6, 19, 1886.

Arabella, b. West Goshen twp., Chester Co., 7, 28, 1860; d. 9, 23, 1860.

5864. **Sarah G. Pennell**⁷, Robert⁶, b. Concord, d. Germantown, Pa.; m. 10, 7, 1818, at Concord Mtg., **Daniel J. Thomas,** b. Wissahickon, 12, 17, 1794; d. Germantown, 2, 8, 1876; son of Daniel Thomas, Jr., and Agnes Johnson. He was a merchant in Philadelphia. Children,—

7596. Daniel Johnson, b. 9, 24, 1819; d. Sacramento, Cal., 3, 24, 1881, unm.

Robert Pennell, M. D., b. 5, 29, 1821; d. Phila., 2, 3, 1864; m. Sarah E. Bacon, of Phila. Children, Sarah P., Mary Ann and Robert P.

Anna Gibbons, b. 4, 11, 1823; died aged 9 years.
Harriet, b. Baltimore, 1825; unmarried.
Anthony Johnson, b. same, 11, 5, 1826; m. New York, 10, 9, 1855, Caroline C. Dow, b. Milton, Mass., 11, 26, 1835; dau. of John R. Dow, a merchant, and Hannah I. Kendall, of Boston. He was formerly a merchant and later became interested in railroads. Res., New York City. Children, Kate Ingersoll, b. New York, 8, 10, 1856: Frederic, b. same, 2, 1, 1858; d. 10, 14, 1858: Anne Caroline, b. same, 8, 16, 1859; m. there, 6, 1, 1882, John A. Stewart, Jr.: Llewellyn, b. New York, 5, 14, 1865.
Arnold Klincken, b. 1831; died aged two years.
Anna Agnes, b. Philadelphia, 1832; d. unmarried.
Sarah Gibbons, b. same, 1835; died in infancy.
Joseph Pennell, b. same, 1845; died in infancy.

5872. **Mary T. Dilworth**[7], Sarah[6], m. **Charles Wells,** who d. 10, 9, 1872; son of Levi Wells, b. 1, 3, 1772, and Eleanor Meredith, b. 1, 28, 1776; dau. of John Meredith and Hannah Harrison. Levi Wells was son of Edward, b. 10, 14, 1726, and Mary Wells, and grandson of Peter and Mary Wells. Charles and Mary died at Downingtown, Pa., and were buried at Northwood Cemetery. They had nine children, but the records have been withheld, and only the following obtained,—

7597. Richard Dilworth, now of Downingtown, m. Mary Eicholtz.
Ellen Louisa, b. Edgmont twp., 8, 8, 1828; m. 6, 11, 1863, Joseph R. Walker, b. 4, 30, 1826; son of Joseph Walker and Priscilla Robinson, of Tredyfrin, where they reside. P. O., New Centreville, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Charles W., b. 12, 27, 1867: Joseph J., b. 11, 4, 1871.
Charles Llewellyn, died unmarried.
William Henry, now of Downingtown, unmarried.
Sarah Anna, now of Downingtown, m. Charles Walker, dec'd.

5874. **Alice Meredith**[7], Sarah[6], b. Edgmont twp., m. Phila., 11, 27, 1834, **Charles D. Stackhouse,** b. there, 11, 1, 1809; son of Powell Stackhouse and Edith Dilworth, of that city (see p. 877). Address, Howellville, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7598. Joseph M., b. Phila., 11, 28, 1835; m. there, 3, 17, 1868, Julia Carlin, b. there, 5, 3, 1837; d. there, 9, 12, 1879; dau. of J. M. and Mary A. Carlin of that city. He is a carpenter and resided until within a few years in Philadelphia: now assisting his father in farming. Children, b. Phila., Mary, 11, 6, 1860: Julia, 5, 16, 1862: Joseph M., 2, 26, 1865: Elizabeth, 6, 30, 1873: William, 6, 15, 1876. Mary and Julia are married, and Joseph M., Jr., lives at Johnstown, Pa.

Dilworth, b. Phila., 11, 12, 1837; living with his parents, unm.

Pennell, b. same, 12, 17, 1839; m. Emma W., widow of Joseph P. Smedley (No. 7422), and dau. of John and Mary Winner. P. O., Howellville, Del. Co., Pa., Children, Edward P. Howard, b. 1, 18, 1876: Alice M., b. 8, 12, 1877: Emma W., b. 7, 16, 1880.

Kate M., b. Edgmont, 4, 5, 1846; d. 4, 16, 1882; m. Edward P. Howard, b. Edgmont, 5, 27, 1835; d. there, 1, 27, 1872; son of George Howard and Esther Eachus. Second husband, Edwin P. Hannum⁹ (see p. 1177).

Charles D., b. Edgmont, 5, 6, 1850; d. 12, 8, 1876; unmarried.

5875. **Catharine W. Meredith**⁷, Sarah⁶, b. Edgmont twp., d. there, 7, 24, 1861; m. Phila., 10, 29, 1834, **Emlen Stackhouse,** b. Phila., 1, 7, 1812; d. Edgmont, 4, 30, 1886; son of Powell Stackhouse and Edith Dilworth. He was in the stove business in Philadelphia some years after marriage; then retired to the Meredith homestead in Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7599. Edith Dilworth, b. Phila., 4, 22, 1836; m. James Yarnall, No. 2956.

Sarah Pennell, b. Phila., 1, 14, 1839; m. there, 9, 16, 1863, Levis J. Baker, b. Edgmont, 12, 8, 1831; son of Edward Baker and Sarah Plankinton, of that place. He is a farmer, owning a farm in Edgmont. P. O., Cheyney, Pa. Children, b. there, Chalkley Alonzo, 4, 4, 1865: Edward Horace, 5, 3, 1868; d. 3, 19, 1870: Alice Catharine, 7, 19, 1871: Emma Florence, 3, 15, 1878.

Martha, b. Edgmont 5, 1, 1841; d. there, 2, 6, 1885, unmarried.

Alice Meredith, b. same, 2, 13, 1843; m. 11, 14, 1866, James W. Baily, b. 5, 17, 1842; son of Abraham W. Baily and Mary Hoopes, of Westtown. P. O., Lenape, Pa. He is a farmer, owning a farm in Pocopson twp., Chester Co. Children, Abraham Williamson, b. 7, 3, 1869: Emlen Stackhouse, b. 12, 3, 1870: Cora E., b. 10, 30, 1872: Mary Adele, b. 12, 15, 1873.

Meredith, b. Edgmont, 1, 11, 1846; d. East Goshen, 12, 19, 1879; m. Martha Bunting, dau. of Samuel Bunting and Helen Borden, of Edgmont, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Helen Borden, Llewellyn, Edith Yarnall, Horace B., and Kate M.

Anna S., b. Edgmont, 8, 27, 1847; living at the homestead, unmarried.

Ellen Louisa, b. 3, 31, 1849; living at Johnstown, Pa., unmarried.

Susan Morrell, b. 1, 12, 1851; m. Webster B. Lowman, son of John and Margaret, of Johnstown, Pa., where they reside. Child, John B.

Emlen, b. 10, 4, 1852; m. Ida Rogers, dau. of Lewis Rogers and Phebe Hall. P. O., Howellville, Pa.

Mary W., b. 11, 3, 1854; unmarried. P. O., Howellville.

Llewellyn, b. 7, 9, 1861; d. 7, 25, 1861.

5876. **Alice Pennell**⁷, Joseph⁶, b. Aston twp., Del. Co., Pa.; d. Lovington, Ill.; m. Baltimore, Md., 7, 19, 1842, Dr. **Peter S. Boggs,**

b. Lancaster, Pa., son of Alexander J. Boggs and Margaret Shaffer. Children,—

7600. Mary Alice, b. Dublin, Ind., 5, 31, 1843; m. Alfred Churchman, No. 5885.
Joseph Pennell, b. Mt. Joy, Pa., 9, 19, 1844; m. 5, 2, 1878, Rachel M. Randall. They removed from Sullivan, Moultrie Co., Ill., to Shumway, Effingham Co., Ill., Sept., 1884. Children, Earnest Juston, b. 2, 9, 1879: Clod Roland, b. 1, 2, 1881.
Mark Willcox, b. Dublin, Ind., 8, 2, 1850; d. there, 5, 2, 1853.
James Jenkins, b. same, 8, 22, 1852; d. there, 11, 6, 1852.
Elizabeth Sutton, b. same, 7, 18, 1854; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 5, 18, 1882; m. 11, 18, 1879, George C. Parker, of Brooklyn. No children.

5878. **Mark Pennell**[7], Joseph[6], b. Aston, m. Norristown, Pa., 12, 12, 1833, Ellen Wells, b. Newtown, Del. Co., 1, 4, 1816; dau. of Levi Wells and Eleanor Meredith, of Norristown. P. O., Ivy Mills, Del Co., Pa. Children,—

7601. Josephine M., b. Aston, 9, 8, 1838; m. I. Engle Cochran, No. 3521.
Charles W., merchant in N. Y. City, b. Aston, 9, 22, 1842; d. Brooklyn, 9, 15, 1874, unmarried.
Ella W., b. Aston, 9, 17, 1851; d. there, 4, 24, 1869.

5882. **Pennell Churchman**[7], Mary[6], b. Philadelphia, d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Wilmington, Del., 6, 10, 1851, Anna Ellen Mendenhall, b. Concordville, Pa., 2, 28, 1828; dau. of Wm. White Mendenhall and Margaret Churchman, of that place. He was a flour and grain commission merchant with John S. Roberts (Churchman & Roberts), Water St., N. Y. The family now reside at 1824, Mt. Vernon St., Phila. Children,—

7602. Mary P., b. New York City, 6, 1, 1852; m. Phila., 10, 1, 1874, William Kirkbride, b. Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.; son of Jonathan Kirkbride and Mary W. Kirkbride, of Philadelphia. Children, b. Phila., Pennell C., 9, 20, 1875: William Howard, 3, 27, 1879.
Ella, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1, 8, 1856; unmarried.
Margaret P., b. same, 7, 20, 1857; d. Munsterlingen, Germany, 9, 18, 1880, and buried there; unmarried.

5883. **Sarah Anna Churchman**[7], Mary[6], b. Naaman's Creek, Del., d. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Rose St. Mtg., N. Y., 6, 11, 1834, **John S. Roberts**, b. New Market, Md., 7, 3, 1806; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 5, 5, 1872; son of John Roberts and Sarah Russell, of New Market. He m. 6, 15, 1864, Emily J. Fales, of Brooklyn. John S. and Sarah Anna Roberts

lived in the old home, No. 25, Henry St., N. Y., until 1856, when they moved to Brooklyn. Children,—

7603. Mary Pennell, b. 1, 4, 1836, in N. Y. City; m. there, 2, 20, 1856, Edward H. Brown, b. Peekskill, N. Y., 5, 14, 1828; son of Caleb Brown and Phebe Weeks, of that place. Res., 103, State St., Brooklyn. He is an importer and dealer in watches, jewelry, etc., 16, Maiden Lane, N. Y. Children, Alice P., b. 2, 16, 1857: Charles L., b. 6, 21, 1861: Mary C., b. 11, 26, 1872.

Alice P., b. Brooklyn, m. there, 12, 1, 1880, William Betts, b. Wilmington, Del., 10, 2, 1852; son of Edward Betts and Mary R. Tatnall, of that city. They reside in Wilmington, and he is a member of the Betz Machine Co., manufacturers of machine tools and special machinery. Child, Eleanor Churchman, b. Wilmington, 10, 28, 1881.

Anna Churchman, b. 10, 10, 1837; m. Brooklyn, 2, 8, 1859, Richard F. Brown, brother to Edward H., above, b. Peekskill, 10, 2, 1833. He came to Brooklyn, 1845; is manager of the foreign fruit department of Thurber, Whyland & Co., N. Y., and trustee of Second Unitarian Church, of Brooklyn. Children, Fannie R., b. 11, 16, 1860: Frederick M., b. 5, 7, 1864; m. 1884, and was living at Rockerville, Pennington Co., Dakato, 1885: Pennell C., b. 9, 2, 1868.

Frances, b. 3, 14, 1841; d. 2, 10, 1860.

William Pennell, b. 5, 27, 1843; unmarried.

Edward Churchman, b. 6, 24, 1845; m. Brooklyn, 3, 26, 1872, Eleanor Merritt, b. N. Y. City, 7, 2, 1845; dau. of Nathaniel S. Merritt and Mary King, of Brooklyn. Res., 280, Washington Ave., Brooklyn. Children, Louisa M., b. Brooklyn, 1, 10, 1874: Mary K., b. same, 9, 23, 1880.

Alfred Churchman, b. 5, 11, 1847; d. 12, 20, 1847.

Caroline, b. 3, 8, 1850; d. 1, 1, 1852.

Henry Stratton, b. 12, 22, 1852; d. 7, 11, 1862.

John S., b. 6, 21, 1856; unmarried.

5885. **Alfred Churchman⁷**, Mary⁶, m. New York, 4, 15, 1858, Mary Alice P. Boggs, b. Dublin, Ind., 5, 31, 1843; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10, 31, 1869; dau. of Dr. Peter S. Boggs and Alice Pennell (No. 5876), of Lovington, Ill. Second m., 7, 27, 1874, at Cranford, N. J., to Antoinette Bliss Brewer, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 10, 27, 1841; dau. of Joseph J. Brewer, b. Norwich, Conn., 2, 17, 1801; d. Brooklyn, 11, 14, 1881, and Sarah Ann Potter, b. Norwich, 9, 23, 1808; d. 2, 24, 1843. He is a dealer in provisions, 308 and 310, Produce Exchange, N. Y. Res., 66, Putnam Ave., Brooklyn. Children,—

7604. Alice Pennell, b. 11, 5, 1859; unmarried: Martha, b. 6, 18, 1861; unm.: Alfred, b. 5, 10, 1863: Pennell, b. 6, 17, 1865; d. 11, 27, 1865; buried Greenwood Cem.: Edwin, b. 4, 27, 1867: Robert, b. 5, 26, 1875; d. 2, 27, 1876; buried Greenwood: Arthur Brewer, b. 2, 28, 1877: Elizabeth Winthrop, b. 9, 12, 1880.

5886. **Priscilla W. Pennell**[7], Meredith[6], m. **John Wells,** b. about 1806; d. 6, 30, 1841; son of Levi Wells and Eleanor Meredith. She lives with her son Joseph, at Concordville, Del. Co., Pa. Children,—

7605. Joseph M., b. 2, 23, 1830; m. 12, 25, 1856, Mary Bonsall, b. Ridley, 2, 24, 1832; dau. of Caleb Bonsall and Margaret Waddell (sister to Maris), of Aston. He is a carpenter and builder; erected one wing of the State Normal School, West Chester, Pa.: resided ten years at Thornton, and for several years since at Concordville. Children, William B., Emily, d. at 16 mos., Mark P., Caleb B., Joseph M., Sherman, John, Charles P., d. aged 8 years: all unmarried.

Sarah, d. 8 mo., 1864(?) unmarried.

Walker Y., b. 1832, m. 1869, Amy Darlington (No. 2174), and lives at Thornton, Del. Co., Pa. No children.

Alice m. John Keen, of Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa. No children.

John, m. a Miss Israel, of Wilmington, Del. Res., unknown. No children.

5887. **Thamzin R. Pennell**[7], Meredith[6], d. Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., m. 12th St. Mtg., Phila., 11, 5, 1834, **Paschall Morris,** b. Phila., 3, 19, 1813; d. Media, Pa., 4, 11, 1875; son of Isaac W. Morris and Sarah Paschall. He was first a farmer in East Bradford, Chester Co., then a nurseryman at West Chester, and later an agricultural editor and dealer in agricultural implements in Philadelphia, with residence in Springfield and Media. Second wife, Anna Reeve, of Medford, N. J. Children,—

7606. Sarah, b. 5, 9, 1836: Isaac Wistar, b. 1, 15, 1838; d. 2, 4, 1841: Morton, b. 5, , 1839: Paschall, b. 5, 16, 1841; d. 7, 4, 1870: Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1843; d. 7, 4, 1843: Francis, b. 10, 21, 1844: Granville, b. 6, 6, 1847; d. 2, 7, 1849: Caroline, b. 3, 11, 1849.

Sarah, m. West Chester Mtg., 1, 7, 1857, William L. Sharp, b. 11, 15, 1832; son of Joseph S. Sharp and Hannah Lindsey, of Philadelphia, where they reside. Children, Hannah, b. 10, 24, 1859; married: Joseph, b. 10, 3, 1861: Caroline M., b. 10, 11, 1862.

5888. **Thomas P. Powel**[7], Catharine[6], b. Philadelphia, d. Concord twp.; m. 2, 3, 1852, Lydia Garrigues, dau. of William Garrigues and Mary Ann Pierce of Philadelphia; now wife of Robert McCall, of Chelsea, Del. Co., Pa. He inherited the Pennell homestead in Concord and was sometime member of Assembly from Delaware Co. Child, William G., m. Kate Whitmore, 10, 25, 1878, and resides at the homestead, which belongs to his mother. P. O., Ivy Mills, Pa. Children, Thomas P., b. 7, 2, 1880: Robert M., b. 3, 4, 1882; d. 1, 3, 1884: Gilbert G., b. 9, 18, 1883.

5899. **Rebecca F. Jacobs**[7], Thomas[6], m. **Joshua P. Brown,** d. Prestonville, Londongrove twp., son of William Brown and Ann Peirce of Chester Co., Pa. Second m., 2 mo., 1870, to Daniel Tyson, of Lisbon, Linn Co., Iowa, formerly of Chester Co., Pa. She died at Lisbon. Children,—

7607. Anna Mary, b. 1, 12, 1837; d. 1863, unmarried.

Sarah Emma, b. 8, 19, 1839; m. Alfred A. Anderson, D. D. S., now of 1114, Vine St., Philadelphia. No response.

Emily Ann, b. 4, 14, 1841; unmarried: in Europe, 1885.

Valeria Sumner, b. Baltimore, Md., 4, 4, 1843; m. Phila., 2, 14, 1871, Francis Asbury Lister, b. Milestown, Pa., 4, 23, 1849; son of Thomas Lister and Rachel Buck, of Germantown, Pa. He is Supt. of Little Rock & Kansas City R. R. P. O., Little Rock, Ark. Children, Anna Mary, b. Camden, N. J., 3, 1, 1875: Ralph, b. same, 4, 25, 1876: Francis Edward, b. same, 4, 24, 1878: Helen Townsend, b. same, 8, 7, 1879: Clinton Gardner, b. Media, Pa., 11, 24, 1883; d. Little Rock, Ark., 8, 22, 1884.

William Thomas J., b. Baltimore, 5, 10, 1845; m. Colerain, Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 4, 1871, Mary Jane Richardson, b. there, 12, 27, 1836; d. Oxford, Pa., 12, 25, 1879; dau. of James Richardson and Henrietta Barclay, of Bolckow, Mo. Second m., 8, 19, 1880, in Phila., to Emma L. John, b. Lionville, Chester Co., 3, 29, 1845; dau. of Levi Evans John and Elizabeth Rettew. He is a druggist owning residence and a drug store in Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Pearl Richardson, b. Oxford, 11, 16, 1873; d. there, 8, 17, 1875: Roscoe Jacobs, b. same, 1, 31, 1875.

Joshua, b. 8, 13, 1849; died young(?).

5900. **Charles P. Jacobs**[7], Thomas[6], b. Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa., m. E. Vincent, Chester Co., 10, 27, 1842, Esther Ann Fussell, b. E. Fallowfield twp., 2, 22, 1818; dau. of William Fussell and Jane Foulke. He is a farmer and stock raiser, owning 290 acres in Madison Co., Ind., where he settled in 1850. P. O., Pendleton. Children,—

7608. Elmira, b. 9, 7, 1843; d. Spiceland, Ind., 3, 27, 1865; a student at school.

Cassius Clay, b. E. Vincent, Chester Co., 9, 1, 1845; m. Huntsville, Ind., 4, 23, 1873, Sarah A. Vernon, b. Madison Co., Ind., 1, 23, 1850; dau. of Edward B. Vernon and Hannah Rogers. He is engaged in farming and machine business. P. O., New Castle, Henry Co., Ind. Children, Arthur, b. 3, 15, 1874: Charles, b. 10, 5, 1875.

5904. **Phebe W. Hoopes**[7], Mary[6], b. New Garden twp., m. West Chester, Pa., 2, 11, 1841, **John M. Cauffman,** cabinet maker, b. 1, 28, 1812; d. Wakefield, Lancaster Co., 4, 18, 1857; son of Christopher and Mary Cauffman, of Chester Co. Child, Mary H., b. Wakefield, 12, 4, 1841;

m. 3, 19, 1863, in Phila., to Edmin Stubbs, b. Fulton twp., Lancaster Co., 11, 12, 1834; son of Thomas Stubbs and Elizabeth Trego. P. O., Wakefield, Pa. No children.

5905. **Thomas S. Hoopes**[7], Mary[6], m. 1, 8, 1845, Amelia Morris Jackson, b. 1, 11, 1822; d. Fulton twp., Lancaster Co., 8, 19, 1871; dau. of Joel Jackson and Alice Morris. P. O., Everett, Bedford Co., Pa. Children,—

7609. John Jackson, b. Fulton twp., 12, 27, 1846; m. 9, 10, 1879, Maggie Dougherty, b. 6, 26, 1861. P. O., Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa. Child, Amelia Mary, b. 3, 5, 1882; d. Everett, Pa., 5, 18, 1885, and buried near Tyrone.

Alice Mary, b. 3, 2, 1849; d. 8, 25, 1874; m. John R. White, now of Oakwood, Cecil Co., Md. No response.

Annie Amelia, b. Fulton twp., 10, 8, 1853; m. Oxford, Pa., 2, 4, 1872, William N. Matthews; b. Fremont, Chester Co., 12, 17, 1852; son of Jesse Matthews and Mary Brogan, of Nottingham. He is a carpenter, coach maker, etc. After three years at Lyle's, Lancaster Co., they removed, 1876, to Winchester, Kansas, but in 1881, returned to Nottingham, Chester Co. Children, Alice Amelia, b. 6, 21, 1874: Jesse Gilbert, b. 1, 20, 1880.

Hannah Jane, b. Fawn Grove, York Co., Pa., 7, 29, 1856; m. Oxford, Chester Co., 2, 17, 1876, Ellis H. Brown, b. Brick Meeting, Md., 7, 26, 1851; son of Henry Brown and Rachel McVey. P. O., Wrightsdale, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children, Thomas Henry, b. Lyle's, 10, 8, 1877: Rachel Amelia, b. same, 9, 14, 1879: William Ernest, b. same, 2, 7, 1882: Anna Mary, b. Wrightsdale, 12, 16, 1884.

5906. **Sidney Hoopes**[7], Mary[6], b. New Garden, m. Lancaster City, Pa., 1, 2, 1845, **Robert Killough**, b. Little Britain twp., 8, 5, 1812; son of John Killough (son of David) and Margaret Porter of (now) Fulton twp. Robert is a farmer on land taken up by his great-grandfather, David Killough, about 1748. P. O., Lyle's, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children,—

7610. John, b. Fulton twp., 12, 16, 1845; m. Delavan, Ill., 12, 22, 1874, Delia Briggs, b. Tazewell Co., 2, 9, 1855; dau. of Uriah Briggs and Cornelia A. Hatch, of Delavan. He was a student at Millersville Normal School and Polytechnic College, Phila.; removed to Illinois, 1868, and followed civil engineering till 1874: has been in the hardware and implement business at Clinton, De Witt Co., Ill., since 1875. Child, Merna, b. 9, 4, 1881.

Mary M., b. Fulton twp., 7, 11, 1847; d. 9, 15, 1885, unmarried.

Margaret, b. same, 10, 6, 1849; m. 12, 19, 1872, Jesse Wood, son of James and Mercy Wood. P. O., Kirk's Mills, Lancaster Co., Pa. Child, Robert K., b. 9, 5, 1881.

Phianna, b. Fulton, 3, 20, 1852; m. 11, 21, 1878, Leander O. Wright, son of Samuel and Mary J. Wright. P. O., Kirk's Mills, Pa. No children.

Jane Ella, b. 4, 26, 1855; m. C. Wilmer Moore, No. 5979.

Phebe Roberta, b. 10, 12, 1858; unmarried.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. 6, 17, 1861; learned the trade of tinsmith and works for his brother John, at Clinton, Ill.

5907. **Jane Hoopes**[7], Mary[6], d. Gatchellville, York Co., Pa.; m. Lancaster City, 3, 7, 1844, **Joseph Gatchell,** b. West Fallowfield, Chester Co., 5, 15, 1815; son of Samuel Gatchell and Hannah Rakestraw, of Little Britain, Lancaster Co. They removed from Little Britain, 1845, to Fawn twp., York Co., and farmed ten years; then removed to what is now Gatchellville and kept store for sixteen years; the place being named for him. He was postmaster there several years; now farming near that place: m. 3, 16, 1876, widow Rachel L. Gillespie. Children,—

7611. Thomas Hoopes, b. near Fawn Grove, 6, 26, 1845; d. 8, 30, 1845.

Mary Hannah, b. same, 2, 25, 1852; m. Chanceford, York Co., 12, 4, 1874, John Sylvester Wright, b. Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 10, 29, 1833; son of James Wright and Deborah Williams, of Coleraine twp. He taught schools in Lancaster Co. 1853 to 1866, and in House of Refuge, Phila., 1867–8: graduated Jefferson Medical College, 1869, and practiced in York Co., 1870 to 1882; since in Homeville, Chester Co. No children.

Joseph John, b. Gatchellville, 7, 31, 1860; m. Hereford, Baltimore Co., 9, 14, 1882, Laura Wells, b. there, 7, 8, 1865; dau. of John Wesley Wells and Elizabeth Jane Peregoy, of that place. He is a cabinet maker at Gatchellville, York Co., Pa. Child, Mary Jane, b. there, 2, 14, 1884.

5909. **Chandler R. Way**[7], Lydia[6], b. Kennet twp., Chester Co., m. Penn Hill, Lancaster Co., 3, 18, 1841, Rebecca Reynolds, b. Rising Sun, Md., 10, 11, 1822; d. Kennet Square, 9, 7, 1862; dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Reynolds, last of Baltimore. Second m., 1, 25, 1866, in Kennet twp., to Josephine B. Hobson, b. Allegheny City, 12, 26, 1833; dau. of Benjamin Hobson and Ann Maccabee. He is a cabinet maker and undertaker, Wilmington, Del. Children,—

7612. Lydia Anna, b. Cecil Co., Md., 1, 1, 1842; m. Kennet Square, 2, 27, 1862, John Brooks, b. Bucks Co., Pa., 9, 14, 1829; son of Charles Brooks and Elizabeth Simpson, of Salem, Ind. He is a travelling salesman for the Methodist Book Concern, of Cincinnati, now at Covington, Ky. No children.

Rebecca H., b. 1, 9, 1845; m. 3, 18, 1865, Frank J. Hobson, b. Allegheny City, Pa., 3, 26, 1841; son of Benjamin Hobson and Ann Maccabee, of Chatham, Chester Co. P. O., Jeffersonville, Ind. Children, Erminie R., b. Harristown, Ind., 11, 1, 1865; d. 10, 13, 1870: Benjamin C., b. same, 11, 7, 1867:

Frank, b. same, 11, 6, 1869: Claudie P., b. Salem, Ind., 9, 27, 1871: Harry R., b. Wilmington, Del., 3, 13, 1874: Leanora B., b. same, 4, 17, 1876.

T. Ellwood, b. Fairville, Chester Co., 10, 27, 1849; m. Phila., 10, 20, 1875, Lavina Wilde, b. Rockdale, Del. Co., 11, 3, 1854; dau. of Mark Wilde and Mary Peterson, of Wilmington, Del. He is a cabinet maker, now at Detroit, Mich. Child, Charles Ellwood, b. there, 7, 9, 1878.

Elizabeth K., b. Hamorton, Chester Co., 11, 13, 1851; m. Phila., 5, 24, 1877, Frank Sweetman, b. Appoquinnimink, Del., 10, 30, 1839; son of Daniel Sweetman and Rachel Welch. Res., 1017, Pine St., Wilmington, Del. Children, Willard, b. 5, 5, 1878: Chandler Way, b. 8, 31, 1879: Benjamin Hobson, b. 9, 23, 1881: Chester, b. 8, 31, 1884.

Henry R., b. Kennet Square, 7, 17, 1854; m. Phila., 11, 23, 1876, Sarah R. Hallman, b. Wilmington, Del., 11, 24, 1857; dau. of Anthony Hallman and Anna Williams. He is a car builder in Wilmington, Del. Children, Nellie May, b. Wilmington, 2, 24, 1878; d. 10, 17, 1884: Bertha Cook, b. Louisville, Ky., 4, 5, 1880; d. 7, 8, 1880.

Margaret E., b. 3, 8, 1869.

5910. **David M. Way**[7], Lydia[6], b. Kennet, m, Phila., 12, 29, 1842, Sarah Jane Way, b. New London, Chester Co., 4, 12, 1824; dau. of John C. Way and Jane Roman, of Cecil Co., Md. He is a cabinet maker at Rowlandsville, Cecil Co., Md. Children,—

7613. Jane Ellen, b. Cecil Co., 5, 7, 1844; m. near Rowlandsville, 11, 28, 1882, William C. Shopbell, b. Lycoming Co., Pa., son of Solomon Shopbell and Susan Cares. P. O., Williamsport, Pa. No children.

William T., b. Cecil Co., 12, 17, 1845; m. Port Deposit, 12, 21, 1869, Emma Kidd, b. there, dau. of Andrew Kidd and Sarah R. Ring, of that place. P. O., Port Deposit, Md. Children, H. Rowland, b. 3, 28, 1871: Howard A., b. 3, 5, 1873: Sarah Emma, b. 2, 21, 1876.

Joseph Roman, b. Rowlandsville, 8, 31, 1848; m. Williamsport, Pa., 2, 2, 1882, Emma Gibson, b. Jersey Shore, Pa., 4, 25, 1853; dau. of Samuel Gibson, M. D., and Jane Johnston, of Williamsport, where they reside.

Louisa L., b. Hamorton, Pa., 7, 5, 1851; d. Cecil Co., Md., 1, 3, 1879; m. 2, 24, 1878, Bayard F. Taylor, b. Perryville, Md., 6, 15, 1857; son of Theodore Taylor and Margaret Fisher. No children. He m. again, 9, 7, 1881, Mary V. Grey, and has child, Margaret, b. Colora, Md., 3, 25, 1884.

John C., b. Port Deposit, 2, 20, 1858; m. Curwensville, Clearfield Co., Pa., 5, 17, 1883, Helen Leach, b. Pike twp., 8, 7, 1864; dau. of Hiram Leach and Caroline W. Mullen, of Curwensville, where they reside. Child, Jennie, b. there, 2, 17, 1884. John C., was teaching school and studying law in 1885.

Elmer Ellsworth, b. Port Deposit, 11, 22, 1861; m. Lulu Burcher. Address, New Orleans, La. No response.

5911. **Ziba Way**[7], Lydia[6], b. Kennet, m. Phila., 12, 15, 1851, Phebe W. Pyle, b. Kennet, 1, 22, 1825; dau. of Benjamin Pyle and Mabel Barney.

He is a farmer at the homestead. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa. Children, Adelaide, b. Kennet, 10, 5, 1852; unmarried: Mabel P., b. same, 3, 5, 1855; m. 6, 14, 1882, Theodore Foulk, b. 2, 1, 1848. P. O., West Chester, Penna.

5912. **Martha Way**[7], Lydia[6], b. Lancaster Co., Pa., d. near Unionville, Chester Co.; m. West Chester, 10, 28, 1848, **Isaac Cox,** b. Kennet twp., 8, 12, 1819; d. Kennet Square, 6, 6, 1876; son of John Cox and Hannah Robeson, of Pennsbury. Children,—

7614. Ella L., b. near Hamorton, 9, 1, 1849; m. Joseph M. Hanway. P. O., Coatesville, Pa. No response.

Sharpless N., b. near Fairville, 3, 10, 1851; m. Martha W. Taylor. P. O., Hockessin, Del. No response.

Lydia H., b. near Fairville, 1, 31, 1853; living at Coatesville, unmarried.

John T., b. near Fairville, 1, 9, 1855; d. there, 11, 2, (or 2, 11) 1855.

Sidney M., b. same, 9, 23, 1858; m. Coatesville, 2, 7, 1884, J. Walter Shallcross, b. Valley twp., 12, 22, 1860; son of John J. Shallcross and Anna E. Rankin, of Coatesville, where they reside.

Martha J., b. near Fairville, 10, 21, 1861; d. there, 1, 23, 1863.

5913. **William M. Way**[7], Lydia[6], b. Lancaster Co., Pa., m. Cecil Co., Md., 3, 18, 1847, Mary Elma Moore, b. there, 11, 13, 1821; dau. of Joseph Moore and Jane Smith, of that county. He has been a school teacher; is a minister in the Society of Friends, and owns a small farm in Fulton twp., Lancaster Co., where his children were born. P. O., Lyle's, Pa. Children,—

7615. Albert M., b. 3, 9, 1849; see below: Anna Mary, b. 11, 17, 1851: Evalena E., b. 1, 22, 1855; d. 5, 26, 1881: Walter S., b. 5, 1, 1858: Clinton H., b. 5, 8, 1861: Ida Jane, b. 10, 26, 1864; d. 6, 15, 1883.

Albert M. m. Philadelphia, 2, 26, 1880, Anna M. S. Kennedy, b. 933, N. 4th St., 8, 2, 1854; dau. of Samuel W. Kennedy and Katharine A. Ridgway, of Fairmount Ave., Phila. He learned the carpenter trade and went to Phila., 1872; now a mechanical engineer, owning residence, 2401, N. 4th St. Child, Katharine Elma, b. 12, 6, 1880.

5914. **Paschall Way**[7], Lydia[6], b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., m. in Indiana, 9, 8, 1858, Malinda Knight, b. Washington twp. and county, 12, 12, 1823; d. 9, 23, 1877; dau. of Levi Knight and Anna Coffin, of that place. No children. He is a cabinet maker and removed from Chester Co., 1856; settled in Washington Co., Ind., 1858. P. O., Hitchcock, Ind.

5919. **Gibbons P. Moore**[7], William[6], b. Octorara hundred, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Oxford, Pa., 5, 25, 1854, Sarah Taylor, b. Rising Sun Md., 12, 17, 1823; dau. of Samuel Taylor and Hannah Richards, of Harrisville, Md. P. O., Rising Sun, Md. Children, Taylor W., b. there, 8, 28, 1855: Mary Frances, b. same, 8, 30, 1857. Taylor m. Oxford, Pa., 8, 4, 1881, Mary Emma Anderson, b. Fulton twp., Lancaster Co., 12, 17, 1858; dau. of John M. Anderson and Sarah Jane Campbell, of that twp. P. O., Rising Sun, Md. Children, b. there, Sarah Rebecca, 3, 8, 1882: George Perry, 2, 4, 1884.

5926. **Phebe Ann Moore**[7], Ziba[6], b. Londongrove twp., m. 3, 19, 1857, **Benjamin W. Martin,** b. Highland twp., 7, 13, 1824; son of Curtis Martin and Rebecca Walton, of that twp. He is a farmer owning a farm in Highland. P. O., Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Ziba, b. Highland, 9, 11, 1858: B. Walton, b. same, 1, 26, 1861: Rebecca, b. Londongrove, 4, 11, 1863.

5928. **Sibbilla E. Moore**[7], Ziba[6], b. Londongrove, m. New Garden, 3, 16, 1869, **Jesse W. Griest,** b. York Co., Pa., 6, 20, 1837; d. Menallen, Adams Co., Pa., 3, 19, 1885, son of Cyrus Griest and Mary Ann Cook, of Adams Co. No children. His first wife was Mary Hollingshead, of New Jersey. He was a farmer, and from 1873 to 1880, an Indian Agent in Nebraska. Sibbilla's address, Flora Dale, Pa.

5929. **Martha Moore**[7], Ziba[6], b. Londongrove, m. 10, 21, 1858, **Samuel H. Thompson,** b. New Garden, 9, 9, 1833; son of Joshua Thompson and Phebe Hadley, of that twp. He is a farmer in New Garden. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa. Children, Mary, b. 10, 9, 1859; d. 10, 20, 1859: Ella P., b. 11, 12, 1860: Mary B., b. 7, 29, 1862: Phebe H., b. 10, 31, 1864: J. Howard, b. 6, 8, 1867: Lawrence, b. 8, 23, 1869: Anna S., b. 6, 4, 1871: Amy, b. 5, 16, 1874.

5930. **Richard B. Moore**[7], Ziba[6], b. Londongrove, m. at her father's, 5, 15, 1869, Celina S. Moore, b. Erie twp., Ottawa Co., O., 8, 4, 1844; dau. of Cyrus Moore and Esther H. Knight, of that place. They settled in Kansas, 1878. P. O., Oketo, Marshall Co., Kan. Children, David I., b. 2, 20, 1872: Clinton J., b. 12, 1, 1873.

5934. **Chalkley J. Hambleton**[7], Esther[6], b. Upper Oxford, Chester Co., m. Beaver Dam, Wis., 10, 6, 1868, Emma Lander, b. Dodge

Co., Wis., 10, 30, 1847; dau. of William H. Lander and Harriet Spaulding, of Skowhegan, Me., and Fox Lake, Wis. He is a lawyer by profession, and practiced from 1858 to 1871; since then in the real estate and loan business: was a member of the Board of Education, of Chicago, 1869 to 1875, having settled there in 1855. In 1870 and 1873, traveled extensively in Europe, and in 1887, published a Genealogical Record of the Hambleton family. Children, Earl Lander, b. 9, 18, 1869: Maud, b. 10, 19, 1872: Chalkley J., b. 11, 14, 1881. Residence, 558, Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill.

5936. **James H. Broomell**[7], Esther[6], b. Upper Oxford, m. Rich Square Mtg., Henry Co., Ind., 7, 11, 1867, Mary A. Wickersham, b. there, 4, 24, 1841; dau. of Abel Wickersham, who came from N. C. to Ind. with his father, Caleb, when a boy, and Eliza Ann Baily, b. near Lynchburg, Va.; now of Rich Square, Ind. He was a teacher until 1877, and since then manufacturing butter and cheese, at Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. In 1886 was said to be about removing to Arizona. Children, b. Chicago, Mary Etta, 3, 25, 1869: Charles Albert, 12, 15, 1870: John Wilfred, 8, 10, 1873: Emily Alice, 9, 30, 1876.

5937. **Letitia P. Broomell**[7], Esther[6], b. Upper Oxford, m. at her father's, 3, 20, 1861, **Cyrus S. Griest,** b. Washington twp., York Co., Pa., 3, 1, 1835; son of Cyrus Griest and Mary Ann Cook, of Menallen, Adams Co., Pa. They own and reside on a farm of 140 acres in Butler twp., Adams Co. In 1868, they removed to Gettysburg and remained three years, returning to the farm, 1870. P. O., Guernsey, Pa. Children, except one, b. Butler twp., Emilie Belle, 6, 3, 1862: Mary Esther, 5, 21, 1864: Florence, 5, 3, 1866: Lizzie, 7, 18, 1868, at Gettysburg: George, 4, 21, 1873: Cyrus Arthur, 8, 25, 1878: Maurice, 9, 22, 1883.

5938. **Elizabeth Broomell**[7], Esther[6], b. Upper Oxford, m. there, 4, 17, 1862, **George B. Passmore,** b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 4, 3, 1833: son of Andrew M. Passmore and Judith Wilson, of East Nottingham, Chester Co. He was a graduate of Delaware College, 1855, and taught school several years, his wife being also a teacher. He engaged in commercial business at Rising Sun, Md., removing thence to Oxford, Pa., 1876, where he is a dealer in lumber and coal; also a director and secretary of the Susquehanna Fertilizer Co., of Baltimore. Children, John Andrew, b. Oxford, 8, 6, 1863; d. 8, 18, 1863: Hanson Pusey, b. E. Nottingham twp., 1, 22, 1866: Louella, b. same, 10, 8, 1867: Nellie, b. same, 5, 12,

1870: Infant dau., b. 1, 2, 1873; d. 1, 10, 1873: Andrew Moore, b. Rising Sun, 9, 13, 1874; d. 3, 11, 1883: George Broomell, b. Oxford, 9, 16, 1878: Norman Sumner, b. same, 11, 4, 1882.

5939. **Seneca P. Broomell**[7], Esther[6], b. Upper Oxford, m. E. Nottingham, Chester Co., 5, 30, 1867, Hanna A. Passmore, b. there, 10, 3, 1842; d. there, 6, 29, 1880; dau. of Andrew M. Passmore and Judith Wilson, of that twp. Second m., Frederick Co., Va., 9, 23, 1884, to Rebecca J. Lupton, b. there, 9, 22, 1848; dau. of Jonah Lupton and Lydia Walker, of that county. He is in the manufacturing business in Baltimore, Md. Res., 122, Arlington Ave. Children, b. E. Nottingham, Esther, 5, 5, 1868: Emma Judith, 1, 15, 1870: Mary Elizabeth, 6, 29, 1872: Bertha Lillian, 12, 12, 1873: John Pearl, 11, 28, 1878.

5940. **Samuel H. Broomell**[7], Esther[6], m. at her father's, in Upper Oxford, Mary E. Cloud, b. West Fallowfield, 5, 10, 1853; dau. of James Cloud and Esther Jane Kent, now of East Nottingham, Pa. He lived with his father and purchased the homestead, 194 acres, after his father's death; sold 102 acres and the buildings, and in 1884 moved into new buildings on the remaining portion. P. O., Russellville, Chester Co., Pa. Children, J. Howard, b. 1, 18, 1874: Edward, b. 3, 17, 1876: Ella, b. 6, 30, 1878: Annie, b. 11, 21, 1880.

5942. **George R. Moore**[7], Sharpless[6], b. New Garden twp., m. Fulton Co., Ill., 9, 8, 1869, Anna E. Carter, b. Gallipolis, O., 4, 18, 1840; d. Blandinsville, Ill., 3, 14, 1869; dau. of George Carter and Elvira Chetwood (said to be descended from Gov. Dinwiddie, of Va.) of Gallipolis. Second m., 10, 4, 1870, to M. L. Carter, sister to Anna, b. 3, 3, 1838; d. 11, 8, 1871. Third m., 1, 31, 1877, to Sally A. Beaver, b. 12, 9, 1838; dau. of Daniel Hiester Beaver and Hannah Essick, of Charlestown, Chester Co., Pa. He is physician and surgeon for the C. M. & St. P. R. R., Oxford Junction, Iowa. Child, Blanche, b. 12, 21, 1865; now at Woman's Medical College, Chicago, Ill.

5943. **Elma Moore**[7], Sharpless[6], b. New Garden, m. there, 3, 15, 1860, **Nathan P. Walton**, M. D., b. Highland twp., 2, 12, 1835; d. Gum Tree, 11, 30, 1869; son of Nathan Walton and Elizabeth Barnard, of Highland. Second m., 4, 6, 1880, at Avondale, Pa., to Levi Preston, b. Londongrove, 6, 23, 1820; d. Kennet Square, 10, 4, 1886; son of Amos

Preston and Margaret Smith. He was a country merchant. She resides at Kennet Square, Pa. Children, Florence, b. Upper Oxford, 7, 2, 1861; d. Gum Tree, 10, 7, 1869: Sharpless M., b. New Garden, 1, 10, 1863; now of Cokeville, Uinta Co., Wyoming: Anna, b. Fulton Co., Ill., 7, 29, 1864: d. same, 9, 19, 1864: Nathan P., b. Highland, Chester Co., 3, 6, 1866.

5946. **Lydia R. Moore[7],** Sharpless[6], b. New Garden, m. there, 1, 25, 1877, **Asahel W. Linvill,** b. Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 2, 22, 1851; son of Sylvester D. Linvill and Sarah Walker, of Londongrove, Chester Co. They have resided at Colora, Md., Unionville and New Garden twp., Chester Co., and in 1884, removed to Spring Lake, Sumter Co., Florida, where he is engaged in merchandising and lumber business. P. O., Leesburg, Fla. Children, Lucy A., b. Unionville, 1, 10, 1879: Alice R., b. New Garden, 10, 27, 1881.

5948. **Caleb B. Moore[7],** Isaac[6], b. Chester Co., m. Coatesville, Pa., 4, 17, 1872, Anna L. Cook, b. Georgetown, Lancaster Co., 4, 13, 1851; dau. of Stephen G. Cook and Margaret Henry, of Coatesville. He served in the civil war, and was wounded at Petersburg, Va., 7, 17, 1864; is now an examiner in U. S. Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C. Children, Edward Cook, b. Milton, Pa., 9, 18, 1873: Irene Huston, b. same, 4, 6, 1878.

5949. **Edward H. Moore[7],** Isaac[6], b. Lancaster Co., Pa., m. Silver City, Idaho, 11, 3, 1878, Frankie S. Stuart, b. Honey Lake, Cal., 6, 17, 1861: dau. of John B. Stuart and Jane E. Moran, of New Liberty, Pa. He has been a merchant since 1873; served two years in the army, removed to Idaho, 1867, and served two terms in legislature; was postmaster of Silver City ten years, and treasurer of Owyhee Co. four years. Children, Edward S., b. 11, 20, 1879; d. 1, 12, 1880: Raymond C., b. 11, 24, 1881.

5951. **Augustus Brosius[7],** Rachel[6], b. Kennet Square, m. Chester Co., 2, 12, 1874, Mary J. Hoopes, b. there, 9, 7, 1848; dau. of F. Pratt Hoopes and Abigail Coates, of Londongrove and West Chester, Pa. He owned a farm of 106 acres in Kennet twp., 1874 to 1883, and in 1881 was appointed Indian Agent at the Great Nemaha Agency, in Kansas and Nebraska, where he spent two years. Address, 1884, Oxford, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Florence, b. New Castle Co., Del., 2, 28, 1875: Bertha, b. Kennet twp., 1, 8, 1880; d. 3, 4, 1881. Arthur, b. Kansas, 4, 7, 1882: Mary, b. Oxford, Pa., 7, 24, 1884; d. 8, 4, 1884.

5952. **Truman Brosius**[7], Rachel[6], b. Kennet Square, m. Elkton, Md., 6, 17, 1872, Jennie Hume, b. Penna., 7, 20, 1852; dau. of Samuel Hume and Sarah A. Creighton, of Fairhill, Md. P. O., Cherry Hill, Cecil Co., Md. Child, Minnie Eva, b. Brick Hill, Md., near Lewisville, Chester Co., 8, 29, 1873.

5958. **Oscar B. Sharpless**[7], Joseph[6], b. Rush twp., Northumberland Co., Pa., m. Cheyenne, Wyoming, 11, 4, 1878, Eugenie Armbruster, b. St. Clairsville, O., 12, 13, 1860; dau. of Joseph Armbruster and Leonora Nayle, of Cheyenne. He served four years in the civil war, and was severely wounded at Spottsylvania C. H., Va.; entered service of Union Pacific R. R., 1867, and has been conductor on passenger trains mostly since. Res., Omaha, Neb. Children, Vera Dell, b. Omaha, 7, 4, 1880: Norma Franklin, b. Denver, Col., 10, 5, 1883.

5959. **Seth K. Sharpless**[7], Joseph[6], b. Rush twp., Pa., m. Cheyenne, Wyoming, 3, 27, 1872, Nettie Gelette, b. Galena, Ill., 11, 18, 1852; dau. of Charles M. Gelette and Mary Ann Aldridge. He served three years in the civil war; was conductor on Union Pacific R. R., twelve years; elected to legislature of Wyoming, 1879, and sheriff of Laramie Co., 1880 and 1882: now engaged in stock raising, and owner of 1000 acres. P. O., Cheyenne, where were born his children, Infant son, 7, 8, 1873; d. 7, 16, 1873: Oscar T., 3, 4, 1875; d. 6, 6, 1876: Grace E., 11, 4, 1876: Charles E., 12, 6, 1879; d. 9, 21, 1880: Mary, 8, 19, 1882; d. 8, 21, 1884.

5964. **William A. Ford**[7], Elizabeth[6], m. Williamsport, Pa., 6, 18, 1859, Sarah J. Baker, b. Muncy, Pa., 5, 7, 1836; dau. of William Baker and Sarah Hill, of that place. Res., Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Pa. He was Inspector of Scales, Weights and Measures for the city and county, under Gov. Hoyt; is a marble cutter by trade, and has some reputation as a sculptor, having executed a bust of Henry Clay, statue of Napoleon, and bas-reliefs of "St. John on the Isle of Patmos," George Washington and others. Children, William Seward, b. 7, 26, 1860: Carrie, b. 9, 16, 1862; d. 1, 17, 1864: Ida Theresa, b. 12, 8, 1864; d. 1, 12, 1873: Emma Richard, b. 10, 25, 1868: Jennie Marion, b. 10, 27, 1872,—all at Williamsport.

5965. **Alonzo Bird**[7], Jane[6], b. Catawissa, Pa., m. Port Carbon, Laura Brown, b. Rocksburg, N. J., 1, 28, 1837; dau. of Amzie Brown and

Lydia Cleaves, of St. Clair, Pa. He is a tanner at Lucas, Ohio. Children,—

7616. William G., farmer, b. Catawissa, Pa., 9, 12, 1855; m. Lucas O., 1, 25, 1883, Lucy A. Fox, b. there, 6, 7, 1861; dau. of Benjamin Fox and Malinda Whittemire. P. O., Lucas, O. Child, Amzy R., b. 7, 28, 1884.

Florence, b. Catawissa, 2, 12, 1857; unmarried.

Bina, b. Mt. Gilead, O., 8, 6, 1859; m. Lucas, O., 9, 20, 1883, George P. Nixon, b. Ashland, O., 1, 5, 1844; son of Charles Nixon and Elizabeth Grim, of that place. He is an iron moulder, at Mansfield, O. Child, Marion Sharpless, b. there, 3, 28, 1885.

Augusta, b. Mt. Gilead, 8, 4, 1861; m. 6, 22, 1879, Andrew J. Howerth, farmer. P. O., Lucas, O.

Fannie, b. Mt. Gilead, 5, 15, 1863; m. Mansfield, O., 12, 25, 1883, John Crummey, traveling salesman, b. Charlestown, N. H., 8, 26, 1850; son of Dennis Crummey and Mary Kaviney, of Wells River, Vt. Res. Lucas, O.

Harry, b. Port Carbon, Pa., 6, 20, 1866; d. St. Clair, Pa., 9, 9, 1867.

Carry, b. St. Clair, Pa., 3, 28, 1870.

Sharpless C., b. Lucas, O., 8, 3, 1876.

5985. **William W. Smedley**⁷, Mary⁶, b. Middletown, Del. Co., d. Frankford, Phila.; m. Frankford Mtg., 10, 12, 1848, Mary Ann Webster, d. 10, 9, 1870; dau. of Stephen Webster and Mary Thorp, of Frankford. Children,—

7617. Franklin, b. 9, 5, 1849; unmarried: William W., b. 12, 2, 1850; d. 9, 25, 1853: Mary W., b. Frankford, 11, 20, 1852; see below: William Henry, b. 1, 21, 1854; unmarried: Elizabeth, b. 12 mo., 1856.

Mary m. Frankford, 10, 8, 1874, Albert L. Hilles, b. there, 7, 18, 1850; son of Nathan Hilles and Sarah H. Letchworth, of that place. Children, William Smedley, b. Frankford, 7, 23, 1875: Robert Letchworth, b. Harrisburg, 9, 22, 1877: Raymond Webster, b. Frankford, 4, 23, 1879: Albert Letchworth, b. same, 7, 11, 1880: Marian Smedley, b. same, 9, 20, 1881: Franklin Smedley, b. same, 2, 22, 1883: Elizabeth, b. same, 1886.

5986. **Ellis Smedley**⁷, Mary⁶, m. Philadelphia, Sarah Hinkson, b. Chester, Pa., 10, 25, 1826; dau. of John Hinkson and Orpah Neide, of Chester twp. He kept a dry goods store in Media, 1851 to 1854; farmed in Harford Co., Md., 1854 to 1857; kept dry goods store in Chester, 1857 to 1876; Treasurer of City of Chester, 1875 to 1882, and since receiver of taxes there. Children, William H., b. 1, 24, 1848: John H., b. 1, 13, 1850: George B., b. 2, 12, 1852: Charles E., b. 9, 23, 1854: Lizzie B., b. 7, 23, 1857: Henry, b. 6, 3, 1861; d. 4, 19, 1863: Mary E., b. 8, 18, 1865: Albert W., b. 10, 12, 1868: all unmarried.

5988. **Deborah Smedley**[7], Mary[6], m. Phila., **William T. Kirk,** b. Cecil Co., Md., 12, 19, 1823; son of George W. Kirk and Maria Thompson, of Philadelphia. He was a storekeeper at Howellville, Del. Co., 1848 to 1855, when he started the wholesale grocery business at 109, Arch St., Phila., and still continues, with Samuel A. Murray under the firm name of Wm. T. Kirk & Co. Children,—

7618. Emma L., b. Howellville, 12, 14, 1850; unmarried: Caroline P., b. same, 1, 4, 1853; m. William P. Hilles, now of Mandan, Dakota: Mary A., b. Phila., 11, 20, 1855; d. 1856: Laura S., b. same, 8, 12, 1857; see below: William T., b. 7, 1, 1860: Theodore V., b. 12, 8, 1862. Res., 1406, N. 16th St., Phila.

Laura, m. Phila., 5, 16, 1877, William Austin Haines, b. Phila., 4, 19, 1854; son of Josiah Lippincott Haines and Deborah Bunting. Res., 1712, Green St., Phila. Children, Stanley, b. 1, 17, 1881: Elma, b. 5, 11, 1883: Samuel Bunting, b. 8, 30, 1885.

5989. **Lydia Smedley**[7], Mary[6], b. Middletown twp., Del. Co., m. there, **John H. Webster,** farmer, b. Frankford, Phila., 7, 1, 1814; son of Stephen Webster and Mary Thorp, of that place. Address, Kensington and Indiana Sts., Philadelphia. Children, b. near Frankford,—

7619. Albert, b. 2, 18, 1850; m. Frankford, 2, 15, 1877, Anna S. Dutton, b. West Phila., 2, 16, 1858; dau. of William R. Dutton and Sarah H. Scattergood, of Frankford. He is a brick manufacturer at Bridesburg, Phila., and a school director. Children, Mabel C., b. 7, 15, 1878: Horace D., b. 3, 30, 1881.

Mary S., b. 11, 13, 1852; unmarried.

William S., b. 8, 17, 1853; d. 8, 20, 1854.

George Smedley, b. 10, 19, 1855; m. Frankford, 12, 5, 1883, Mary H. Anderson, b. Newtown, Bucks Co., 3, 18, 1861; dau. of James Anderson and Alice E. Vanartsdalen, of Frankford. He is one of the city surveyors. Res., 4626, Frankford Ave. Child, Maurice Anderson, b. 1887.

Ellis, b. 12, 23, 1857; d. 9, 27, 1858.

Howard, b. 4, 26, 1859; unmarried.

Emma E., b. 4, 26, 1859; d. 1, 2, 1863.

John H., b. 11, 5, 1861.

Clement Biddle, b. 9, 17, 1863.

5991. **George L. Smedley**[7], Mary[6], b. Middletown, m. Birmingham Mtg., 10, 10, 1866, Jane H. Garrett, b. Willistown twp., 12, 11, 1836; dau. of David Garrett, of Birmingham, Chester Co., and Anna Taylor, deceased. He was a storekeeper in Chester, Pa., for several years, of the firm of Hinkson and Smedley: removed to West Phila., 1881: secretary of silver mining companies, 1880–1883, and now a clerk in the Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Co., of Phila. A child died nameless.

5993. **Jacob Smedley[7],** Mary[6], b. Middletown, m. Orange St. Mtg., Phila., 11, 29, 1865, Ruth Kite, b. Phila., 7, 25, 1838; dau. of James Kite and Lydia Bassett, of that city. He is a bookseller and stationer at 304, Arch St., Phila. Res., 4769, Penn St., Frankford. Children, Lydia Bassett, b. Phila., 3, 16, 1868: Caroline Webster, b. Frankford, 12, 3, 1869: Alice Kite, b. same, 8, 14, 1874.

5995. **James Smedley[7],** Rebecca[6], b. Middletown, d. Phila., m. Phila., 6, 2, 1857, Hannah F. Haines, widow, b. there, 7, 26, 1829; dau. of Joseph Fox and Edith Hibberd. He was in the hat business on Market St., Phila., for several years. His widow resides at 1208, Spring Garden St. Children,—

7620. Rebecca, b. 5, 18, 1858; d. 4, 23, 1866: Joseph F., b. Phila., 2, 2, 1861; d. there, 3, 16, 1884; see below: James Howard, b. 7, 10, 1864; d. 9, 10, 1865: Edith F., b. 2, 6, 1866: William, b. 7, 10, 1871.

Joseph F., m. North Mtg., Phila., 6, 6, 1882, Anna Naomi Reeves, b. Phila., 1, 2, 1860; dau. of Ellwood Reeves and Eliza Woolman, of that city. Child, James, b. Phila., 3, 10, 1883; d. 3, 6, 1884.

5997. **Samuel W. Smedley[7],** Rebecca[6], b. Middletown, d. Gordonsville, Va., where he went on account of his health; m. 6, 15, 1864, Mary H. Large, b. N. Y. City, 12, 17, 1842; dau. of Samuel Large and Elizabeth Cohn, of Hoboken, N. J. She resides at 2119, Spring Garden St., Phila. He was in the hat business with his brother James. Children, Josephine L., b. 12, 28, 1867: Samuel W., b. 3, 29, 1871; d. 1, 5, 1874: Virginia C., b. 11, 15, 1872; d. 6, 8, 1875.

5998. **Thomas Smedley[7],** Rebecca[6], b. Middletown, d. there, at the homestead; m. Middletown Mtg., 11, 8, 1855, Philena Yarnall (No. 3962), b. Edgmont twp. She resides since 1881, in Media, Pa. Children,—

7621. William Edward, b. 10, 29, 1856; d. 4. 28, 1858: Lydia H., b. 4, 3, 1858; see below: Harriet J., a teacher, b. 12, 17, 1859: Walter, b. 8, 26, 1862; unmarried: Horace W., b. 5, 8, 1867: Rebecca, twin with Horace: Emma, b. 11, 19, 1868.

Lydia m. Middletown Mtg., 9, 22, 1881, Edward L. South, b. Phila., 10, 21, 1858; son of Ephraim W. South and Hannah W. Burton, of Plainfield, N. J. Child, Alfred H., b. 7, 27, 1885.

5999. **Edward G. Smedley[7],** Rebecca[6], b. Middletown, m. Birmingham Mtg., Elizabeth Sharpless (No. 6530), b. East Bradford, now

Birmingham twp., Chester Co. They resided on a farm in Birmingham, 1869 to 1876, and since then at the homestead in Middletown. Children, William, b. Middletown, 8, 28, 1866; d. 8, 13, 1867: Edith, b. Birmingham, 9, 12, 1869: Susanna, b. same, 9, 11, 1875.

6000. **William Smedley**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Middletown, m. West Chester Mtg., Deborah Cope, b. East Bradford, 11, 17, 1838, dau. of Gerard Cope and Debby L. Garrett, of that twp. He was a teacher in Friends' Select School, Phila., 1857 to 1870: resided at Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1870 to 1881, and was engaged in the Provident Life and Trust Co., as agent for life insurance; removed to West Goshen, near West Chester, Pa., 1881, where he died a few months later. His widow resides in West Chester. Children, Emlen C., b. 3, 18, 1865; d. 9, 6, 1866: Roland, b. 8, 8, 1867: Mary, b. 5, 16, 1870; d. 9, 19, 1872: Edward, b. 11, 16, 1872: Emily C., b. 7, 27, 1875: Deborah, b, 11, 9, 1877.

6002. **Deborah L. Smedley**[7], Rebecca[6], b. Middletown, m. Middletown Mtg., **George B. Allen,** b. Marple twp., 6, 3, 1840; son of George B. Allen and Sidney Jacobs, of that place. They resided on a farm in Marple till 2 mo., 1879, when they removed to Media. He is a dealer in live stock. Children, Mary S., b. 1, 4, 1871: Lydia G., b. 11, 20, 1872: Caroline R., b. 7, 14, 1874: Elizabeth, b. 6, 20, 1876: Clement Edward, b. 5, 5, 1880: Deborah S., b. 2, 4, 1886.

6006. **Hannah B. Overholt**[7], Mary[6], b. Plumstead, Bucks Co., Pa. m. Doylestown, 1, 15, 1867, **Carlile Shepherd,** b. Buckingham twp., 10, 19, 1834; son of Cornelius Shepherd and Jane Fell, of that place. He is a farmer and lived at the homestead of his father until 1883. P. O., Doylestown, Pa. Children, Harry W., b. 1, 16, 1868: Wilmer S., b. 3, 14, 1870: Laura P., b. 8, 2, 1877.

6008. **William F. Overholt**[7], Mary[6], m. near Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., Pa., Laura E. Penny, b. Drumore twp., 3, 8, 1856; dau. of Hugh Penny and Sarah Ann Wentz. He is a graduate of the Millersville Normal School, Pa., and since 1876 has been principal of Friends' Normal Institute, Rising Sun, Md. Children, Clarence Irving, b. 2, 1, 1877; d. 10, 1, 1877: Merton Lesley, b. 12, 3, 1878.

6009. **John P. Overholt**[7], Mary[6], m. River Styx, Medina Co., O., 12, 30, 1878, Libbie Shall, b. Wadsworth, O., 10, 2, 1854; dau. of Charles

Shall and Julia A. Nash, of Medina Co. He is a farmer at Wadsworth, Medina Co. Children, Infant son, b. Sharon, O., 10, 11, 1879; d. same date: Julia Pear, b. same, 7, 30, 1881: Mary Ann, b. Western Star, Summit Co., 4, 15, 1883.

6017. **Thomas T. Worrall[7]**, Sharpless[6], b. Willistown twp., m. Rebecca G. Garrett, b. there, 8, 24, 1839; son of Nathan Garrett and Jane Lewis, of that twp. He is a merchant at Kennet Square, Pa. Children, Jane L., b. Howellville, Del. Co., 4, 19, 1863: Nathan S., b. Kennet Square, 4, 29, 1865: Charles T., b. same, 7, 17, 1868: Helen D., b. same, 11, 29, 1875.

6018. **William H. Worrall[7]**, Sharpless[6], b. Middletown, m. Phila., 1, 24, 1861, Susanna G. Kirk, b. Sugartown, Chester Co., 10, 26, 1839; dau. of Simpson Kirk and Alice C. Grim, of that place. He settled at Kennet Square, Pa., 1860, in the undertaking and furniture business. In 1878 he invested in the mercantile business, and in 1882 became a brick manufacturer; all of which he still continues. Children,—

7622. Alice K., b. 6, 1, 1861; m. Henry J. Gawthrop, North Brook, Pa., and has child, J. Howard: Abbie T., b. 6, 6, 1863: Mary T., b. 12, 8, 1865: Anna, b. 6, 14, 1868; Rose R., b. 7, 23, 1872; d. 10, 31, 1874: William S., b. 1, 5, 1876: Laura K., b. 11, 13, 1884.

6019. **Elizabeth S. Worrall[7]**, Sharpless[6], b. Middletown, m. **Granville Williams**, b. Willistown, 5, 6, 1836; dau. of Nathan Williams and Esther Pratt, of that twp. He is a farmer, owning 131 acres in Willistown, near Sugartown, Pa. Children, b. there, Elwood, 1, 20, 1862; d. 8, 24, 1864: Esther P., 10, 15, 1863; d. 8, 23, 1864: Abbie T., 3, 6, 1865; m. Harry R. Sharpless, No. 7151: Louis P., 11, 11, 1867: Nathan, 4, 10, 1870: Emma G., 5, 23, 1872: Granville Charles, 10, 19, 1876.

6020. **Lewis P. Worrall[7]**, Sharpless[6], b. Del. Co., m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Josephine V. Paff, b. Hempstead, L. I., 7, 23, 1851; dau. of John H. Paff and Mary C. Steele, of that place. He is a merchant at 77, Warren St., N. Y. City. Res., 207, De Kalb Ave., Brooklyn. Children, Maipa F., b. N. Y. City, 7, 22, 1872: Reita, b. Sugartown, Pa., 10, 17, 1874: Lewis P., b. same, 2, 19, 1877: Mark A., b. Brooklyn, 1, 21, 1879; d. there, 12, 6, 1883: Verne L., b. Sugartown, 12, 22, 1880: Nadine, b. Brooklyn, 4, 22, 1884.

6021. **Anna M. Worrall**[7], Sharpless[6], b. Middletown, m. Sugartown, 9, 10, 1863, **John Elwood Worrall,** b. Nether Providence, 5, 2, 1841; son of Richard T. Worrall and Mary Ann Wilson, of that twp. Res., Kennet Square, Pa. Children, Richard Thatcher, b. Willistown, 5, 8, 1865; Ella Raynor, b. same, 4, 7, 1867: Sharpless, b. same, 6, 5, 1870: Howard Wilson, b. same, 10, 10, 1873: Ellwood Paul, b. Kennet Square, 7, 17, 1882.

6025. **Hanna S. Worrall**[7], Sharpless[6], b. Sugartown, m. there, **Hillery John,** b. East Goshen twp., 10, 2, 1845; son of Jacob E. John and Minerva White, of that place. He is a merchant and postmaster at Sugartown, Pa. Children, Clyde Bernard, b. E. Goshen, 9, 10, 1875: Ethel Roslyn, b. Sugartown, 1, 28, 1877: Beatrice Palmer, b. same, 2, 23, 1879: Hubert De Warel, b. same, 10, 29, 1883.

6029. **William H. Pratt**[7], Mary[6], b. Middletown, m. Philadelphia, Clementine Johnson, b. Chester Co., 11, 22, 1843; dau. of Charles Johnson and Mary S. Mancil, of Middletown, Del. Co. P. O., Lima, Del. Co., Pa. Children, Charles J., b. 11, 4, 1866: Thomas, b. 12, 11, 1868: Mary W., b. 7, 8, 1873: Granville F., b. 9, 17, 1879.

6030. **T. Minshall Pratt**[7], Mary[6], b. Middletown, m. Phila., Eva R. Woodward, b. East Bradford, Chester Co., 6, 30, 1848; dau. of Elisha Woodward and Amy Few, of that twp. He is a farmer in Middletown, near Lima, where were born his children, Eugene W., 3, 26, 1874: Amy M., 4, 8, 1877: Walter E., 1, 10, 1879: Bertha L., 8, 20, 1885.

6031. **Peter W. Pratt**[7], Mary[6], m. 11, 5, 1872, Barbara Herr, b. 7, 20, 1849; dau. of C. O. and A. Herr. P. O., Lima, Pa. Children, Clarence H., b. 1, 17, 1874: Ida Mary, b. 6, 4, 1875: Phineas, b. 5, 1, 1877: Iradell, b. 11, 17, 1880.

6033. **Anna M. Pratt**[7], Mary[6], b. Middletown, m. Phila., **Thomas Byers,** b. 3, 8, 1848; son of Stephen Byers and Ann Ector, of Media, Pa., where they reside. Children, Eva, b. 11, 6, 1873: Percy, b. 12, 17, 1875: Mary, b. 12, 2, 1879.

6037. **Georgianna Worrall**[7], Peter[6], b. Media, Pa., d. Hatboro, Montgomery Co.; m. Phila., 5, 10, 1868, **Howard K. Snider,** b. there,

11, 7, 1842; son of Jacob Snider and Angeline Levy, of that city, where he resides. Children, Emilie C., b. Phila., 3, 23, 1869: Charles B., b. Media, 9, 23, 1871; d. 4, 2, 1872: Howard M., b. same, 8, 30, 1875: Herman W., b. same, 4, 13, 1878; d. 10, 15, 1883.

6040. **Lucy Worrall**[7], Peter[6], b. Media, Pa., m. Boston, Mass., 12, 31, 1873, **Samuel B. Minor,** b. Woodbury, Conn., 8, 17, 1833; son of Horace G. Minor and Emily Levenworth, of that place. P. O., Media, Pa. Children, Horace G., b. Media, 9, 10, 1874; d. same date: S. Birdsey, b. same, 3, 12, 1876: Margaret W., b. same, 9, 1, 1878; d. Fernwood, 1, 16, 1884.

6041. **Helen Worrall**[7], Peter[6], m. Phila., **Isaac Worrall,** Jr., b. Media, 1, 25, 1854; son of Isaac Worrall and Susannah Broughton, of that place, where they reside. Children, Mabel May, b. 7, 2, 1877: Horace Garrett, b. 12, 27, 1879: Isaac Thomas, b. 7, 20, 1884.

6042. **Blanche S. Worrall**[7], Peter[6], b. Media, m. Barnesville, Pa., 1, 2, 1878, **William H. Jones,** b. Baltimore, Md., 5, 28, 1858; son of Samuel E. Jones and Catharine Manning, of Catawissa, Pa. He is a telegraph operator at New Columbia, Union Co., Pa. Children, William, b. Media, Pa., 10, 28, 1878: Ethel, b. New Columbia, 10, 14, 1880: Annie, b. same, 2, 1, 1883.

6045. **Josiah J. Graves**[7], Edith[6], b. Kennet twp., Chester Co., m. Hamorton, Pa., Rebecca J. Barnes, b. New Garden, 3, 15, 1825; dau. of Thomas Barnes and Sarah Lancaster, of that twp. P. O., White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7623. Mary Lizzie, b. 2, 23, 1845; d. 8, 7, 1855.

Edith W., b. Kennet twp., 1, 3, 1847; m. West Chester, 5, 3, 1866, J. Milton Bullock, b. Chads' Ford, 1, 4, 1845; son of George Bullock and Ruth Ann Pyle, of Birmingham, Del. Co. Children, Ida R., b. 3, 28, 1867; d. 8, 31, 1867: Ada P., twin with Ida, d. 8, 20, 1867: Harry G., b. 2, 16, 1868: Anna Lillian, b. 7, 16, 1869; d. 11, 29, 1871: Mary Edith, b. 11, 10, 1872.

Howard T., b. Kennet, 4, 4, 1850; m. Ithaca, N. Y., 10, 24, 1876, Addie E. Ellis, b. there, 11, 12, 1856; dau. of Lyman S. Ellis and Mary E. Hunt, of Ithaca. Child, Edith Rebecca, b. Slaterville, Tompkins Co., 9, 22, 1878. P. O., Ithaca.

Bayard T., b. 5, 22, 1852; m. Mary Miller and resides in Phila. Child, Howard T.

Jacob B., farmer, b. Kennet, 2, 17, 1854; m. Phila., 2, 18, 1880, Mary D. Cox, b. Pennsbury, Chester Co., 11, 17, 1852; dau. of John Cox and Lydia Moore.

P. O., Centreville, Del. Children, Alice Rebecca, b. E. Marlborough, 1, 1, 1882: Laurence J., b. same, 9, 17, 1883: Wilmer Jackson, b. Pennsbury, 2, 19, 1885.

Frank P., b. 4, 25, 1858; d. 6, 9, 1861.

Ella P., b. 9, 21, 1860; m. Harry Eccleson, Philadelphia, Pa. Children, Frank, Harry and Ella Gertrude.

Edward, b. 9, 21, 1860; unmarried.

Luther, b. 9, 12, 1862; unmarried.

Sallie Florence, b. Fulton's Mills, Del., 3, 24, 1864; m. Chads' Ford, Pa., 11, 23, 1881, George Glatts, b. Brandywine Springs, 4, 16, 1860; son of John Glatts and Solace Pickering, of Chads' Ford, Del. Co., Pa. He farms 100 acres near that place. Children, Joseph C., b. Newtown Square, 8, 26, 1882: Anna, b. Westtown, 7, 11, 1884.

6052. **Harvey Graves**[7], Edith[6], b. Kennet, m. Phila., Selina D. Pierson (No. 6112), b. Cecil Co., Md. P. O., Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa. Children, Fred P., b. New Castle Co., Del., 5, 2, 1865; d. 12, 7, 1884: William Lea, b. Nottingham, Pa., 10, 15, 1867: Lillian, b. 1, 19, 1872: Edith R., b. same, 8, 31, 1875; d. 7, 16, 1876: Everett A., b. same, 8, 31, 1875.

6054. **Hannah H. Way**[7], Mary[6], b. East Marlborough twp., d. Gum Tree, Highland twp.; m. Kennet Mtg., 3, 14, 1839, **James T. Pyle,** b. Marlborough, 12, 19, 1816; son of John Pyle and Amy Pennock, of that twp. His address, Gum Tree, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7624. Josiah W., b. Kennet twp., 3, 14, 1842; m. 12, 27, 1866, Lydia Elma Rakestraw, b. Bart, Lancaster Co., 1, 19, 1841; dau. of William L. Rakestraw and Sarah Sugar, of East Marlborough. P. O., Willow Dale, Chester Co. Children, William R., b. 11, 24, 1868: Mary, b. 6, 2, 1870: Alice W., b. 9, 1, 1871: Lindley, b. 4, 20, 1879.

Amy, b. Kennet twp., 3, 4, 1846; m. Bart twp., 3, 14, 1867; Thomas Whitson, attorney, b. Sadsbury twp., Lancaster Co., 12, 18, 1842; son of Thomas Whitson and Martha Hobson. Address, Lancaster, Pa. Children, Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1869: Alice, b. 10, 7, 1870: Jennie, b. 11, 18, 1874.

Clara, b. Kennet, 3, 20, 1848; unmarried.

J. Howard, b. Bart, Lancaster Co., 8, 3, 1855; m. Phila., 12, 13, 1876, Sallie E. Gordon, b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 4, 8, 1849; dau. of Franklin Gordon and Mary A. Truman. P. O., Doe Run, Pa. Children, Infant, b. 8, 31, 1878; d. same date: Mary Lizzie, b. 7, 8, 1882.

James Ellsworth, b. Bart, 7, 17, 1861; unmarried.

Homer Way, b. same, 1, 29, 1864; unmarried.

6058. **Ruth L. Way**[7], Mary[6], b. E. Marlborough, m. Phila., before Mayor Gilpin, 12, 1, 1852, **James Hood,** b. Bart, Lancaster Co., 7, 25, 1825; son of Thomas Hood and Margaret Dickinson, of that twp. He was a merchant at Christiana, Lancaster Co., 1861 to 1873, and then removed to Philadelphia. They are now keeping a boarding house at Atlantic City, N. J. Children, Mary Ella, b. Bart, 9, 6, 1854; keeping a boarding house at Longport, N. J., unmarried: Richard, b. Bart, 8, 3, 1858; d. there, 5, 19, 1861: William R. C., b. Christiana, 3, 4, 1866.

6063. **Jacob H. Way**[7], Mary[6], b. E. Marlborough, m. Rachel Ann Pugh, b. E. Nottingham, Chester Co., 1, 8, 1841; dau. of Abner Pugh and Charlotte Michener, of that twp. He was graduated at Jefferson Medical College, 1866, and at Hahnemann Med. Col., 1872: resided in Nebraska City, Neb., 1866 to 1874; at West Chester, Pa., 1875 to 1883: removed to Atlantic City, N. J., but in 1886, was about going to Arizona to settle. Children, Charlotte M., b. Nebraska City, 2, 24, 1867: Joy, b. same, 11, 20, 1870; d. 12, 14, 1872; Abner P., b. West Chester, 11, 7, 1876: Mary, b. same, 11, 20, 1880; d. Longport, N. J., 8, 24, 1886.

6064. **Eliza Way**[7], Mary[6], b. Kennet, m. Christiana, Pa., **Edward G. Broomell,** b. Upper Oxford twp., 2, 22, 1841; son of Isaac Broomell and Rachel H. Wilkinson, of Christiana, where they reside. Children, Charles Melvern, b. 3, 1, 1868; d. 5, 8, 1874: Alice May, b. 10, 10, 1871; d. 4, 19, 1874: Infant son, b. 9, 18, 1875; d. same date: Pauline, b. 2, 6, 1877: Miriam, b. 8, 3, 1879; d. 12, 23, 1880: Alice Way, b. 11, 28, 1882.

6065. **Josiah Jackson**[7], Caleb[6], m. Mary Price, dau. of John Price and Catharine Detwiler, of E. Coventry, Chester Co., Pa. He is a professor of mathematics at the Penna. State College, Centre Co., Pa. Children, Helen, b. 5, 21, 1862: Dugald, b. 2, 13, 1865: John Price, b. 9, 27, 1868: William B., b. 6, 23, 1870.

6066. **Mary G. Jackson**[7], Caleb[6], m. **Franklin Darlington,** b. 8, 18, 1827; son of Joshua Darlington and Eliza Mercer, of near West Chester, Pa. He is a farmer in East Nottingham. P. O., Lincoln University, Pa. Children, Frederick, b. 4, 23, 1867: Philip Jackson, b. 9, 4, 1869.

6067. **Ruthanna Jackson**[7], Caleb[6], m. Kennet, Chester Co., **Erastus M. Cravath,** b. Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., 7, 1, 1833; son of Orin Cravath and Betsey Northway, of St. Charles, Winona Co., Minn. He was graduated at Oberlin College, O., 1857; was chaplain of 101st O. V. I.; district and field secretary of the American Missionary Association, 1862 to 1875, and in 1875 became president of Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn. Children, Paul Drennan, b. 7, 14, 1861: William Jackson, b. 6, 4, 1866; d. 1, 27, 1874: Bessie Northway, b. 9, 7, 1868: Erastus Milo, b. 8, 24, 1872.

6070. **Hannah Jackson**[7], Caleb[6], m. **Joseph D. Price,** who d. 7, 29, 1872; son of John Price and Catharine Detwiler, of E. Coventry. They resided in Doniphan Co., Kan., until his death. She was graduated M. D. from the Women's Medical College of Phila., 1881, and is practicing medicine successfully at Chester, Pa. Children, Catharine Detwiler, b. 11, 29, 1865: Mary Jackson, b. 6, 28, 1867: John Caleb, b. 8, 25, 1871: Joseph Detwiler, b. 12, 28, 1872; d. 9, 17, 1873.

6071. **Caleb H. Jackson**[7], Caleb[6], m. 9, 17, 1868, Anna Butler Taylor, who d. 1, 25, 1873; dau. of Huson Taylor and Rebecca Brinton, of East Marlborough, Chester Co. Second m., 2, 3, 1876, to Sara H. Taylor, sister of 1st wife. They reside at Allegheny City, Pa., and he is the manager of the Interlocking Switch and Signal Company's works, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Children, Alice Rebecca, b. 10, 29, 1869: Huson Taylor, b. 12, 25, 1870: Caleb Samuel, b. 5, 9, 1872: Nanna, b. 4, 29, 1877: Edith, b. 5, 26, 1881: Reginald, b. 3, 5, 1883.

6072. **Alice E. Jackson**[7], Caleb[6], m. **John T. Chambers,** b. 3, 11, 1842; son of John P. Chambers and Hannah Thompson, of Kennet Square, Pa. He is a mechanical engineer in the Union Switch and Signal Co., Pittsburgh, Pa. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Children, John Thompson, b. 12, 31, 1872: Rosamond, b. 1, 3, 1874.

6073. **Mary R. Jackson**[7], James[6], m. **Joseph H. Brosius,** b. Upper Oxford, Chester Co., 3, 25, 1830; son of Mahlon Brosius and Mary Kent, of that twp. He is a farmer, owning 140 acres, in Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., and also operates a creamery, making about 4000 lbs. of butter per week. P. O., Octorara, Pa. Children, Elnora, b. 11, 19, 1855; m. 6, 17, 1884, Judson B. King, of N. Y., and has a child, Alice Virginia,

b. 4, 11, 1885: Idella, b. 3, 12, 1857; d. 9, 16, 1885, unmarried: Anna Mary, b. 6, 27, 1861; unm.

6075. **Eliza Jackson**[7], James[6], b. Kennet, m. Bart, Lancaster Co., **Thomas Baker,** b. near Chatham, Chester Co., 7, 13, 1822; son of Lewis Baker and Dinah Jackson, of Londongrove twp. P. O., Octorara, Pa. Children, born at Chestnut Hill, Lancaster Co.,—

7625. Abbie, b. 10, 2, 1856; m. 2, 19, 1881, Howard Brinton, b. 4, 15, 1854; son of James J. Brinton and Elizabeth Lewis. Children, Thomas Baker, b. Octorara, 4, 29, 1883: Lewis, b. same, 5, 26, 1885. P. O., Octorara.

Alison, b. 3, 4, 1858; m. 9, 9, 1880, Anna S. Maul, b. 11, 17, 1859, at Chatham, Chester Co., dau. of J. Comly Maul and Susan Emma Clark. Residence, Colerain, Lancaster Co. P. O., Collamer, Chester Co., Pa.

James Eugene, b. 11, 22, 1859; m. 5, 13, 1885, MaryEmma McIntire, b. 11, 11, 1864; dau. of John and Isabella McIntire, of Atglen, Chester Co. He is a farmer and also principal of Chestnut Hill Seminary. P. O., Octorara, Pa.

Lewis, b. 12, 11, 1864; d. 12, 23, 1864.

T. Xanthus, b. 7, 10, 1868.

Lewis, b. 1, 31, 1870.

Lydia Jannetta, b. 7, 8, 1872; d. 7, 20, 1873.

6078. **William L. Jackson**[7], James[6], m. 3, 16, 1865, Lydia W. Walker, b. 12, 26, 1842, dau. of George and Hannah Walker, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. Children, Walter, b. 2, 5, 1867; d. 2, 20, 1867: James Wilmer, b. 5, 13, 1868; d. 11, 4, 1868: Hannah, b. 11, 13, 1869: James H., b. 1, 22, 1872: Mary F., b. 7, 19, 1874: Elsie L., b. 11, 31, 1876: Jessie W., b. 7, 23, 1878.

6079. **T. Ellwood Jackson**[7], James[6], m. West Chester, Pa., Annetta Lucella Williams, b. Christiana, Pa., 5, 14, 1841; dau. of Owen Williams and Sarah Ann Ayars, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. He is a farmer in Bart twp. P. O., Nine Points, Pa. Children, b. Bart, James Norwood, 8, 7, 1869: Thomas Baker, 2, 11, 1871: Tessie, 8, 11, 1875; d. same date: Owen E., 1, 26, 1878; d. 3, 6, 1878.

6080. **James J. Jackson**[7], James[6], b. Bart twp., m. Phila., Josephine Davis, b. Upper Oxford, Chester Co., 3, 16, 1849; dau. of Abner Davis and Abigail Andrews, of that twp. He resides on and owns the homestead. P. O., Nine Points, Pa. Children, Abner Davis, b. 1, 1, 1873: Abigail, b. 6, 15, 1874: Otley Ellwood, b, 1, 5, 1876: Bertha Kirkwood, b. 9, 29, 1877: Ralph Garfield, b, 5, 21, 1880: Jeanetta Josephine, b. 12, 27, 1884.

6081. **Anna Jackson**[7], William[6], m. **Robert A. Jackson,** b. 5, 19, 1824; son of William and Rachel Jackson, of Lower Oxford, Chester Co. P. O., Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. Children, William Andrew, b. 6, 3, 1850: John Howard, b. 11, 8, 1851: Elizabeth Jane, b. 7, 27, 1853: Robert Armstrong, b. 7, 13, 1855: Washington Monroe, b. 11, 10, 1857: Frampton Clarence, b. 10, 7, 1859: Emma Eugenia, b. 8, 27, 1862: Oliver McCollough, b. 9, 28, 1865: Idella May, b. 9, 30, 1870. No late report.

6082. **Williamina Jackson**[7], William[6], b. Kennet, m. Lower Oxford, Chester Co., **Howard Hoopes Jackson,** b. West Grove, Chester Co., 9, 5, 1830; d. Oxford borough, 5, 11, 1866; son of William Jackson and Rachel Lemon, of Lower Oxford. He was a dealer in stoves and tinware, at Oxford, Pa. Child, Alfred Hamilton, b. Jennerville, Pa., 5, 29, 1857; m. 2, 23, 1881, Sallie F. Speakman, b. 10, 14, 1859; dau. of James and Hannah Speakman, of Chatham, Chester Co. He is supt. of shipping dept. of Pennock Road Machine Co., Kennet Square, Pa. Children, Leroy Speakman, b. 2, 5, 1882: James Howard, b. 9, 27, 1883.

6083. **Edith Clayton**[7], Ruhaney[6], m. West Marlborough twp., **Wesley W. Vance,** b. Kennet twp., 12, 18, 1843; son of Washington Vance and Rachel Russel, of Chester Co. Res., 3950, Grape St., Phila. Children, Ira W., b. 9, 20, 1878: Austin C., b, 5, 13, 1881; d. 7, 25, 1881: Ida Edith, b. 10, 19, 1882.

6085. **Josiah J. Clayton**[7], Ruhaney[6], b. West Fallowfield twp., m. Chatham, Chester Co., Anna M. Thomas, b. Penn twp., 11, 25, 1849; dau. of Davis Thomas, dec'd, and Sarah A. Weaver, of New Garden twp. He is a miller. Children, Estella Ruhaney, b. Londonderry, Chester Co., 6, 18, 1875; d. 8, 8, 1875: Theodore Elwood, b. same, 3, 14, 1877: Clifford Davis, b. Elk twp., 10, 15, 1878: Anna May, b. 4th Dist., Cecil Co., Md., 8, 27, 1883; d. 7, 16, 1884. P. O., Londonderry, Chester Co., Pa.

6090. **William M. Sharpless**[7], Caleb[6], m. Hannah W. Cloud. P. O., Colora, Cecil Co., Md. He declined to furnish any record, and we only have that of his son,—

7626. William H. Sharpless, painter, b. Wilmington, Del., 11, 17, 1859; d. Chesterville, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 5, 1884; m. New London, 2, 21, 1879, Hanna Cloud, b. West Grove, 10, 13, 1856; dau. of Edwin C. Cloud and Elizabeth Evans. Children, Edwin Cloud, b. 9, 28, 1879: Mabel H., b. 10, 7, 1880: Philey Naudena, b. 6, 4, 1883.

6094. **Elias M. Sharpless[7],** Caleb[6], b. Fairville, Chester Co., m. Philadelphia, Phebe H. Phillips, b. Christiana hundred, Del., 6, 15, 1847; dau. of Evan C. Phillips and Eliza Moore. He learned the trade of a machinist, but is now owner of a farm in Kennet twp. P. O., Fairville, Pa. Children, Evanetta P., b. Wilmington, Del., 1, 20, 1867: William C., b. W. Marlborough twp., 7, 25, 1868: Henry E., b. 4, 13, 1870, in Franklin twp.: R. Anna L., b. same, 5, 22, 1872: May E., b. same, 1, 23, 1874: Howard D., b. same, 11, 11, 1875: Taylor M., b. same, 8, 30, 1877: Warren M., b. Londongrove, 8, 9, 1881: Wesley H., b. same, 8, 11, 1883.

6106. **Jacob M. Way[7],** Caleb[6], b. Christiana hundred, Del., m. Philadelphia, Pa., Annie E. Armstrong, b. there, 10, 7, 1841; dau. of Samuel Armstrong and Rachel G. Kirk, of that place. P. O., Centreville, Del. Children, Herbert, b. 10, 23, 1864; d. 2, 20, 1866: Annie Ermina, b. 8, 12, 1866: Samuel E., b. 8, 24, 1868: Matilda R., b. 9, 14, 1870; d. 6, 21, 1873: Ella E., b. 3, 17, 1874: Florence V., b. 1, 2, 1878: Jacob M., b. 3, 3, 1881.

6111. **Ella F. Pierson[7],** Ruhana[6], m. West Chester, Pa., 12, 11, 1862, **Bennett Fling,** b. West Bradford twp., 6, 16, 1834; d. Wilmington, 9, 26, 1867, and buried at Longwood; son of Emmor Fling and Albina Watson, of Pennsbury twp. Second m., Phila., 2, 17, 1874, to **Preston C. Bullock,** b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 12, 25, 1838; son of Robert Bullock and Elizabeth Heyburn, of that twp. P. O., Chads' Ford. Children, Harry D. (Fling), b. Delaware, 5, 2, 1864; d. Hamorton, Pa., 4, 2, 1875: Frank P., b. same, 10, 8, 1865: Alice A. H. (Bullock), b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 2, 6, 1875: Robert Preston, b. same, 5, 16, 1879.

6114. **Mary E. Pierson[7],** Ruhana[6], b. Cecil Co., Md., m. Newark, Del., 12, 31, 1863, **Lewis J. Graves,** b. Centreville, Del., 3, 7, 1837; son of Jesse Graves and Ann Foot, of that place. P. O., Centreville. Children, Lizzie H., b. Centreville, 1, 21, 1865; m. there, 2, 4, 1885, Calvin P. Brown, b Cecil Co., Md., 3, 8, 1860; son of Job S. Brown and Sarah P. Wilson, of Sylmar, Md. P. O., Barker, Cecil Co., Md.: Edna A., b. Centreville, 3, 8, 1869: Harry C., b. 4, 23, 188 3

6138. **Isaac Dixon[7],** Mary[6], b. Delaware, m. West Chester, Pa., Susan Holmes, b. Chester Co., 4, 6, 1843; dau. of Jasher J. Holmes and Martha Gamble, of Ashland, Del. P. O., Ashland. Children, William H.,

b. 9, 8, 1867; d. 11, 25, 1867: Eber J., b. 7, 6, 1869; d. 9, 24, 1875: Samuel, b. 10, 4, 1872; d. 9, 8, 1874: Mary S., b. 8, 23, 1875: Maris T., b. 1, 14, 1878: Martha B., b. 7, 4, 1880: Emma, b. 7, 31, 1883; d. 8, 4, 1883.

6140. **Eber Dixon**[7], Mary[6], m. 11, 14, 1872, Cora Munson. P. O., Ottumwa, Iowa. Children, Martha S., b. 4, 7, 1873: Amos J., b. 9, 3, 1875: Laura May, b. 12, 2, 1877: Mary S., b. 3, 19, 1880: William Henry, b. 7, 19, 1882.

6147. **Joel H. Sharpless**[7], Caleb[6], m. Kennet twp., Chester Co., Mary B. Phillips, b. Delaware, 2, 6, 1853; dau. of Harvey Phillips (p. 859) and Anne Baily, of Kennet twp. He is a farmer and lime manufacturer in Kennet. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa. Children, Harvey P., b. Kennet, 4, 23, 1877: Wallace, b. same, 12, 24, 1880: Rebecca, b. same, 5, 1, 1882: Elenore, b. same, 11, 21, 1883.

6148. **Mary D. Sharpless**[7], Caleb[6], m. Kennet twp., **Charles Marshall,** b. there, 12, 28, 1849; son of Thomas Marshall and Elizabeth Plankinton, of that twp. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa. Children, Cora R., b. 12, 22, 1874: Elizabeth S., b. 3, 24, 1876: Carrie S., b. 2, 10, 1878: Caleb Sharpless, b. 3, 24, 1880. Since the family record was furnished, three of Mary's sisters have been married, viz.:

6153. **Phebe H. Sharpless**[7], Caleb[6], m. 2, 10, 1887, **Spencer D. Chandler,** of Hockessin, Del.

6154. **Edna Sharpless**[7], Caleb[6], m. 12, 23, 1886, **David H. Wilson,** of Hockessin.

6155. **Martha Sharpless**[7], Caleb[6], m. 2, 17, 1887, **Ellwood T. Webb,** of Hockessin.

6157. **Emma C. Sharpless**[7], Samuel[6], m. at her father's, Yorklyn, Del., 2, 22, 1882, **Edward B. Passmore,** b. Kennet twp., Chester Co., 11, 6, 1851; son of William P. Passmore and Orpha Pusey, of Christiana hundred, Del. They reside on a farm in Kennet twp., Chester Co. P. O., Mendenhall, Pa. Children, Mary, b. Kennet twp., 1, 11, 1883; d. 1, 13, 1883: Samuel Sharpless, b. same, 12, 16, 1884.

6429. **Mary S. Hurd**[7], Anna[6], m. Peekskill, N. Y., **William T. Gilbert,** b. there, 1, 29, 1821; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3, 14, 1876; son of Judson H. Gilbert and Mahala C. Vought, of Peekskill. Her address, 214, Prospect Ave., Brooklyn. Children,—

7627. Anna M., b. 2, 25, 1847; d. Peekskill, 3, 29, 1851.

Alice H., b. Peekskill, 3, 16, 1850; m. Brooklyn, 10, 8, 1873, Charles L. Sherman, b. Providence, R. I., 12, 7, 1846; son of Aaron S. Sherman, dec'd, and Lydia Whitney, of Pearsall's, Queens Co., N. Y. He is a descendant from William Sherman, killed in the King Philip War, who was son of William, 1st, who m. Prudence Hill, at and of Plymouth, Mass., Jan. 22, 1638. He entered the army at the age of sixteen, in the 1st Conn. Cav., and served until the close of the civil war; is vice-pres. Board of Education, town of New Lots, Kings Co., N. Y. P. O., East New York. Children, Charles Lester, b. Brooklyn, 10, 7, 1874: Alice Maud, b. same, 9, 13, 1875; d. Pearsall's, 8, 18, 1877: Frank Gilbert, b. Pearsall's, 8, 23, 1877: Alice, b. Valley City, Dakota, 12, 11, 1882.

Mary A., b. Peekskill, 10, 8, 1852; m. Brooklyn, 9, 12, 1871, Abram B. Eckerson, b. Rockland Co., N. Y., 10, 8, 1842: son of John A. Eckerson and Catharine Smith. Child, Albert Eugene, b. 9, 27, 1872.

George Martin[8], Nathan[7] (No. 6481), b. Philadelphia, Pa., m. West Phila., 11, 6, 1884, Clara V. Knight, b. Phila., 1, 28, 1859; dau. of David Knight and Sarah A. Gaskill of that city. He is a druggist. Address, 1745, N. 15th St., Phila. Child, Edith, b. Phila,, 11, 20, 1885.

6737. **Lucinda M. Phillips**[7], Sarah[6], m. Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa., 8, 15, 1844, **Joseph Davidson,** farmer, b. Madison, Westmoreland Co., 4, 13, 1821; d. Madisonburg, Wayne Co., O., 7, 23, 1883; son of Jacob Davidson and Mary M. Young, of near Brownsville, Pa. They removed from Redstone to Madisonburg, Wayne Co., Ohio, in 1863, where she still resides. Children,—

7628. Jacob, b. Redstone, Pa., 3, 28, 1847; see below: Daniel, b. 9, 23, 1849: Samuel, b. 6, 1, 1852: Hannah J., b. 12, 27, 1854: Sarah E., b. 2, 10, 1858: Mary C., b. 8, 26, 1861: Bertha L., b. Madisonburg, O., 4, 21, 1866; d. 2, 11, 1871: Joseph N., b. 9, 4, 1868; d. 2, 13, 1871: Anna M., b. 3, 27, 1874.

Jacob m. Franklin twp., Fayette Co., Pa., 3, 20, 1880, Hannah E. Roberts, b. Redstone, 8, 12, 1858; dau. of Philip F. Roberts and Eliza A. Bolsinger, of Searights, Pa. He is a farmer owning 59 acres in Wayne twp. P. O., Wooster, O. Children, b. Madisonburg, a dau., 12, 13, 1880; d. same date: a son, 7, 1, 1883; d. same date.

6738. **John W. Phillips**[7], Sarah[6], b. Searights, Fayette Co., d. Mt. Union, Stark Co., O.; m. Milton, O., 6, 9, 1854, Ann M. Woodward,

b. there, 10, 6, 1836; d. there, 11, 9, 1860; dau. of Richard Woodward and N. F. Roberts, of that place. Second m., Fayette Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1862, to Rachel Woodward, b. there, dau. of Caleb Woodward and Ruth Bloomfield, of that county. He removed 1854, from Fayette Co., to a farm in Stark Co., O., where he died. Children, except the first, b. at Mt. Union,—

7629. Benjamin F., druggist and jeweler at North Jackson, Mahoning Co., O., b. Milton, O., 4, 28, 1855; m. 5, 27, 1877, Jemima S. Crane, b. N. Jackson, 5, 11, 1858: no children: W. T. S., b. 12, 19, 1863; m. Maggie Williams. P. O., Mt. Union, O. No response: John T., b. 10, 9, 1864; m. Norrah Schell. P. O., Mt. Union, O.: L. G., b. 10, 7, 1868: F. A., b. 6, 30, 1872: Charles, b. 5, 5, 1875: Sarah, b. 4, 16, 1879.

6739. **Benjamin F. Phillips**[7], Sarah[6], b. Redstone, Pa., m. Madison, Westmoreland Co., 3, 7, 1867, Sarah J. Davidson, b. near Madison, 6, 26, 1842; dau. of Samuel Davidson and Hannah Christman, of that place. He was a carpenter for a number of years, but in 1866 bought a farm of 95 acres, on which he continues. P. O., Searights, Fayette Co., Pa. Children, b. Redstone twp., Lucy B., 12, 4, 1868: Hannah M., 9, 14, 1870: Elmer G., 8, 31, 1872: Katie J., 9, 27, 1874: Nathan O., 3, 22, 1878: Amanda E., 8, 15, 1880: John Garfield, 1, 17, 1883.

6740. **Catharine A. Phillips**[7], Sarah[6], b. Redstone, Pa., m. there, at her father's, to **George M. Detwiler**, b. Flatwoods, Fayette Co., 9, 19, 1834; son of John Detwiler and Cynthia Baird, of that place. He was a carpenter but now owns and farms 160 acres in Stafford Co., Kansas: removed to Iowa, 1855, and to Kansas 1878; served three years in the civil war and was discharged a captain, 8, 13, 1865; has served as co. commissioner and is now a justice of the peace. P. O., Point View, Pawnee Co., Kan. Children, Evaline, b. 4, 9, 1856; d. 4, 10, 1856: Charles H., b. 5, 5, 1857: Cynthia H., b. 6, 20, 1860: Sarah F., b. 1, 3, 1863: George N., b. 8, 25, 1866: Daniel J., b. 1, 25, 1869: Kate A., b. 4, 13, 1871: Gertrude C., b. 5, 30, 1875.

6743. **John Johnson**[7], Catharine[6], m. at her father's, Esther Holloway, b. Lexington twp., Stark Co., O., 4, 4, 1819; dau. of Aaron

Holloway and Sarah Garwood, who removed to Indiana, 1851. P. O., Alliance, Stark Co., O. Children,—

7630. Albina, b. Alliance, 10, 20, 1837; d. 7, 24, 1863; m. 5, 1, 1862. No children living.
Robert B., b. Alliance, 11, 14, 1839; m. 11, 19, 1861, Elizabeth Lilly. P. O., Ravenna, O. No response.
Nathan W., b. same, 4, 15, 1842; m. 9, 17, 1863, Melvina Spencer. P. O., Alliance, O. No response.
Sarah H., b. Alliance, 12, 31, 1844; m. Mt. Union, 9, 10, 1867, Isaac Scott, b. Alliance, 9, 23, 1840. P. O., Warsaw, Ind. Children, Carrie E., b. 12, 10, 1868: Earl P., b. 10, 10, 1874: Emmor J., b. 9, 27, 1876; d. 4, 4, 1879: Sarah M., b. 9, 23, 1879.
Caroline, b. 8, 24, 1849; d. 6, 9, 1874; m. 11, 4, 1869, Samuel Keller. Child, Laura. P. O., Alliance, O.

6744. **Daniel Johnson⁷**, Catharine⁶, m. Washington Co., Pa., Mary Beadle, b. there, 3, 20, 1819; dau. of Levi Beadle, d. Washington Co., about 1850, and Catharine Johnson, b. Ireland, about 1790, came to America about 1800, and d. Stark Co., O. Daniel is a farmer and stock raiser; has frequently served as a juror in the county and U. S. Courts. P. O., Marlboro', Stark Co., O. Children,—

7631. Melissa E., b. Marlboro', 10, 24, 1842; m. there, 3, 4, 1862, John R. Taylor, farmer, b. there, 6, 21, 1838; d. there, 10, 5, 1880; son of Thompson G. Taylor and Jane Reynolds, of Alliance. Children, b. Marlboro', Laura Alice, 1, 3, 1867; m. Alliance, 1, 3, 1884, Albert McGirr, farmer, b. Marlboro', 1859; son of John McGirr and Mary Reeve. P. O., Garrison, Benton Co., Iowa: Frank Preston, b. Marlboro', 10, 25, 1870.
Charles, b. 11, 11, 1844; m. Madison twp., Richland Co., O., 10, 15, 1872, Mary A. Pittenger, b. Jackson twp., 3, 2, 1846; dau. of Isaac Pittenger and Harriet Myers, of Madison twp. P. O., Marlboro', O. Children, Henry Delbert, b. 8, 25, 1873: Emma Lora, b. 9, 8, 1875: Harriet Mary, b. 6, 27, 1877: James Garfield, b. 9, 22, 1881.
Lucinda, b. Marlboro', 9, 28, 1848; m. there, 5, 28, 1867, Henry E. Strong, b. Atwater, Portage Co., 10, 8, 1839; d. Alliance, 3, 7, 1881; son of Michael Strong and Susan Warner, of Atwater. He is a commission merchant and dealer in musical instruments. Two children died in infancy. P. O., Alliance, O.

6745. **Isaiah Johnson⁷**, Catharine⁶, b. near Alliance, O., m. Marlboro' twp., 11, 11, 1847, Milly Ann Vaughan, b. Columbia Co., Pa., 9, 28, 1821; d. near Alliance, O., 3, 5, 1873; dau. of David Vaughan and Elizabeth Sholenbarger, of Marlboro'. He was a farmer until 1877, and now a notary; also the patentee of a cast-iron post and double clasp to fasten wire to post, for wire fencing. He has conveyed his lands, about

300 acres in Stark Co., and 700 acres in Kansas, to his sons. P. O., Alliance, O. Children,—

7632. Hiram M., b. Alliance, 1, 15, 1849; m. Junction City, Kansas, 8, 4, 1881, Lizzie Vanfossan, b. Dungannon, O., 11, 28, 1858; dau. of Jacob Vanfossan and Margaret Sell. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Chapman, Dickinson Co., Kansas, having removed from Ohio in 1879: has over 450 acres of land, which was then worth $4 per acre, and now from $25 to $45. Child, Claria, b. 5, 27, 1882.

Adolphus D., b. 5, 24, 1859; unmarried. P. O., Alliance, O.

Isaiah J., twin with Adolphus, m. 1882, Alice Swartz, who d. 1883. Second m., 1884, to Jane Kerche. P. O., Marlboro', O.

6746. **Sarah Johnson**[7], Catharine[6], m. Stark Co., O., **William Hoover**, b. there, 2, 11, 1821; son of William Hoover and Catharine Houser, of that county. P. O., Barryville, Stark Co., O. Children,—

7633. Joseph J., b. 4, 21, 1845; m. Stark Co., 12, 9, 1869, Avarilla Shriver, b. Columbiana Co., 3, 27, 1842; dau. of John W. Shriver and Mary Rish, of that county. He is a farmer by occupation, but was chosen to the ministry in the German Baptist (Dunkard) Church, 4, 29, 1871, and has since labored in that capacity. Children, Ella J., b. Stark Co., 11, 24, 1871: Lorena, b. same, 3, 12, 1875. P. O., Marlboro'.

Catharine, b. 5, 7, 1846; d. 11, 13, 1864.

W. Henry, b. Harrisburgh, Stark Co., 2, 19, 1848; m. Louisville, Stark Co., 10, 30, 1870, Mary J. Hamlin, b. Alliance, 2, 8, 1854; dau. of Elijah Hamlin and Ann J. Shaffer, of that place. He is a farmer. P. O., Marlboro', O. No children reported.

I. Newton, b. Stark Co., 9, 2, 1849; m. Ada, Hardin Co., 11, 11, 1875, Beckie J. Welty, b. Logan, Hocking Co., 8, 12, 1853; dau. of Christian Welty and Salome Blosser, of that county. P. O., Barryville, O. Children, b. Stark Co., William T., 11, 8, 1877: Lillie Estella, 10, 10, 1879: Virgie May, 6, 4, 1882: Edmon Lehr, 10, 17, 1884.

Albina J., b. Barryville, 1, 19, 1851; m. there, 10, 30, 1866, Henry S. Lehr, A. M., b. Weathersfield, Trumbull Co., O., 3, 8, 1838; son of George Lehr and Saloma Lessig, of Lehigh Co., Pa. He is president of the Ohio Normal University, Ada Hardin Co., O., an institution having from ten to twelve hundred students. Children, Hattie May, b. 8, 20, 1872: Sarah Lenora, b. 11, 19, 1874: Willie H., b. 5, 10, 1877; d. 2, 24, 1878: Eddie H., b. 5, 30, 1877; d. 8, 5, 1877: Harry and Harvey, b. 11, 7, 1880; d. same date.

Sarah A., b. Stark Co., 9, 26, 1852; m. Louisville, 7, 4, 1875, Thomas M. McClintock, b. Franklin, Harrison Co., O., 1, 23, 1854; son of James McClintock and Catharine Walter, of Guernsey Co., O. He is a farmer, and owned 80 acres in Stark Co., which he sold, 8, 20, 1884, and removed to Kansas, where he owns 320 acres. P. O., Wendell, Edwards Co., Kan. Children, Lida, b. 7, 27, 1876: William, b. 6, 7, 1881: Walter, b. 5, 29, 1884.

6748. **Catharine Johnson[7],** Catharine[6], m. Alliance, O., **John Gongwar,** b. Columbiana Co., 1, 28, 1818; d. Hartville, Stark Co., 7, 24, 1859; son of Joseph Gongwar and Barbary Altmen, of Washingtonville, Columbiana Co. He was a farmer and stock raiser. Her address, Salem, O. Children, except the last, b. at Washingtonville,—

7634. Lovina, b. 3, 1, 1845; m. Jacob Sickman, now deceased. P. O., Salem, O. No response.

Joseph J., b. 2, 10, 1847; m. Martha Smith. P. O., Atkins, Benton Co., Iowa. No response.

Simon B., b. 6, 12, 1849; m. Sallie Snellingbarger. P. O., Atkins, Benton Co., Iowa. No response.

Ellen J., b. 4, 23, 1851; m. Marlboro', 7, 28, 1870, Joshua Reeve, b. there, 11, 27, 1839; son of Samuel C. Reeve and Anna Ellyson, of that place. P. O., West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich. Children, Ira L., b. Beloit, O., 10, 30, 1876: Delbert B., b. West Branch, 11, 9, 1882: Bertice A., b. same, 7, 25, 1884.

H. J. C., b. 8, 30, 1853; m. Margaret A. Taylor. P. O., Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Iowa. No response.

Isaac J., b. 2, 9, 1856; m. Alice Shreve. P. O., Fairfax, Linn Co., Iowa. No response.

Almira, b. 12, 5, 1857; m. Jacob Bean. P. O., Larchwood, Lyon Co., Iowa. No response.

Rosanna, b. Hartville, Stark Co., O., 10, 31, 1859; m. William Minard. P. O., Salem, O. No response.

6749. **Isaac Johnson[7],** Catharine[6], b. Stark Co., d. Alliance; m. 3, 4, 1852, Catharine Quinner, b. Mt. Union, 6, 25, 1833; d. there, 4, 2, 1863; dau. of John Quinner, from Germany. He was a farmer and owner of land; was killed by the falling of a brick wall. His only child, Emma Ann, has lived with her uncle John Johnson, in Alliance, since 1863. Her mother married again and had two other children.

6750. **Joseph Wood Johnson[7],** Catharine[6], b. Stark Co., m. Milton, Mahoning Co., Henrietta Orr, b. there, 4, 10, 1834; dau. of John Orr and Sarah Bowman, of that county. He is a farmer and stock raiser. P. O., Alliance, O. Children,—

7635. Sarah Minervā, b. Stark Co., 6, 10, 1856; d. 2, 16, 1871.

Morris Brunson, b. same, 3, 28, 1858; m. Greentown, Stark Co., 10, 6, 1881, Alice Housley, b. there, 5, 24, 1860; dau. of Leidigh Housley and Nancy Thompson, of that place. P. O., Mt. Union, O. Children, Jay Wood, b. 6, 28, 1882: Daniel Leidigh, b. 10, 22, 1883.

Allen Victor, b. 11, 2, 1863; unmarried.

Ona De Ette, b. 9, 17, 1869.

6751. **Mary Ann Johnson**[7], Catharine[6], b. near Alliance, m. Stark Co., **Henry K. Brumbaugh,** b. near Barryville, 12, 8, 1831; son of George Brumbaugh and Esther Hoover, of Stark Co. They have lived on the same farm since 1857. P. O., Cairo, Stark Co., O. Children,—

7636. Katie, b. 1, 6, 1857; m. Cairo, 2, 15, 1880, Jacob Wagner, farmer, b. Stark Co., 7, 24, 1851: son of Jacob Wagner and Magdalene Emery, of that county. P. O., Cairo. Child, Perlie, b. 9, 21, 1881.

Milton, b. 11, 30, 1858; d. 5, 14, 1885, unmarried.

Emma, b. 9, 5, 1860; m. Canton, O., 6, 10, 1883, Reuben Werstler, farmer, b. Cairo, 10, 22, 1850; son of Israel Werstler and Margaret Sell, of that place. P. O., Cairo. Child, Hettie Florence, b. 8, 2, 1884.

Ida, b. 6, 11, 1863; m. Cairo, 9, 25, 1879, Daniel Housley, farmer, b. Greentown, Stark Co., 5, 8, 1857; son of Leidigh Housley and Nancy Thompson, of that place. P. O., Greentown, O. Child, Nellie Mabel, b. 6, 20, 1883.

Liza, b. 8, 8, 1865, m. at her father's, 3, 9, 1884, Joseph J. Royer, b. Hartville, Stark Co., 1, 6, 1862; son of Ephraim and Leah Royer, of New Baltimore, O. He has followed teaching several years, and traveled as agent of the Central Publishing House, Cincinnati; was about to locate in Nashville, Tenn., June, 1885.

Byron, b. 4, 7, 1867.

6753. **Maria Holloway**[7], Ann[6], b. Lexington, Stark Co., O., m. Fayette Co., Pa., 3, 10, 1842, **William Antram,** b. New Lisbon, Columbiana Co., O., 10, 11, 1812; son of Jesse Antram and Martha Hague, of New Salem, Fayette Co., Pa. P. O., Mt. Union, O. Children,—

7637. John Thomas, of Mt. Union, b. 3, 5, 1843; m. Sarah Grimes, who is deceased: Samuel Evens, of Edina, Knox Co., Mo., b. 9, 26, 1844; m. Nancy Taylor: Nathan Lewis, of Mt. Union, O., b. 7, 24, 1847; m. Mary Huffer, who is deceased: Martha Ann, b. 10, 5, 1849; unmarried: William Henry, of Mt. Union, b. 2, 18, 1852; m. Mary E. Matz: Albert Lesley, of Stuart, Adair Co., Iowa, b. 12, 24, 1854; m. Bertie Cooper: Mary Elma, b. 7, 6, 1857; d. 12, 26, 1863: Sarah Luella, b. 3, 1, 1860; d. 1, 2, 1864: Ira Willis, b. 9, 6, 1863; unmarried: Lizzie May, b. 8, 28, 1870. No further records from these.

6756. **Ruth Wood**[7], John[6], b. near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. there, **John Miller,** b. near Brownsville, 5, 22, 1824; son of Moses Miller and Mary Harris Knight, of that county. He keeps a feed store at Lincoln, Logan Co., Ill. Children,—

7638. John Wood, b. Brownsville, Pa., 3, 10, 1852; m. Emeline Erikson and is pastor of Congregational Ch., Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis.: Mary K., b. Mt. Vernon, O., 7,

17, 1854; a county teacher: William Baird, b. Burlington, Iowa, 5, 31, 1859; attorney at law, Shelton, Neb.: James Elliott, b. Burlington, 7, 9, 1861; principal of Shelton school and also admitted to the bar: Alfred B., b. Burlington, 4, 20, 1865.

6757. **Thomas L. Wood**[7], John[6], b. Menallen twp., Fayette Co., Pa., m. there, Rebecca Miller, b. German twp., 11, 18, 1835; dau. of Warwick Miller and Mary Moore, of Menallen. He is a farmer at the homestead, in Luzerne twp. P. O., Heistersburgh, Fayette Co., Pa. Children, b. there, Mary Jane, 8, 17, 1858: Hannah Emily, 1, 2, 1861: Ruth Annie, 7, 28, 1862: William Lincoln, 2, 17, 1867: John Miller, 2, 24, 1871: Thomas Lilley, 3, 17, 1874; all unmarried, 1885.

6758. **John Wood**[7], John[6], b. Searights, Fayette Co., m. Heistersburgh, 1, 26, 1865, Annie E. Hackney, b. there, 2, 8, 1844; d. Moravia, Appanoose Co., Iowa, 10, 18, 1871; dau. of Aaron Hackney and Lydia Springer, of Heistersburgh. Second m., 3, 5, 1874, at Moravia Mtg., to Julia Shannon, b. Hendricks Co., Ind., 12, 24, 1838; dau. of William Shannon and Rhoda Nicewonder, of that county. He is a farmer and settled first on 200 acres in Luzerne twp., Fayette Co., whence he removed 1871, to Appanoose Co., Iowa, and purchased a farm. P. O., Moravia. Children, John E., b. Luzerne twp., 11, 27, 1865: Lydia A., b. same, 8, 7, 1867: Aaron H., b. same, 2, 22, 1869: Mary J., b. Taylor, Appanoose Co., Iowa, 9, 22, 1871: Emily M., b. same, 5, 28, 1875: William J., b. same, 12, 20, 1880.

6760. **Catharine E. Wood**,[7], John[6], m. Jefferson twp., Fayette Co., Pa., **Eli S. Forsythe**, b. Fayette Co., 11, 10, 1830; son of William Forsythe and Jane P. Steele, of that county. He is a farmer and has always resided in the township where born: served three years in the civil war as a member of Co. H., 1st Pa. Cav. P. O., Redstone, Pa. Children, Frank W., b. 12, 6, 1866: Olive J., b. 2, 3, 1868: Minnie J., b. 1, 4, 1870: William E., b. 10, 9, 1871: John R., b. 11, 23, 1873: Harold G., b. 2, 7, 1877: Blanche, b. 9, 1, 1879; d. 12, 17, 1880: Gertrude, b. 12, 12, 1881.

6762. **Mary M. Wood**[7], John[6], m. at the homestead, **James W. Conwell**, b. Heistersburgh, 7, 1, 1839; son of John S. Conwell and Margaret A. McDougal, of Uniontown. He is a farmer, near Heistersburgh, Pa. Children, George Johnson, b. 10, 25, 1868: Annie Albertie, b. 11, 13, 1874: Emma M., b. 12, 28, 1876: Willie S., b. 12, 10, 1879: Mary Idella, b. 12, 18, 1882.

6765. **John Farra**[7], Mary[6], m. New Garden twp., by John Thomas, Esq., 12, 31, 1840, to Esther Davidson, b. Franklin twp., Chester Co., 10, 28, 1816. He d. in Wilmington, Del., where she resides. Children,—

7639. George D., b. New London twp., Chester Co., 10, 11, 1841; m. Annie Ferguson. Res., Wilmington, Del. No response.

John W., b. New London, 2, 15, 1843; m. Maggie Carson and Emily Jones. Res., Wilmington, Del. No response.

Mary J., b. New London, 12, 25, 1844; m. Phila., 1, 10, 1878, John S. Fuhr, b. Wilmington, 6, 16, 1848; son of George Fuhr and Elizabeth Kelly, of that city. He is a grocer in Wilmington. Child, Bertha May, b. there, 1, 30, 1879.

Sarah E., b. Penn twp., 8, 4, 1847; m. Oxford, 2, 27, 1873, Nathaniel J. Steele, b. New London twp., 3, 21, 1846; son of John K. Steele and Anna Wilkinson, of New London (now Franklin) twp. P. O., West Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Children, b. Franklin twp., Ida Farra, 2, 2, 1874: Wilmer Larkin, 1, 20, 1878: Marianna, 6, 11, 1881.

Louisa A., b. Penn twp., 4, 24, 1850; living in Wilmington, unmarried.

Emma V., b. same, 1, 5, 1855; m. Phila., 12, 20, 1882, Elijah J. Downing, b. Wicomico Co., Md., 2, 15, 1852; son of John R. Downing and Rebecca Parker, of that county. Res., 617, French St., Wilmington, Del. Child, Ethel V., b. Wilmington, 8, 28, 1884.

Hannah M., b. Penn twp., 10, 30, 1860. Res., 617, French St., Wilmington.

6766. **Jacob Farra**[7], Mary[6], m. West Chester, Pa., Abigail Baldwin, b. Edgmont, Del. Co., d. Willistown, 8, 26, 1869; dau. of Eli Baldwin and Elizabeth Walton, of Lima, Del. Co. Address, Goshenville, Pa. Children,—

7640. Lewis, b. Middletown twp., 5, 25, 1841; m. West Chester, 11, 29, 1869, Ida A. Hagginbothom, b. Goshenville, 2, 26, 1852; dau. of William Hagginbothom and Lydia C. Fox, of East Goshen. He is a blacksmith, at Goshenville. Children, b. there, Sallie A., 9, 11, 1870: Lydia H., 7, 4, 1873; d. 2, 11, 1876: Lewis W., 9, 4, 1875: Blanche R., 9, 2, 1878.

Ellis, b. Middletown, 11, 10, 1844; m. Juel Wells, and lives in Philadelphia. No further record.

Eli, b. Thornbury, 8, 25, 1846; unmarried.

George, b. Willistown, Chester Co., 6, 18, 1848; m. Harriet Patterson. P. O., Goshenville, Pa. No response.

Wilmer, b. 4, 2, 1850; m. Sallie H. Fox, b. Montgomery Co., 4, 7, 1852; dau. of Thomas Fox and Harriet Hughes. He is a carpenter, at Goshenville. Children, b. East Goshen, Ethel H., 10, 18, 1879: Estella W., 12, 4, 1880: Jennie G., 8, 26, 1883.

Mary, b. 9, 14, 1852; unmarried.

Caroline, b. 8, 15, 1854; m. Alfred Potter. P. O., Bradford, McKean Co., Pa. No response.

Jared, b. 7, 15, 1857; unmarried.
Susanna, b. 9, 15, 1859; m. Patson Gilmore. No record.
Margaret, b. 5, 15, 1862; m. George Hall, Chester, Pa. No response.

6770. **Thomas E. Farra[7],** Mary[6], b. Middletown, m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 5, 6, 1847, Julia Ann Stimus, b. Newark, N. J., 10, 4, 1829; d. Tremont, N. Y. City, 8, 10, 1873; dau. of Abraham Stimus. He is a carpenter and builder, living at 1921, Washington Ave., Tremont, N. Y. City. Children, Emma Emelia, b. 7, 5, 1848; d. same date: Joseph Brandow, b. 9, 14, 1849: Mary Louisa, b. 8, 28, 1852; d. 4, 14, 1883: George Thomas, b. 4, 8, 1855; d. 1857: William Henry, b. 2, 18, 1858: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12, 22, 1859; d. 1, 31, 1860: Julia Ann, b. 5, 4, 1862: Henrietta, b. 2, 11, 1865; d. 3, 24, 1865: Emma Emelia, b. 10, 8, 1866: Alvira, b. 4, 10, 1869.

6771. **Jesse D. Farra[7],** Mary[6], m. West Chester, Pa., Margaret Crippen, b. Concord, Del. Co., 2, 3, 1831; dau. of Jacob Crippen, d. 9, 20, 1839, and Martha Milson, d. 9, 13, 1846, of that twp. He is a carpenter residing in West Chester, Pa. Children,—

7641. Jacob Clemson, b. 3, 17, 1851; m. Annie McCloskey. Res., West Chester, Pa. No response.
Thomas Ellwood, b. 3, 26, 1854; m. Phila., 6, 13, 1883, Katie Carman, b. there, 8, 11, 1859; dau. of Elon Carman and Mary Lowry, of that city. Address, 1324, N. 23d St., Phila.
Henry A., b. 10, 20, 1856; d. 7, 3, 1859.
Alfred, b. West Chester, 6, 11, 1859; m. there, 7, 27, 1877, Rebecca Mattson, b. Phila., 3, 1, 1857; dau. of John Mattson and Mary Jane Irvin, of that city. He is a wheel maker, West Chester, Pa. Children, b. there, Howard Jesse, 11, 6, 1878; d. 2, 23, 1886: Margaret Jane, 4, 9, 1880.
Jesse Ellsworth, b. West Chester, 9, 1, 1861; m. there, 9, 9, 1881, Mary E. Brown, b. Milltown, Chester Co., 3, 7, 1864; dau. of Moses and Martha Brown, of East Bradford. Res., West Chester. Child, Mabel S., b. 3, 21, 1883.
George Howard, b. 7, 27, 1865. Martha C., b. 4, 25, 1870.
William Penn, b. 3, 18, 1868; d. 11, 10, 1871. Charles Herbert, b. 11, 7, 1872.

6774. **Warren Lewis[7],** Elizabeth[6], m. 6, 25, 1846, Nancy Duffy, who d. 10, 2, 1884. He is by trade a carpenter, but has been engaged in lumbering, farming, clerking, preaching, and much as Sunday School superintendent. P. O., Hoytville, Tioga Co., Pa. Children, Charles D., b. 5, 12, 1847: Justina, b. 8, 27, 1848; d. 6, 3, 1851: William L., b. 1, 2, 1852; d. 6, 28, 1869: Elsie Ann, b. 8, 21, 1854; m. Augustus Webster: Sophronia, b. 9, 8, 1856: Elizabeth E., b. 4, 21, 1858; m. Joseph M. Hart:

Martha Jane, b. 5, 6, 1862; d. 8, 5, 1866: James W., b. 11, 8, 1864: Lavonia, b. 10, 23, 1868.

6775. **James I. W. Lewis**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Brown twp., Tioga Co., Pa.; m. Babb's Creek, Harriet Duffy, b. near the mouth of Babb's Creek, 6, 29, 1832; dau. of Charles Duffy and Elizabeth Landis. He owns about 330 acres in Tioga Co., followed lumbering for a number of years; also blacksmithing, and teaming from Jersey Shore and Wellsboro. P. O., Lloyd, Pa. Children,—

7642. Morris, b. 6, 20, 1853, on Lewis Farm; m. East Charleston, 9, 27, 1882, Kate E. Ellsworth. He owns about 75 acres in Morris twp., Tioga Co., and follows teaming in winter. Child, Morris Wayne, b. Lloyd, Tioga Co., 6, 7, 1885.

Alice S., b. 6, 7, 1856; d. 6, 2, 1860.

James H. W., b. 7, 5, 1857; m. New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Wis., 6, 12, 1883, Elora Duffy, b. there, dau. of John Duffy and Mary Fray. He is a blacksmith at New Richmond. A dau. b. there, 3, 13, 1884.

Richard C., b. 1, 2, 1859; a blacksmith on the Lewis Farm, unmarried.

Jacob S., b. 6, 15, 1862; a carpenter and wagon maker, member of M. E. Ch., and S. S. Supt., unmarried.

Elmer D., b. 2, 11, 1864; a teamster.

Minerva E., b. 6, 15, 1866.

Marian A., b. 10, 14, 1867.

Martha D., b. 12, 5, 1872.

Bruce, b. 5, 5, 1875; d. 5, 28, 1875.

6776. **Washington E. Lewis**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Lewis Farm, on Babb's Creek, Tioga Co., m. 11, 2, 1866, Ellen Campbell, b. 5, 3, 1847; dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia Campbell, of Barbour's Mills, Lycoming Co. He is a farmer on Babb's Creek, in Morris twp.; has also followed lumbering, peddling, teaching school and trapping. Children, b. Babb's Creek, Lydia M., 12, 25, 1867: Libbie S., 11, 24, 1869: Tamzon E., 9, 2, 1871: Lawrence A., 3, 4, 1874; d. 11, 14, 1881.

6777. **Elizabeth J. Lewis**[7], Elizabeth[6], m. Morris, Tioga Co., **William H. Ayres**, b. 11, 1, 1831; son of Miles Ayres and Jerusha Bragg. He is a farmer, owning about 35 acres, and member of Baptist Ch. Children, Orpha, b. 4, 23, 1853; m. William B. Clark, Cedar Run, Lycoming Co.: Alpharetta A. E., b. 6, 23, 1856; m. James Campbell, Lloyd, Tioga Co.: Permela A., b. 10, 24, 1858; m. Robert E. Cassbeer, Nauvoo, Tioga Co.: William Lewis, b. 2, 6, 1860; d. 7, 18, 1881: Eugene L., b. 2, 12, 1864: Henry B., b. 12, 23, 1866: Alonzo A., b. 5, 9, 1870; d. 12, 20, 1873.

6778. **William B. Emmick[7]**, William[6], b. Morris twp., Tioga Co., m. there, 8, 18, 1853, Mary Brill, b. New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa., 6, 25, 1838; dau. of Henry Brill and Catharine Bloom. He is a farmer, owning 100 acres in Morris twp. P. O., Hoytville, Tioga Co., Pa. Children,—

7643. Samuel, b. 11, 7, 1855; unmarried: Jane, b. 11, 22, 1857; m. Cheney Calhoun: John W., b. 3, 26, 1860; unmarried: Frank, b. 5, 17, 1862; d. 9, 5, 1864: Wesley, b. 10, 16, 1864; m. Annice Broughton: George, b. 12, 15, 1866: William, b. 4, 5, 1869: Henry, b. 5, 31, 1871: Mary, b. 7, 10, 1873: Eugene, b. 10, 24, 1876: Edith, b. 8, 6, 1879.

6785. **Jacob E. Webster[7]**, Tamar[6], b. Liberty twp., Tioga Co., m. Covington, same county, 6, 4, 1850, Alsina Steele, b. Shippen twp., 6, 13, 1831; dau. of James Steele and Hannah Stanton. He settled on 75 acres in Delmar, Tioga Co., but in 1855 removed to a farm of 59 acres in Morris twp. P. O., Morris, Pa. Children,—

7644. William J., b. Delmar, 8, 26, 1851; d. 5, 25, 1872, unmarried.

Walter, b. same, 5, 12, 1853; m. Wellsboro', 5, 6, 1879, Harriet Woodruff, b. Liberty twp., 3, 19, 1859; dau. of Gideon Woodruff and Elizabeth Sechrist. P. O., Hoytville, Pa. Child, Harry Emery, b. Morris twp., 12, 1, 1880.

Martha J., b. Morris twp., 6, 29, 1855; m. there, 5, 13, 1873, William J. O'Connor, b. Florenceville, Carlton Co., N. B., 2, 14, 1852; son of Charles O'Connor and Levina Bermingham, of that place. P. O., Morris, Pa. Children, b. Morris, Lura L., 3, 29, 1877: Ada A., 9, 5, 1882: Edna, 4, 18, 1884.

Gibson S., b. Delmar, 2, 2, 1857; d. 9, 19, 1863.

Orrin A., b. same, 1, 23, 1859; m. Wellsboro', 8, 6, 1882, Clara Comstock, b. Morris, 11, 2, 1859; dau. of Charles Comstock and Margaret E. Willson, of that twp. P. O., Morris, Pa. Children, b. Morris twp., Vernon A., 5, 15, 1883: Nellie G., 9, 23, 1884.

Daniel, b. Morris twp., 9, 18, 1860; m. Jennie Hart. P. O., Morris, Pa. No further record.

Mary A., b. 10, 10, 1862; d. 8, 5, 1864.

Harriet, b. 8, 2, 1864; d. 8, 6, 1864.

Robert S., b. 9, 28, 1865.

Homer G., b. 11, 9, 1868.

Sylvester J., b. 3, 23, 1871.

Lowell E., b. 10, 27, 1872.

6786. **Mary E. Webster[7]**, Tamar[6], m. Liberty, Tioga Co., 10, 3, 1847, **Enoch Blackwell**, b. Morris twp., 1, 29, 1824; son of William Blackwell and Sarah Morrison, of that twp. His father came from Gloucestershire, Eng., 1805, when Tioga Co. was an almost unbroken wilderness. Enoch owns considerable land, is engaged in the lumbering

business, has held the office of postmaster at Lloyd over twenty years, and has always resided on the same farm. Children,—

7645. Horace, b. 10, 3, 1848; m. Alice Wilkins. P. O., Lloyd. No response.
Clara, b. 11, 13, 1850; m. Morris twp., 10, 13, 1867, W. H. Walters, farmer, b. Trout Run, Lycoming Co., 10, 13, 1840; son of Henry Walters and Jane Morrison, of Oregon Hill. P. O., Oregon Hill, Lycoming Co., Pa. Children, James Henry, b. 2, 20, 1870: Mary Adelaide, b. 8, 3, 1872: Enoch, b. 7, 23, 1874: Julia, b. 9, 14, 1877: Edwin, b. 6, 14, 1879: Frank, b. 3, 30, 1881: Frederick, b. 2, 12, 1883.
Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1852; m. Jane Wilson. P. O., Lloyd. No response.
Addie, b. 2, 27, 1854; m. Liberty twp., 10, 27, 1873, Henry Teed, b. Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., 12, 18, 1849; son of Zophar Teed and Mary Brown, of Oregon Hill, Lycoming Co., where they reside. Children, Ezra A., b. 3, 23, 1875: Harry L., b. 8, 11, 1878: Miral May, b. 12, 22, 1883.
Eugene, b. 8, 3, 1856; m. Mary Campbell. P. O., Lloyd. No response.
Harriet, b. 1, 17, 1861; m. William Plank. P. O., Nauvoo, Pa. No response.
Sylvester, b. 11, 23, 1866.
Miles, b. 1, 17, 1870.

6791. **Mordecai W. Jackson**[7], Elizabeth[6], m. Rush twp., Northumberland Co., Pa., 1839, Margaret Gearhart, b. there, 1815; d. Berwick, 1871; dau. of Jacob Gearhart and Amelia Housel, of Danville. Second m., Lock Haven, Pa., Feb., 1877, to Mary Shulze Gotwaldt, widow, b. Lebanon, Pa., 1836; dau. of Edward Shulze and Elizabeth Spencer, of Lock Haven. He is president of 1st Nat. Bk., Berwick, Pa., director and founder of the Jackson & Woodin Mfg. Co., of Berwick, Trustee of Dickinson College, Carlisle; owns six farms, aggregating 1235 acres. Children,—

7646. Clarence Gearhart, b. Berwick, 3, 25, 1842; d. there, 5, 13, 1880; m. there, 1866, Elizabeth Seybert, b. Salem, 1842; dau. of Thomas Seybert and Deborah Fowler, of that place. He was a car builder, of the Jackson & Woodin Company; was graduated at Dickinson College, 1860; served near three years in the civil war and was promoted captain; elected trustee of Dickinson College, 1875, and by Gov. Hoyt was appointed Qr. Mr. Gen'l of the State. His widow resides at Berwick. Children, Henrietta Montgomery, b. 10, 12, 1867: Jennie Bowman, b. 3, 25, 1869.
Frank R., b. 11, 16, 1850; m. Alice Ammerman. P. O., Berwick, Pa. No response.
Maggie, b. 11, 10, 1853; m. Benjamin F. Crispin, Jr. No further record.
Mary Woodin, b. 11, 27, 1878.

6792. **Morrison E. Jackson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. and d. Berwick, Pa.; m. there, 7, 4, 1843, Anne S. Gilmore (No. 6803), b. there, 6, 23, 1823. He was an attorney and practiced about forty years in Berwick, Columbia Co., Pa.: was member of the State legislature, 1852. Children,—

7647. Elmira Jane, b. 2, 1, 1844; d. 7, 5, 1845.

Charles B., attorney-at-law, b. Berwick, 6, 4, 1846; m. Tiffin, O., 2, 14, 1867, Emma G. Campbell, dau. of Alexander Campbell and Nancy Miller, of that place. Res., Berwick, Pa. Child, Alexander M., b. 12, 21, 1874.

Annie G., b. 5, 11, 1860; m. Berwick, 6, 15, 1880, Andrew K. Oswald, b. Washington, Lancaster Co., Pa., 4, 19, 1851; son of William Hunter Oswald and Annie Kauffman. He is an attorney-at-law, at Berwick. Child, Morrison Jackson, b. there, 7, 22, 1881.

George E., b. 2, 14, 1850; d. 2, 22, 1864.

Robert, b. 5, 4, 1854; d. same date.

6793. **Emily Jackson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. and d. Berwick, Pa.; m. there, **Hudson Owen**, b. Middletown, N. Y., 1811; son of William Owen and Nancy McCoid, of that place. Res., Berwick, Pa. Children,—

7648. Frances Jane, b. Berwick, 5, 4, 1838; d. Powder Glen, Pa., 3, 10, 1884; m. Berwick, 7, 21, 1857, Robert Gilroy, blacksmith, b. New Castle-on-Tyne, Eng.; son of Robert Gilroy and Margaret Wilson. Children, Hudson, O., b. Mar., 1858: Mary Isadore, b. 11, 25, 1859; see below: Norman Milville, b. 1862, d. 1863. Ernest Walcott, b. 7, 11, 1864: Bessie, b. 3, 11, 1868: Robert Bruce, b. Sep., 1870; d. 1871: Edwin Clinton, b. 10, 28, 1872: Annie Gertrude, b. 12, 22, 1876.

Mary Isadore, m. Powder Glen, Pa., 10, 13, 1881, Robert S. Bowman, b. Centre twp., Columbia Co., Pa., 7, 8, 1858; son of D. A. Bowman and Jane S. Clark, of Mifflinville, Pa. He is the publisher of the *Berwick Independent*, and postmaster at Berwick. Child, Roy W., b. 8, 3, 1882.

Harriet Jackson, b. Berwick, 1, 3, 1840; m. there, 10, 23, 1865, Jerome S. Wolcott, b. Waverly, Tioga Co., N. Y., 6, 10, 1835; son of Erastus Wolcott and Sarah A. Smith, of Athens, Bradford Co., Pa. He is a produce dealer at Coldwater, Mich. Their combined weight is 570 lbs.;—"said to be the heaviest married couple in the State of Michigan and the happiest; attend all the pic-nics and excursions." No children.

Sarah Emily, b. Berwick, 3, 4, 1842; m. there, 10, 10, 1861, Jeremiah McMurtrie, b. Bloomsburg, 7, 19, 1835; son of John McMurtrie and Esther Keeler, of Rohrsburg, Columbia Co. He has been in the wholesale clothing business at Berwick, since 1877, as agent for Frank, Bro. & Co., of Phila. Children, Williamson, b. 7, 14, 1862; d. 1, 10, 1864: Fred. Owen, b. 2, 23, 1865: Boyd, b. 10, 21, 1868: George Roy, b. 6, 8, 1875: John, b. 11, 19, 1877.

Lucy Augusta, b. Beach Haven, 5, 19, 1844; m. Berwick, Dec., 1865, Abner Welch, b. Orangeville, 12, 14, 1837; son of Isaac Welch and Sarah Kline, of that place.

P. O., Berwick, Pa. Children, Sara Emily, b. Berwick, 8, 27, 1867: Hudson Owen, b. same, 3, 20, 1869; d. 10, 19, 1871: Robert Gilroy, b. same, 10, 10, 1871: William Owen, b. Wilkesbarre, 9, 15, 1874; d. 7, 9, 1882: George Owen, b. Berwick, 1, 15, 1881; d. same date: Jane Gordon, b. 1, 13, 1884.

Helen Imogene, b. Berwick, 2, 28, 1849; m. there, 11, 20, 1873, Hubley D. Albright, b. Moore twp., Northampton Co., Pa., 7, 25, 1834; son of Andrew Albright and Agnes Dunn, of that place. They resided one year at Muncy, one at Berwick, and since at Laurelton, Union Co., Pa. No children.

6795. **Harriet Jackson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. and d. Berwick, Pa.; m. there, 12, 29, 1847, **Jacob W. Dietrick,** b. Briar Creek, Columbia Co., 3, 26, 1816; d. Berwick, 4, 5, 1878; son of John Dietrick and Catharine Whitmoyer, of Berwick; she being his 2nd wife. They resided in Berwick, where he was engaged in the boot and shoe trade: was commissioned by Gov. Shunk captain of a cavalry company. Children,—

7649. Joel H., b. 11, 29, 1848; m. Shenandoah, Pa., 11, 19, 1878, Emily J. Van Dusen, b. Pottsville, Pa., 10, 21, 1853; dau. of Henry Van Dusen and Catharine C. Boyd, of Berwick. He is a printer and has been connected with various newspapers, as foreman, editor and proprietor, at Pottsville, Shenandoah and Berwick. Present residence, Houtzdale, Pa. Child, Grace Isabel, b. 10, 1, 1881.

John Willis, b. 12, 5, 1850; a druggist in Shenandoah for eight years, and since doing newspaper work with no settled residence.

Emily, b. 11, 14, 1852; m. Shenandoah, Pa., 5, 12, 1874, J. M. Lilley, b. Lime Ridge, Pa., 11, 29, 1849; son of Joseph Lilley and Lucinda Evans. He is a railroad agent. P. O., Berwick, Pa. Child, Harriet Winifried, b. there, 3, 30, 1876.

Chester Burton, b. 12, 17, 1855; d. 5, 8, 1857.

6797. **Elizabeth Jackson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Berwick, m. there, **Hudson Owen,** whose first wife was No. 6793. They reside in Berwick, Pa. Children,—

7650. Kate R., b. Berwick, 4, 24, 1857; see below: William, b. same, 8, 10, 1859; unmarried: Frederick, b. 8, 16, 1861; d. 1862: George, b. 12, 15, 1863: Anne Jackson, b. 10, 29, 1866.

Kate R., m. Berwick, 10, 23, 1884, Augustus E. Shuman, b. Beaver Valley, Columbia Co., 3, 18, 1860; son of Joseph H. Shuman and Elizabeth Bittenbender, of Mifflinville, Columbia Co. P. O., Nescopeck, Luzerne Co., Pa.

6798. **Martha Jackson**[7], Elizabeth[6], b. Berwick, m. there, **Dewitt C. McHenry,** b. Greenwood twp., Columbia Co., 9, 10, 1827. He is a moulder by trade, and for several years has had charge of the car

wheel department of the Jackson & Woodin manufactory, at Berwick. Children, Bessie, b. 2, 3, 1855; m. Thomas W. Vantassel, machinist, of Berwick, Pa.: Charles, b. 6, 13, 1857; d. 7, 15, 1857: Jessie, b. 11, 6, 1860; m. John E. Vannatta, jeweler, now of Crookston, Polk Co., Minn. No further record.

6801. **Elmira J. Gilmore[7]**, Jane[6], m. Berwick, Pa., **James Campbell,** b. Salem, Luzerne Co., 11, 17, 1811; d. there, 8, 20, 1862; son of James Campbell and Margaret Laycock, of that place. He was a member of the legislature, 1844–5; collector of tolls on Penna. Canal, 1847–50, and owned a farm of 160 acres in Salem. Children,—

7651. Cora E., b. Beach Haven, 10, 15, 1843; m. there, 5, 2, 1868, Frank E. Brockway, b. Berwick, 2, 8, 1842; son of B. S. Brockway and M. A. Cobb, of Beach Haven, where they reside. Children, Lizzie, b. 2, 3, 1871: May, b. 6, 2, 1874: Rolland, b. 5, 4, 1877.

Blanche A., b. Berwick, 2, 7, 1846; m. Beach Haven, 4, 29, 1868, Jacob Henry Maize, b. Sunbury, Pa., 8, 14, 1845; son of David O. E. Maize and Lydia Goss, of near Sunbury. He served near three years in the civil war; kept a grocery at Bloomsburg, 1868 to 1879; studied law under Charles R. Buckalew, and was admitted to practice, Feb., 1881; owns a fine residence on Fifth St., Bloomsburg, and other property. Children, b. there, Annie Elmira, 12, 17, 1869: Eva Schuyler, 5, 21, 1875: Edith, 11, 23, 1877: Boyd Freeze, 12, 29, 1879.

James W., b. 12, 6, 1848; living at St. Paul, Minn. No record.

Stephen Gilmore, b. Beach Haven, 11, 16, 1851; m. Berwick, 5, 14, 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Kessler, b. Columbia Co., 11, 21, 1856; dau. of Lafayette Kessler and Mary Mosteller. He is a merchant at Osage, Mitchell Co., Iowa. Children, Jennie Elmira, b. 3, 1, 1877: Robert Crispin, b. 4, 12, 1879: Blanche Maize, b. 12, 4, 1881: Cora, b. 1, 17, 1883.

Helen M., b. 4, 12, 1854; d. 7, 23, 1854.

Henrietta, b. Beach Haven, 2, 6, 1856; m. Bloomsburg, 5, 3, 1877, Dr. George Waller, b. there, 4, 2, 1854; son of D. J. Waller and Julia Ellmaker, of Sioux Co., Neb. Res., Bloomsburg, Pa. Children, Horace North, b. 9, 5, 1880: George P. Jr., b. 5, 22, 1884.

Annie, b. 2, 6, 1860.

6806. **Elizabeth L. J. Gilmore[7]**, Jane[6], b. Berwick, m. there, **Thomas M. Atherton,** b. Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1829; son of Anson Atherton and Sarah Mitchell, of that place. He was elected Register of Luzerne Co., 1857, and served three years: admitted to bar at Wilkesbarre, and removed to Mitchell Co., Iowa, where he practiced law. He established the *Mitchell County Press*, 3, 1, 1865, and continues, with

his son Frank G., to own and edit the same: has been postmaster since 1875. Res., Osage, Iowa. Children,—

7652. Jennie S., b. 2, 13, 1851; m. Isaac Patterson. P. O., St. Ansgar, Mitchell Co., Iowa. No record.

Elizabeth Ann, b. 10, 23, 1852; m. Nathan Patterson, of same address. No further record.

Frank Gilmore, b. 12, 3, 1854; m. Mollie H. Westler. P. O., Osage, Iowa. No further record.

Charles Snover, b. 7, 19, 1858; d. 10, 23, 1863.

Mary Wall, b. 6, 28, 1864; unmarried.

Thomas M., b. 1, 3, 1871.

6808. **Norman Elijah Doane**[7], Elijah[6], b. Bloomsburg (?) Pa., d. Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Bloomsburg, 9, 16, 1846, Rebecca Bitters, b. Northampton Co., 2, 13, 1829; dau. of John Bitters and Sarah A. Major, of Akron, Ind. He was a carriage maker, with varied residence, at Three Rivers, Mich., Mishawaka, Ind., Clayton, City, Iowa, Prairie Du Chien, Wis., Ion, Iowa, Hannibal, Mo., Quincy, Ill., Akron, Ind., Ft. Wayne, Ind., etc., etc. His widow lives at Mentone, Ind. Children,—

7653. Clarence E., b. Bloomsburg, Pa., 8, 9, 1847; m. Columbia City, Ind., 3, 11, 1869, Emily James, b. Troy twp., Whitley Co., Ind., 1, 10, 1848; d. there, 6, 30, 1875; dau. of David James and Eunice Goodrich. Second m., 12, 9, 1876, at Wakarusa, Ind., to Mary A. Miller, b. Oxford twp., Delaware Co., O., 2, 21, 1857; dau. of William D. Miller and Elizabeth Jones, of Etna, Whitley Co., Ind. He is a carriage maker: was justice of the peace and postmaster at Etna (Hecla P. O.), and now (1885) postmaster at Mentone, Ind. Children, Iva Frances, b. 4, 15, 1875: Clarmont E., b. 11, 21, 1877: B. A. Leona, b. 2, 8, 1880: Vesta L. I., b. 8, 9, 1882,—all at Etna.

Norman Edwin, b. Bloomsburg, 2, 20, 1849; d. 1, 21, 1850.

James Wilson, b. Three Rivers, 12, 24, 1851; m. Mary Bligh. P. O., Cromwell, Noble Co., Ind. No response.

Fannie L., b. Mishawaka, 10, 15, 1853; m. Goshen, Elkhart Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1872, John W. Lung, b. Champaign Co., O., 1, 25, 1837; son of Solomon Lung and Sarah F. Flowers, of Cromwell, Ind., she being his second wife. He is a farmer, owning 85 acres in York twp., Noble Co., Ind. P. O., Wawaka. Children, Clarence Chester, b. 10, 17, 1874: Dora Thurlow, b. 1, 30, 1876: Elsie Winona, b. 2, 17, 1877: Edison Romayne, b. 9, 5, 1878: Earnest Leslie, b. 12, 7, 1879: Orley Earle, b. 3, 9, 1882.

Harry Clay, b. Mishawaka, 6, 17, 1855; m. Warsaw, Ind., 7, 28, 1883, Cecelia Griffis, b. Kosciusko Co., Ind., 3, 24, 1858; dau. of Zachariah Griffis and Sarah Ann Johnson. He is a house and ornamental painter, at Mentone, Ind. Child, Conde E., b. 6, 1, 1884.

Maggie L., b. Ion, Iowa, 10, 12, 1858; d. 1, 3, 1862.

6809. **Louisa F. Doane**[7], Elijah[6], b. Northumberland, Pa., d. Berwick; m. there, 2, 7, 1849, **Seth B. Bowman,** b. Mifflinville, Pa., 10, 1, 1821; son of Henry Bowman and Sarah Brown, of that place. He is a merchant and has always resided in Berwick. Children,—

7654. Frances M., b. Berwick, 12, 4, 1851; m. there, 9, 10, 1873, Robert Glenn Crispin, b. Philadelphia, 2, 4, 1849; son of Benjamin F. Crispin and Elizabeth Glenn, of that city. He removed to Berwick, 1870, and is a merchant there. A son, b. 4, 12, 1875; d. same date.

Sarah Wilhelmina, b. 2, 23, 1857; d. 12, 18, 1879, unmarried.

Three sons died in infancy, living but a few hours each.

6814. **Mary M. Davis**[7], Sally Ann[6], b. Berwick, m. Nescopeck twp., Luzerne Co., **Isaac T. Miller,** farmer, b. Abington twp., Luzerne Co., 8, 11, 1832; d. there, 9, 28, 1863; son of John Miller and Elizabeth Griffin, of that place. She resides in Berwick, Pa. Children,—

7655. Hattie Emilie, b. 6, 9, 1857; unmarried.

Fannie Elizabeth, b. Waverly, Pa., 11, 18, 1858; m. Berwick, 11, 27, 1878, George E. Distelhurst, b. Conyngham, Luzerne Co., Pa., 4, 4, 1855; son of William Distelhurst and Elizabeth Harman, of that place, where they reside. He is an embalmer and funeral director, and formerly lived at Lewistown and Hazleton, Pa. Child, Hattie M., b. Lewistown, 6, 4, 1880.

Sallie Anna, b. 11, 16, 1861; unmarried.

6820. **Lucy Ann Wolf**[7], Harriet[6], b. Berwick, Pa., m. Kingston, Delaware Co., O., 12, 17, 1848, **Benjamin Burt,** b. Goshen, Orange Co., N. Y., 4, 10, 1826; son of Morris Burt and Mary Sullard, of Urbana, Ill. They removed to Illinois, 1852, and settled on a farm two and one-half miles from Urbana; removed into the town, 1885. He owns a horse ranche at Eagle Creek, Custer Co., Montana, and with his son Morris spends the summers there. Children,—

7656. Ida K., b. Urbana, Ill., 9, 30, 1854; see below: James Wolf, b. same, 12, 22, 1859: Nellie Doan, b. same, 8, 1, 1862: Morris Hallock, b. 1, 13, 1865: Edlyn Gill, b. 3, 31, 1868.

Ida K., m. Urbana, 12, 16, 1874, Clarence T. Pope, M. D., b. Louisville, Ky., 8, 3, 1851; son of John Dozier Pope and Euphemia Parkhurst, of that place. P. O., Farmer City, De Witt Co., Ill. Child, George L., b. Urbana, 8, 24, 1875; d. 10, 25, 1876.

6822. **Clara Alison Wolf**[7], Harriet[6], b. Berwick, Pa., m. Dresden, O., **Benjamin Junkin Agnew,** b. Cumberland, Guernsey

Co., O., 4, 14, 1833; son of John Agnew and Mary White. He was for some time editor of the *Dresden Herald*, and removing to Mt. Vernon, O., edited the *Knox County Express*, etc. Present residence, Mt. Vernon. Children,—

7657. Mary Alice, b. Dresden, 5, 13, 1854; d. there, 1, 6, 1855: Mabel, b. same, 9, 1, 1855; d. 9, 2, 1855: Joseph Wilbur, b. Mt. Vernon, 4, 21, 1857; d. Chicago, Ill., 3, 16, 1883, unmarried; a compositor on the *Morning News*: Charles Owen, b. Mt. Vernon, 11, 15, 1859; d. 9, 1, 1861: Carrie Junkin, b. same, 4, 29, 1862: George Wallace, b. same, 3, 18, 1865; a compositor on the *Times*, Chicago, Ill.: Pansie Sharpless, b. 2, 1, 1870.

6823. **Caroline Wolf**[7], Harriet[6], b. White Pigeon, Mich., m. Mt. Vernon, O., **L. F. Martin,** b. Shelbyville, Ky., 10, 19, 1833; son of Isaiah Martin and Hannah Ruble, of that place. He is a carpenter and joiner at Urbana, Ill.; served in the civil war. Children, b. at Urbana,—

7658. Clara May, b. 7, 6, 1858; see below: Mary Josephine, b. 9, 2, 1860; d. 2, 28, 1873: Robbie H., b. 9, 22, 1862; d. 10, 20, 1863: Hallie Emma, b. 8, 8, 1867; d. 4, 20, 1873: Walter Fleming, b. 10, 28, 1875.

Clara May m. Urbana, 3, 6, 1877, John Bartholow, b. Lytleville, Ill., 8, 22, 1855; son of Benjamin Bartholow and Mary Hellar, of Urbana. P. O., Mansfield, Piatt Co., Ill. Children, Benjamin Leonard, b. 12, 20, 1877: Guy Earnest, b. 8, 9, 1879: Robert Martin, b. 6, 14, 1880.

6829. **Enos F. Furey**[7], Enos[6], b. and d. Philadelphia, Pa., m. Camden, N. J., 6, 20, 1860, Sarah Bray, b. Dudley, Worcestershire, Eng., 2, 1, 1843; dau. of William Bray and Sarah Southwick, of Camden, N. J. He was a physician. Children,—

7659. Harriet, b. Philadelphia, 4, 18, 1861; m. Camden, 4, 23, 1879, Samuel Hazard, shoe cutter, b. Bristol, Eng., 10, 6, 1857; son of Samuel Hazard and Sarah E. Andrew, of that place. Children, b. Camden, Harriet E., 2, 4, 1880: Samuel L., 4, 7, 1881: Sarah H., 3, 8, 1883.

Enos E., b. Camden, 12, 10, 1863; m. Abbie E. Shivers.

Joseph M., b. same, 2, 7, 1866.

Martha E., b. same, 11, 25, 1867; m. Phila., 11, 22, 1884, James L. Aspril, Jr., b. Baltimore, Md., 7, 19, 1866; son of James L. Aspril and Emma E. Robinson, of Phila. He is a stenographer, residing at 718, Pine St., Phila. Child, LeRoy Alfred, b. there, 9, 8, 1885.

6837. **Sarah S. Ham**[7], Pamelia[6], b. Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind., m. Whitewater, Ind., 2, 8, 1859, **Eli Endsley,** farmer, b. there,

2, 7, 1835; son of Peter Endsley and Elizabeth Martin, of Centreville. Children,—

7660. Eva Talbot, b. Centreville, 12, 1, 1859; m. Chester, Ind., 12, 21, 1883, Charles Clark, b. 1, 8, 1855; son of Elwood Clark and Hannah Williams, of Chester. P. O., Richmond, Ind.

Theodore Jason, b. Willow Grove Mills, Wayne Co., 2, 10, 1862; m. Chester, Ind., 6, 28, 1881, Florence V. Mathews, b. Hagerstown, Ind., 3, 16, 1860; dau. of Hannibal Mathews and Fannie Perry, of that place. He is fireman in railroad yard, Richmond, Ind. Child, Frank Prichett, b. 11, 12, 1884.

Seward Emsley, b. Centreville, 4, 19, 1865.

Bessie Pamelia, b. 7, 20, 1871, at Jacksonburg, Wayne Co.

John Prichett, b. Olive Hill, Wayne Co., 8, 3, 1875.

6839. **Caroline M. Ham**[7], Pamelia[6], b. Centreville, Ind., m. **James M. Hinshaw,** farmer, b. Washington, Wayne Co., 5, 8, 1832; son of William B. and Hannah Hinshaw, of Indianapolis. P. O., Chester, Ind. Children, Alice A., b. Centreville, Nov. 7 (year not given); d. 1854: Charles E., b. same, Feb. 27, m. Jennie Lucas and has two children, Pearl and Exa: Daniel Bobbins, b. Richmond, Ind., Apr. 17; unmarried.

6841. **Eliza E. Ham**[7], Pamelia[6], b. Centreville, m. **Wilson Reed,** b. Lockport, Will Co., Ill., 1, 18, 1835; son of Thomas Reed and Sarah Lamb, of that place. After considerable travel he studied medicine in N. Y. City, 1859 to 1862; located at Dublin, Ind., 1863, and removing to Centreville entered into partnership with Dr. John Pricket, 1882. Children, Wilson H., b. St. Louis, Mo., 12, 15, 1867: Edwin H., b. Marco, Greene Co., Ind., 6, 29, 1870: Alice P., b. Chester, 10, 21, 1881.

6844. **James M. Beall**[7], Sarah[6], m. Eliza Mehetabel Dolloff, b. 7, 20, 1834. He is a farmer, at Niles, Mich. Children, Forrest, b. Centreville, Ind., 7, 4, 1855; ticket agent at Glyndon, Minn., unmarried: Willard, b. Carrolton, Mo., 8, 26, 1857; assisting his father on the farm, unm.: Frank P., b. Carrolton, 7, 2, 1859; a student (1885) at Normal School, Valparaiso, Ind.: Bertha D., b. New Paris, O., 2, 3, 1862; living with her father, unm.: Minnie M., b. same, 8, 6, 1864; a teacher at Niles, unm.: James L., b. 12, 16, 1869.

6846. **Emily P. Beall**[7], Sarah[6], b. Centreville, Ind., m. Cassopolis, Mich., 9, 5, 1847, **Laban Harter,** b. Eaton, Preble Co., O., 4, 28, 1826;

son of Joseph Harter, d. 9, 12, 1872, and Mary Howell, of Niles, Mich. He is in mercantile business, at Niles. Children,—

7661. Martha E., b. Niles, 11, 10, 1848; m. there, 1, 1, 1873, John G. Riley, b. Norwalk, Conn., 1, 4, 1834; son of Michael Riley and Annie Gaines. Res., 1511, Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill. Child, Mary A., b. Niles, 2, 10, 1875.

James B., b. 9, 28, 1853; m. Niles, 12, 26, 1876, Emma E. Smith, b. there, 2, 25, 1854; dau. of Languel Smith and Mary Odell. He is freight and ticket agent of the Cincinnati, Wabash & Michigan R. R., with headquarters at Niles. Child, Florence Marguerite, b. 7, 21, 1883.

Charles H., b. 12, 1, 1856; m. Gertrude M. Snyder. P. O., Niles. No response.

6849. **Sarah E. Beall**[7], Sarah[6], b. Centreville, Ind., d. Niles, Mich., 1, 19, 1882; m. **Benjamin F. Toney,** b. Cass Co., Mich., 4, 9, 1837; son of Sebert Toney and Diana Harter. He is a carpenter and joiner in the employ of the Michigan Central R. R., at Kensington, Ill. Children,—

7662. Wilbur P., b. 9, 28, 1857; d. 9, 20, 1858: Mary P., b. 2, 19, 1859; m. John P. Locke, of South Bend, Ind., and has children, Clyde and George: Frank S., b. 12, 26, 1860; employed by M. C. R. R.: Edward G., b. 1, 9, 1864; in the same employ: Mabel F., b. 7, 28, 1867: Charles A., b. 8, 4, 1875; d. 8, 11, 1875: Sarah B., b. 2, 8, 1879.

6853. **James Bonine**[7], Hannah[6], b. Wayne Co., Ind., m. Porter, Cass Co., Mich., 9, 3, 1848, Sarah S. Osborn, b. Clinton Co., O., 2, 21, 1828; d. Vandalia, Mich., 10, 11, 1885; dau. of Charles Osborn and Hannah Swain, of Porter Co., Ind. He is a farmer, owning 100 acres at Vandalia. Children,—

7663. Laura E., b. Vandalia, 7, 10, 1849; m. Cassopolis, 4, 4, 1870, Michael Pemberton, b. Cass Co., 4, 4, 1848; son of Joseph Pemberton and Prudence Osborn. He is the principal of the Vandalia Graded Schools, and secretary for the county Board of Examiners. Children, Clare, b. Vandalia, 4, 8, 1871: Fantine C., b. same, 8, 7, 1874: Inez Y., b. same, 1, 11, 1882.

Evangeline, b. Vandalia, 7, 27, 1852; m. Newberg, Cass Co., 1, 1, 1872, John Bartlett, b. 3, 19, 1844; son of Caleb Bartlett. He is a jeweler and manufacturer at Las Vegas, New Mexico. Child, Glenn C., b. there, 4, 7, 1882.

Charles J., b. 4, 22, 1854; m. Cassopolis, 8, 25, 1882, Lydia E. Burnham, b. Young's Prairie, 2, 15, 1857; dau. of Franklin Burnham and Emily Hunter, of that place. He is a farmer, owning 120 acres in Cass Co. P. O., Vandalia, Mich. Child, Mabel Aline, b. 7, 21, 1883.

James Clarence, b. 8, 12, 1856; m. Vandalia, 3, 27, 1878, Elizabeth Brower, b. Preston, Canada, 5, 14, 1855; dau. of Daniel Brower and Ann Pool, of Vandalia. He is an engineer and thresher. Children, Jessie Brower, b. Vandalia, 4, 17, 1878: Lloyd Bartlett, b. 10, 26, 1879.

Justice Hall, b. 4, 16, 1858; d. 9, 6, 1864.
William Marion, b. 2, 20, 1860; d. 8, 18, 1864.
George Walter, b. 12, 26, 1863; d. 8, 22, 1864.
Edward Claire, b. 12, 26, 1863; d. 9, 13, 1864.
Orion Ray, b. 11, 16, 1865; d. 3, 27, 1872.
Herman, O., b. 2, 8, 1867.
Chester Herbert, b. 11, 16, 1868.
Bertha Hannah, b. 11, 27, 1870.

Blanche A. Thomas[8], Elvira[7] (No. 6856), b. Vandalia, Mich., m. there, 12, 31, 1885, **Charles M. Ratliffe,** attorney-at-law, b. Amboy, Ind., 1, 1, 1860; son of Joseph Ratliffe and Sarah Lamb, of Fairmount, Ind. Res., Vandalia.

6860. **Edom East[7],** Joel[6], b. Richmond, Ind., m. Cass Co., Mich., 3, 5, 1859, Zilla Reams, b. Logan Co., O.; d. Cass Co., 9, 10, 1865; dau. of David Reams and Margaret Mormon, of Berrien Co., Mich. Second m., 10, 7, 1866, in Cass Co., to Sarah J. Swinehart, b. there, 2, 15, 1837; dau. of Joshua Hall and Hannah Meacham, of that county. He is a carpenter and joiner, and owner of a farm. P. O., Bristol, Elkhart Co., Ind. Children,—

7664. Christina, b. 12, 28, 1850; m. Alonzo R. Kyle, Hallowell, Cherokee Co., Kansas. No response.
Sabrina, b. 5, 10, 1852; d. 3, 16, 1853.
Elma, b. Berrien Co., Mich., 8, 15, 1858; m. Cass Co., 11, 17, 1880, Frank Congdon, b. St. Joseph Co., Mich., 2, 19, 1857; son of Hiram Congdon and Amanda M. Smith. He is a farmer, owning 80 acres two miles S. E. of Bristol, Ind. Children, Elma Mell, b. 7, 10, 1883: Howard Frank, b. 9, 7, 1885.
Eugene L., b. 7, 21, 1860; m. Mary L. Shoemaker. P. O., Sheridan, Madison Co., Montana. No response.
Byron E., b. 7, 2, 1862.
Edwin, b. 8, 8, 1864.
Ida May, b. 8, 29, 1870.
Luana Estella, b. 9, 24, 1875.

6861. **James W. East[7],** Joel[6], b. Wayne Co., Ind., m. Cass Co., Mich., 10, 17, 1852, Adelia Reynolds, b. Knox Co., O., 12, 21, 1833; d. Cass Co., 2, 26, 1854; dau. of Edward Reynolds and Elizabeth Miner, of Cass Co. Second m., 3, 29, 1856, to Sarah E. Hunt, b. Champaign Co., O., 3, 14, 1828; dau. of Eleazar Hunt and Martha Walters, of Cass Co., Mich. He is a farmer and justice of the peace, Vandalia, Mich. Children, Josephine C., b. 2, 17, 1854: Oliver D., b. 3, 25, 1857; d. 2, 7, 1866: Adelia Maria, b. 6, 1, 1862; d. 3, 22, 1864: Lottie J., b. 4, 2, 1866.

6862. **Susanah East**[7], Joel[6], b. Wayne Co., Ind., m. Cass Co., Mich., 2, 4, 1849, **Benjamin Osborn,** b. Wayne Co., 11, 21, 1825; d. Porter Co., Ind., 9, 15, 1849; son of Charles Osborn and Hannah Swain, of that county. Second m., 1, 9, 1853, to **Jefferson Osborn,** b. Wayne Co., Ind., 1, 2, 1824; son of Josiah Osborn and Mary Barnard, of Cass Co., Mich. P. O., Vandalia, Mich. Children,—

7665. Cynthia, b. La Porte Co., Ind., 1, 29, 1850; m. Calvin, Cass Co., Mich., 10, 9, 1878, George Pullin, b. England, 2, 16, 1851; son of Ezra Pullin and Milicent Carter, of Calvin, Mich., where they reside. Child, Fred. B., b. 12, 9, 1879.

Mary, b. Calvin, 12, 8, 1853; m. Niles, Mich., 3, 28, 1876, Irving N. Mitchell, b. Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich., 12, 9, 1850; son of Joseph Mitchell and Elsie Permelia Hosack, of Brooklyn, N. Y., Detroit, and Niles, Mich. He is supt. of public schools, Grand Rapids, Mich.

Frank, b. Calvin twp., 9, 7, 1858; m. Buffalo, N. Y., 11, 27, 1884, Mary Lee, b. Silver Creek, N. Y., 10, 6, 1857; dau. of Franklin Lee and Marianne Waith, of Buffalo. P. O., Vandalia, Mich.

6863. **Martha A. East**[7], Joel[6], b. Wayne Co., Ind., d. Calvin, Cass Co., Mich.; m. Cass Co., 8, 10, 1851, **Levi J. Reynolds,** b. Geauga Co., O., 7, 18, 1830; son of Edward Reynolds and Betsey Miner, of Calvin twp. Children, James A., b. 3, 22, 1853; d. 11, 24, 1853: Austin M., b. 3, 18, 1855; d. 4, 14, 1863: all buried at Birch Lake Cemetery.

6864. **Thomas J. East**[7], Joel[6], b. Calvin twp., Cass Co., Mich., m. there, 3, 16, 1855, Lucy Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Knox Co., O.; dau. of Edward Reynolds and Elizabeth Miner, of Cass Co. He cleared a farm of 40 acres in Calvin twp., but in 1869 removed to Geneva twp., Van Buren Co., four miles from the port of South Haven, where he reclaimed from the wilderness a farm of 70 acres, in a region famed for the production of good fruit. P. O., Kibbie, Mich. Children,—

7666. Alice Lenora, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 2, 1856; d. 8, 4, 1877; m. J. H. Jackson, but left no children: Flora Belle, b. Cass Co., Mich., 7, 12, 1859; m. Rufus Wright, now of Irving, Spink Co., Dakota, and has son Frank: Zora Ann, b. Cass Co., 3, 22, 1860: Jerome, b. same, 9, 20, 1869; d. 2, 4, 1872: Clark, b. Van Buren Co., 12, 17, 1871: George, b. 9, 22, 1872; d. 2, 7, 1873: Dora Mable, b. 7, 9, 1874: Mark, b. 6, 26, 1877: Park Roy, b. 4, 1, 1881.

6870. James M. East⁷, James⁶, b. Wayne Co., Ind., m. Cass Co., Mich., 8, 2, 1846, Esther Davis, b. Cartaret Co., N. C., 6, 24, 1826; dau. of Enoch Davis and Hannah Fuller, of near Vandalia, Mich. He is a farmer, owning 40 acres near Vandalia. Children,—

7667. Alonzo, farmer, b. Cass Co., 1, 7, 1849; m. there, 3, 28, 1868, Martha White, b. there, 1, 7, 1848; dau. of Joel White and Mary Williams, of that county. P. O., Vandalia. Children, Jennie, b. 2, 1, 1870: Harry, b. 6, 27, 1874.

Mahala, b. 5, 27, 1850; d. 3, 13, 1857.

Linda, b. 7, 17, 1855; m. St. Joseph Co., 8, 4, 1875, Edwin Ely, carpenter, b. Florence. 9, 7, 1851; son of Alexander Ely and Eliza Hagerman, of Cassopolis, Mich. Child, Fred, b. 9, 19, 1878.

Hannah Anna, b. 7, 13, 1864; unmarried, 1885.

6871. John H. East⁷, James⁶, b. Wayne Co., Ind., m. Vandalia, Mich., Caroline M. Allen, b. Chenango Co., N. Y., 11, 2, 1832; dau. of William Allen and Susan Nash, of near Vandalia, Mich. He is a contractor and builder; resided in Penn twp., Cass Co., Mich., next in Pawnee Co., Neb., 1857–9, and again in Cass Co., Mich., till 1883, when he moved to Codington Co., Dakota; owns 160 acres in Spink Co., Dak. P. O., Watertown. Children,—

7668. Zora E., b. Vandalia, 7, 25, 1852; m. there, 4, 28, 1868, John A. Jones, farmer, b. Cass Co., 1, 20, 1846; son of George H. Jones and Margaret Alexander. He was elected Sheriff of Cass Co., 1880; removed to Dakota, Mar., 1883, where he owns 320 acres: elected Sheriff of Codington Co., 1884. P. O., Watertown. Child, George Ray, b. Cass Co., 1, 3, 1870.

Grace B., b. Vandalia, 12, 23, 1871.

6872. Jesse S. East⁷, James⁶, b. Wayne Co., Ind., m. Valparaiso, Ind., Anna B. Osborn, b. Warren Co., O., 8, 20, 1830; dau. of Charles Osborn and Hannah Swain, of Porter Co., Ind. He is a miller and has owned several farms: held the office of town treasurer several years. P. O., Vandalia, Mich. Children,—

7669. Charles N., miller, b. Vandalia, 6, 10, 1853; m. Berrien Springs, Mich., 10, 12, 1876, Mary A. Stow, b. there, 8, 5, 1855; dau. of Wesley and Hannah Stow, of that place. P. O., Niles, Mich. Children, Mabel, b. Niles, 6, 21, 1878: George Leo, b. same, 8, 10, 1885.

James F., b. Vandalia, 8, 3, 1856; m. Niles, 12, 20, 1881, Alma Palmer, b. Kalamazoo Co., 7, 12, 1857; dau. of John W. Palmer and Eliza J. Fee, of Niles, where they reside. Child, Raymond M., b. 12, 10, 1882.

William W., b. Vandalia, 10, 28, 1858; m. Niles, 12, 20, 1883, Julia Toll, b. there, 8, 26, 1856; dau. of Theodore S. Toll and Mary Hubbard, of that place. He is a grocer, at Niles. Child, Walter J., b. 6, 26, 1885.

6873. **Martha J. East**[7], James[6], b. Wayne Co., Ind., d. near Vandalia, Mich.; m. at her father's to **Amos Smith,** b. Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., 8, 7, 1829; son of Charles F. Smith and Emily Leach. He removed to Michigan in 1848 and taught school, but the next year returned to Penna., and went thence to Yazoo Co., Miss., for a few months. In 1852 he returned to Michigan, and the next year commenced the business of surveying; was elected by Cass Co. to the State legislature in 1868, and has been county surveyor since 1875. He owns a farm of 250 acres near Vandalia, and has rendered valuable assistance in this work. For 2nd wife he m. 10, 4, 1883, Susanna Bogue (No. 6857). Children,—

7670. Charles F., b. Vandalia, 9, 29, 1856; m. Newburg, Cass Co., 1, 19, 1879, Edie D. Kinney, b. Vandalia, 2, 27, 1862; dau. of Aaron J. Kinney and Maryett Cleveland, of Nance Co., Neb. They resided at the homestead till 1884, and after some travel located Apr. 1, 1885, on a small farm at Cheboygan, Mich. Children, Mary Emily, b. Vandalia, 1, 14, 1880: Archie Lloyd, b. same, 10, 26, 1882: Mattie May, b. Nance Co., Neb., 12, 26, 1884.

Fred E., b. near Vandalia, 8, 7, 1858; m. Young's Prairie, 1, 11, 1880, Ella A. Rudd, b. there, 6, 19, 1857; dau. of Stephen Rudd and Lydia Green, of that place. He is a surveyor and civil engineer; owns a farm of 100 acres on Young's Prairie. P. O., Penn, Cass Co., Mich. Children, Bertha V., b. 9, 6, 1880: Another, not named at date of report, b. 9, 8, 1885.

George D., b. near Vandalia, 8, 24, 1863.

6874. **Calvin K. East**[7], James[6], b. Cass Co., Mich., m. there, 12, 3, 1854, Mabel P. Reynolds, b. Geauga Co., O., 12, 21, 1838; dau. of Edward Reynolds and Betsey Miner, last of Cass Co., Mich. He is a farmer, owning 40 acres in Calvin twp., Cass Co. Children,—

7671. Oscar J., b. Cass Co., 11, 19, 1858; m. Calvin twp., 3, 8, 1879, Alverda M. Patrick, b. Wood Co., O., 7, 29, 1857; dau. of Samuel F. Patrick and Samantha J. Stacy, of Vandalia, Mich. They removed to Presque Isle Co., 1880, and settled on 80 acres of unimproved land, where they have established a home. He has been a justice of the peace several years and held other twp. offices. P. O., Straw. No children reported.

Rolla M., farmer, b. 7, 12, 1862; m. Calvin twp., 10, 10, 1883, Maggie Wright, b. Henry Co., Ind., 12, 11, 1861; dau. of Isaac Wright and Nancy VanMater, of Calvin. P. O., Brownsville, Mich. Child, Byron R., b. 5, 10, 1885.

Bertha G., b. 10, 5, 1865; unmarried, 1885.

Mary A., b. 7, 25, 1868. Harley M., b. 9, 26, 1875.

6875. **Alfred J. East**[7], James[6], b. Cass Co., Mich., m. Constantine, Mich., 3, 7, 1861, Lucy A. Williams, b. Livonia, N. Y., 11, 20, 1837; dau.

of Lemuel Williams and Adelia Keniscott, of Livingston Co., N. Y. He is an engineer, owning a house and lot at Vandalia, Mich. Children,—

7672. Nettie, b. Vandalia, 2, 14, 1863; m. there, 12, 31, 1884, Clark Keene, b. there, June, 1863; son of John Keene and Sarah Straffer, of near Cassopolis, where they reside.

Adell, b. 4, 11, 1865; m. Vandalia, 7, 10, 1881, Frank E. Quay, farmer, b. Lockport, N. Y., 1858; son of James Quay, of that place. P. O., Vandalia, Mich. Children, Lena, b. there, 3, 2, 1882: Fred, b. 7, 25, 1884.

6876. Mary L. East[7], James[6], b. Cass Co., m. Vandalia, Mich., **Samuel K. Merritt,** b. Bertrand, Mich., 6, 24, 1836; son of William R. Merritt and Adelia T. Keeler, of Bristol, Ind. He is a farmer, owning 80 acres in Calvin twp. P. O., Vandalia, Mich. Children,—

7673. Rose E., farmer, b. Cass Co., 3, 10, 1859; m. Vandalia, 8, 28, 1880, Maggie M. Lutz, b. Cass Co., 8, 4, 1863; dau. of Philip Lutz. P. O., Wymore, Neb. Children, Glenn M., b. Cass Co., 5, 7, 1882: Ella H., b. Wymore, Neb., 5 mo., 1884.

Egbert M., b. 10, 12, 1860; m. Vandalia, 8, 11, 1882, Susie White, b. Cass Co., dau. of Joel White and Susan Gray. He is a locomotive engineer, at Wamego, Kan. Child, Max, b. Cass Co., 11 mo., 1884.

Anna T., b. 9, 27, 1862; d. 10, 4, 1866.

Addie M., b. 8, 4, 1864; m. Vandalia, 8, 18, 1881, Elfonzo Carter, farmer, b. Cass Co., 6, 6, 1857; son of William Carter. P. O., Westmoreland, Kansas. Children, Mary Elsie, b. Cass Co., 11, 6, 1883: Anna Lysle, b. Westmoreland, Kan., 6, 19, 1885.

6968. Eli Pyle[7], Eli[6], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., Pa., m. Philadelphia, by Ald. Wm. P. Hibberd, 3, 21, 1850, Hannah Levis, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 12, 12, 1829; d. Concord, 11, 5, 1876; dau. of Brinton Levis and Phebe Ann Ring, of Birmingham. Second m. 3, 18, 1880, at Chester, Pa., to Senie Minshall, b. Chichester, 5, 14, 1856; dau. of Thomas Minshall and Rachel Chandler, of Thornbury. He learned the carpenter trade in Philadelphia, and in 1850 went into business as a builder; in 1857, removed to a farm of 82 acres in Concord, belonging to his father: 1863 to 1866, he was again in Phila., but having inherited the Concord farm returned thither, and 1883 purchased and removed to a farm in Thornbury. P. O., Thornton, Pa. Children,—

7674. George Marsh, b. Phila., 3, 28, 1851; d. Washington, D. C., 10, 10, 1876; m. Eliza Dorsey, now of Graceham, Frederick Co., Md. No response.

Lafayette, b. Phila., 10, 14, 1852; m. West Chester, 3, 2, 1876, Annie Brosius, b.

East Marlborough, 5, 11, 1850; dau. of Henry Brosius and Charity H. Walter of that twp. He is a carpenter, residing in West Chester, Pa. No children.

Eli Esworthy, b. Phila., 10, 26, 1854; m. West Chester, 10, 31, 1878, Sarah Emily Brinton, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 12, 10, 1857; dau. of John Brinton and Sarah Ann Manley, of that twp. He learned the carpenter trade but follows farming, and in 1883, took charge of his father's farm near Concordville. Children, Lillie B., b. Concord, 7, 31, 1879: Lavinia B., b. Thornbury, 9, 10, 1881: Florence L., b. Concord, 6, 4, 1884.

Jerome Levis, b. Concord, 9, 9, 1857: learned the carpenter trade, which he followed in summer and attended school in winter; entered Jefferson Med. Coll., Phila., 1882, and was graduated M. D., 1885; is practicing at Glen Mills, Del. Co., Pa.

Elias Ring, miller, b. Concord, 2, 1, 1859; m. West Chester, 3, 1, 1882, Katie Walter, b. near Red Lion, Chester Co., 5, 9, 1859; dau. of William and Susanna Walter. Res., Wilmington, Del.

Hannah Levis, b. Concord, 12, 22, 1880.

Senie Minshall, b. same. 10, 22, 1882.

Ada and Ida, b. Thornbury, 6, 6, 1885.

6970. Nathan E. Pyle[7], Eli[6], b. and d. Delaware Co., m. Phila., 8, 11, 1854, Jane V. Ryninger, b. there, 9, 8, 1833. He was a carpenter. His widow lives at 1729, S. Tenth St., Phila. Children,—

7675. William R., carpenter, b. Phila., 6, 12, 1855; m. West Chester, 10, 24, 1877, Eliza F. Pyle[7] (see p. 829), b. Glen Mills, Del. Co., 9, 9, 1853. P. O., Thornton, Del. Co. Child, Blanche S., b. Glen Mills, 11, 8, 1878.

Walter S., b. 12, 28, 1856; married, but no record.

Jane V., b. 6, 6, 1858; married, but no record.

Laura M., b. 4, 24, 1860; deceased.

Columbus, b. 3, 18, 1862; deceased.

Brewster E., b. 4, 25, 1864; deceased.

Mary M., b. 12, 23, 1865.

Butler, b. 9, 30, 1867.

6978. Elizabeth Fox[7], Mary[6], b. Thornbury, Del. Co., m. West Chester, Pa., 1851, **George W. Stanley**, b. Edgmont, Oct., 1831; son of George Stanley and Alice Carter. P. O., Leopard, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7676. Wesley, b. Milltown, Chester Co., 11, 23, 1853; m. Etola Sinquet. P. O., Sugartown, Pa. No response.

Alice, b. Milltown, 12, 25, 1855; m. Willistown twp., 3, 20, 1873, Elijah Green, b. Wilmington, Del., 6, 6, 1851; son of William Green and Elizabeth Smith, of that city. He is a pump and block maker, and has always resided in Wilmington. Children, George, b. 8, 11, 1874: Adelia, b. 12, 7, 1876; d. 4, 7, 1878: Bertha, b. 6, 6, 1879; d. 7, 8, 1883: Adda May, b. 5, 16, 1882.

Washington, b. Willistown, 8, 2, 1857; m. Phila., 4, 10, 1881, Lottie Keeley, b. Willistown, 9, 27, 1862; dau. of William Keeley and Jane Stewart, of that

twp. P. O., Leopard, Pa. Children, Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1882: Jennie L., b. 12, 6, 1883.

Clara P., b. Duffryn Mawr, 11, 17, 1862; m. Lewis Warner. P. O., Devon, Pa. No further record.

Harry L., b. Malvern, Willistown, 9, 28, 1865; m. Media, 1, 27, 1885, Hannah R. Worrell, b. Upper Providence, 6, 18, 1868; dau. of Mary G. Worrell, No. 5744. Res., Media, Pa.

Ella, b. 12, 12, 1869; died young.

6983. **Reece P. Tomlinson**[7], Lydia[6], b. Haverford twp. (according to his own statement), m. West Chester, 11, 4, 1858, Anna Mary Pyle (No. 2770), b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 5, 3, 1840. He is a carpenter, and was at one time postmaster at Thornton; has been school director, supervisor and assessor in Thornbury, Del. Co. They live at the homestead of her father, which she owns. Children,—

7677. Kate P., b. Thornton, 7, 12, 1859; m. Oxford, Chester Co., 2, 4, 1880, Edwin B. Mancill, b. Middletown twp., 2, 1, 1859; son of Alfred Mancill and Lydia Ann Temple, of Thornbury. He and his father own what is known as the Baker Farm in Thornbury; formerly kept store at Thornton and elsewhere. Child, Percy, b. Thornton, 4, 7, 1881; d. 7, 18, 1881.

Harry C., b. Thornton, 6, 14, 1861; unmarried.

Wilmer C., b. same, 11, 28, 1863; d. 1, 16, 1864.

Benjamin Franklin, b. same, 9, 30, 1865.

6989. **Margaret Hanthorn**[7], Edith[6], b. Del. Co., Pa., m. Milton, Wayne Co., Ind., 6, 18, 1846, **Benjamin B. Shank,** b. Wayne Co., 2, 24, 1824; son of John Shank and Nancy Louis, of Milton. P. O., Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind. Children,—

7678. John M., b. Milton, Ind., 4, 19, 1848; m. Indianapolis, 9, 13, 1874, Sarah F. Staten, b. Marion Co., Ind., 9, 17, 1857; dau. of ——— Staten and Mary Cropper. He was a brick maker, but at present a lard tanker in the employ of the George Fowler P. & P. Co., of Kansas City. Res., Wyandotte, Kansas. Children, Benjamin, b. Indianapolis, June, 1875; d. same day: Harry R., b. same, 7, 12, 1876.

William R., b. 3, 11, 1850; m. Noblesville, Ind., 3, 5, 1884, Mary C. Passwater, b. Hamilton Co., 1, 1, 1863; dau. of Zodie Passwater and Martha J. Brattain, of Noblesville, where they reside. Child, Maggie J., b. 11, 11, 1884.

Nancy A., b. Milton, Ind., 9, 10, 1852; m. Indianapolis, 12, 23, 1874, Charles C. Stahl, b. Hanover, York Co., Pa., 9, 12, 1850. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. Children, Benjamin Edward, b. 8, 17, 1875: Frederick McClintock, b. 11, 4, 1877: Russell Garfield, b. 11, 14, 1879: Frank Hafer, b. 1, 27, 1882: Maggie May, b. 9, 10, 1884.

Missouri E., b. 3, 7, 1855; d. 7, 21, 1856.

Lewis F., b. 9, 17, 1857, at Indianapolis; m. Clarksville, Ind., 3, 11, 1883, Ida B. Boden, b. Noblesville, 2, 11, 1862; dau. of Charles Boden and Emeline Rarick, of that place. P. O., Fisher's Station, Hamilton Co., Ind. Child, Emma Edith, b. 5, 10, 1884.

Charles H., b. Indianapolis, 10, 22, 1860; m. Medicine Lodge, Kansas, 3, 30, 1885,

Mattie A. Kizer, b. Springfield, Ill., 9, 20, 1860; dau. of Sebastian Kizer and Nancy E. Aye, of Kingman, Kansas. He is keeping hotel at Coldwater, Kansas.
George E., b. 12, 20, 1864. Nathan H., b. 5, 3, 1872.

6993. **William Russel**[7], Hannah[6], b. Birmingham, Chester Co., m. Port Providence, Montgomery Co., 3, 15, 1855, Anna Eliza Stott, b. Phila., 1, 1, 1836; dau. of Jonathan Stott and Harriet Mervine, of that city. He is a machinist, residing at Phœnixville, Chester Co., Pa., where were born his children,—

7679. Laura Eucebia, b. 3, 28, 1856; m. Phœnixville, 4, 9, 1879, Thomas Winfield Rossiter, farmer, b. Valley Forge, 12, 9, 1852; d. Phœnixville, 1, 8, 1887; son of Lewis Rossiter and Malissa Buckwalter, of the latter place. Child, Arthur Winfield, b. Phœnixville, 11, 20, 1883.
Charles Alexander, b. 7, 11, 1862; d. 9, 5, 1862.
Mary Currin, b. 8, 31, 1864; a teacher at Phœnixville, unm.
Herbert Adams, b. 10, 11, 1874.

7004. **Emeline Johnson**[7], Anna[6], m. Aston, Del. Co., Pa., **Townsend Moulder**, b. Edgmont twp., 6, 25, 1825; son of William Moulder and Elizabeth Smith, of West Goshen, Chester Co. P. O., Caln, Chester Co., Pa. Children,—

7680. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Loudoun Co., Va., 7, 8, 1851; m. West Chester, Pa., 9, 19, 1876, James P. Taylor, b. Glen Riddle, Del. Co., 5, 1, 1849; son of Jason D. Taylor and Rachel Butler, of West Goshen. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children, Albert Jason, b. West Goshen, 7, 10, 1877: Walter Townsend, b. Upper Oxford, 9, 1, 1878: Marion Rachel, b. Westtown, 1, 17, 1880: James Arthur, b. West Goshen, 6, 13, 1881: Eliza Manson, b. West Chester, 8, 25, 1882: Nina Mabel, b. same, 12, 15, 1883.
Joseph Smith, b. West Goshen, 4, 18, 1853; m. Hephzibah Baptist parsonage, 11, 26, 1877, Laura B. Reardon, b. 11, 27, 1852; dau. of Richard N. Reardon and Minerva L. Smith, of Marshallton, Chester Co. He is a stone mason. P. O., Oakbourne, Chester Co. Children, Della Viola, b. West Bradford, 6, 2, 1879: Charles Yetter, b. same, 9, 2, 1880: Emeline, b. same, 11, 23, 1881: Frank Thomas, b. West Goshen, 2, 15, 1885.
Martha Emma, b. Concord twp., 10, 27, 1854; d. 10, 19, 1857.
William Townsend, b. Aston twp., 4, 30, 1857; unmarried.
Ella Louisa, b. Chichester, 1, 12, 1859; d. 9, 21, 1861.
Eliza Johnson, b. Aston, 12, 14, 1860; m. Marshallton, Pa., 12, 1, 1880, John M. Manson, farmer, b. Richmond, Va., 12, 10, 1850; son of Edward Manson and Margaret Beaty, of that city. P. O. Thorndale, Pa. Child, Thomas Bayard, b. Berwyn, Pa., 8, 4, 1881.
John Booth, b. Aston, 8, 27, 1863; unmarried.
Henry Gorman, b. East Marlborough, 5, 17, 1865.
Anna Pyle, b. Aston, 4, 7, 1867.
Oliver Yarnall, b. Virginia, 9, 24, 1869.
Mary Ellen, b. West Chester, Pa., 4, 7, 1872; d. 1, 1, 1874.

7010. **Thomas C. Pyle[7],** Harlyn[6], farmer, b. Phœnixville, Chester Co., Pa., m. Mt. Carroll, Ill., Margaret Rinedollar, b. Franklin Co., Pa., 5, 7, 1820; dau. of Christopher Rinedollar and Sarah Beltz. When he was about three years of age his parents removed to Maryland, and thence, in 1843, to Mt. Carroll. In April, 1878, he removed to Red Oak, Montgomery Co., Iowa. Children,—

7681. Sarah Eliza, b. Mt. Carroll, 3, 17, 1854; m. there, 12, 16, 1875, Daniel Emmert, b. there, 2, 9, 1844; son of George Emmert and Catharine Stouffer, of Washington Co., Md. He is a farmer, owning 140 acres, at Red Oak, Iowa. By former marriage, 2, 12, 1867, to Mary Strickler, he had Nellie E., b. 10, 5, 1868, and George Franklin, b. 10, 10, 1871: by 2nd wife, Mary Ella, b. 11, 16, 1876: Grace, b. 11, 22, 1878: Maggie Mabel, b. 3, 22, 1880: Edith, b. 2, 23, 1882.

Mary Elvira, b. Mt. Carroll, 6, 14, 1855; m. Glidden, Iowa, 4, 3, 1884, Jesse Hendricks, b. Bucks Co., Pa., 12, 9, 1852; son of Leonard Hendricks and Margaret Young, of Morrison, Ill. He is a farmer at Glidden, Carroll Co., Iowa. Child, Leonard Earl, b. 1, 13, 1885.

Nancy Jane, b. Mt. Carroll, 12, 9, 1856; m. Red Oak, Iowa, 5, 10, 1879, William John Hysham, b. Elkader, Clayton Co., Iowa, 1, 5, 1856; son of J. A. Hysham and Melvina Russell, of that place. He is in the nursery business at Red Oak, Iowa. Child, Verni Russell, b. 7, 30, 1881.

John Wilson, b. 2, 24, 1858; d. 9, 12, 1858.

7011. **Mary Jane Pyle[7],** Harlyn[6], b. Delaware Co., Pa., m. Mt. Carroll, Ill., **James Harvey Coulter,** b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 6, 30, 1824; son of Hugh Coulter and Ann Ross. He is a carpenter and furniture dealer, at Shannon, Carroll Co., Ill. Children,—

7682. John Harlan, b. Mt. Carroll, 5, 18, 1852; m. Cora A. Rowley. He has a land office at Centreville, Dakota; is also an insurance agent and justice of the peace. Children, Chester R., b. Beloit, Iowa, 2, 14, 1878: Bertha R., b. Canton, Dak., 1, 12, 1883: Royce, b. Centreville, 8, 16, 1884.

Chester E., b. Mt. Carroll, 2, 5, 1855; is a physician at Freeport, Ill.

7012. **Hannah M. Pyle[7],** Harlyn[6], b. Baltimore Co., Md., d. Mt. Carroll, Ill.; m. there, 4, 28, 1853, **Lewis Chrisman,** b. Schuylkill twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3, 27, 1826; son of Henry Chrisman and Elizabeth Yeager, of Phœnixville, Pa. He removed to Mt. Carroll, Ill., 1851; is the owner of the Carroll Co. Abstract Office, and has been doing a general insurance business since 1854; is also engaged in the real estate and loan agency, owning property in Mt. Carroll, Iowa, Kansas and Texas. Children,—

7683. Mary Emma, b. Mt. Carroll, 3, 31, 1854; m. there, 11, 29, 1876, Seaborn Moore, b. Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 10, 1835; son of Seaborn Moore and Rachel Stubbs. P. O., Anita, Cass Co., Iowa. No children.

Millard W., b. Mt. Carroll, 10, 28, 1857; is a real estate and loan agent and notary public; removed from Mt. Carroll, 6, 2, 1881, to Anita, Cass Co., Iowa; unmarried.

7023. **Elizabeth H. Cloud**[7], Joanna[6], b. Concord, Del. Co., Pa., m. Philadelphia, **Jonathan V. Leslie,** b. Vincent twp., Chester Co., 8, 1, 1834; son of John Leslie and Mary Valentine, of West Bradford. He is a farmer and has lived at various places, mostly in Chester Co. P. O., Wagontown, Pa. Children,—

7684. C. Carroll, b. Concord twp., 8, 8, 1858; d. 2, 19, 1859: Florence E., b. West Bradford twp., 7, 17, 1859; d. 2 mo., 1869: Henry E., b. East Brandywine, 1, 14, 1861; see below: J. Erwin, b. Concord, 3, 31, 1863; d. 1, 9, 1876: Emeline A., b. West Pikeland, 3, 16, 1865: Mary W., b. same, 12, 9, 1867; d. 9, 7, 1868: Sarah E., b. E. Pikeland, 10, 25, 1869: Joseph S., b. Phœnixville, 3, 9, 1871: Edna B., b. West Caln, 9, 23, 1876.

Henry E., m. 4, 26, 1884, Rebecca Lammey, of Honeybrook, dau. of Joseph Lammey and Mary Pittam. Child, Mary E., b. East Caln, Chester Co., 1, 31, 1885.

7031. **Margaret R. Heacock**[7], Jonathan[6], m. at her father's, **Joseph Powell,** of Springfield, Del. Co., b. Haverford twp., 12, 18, 1818; son of Joseph Powell and Elizabeth Snyder, of Springfield. They settled on a farm in Upper Providence, removing in 1868 or '9 to Darby twp. Children,—

7685. George R., b. U. Providence, 11, 1, 1849; m. Mary Elizabeth Walter. P. O., Darby, Pa. No response.

Rebecca R., b. Upper Providence, 11, 14, 1851; m. Darby, 3, 29, 1877, Thomas P. Baynes, farmer, b. Gwynedd, Pa., 9, 2, 1853; son of Beeson Baynes and Lowry Humphrey, of Salem, Ind. They settled in Plymouth, Montgomery Co., Pa., but in Nov., 1880, removed to Salem, Ind. Children, Walter Powell, b. Plymouth, 3, 24, 1878: Helen, b. same, 9, 26, 1880: Joseph P., b. Salem, 10, 21, 1881: Thomas Beeson, b. same, 7, 7, 1884.

Mary H., b. U. Providence, 5, 3, 1853; m. Phila., 10, 5, 1877, Samuel R. Welsh, b. there, 3, 30, 1852; son of Alexander Welsh and Sarah J. Whitworth. He is a wool sorter or grader. P. O., Darby, Pa. Children, b. Darby, Margaret P., 8, 8, 1878; d. 10, 12, 1879: Alexander, 3, 12, 1880: Ellen P., 10, 3, 1882.

Joseph H., b. 9, 30, 1855; unmarried. P. O., Chelsea, Del. Co., Pa.

Anna Lizzie, b. 7, 15, 1857; m. John Maconachy. P. O., Conshohocken, Pa. No response.

Edward R., b. 11, 26, 1859; unmarried. P. O., Sharon Hill, Pa.

W. Harry, b. 11, 13, 1861; unmarried. P. O., Sharon Hill.

Rettie, b. 8, 22, 1867; died in infancy.

Rettie, b. 9, 11, 1869.

Ellen H., b. 1, 18, 1871.

APPENDIX.

SWAFFER FAMILY.

(See page 68.)

Rebecca Caldwell, sister to John Sharples[1], with her daughter, Mary Caldwell, and Sarah Steadman took up a tract of 180 acres in Nether Providence, adjoining the land of John Sharples. This land was resurveyed 9, 5, 1703, and patented 3 mo. (May) 7, 1704 (or 1705), to William and Mary Swaffer.

William Swaffer and his brother James came from Newton, Cheshire, Eng., arriving about 1684. William Swaffer, of Nether Providence, and Mary "Caudwell," of Ridley, were married in the 6th month, 1694, at a meeting held at the house of Walter Faucet, in Ridley. Her mother and aunts, Mary Ellis and Jane Sharples were among the witnesses. William was an active member of Chester Meeting and served at different times as an overseer. He died in Nether Providence, 2, 17, 1720, and his wife probably not long after. Children,—

1. Rebecca, b. 1, 20, 1696-7, probably died unmarried. She made an acknowledgment 9, 26, 1724, for having given Thomas Kendall some encouragement in courtship too soon after the death of his wife, and without her mother's knowledge; as also for remaining in his service after he courted her.
2. Jacob, b. 3, 2, 1699, inherited the homestead and died unmarried Feb., 1727-8, leaving as executors of his will his brother Joseph and cousin John Sharpless, Jr.
3. Joseph, b. 4, 4, 1701; see forward.
4. Mary, b. 7, 8, 1703; m. 4, 24, 1736, Daniel Davis.
5. William, m. Abigail (Pyle) Worrall, and d. 11, 7, 1793.
6. Thomas, mentioned 1727, in his brother Jacob's will: in 1740, he had been living for some time in Jersey, and his membership was transferred to Salem Mo. Mtg. No further record.
7. Ann, m. 3, 1, 1735, Benjamin Ellis, b. 8, 8, 1701, son of Ellis and Lydia Ellis, of Haverford township.
8. Sarah, b. about 1711, d. 11, 25, 1793, in her 82d year; m. Peter Dicks.
9. Phebe, made acknowledgment, 6, 26, 1751, for marriage by a justice to William Jervis; resided in Philadelphia, where she died about the middle of 1st month, 1772, aged 60 years.
10. Hannah, b. 8, 29, 1718; died young.
11. Hannah, b. 7, 3, 1720; removed to Haverford by certificate dated 10, 27, 1742, and m. there 3, 10, 1748, Daniel Humphrey, of Merion.

3. **Joseph Swaffer,** blacksmith, m. Mar. 19, 1737 (Christ Church record), Elizabeth Fawkes, dau. of John and Ann Fawkes, of Newtown twp. For her marriage she was disowned by Goshen Mo. Mtg., 9, 21, 1737, but in 1775 her acknowledgment was accepted and she was married 11, 30, 1775, at Chester Mtg., to Christopher Dingee. Joseph made acknowledgment, 1, 27, 1738, for his marriage, but was somewhat intemperate and finally disowned, 6, 27, 1763. Child,—

12. Ann, b. perhaps in 1737, m. 6, 8, 1758, at Chester Meeting, Richard Maris, son of Jonathan and Jane, of Marple. They had children, Richard, Joseph, John, William, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Hetty, Tacy and Ann. Of these Elizabeth married 5, 9, 1788, Jacob Dingee, son of Christopher; and Rebecca also married a Dingee. See Maris Gen., 21.

4. **Mary Swaffer** m. 4, 24, 1736, at Chester Mtg., **Daniel Davis,** of Providence, son of Thomas David, dec'd. He was admitted to membership, 8, 28, 1734, and received a certificate to Haverford, 2, 25, 1748; settling perhaps in Blockley twp., where they died. They had at least two children,—

13. Nehemiah, m. Chester Mtg., 7, 1, 1762, Eleanor Stephens, b. Berks Co., 2, 26, 1738; d. Chester, Pa., 10, 16, 1823; dau. of Richard and Dorothy Stephens. They removed to Wilmington, 1783, and thence to Darby, but returned to Chester, 1788. They had seven children, Mary, m. 3, 31, 1813, to Edward Horne; Eleanor, m. James Starr, of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., and had a large family; Sarah; Elizabeth; William, m. Rachel Robinson, 1800, and d. 7, 9, 1840, aged 70; Dorothy; Susanna.
14. Catharine, probably died unmarried.

5. **William Swaffer** was appointed 5, 29, 1758, to record births and burials, and the next year was appointed to record the minutes, which he continued to do for several years, and also served as Clerk. In public life he was a Justice of the Common Pleas for a few years prior to the Revolution. He m. 9, 8, 1774, at Middletown Mtg., Abigail Worrall, widow of Peter, and dau. of John and Rachel Pyle. Residence, Chester borough.

8. **Sarah Swaffer** m. 3, 17, 1750, at Chester Mtg., **Peter Dicks** (see p. 226), who purchased 7, 29, 1732, from her brother Joseph the Swaffer homestead. Her children were Jane and Roger. The latter inherited the homestead and devised the same to the children of his sister Jane (see p. 401).

The following members of the Sharples Family have been met with in the prosecution of this work:

Thompson Sharples, son of Lawrance and Susan Sharples, of Big Bolton, Lancashire, m. Easter Monday, April, 1846, Mary Tildsley, b. 1, 6, 1829; dau. of Joseph Tildsley and Elizabeth Whittle, of Big Bolton. It is claimed by his descendants that when Lawrance Sharples lived in Big Bolton, his was the only family of the name there, and that his father came from Sharples. He used to say that his father was a school-mate of Sir Robert Peel, at a school near Sharples. Thompson Sharples came to Pennsylvania, was a machinist, and worked for Bates, in Conshohocken, and for Thurlow, in Bridgeport, near Norristown. He died, 12, 30, 1880, at Falls of Schuylkill, where his widow resided in 1882. Children,—

Thomas, b. Aug., 1847, died at 13 months.
Anna, b. July, 1849; living unmarried.
Elizabeth, b. May, 1851, died at 13 months.
Hannah T., b. Lancashire, 8, 28, 1852; living at Falls of Schuylkill, unmarried.
Joseph, b. Aug., 13, 1854; living unmarried.
Elizabeth, b. Chicago, Ill., 12, 5, 1857; m. George Shams, of Manayunk, Pa., and has children, Ella May, George and Thomas.
Mary Ann, b. 6, 6, 1859; m. Thomas Tomlinson, from England, and has children, Bertha, b. 5, 15, 1880, and May, b. 5, 15, 1882.
Thomas, b. Dec., 1860; unmarried.
Emma, b. Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 22, 1862; unmarried.
Clara Matilda, b. 6, 18, 1864; unmarried.
Willie, b. 8, 15, 1868; died at 19 months.
Willetta, b. 5, 30, 1870, at Bridgeport.
Richard, b. 2, 22, 1872; died aged 9 days.
George, b. 7, 22, 1874.

Thomas Sharpless, son of John and Mary Sharpless, b. Arragemore, Lancashire, Eng., 1808; d. West Manayunk, Pa., 1861; m. Wigon, Eng., 1843, Ellen Hafney, b. Bolton, Lancashire, 1829; dau. of Peter Hafney and Mary Carrigan, of that place. She lives at 2535, Reece St., Philadelphia, and says that her husband had brothers and sisters, John, James, Joseph, Alice, Mary, Elizabeth, and George, but she could not give their present place of residence. Children,—

Mary, b. 11, 14, 1846; m. Robert Marlin, and lives in Wilmington, Del.
Lizzie, b. 11, 17, 1847; unmarried.

George, b. 3, 1, 1852; m. Lizzie Leach, and resides at 2535, Reece St., Phila.
Alice, b. 11, 15, 1854; m. W. H. Kline, and lives in Wilmington, Del.
Annie, b. 12, 12, 1857; d. 10, 1, 1875.

William James Sharples, of the firm of Shale & Sharples, Grocers, McKeesport, Pa., writes, May 12, 1887,—"I was born at Bolton, England, about two miles from the township of Sharples, and have often seen Sharples Hall. My father and grandfather bore the same name as myself, and were born in the town of which I am a native."

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE WILLS

OF THE

SHARPLES FAMILY

Now in the Chester Diocesan Probate Registry,

FROM 1580 TO 1765,

RECEIVED FROM HENRY GRAHAM, ISLAND BRIDGE BARRACKS, DUBLIN, IRELAND.

Adam Sharples of Bolton, ... Test. A. D. 1591.
Andrew " of Bolton, ... Test. 1595.
mentions son Alexander, daus. Dorothy and Ellen.
Arthur " of Turton, ... Inv. 1609.
Alexander Sharples of Sharples, ("Husbandman") . Test. 1639.
Alice " of Osbaldestone, widow, . . Test. 1635.

Cuthbert Sharples of Latham, ... Test. 1618.
mentions wife Anne, son George, daughter Elizabeth, brother Arthur, brother-in-law Jn. Rede.
Cuthbert " of Liverpool, ... Inv. 1648.
Cuthbert " of Liverpool, (merchant), . . . Test. 1708.

Ellis Sharples of Lower Parva, ... Test. 1588.
mentions sons James and Ellis.
Edmund " of Bolton, ... Test. 1594.
mentions daughter Ellinor.
Edward " *als* Fogg, of Newton, ... Test. 1609.
Elizabeth " of Newton, ... Test. 1620.
Ellen " of Osbaldestone, ... Test. 1677.
Ellen " of Salmesbury, ... Test. 1694.

Esther Sharples of Blackburne, widow, ... Test. 1720.
Elizabeth " of Farnworth, ... Test. 1727.
Elizabeth " of Frekelton, widow, ... Admon. 1729.
also "Tuition" of same date, reciting children, Jannet, Maria, Dorothea, Margaret, and Henry.
Elizabeth " of Liverpool, ... Test. 1731.
Edmund " of Meller (yeoman), ... Test. 1757.

George Sharples of Osbaston, ... Test. 1588.
Giles " *als* Ward, of Rivington, ... Test. 1610.
George " of Layland, ... Admon. 1699.
Administered by wife Ellen.
George " of Salmesbury, ... Test. 1699.
mentions wife Grace, son John.

Henry Sharples of Tarleton, ... Test. 1640.
Hester " of Sharples, widow, ... Test. 1688.
mentions dec'd husband Roger, eldest son Alexander, sons, Thomas, Roger, Richard, and Jordan, and dau., Mrs. Dorothy Boardman.
Henry " of Ramsgrove (yeoman), ... Test. 1693.
mentions sons, Thomas and John, daus., Jane and Alice.
Henry " of Much Hoole (yeoman), ... Test. 1705.
mentions dau. Ellinor, sister Margaret Walton.
Henry " of Hoole Parva, ... Test. 1722.
mentions son John (N. B., the testator died in 1705).

James Sharples of Pilkington, ... Test. 1588.
mentions sons James and Francis, daus., Ellen and Jane.
James " of Turton, ... ? 1579.
James " of Osbaldestone, ... Inv. 1630.
James " of Aughton, ... Test. 1661.
James " of Samlesbury (husbandman), . . Test. 1731.
James " of Lever Parva (Fustian maker), . . Admon. 1753.

John Sharples of Pilkington, ... Test. 1588.
mentions sons James and Francis, daus., Ellen and Jane.

John " of Turton, ... Test. 1592.
mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Edmund, James Alexander, and daus., Margaret and Anne.

John " of Maudesley, ... Test. 1606.
(could not find this will).

John " of Heaton, ... Test. 1662.

John " of Plessington, near Nantwich, . . Test. 1674.

John " of Nantwich, ... Test. 1684.
mentions wife Jane, daus. Sara and Mary.

JOHN SHARPLES of HATHERTON, ... Test. 1685.
[Emigrated to America, 1682.]
mentions son John, wife Jane.

John " of Bolton (weaver), ... 1693.

John " of Salesbury, ... Test. 1701.

John " of Manchester (gentleman), . . . Test. 1711.
mentions mother Esther, sisters Mrs. Whalley and Mrs. Baldwin.

John " of Balderstone, ... Admon. 1719.
administered by Lawrence Harris.

Joanna " of Blackburne, widow, ... Test. 1693.

Joanna " of Farnworth, ... Test. 1727.

John " of Ramsgrove, ... Test. 1747.
mentions wife Elizabeth, sons Henry, Thomas, William, John, James, and Richard, daus, Jane, Janet and Eliza.

John " of Ramsgrove, weaver, ... ? 1760.

John " of Blackburne (yeoman), ... ? 1764.

Jeffry " of Flixton, ... Test. 1600.

Jordan " of Ormskirk, ... Admon. 1697.
administered by his sister Alice Edmundson, widow.

Kathrine Sharples of Hoole, widow, ... Test. 1623.

Lawrence Sharples of Bolton, ... Test. 1587.
will nearly illegible, but apparently no children.

Mercy Sharples of Ormskirk, spinster, ... Test. 1694.
Margaret " of Livesay, ... Test. 1702.
Mathew " of Euxton (husbandman), . . . Admon. 1728.

Nicholas Sharples of Oldham, ... ? 1586.

Ralf Sharples of Bolton, ... Test. 1572.
Randall " of Blackburne, ... Test. 1673.
mentions wife Alice, son Thomas, dau. Alice.
Richard " of Bolton, ... Test. 1578.
mentions son John, wife Margery, and dau. Janet, wife to Thomas Warde, and son Edmund.
Richard " of Blackburne, ... Test. 1608.
Richard " of Sharples, ... Test. 1618.
Richard " of Newton, ... Test. 1619.
Richard " of Newton, ... Test. 1620.
Richard " of Sharples, ... Test. 1621.
Richard " of Maudesley, yeoman, ... Test. 1632.
Richard " of Greenhurst, weaver, ... ? 1669.
Richard " of Sharples, ... Admon. 1690.
administered by brothers Roger, etc.
Richard " of Samlesbury, ... Admon. 1700.
administered by Richard Haydocke.
Richard " of Leyton, ... Admon. 1708.
Richard " of Penwortham (husbandman), . . . Test. 1718.
Robert " of Maudesley, ... Test. 1588.
mentions sons William and Richard, daus. Elizabeth and Jane, wife to Jas. Rigbie, and Isabelle, wife to James Farrer.
Robert " of Chives, ... Ind. 1681.
administered by Mary Brearly, *als.* Sharples.
Robert " of Liverpool (carpenter), ... Test. 1712.
Robert " of Blackburn (yeoman), ... Test. 1734.
Roger " *als.* Ward, of Halsall, ... Inv. 1627.
Roger " *als.* Ward, of Sharples, ... Nunc. Test. 1675.
leaves all to wife Elizabeth.

Roger Sharples of Bolton, ... Admon. 1720.
administered by wife Alice.
Roger " of Leyland, date illegible, ... (? 1765).

Thomas Sharples of Plessington N^r^ Nantwich, . . Test. 1614.
Thomas " *als.* Ward, of Sharples, ... Test. 1614.
Thomas " of Maudesley, ... Inv. 1634.
Thomas " of Osbaldestone, ... , . Test. 1672.
mentions wife Alice, and little children unnamed.
Thomas " of Blackburne, ... Admon. 1708.
Thomas " of Blackburne (chapman), . . . Admon. 1727.
Thomas " of Harnwood Parva (yeoman), . . Admon. 1727.
Thomas " of Meller (yeoman), ... 1759.
Thomas " of Preston (a minor), ... Admon. 1761.

William Sharples of Maudesley (yeoman), . . . Test. 1606.
mentions sons Robert and Richard, daus. Jane and Jannet, brother Richard, cousin Thos. Lathom, and sister Isabelle.
William " of Winnett . . . . . Test. 1624.
William " of Maudesley (yeoman), . . . Test. 1633.
mentions wife Alice, sons Richard and Thomas.
William " of Manchester, gent., ... Admon. 1646.
William " of Blackburne (yeoman), . . . Test. 1644.
William " of Leuer Parva, yeoman, . . . Admon. 1728.
administered by wife Alice.
William " of Standish, M. D., ... Admon. 1765.
administered by his wife Mary and the Revd. Glover Moore.

WILLS: PROVED AT RICHMOND.

Sharples,	Cuthbert	of	Feckleton.	A.	. . .	1739.
"	Edward	"	"	"	. . .	1718.
"	Elizabeth	"	"	"	. Admon.	1694.
"	Ellen	"	Caybus.	"	. Will.	1681.
"	"	"	Westby cum Plumpton.	"	. Admon.	1720.
"	George	"	Alston.	"	. Will.	1690.
"	"	"	Freckleton.	"	. "	1691.
"	Grace	"	Ribchester.	"	. Bond.	1701.
"	Henry	"	Freckleton.	"	. Will.	1719.
"	James	"	"	"	. "	1694.
"	James	"	Hambleton.	"	. Admon.	1688.
"	"	"	"	"	. "	1707.
"	"	"	Preston.	"	. "	1742.
"	"	"	Whittingham.	"	. Will.	1720.
"	Joana	"	Treales.	"	. Admon.	1690.
"	John	"	Freckleton.	"	. Will.	1699.
"	"	"	"	"	. Admon.	1691.
"	Margaret	"	"	"	. Tu'on Bond	1720.
"	Richard	"	Westby.	"	. Admon.	1717.
"	Robert	"	Tarinker.	"	. Will.	1715.
"	Samuel	"	Kirkham.	"	. "	1690.
"	William	"	Freckleton.	"	. Tuon.	1743.
"	"	"	Lea.	"	. Will.	1691.
"	"	"	Whittingham.	"	. . .	1693.
Sharpless,	John	"	Fullwood.	"	. Admon.	1734.
"	"	"	Tarinker.	"	. Will.	1698.
"	"	"	Warton.	"	. "	1703.
"	Thomas	"	Ribbey cum Wray.	"	. Admon.	1737.
Sharplesse,	Ellen	"	Preston.	"	. "	1724.
"	Grace	"	Mithop in Lytham.	"	. Will.	1727.
"	Hannah	"	Hawthornthwaite.	"	. Admon.	1734.
"	James	"	Freckleton.	"	. "	1731.
"	John	"	Hothersall.	"	. Will.	1731.
"	"	"	Westby,	"	. . .	1726.
"	William	"	Freckleton.	"	. Admon.	1727.
"	"	"	Freckleton in Kirkham.	"	. "	1729.
"	"	"	Freckleton.	"	. Tuon.	1730.

INDEX.

In looking for names which are common to many individuals it will be found more convenient to search for a less common name of a near relative, as, for instance, the maiden name of wife or mother of the person sought for. The married names of females will not generally be found in this Index; and the same may be said of names in the Preface and Additions and Corrections at the beginning of the book.

NAME. PAGE.

Abbey.
Mary A., 519, 976
Richard, 976
Sarah, 976
Abbott.
Ann, 472
Charles H., 298, 472
Elizabeth G., 472
George, 298, 472
Howard, 298, 471
Mary H., 472, 907
Rebecca, 298, 472
Rebecca A., 472, 907
Samuel, 472
Susan, 472
Timothy, 185, 298, 472
Timothy H., 472
William W., 298, 472
Aber.
David W., 1103
Jackson, 1103
Aberle, Barbara, 965
Abraham.
Emily, 796
Rebecca, 1153
Abrams.
Anna, 1135
James M., 1135
Acker.
Elizabeth, 1113
Hannah, 758
John, 613
Ackerman, Jane, 734
Acre, Rosetta L., 919
Acton.
Benjamin, 221
Christian, 221
Elizabeth, 221
Adair, Sarah, 917
Adams.
Catharine, 1163
Eliza, 753
Emma R., 1177
Fannie, 1036
Harriet C., 1098
Lucinda, 317
Mary, 543, 583, 616, 1019, 1116, 1117
Mary P., 1104
Richard, 148
Adamson.
Charles E., 741
Mary J., 741
Mordecai, 741
Peter, 741
Samuel E., 741
Sarah D., 741
Wm. Franklin, 741
Addis, Robert, 1133
Afflick.
Charles D., 1097
George, 1097
John, 813
Joseph H., 602, 1097
Lydia M., 1097
Mary W., 1097
Agnew, Amanda M., 994

NAME. PAGE.

Agnew.
Amelia M., 534, 994
Benjamin J., 725, 1225
Carrie J., 1226
Charles J., 534
Charles O., 1226
Daniel, 325, 533, 534, 993
Franklin H., 994
George W., 1226
Helen C., 534
James, 325, 533, 993
John, 1226
Joseph W., 1226
Mabel, 1226
Mary A., 1226
Mary S., 993
Pansie S., 1226
Richard H., 534
Robert M., 994
Sarah H., 534, 993
Agostini.
Frank, 954
Lina, 954
Ahern, Dennis, 975
Aitken.
John, 851
J. Marshall, 851
Mary,
Alberti.
Mary E., 537
M. Ernestine, 999
Thomas S., 999
Albertson.
Josiah, 461
Keturah, 461
Sarah, 343
Albright.
Andrew, 1222
Hubley D., 1222
Alday, William P., 877
Aldrich.
Ann, 871
Joseph W., 455, 870
Moses, 871
Aldrick, Emma, 1121
Aldridge, Mary A., 1194
Aldworth, Ann, 975
Alexander.
Agnes B., 1167
Annie E., 883
Amy E., 904
Charles E., 904
Clarissa A., 476, 919
Florence C., 550, 1029
George, 838
George M., 904
Hannah E., 883
James C., 883
Jenny, 904
John, 469, 919, 1029
John B., 904
John L., 903
Joseph, 462, 883
Leon B., 748
Lucy, 838
Lydia, 883

NAME. PAGE.

Alexander.
Maggie W., 904
Margaret, 1231
Margaretta C., 570, 1059
Mary, 168, 686
Mary J., 780
Orlando, 748
Rebecca, 728, 820
Samuel A., 748
Sarah 820
Washington, 1059
William, 168, 686, 883
Alford.
Amelia W., 988
Robert P., 988
Alison.
Letitia A., 475, 915
Robert K., 915
Allen.
Achsa E., 1028
Albert W., 812
Alice, 161
Alvan, 1170
Caroline M., 739, 1231
Caroline R., 1198
Clement E., 1198
Cochran, 812
Deborah, 1198
Elizabeth, 1198
Ford T., 1028
George A., 1028
George B., 650, 1198
Hannah, 548, 1027
James, 356
John, 136
John C., 812, 1126
John R., 1170
Joseph P., 331, 548, 1028
Joseph S., 548
Julian, 1134
Lydia G., 1198
Mabel, 812
Mary, 309
Mary S., 1198
Pamelia, 323
Rebecca K., 912
Richard R., 588
Robert H., 812
Robert M., 548, 1028
Sarah L., 1126
Thomas E., 548, 1027
Wade G., 1028
William, 224, 1231
William S., 812
Allison.
Belinda, 930
Bertie, 1030
Carrie, 1030
David B., 913
Ellen, 574
Irvin S., 913
John W., 913
Margaret C., 873
Samuel W., 913
Thomas F. P., 873
William P., 1030
Allman, Martin, 531

NAME. PAGE.

Allmon.
Esther, 696
Jehu, 696
Alms, Catharine, 1119
Alsop.
Leah Ann, 243, 378
Ruhamah J., 378
Altmen, Barbary, 1213
Alston.
Drury L., 948
Eliza L., 948
Gideon, 948
Israel, 338
Junius A., 948
Mary, 213, 338
Robert P., 948
Salter L., 948
Ames, Susan, 1093
Amick, Mary A., 1138
Ammerman, Alice, 1220
Amos, Mary, 643
Amrine.
Clover, 932
Mary L., 932
Milton, 932
Andersdotter.
Cathrina, 1048
Anderson.
A. Crawford, 577, 1069
Adelaide, 985
Alexander, 954
Alfred A., 1185
Amanda, 424
Andrew, 1048
Anna, 1048
Caroline, 778
Caroline H., 954
Clifford, 983
David C., 951
E. D., 983
Edward R., 301, 480
Edward W., 480
Elizabeth, 401, 506, 702, 1100
Elizabeth C., 1069
Elizabeth N., 480
Emma M., 662
Emily S., 480
George, 317, 518
George W., 1158
Isaac, 1069
James, 495, 954, 954 1196
John M., 1190
John Q., 528, 985
L. Jennie, 1158
Lydia E., 983
Margaret Y., 954
Martha Y., 1069
Mary, 1122
Mary Anna, 954
Mary E., 1190
Mary J., 676
Mary H., 1196
Nina R., 951
Robert A., 1122
Samuel, 478

NAME. PAGE.

Anderson.
Sarah P., 1069
Sidney S., 1069
Thomas, 506
William, 338, 480
William J., 337
William T., 662
Anderton.
Anne, 62
Christopher, 5
James, 6, 62
Thomas, 5
Andre.
Daniel, 617
John, 187
Andrew, Sarah E., 1226
Andrews.
Abigail, 294, 462, 1205
Ann, 161, 163, 297
Benajah, 297
Benjamin, 297
David B., 1130
Elizabeth B., 1160
Esther, 138, 297, 704
Grace M., 900
Harry C., 900
Isaac, 704
James, 1130, 1160
J. Charles, 1130
John, 63, 161, 900
John H., 900
Joseph C., 1130
Lydia, 900
Lida L., 900
Martha, 620
Mary, 63
Maude G., 900
Peter, 297
Samuel C., 900
Antram.
Albert L., 1214
Ira W., 1214
Jesse, 1214
John T., 1214
Lizzie M., 1214
Maria, 1214
Martha A., 1214
Mary, 389
Mary E., 1214
Nathan L., 1214
Samuel E., 1214
Sarah L., 1214
William, 716, 1214
William H., 1214
Antrim.
Aaron, 999
B. Jay, 537, 999
Harriet, 468
Harriet S., 898
John, 898
Marie L., 999
Oscar H., 999
Sarah, 999
Apple, Mary S., 862
Applebaugh.
Anna G., 911
Augustin W., 911

NAME. PAGE.

Applebaugh.
Edmund C., 911
Hannah B., 911
Harry P., 911
John R., 911
Rebecca, 911
Reuben, 475
Reuben T., 911
Reuben P., 911
William M., 911
Appleby, Martha, 443
Appleton, Jane, 1052
Appling.
David E., 676
Effa M., 676
Emma, 818
Frederick, 818
Jesse, 676
Winkfield L., 676
Arbogast, George, 574
Arche, Lydia A., 843
Archer, Margaret, 798
Ard, Lydia, 968
Arden, Clara, 509
Armbruster.
Eugenie, 648, 1194
Joseph, 1194
Armstrong.
Annie E., 656, 1207
Annie L., 743
Catharine, 533
Charles A., 982
Cinda A., 929
Clara B., 743
Ella C., 656
Emily J., 864
George G., 982
John C., 743
John L., 929
Leroy G., 526, 982
Martha H., 910
Nannie S., 743
Ollie E., 743
Robert, 982
Samuel, 1207
Sarah L., 743
William D., 743
W. M., 743
Arndt, Anna, 945
Arney, Mary J., 740
Arnold.
Adam, 1075
George, 195
Jeremiah, 748
Lucinda, 586, 1075
Mary, 416, 748
Nancy, 530
Richard, 165
Sarah, 165
Victoria, 983
Arnurious.
Augusta, 966
Arrison.
Bertha E., 888
Howard S., 888
John B., 888
Josephine, 888
May S., 888
Thomas R., 888
Arrow, Thomas, 436
Arthur.
Harriette A., 608
John A., 608
Nancy, 840
Ash.
Adaline, 897
Alice H., 1160
Elizabeth P., 1160
Henry, 1160
Howard P., 664
Humphrey M., 637
James R., 664
John, 143
Joseph S., 664
Joseph W., 897
Martha S., 424, 773
Mary, 1160
Matthew, 637, 1160
Phinehas, 173

NAME. PAGE.

Ash.
Robert F., 1160
Robert P., 774
Samuel, 337
Ashbridge.
Aaron, 139, 144, 196
Abigail G., 290, 454
Abraham, 893
Abram S., 456
Abraham S., 466, 893
Anna M., 862
Charles, 862
Clara, 862
Edward B., 452, 862
Eleanor, 893
Elizabeth, 87, 138, 139
Elizabeth A., 893
E. Lewis, 862
George, 126, 139, 466
George G., 295, 466, 893
Hannah, 139, 155
W. Howard, 862
Jacob, 893
Jane B., 1168
John, 139
Jonathan, 139
Joseph, 139, 862
Joseph S., 893
Lydia, 139
Mary, 139, 143, 196, 893
Mary D., 974
Phebe, 139, 466
Phebe S., 466
Rachel S., 466
Rebecca, 196, 466, 893
Richard I. D., 893
Sallie S., 862
Sarah, 139
Susanna, 349
Susan, 862
Susan G., 452
Susanna G., 863
Thomas, 454
William S., 466
Ashby.
Bertram, 700
Charles, 700
George, 700
Jonathan, 700
John L., 554
Laura E., 700
Mary F., 700
Thomas, 700
Ashcom, Charles, 78, 122
Ashe.
Sophia, 961
Ashenfelter.
Elizabeth, 895
Ashley, Margaret, 55, 62
Ashmead.
Albert S., 1069
Arabella, 401
Catharine L., 394, 687
Elizabeth, 577, 1069
George L., 687
Ashton.
James G., 879
Lydia, 196
Mary, 887
Thomas G., 879
Askew.
John W., 1051
Joseph, 216
William, 196, 563, 1050
Aspril.
Elizabeth, 638
James L., 1226
Leroy A., 1226
Astley.
Christopher, 1132
Astor, John J., 722
Atchison, Phila, 1012
Atherton.
Albert, 921
Alexander P., 476, 921
Alice B., 921
Anson, 1223
Charles, 300, 476, 921
Charles A., 921

NAME. PAGE.

Atherton.
Charles H., 477, 921
Charles S., 1224
Edward L., 921
Elijah B., 477
Eliza J., 476, 919
Eliza A., 476, 920
Elizabeth A., 1224
Ella F., 921
Frank G., 1224
Friend, 921
George A., 921
Gertrude E., 922
Hannah, 921
Herman, 921
Hubert, 921
Israel, 919
James P., 921
Jeffrey H., 477, 922
Jennie S., 1224
John W., 922
Josephine B., 477, 921
Laura, 922
Laura M., 477, 921
Mary, 361, 615
Mary W., 1224
May, 921
Nathan, 615
Oliver, 70
Rachel M., 477, 921
Thomas M., 723, 1223, 1224
Wesley D., 477
Wesley E., 921
William, 921
Atkins.
Evan, 828
Hannah M., 441, 828
Mary E. N., 963
Atkinson.
Amos, 245, 381
Ann Eliza, 382
Benjamin, 382
Caroline V., 585
Emily S., 382
John W., 963
Joseph, 306
Lydia S., 382, 663
Rachel, 381
Thomas, 382
William H., 382
Attmore.
Lizzie A., 786
Samuel P., 786
Atwell, Margaret, 785
Atwood.
Alonzo P., 733
Clara M., 733
Harriet N., 442
Ithamer W., 733
James, 285, 442
John, 413, 733
Margaret, 733
William, 733
Aulich, Susan C., 1112
Ausbaugh.
Barbara E., 963
Austin.
Cyrus, 619
Lavinia K., 362, 618
Auze.
Adele, 839
Charles, 839
Gratia W., 839
Theodore St. F., 838
Avery.
Caroline, 476
Charles, 476
Charles W., 919
Clara M., 920
Eliza E., 919
Elizabeth, 920
Ella N., 920
Emeline, 476
George L., 919
Henry P., 476
Isadore, 681
James O., 919
James W., 920

NAME. PAGE.

Avery.
John L., 476, 919
John M., 919
John P., 919
Laura B., 919
Laura A., 920
Martha, 476
Mary A., 920
Mattie C., 920
Nancy J., 919
Oliver S., 476, 919
Raymond A., 919
Rebecca A., 919
Rebecca J., 920
Sarah T., 919
Simeon, 919
Simeon H., 300, 476
Simon, 300
Ayars, Ayers, Ayres.
Abigail, 328, 329, 541, 557
Abigail S., 539, 1004
Abijah, 1000
Ada, 558, 1031
Adeline D., 559
Albert M., 542
Alma, 1045
Alma F., 1008
Almedah D., 557
Alpharetta A.E., 1218
Alonzo A., 1218
Alvin, 1008
Alzira M., 1013
Amasa, 333, 552
Amences F., 1001
Ammi, 552, 335, 560, 1031
Ammorilla, 997
Amy, 328
Amy E., 1008
Ann, 327, 328, 541
Anna, 336, 1045
Anna M., 1004, 1013
Annabel, 1045
Annie I., 1013
Arabel H., 541
Arthur L., 1043
Arthur Le R., 1001
Arthur W., 1045
Auley, 548
Azariah, 328
Benjamin, 1045
Berenice, 1044
Burley W., 1031
Caleb, 208, 209, 328, 539, 542
Caroline, 1044
Caroline M., 1031
Caroline R., 558, 1045
Casper W., 1045
Catharine, 207, 328, 552, 335
Cecilia, 552
Charles C., 1045
Charles D., 552, 1031
Clarence, 1044
Clarissa, 327, 540
Clayton, 327, 480, 539
Clemmans P., 558, 1044
Cornelia G., 559
Daniel F., 1008
David, 328, 329, 539, 542, 559
David R., 552
Earnest M., 1044
Edith N., 1008
Edmund D., 552, 1031
Edward S., 539
Elias, 542
Eli, 335
Eli B., 542, 559, 1013
Eli D., 557, 1043
Elijah, 205, 327, 328, 542
Eliza, 1012
Eliza A., 542
Elizabeth, 328, 1028
Ellis, 335, 559, 1013, 1020, 1047
Ellis S., 1013

NAME. PAGE.

Ayars, Ayers, Ayres.
Elmer, 558, 1043, 1044
Elmina, 1044
Elvira T., 1001
Emerson W., 1013
Emily, 552, 1029
Emma A., 558, 1044
Enos R., 552, 1031
Ephraim M., 1044
Esther, 208, 1044
Ethelinda H., 1044
Eunice, 329, 539, 553, 554
Enos R., 559
Eugene L., 1218
Eunice Ann, 335
Eunice A., 539, 557
Eunice D., 559
Ezekiel, 1045
Ezekiel J., 335, 558
Flora E., 1045
Florence D., 1013
Florence E., 1045
George, 558, 1045
George W., 1044, 1045
George T., 327, 538
Hanan, 1001
Hannah, 328, 558, 998, 1018, 1030, 1044
Hannah B., 1044
Harrison D., 1045
Henrietta B., 1018
Henry B., 1218
Henry C., 1031
Hester, 328
Hildreth, 1044
Hoover H., 1045
Howell D., 1018
Hugh D., 213
Huldah H., 556, 1041
Ida M., 1031
Ida R., 1001
Irving, 1045
Isaac, 328, 329, 336, 542, 544, 559, 1020
Isabel J., 539, 1003
Jacob, 541, 557, 1008, 1027
James, 552
Jane, 549, 557, 1019
Jared W., 1013
Jennie, 1018
Jehu, 1047
Jehu B., 559
Job, 1041
Joel S., 538
John, 328, 1018, 1034
John D., 552, 1031
John E., 1031
John W., 558, 1045
Jonathan, 328, 334, 335, 551, 558
Jonathan D., 327, 541
Joseph, 328, 1031
Joshua, 327, 328, 329
Judah, 328
Julia M., 1043
Kezia, 328
Keziah, 542
Laura, 1045
Laura J., 1045
Lavina, 207, 544, 1020
Lettie A., 548 1008, 1027
Levi, 1044
Lewis, 1005
Lewis D., 532, 1030
Louis, 1045
Louisa H., 1045
Lucetta M., 559, 1047
Lucius, 1045
Lucy, 562
Lydia, 552, 1031
Lyman, 1030
Margaret, 327, 331, 336, 551
Margaret A., 538
Margaret D., 1013
Margaret J., 539, 1033, 1044

NAME. PAGE.

Ayars, Ayers, Ayres.
Marey, 558, 1045
Maria, 354, 556
Mark, 1034
Mary, 205, 329, 1031, 1047
Mary J., 554, 1034, 1044
Mary L., 1031
Micajah, 207, 213, 327, 328, 542, 554, 1004, 1013
Miles, 1218
Myrtilla, 1045
Nancy E., 1236
Nathan, 210, 327, 328
Netrolia, 1045
Orpha, 1218
Oscar, 1008, 1044
Oswald, 327, 538
Patience, 328, 542
Permela A., 1218
Phebe, 328, 480, 539, 548
Phebe M., 1045
Phebe S., 539, 1003
Philip, 210
Philura, 1030
Powell G., 1018
Preston R., 1045
Priscilla G., 1018
Prudence A., 1011
Rachel, 328, 552, 1005, 1012
Rebecca, 328, 542, 1034
Rebecca J., 542, 1013, 559
Rebecca W., 552, 1030
Reese, 207
Rees, 327, 336, 539
Reuben J., 997, 1021, 1044
Richard, 543, 1018
Richard W., 998
Robbins, 542
Robert, 328
Robert M., 558, 1033, 1045
Robeson, 1044
Rufus E., 538
Ruth, 328, 1044, 536
Ruth E., 1044
Ruth M., 558
Sadie A., 1044
Salome, 539, 1000
Sarah, 328, 542, 1032
Sarah A., 542, 1005, 1205
Sarah Ann, 540
Sarah J., 552
Sarah T., 539, 1004
Sherman E., 1013
Stanford M., 558, 1044, 1045
Stephen, 328
Susan D., 558, 1044
Susan J., 1021
Tacy B., 327, 540
Tamar, 331, 548
Thomas B., 1008
Thomas H., 1044
Timothy, 328
Uriah, 539
Vernelia J., 541
Wallace, 838
Walter F., 1044
Warren, 1044
Warren M., 1044
Wesley, 838
Wilhelmina, 552
William H., 720, 1218
William L., 1218
William M., 1018
William S., 1001
Winfield S., 559
Zara, 335, 556, 557
Zervia, 327
Aye, Nancy E., 1236
Ayer.
Eunice, 865
Eunice A., 453

NAME. PAGE.

B.

Babb.
Ella A., 989
John, 989
Maria W., 410, 720
Marilla, 989
Peter, 127
Bachtle, Rebecca, 790
Bacon.
Ann G., 1040
Carrie, 1037
Delzel, 709
Grant, 1037
Hannah, 1047
Harriet, 1043
Jeremiah, 328
John S., 327, 536
Lot, 536
Mary, 607, 614, 1129
Priscilla, 1129
Rachel, 554, 690
Rebecca B., 709
Richard W., 682
Sarah, 1019, 1033
Sarah E., 1179
Theophilus E., 709
Thomas S., 1129
William S., 709
Wilmon, 404, 709
Badders.
Elizabeth, 649
James B., 649
Badily, John, 27
Bail.
Alice, 281
Sarah, 281
Bailone.
Louisa, 1092
Paschal, 1092
Bailey.
Almedia, 978
Calvin, 422
Edna P., 1179
Edward, 501
Ellen R., 984
Henry H., 1049
Hiram, 1049
Joseph, 841
Lydia, 572
Mary A., 841
Mary E., 958
Persis, 1030
Rush O., 1049
Samuel B., 1179
Baily.
Abraham W., 1181
Alice, 217
Amos, 788
Amy A., 694
Anna, 1155
Anne, 1208
Betty, 189
Carrie, 380
Charles A. H., 788
Clara, 866
Cora E., 1181
Elisha I., 769
Eliza A., 1191
Elizabeth, 866
Elizabeth A., 788
Elizabeth M., 1155
Ella S., 1155
Emily P., 632, 1155
Emlen S., 1181
Esther S., 632, 1155
Esther W., 866
Eugene P., 1176
Ezekiel, 656, 1061, 1176
Ezekiel E., 1176
Ezra L., 1176
Florence J., 705, 1176
Florence V., 570, 1059, 1176
George, 866
George E., 788
Giles, 632
Giles S., 1155
Hannah, 216, 340, 632, 828

NAME. PAGE.

Baily.
Helen J., 866
Henry, 441, 828, 866
Ida C., 866
Isaac M., 1155
Isaac S., 367, 632
James, 865
James W., 1181
Jesse, 705, 866
Joel, 122, 186
Joel J., 1127
John, 340
John C., 1024
John H., 828
John P., 788
Joseph, 788
Joseph H., 1176
Joshua, 632
Mahlon G., 430, 788
Matilda P., 379, 656
Margaretta L. 572, 1061
Mary, 203, 1137
Mary A., 1181
Mary E., 1176
Maud A., 1176
Minnie M., 769
Phebe, 427
Presley G., 1024
Robert W., 1024
Samuel M., 1155
Sarah P., 897
Sharpless, 866
Susanna B., 1155
Thomas, 453, 865
William, 172
William H., 866, 1024, 1155
Bain.
Rebecca B., 638, 1162
William, 1162
Bair.
Eve, 586
Lillie, 1021
Baird, Cynthia, 1210
Baisler, Mary R., 1139
Bakeoven, Sarah, 429
Baker.
Aaron, 346, 863
Abbie, 1205
Albert J., 1049
Abraham, 529, 987
Alice C., 1181
Alison, 1205
Anna C., 988
Anna M., 1178
Annie C., 441, 827
Annie E., 863
Amy, 306, 582
Chalkley A., 1181
David, 1016
Dorothy, 256
Edward, 1181
Edward H., 1181
Eliza, 1205
Elma L., 863
Ellen R., 569, 1057
Emma, 1016
Emma F., 1181
Enos, 864
Florence H., 1152
Frederic W., 863
Hannah, 196, 256, 826
Henry, 306, 827, 988
Horatio N., 988
Hortense A., 988
Jackson, 582
Jacob L., 1089
Jacob S., 1156
James C., 988
James E., 1205
Jessie R., 1152
John, 148, 190, 306
John W., 1152
Joseph, 134, 272, 276
Joseph B., 569
Levis J., 1181
Lewis, 1205
Lizzie D., 864
Lydia, 363, 408

NAME. PAGE.

Baker.
Lydia J., 1205
Margaret, 763
Mary, 196, 521, 862, 1089
Mary E., 988
Mary J., 1064
Melvina, 1156
Milton L., 863
Minshall, 1172
Nehemiah, 432
Norman F., 863
Oliver P., 1008
Reuben, 306
Richard, 278
Ruth, 222, 346, 863
Sarah, 136, 221
Sarah J., 642, 1194
Sharpless L., 863
Stephen, 1057
Susan, 705
Thomas, 654, 1172, 1205
T. Xanthus, 1205
Virginia D., 1172
William, 863, 1194
William H., 863
William M., 1089
William R., 1152
Balch, Mary C., 1142
Balderston.
C. Canby, 691
Henry L., 691
Lloyd, 691
Maria, 974
Marianna, 691
Walter P., 691
Baldwin.
Abigail, 720, 1216
Abram, 643
Abram S., 787
Alcinoe, 988
Alfred L., 787
Ann, 457
Anna, 786
Anna M., 786
Annie F., 787
Annie S., 787
Barclay C., 371, 536
Benjamin, 429, 441, 786
Benjamin D., 786
Benjamin F., 787
Bertha M., 787
Bessie T., 1100
Charles C., 787
Charles S., 636
Charlie, 1100
Charles W., 787
Clarence, 787
Davis, 643
Edgar F., 787
Eli, 1216
Eliza A., 1082
Eliza P., 787
Elizabeth, 231, 786
Elizabeth A., 787
Ella F., 787
Ellen, 873
Esther M., 786
Francis, 290
Frank, 643
George, 786
George E., 787
George W., 636
Hadley, 636
Hannah A., 786
Hannah S., 787
Harrison D., 636
Helen B., 1100
Howard F., 787
J. Hanover, 1100
James S., 787
Jane A., 708
Jane D., 636
Jesse, 708
John, 98, 290, 303, 873
J. Erskine, 1100
Joseph D., 787
Joshua, 290, 786

NAME PAGE.

Baldwin.
Kate, 643
Lewis, 787
Lillie A., 787
Lucinda, 858
Lydia E., 786
Lydia Y., 787
Margaret E., 786
Mary, 231, 509, 975, 812
Mary G., 1100
Mary H., 787
Mary J., 787
Mary V., 636
Matthias W., 1144
Nellie V., 787
Phebe A., 786
Rachel, 179, 290
Rebecca, 188, 303
Rebecca J., 786
Richard J., 604, 1099
Sallie, 786
Sharpless E., 787
Silas, 643
Theodore S., 786
Thomas, 290, 231, 457, 873, 937
Thomas B. T., 1100
William, 643
William H., 786, 787
William S., 787
Baldt.
John, 599
Mary M., 599
Baldy.
Catharine, 670
Helen P., 671
Lucy C., 671
Peter R., 671
Stephen, 671
Balentine.
Mary E., 421, 759
Samuel, 759
Ball.
Abigail, 1062
Alfred, 803
Edith C., 659
Elizabeth, 802
George, 659
George M., 659
Hannah, 802
Howard J., 803
John, 659
Lucinda T., 803
Margery, 185
Montgomery, 659
Samuel S., 435, 802
Sarah, 803
Susannah, 803
Thomas, 802
Ballard, Mary Ann, 610
Balliet, Mary E., 673
Ballinger.
Anna, 1126
Job, 1126
Joshua T., 1126
Sarah P., 1126
Baltz, Mary Ann, 1139
Bancroft.
Addison N., 530
Addison, 989
Albion L., 989
Alice, 709
Anna P., 709
Antoinette L., 989
Edgar A., 989
Edward, 404, 709
Elizabeth, 709
Elizabeth R., 712
Elizabeth W., 406
Frederic A., 989
Henry, 709
John, 406, 709
John, 909
Joseph, 272, 406, 712
Louisa F., 989
Lucy, 712
Margaret, 712
Oscar L., 989
Samuel, 406, 712

NAME. PAGE.
Bancroft.
Sarah, 712
Sarah P., 408
Wilfred, 709
William, 989
William L., 989
William P., 47, 406, 712
Bane.
Amy, 396
Anna M., 572
Elizabeth, 644
Hannah, 1169
Jonathan, 572
Sarah, 206
Baner, Ruth, 578
Baniere, Ann, 897
Banks.
James L., 813
Mary E., 813
Banner, Elizabeth, 398
Barbara, Sarah, 319
Barber.
Alvira, 1018
Ann, 340, 567
Annie T., 777
Edith, 860
Edwin A., 777
Eleanor C., 777
Electa G., 1179
Elizabeth S., 777
James, 179
John, 776
Kate S., 777
Louise A., 777
Margaret, 1149
Mary, 178
Robert, 91, 98, 99, 102, 179
Samuel, 567
Walter, 777
William E., 427, 776
William T., 777
Barbour.
Annie J., 586
William, 586
Barclay, Henrietta, 1185
Barcroft, Henrietta, 736
Bardin, A. Z., 442
Bare.
Daniel S., 714
Florence, 409, 713
Barker.
Emma C., 766
Martha, 143
Sarah, 940
Thomas, 143
Barkis, Mary, 637
Barlow.
Catharine, 943
Harriet S., 490, 943
John, 943
Mary, 414
Milton S., 792
Sarah, 761
Barnard.
Charles, 1058
Elizabeth, 398, 772, 775, 1192
Isaac D., 772
Margaret B., 569, 1058
Mary, 734, 1230
Richard, 186
Wilson, 663
Barnes.
Anna L., 1015
Anna M., 1162
Anne, 1049
Arabel, 1014
Bertha M., 1015
Charles L., 1015
Charles M., 1015
Charlotte, 1014
Ella E., 1162
Enoch, 210
Fanny, 1014
George, 1045
Gracie, 1045
Hannah, 1023
Hannah G., 1015
NAME. PAGE.
Barnes.
Harriet L., 1014
Herbert E., 1015
J. Edgar, 1015
John, 1162
Joseph, 542, 1013
Joshua, 1013
Leroy W., 1015
Lizzie, 733
Lucetta M., 1015
Lydia R., 1015
Maggie D., 1015
Martha E., 1015
Martin K., 1003
Mary H., 1015
Mary J., 1014
Phebe A., 1014
Philip H., 1162
Rebecca, 1013
Rebecca J., 652, 1201
Richard, 542, 1014, 1015
Robert P., 1162
Samuel D., 1014
Samuel P., 1011, 1015
Sarah, 1003
Sarah J., 1015
S. Florence, 512
Thomas, 1201
William P., 1162
Barnett, Sarah, 808
Barney.
Anna, 964
Anthony, 1020
Clara E., 1020
Mabel, 1188
Barnhart.
Carol D., 705
Charles L., 705
Ephraim, 705
Harrie E., 705
Samuel, 402, 705
Thomas, 705
Barns.
Caroline, 710
George T., 710
John S., 710
William W., 710
Barr.
Edwin H., 793
Eliza E., 815
Elizabeth, 928
Emma, 483, 928
Henry, 635
John, 368, 635
Joseph, 793
Margaret, 1157
Mary, 1164
Mary Ann, 369
Nathan, 928
Walter E., 793
Barrett. 207
Abigail, 209, 328, 329, 543
Adam, 823
Ann, 1169
Anne, 823
Annie M., 769
Caleb, 209, 328, 329
Elizabeth, 329, 334, 823
George K., 824
Hannah, 328, 329
Hibberd, 440, 823
James, 329, 334
Joshua, 329
Rebecca, 329
Sarah, 329
Willington J., 824
Barrick, Annie M., 629
Barrman, Rosanna, 781
Barry
Ann A., 1092
McKean, 1092
Richard, 69
Robert C., 599, 1092
Barstow, Maria, 926
Barter, Hester, 1017
Bartholow.
Benjamin, 1226
NAME. PAGE.
Barthblow.
Benjamin L., 1226
Guy E., 1226
John, 1226
Robert M., 1226
Bartlett.
Caleb, 1228
Glenn C., 1228
Hattie, 979
John, 1228
Barton.
Ann, 606
Bertha, 913
Eliza, 910
Elizabeth, 1132
Irvin A., 913
James, 150, 218, 219, 220, 226, 351
Mary, 884
Mary A., 463
Warren W., 913
William, 884
Bartow, John, 1132
Bartram.
Alice C., 755
Alzira M., 1013
Anna, 436, 585, 810
Anna E., 809
Anna L., 1081
Annie D., 812
Benjamin, 282, 436, 811
Benjamin F., 811
Charles H., 809
Elizabeth, 811
Elizabeth G., 1081
Ella R., 812
Elwood, 811
Frank G., 811
George W., 1178
Georgianna M., 641, 1178
Hannah, 809
Hannah H., 436, 809
Hanna M., 1081
Harry E., 811
Helen, 755
Henry W., 436, 809
Isaac L., 590, 755
Israel, 935
Jonathan H., 436, 811, 812
John, 169, 590
Maris E., 590
Mordecai T., 755
Phebe L., 935
Rachel E., 812
Samuel, 864, 1081
William 590, 1081
Wilmer I., 755
Barwick, Matilda, 1113
Bashaw.
Daniel, 594
Raleigh, 594
Sarah E., 350, 594
Sarah L., 350, 594
Bashore, Anna, 914
Bassett.
Frank L., 979
Lydia, 1197
Mary, 673
Bateman.
Elizabeth, 514
Hannah, 1007
Baten.
Anna M., 878
Eliza J., 878
James M., 878
Bates.
Agnes T., 1160
Clide F., 1163
Ellis, 1163
E. Ralph, 1163
Gideon, 1163
Jesse A., 1163
Batezel, Catherine, 788
Batten.
Abram, 530
Lydia A., 1179
Mary, 69
NAME. PAGE.
Batten.
Mary E., 526, 981
William, 526
Battin.
Cloud, 664
Harry, 591
Margaret, 543
Mary E., 664
Batty.
Elizabeth, 509, 1097
Elizabeth A., 970
William, 970
Baugh.
Hannah, 603
James, 451
Baughman.
Andrew J., 803
Edith, 803
Frank A., 803
Lawrence H., 803
Baum, Theron S., 824
Bauman, Ellen T., 951
Bayles, D., 942
Bayly, Eliza A., 1106
Bayne, Annie K., 880
Baynes.
Beeson, 1238
Helen, 1238
Joseph P., 1238
Rebecca 1238
Thomas B., 1238
Thomas P., 1238
Walter P., 1238
Baxter.
John, 680
Mary, 388, 680
Rachel C., 611, 1121
Beach.
Catherine, 552
Sylvia, 700
Beadle.
Levi, 1211
Mary, 716, 1211
Beakes, Stephen, 155
Beal.
Debbie, 518
Elizabeth, 202, 319
George W., 1174
Jacob, 319
Kate, 808
R. D., 733
Beale.
George T., 586, 1075
Maria E., 1075
Susan E., 1075
William, 1075
Beall.
Archibald, 734
Benjamin F., 735
Bertha D., 1227
Clara H., 735
Emily P., 734, 1237
Emma H., 734
Eva L., 735
Evaline, 416, 734, 749
Forrest, 1227
Frank P., 1227
Fred R., 735
George W., 735
Georgie N., 735
Helen M., 734
James L., 1227
James M., 734, 1227
John, 98
Lillian M., 735
Lot B., 734
Mark S., 735
Martha P., 735
Minnie M., 1227
Nathaniel, 413, 734, 735
Ralph H., 735
Robert U., 735
Sarah E., 734, 1228
Sarah G., 735
Septimus S., 734
Virginia M., 735
Viva F., 735
Willard, 1227
William O., 734
NAME. PAGE.
Beam.
Ella, 383, 668
Sadie, 843
William, 668
Beamer, Tenia R., 920
Bean.
Catharine E., 1090
Elizabeth, 1090
Jacob, 1213
Joel, 597, 1090
John, 1090
Lydia S., 1090
Beard.
Alice M., 747
Christina, 958
Elmer E., 747
Emma E., 747
Isaac J., 747
Mary, 754
Mary A., 747
Susan, 956
Telemachus L., 747
William, 747
William H., 747
William W., 747
Beare, Cornelia M., 958
Beatty.
Caleb, 428
Edwin H., 1177
Ella M., 1177
Emma C., 1177
Jean L., 1177
John F., 1177
Margaret, 1236
William P., 1177, 1178
Beaumont.
Larcy de G., 195
Mary, 229, 359
Beaver.
Daniel H., 1192
Sally A., 1192
Beavers.
I. N., 917
James, 917
Mary, 917
Nora M., 917
Novia S., 917
Vivian M., 917
Bebout, 356, 606
Mary, 1104
Bechtel.
Eleanor H., 646
Elizabeth, 1108
Henry, 1108
Beck.
Emma M., 625
Lorenzo, 772
Paul, 626
Susan, 626
Becket.
Alice J., 533
Mary, 148
Beckley, James, 433
Bedford.
Andrew, 724
Benjamin R., 724
Bee.
Emily J., 1047
George, 559, 1046
Robert, 1046
Beech.
Imlah P., 887
Lizzie, 887
Lizzie W. D., 887
Mary, 887
Phineas, 463, 887
Beer.
Alice L., 1117
Flora M., 1117
George W., 1117
Henry F., 1117
Ida M., 1117
Martha E., 1117
Mary H., 1117
Thomas, 1117
Beers, Blanche E., 625
Beeson.
Alice, 518, 976
Charity, 197, 315

NAME. PAGE.
Beeson.
Edward, 315
Richard, 976
Behmer.
Adelaide, 985
John, 985
Belcher, Prudence, 729
Bell.
Amanda E., 565, 1054
Anna M., 1109
Beulah C., 1109
Chester P., 565
Eliza, 1017
Elizabeth J., 530, 990
Ella F., 1000
Ellen, 1170
Frances, 1092
Laura, 565
Lydia E., 447
Mary, 375, 646
Monroe, 1109
Peter B., 990
Rees S., 565
Richard, 646
Robert, 565, 1000
Sarah, 530, 1155
William, 322
Bellows, Iantha P., 738
Belt.
Ann, 1174
Elizabeth B., 599
Elizabeth M., 1092
James, 1092
Beltz, Sarah, 1237
Benedict, Eunice, 1135
Benington.
John, 688, 1068
Mary Ann, 433
Rachel, 688
Robert, 688
Samuel, 577, 1068
Benjamin.
Alice M., 683
Amy, 683
Franklin C., 683
Bennett.
Abram P., 341, 572
Ann, 298
Anna C., 1061
Anna H., 861
Benoni, 618
Benoni S., 1136
Electa J., 984
Elizabeth, 245
Fannie S., 1061
Florence, 862
Harry P., 1061
Henry L., 862
James, 245, 397, 613
John, 115, 861, 862
John S., 572
Joseph, 572
Joseph G., 572, 1061
Laetitia, 550
Mary, 397
Mary O., 1008
Olive, 177
Rebecca S., 572
Robert, 1136
Sallie L., 1061
Thirza, 360, 613
William C., 1061
Benninghoff, Anna, 964
Benson.
Annie E., 601, 1095
C. Gurney P., 1096
Clara W., 1096
Edward T., 1096
Emma I., 601
George A., 353, 601
George D., 1096
George S., 601
Hannah S., 601
Isaac S., 601
John, 601
John H., 1096
Lillie K., 1096
Rachel C., 601
Samuel A., 601, 1096
Benson.
S. Homer, 1096
Thomas C., 601
Bent.
Alice O., 567, 1055
C. D., 1055
Eunice, 1172
Bentley.
Agnes H., 978
Annie E., 820
Florence M., 978
John C., 978
Richard T., 978
Robert S., 820
Benton, Emma R., 965
Berg.
Albin, 794
Carl, 794
Charles G., 794
Mary, 794
Matilda, 794
Bergdoll.
Carrie, 1060
Eddie, 1060
George, 1060
Lewis, 1060
Berger, Peter, 781
Bergin, Prudence, 552
Bergstressor.
Elizabeth, 910
Berkey, Katherine, 781
Bermingham.
Levina, 1219
Bernard.
Rebecca M., 307, 494
Bernardon.
Henrietta, 874
Berry.
Ann, 608, 1110
Fielding, 532
Ida, 1103
John, 937, 1103
J. Wesley, 1119
Rachel, 993
Rebecca, 814
Besier, Helen, 803
Bettle.
Alice, 869
Caroline, 870
Edward, 455, 869
Howard, 869
John, 291
Marion, 870
Mary, 870
Samuel, 870
Thomas, 870
William, 455, 870
William H., 870
Betts.
Edward, 1183
Eleanor C., 1183
Mahlon, 685
Mary L., 1128
Mary W., 685
William, 1183
William C., 1128
Bevan.
David, 338
Davis, 338
Jane, 338
John, 106, 120, 102
Joseph, 562
Bevans, Rebecca, 787
Beverly, Mary, 572, 653
Bewley.
Abigail H., 473, 909
Beyerly.
Michael, 1054
William G., 566, 1054
Bezer.
Edward, 177
Jane, 150, 256
Biays.
Harry H., 1095
Henry, 601, 1095
James, 1095
Lloyd L., 1095
Bibby.
Bessie, 666
Bibby.
Charles H., 386, 673
Henry, 666
James R., 666
Margie S., 673
Mildred T., 673
Ruth, 666
Bickerton.
Elizabeth, 640
Bicket, Phebe, 509
Biddinger.
Angeline, 918
J. H., 917
Biddle.
Annie R., 946
Clarence, 946
Clement, 1076
Cynthia, 976
Daniel, 946
Elizabeth S., 946
Francis C., 1076
Horace, 946
James G., 698
John W., 698
Lydia P., 1076
Thomas, 492, 946
William, 698, 946
Bidwell.
Chester, 549
Delia, 549
George, 331, 549
John, 549
Bigelow.
Eliphaz McL., 892
Israel E., 892
Lillian, 892
Biggs.
Edwin J., 1037
Edwin S., 1037
G. W., 1037
Harriet, 1037
John, 1037
Rachel S., 1037
Sarah, 1010, 1011
Bigler.
Clarence E., 990
George A., 990
John S., 990
Lewis J., 990
Oliver S., 990
Bilderback.
Sarah J., 1131
Biles, Sarah, 659
Bill, Julia, 499
Billes.
Leonard T., 295, 465
Billings, William, 1114
Billisdale, William, 11
Bilman, Barbara, 1036
Binford.
James, 954
Maria, 954
Walter, 954
Bingham.
Martha, 567, 1055
Mary, 913
Robert, 913
William, 1055
Bingman.
Edith, 1063
Ezra, 1063
Hiester, 430
Binney, Anna, 689
Binns.
David, 618
Jonathan, 244, 362, 618, 1135
Mary P., 618, 1136
Bird.
Alonzo, 648, 1194
Amzy, 1195
Anna, 649
Augusta, 1195
Bessie, 649
Bina, 1195
Carrie, 1195
Charles, 649
Charles C., 648, 649
Daniel, 649
Bird.
Elizabeth, 648
Esther S., 648
Fannie, 1195
Florence, 1195
Harry, 1195
Jane, 606
Jennie, 648, 649, 724
John, 606, 929
Jonathan, 356, 606
Kate, 649
Marietta, 648
Nancy, 483, 929
Ollie, 649
Oliver, 606
Sharpless E., 648
Sharpless C., 1195
Tillie, 648
Townsend, 648
William, 375, 648
William G., 1195
William B., 649
Birdsall.
Elizabeth, 1027
Bisbing.
George, 551
Harry, 551
Henry, 551
Mary, 551
Percy, 551
Mary C., 1139
Bishop.
Albert M., 1012
Ann F., 842
Anna F., 1012
Anna M., 863
David A., 1012
David V., 542, 1012
Deborah, 934
Deborah R., 486
Elinor, 679
Ellen W., 485, 933
Eunice, 430
Franklin T., 768
George, 138, 302
George A., 1012
Hannah, 297, 471
Hannah E., 590
Jeremiah, 590
Joel, 653
Julia A., 1071
John, 1012
Lydia E., 1125
Malin, 863
Maria, 653
Mary J., 653
Phebe A., 762
Pratt, 933, 934
Rebecca, 832
Sarah, 188, 302
Tamar, 1177
Thomas P., 768
Wayne, 762
William, 1126
Bispham, Anna S., 907
Bittenbender.
Elizabeth, 1222
Bitters.
Adelia A., 1002
Charles, 562
David, 562
Emeline, 562
Henry, 562
John, 1224
Rebecca, 723, 1224
Rudolph, 562
Walter, 562
Bittle, Mary, 1157
Bittner, Ann, 970
Bivin, Eliza, 323
Bivins.
Benjamin F., 1028
Eliza, 334
Elizabeth, 556
Eunice, 543
Joseph, 556, 562
Lydia C., 336, 562
Matilda, 1044
Matilda D., 997, 1021
Bivins.
Sallie, 1028
Sarah, 549
Black.
Alexander, 340
Harry, 817
Ida, 481, 927
Ida T., 903
Isabella, 1177
Jeremiah, 721
John W., 903
Mary E., 959
Robert, 1006
Sarah E., 918
Susan M., 1006
Blackburn.
Anna, 839
Charles J., 839
Charles W., 719
Charlotte J., 839
Clara M., 839
Cora B., 719
Elbie G., 719
Elga, 719
Eliza M., 839
Elizabeth A., 839
Ephraim, 462
George W., 839
Ida G., 719
Isaac, 410
Isaac K., 718
Isaac W., 719
James W., 839
Jesse C., 719
Jesse K., 719
John A., 719
Josiah H., 839
Lewis A., 839
Louisa J., 839
Mary E., 719, 839
May B., 839
Prudence, 293, 462
Thomas F., 719
Thomas, 839
Thomas H., 839
Thomas J., 446, 839
Washington T., 719
William, 718
William H., 718
Blackham.
Richard, 151, 218
Blackwell.
Addie, 1220
Alfred, 730
Anna, 730
Clara, 1219
Enoch, 721, 1219
Eugene, 1220
Harriet, 1220
Horace, 1219
Mary, 730
Miles, 1220
Nelson, 730
Robert L., 412, 730
Sylvester, 1220
Thomas, 1220
Wellington P., 730
William, 1219
Blackwood.
Anna S., 795
Frances, 1044
Blaine.
Carrie, 1010
Charles W., 1010
Blainey.
William H., 941
Blair.
Albert H., 989
Arthur N., 988
Bryson P., 989
Catherine, } Catharine, } 530, 989
Catherine J., } Catharine J., } 530, 990
Charles N., 988
Daniel, 285
David E., 321, 530, 990
Edgar W., 988
Effie L., 988

NAME. PAGE.

Blair.
Elizabeth, 176, 285
Flora E., 990
Frank C., 988
Harriet J., 990
Harriet W., 989
Hattie E., 980
Helen B., 989
Henry J., 988
Herbert, 990
Hervey A., 990
James H., 530
John M., 530, 990
Louisa F., 990
Lucy E., 989
Lydia, 530, 989
Lydia A., 530, 990
Margaret, 530, 990
Mary Ann, 529, 989
Mary E., 988
Mary F., 990
Morris W., 145, 530
Nelly P., 988
Newton, 529, 988
Oliver G., 530, 990
Orville C., 988
Sarah E., 989, 990
S. Jane, 530
Stella A., 989
Susie K., 990
Theodosia M., 1074
Thomas, 321, 529
Thomas S., 989
William, 529
William M., 990
William P., 1074

Blake, 677

Blaker.
Eva E., 722
Ulysses, 722

Blakey.
Ann, 179, 181
Charles, 179, 181, 276
John, 180
Susanna, 179, 181

Blanchard.
Marie A., 353
Marie E., 600
Miles W., 600

Blankman.
Henry G. A., 464
Hettie B. 464, 891

Blauvelt.
Catharine, 187
Sarah, 481

Bleyler.
Frank H., 727
George L., 727

Blew, Mary, 527

Bligh, Mary, 1224

Bliss.
Mary, 729
Thales, 481

Blivin, Susie, 1030

Blizzard.
Abbie M., 1010
Hattie M., 1010
Jonathan, 1010

Bloodgood.
Mary L., 1002

Bloom.
Benjamin, 840
Catharine, 1219
Chandler P., 840
Ernest J., 840
Leona F., 840
Mason G., 840
Orlan, 840
Orvis D., 840

Bloomer.
Jane, 1117
Margaret, 1117

Bloomfield.
David, 735
John T., 735
Lot, 413, 735
Martha M., 735
Miriam, 735
Ruth, 1210

NAME. PAGE.

Blosser, Salome, 1212

Blue, Elizabeth, 135

Blunston.
John, 142
Michael, 122

Boadle, Annie, 691

Boal, Sarah E., 841

Boals.
James, 1134
Jane, 616, 1134

Boardman.
Dorothy, 63, 1244

Boatwright.
Alice L., 952
Annie T., 952
Edmund P., 952
James H., 952
John H., 495
John L., 952
Joseph H., 948
Mary L., 952
Mary T., 952
Octavia H., 952
Swift M., 952
Victor, 952

Boden.
Charles, 1235
Ida B., 1235

Bodine.
Anna M., 674
J. Dallas, 386, 674
Peter, 674
Raymond, 674

Boggs.
Adam, 621
Alexander J., 1182
Alice, 1181
Clod R., 1182
Earnest J., 1182
Elizabeth S., 1182
James J., 1182
Joseph P., 1182
Margaret, 608
Mark W., 1182
Mary, 720
Mary A., 1182
Mary A. P., 642, 1183
Peter S., 642
Dr. Peter S., 1181, 1183

Bogle.
Elizabeth T., 852
George, 852
James, 852
Jane H., 852
Mary A., 852
Sarah M., 852

Bogue.
Carlton S., 737
Elvira, 737
Hannah S., 737
Joseph, 736
Mary, 750
Mary B., 737
Myrta L., 737
Phebe, 737
Ralph F., 737
Rachel, 737
Sarah, 737
Sarah A., 416, 748
Stephen, 414, 736, 748
Stephen A., 737
Susanna, 737, 1232
Walter M., 737
William E., 737

Bolsinger. Eliza A. 1209

Bolton.
Elizabeth, 61, 62
Henrietta, 910
Robert, 61, 62
Sarah, 865

Bond.
Abel, 203, 320, 322, 527
Abel D., 527, 983
Abel P., 322, 531
Alexander C., 531, 991
Alfred, 530
Alfred J., 323
Almarine, 323
Almeda, 527

NAME. PAGE.

Bond.
Alto R., 983
Amanda, 526
Amelia, 320, 322, 526, 530
Ann, 93, 145, 320, 322, 519, 1051
Ann E., 980
Annie P., 962
Arden, 531
Arthur R., 983
Augusta S., 983
Augustine P., 323, 527
Benjamin, 320
Benjamin F., 323
Betsey, 527
Booth, 982
Brumfield, 526, 982
Cassandra, 323
Cecil, 981
Charles, 320
Charles B., 531
Charles E., 983
Clara, 982
Clayton E., 981
Cora E., 983
Cyrus O., 983
Daniel M., 531
Ebenezer, 322, 527, 531
Edith, 526
Edwin P., 323
Elam, 526
Eli, 320, 322, 525, 526, 981
Elizabeth, 320, 322, 526, 531
Ellen E., 982
Elnathan, 321
Elnathan J., 527
Elsie B., 982
Emory H., 983
Enoch, 526, 531
Ethelbert D., 323
Fannie, 526
Frances L., 962
Frank L., 531
Franklin P., 531
Florede, 531
Florence, 531
Giles B., 962
Hannah, 321, 322, 527
Henry, 501, 962
Hill, 962
Howard C., 983
Ida L., 531
Jacob, 526
James, 526
Jane, 526
John, 203, 527
Jonathan, 320, 526, 530, 982
Josiah, 1169
Leonora M., 982
Levi, 203, 320, 321, 526, 527, 983
Levi D., 983
Levi H., 145, 321, 322, 531
Lewis, 204, 320, 323, 531, 962
Lewis A., 531
Lewis B., 531
Lewis H., 527, 531
Lewis J., 323
Lewis W., 322
Lillian, 531
Lora A., 983
Louisa, 531
Lucretia M., 1169
Luther A., 981
Lydia, 203, 321, 322, 323, 531
Margaret, 145, 205, 323
Maria, 731
Mary, 147, 203, 320, 321, 322, 526, 527, 982, 983
Mary Ann, 204, 322, 323, 531

NAME. PAGE.

Bond.
Mary C., 530
Mary E., 983
Mary L., 962
Mary T., 531
Marsden, 526
Mattie, 1169
May, 531
Orville A., 983
Peter, 527
Phebe, 320, 526, 982
Rachel, 203, 322, 531
Rebecca, 204, 321, 322, 323, 526, 644, 982
Rebecca E., 323, 527
Reuben, 322, 530
R. R., 531
Richard, 145, 203, 320, 321, 527, 983
Richard C., 323, 527
Samantha, 526, 982
Samuel, 87, 93, 96, 145, 203, 205, 320, 321, 322, 526, 527
Samuel B., 982
Samuel H., 323
Sarah, 145, 203, 320, 322, 323, 526
Sarah A., 531, 982
Sarah D., 982
Sarah G., 983
Sarah P., 527
Sarah S., 983
Simeon, 323, 530
Stillman G., 531
Susanna, 145, 203, 206, 527, 983
Tamar, 526, 983
Thomas, 203, 321, 323, 992
Thomas B., 322, 531
Thomas J., 983
Thomas M., 982
Thomas P., 527
William, 526, 983
William E., 531
William F., 531
William H., 991
William P., 323, 527
Woodbridge, 526
Xenia E., 983

Bone, Hannah, 1125

Bonham.
Adaline, 1033
Alfred E., 1033
Alice, 997
Amy L., 997
Ann Maria, 997, 998
Ann E., 998
Anna D., 1019
Anna M., 536, 997, 999
Belford M., 536, 996, 997
Benjamin B., 999
Blaine, 998
Charles H., 998
Charles L., 1019
Charles, 1019, 1033
Chester S., 1033
Cinderella M., 1002
Clamensa, 548
Clamensa W., 997, 1027
Clara M., 1019
Damelia G., 997
Delzel, 536
Edgar M., 536, 998
Edmund H., 998
Edmund M., 536, 997, 1027
Elizabeth T., 1043
Emma D., 997
Emma H., 998
Enoch, 1001
Ephraim D., 1031, 1033
Eva, 998
Fannie, 1019
Frank H., 1019

NAME. PAGE.

Bonham.
Frank L., 998
George W., 997
Gracie D., 998
Hannah M., 1002
Hezekiah, 539, 1001
Irving, 998
Isaac E., 998, 999
Jacob R., 1002
Jehu, 328, 336, 536
Jehu F., 998
Jennie L., 997
John H., 1033
John S., 553, 1033
Joseph E., 998
Josie, 1033
Julia, 1033
Levi, 1001
Lewis H., 997
Lillie J., 1019
Lottie M., 998
Lucius C., 1002
Lucy L., 997
Lydia A., 1011
Maggie, 1002
Martha C., 997
Martha E., 997
Martha J., 536, 996
Mary M., 998
Nathan, 327, 536, 997
Phebe C., 998
Phebe M., 1040
Raymond L., 997
Reuel, 327, 536, 998
Richard H., 536, 997
Richard I., 998
Richard J., 544, 1019
Robert M., 1019
Sarah B., 1019
Sarah R., 539, 1001
Susan, 997
Susan Ann, 336
Susan W., 998
Susanna H., 998
Susanna M., 1033
Wardner P., 998
Wilbert W., 998
William F., 998, 1008
William R., 998
William W., 998
Winchester, 997
Winfield S., 1033

Bonine.
Angeline, 749
Arlie I., 750
Bertha H., 1229
Calvin L., 733
Clara J., 733
Charity, 745
Charles J., 1228
Chester H., 1229
Cynthia, 733
Daniel, 415, 416, 736
David, 415
Edward C., 1229
Effie I., 750
Elizabeth, 415
Elsie A., 748
Emily M., 733
Emma E., 750
Esther C., 733
Evaline, 749
Evan E., 748
Evan J., 416, 734, 749
Evangeline, 1228
Frank L., 751
Fred N., 749
George W., 1229
Hannah, 415
Herman O., 1229
Isaac, 413, 415, 416, 750
Isaac A., 748
Isaac P., 416
Jacob, 416, 749
James, 414, 415, 736, 737, 1228
James C., 1228
James E., 416, 748
James G., 748

NAME. PAGE.
Bonine.
James H., 749
James M., 733, 750
Jennie A., 751
Jessie B., 1228
John, 733
John N., 750
John T., 733
Jonathan B., 416
Jonathan D., 750
Justice H., 1229
Laura E., 1228
Lloyd B., 1228
Lot, 416, 749
Lot J., 749
Lyde E., 751
Lydia, 416, 750
Mabel A., 1228
Malinda, 749
Martha, 748
Martha E., 733
Mary, 415
Mary E., 748, 749
Mary J., 733
Nancy, 733
Olive E., 749
Olivia M., 751
Orion R., 1229
Paul, 750
Rachel, 415
Rebecah, 415
Rose E., 750
Samuel, 416, 748
Sarah, 415, 416, 751
Sarah A., 733
Sarah L., 750
Susanna, 415
Susannah, 747
Thomas, 413, 733
Thomas E., 733
Walter V., 749
Wilber, 751
William M., 1229
William N., 733
Bonsall.
Abraham, 761
Albert, 573
Alice, 696
Ann, 142
Caleb, 826, 1184
Edward, 246
Elizabeth, 587, 761, 1077
Frederiek H., 826
Hannah, 166, 246
Isaac E., 696
James A., 422, 761
Jesse T., 1077
Job, 826
Mabel H., 826
Martha A., 815
Mary, 1184
Mary E., 798, 826
Rachel, 142
Rebecca, 1129
Richard, 142
Rose, 442
Booco, Hesther, 941
Boon, Dr., 817
Boone, Daniel, 988
Booth.
Alonzo, 810
Anna Etta, 1157
Bartram, 810
Charles, 320
Ebenezer, 363, 619
Elizabeth, 203, 322
Ellwood H., 810
Emma C., 1157
Ethel Gertrude, 1157
Florence, 810
George W., 810
Hannah, 809
Harry B., 810
Henry, 810
H. B., 1090
John, 810
Jonathan, 203, 320, 322
Joseph, 809
Martha A., 532, 810, 991
Mary, 145, 203, 619
Phebe, 203, 320
Reuben F., 1157
Robert, 1157
Sarah A., 603, 1098
Sarah C., 1157
Thomas, 1098
Wlliam, 436, 809, 810, 1157
Willie C., 1157
Boothby.
Martha Ann, 918
Borden.
Frederic M., 862
George R., 964
Helen, 1181
John, 862
Lillie L. S., 964
Boring.
Carrie, 1116
Charles W., 1116
Curtis, 1116
Joseph C., 1116
Josephine A., 1116
Julia, 1116
Mary G., 1116
Norman A., 1116
Nonie. 1116
Olivia E., 1116
Borom.
Mary M., 719
Richard C., 719
Borton.
Esther, 224
Hope, 471
Thomas, 1152
Bossler.
David, 1109
Emmett B., 1109
Robert E., 1109
Boswell.
Lourana, 884
Mary, 357, 608
William, 608
Bosworth, Mary, 414
Botfield, Emilie, 528
Botkin, Eliza C., 523
Bott, John M., 957
Botting.
Fanny J., 755
William, 755
Bottonfield.
Mary J., 1124
Bottorff, Sarah, 840
Bourden, Rosa, 794
Bovee.
Catharine, 412, 729
John, 729
Bovell.
Charles, 635, 1158
Charles H., 1158
Edward L., 1158
Finch, 1158
Mary E., 1158
Sarah Ann, 1158
Bowater.
Alice, 169, 177
John, 82, 86, 102, 116, 117, 122, 133
Thomas, 102
Bowen, 207, 208
Abigail, 546, 557
Alice, 907
Ann E., 556
Byron, 1046
Charles, 1002
Daniel, 550
David, 545
Deborah, 209
Dorcas S., 555
Elijah, 209, 328
Elizabeth, 327, 328
Esther, 328, 553
George, 562
George W., 1039
Hannah M., 555, 1038
Harriet A., 1039
Jane, 872
Bowen.
Jonathan, 545
Joseph, 558
Joseph A., 1034
Laetitia, 550, 1029
Lazarus D., 555
Leademia K., 550
Lemuel, 334, 555
Lewis, 555
Lewis A., 556, 1039
Manasseh, 555
Marie, 550
Martha, 540
Martin L., 1039
Mary, 892
Mary B., 554, 1034
Mary E., 1039
Mary J., 550
Nancy, 536, 997, 1027
Phebe, 335, 558
Prudence, 545
Samuel, 209
Sarah, 611
Sarah S., 556, 1039
Smith, 907
Surrage, 562
Susan J., 206
Thomas, 331, 550
Bowers.
Emma E., 621, 1140
Emma L., 660
Amos K., 1140
Sallie A., 660
Susan, 442, 829
Thomas W., 660
William, 829
Bowersmith.
Isaac, 1083
Bowersock.
Jacob, 594
Jesse, 350, 594
Sadie, 594
Bowker, Mary, 1110
Bowles.
Martha J., 618, 1136
Thomas, 1136
Bowman.
Adda M., 706
Amelia A., 714
Ann, 367, 633
Catharine, 1006
David, 706
D. A., 1221
Erastus, 1134
Frances, 1225
Henry, 1225
John, 481
Mary, 987
Robert S., 1221
Roy W., 1221
Sarah, 1213
Sarah W., 1225
Seth B., 723, 1225
Susanna. 1075
Bowyer, Maria, 588
Boyce.
Belle A., 1100
John, 1100
Boyd.
Catharine C., 1222
Hiram, 1174
Katie, 830
Margaretta, 810
Susan C., 1174
Boyer.
Mollie, 827
Sallie, 661
Sarah, 549
Boyle, Zilla, 1054
Bozman.
Edward C., 975
Brackett, Mary, 894
Brackney.
Margaret, 816
Clark, 816
Bradbury.
Charles J., 971
Henry H., 971
William, 971
Braden, Ellen, 1165
Bradfield.
Hannah, 462, 881
Thomas, 881
Bradford.
Louisa, 313
Maria A., 1072
Bradley.
Alfred A., 962
Alfred O., 308, 500, 961
Amoret G., 499, 960
Amy E., 904
Amy S., 469, 903
Annabella G., 500
Anne, 192
Carrie J., 904
Catherine, 515
Charles B., 904
Charles J., 971
Charles T., 469, 904
Charles W., 308
Christian, 308, 499
Claude Mc K., 501
Dorothy A., 904
Estella, 803
Elizabeth, 191, 192, 307, 469, 903
Elizabeth S., 949
Eliza R., 308, 498
Eliza H., 499
Eliza C., 499, 960
Ellen M., 904
Ellen D., 469, 903
Elenor, 823
Edwin, 469
Edward H., 904
Fannie O., 960
Frederic C., 500
George, 904
George E., 904
George M., 469
Georgia, 500
Giles, 500
Hannah C., 469, 902
Hannah M., 316, 516
Henry B., 904
Henry W., 308, 500
James A., 308
James D., 499
James G., 500
John, 191, 296, 308, 469, 499
John A., 904
John B., 904
John C., 469, 904
John H., 500, 784, 904
Julia P., 904
Louisa D., 500
Lucy Anna, 308
Lucy A., 500
Lucy, 191, 307
Luella, 803
Margaret, 469, 904
Margaret J., 904
Mary, 192, 307, 308, 499, 832
Mary Ann, 469, 903
Mary C., 904
Mary L., 501, 962
Myra. 1016
Nannie A., 960
Nesbit, 515
Philip E., 308, 500
Rebecca, 499,
Richard, 33, 47, 138, 191, 308, 499, 500, 960
Richard A., 501
Richard B., 499
Susan, 192, 309
Samuel N., 552
Thomas, 308
Traverse E., 803
William G., 500
William H., 904
William P., 904
Bradway.
Joshua, 1010, 1011
Lizzie J., 1011
Bradway.
Rebecca A., 1010
Bragg.
Jerusha, 1218
Margaret, 397, 691
Thomas, 691
Brainard, Ira F., 1109
Brakeman, Lewis J., 745
Brands, Lavinia, 942
Branin, Susan, 1110
Brannan.
Isabella, 431, 794
John, 794
Branson.
Maria, 1054
Mary A., 1163
Brandt, Polly, 840
Brant, Margaretta, 814
Brantwood.
Anne, 63
Roger, 10, 63, 772
Brash, Ann, 900
Brassey.
Thomas, 27, 69, 70, 77, 80, 86, 90, 97
Brattain.
Martha J., 1235
Bratten.
Charles T., 711
James, 405
James A., 711
James H., 711
Samuel P., 711
William, 711
William B., 711
Bratton, Mary Ann, 813
Bray.
Emma, 713
Sarah, 731, 1226
William, 1226
Brayman, Rebecca, 328
Brazer.
Christopher, 877
Clarence W., 877
Emily P., 877
George W., 877
Mabel T., 877
Bryant, Mary, 511
Brearly, Mary, 1246
Brechin, Martha, 838
Brelsford.
Bertha, 947
Ella J., 947
Emily, 381
Francis, 244, 381
Hannah, 947
Harry, 947
Howard, 947
Leon R., 947
Lydia, 381, 663
Rachel, 381
Richard, 381
Sarah L., 947
Thomas, 381
Wm., 493, 947
Brenn.
Jacob, 799
Maria, 434, 799
Brent, Rachel S., 687
Brenneman.
Christian, 1109
Eliza, 608, 1109
Brewer. 851
Ann, 851
Antoinette B., 1183
Ferdinand, 890
Joseph J., 1183
Bridgbond, Robert, 917
Bridgeman, Laura, 1029
Brientnall, Mary, 398
Brierly.
Jane, 321, 528
Robert, 528
Briesameister.
Julia. 1077
Briggs.
David, 790
Delia, 1186
Isaac, 521

NAME. PAGE.

Briggs.
Job, 725
Lucy C., 725
Margaret, 318, 521
Mary, 59
Mary B., 979
Mary V., 583
Nancy, 483
Rea, 790
Sally, 989
Simon H., 726
Uriah, 1186
Warren, 725

Brigham.
Edward P., 599, 1093
Edwin, 1093
Hannah M., 1093
Phineas, 1093

Bright.
Charles, 331, 547, 1027
Elizabeth, 547
Jesse, 547
John, 212, 406

Brinckerhoff.
Helen, 677

Brinkerhoff.
E. M. L., 1117
Lida, 1117

Brill.
Henry, 1219
Mary, 720, 1219

Bringhurst.
Ann Barbara, 391
Anna, 684
Deborah, 391
Edith F., 685
Edward, 168, 391, 684, 685
Elizabeth, 392
Elizabeth S., 685
Ferris, 685
Frederick, 684
James, 391
John, 391
John George, 391
John R., 684
Jonathan, 392
Joseph, 251, 391, 684
Margaret, 684
Margaret R., 684, 685
Mary, 391, 392
Mary D., 684
Mary T., 685
Rachel, 392
Rosina E., 391
Samuel, 685
Thomas, 392
William, 391, 685
William J., 685
Ziba F., 391, 685

Brinton.
Albin, 835
Bessie, 689
Catharine S., 643
Charlotte, 858
Cidney F., 835
Clarence C., 690
Correll, 835
Edith, 689, 872
Edith F., 690
Elizabeth A., 872
Ferree, 689
Fred S., 690
George, 245
George F., 584, 774
George L., 690
Hannah, 153, 222, 262
Helen E., 774
Henry D., 689
Howard, 1205
Irwin, 835
James C., 872
James J., 654, 1205
John, 115, 222, 276, 835, 872, 1234
John F., 689
Jonathan W., 584
Joseph H., 443, 835
Joseph P., 689

NAME. PAGE.

Brinton.
Joseph S., 689
Kate, 835
Letitia, 1178
Letitia D., 778
Lewis, 1205
Lydia S., 689
Mabel F., 690
Mary, 174, 303
Mary A., 569, 1057
Mary E., 689
Nathan B., 689
Nathan S., 689
Rachel D., 581, 1070
Rebecca, 1204
Robert M., 689
Sarah E., 1234
Susan F., 689
Thomas B., 1205
T. Jefferson, 1057
William, 345, 689
William P., 689
William R., 835

Briscoe.
Elizabeth, 365, 626
Lucy A., 546

Bristow.
John, 97, 98, 99

Britten, Mary, 1162

Britton, Julia, 487, 935

Britts. Sarah J., 778

Broadbelt.
Abigail F., 879
Charles C., 879
Phineas, 879

Broaddus, William, 735

Broadwell.
Mary, 157
Sarah, 157

Brobson.
Hannah H., 811

Brobst.
Fred B., 648
Jane, 672
Jeremiah S., 648
Michael, 648

Brockman
Andrew F., 617
Benjamin F., 617
Ira, 617

Brock.
John J., 1131
Mary W., 885
Robert M., 1131
Willie, 1131

Brockway.
B. S., 1223
Charles, 730
Cidney J., 730
Fanny R., 730
Francis I., 730
Frank E., 1223
Ida J., 730
James, 730
Lillian M., 730
Lizzie, 1223
May, 1223
Richard B., 730
Richard G., 730
Rolland, 1223
Sarah E., 730

Brogan, Mary, 1180

Brogdon.
Mary, 228
Samuel, 228
Susanna, 156, 228

Brooke.
Caroline M., 979
Charles H., 521, 979
Edith F., 979
Edward, 1109, 1111
Edward H., 1109
Elizabeth, 1109
Hannah, 421
Henry, 979
J. Loring, 1109
Katharine A., 565
Maria T., 1143
Mary, 608, 1111

NAME PAGE.

Brooke.
Mary B., 979
Mary H., 979
Richard, 979
Roger, 521, 979
Robert, 521, 1109
Sarah, 318, 521
William S., 521, 979

Brooker, Ann, 732

Brooks.
Abbie F., 1036
Abigail D., 1010
Amarilla, 555, 1036
Annie G., 480
Arthur C., 1001
Cecilia, 1036
Charles, 98, 1187
Chester A., 1010
David, 1009
David S., 1001
David T., 1001
Edward C., 1002, 1009
Eliza, 725
Elizabeth, 1036
Emma M., 1010
Emily, 1036
Erasmus E., 1001
Eugene M., 1010
Florence E., 480
George W., 1036
Harriet, 684
Isaac, 163
Jeremiah, 555
John, 555, 1187
John S., 1036
Jonathan, 541, 1002, 1009
Kezia, 328
Lydia, 448
Lydia A., 555, 1036
Margaret D., 555
Mary, 1034
Mary O., 480
Matilda, 555
Matthew, 301, 480
Nancy, 555, 1038
Patience, 328
Rachel D., 555, 1037
Richard S., 334, 555, 1009
Sarah, 972
Sarah S., 555, 1037
Susanna, 779
Timothy, 207, 328
Walter E., 1009
Wilbert J., 1009
William, 480, 779
William E., 1001
William H., 480
William S., 555
Winfield S., 1009

Broom.
Edith, 119
Emma, 936
Judith, 107, 158

Broome.
Edith, 167
Francis, 168
James, 168, 686

Broomall, Broomell.
Alice M., 1203
Alice W., 1203
Ann, 125, 879
Annie, 1192
Bertha L., 1192
Charles A., 1191
Charles M., 1203
Daniel, 276, 376, 785
David, 113, 376, 442
Edward, 1192
Edward G., 653, 1203
Ella, 1192
Eliza, 1203
Elizabeth, 376, 486, 646, 934, 1191
Elizabeth M., 810
Ellen, 376
Emily A., 1191
Emma J., 1192

NAME. PAGE.

Broomall, Broomell.
Esther, 1192
George, 376, 934
Hannah, 376, 429, 785
Isaac, 376, 646, 1203
Jacob, 376
James, 376
James H., 646, 1191
Jane, 376
Jesse, 841
J. Howard, 1192
John, 98, 125, 241, 375, 376, 646
John M., 42, 376, 810
John P., 1192
John W., 1191
Joseph, 376
Larkin R., 1166
Letitia P., 646, 1191
Lydia, 376
Martha, 376
Mary, 125, 376, 634
Mary Ann, 423, 764
Mary E., 1191, 1192
Miriam, 1203
Nathan, 376
Nehemiah, 376
Pauline, 1203
Rachel, 376, 604
Samuel H., 646, 1192
Sarah, 343
Sarah T., 638, 1166
Seneca P., 646, 1192
Thomas, 764
William, 841

Brosius.
Abigail, 571
Addison, 648
Albanus, 648
Alonzo M., 1061
Amos G., 571, 1061
Anna, 568, 1056
Anna M., 1205
Annie, 1233
Arthur, 1198
Augustus, 648, 1193
Bertha, 1193
Caleb M., 568, 1055
Charles W., 1061
Edith, 568
Edna, 568
Edward G., 1060
Ellen P., 571, 1061
Ellwood K., 1056
Elnora, 1204
Emma A., 1061
Emma L., 571
Estella, 1056
Esther M., 571, 1060
Evalina, 648
Florence F., 1061
Florence, 1193
Frank P., 1056
Henry, 340, 375, 568, 571, 647, 1233
Idella, 1205
Joseph H., 654, 1204
Juliann, 571, 1060
Lida M., 1061
Lydia R., 1060
Mahlon, 1204
Matilda K., 1061
Mary, 568, 1193
Mary L., 1060
Mary P., 571, 1059
Mary R., 1204
Minnie E., 1194
Nathan, 341, 571
Newton H., 571, 1060
Oscar H., 1061
Paul, 1056
Paxson P., 571
Ruthanna, 571
Sallie A., 1056
Samuel, 568
Samuel M., 648
Sarah, 1056
Sarah E., 571, 1060
Seth, 568

NAME. PAGE.

Brosius.
Sharpless N., 571, 1061
Thomas, 1060
Truman, 648, 1194

Brothers.
Andrew J., 816
Dollie, 816
Henry, 816
Julia A., 816
Robert, 816
Thomas H., 816

Broughton.
Annice, 1219
Susanna, 1201

Brower.
Charles W., 967
Daniel, 1228
Elizabeth, 1228
Florence, 967
Harold I., 967
John, 967
Mary, 740
Mary S., 967
Nicholas, 504, 967
Nina A., 967

Brown.
Abigail, 348
Abram, 574
Agnes, 721
Alice E., 994
Alice M., 875
Alice P., 1183
Allan, 948
Almira, 375, 647
Amzie, 1194
Ann E., 940
Ann E. T., 489
Ann W., 1166
Anna, 875
Annabella, 1091
Anna H., 1155
Anna M., 1185, 1186
Anna S., 458
Annie, 664, 875
Arthur, 307
Asa A., 494, 948
Barbara, 1012
Bertha, 691, 776
Birdie E., 1039
Caleb, 647, 1183
Calvin P., 1207
Catharine, 605
Charles L., 1183
Charles O., 948
Chester A., 1039
Clement, 691
Columbia A., 494, 951
David, 888
David S., 1127
David W., 464, 888
Deborah, 1108, 1175
Ann Eliza, 307
Edward A., 494, 948
Edward H., 1183
Edward P., 949
Edwin, 898
Effie, 1146
Eliza, 494, 948
Elizabeth, 365, 514, 581, 626
Elizabeth C., 895
Ella M., 1063
Ellen E., 1127
Ellis H., 1186
Emma, 1141
Emily A., 1185
Esther, 1051
Ethelbert, 776
Eunice, 948
Euphemia, 698
Evan, 692, 693
Fannie L., 1063
Fannie R., 1183
Frances H., 725
Freddie M., 1062
Frederic G., 725
Frederick, 1183
George, 899
George K., 776

NAME. PAGE.
Brown.
George McC., 875
Godena W., 949
Grace A., 1129
Hannah M., 494
Hannah R., 765
Harrison, 367, 632
Harry A., 1062
Hattie, 704
Henry, 940, 1186
Henry G., 875
Ina D., 725
Jacob, 643, 1152
James, 875
James R., 632
James Stuart, 875
Jane, 680, 943
Jane B., 922
Jane E., 748
Jemima, 728
Job S., 1207
John, 581, 916, 1108
John B., 307, 494, 948
John C., 341, 574, 1062
John G., 725
John H., 460, 875
John I., 1108
John K., 948
Jonathan, 1038
Joseph, 574
Joseph W., 574
Joshua, 1185
Joshua P., 644, 1185
Katie E., 1039
Laura, 648, 1194
Lewis A., 1039
Linda, 1108
Lizzie A., 657
Loretta, 1108
Lou B., 948
Lucy, 307
Lucy A., 307, 494
Lucy B., 494, 948
Lucy H., 994
Lucy J., 948
Margaret, 680, 844
Marjorie L., 875
Martha, 604, 616, 1134, 1217
Mary, 307, 344, 493, 580, 643, 846, 866, 875, 887, 994, 1108, 1164, 1220
Mary A., 691, 714, 725
Mary C., 1183
Mary D., 433
Mary E., 692, 946, 1217
Mary H., 949
Mary L., 574, 948
Mary S., 875
Mary V., 994
Malissa M., 916
Mercy, 290
Mortimer, 948
Moses, 1217
Nancy, 1038
Nathan, 657
Nathaniel H., 397, 691
Nellie B., 1039
Orrin, 1028
Pearl R., 1185
Pennell C., 1183
Phebe, 632
Phebe A., 632, 1155
Phebe C., 574
Rachel, 1139
Rachel A., 1186
Raymond, 1108
Rebecca F., 494, 949
Richard, 691
Richard F., 1183
Robert, 698
Robert M., 494
Robert W., 951
Roscoe J., 1185
Rowland, 632
Ruthanna, 693
Ruth H., 630, 1152

NAME. PAGE.
Brown.
Samuel, 290, 643, 728
Sarah, 548, 1028, 1225
Sarah B., 494
Sarah E., 1185
Sarah F., 825
Sarah J., 955
Sarah S., 726
Shipley, 691
Sophia, 494
Spencer, 1116
Susan P., 632, 1154
Swain C., 1038
Theodore, 494
Thomas, 191, 494
Thomas A., 948
Thomas H., 1186
Thomas K., 691
Thomas O., 494, 949
Thomas W., 494, 501
Timothy K., 645
Turner G., 994
Valeria S., 1185
Van S., 1134
Virginia D., 949
W., 583
Walter, 994
William, 411, 680, 748, 1185
William A., 632
William E., 1186
William F., 948
William G., 725, 948
W. Harvey, 776
William H., 494, 776, 949
William J., 725
William L., 898
William S., 494
William T. J., 1185
Browne.
James, 78
William, 98
Brownell.
John C., 862
Marcus, 746
Browning, Mary, 1116
Brownlow.
Ellen, 61, 62
Lawrence, 61, 62
Brownwell.
George S., 862
Helen S., 862
John G. L., 862
Robert S., 862
Bruce.
Alcinoe A., 985
Anne, 145
Anne B., 528
David R., 528, 984
Eliza A., 985
Eugenia, 528
Frances A., 984
George, 527
James, 321, 527, 528, 983
James R., 984
Jane L., 528, 984
John C., 984
Lawrence H. C., 984
Lawrence W., 528, 985
Lydia E., 528, 983, 985
Margaret B., 984
Martha E., 984
Mary E., 984
Rachel, 527
Sarah, 528, 985
Sarah J., 984
Bruen.
John C., 935
Mary F., 486, 935
Brumbaugh.
Byron, 1214
Emma, 1214
George, 1214
Henry K., 716, 1214
Ida, 1214
Katie, 1214
Liza, 1214

NAME. PAGE.
Brumbaugh.
Mary A., 1214
Milton, 1214
Brumfield.
Mary, 203, 320
Brurin, Louise, 1020
Brush, Jane, 601
Bryan, Frank, 1121
Bryant.
Elijah H., 1085
Sarah E., 593, 1085
Bryarly.
Elizabeth D., 908
Bryson.
James, 731
Samuel, 731
Bubb, Charles C., 1038
Buchanan.
David, 931
Elizabeth, 758
James, 569
John, 483, 931, 1105
Martha, 931
Mary E., 931
William, 931, 1105
Buchaubus.
Gazena, 818
Buck.
Ephraim, 1088
Hannah S., 1088
Joseph, 937
Rachel, 1185
Sue, 733
Buckalew.
Charles R., 1223
Buckland.
Elizabeth, 1151
Buckley.
Adam, 316
Charles H., 1165
Elizabeth, 316
George, 1165
John, 5, 1165
Mark, 529
Mary D., 689
Myrtle, 1165
Buckman.
Charles E., 573
E. D., 411
Buckwalter.
Malissa, 1236
Budd.
Anna B., 1089
Harry W., 1089
Howard C., 1089
Job, 1038
Joseph, 404
Joseph S., 1089
Josiah, 1089
Mary, 966
Rebecca A., 1089
Samuel S., 1089
Buffington.
Ann, 235, 280
Anna R., 1082
Edwin P., 1082
Hannah, 643
Harriet, 452, 861
Jesse, 861
Lillian M., 1082
Lydia, 343
Mary R., 758
Pusey W., 590, 1082
Richard, 1082
Ruthanna, 1167
Buffum, Arthur, 597
Bugbee.
Eva M., 691
George W., 691
Bull.
G. W., 507
Phebe, 311
Bulla.
Anna, 1122
Esther, 416, 748
Sarah, 414, 738
Thomas, 738
Uriah, 748
Bullard, Anna L., 799

NAME. PAGE.
Bullard.
Clarence L., 799
Elizabeth M., 798
Ellsworth F., 798
Ellsworth L., 799
Hezekiah M., 798
Howard O., 799
James H., 798, 799
Orson F., 798
Orson V., 799
Roberta M., 798
William H. G., 799
Bullock.
Ada P., 1201
Alice A. H., 1207
Anna L., 1201
Arthur B., 1156
Eli S., 632, 1155
Ellsworth, 603
Elma M., 1156
Emily P., 1155
George, 690, 1201
George M., 1156
Harry G., 1201
Ida R., 1201
Isaac Howard, 1155
J. Milton, 1201
Margaretta, 762
Mary, 443
Mary E., 690, 826, 1201
Pennell, 778
Preston C., 657, 1207
Robert, 1207
Robert P., 1207
Thomas, 1155
Ulysses G., 1156
Bunce, Alonzo, 1054
Bundy.
Alexander S., 414, 742
Allen N., 743
Allen S., 414
Almeda, 744
Amanda E., 743
Archie, 743
Arminda, 744
Austin D., 744
Claudia, 743
Clyde T., 744
Delia G., 743
Demsey, 414
Edna M., 744
Edom T., 414, 743
Elizabeth, 414
Emma, 743
Eva M., 744
Frankie M., 743
George L., 743
Henry M., 743
Ida, 744
Isaac N., 744
James A., 414, 743, 744
John, 414
John M., 744
John W., 743
Joseph E., 744
Lindley M., 744
Lucinda, 414, 743
Maggie L., 743
Margaret, 743
Martha J., 744
Mary, 744
Mary A., 743
Maud, 743
Milton T., 743
Nancy J., 744
Nora B., 743, 744
Orange L., 744
Orie, 743
Pamelia, 414
Pearl, 743
Ralph J., 744
Ruby M., 743
Sarah, 414
Sarah E., 743
William S., 414
William T., 744
Bunker, Mattie, 526
Bunten, Dora E., 743

NAME. PAGE.
Bunten, Thomas G., 743
Bunting.
Annie H., 1160
David S., 615, 1130
Deborah, 1196
Elizabeth, 1130
Hannah, 1044
Jabez, 1130
Joseph S., 1130
Joseph T., 1160
Josiah, 1129, 1130, 1160
Martha, 1181
Mary H., 1160
Rachel S., 615, 1129
Samuel, 1181
Samuel S., 1160
Sarah S., 1130, 1160
Sidney S., 1130
Susan H., 1160
Burbank, Mary J., 955
Burch, Jane, 831
Burchard, Mary, 851
Burcher, Lulu, 1188
Burdge, Miriam, 695
Burdick.
A. D., 526, 982
Edward, 982
Elmer D., 658
Hannah H., 1018
Mary D., 982
Burdsall.
Hannah, 888
Samuel, 888
Burger, Elizabeth, 415
Burgess.
Anna D., 1093
Norman, 1093
Thomas C., 1093
William H., 1093
Burgin.
Alice, 1053
George H., 1052
Samuel S., 1053
Sarah, 328
William M., 565, 1052
Burk.
Alma J., 921
Annie W., 762
Bertie, 921
Edward, 1067
Jane E., 577, 1067
Laura, 921
Louis, 762
Sylvester, 477, 921
Burke.
Margaret, 829
O. P., 916
Burkhardt, Louisa, 792
Burleigh, Charles, 683
Burley, Keziah, 812
Burlin.
Florence, 655
John, 655
Samuel, 655
Burnham.
Anna, 1145
Franklin, 1228
George, 1146
Lewis, 1146
Lydia E., 1228
Burn.
Abbie H., 1139
Bertha C., 1139
Blanche A., 1139
Edwin R., 1139
Eli R., 1139
Harriet N., 1139
Harry N., 1139
Henry B., 620, 1139
Isaac, 229
John P., 1139
John W., 1139
Sarah H., 1139
William, 114
Burnap.
Christine, 1110
Jean D., 1110
S. A., 1110
Burnet, Elizabeth, 658

NAME. PAGE.
Burnett, Margaret 826
Burns.
Ann, 348, 588
George, 1148
Hannah, 357, 610
Isaac, 634
Japhet N., 559
John, 583
Margaret, 828
Mary, 1074
Matilda L., 1148, 628
Rena, 649
Robert N., 649
Sarah, 368, 634
Walter, 588
Burr.
Emma, 743
Joseph, 325, 1062
Kezia, 204
Keziah, 325
Laura, 1062
Burroughs.
Hannah, 1117
Burrow, Robert, 116
Burrows, Nancy, 1118
Burson.
Eliza M., 1118
Eva A., 1118
James, 611, 1118
James H., 1118
Mary M., 1118
Nancy L., 1118
Samuel, 1118
Samuel W., 1118
Sarah E., 1118
Willie D., 1118
Burt.
Albert J., 881
Benjamin, 725, 1225
Edlyn G., 1225
Henry, 488
Ida K., 1225
James W., 1225
Jehu, 881
Joseph, 881
Mabel C., 881
Martha, 880
Morris, 1225
Morris H., 1225
Nellie D., 1225
Pearl A., 881
Burtis, Agnes T., 783
Burton.
Annie F., 674
Arthur H., 1167
Charles, 1167
Hannah W., 1197
James, 748
J. H., 749
John, 674
Joseph W., 1167
Minerva S., 674
Minnie E., 748
Robert, 1167
Thomas J., 674
Busel, Martha, 185, 300
Bushby, Eliza H., 907
Bushell.
Abigail, 178
Jane, 316
Bushnell.
Hannah L., 889
Mary A., 698
Butcher.
Fanny E., 874
Mary, 187, 301
Samuel, 301
Theo. B., 874
Butler.
Albert, 970
Alwilda, 970
Andrew J., 508
Benjamin F., 783
Byron T., 970
Clara, 989
Elizabeth, 508
Ella, 623
Ellen, 508, 969, 1079
Emma M., 634

NAME. PAGE.
Butler.
James M., 970
James P., 634
John, 507, 969
Joseph R., 508, 969
Josephine, 970
Leander, 970
Mary, 525, 792, 977
Mary E., 634
Mary N., 661
Orlen, 970
Phebe, 508
Rachel, 1230
Rebecca, 508
Richard, 11
Rollan, 970
Sarah J., 508, 969
Stephen, 311, 507
Sukey, 977
William, 661
Butterfield.
Ira A., 1030
Mabel A., 1030
Ralph, 1030
Butterworth.
Arthur, 4
Butz, David, 433
Buxcey.
Humphrey, 185
Mary, 185
Buzby.
Adelaide, 869
Mary, 735
Richard, 869
Susan, 693
Byers.
Anna M., 1200
Eva, 1200
Mary, 1200
Percy, 1200
Stephen, 1200
Thomas, 652, 1200

C.

Cabanis.
Alexander, 791
Cadbury.
Caroline, 691
Richard, 691
Cadwalader.
Abigail, 348
Alfred, 588
Alice O., 1078
Allen J., 696
Amy, 399
Aneliza, 1078
Annie H., 690
Asa, 348, 589
Barclay, 588
Ellen, 696
Elma D., 696
Frances E., 1078
George B., 1078
Harmon, 348
Isaac S., 696
J. Alfred, 1079
Jacob, 348, 588
Jane, 348, 588
John, 318, 419
John D., 588
J. Dallas, 696
Jonah, 348, 588, 695, 696
Josiah, 588
Kelly, 588
Lewis, 588
Margaret J., 588
Mary, 338, 348, 588, 1078
Mary B., 762
Mary E., 1078
Mason G., 588
Mifflin, 400, 695
Nathan, 588, 1078
Orpha D., 1079
Rees, 257, 276, 348, 399, 588
Reuel C., 1079
Sarah, 588

NAME. PAGE.
Cadwalader.
Septemus, 399
Susan, 348, 588, 1078
Susan W., 1076
Thomas M., 696
William, 348
William B., 1078
Cage, James D., 496
Cahoon, Margaret, 367
Caille.
Adolph, 927
Frank M., 481, 927
Cain.
Charles A., 1105
George R., 1106
John, 1105
Louis E., 1105
Mary J., 622
Mary Jane, 1141
Matthew, 1105, 1106
Nettie, 1106
Sarah, 715
Thomas, 1106
Caine.
M. C., 917
Viola J., 917
Cake.
Almira, 327, 538
George, 538
Mary A., 1042
Calbraith.
Hannah, 475
Nancy, 299, 475
Calder.
Mary F., 952
Milton K., 952
Robert E., 952
Theodore, 952
William, 952
Caldwell.
Ann, 235
Anna E., 814
Arthur V., 840
Baxter, 840
Benjamin P., 437
Beulah, 814
Catharine, 814
Charles, 814
Charles E., 814
David, 283, 437
David L., 814
Davis D., 437
Eliza, 607, 1106
George W., 437, 814
Hannah, 814
Hannah P., 814
Hiram L., 840
James, 437, 813
James C., 1104
Jane, 842
John, 337, 437, 1104
John A., 1149
Kate U., 1149
Martha, 814
Mary, 68, 91, 233, 235, 763, 1239
Mary A., 840
Mary C., 1104
Mary G., 814
Mary L., 1104
Rachel, 437, 813
Rebecca, 46, 56, 57, 58, 68, 78, 89, 102, 226, 338, 1104, 1239
Rebecca A., 1104
Richard, 56, 57, 68
Ruth, 235
Samuel, 1106
Sarah Ann, 437, 814
Sarah I., 1104
Sarah J., 1103
Vincent, 235
William, 606, 1103, 1104
William C., 1104
William H., 1104
Caley.
Bertha P., 933
David P., 815

NAME. PAGE.
Caley.
Emma, 815
Hannah, 517
Herman W., 933
James, 808
Mary F., 933
Samuel, 317, 485, 517, 933
Samuel Y., 933
Calhoun.
Charlotte T., 443, 832
Cheyney, 1219
John C., 832
Mary J., 866
Callahan.
Amy C., 451
Susan, 610
Calloway.
Elizabeth, 839
Calverley.
Clara, 732
John, 732
Calvert.
Charles H., 1154
Deborah, 1154
Elizabeth P., 1154
Hannah, 229
Hartman K., 1154
Isaac A., 815, 1154
Martha L., 1154
Mary Ann, 341, 574
Priscilla, 587
Reece G., 815, 1154
Thomas E., 815
Thomas L., 631, 1154
Walter, 786
Warren L., 1154
William, 574, 732
William R., 815
Cameron.
Amoret G., 960
Eliza B., 960
Kate A., 960
Jennie W., 960
John W., 499, 960
Nelly, 1102
Richard B., 960
Camm.
Henry, 149, 164, 179
John, 119
Mary, 107
Campbell.
Agnes, 530
Alexander, 1221
Alexander B., 1030
Alice, 1049
Alice L., 953
Allen W., 953
Ann, 1123
Ann M., 953
Annie, 954, 1223
Asbury, 1049
Benjamin, 1049
Blanche A., 1223
Blanche M., 1223
Calistia J., 1046
Cora, 1223
Cornelia B., 1049
Dennis, 552, 1030
Edward E., 1031
Emma G., 1221
Elizabeth, 389
Ellen, 720, 919, 1218
Emilie E., 1030
Fanny, 953
Frances, 989
Freddie, 1030
George G. C., 1030
Harriet N., 1030
Helen M., 1223
Henrietta, 1223
Henry D., 1030
Isaac, 1030
Isaac E., 1030
Isabella, 216
James, 723, 1218, 1223
James G., 953
James W., 1223
Jane, 1124

NAME. PAGE.
Campbell.
Jennie E., 1223
Jeremiah, 1218
John P., 953
Joshua, 764
Kate, 482
Lizzie, 953
Lucius D., 954
Lucy M., 1031
Lydia, 1218
Malinda E., 701
Margaret D., 1049
Marsden, 495
Mary, 409, 714, 720, 721, 1132, 1220
Mary B., 953
Mary H., 953
Mary M., 389
Marsden, 953
Morgan, 247, 389
Olive B., 1030
Phebe, 1003, 1030, 1035, 1048
Priscilla, 389
Rebecca F., 1030
Richard C., 953
Robert C., 1223
Robert E., 725
Robert G., 953
Rolly, 1030
Ruth Ann, 389
Samuel, 915
Sarah, 505, 1158
Sarah A., 725
Sarah J., 422, 764, 1190
Sarah T., 476, 919
Stephen G., 1223
Susie H., 1049
William, 389
William S., 953
Canby.
Anna, 687, 710
Catharine, 691, 699
Catharine Ann, 400
Charles, 699
Elizabeth, 271
Elizabeth M., 626, 1146
Esther, 364
Fanny, 252, 393
Mary, 394
Oliver, 271
Samuel, 1146
William, 394
Candaker.
Elizabeth, 1150
Candal, Susanna, 1014
Canning, Maria L., 967
Cannon.
Caroline, 1091
Lydia, 830
Cantwell.
Henry J., 1073
Mary, 584, 1073
Capps.
Mattie W., 986
Joseph, 986
Cares, Susan, 1188
Carey.
Albert T., 744
Almeda, 744
Arthur, 744
Bertha, 744
Charles, 814
Edith, 744
Emerson, 744
Emma, 744
Era, 744
Frank C., 1073
John L., 1060
Lizzie, 744
Marietta, 744
Martha, 437, 814
Matthias, 1073
Maud, 744
Robert, 744
Rosa, 744
Samuel, 744
Sarah, 1044
Susannah, 744

NAME. PAGE.
Carey.
Thomas, 1073
Townsend W., 1060
William E., 1060
Cargill.
Abraham, 301
Elizabeth A., 481
Ellen, 481
Elvira A., 481
Fannie E., 481, 927
George, 301
Henrietta, 481, 927
Henry H., 187, 301, 482
Hester, 301
James, 301, 481
Jane, 301, 481
Livingston H., 482
Mary M., 481
Rachel A., 481, 927
Sarah Ann, 301
Sarah E., 481
Sarah J., 481
William, 187, 301, 481
William W., 301
Carkhoff, James, 989
Carl, Julia, 665
Carlile.
John S., 830
Mary A., 830
Carlin.
J. M., 1180
Julia, 1180
Mary A., 1180
Carling, Anna D., 1159
Carlisle.
Elizabeth, 779
John W. H., 735
Martha B., 735
Pemberton, 735
Rachel, 486
Carll.
Jonathan, 1008
Phebe, 1009
Tillie, 1008
Carlow, Jesse J., 516
Carman.
Gertrude J., 727
Harry A., 727
Henry, 995
Howard C., 727
Mary, 535
Mary C., 995
Carmell.
Anna M., 444
Casper S., 444, 836
Charles W., 286, 444
Eliza, 836
Elizabeth, 444
Emma S., 444
Elmer M., 836
Lewis E., 836
Marcella, 836
Mary, 444
Minnie, 836
Neal, 444
Nelson F., 836
Newton, 836
Willis G., 836
Carmen.
Elon, 1217
Katie, 1217
Carnes, Rebecca A., 575
Carney.
Ann, 1073
George W., 817
Carns.
R. W., 677
William J., 677
Carpenter.
Alfred, 961
Altha T., 612
E. Irvin, 773
Ella, 402, 703
Esther, 485, 762, 763
Francis, 703, 763
George W., 970
Honor E., 1042, 1047
Isabel, 481
Julia, 519
Carpenter.
Lucy A., 1035
Lydia, 865
Mary, 763, 803
Mary F., 773
Rebecca, 402, 704
Sallie W., 500, 961
Solomon, 210
William, 704
Carr.
Bessie B., 820
Clara L., 820
Cora E., 782
David, 1177
Edward C., 782
Elizabeth V., 565, 1052
Emma M., 820
Franklin P., 820
Harry W., 782
Henry, 782
John, 820
Jonathan, 782
Joseph, 1052
Joseph F., 820
Joseph T., 782
Lillie M., 820
Maggie M., 782
Marshall H., 1175
Martha, W., 820
Mary Ann, 820
Mary M., 1177
Mary P., 820
Robert, 307, 782
William, 439, 820
William H., 820
William R., 782
Winfield S., 782
Carrell.
Elizabeth J., 484, 931
Margaret, 483, 930
Mary, 174
William, 930, 931
Carrier.
Elias, 751
Emma, 1143
Frances A., 1143
Franklin D., 416, 751
Sarah R., 751
Carrigan, Mary, 1241
Carson.
Hannah E., 1136
Maggie, 1216
Sarah, 617
Carter.
Adelia, 880
Alice, 1234
Allen L., 878
Ann, 255, 293
Anna, 878
Anna E., 647, 1192
Anna L., 1233
Bertha, 879
Brinton J., 461, 879
Caleb, 293
Charles, 878
Charles B., 880
Christiana, 10
Christy A., 880
Clara A., 880
Clarissa M., 462
Clyde W., 1000
Earnest M., 1000
Edward, 97, 98
Edward B., 1000
Elfonzo, 1233
Eliza, 466
Elizabeth, 462, 879, 880
Elizabeth B., 462, 881
Ella M., 880
Ellwood H., 879
Ellwood P., 879
Emma J., 1169
Ephraim S., 462, 881
Esther, 878
Frank D., 880
Frank H., 1000
Franklin L., 879
George, 1192
Carter.
Hannah, 881
Hannah P., 461, 879
Harry E., 880
Henrietta, 879
Henry, 512
Henry T., 1000
Howard, 879
Jacob, 293
James, 179, 225, 293, 461, 462, 878
James M., 462
J. Marion, 881
John, 180, 293
Joseph, 146, 293, 461, 462
Joseph B., 462
Joseph S., 880
Josephine, 878
Julia E., 839
Lydia, 86, 102
M. L., 1192
Margaret J., 880
Margaretta S., 462
Martha J., 880
Mary Ann, 462
Mary A., 881
Mary E., 879, 1233
Mary L., 1000
Mary R., 881
Maud E., 1000
Milicent, 1230
Mordecai, 461, 878
Narcissa, 462
Nathan, 293
Philip H., 1000
Phylander W., 462
Prudence R., 462
Rachel, 462, 880
Robert, 99, 102, 117, 462
Samuel, 293, 461, 880
Samuel H., 880
Samuel L., 878
S. Byron, 462
Sarah, 146, 215
Sarah A., 895
Smith H., 881
Thomas, 839
Thomas H., 880
Ulysess, 881
William, 10, 1233
William Anna, 878
Winfield P., 538, 1000
William T. S., 880
Cartwright.
D. G., 987
Edna, 984
Jennie, 529, 987
Malinda, 988
William H., 984
Caruthers.
Mary Ann, 916
Carver.
George, 574
Mary, 229
Carville.
Charlotte, 775
Case.
Julia A., 754
Letitia, 740
Nina L., 740
Pearl M., 740
Sarah, 742
William, 740
Casebeer.
Amanda, 722
William, 722
Casey.
Cornelia M., 498, 958
William B., 958
Casner.
Edith E., 1119
Henry W., 1119
Robert L., 1119
William, 1119
Cass.
Ella A., 311
Lewis, 622
Cassbeer.
Robert E., 1218
Casselberry.
Harriet, 722
Henry R., 722
Sarah, 722
Cassidy.
Margaret L., 789
Cassin.
Ann Eliza, 353
Bertha, 1094
Elizabeth H., 486, 933, 1094
Fannie S., 1093
Florence H., 1093
Horace M., 1094
Isaac S., 353
John, 353
Josephine, 1093
Luella B., 1094
Luke, 353, 933
Mary Anna, 1094
Rebecca S., 349, 353, 592
Susanna S., 353
Thomas, 353, 592, 1093
Thomas W., 353, 600
William V., 353
Castaline, Mary A., 1061
Cattell, Ann, 696
Cauffman.
Christopher, 1185
John M., 644, 1185
Mary, 1185
Mary H., 1185
Phebe W., 1185
Cawley, E. E., 732
Caylor.
Elizabeth, 922
Jacob, 781
Caywood.
Benjamin, 1081
Louisa, 589, 1081
Cecil.
Charles, 190
William, 230
Cellars.
Eliza G., 800
Joseph, 800
Chads.
Betty, 178
John, 178
Chadwick.
Elizabeth, 136, 184
Jane, 826
John, 184
Chaffy, Betty, 1002
Chaffin, Martha, 413
Chalfant.
Albin L., 826
Charles E., 826
Isaac D., 825
Mary A., 825
Mattie T., 826
William S., 825
Wilmer A., 826
Chamberlain.
Laura, 841
Margery J., 691
Chamberlin.
Ann, 174
Benjamin, 130, 165, 240
Clara L., 584, 1072
Edwin, 1011
Elizabeth, 165, 176, 240, 285, 1093
Hannah, 165, 232, 239
Hiram, 1072
Isaac, 167, 285
Jacob, 165
Jean, 165
John, 138, 165, 166, 174
John G., 708
Joseph, 119, 130, 165, 182
Margaret, 941
Mary, 165, 166, 177
Mary A., 708
Robert, 165, 166
Chamberlin.
Sarah, 165
Susanna, 39, 165, 177
Chambers.
Alice E., 1204
Alvira H., 1035
Amy, 398, 691
Anna P., 17
Edith, 692
Elwell P., 1035
James H., 1083
John R., 1035
John T., 653, 1204
John W., 692
Joseph, 692
Lizzie R., 1136
Phebe, 574
Richard M., 692
Robert W., 1136
Rosamond, 1204
Ruth E., 692
Susanna, 378, 654
Sina A., 593, 1083
William, 654, 1035
Chamness, Malinda, 754
Champagne.
Jane M., 807
Champion.
Jemima, 622
Rachel G., 1044
Chance.
Benjamin, 184, 297
Jane, 138
Mary, 303, 304
Chandlee.
Eddie P., 647
George, 361
Goldsmith, 513
John, 647
Mary E., 315, 513
Chandler.
Albert, 985
Albert F., 741
Anna, 616
Charles, 985
Edgar, 985
Florence A., 741
George, 177
Gertie L., 866
Harry C., 866
Homer, 985
Horace, 985
Ishmael V., 741
James, 985
John, 177
Sallie A., 866
Sallie L., 741
Samuel P., 616
Sarah, 806
Spencer D., 1208
Susannah B., 741
Sylvanus, 741
Lawrence, 985
Lindley C., 866
Lucretia, 985
Lydia J., 866
Mariam, 741
Mary, 985
Mary Ann, 616
Mary D., 1081
Otho E., 741
Phebe H., 1208
Rachel, 719, 1233
William, 985
Channel, Sarah S., 744
Chapman.
Adah J., 970
Alfred P., 940
Anne D., 940
Ella P., 940
Fannie P., 940
Frances S., 940
Hattie, 1031
Henry B., 489, 940
Henry P., 940
Ida, 750
John B., 940
John P., 940
Paschall H., 940

NAME. PAGE.
Charlton.
Arthur, 476
Elizabeth, 476, 916
Hannah, 476, 918
James, 300, 476, 922
Jesse, 476
Margaret, 476, 917
Mary, 476, 916
Nancy, 476, 915
Rebecca, 476
Sarah, 922
Chase.
Daniel W., 520, 978
Elisha S., 978
Emma L., 978
Harriet E., 978
Herbert I. S., 978
Lucy E., 901
Rebecca J., 978
Chattin.
Georgeanna, 473, 909
James N., 909
Cheatham.
Elizabeth, 1173
Cheney, Maria, 631
Cherry.
Emily, 528
Emily A., 985
John, 985
Chester, Joseph L., 48
Chetam, Mary, 796
Chetwood, Elvira, 1192
Chew.
Elizabeth M., 960
Joseph A., 1017
Cheyney.
Ann, 397
Ann M., 303
Anna C., 628, 1148
Algernon R., 855
Alice D., 1168
Arthur S., 1148
Augustus McC., 1168
Charles H., 628, 1148
Curtis, 855
Edith, 855
Edith S., 855
Edwin, 855
Ellen M., 855
Elizabeth P., 631
Elizabeth M., 628, 1148
George S., 628, 1148
Georganna, 1148
Harvey S., 855
Harry C., 1148
Helen, 1148
Herman B., 1156
Horace L., 1148
Jesse, 350
Jesse S., 855
John R., 367, 632
Joseph, 1148
Joseph R., 451, 855
Joseph W., 855
Kersey, 855
Lewis E., 633
Lizzie A., 1156
Mabel, 1148
Maria, 367
Mary A., 516, 628
Mary D., 1156
Mary Ella, 1148
Marianna, 855
Nora, 1156
Phebe, 855
Rufus T., 1168
Ruth A., 633
R. Walter, 1168
Sallie H., 1156
Sarah, 633
Thomas, 174, 238, 303, 376, 427, 432, 632, 1168
Thomas W., 633, 1168
William, 628
William H., 366, 516, 628
William I., 1148
William S., 633, 1156
Cheyney.
Wilmer, 855
Chickeduntz.
Catharine, 1151
Chidester, Jane, 321
Child.
Agnes H., 698
Henry T., 701
James, 698
John, 81
Willard, 698
William H., 701
Childs, Caroline, 1072
Chillson, S. Alice, 797
Chivers, Edward, 495
Choonrod, William, 433
Chrisman.
Ann, 367, 631
Elizabeth, 670
Georgianna, 671
Hannah, 1210
Hannah M., 1237
Harriet R., 671
Henry, 1237
Jacob, 670
John, 670
Lewis, 788, 1237
Lillie W., 671
Lucy G., 671
Mary E., 671, 1237
Milard W., 1238
Christopher.
Belitha, 369
Christy.
Hannah, 1147
Lewis B., 826
Church.
Elijah, 1023
Lucy V., 545, 1023
William F., 1038
William I., 1038
William S., 1038
Churcher.
Alida, 679
Augustus, 679
Churchman.
Albert L., 1146
Alfred R., 642, 1182, 1183
Alice R., 1183
Arthur B., 1183
Charles R., 1146
Edward, 642
Edward W., 1146
Edwin, 1183
Elanora L., 1146
Elizabeth W., 1183
Ella, 1182
George, 98, 251, 626, 1146
George W., 401
John, 98, 128, 146
Joseph, 642, 701
Margaret, 1182
Margaret P., 1182
Martha, 1183
Mary, 1149
Mary P., 1182
Owen, 373, 642
Paulina, 1146
Pennell, 642, 1182, 1183
Phebe, 401, 701, 1171
Robert, 1183
Sallie B., 1091
Sarah A., 642, 1182
Sarah B., 598
Susanna, 86
William M., 642
Churchward.
Eveline T., 542
Cissel.
Eugene E., 766
Mary M., 522
Robert A., 766
Walter E., 766
Civil.
Phebe, 427, 779
Samuel, 779
Clampitt.
Clara, 946
Clampitt.
James, 946
Joanna, 493, 946
Clapp.
Samuel, 643
William, 339, 566
Clark.
Anna, 782
Anna L., 1038
Anna M., 1139
Asenath, 739
Austin W., 739
Bertie, 922
Cader S., 739
Chancie L., 922
Charles, 1227
Clifford, 1139
Daniel, 507
David, 383, 666, 1165
David B., 620, 1139
Edward, 922
Eliza C., 873
Ella, 826
Elwood, 925, 1227
Emma A., 1018
Ephraim, 739
Esther H., 1134
Fannie Z., 922
Francis M., 477, 921
Frank P., 922
Fred, 739
George, 721
George W., 739
Hannah, 568, 571, 858, 860, 925
Harriet, 1024
Hollis H., 922
Isabella, 896
James E., 23
Jane, 666, 1023
Jane S., 1221
Jehu, 896
John, 247, 666, 826
Joseph, 543, 1017
Joseph W., 826
Josephine, 921
Kate, 922
L. Roy, 739
Lee, 922
Lydia S., 1139
Maria D., 1140
Maris T., 1139
Matilda, 710
Mary, 909
Mary Ann, 677
Mary B., 826
Mary E., 666
Mary K. B., 1056
Mary R., 896
May, 922
Michael, 1038
Nancy, 805
Noble, 922
Phebe A., 826
Priscilla, 795
Rebecca, 826
Ruth A., 748
Sally, 739
Sarah, 203
Susan E., 1205
Susan T., 1165
Thomas P., 1152
Thomazine T., 1165
Walter, 826
William, 921
William B., 1218
William H., 739
William S., 1040
Zadoc, 414
Zadock, 739
Clarke.
Eliza, 423, 767
Esther, 905
Haymond, 323
Sarah, 323
Clarkson.
Susanna, 822, 440
Thomas, 822
Clawson, Belle, 882
Clawson.
Cecelia, 1033
Clay.
Frances, 729
Willana, 512
Claypoole, Mary, 391
Clayton.
Anna M., 1206
Baldwin, 633
Bessie, 807
Carrie, 493, 946
Charles A., 807
Clifford D., 1206
Edith, 654, 1206
Elinor, 148
Elizabeth D., 634
Estella R., 1206
Florence B., 807
Frances S., 807
Isaac, 634
Isaac E., 654
Jacob, 367, 378, 633, 654
John, 826, 1144
John J., 807
Joseph, 633
Joshua, 243
Josiah J., 654, 1206
Louisa B., 623, 1144
Lydia, 243
Mary, 826, 946
Mary D., 634, 1156
Prudence, 221
Reece P., 807
Richard, 145, 147, 172
Sarah, 654
Theodore E., 1206
Thomas, 102, 148
William, 78, 221, 946
William R., 807
Cleaver.
Anna A., 819
Andrew, 449
Bentley, 438, 818
Charles H., 819
Elizabeth, 525, 818
Ella, 819
Hannah, 449
Hiram C., 819
John, 818
John H., 819
Lucretia V., 819
Mary A., 819
Sarah V., 818
Thomas, 449
Cleaves, Lydia, 1195
Clelland, Cassandra, 323
Clemans.
Louise, 1151
William, 1151
Clement.
Beulah A., 1089
Charles B., 683
Edward H., 683
Elizabeth H., 683
Elizabeth M., 905
Franklin, 683
Isaac, 391, 683
Joseph, 1089
Joseph S., 683
Lucretia M., 683
Mary, 683
Mary F., 398
Samuel, 683
William L. G., 683
Clemson.
John, 455
Sophia, 291, 455
Clendenin, Ada O., 923
Clenny, William, 235
Cleveland, Maryett, 1232
Clevenstine.
Mary A., 1071
Mary Ann, 582
Clifton.
Cuthbert, 12
Thomas, 12
Climenson.
Ida F., 923
Joseph, 923
Climenson.
Sarah, 923
Cline.
Ellen C., 324, 533
James, 324
Priscilla, 930, 931
William, 533
Clingan.
Anne H., 1143
Charles B., 1143
Clementine B., 1143
Laura T., 1143
Rosalind W., 1143
Clinger, Margaret, 621
Cloud.
Allen, 1056
Anna M., 793
Ann, 372
R. Annie, 657
Benjamin, 1088
Charles W., 810
Edwin C., 1206
Elizabeth H., 793, 1238
Ella F., 791
Frances H., 793
Hannah, 1206
Hannah W., 655, 1206
Harlan, 810
James, 793, 922, 1192
James L., 793
Joseph, 115, 793
Joseph H., 793
Josephus, 655
Lydia A., 655
Lydia E., 572, 1061
Lydia R., 595, 1088
Malinda, 918, 922
Marshall, 431, 793
Mary, 946
Mary E., 646, 1192
Mordecai, 640
Phebe, 655
Priscilla, 1173
Rachel A., 830
Sallie, 430
Sarah, 657
Sarah A., 640, 1174
Sarah P., 793
William, 373, 640, 1061
Clough, Julia A., 891
Clover, Rebecca, 846
Clowes.
Richard, 56, 68
Coale.
Amelia, 514
Elizabeth, 871
Harriet H., 315, 514
Lewis, 514
Coates.
Abigail, 1193
Isaac, 260
Jane, 1171
Priscilla, 447
Susanna P., 1176
Cobb.
Alice, 1046
Charles, 1046
Charles C., 559, 1046
Charles L., 1046
Clara, 1046
Emerson, 1046
George B., 1046
Jennie, 1046
M. A., 1223
Mary J., 1046
Cobham.
Frederick P., 778
George, 778
Cobourn.
Caleb, 220
David, 1132
Eliza, 306, 491
Flavius, 821
George, 778
Lazarus, 491
Louisa, 778
Rachel E., 1132
Rebecca, 439, 821
Reece, 778

NAME. PAGE.
Cobourn, William, 490
Coburn, Robert, 246
Cochran.
Alexander, 491
Amy, 946
Anna, 946
Anna M., 1104
Annie R., 795
Archibald A., 946
Betsy, 356
Catharine J., 946
Elizabeth, 492, 607
Frances, 414
Francis, 1106
Hannah, 1138
Helen, 946
Herman, 946
Herman L., 946
Hugh, 607, 1106
Isaac E., 491, 945, 946
I. Engle, 1182
John, 306, 491, 492, 945, 946
John H., 946
Kate, 946
Margaret E., 492
Marie, 946
Mary, 926
Mary E., 946
Mary J., 946
Melissa, 1106
Meta W., 946
Reed B., 946
Samuel, 432, 795, 946
Sarah, 491, 945
Cochrane.
Anna N., 308, 495
Cock.
Benson, 410, 719
Eli B., 719
Eliza, 719
Emma, 719
Harriet, 719
John, 719
John L., 719
Mary, 224
Mary E., 719
Nellie L., 719
Otto Ernest, 80
Stella M., 719
Townsend, 681
William, 681
Cockrum, Mary, 926
Cockshaw.
Jonathan, 120
Coddington.
Hester J., 1018
Code, Mary, 1034
Coe.
George W., 972
Henry B., 513, 972
John R., 972
Rufus B., 972
Coebourn.
Joseph, 86, 287
Sarah, 287
Thomas, 81
William, 97
Coebourne.
Joseph, 97
Thomas, 98, 122
Coffee.
Eliza, 470
Leah, 345
Coffin.
Anna, 1189
Charles A., 1025
Charles L., 1025
Coffman, Perry, 929
Coggeshall.
Allan, 709
Ellwood W., 709
George D., 709
Mary B., 709
Coggins.
Albert H., 924
Anna P., 924
David, 924
Coggins.
Herbert, 924
Mary, 924
Paschal, 478, 924
Paschal H., 924
Cogshall, Rachel, 741
Cohen.
Alfred A., 406, 712
Alfred H., 713
Andrew, 713
Donald A., 713
Edgar A., 713
Edith, 713
Emilie E., 713
Hannah, 713
Mabel, 713
William G., 713
Cohn, Elizabeth, 1197
Cokayne, Ellen, 754
Colbern.
Florence, 1004
Herbert, 1004
Iva, 1004
Lucius, 1004
Mahlon, 1004
Ross, 1004
Colbrand, Henry, 14
Colburn.
Archibald, 560
Mahlon, 560
Colby, Dora, 991
Colclaiser, Lavinia, 791
Cole.
Amy, 898
Ann M., 518
Archibald C., 719
Attie G., 719
Benson A., 719
Charles M., 518
Edmund A., 518
Elijah, 147
Eliza, 889
Eliza M., 1068
Elizabeth M., 518
Emma B., 719
Florence M., 719
Frank C., 1015
Frances O., 518
George M., 1015
Hattie M., 518
John, 317, 518
John L., 719
Joseph D., 1015
Joseph H., 1015
Myron E., 518
Napoleon B., 719
Stephen, 152
William A., 1068
Coleman.
Ann, 322
Elizabeth, 322
John, 930
John F., 930
John L., 930
Mary, 404, 1107
Mary E., 1131
Nicholas, 322
Sarah, 203, 322
Coles, Margaret, 584
Coligan, Rose Ann, 848
Collett.
Martha, 388, 680
Robert, 680
Tamson, 715
Colley.
Aaron F., 680
Jessie P., 680
John, 830
Lydia A., 830
Lydia Ann, 442
Collier, John, 490
Collins.
Ada F., 993
Alfred M., 596, 1089
Andrew P., 989
Anita J., 993
Ann, 225, 310
Charity, 224, 153
Creed, 533, 992
Collins
Creed H., 993
Edith J., 1094
Elizabeth R., 1090
Fanny, 1090
Hannah, 224, 225
Henry, 224, 280
Henry H., 992, 1090
Isaac, 1089
Jane T., 1090
John, 225
Joseph, 225
Joseph H., 1094
Josephine R., 1090
Mabel, 992
Marion R., 993
Mary, 225, 708
Mary M., 903
Minnie, 992
Phoebe K., 993
Rachel, 993
Richard, 533, 992
Richard W., 992
Rufus M., 992
Sarah, 225
Susan H., 993
William L., 992
Collom.
Eliza, 792
Joseph, 792
Mary A., 431, 792
Colman, Eliza J., 1152
Colt, Elizabeth, 666
Colton, Anna B., 1144
Colvin.
Charles G., 525
Clarence W., 525
John, 525
Mary, 247
Philip G., 525
Prudence, 994
Salathiel D., 524
Colwell.
Cecelia, 328
Harriet, 1143
Combs.
Amy B., 888
Anna, 887
Anna D., 888
Anna M., 888
Azubah H., 888
Ella M., 888
Emma C., 887
Ephraim H., 888
Isabel R., 888
John, 887
John H., 887
John J., 888
Josephine H., 888
Mary B., 888
Rebecca H., 888
Sevenia J., 888
Thomas, 463, 887
Thomas E., 888
Comer, Sarah, 744
Comfort.
Alice, 1066
Ann, 853, 1066
Ezra, 1157
Eliza A., 634, 1157
Sarah, 1090
Comly.
Elizabeth, 907
George N., 697
Rachel, 768
Commons.
Hannah G., 698
Compton.
Ann N., 997
Edmund M., 997
Edwin L., 997
Hannah B., 878
Joseph, 997
Lewis L., 997
Lizzie C., 997
Mary, 1044
Walter C., 997
William F., 997
Comstock, Albert, 721
Comstock.
Albert C., 721
Caleb, 721
Clara, 1219
Daniel D., 721
Edward G., 721
Ellis B., 722
Iona, 721
Irvin M., 721
Josie B., 721
Lucy L., 721
Victor A., 721
William H., 722
Conard.
Asenath, 313, 809
Benjamin, 424
Dennis, 313
Elizabeth, 936
William, 809, 936
Cone.
Geneva E., 1120
George H., 1120
Martha J., 916
Mary, 915
Coney, Martha J., 1016
Congdon.
Elma M., 1229
Frank, 1229
Gilbert A., 472
Hiram, 1229
Howard F., 1229
Conkling.
Abby, 966
Abigail E., 1121
Albert M., 1121
Elmer D., 1121
John, 1095
John M., 1121
Mary C., 600, 1095
Conn, Dianna D., 628
Conner, Anna G., 663
Connor, Ellen, 899
Conover.
Charles L., 758
Maria L., 421, 758
Conrad, Edith, 1090
Conway.
Amelia, 600
Ann, 451
Anna, 583
Charles, 583
Harry H., 583
Jesse, 783
John, 583
John H., 583
Julia, 583
Letitia, 428, 783
Mary, 583
Connell.
Annie A., 1215
Eliza J., 675, 717
Emma M., 1215
George J., 1215
James W., 717, 1215
John S., 1215
Mary I., 1215
Mary M., 1215
Willie S., 1215
Cook.
Alfred S., 1045
Anna, 1106
Anna L., 647, 1193
Anna M., 675
Brinton D., 695
Catherine, 792
Charles A., 695
Charlotte, 839
David, 558, 1045
Edward, 695
Edward C., 695
Elijah, 753
Elisha, 693
Elizabeth A., 882
Ella, 753
Ennion, 650
Henrietta, 464, 890
Isaac, 175
James, 608, 1045
James B., 1018, 1045
Cook.
Jane, 995
John, 890
John E., 695
John W., 386, 675
Kizzie, 1045
Lois A., 695
Marey M., 1045
Mary, 178
Mary A., 1190, 1191
Martha, 882
Miriam S., 695
Olive, 675
Olive H., 695
Phebe, 335, 559
Pliny F., 695
Rachel, 543, 1018
Richard J., 1045
Sarah, 753
Sarah M., 695
Sarah P., 398, 693
Stephen G., 1193
T. C., 882
Thomas A., 695
Warren W., 695
Cooke.
Caroline C., 1139
Clara A., 1139
Jay, 1139
Louis D., 1177
Mary G., 1177
Peter, 235
Cookman.
Abel T., 983
Samuel, 527, 983
Sarah A., 983
William C., 983
Cookson, Joseph, 122
Coole.
Jean, 177
William, 177
Coolidge, Martha, 735
Coombs.
Annie M., 1150
William, 1150
Coon.
Adelia, 323
Frank, 1031
Marshall, 1031
Cooney.
Edward, 882
Elizabeth, 882
Gwendoline, 882
James, 882
John, 462, 882
Mary, 882
Cooper.
Aaron H. 577, 1068
Amelia, 509
Amos, 312, 509
Amos D., 509
Ann, 697
Anne R., 510
Arabella, 598
Bertie, 1214
Caleb P., 647
Edwin, 1131
Ellwood, 615
Elwood, 1131
Emma, 406, 712
Esther, 845
George, 510
George P., 510
George W., 1145
Harley, 510
Harriet, 312
Harriet F., 766
Hiram, 312, 510
Hiram K., 510
James, 712
James M., 313, 510
James R., 647
Jane, 312, 732
Jesse, 313
John, 196, 312, 509, 510, 845
Joseph P., 510
Josephine, 510
Leah, 509

NAME. PAGE.

Cooper.
Maria F., 510
Mary, 510, 512, 1066
Mary K., 1131
Mifflin, 1131
Moore P., 510
Nathan, 1133
Nicholas, 845
Phebe, 508, 510
Phebe J., 509, 510
Rachel P., 936
Rebecca, 1131
Sarah, 890
Sarah Ann, 313
Sarah A., 510
Sarah J., 510
Sophia, 613, 1103, 1125
Stephen, 1125
Susanna, 510
Truman, 1068
Warrick M., 1145
Wilfred L., 1145
William, 313
Yarnall, 312, 509

Cope.
Abbie E., 1074
Abigail, 254, 396
Alfred, 693, 1075
Ann, 836
Benjamin, 254, 396, 762, 1074
Beulah E., 1074
Caleb B., 398, 692
Caleb S., 396, 585, 1073, 1074
Caleb W., 693
Charles, 838
Charles E., 1074, 1075
Darlington, 836
Deborah, 650, 1198
Edge T., 832
Edith, 818
Elizabeth, 446, 698
Franklin, 1074
George, 1074
George R., 1074
Gerard, 1198
Grace, 388
Hannah, 293, 349
Harriett, 1075
James, 804, 1074
James W., 1074
Jesse K., 832
John, 760
Jonathan, 692
Joseph E., 1074
Joshua S., 693
Josiah, 700
Lydia E., 1074
Lydia T., 694
Margaret, 693
Martha K., 1074
Mary S., 693
Morris S., 1075
Morris W., 1075
Muriel, 1074
Nathan, 396, 1074
Oliver K., 1074
Oliver W., 693
Paschall, 694
Rachel, 396
Rebecca, 728, 853
Rest, 1074
Sallie T., 444, 836
Samuel, 1075
Sarah T., 832
Sarah M., 804
Thomas D., 832
William G., 1074
Zilla D., 693
Zilla M., 692

Copeland.
David, 415
John, 415
Mary, 415, 736
Mary E., 759
Rachel, 415
Sarah, 569

Coppock, Abner, 178

NAME. PAGE.

Coppock.
Abner, 287, 445
Ann, 149
Bartholomew, 34, 82, 89, 97, 110, 117, 118, 120, 133, 148, 157, 283, 300
David, 287
Deborah, 149
Eliza, 287
Elizabeth, 287, 445
Esther, 149
Hannah, 149
Israel, 287
Jesse, 287
John, 287
Jonathan, 149
Margaret, 149
Martha, 149
Mary, 149
Moses, 149
Olive, 287
Phebe, 287, 445
Rebecca, 149, 525
Sarah, 34, 46, 87, 148, 287
Sybilla, 287

Corbin.
Ellen, 888
Harriet P., 804

Corbit.
Esther, 482
Mary, 405
Rachel, 884

Corbly.
Hannah, 452, 860
William, 861

Corder.
James C., 530
Jane A., 727

Cordrey.
Albert, 548, 1027
Charles B., 1027
John S., 1027

Corker, William, 73

Corkhill, Cora, 988

Cornelison.
Caroline, 481

Cornog.
Albert A., 778, 764
Anna, 764
Bertha, 764
Duane H., 764
Elizabeth, 893
Fannie, 764
Isaac, 422, 763, 764
John, 893
Margaret, 764
Rupert M., 764
Samuel S., 764
Ulysses, 764

Cornwell.
Charlotte, 357, 612
Eliza, 357, 611
Henry, 610
Mary, 357, 610
William, 611, 612

Correll, Martin, 610

Corson.
Angeline, 1060
Jesse, 1060
Josephine, 1019

Cory.
Charles E., 801
John, 801

Cossen, Martha, 754

Cotchett.
George P., 954

Cotten.
Ailine, 955
Alice H., 955
Alice L., 955
Anna W., 956
Arthur L., 956
Ashbel L., 956
Benjamin W., 956
Charlotte F., 956
Clara H., 955

NAME. PAGE.

Cotten.
Claude D., 955
Ernest W., 955
Geo. Rainsford F., 956
John M., 498, 956
Leonidas, 496, 955, 956
Mary E., 496
Mary W., 956
Robert, 955
Robert E., 955
Robert N., 955
Sarah E., 955
William M. G., 956

Cotterell, Joseph, 223

Cotton, Lucy A., 622

Cottrell, Wealthy, 588

Couch, William, 1016

Coulson.
Benjamin, 350, 595
Charles, 595, 1086
Charles C., 1086
David, 593
Edward C., 1086
Ellen S., 595, 1086
Eva E., 1086
Jane, 1065
Jabez, 224, 350
Jabez P., 595
Jehu, 350, 593
Joseph, 350, 594
Lindley M., 595, 1086
Lydia M., 1086
Lizzie, 594
Newton, 594
Pim, 350
Rachel, 350, 594
Rolla, 594
Sarah, 350
Vesta, 594, 1086
Vesta E., 1086

Coulston, Ann, 359

Coulter.
Bertha R., 1237
Chester E., 1237
Hugh, 1237
James H., 788, 1237
John H., 1237
Mary Jane, 1237
Royce, 1237
Sarah, 1010

Council, Sarah, 235

Courser, Hannah, 682

Covington, Martha, 728

Cowan.
Caroline E., 495, 954
Mary, 237, 366
Jane D., 949
John, 954

Cowbron, Ellen, 11

Cowden.
Christopher, 793
Mary A., 793
Mary J., 793

Cowgill.
Elizabeth, 697
Phineas, 697
Susanna, 468

Cowguill.
Jesse, 916
Jesse C., 916
William, 476, 916
William A., 916
Wilson G., 916
Winnie E., 916

Cowles, Olive, 1050

Cowman, Martha A., 687

Cowper, Jane, 53, 62

Cowpland.
Agnes, 145, 338
Caleb, 119
David, 114
Jonathan, 139, 213, 219

Cox
Ada, 681
Addie, 900
Alfred, 898
Almena W., 898
Amy, 296, 468
Amy N., 898

NAME. PAGE.

Cox.
Anna, 900
Anna S., 898
Anna W., 898
Augusta, 1041
Augustus, 738
Benjamin, 182 296, 468, 898, 1090
Caleb, 897
Caleb H., 468, 890
Catharine, 296
Charles E., 1090
Charles G., 898
Clara S., 898
Edwin B., 898
Edwin S., 898
Elizabeth, 296
Elizabeth H., 896
Elizabeth J., 468
Ella I., 896
Ella L., 1189
Eva E. J., 898
George, 296, 467, 896
George E., 897
Georgianna, 136, 896
Hannah, 277, 296, 418, 467, 468, 897, 900
Hannah A., 468
Hannah C., 900
Harriet M., 898
Harriet S., 898
Henrietta, 898
Henry, 681
Howard L., 900
Isaac, 645, 681, 1189
Isaac S., 468, 900
Jane, 277, 296, 418, 456, 468, 515, 614
Jeffrey, 296, 468
John, 643, 1189, 1201
John T., 1189
Joseph, 296, 468, 898
Joshua, 296, 896
Joshua S., 468
Julia, 465, 891
Laura M., 897
Lawrence, 144, 173
Letchworth, 468, 898
Lydia, 348, 589, 744
Lydia A., 896
Lydia H., 1189
Margaret, 296, 469, 898
Margaret S., 681
Margaretta, 900
Martha, 1189
Martha J., 1189
Mary, 278, 294
Mary D., 1201
Mary E., 897, 898
Mary F., 898
Mary L., 468, 896, 899
Malvina, 898
Nicholas T., 681
Phebe, 681
Rachel, 398
Rebecca, 387, 900
Sarah, 596
Selina, 897
Sharpless N., 1189
Sidney A., 897
Sidney M., 1189
Susanna, 317, 517
Susanna L., 136, 468, 896, 899
Thomas, 517
Townsend, 468, 900
Walter L., 900
William, 266, 303, 418, 488, 589, 653, 681, 744, 812,
William L., 468, 898
William B., 900
Wilmer M., 897

Coyle, Thomas, 356

Cracraft.
Emma W., 715
Winfield S., 715

NAME. PAGE.

Cracraft, Zadock, 715

Craft.
Alfred N., 675
Bessie C., 675
David, 675
Fannie E., 675
George E., 675
J. Newton, 386, 674
Mary E., 675
Rebecca, 461
William P., 675
William S., 675

Craig.
Aaron P., 1132
Ada E., 1132
Alexander, 1132
Elizabeth, 524
Emma J., 1132
Grace A., 1132
Hannah J., 665
Henry A., 480
James, 524
Jane, 1166
Laura B., 1132
Martha, 1132
Samuel P., 1132
Seth, 1132
William P., 1132

Crain, Priscilla F., 337

Crampton.
Albert A., 608, 1112
Alberta, 1112
Charles A., 1112
Florence, 1112
George W., 1112
Jeremiah C., 1112
John W., 803
Mabel, 1112
Rachel, 753
Rachel M., 753

Crandall.
Adaline, 1033
Frances, 887, 888
Mary A., 1048
Mary C., 1004
Rebecca A., 991

Crane.
Caleb, 1105
Hattie M., 928
Jemima S., 1210
Mary, 1105
Sarah, 1105

Crankwright.
Mary J., 740

Cranston.
Elma, 659
Evanna, 659
Joseph, 660
Martha S., 659
Mary M., 772
Mary S., 659
Samuel, 380, 659
Samuel P., 659
Sarah H., 380, 660
Simon, 659
William, 662
William S., 659

Cravath.
Bessie N., 1204
Erastus M., 653, 1204
Orin, 1204
Paul D., 1204
Ruthanna, 1204
William J., 1204

Craven.
Edmund R., 823
Harriet, 879
Jerome B., 823
John V., 1014
Nettie M., 823
Rachel, 696

Craw.
Laura, 701
Laura B., 401, 700
Martin B., 700

Crawford.
Alexander, 1023
Alice A., 1024
Carl H., 745

NAME. PAGE.
Crawford.
Clara W., 1024
Ella, 817
Ella G., 577, 1069
Frank, 745
Fred, 745
Hannah N., 1024
James, 1141, 1142
John, 817
John B., 545, 1023
John C. F., 1024
Lewis A., 1024
Lydia, 714
Martha Y., 1069
Mary E., 1024
Matthew H., 1069
Mattie, 745
Nannie, 623
Phebe H., 622, 1141
Robert E., 1024
R. P., 745
Sarah, 719
Sarah Ann, 745
William, 745
Creamer.
John H., 787
Mary, 787
Creel, Heber M., 752
Creen.
Edward J., 780
Henry, 780
Henry A., 780
Isaac W., 780
Judge J., 780
Crees, Henry, 573
Creighton.
Sarah A., 1194
Cresson.
Alice H., 1171
Anne H., 1171
John H., 1171
Martha, 591
Sarah, 1171
Walter, 640, 1171
Cresswell
George M., 914
Harry M., 914
Joseph F., 914
Sidnie, 914
Silas, 474
Crew.
Esther, 1086
Pamelia, 734
Crippen.
Jacob, 1217
Margaret, 720, 1217
Crispin.
Benjamin F., 1220, 1225
Robert G., 1225
Croasdale, B. M., 761
Crockson, Sarah, 107
Crook.
Albert, 729
Agnes C. W., 951
Agnes H., 951
Annie L., 951
Catharine, 665
Charles E., 951
Charles T., 951
Elsie C., 951
Mary B., 951
Mary H., 951
William, 492, 951
Croome, Sarah, 1179
Cropper, Mary, 1235
Crosby.
Catharine, 372
Fanny G., 999
John, 97, 214, 220, 337
Peirce, 342
Richard, 122, 372
Sarah, 1035
Crosley.
Adelaide, 1033
Alice, 176, 285
Barzillai D., 1004
Betty, 232, 356, 363
Charles, 232
Edmund A., 1004
NAME. PAGE.
Crosley.
Edmund G., 1004
Elizabeth, 232
Estella J., 1004
Hannah, 207, 232, 335
Henry L., 1004
John, 159, 285
Joseph, 232
Lydia, 232, 363, 460
Mary, 232
Myrtle, 1004
Robert, 232
Samuel, 160, 232
Sarah, 232, 363
Susanna, 827
Susanna M., 441
Woodward, 232
Cross, Emma, 750
Crothers.
Ann E., 529
Annie B., 988
Caroline L., 529, 988
Ellen M., 529
Horatio G., 529
Isabella G., 529, 988
James, 321, 529
Jane A., 529, 987
John, 529
Maria, 529
Crouch.
James, 850
J. Clinton, 850
Crouley.
Alice Ann, 846
John, 846
Crouse.
Josiah H., 1008
Laura D., 1008
Crow, Elizabeth, 904
Crowder.
Clarissa, 984
Mary, 984
William H., 984
Crowell.
Abner, 370
Eleanor, 239, 370
Mary, 1148
Crowley.
James, 1092
Margaret P., 599, 1092
Crowner, Jane, 916
Croxson, Randall, 154
Croxton, John, 89
Crozer.
James. 158
Mary, 437
Robert, 114
Cruchelow.
Martha. 1053
Cruegar.
Adolph, 1077
Edward, 586, 1077
Elizabeth, 1077
James E., 1077
Julia, 1077
John C., 1077
Cruikshank, Joseph, 244
Crumb.
Edwin, 1046
Xevonia, 559, 1046
Crummey.
Dennis, 1195
John, 1195
Crump, Justina, 1010
Cruse, J. C., 741
Cubberly.
Elizabeth, 706
Cuigan, Martha E., 840
Culin, Elizabeth, 815
Culverhouse.
Sophena, 930
Cummings.
Alice, 139
Amy, 790
Elizabeth, 215
Enoch, 215
John, 183
Sallie, 720
Theodore F., 389
NAME. PAGE.
Cummings.
Thomas, 92, 139
Cummins.
Adaline B., 1034
Carrie, 1018
James, 1018
Cunningham.
Alexander, 1132
Emma, 798
Margaret, 1132
Cunard, Florence, 518
Cuppy, Mary A., 1053
Curby, Laura, 1135
Curd, Nannie, 831
Curfman, Susan, 1064
Curlee.
John, 912
Martha, 912
Currie.
Emily E., 637
Helen J., 637
Isabel, 637
John, 637
John D., 637
Ralph D., 637
Ruth, 637
William, 637
William C., 371
William D., 637
Currin.
John P., 781
Joseph, 781
Curry.
Anthony L., 982
Mary E., 1125
Mary L., 1011
William, 982
Curtis.
Ellen E., 738
Joseph, 77
Sarah P., 1005
Saulsbury, 738
Custer, Aaron, 783
Cutlar.
Betsey E., 500
Betsy E., 308
Frederic J., 500
Cutler.
James, 593
Margery, 569

D.

Dadd, Mary E., 623
Dailey.
Alice M., 924
Anne N., 285
Annie N., 441
Clarence W., 924
Hannah, 441
Henry, 441
Howard, 924
James F., 795
John C., 924
John H., 924
Lottie C., 924
William, 795
William L., 432, 795
Dalbey, Henry C., 512
Dale.
Alfred S., 981
John, 941
Malinda A., 523, 981
Margaret, 941
Martha, 764, 941
Dall, Maria, 792
Dalton.
Dora E., 737
Elma R., 657
James, 737
Mary, 473, 909
Rebecca, 657
Thomas, 657
William, 909
Dando.
Alice A., 874
Aubrey J., 874
Beulah P., 874
Charlotte S., 874
Joseph C., 457, 874
NAME. PAGE.
Dando.
Mariana, 874
Thomas S., 874
Danfield.
Margaret, 1135
Dangerfield.
A. B., 954
John H., 954
Mary B., 954
Daniel, Mary, 574
Daniels.
Elizabeth J., 336
Frank F., 1120
Frank M., 1120
Monte E., 1120
Wayne K., 1120
Danks, Mary, 745
Danley.
Anna M., 1133
Benjamin, 1133
Elizabeth J., 336
Dannels, Sarah, 574
Dare.
Catherine, 512
Elizabeth, 511
Gideon, 314, 511
Gideon G., 512
Henry, 512
Joseph, 552
Margaret, 552
Darling, Caroline, 600
Darlington.
Aaron M., 704
Abraham, 770, 858
Abraham B., 858
Adah, 704
Agnes, 770
Albert, 403, 705, 779
Alfred, 770
Alice, 770
Amy, 262, 263, 402, 403, 705, 1184
Anna T., 705
Anne J., 706
Arabella, 401
Arabella A., 402, 703
Arthur, 1062
Benjamin, 263, 402
Benjamin P., 704
Benjamin S., 704
Beulah W., 705
Brinton, 831, 833
Carrie, 704
Catherine, 770
Catherine L., 770
Charles, 493, 704
Charles P., 705
Deborah P., 705
Dillwyn, 770
E. Dillwyn, 770
Edward, 263, 285, 401, 403, 700, 705, 770
Edward B., 424, 770
Elizabeth, 242, 443, 831
Ellie, 811
Emily P., 770
Eugene, 703
Ezra T., 704
Fannie, 705
Fannie R., 770
Frances, 403, 706, 770
Frances M., 811
Franklin, 653, 1203
Frederick, 1203
George, 1176
George E., 402, 703
Hannah, 294, 703
Hannah E., 704
Hannah M., 770
Hannah P., 402
Helen, 770
Henry, 770
Henry T., 770, 773
Hettie, 704
Horace, 699, 706
Howard, 765, 858
Isaac G., 861
Jacob H., 572, 1062
NAME. PAGE.
Darlington.
Janetta, 770
Jared, 28, 263, 378, 402, 705, 1150
Jared W., 706
Jesse, 38, 45, 127, 168, 170, 262, 402, 403, 652, 703, 706, 1156
Jessie, 704, 706
John T., 858
Joseph B., 858
Joseph T., 704
Joshua, 263, 278, 1062, 1203
Kate F., 770
Lamartine, 760
Laura, 703
Lewis, 705
Lewis W., 861
Llewellyn, 1062
Lucy A., 702
Mamie, 704
Marion, 1062
Mark, 263
Mark H., 861
Martha, 263, 401, 402
Martha A., 704
Martha P., 402
Martha S., 770
Mary, 178, 402, 705, 1203
Mary E., 704, 706
Mary P., 770
Merwyn J., 705
Norman, 861
Paul, 706
Phebe, 1164
Philip, 770
Philip S., 770
Philip J., 1203
Rebecca, 402
Richard D., 402, 704
Richard N., 704
Rhoda, 263, 401
R. Anna, 17
Ruthanna, 403
Sallie A., 443, 833
Samuel, 402, 703
Samuel S., 263, 402
Sarah, 402, 705
Sarah J., 403
Sarah W., 706
Stephen P., 770
Susan, 770
Susan R., 1176
Susanna, 402
Thomas, 262, 263, 402, 403, 642, 704
Thomas B., 861
Thomas H., 770, 773
Walter, 770
William, 402, 425, 775
William G., 402, 702
William P., 770, 1057
William T., 704
Darnell.
Amy W., 493
Elizabeth J., 493
Hannah R., 493
John, 493
Josephine S., 493
Martha R., 493
Mary A. R., 493
S. Julia, 493, 947
Wm. Henry, 493
William S., 493
Darr.
Anna M., 727
Charles W., 727
Edwin L., 727
Frank J., 727
Jacob C., 727
John, 727
Mary E., 727
Daso.
Alva, 675
George S., 675
Levi, 675
Mabel, 675
Mertie M., 675

NAME. PAGE.

Daso, Nicholas, [illegible]
Dauphin, Jeanette, [illegible]
Davenport.
Alice R., 753
Alonzo, [illegible]
Anna A., 753
Arthur E., [illegible]
Benjamin, [illegible]
Bertha R., 753
Earl R., 753
Elizabeth, 514
Eliza S., 955
Emma, 753
Fannie, 493, [illegible]
Frank, [illegible]
George F., 753
George P., [illegible]
Guy M., [illegible]
James B., 955
Jesse, 753
Jesse E., 753
Jonah, 753
Lulu C., 753
Nellie Louise, 753
Richard A., 753
Sarah J., 753
Warner 416, 753
William H., 753
David.
Ann, 104
Daniel, 546
Ebenezer, 546
Elizabeth, 325
Ellis, 221
Enoch, 323, 546
Florence, 216
Jeanette S., 1137
Jemima, 201
John, 102
Lewis, 216
Mary Anna, 546
Meredith, 373
Owen, 546
Davidson.
Amy H., 587
Anna M., 1209
Bertha L., 1209
Daniel, 1209
David, 717
Esther, 1216
Hannah J., 1209
Isaac, 1150
Jacob, 718, 1209
Joseph, 715, 1209
Julia, 630, 1150
Lucinda, 1209
Margaret, 450, 851
Mary C., 1209
Robert, 851
Samuel, 1209, 1210
Sarah, 410, 718
Sarah E., 1209
Sarah J., 715, 1210
Davies.
Ellis, 139
Hannah, 139
Jane, 120, 143
Priscilla, 139
Sarah, 139
Davis.
Abbie A., 905
Abel, 328, 541
Abel B., 541, 1008, 1048
Abel S., 336, 501, 544
Abigail, 448, 558
Abner, 1205
Abraham, 449
Abram, 555
Adelia, 461, 879
Adelie R., 1034
Albert, 548, 1008, 1026
Albert B., 1019
Alexander, 553
Alice, 448
Alice A., 1159
Alice C., 848
Alice V., 1042
Allan S., 1048
Almeda, 335

NAME. PAGE.

Davis.
Almond B., 543, 1019
Alvaran G., 558
Amanda H., [illegible]
Amanda R., 571, [illegible]
Amarilla [illegible]
Ammi, [illegible] 330, [illegible], 544, 551, [illegible]
Ammi A., 560
Amos 288, 448
Amos S., [illegible], 549
Amos W., 557, [illegible]
Amy B., 1008, 1027
Andrew W., 421, 759
Ann, 205, 209, 327, 448
Ann E., 557
Ann H., 1014
Ann S., 330, 544
Ann U., 558
Anna, 328, 336
Anna G., 935
Anna H., 1159
Anna L., 1018
Anna M., 419, 547, 557, 759, [illegible], 1012
Anna S., 329, 336, 541, 542, 562, 998, 1017, 1027, 1033
Annie, 493, 956, 948
Annie R., 552
Arabella M., 1101
Arconah, 336
Arnold C., 1042
Artetia, 548
Arthur W., 550
Artis C., 1001
Asa H., 553
Auley A., 560
Auley C., 1017
Azel, 336
Barbara, 554
Barzillai, 544, 558
Benjamin, 277, 421
Benjamin R., 644, 724
Belford, 1008
Belford E., 335, 554, 560, 1047, 1050
Belford F., 560, 1047
Bertha, 1027
Bessie, 1027, 1041
Betsey J., 956
Beulah, 353, 553, 1032
Bushrod W., 667
Caleb, 158, 448
Carrie E., 1026
Carrie F., 1042
Caroline, 308, 557, 562, 563, 1050
Caroline E., 838
Caroline V., 549
Carroll A., 1042
Casper, 548
Cassimir, 548
Catalina, 548
Catharine, 224, 335, 1240
Catharine A., 560, 1048
C. Edgar, 1043
Celetta A., 541, 1009
Charles, 544, 1009, 1046, 1170
Charles E., 549
Charles H., 331, 547, 950
Charles N., 560
Charlotte M., 727
Charlotte S., 537, 556
Chester V., 1042
Clarence W., 724
Clarinda, 561
Clarissa, 330, 331, 543, 548
Clarissa W., 544
Clarkson, 1019
Cora E., 848
Cora M., 1047
Cornelia G., 562, 1049
Daniel, 335, 559, 879, 1239, 1240
Daniel C., 559, 1046

NAME. PAGE.

Davis.
Daniel W., [illegible] 1047
David, 205, 206, 330, [illegible], 548, 549, 594, 1018, 1022
David A., 1018
David B., 331, 549
David L., 724
David S., 1008
Deborah A., 600, 1094
D. H., 212
Dickinson, 334, 544, 1028, 1033
Dorothy, 1240
Dowse 196
Ebenezer, 207, 333, 334, 548, 546, 554, 1012
Ebenezer J., 1033
Eda M., 848
Edgar A., 551
Edith, 208, 329, 330, 543
Edith M., 560
Edith P., 1047
Edith S., 335, 544, 560
Edmund T., 1019
Edward A., 1029
Edward J., 1022
Edward M., 1042
Edward S., 331, 550
Edwin E., 487
Edwin W., 1043
Effie M., 1022
Elbert M., 1034
Eleanor, 214, 1240
Elhanan, 553
Elhanan W., 333, 1032
Eli, 335, 544, 560
El. A., 560
Elias C., 848
Elijah, 336
Elisha, 448, 449
Elisha C., 848
Elisha M., 449, 848
Eliza, 329, 335, 449, 543, 557, 563, 960, 1050
Eliza Ann, 334
Eliza F., 1050
Eliza J., 331
Eliza S., 556, 557, 1041
Elizabeth, 288, 305, 333, 335, 448, 553, 562, 560, 1094, 1240
Elizabeth J., 552
Elizabeth L., 556
Elizabeth V., 1159
Ella E., 724
Ella V., 1043
Ellen S., 1027
Ellen W., 563
Ellis, 223, 336
Ellis A., 553, 557, 1033
Elmer L., 560
Elmira E., 724
Elnathan, 145, 147, 206, 208, 335, 336, 559, 1046, 1047
Emeline, 553, 1032
Emily, 590
Emily A., 557, 1043
Emily F., 1018
Emily M., 562, 1050
Emma, 543
Emma A., 551, 1008
Emma E., 746, 759
Enoch, 546, 1230
Enoch J., 331, 549, 554
Ephraim, 334
Ercurius, 553
Ernestine, 667
Esther, 207, 209, 449, 720, 739, 1230
Ethel M., 1042
Ethelinda, 553
Ethelinda H., 1032
Eunice Ann, 335

NAME. PAGE

Davis.
Eunice M., 1018
Euphemia L., 1047
Evan, 329, 330, 331, 336, [illegible], 502, 1022
Ezra H 1122
Fannie E., 1034
Fay, 1042
Ferdinand, 553
Flora E., 848
Florence A., [illegible]
Frances, 562
Frank, 548
Frank B., 935
Frank W [illegible]
Freddie M., 1048
Frederick [illegible]
George, 335, 551, 956, 1094
George E. [illegible]
George H., 335, 560
George L. [illegible]
George T. [illegible]
George W., 551, 641, 789
Gertrude, 1009
Graham, 949
Griffith, 448
Griselda, 667
Hannah, 148, 329, 335, 359, 421, 445, 448, 542, 543, 546, 558, 559, 560, 594, 643, 1000, 1017, 1160
Hannah A., 331, 544, 547, 548, 1019, 1027
Hannah C., 559
Hannah E., 487
Hannah F., 1001
Hannah L., 1047
Hannah M., 336, 544, 561
Hannah P., 425
Hannah S., 551
Hannah W., 615, 1131
Harmina, 562, 1049
Harmon E., 1043
Harold C., 1022
Harper H., 487, 935
Harriet, 858, 1046
Harriet B., 556, 1040
Harriet M., 724
Harrison, 562, 1047
Harry, 1029
Harry R., 1046
Hattie B., 724
Hazael, 546
Helen J. J., 1029
Helen L., 667
Henrietta, 543, 889
Henry C., 550, 1028
Herbert H., 1022, 1026
Herbert M., 1026
Hiram, 547, 557, 1026
Honor L., 1042
Horace B., 544, 1017
Hosea, 329, 1018
Hosea W., 543, 1018
Howard M., 848
Howard S., 547, 554, 1026
Howell, 329, 543
Howell A., 1018
Huldah, 548
Ida F., 1008
Ida R., 623, 1144
Irene, 1041
Irvin, 592
Irving S., 1048
Isaac, 208, 336, 545, 546, 560, 1001
Isadore, 1041
Israel, 546
Jacob, 207, 333
Jacob A., 541
Jacob H., 551
James, 242, 333, 448, 449, 548, 553.

NAME. PAGE

Davis
James, 637, 639, 848, 658, [illegible], 1159, 1168, [illegible]
James B., 1043
James C., 1018
James M., 551
James T., 548
Jane, 331, 333, 336, 448
Jane A., 559
Jane Ann, 335
Jane H., 336, 591
Jarman, 268
Jarman A., 334, 556
J. E. 1101
Jedediah, 207, [illegible] 553, 562, [illegible]
Jefferson, 536, 995, 1133
Jennie A., 1009
Jennie B., 724
Jennie E., 601
Jeremiah, 207, 335, 540
Jeremiah B., 329, 335, [illegible], 557
Jeremiah Y., 331, 548
Jeremy, 335, 558
Jesse, 378, 756, 905
Joanna W., 552
John, 164, 205, 206, 207, 210, 221, 305, 331, 448, 449, 471, 539, 817, 879, 905, 1001
John B., 331, 551, 724
John H., 487, 935
John J., 550, 1029
John M., 1027
John T., 333, 411, 553, 724, 1032
John W., 336, 551, 562
Jonathan, 145, 205, 207, 208, 224, 328, 333, 551, 552, 448, 1012
Jonathan S., 331
Joseph, 288, 421, 448, 449, 548, 1159
Joseph E., 995
Josephine, 654, 956, 1205
Joshua, 448
Josiah, 554
Judson E., 1022
Julia A., 544, 560, 1020
Julia F., 557, 1042
Julia M., 1019
Junius, 497, 956
Keziah, 548
Kezia, 335
Keziah, 558
Keziah Y., 331, 547
Laura, 524
Lavinia, 207, 334
Lavina J., 557
Lemuel, 552
Lena A., 1170
Leonard W., 556
Lester H., 1028
Lester P., 601
Lester R., 559, 1046
Letta M., 1027
Levi B., 333, 553
Lewis, 333, 551, 593, 820
Lewis E., 560
Lewis F., 331, 550
Lewis M., 552
Lizzie, 553, 905, 1122
Lotta E., 1047
Louisa, 553, 1032
Lovina, 539
Lucy, 562, 1019
Lucy W., 562
Lulu G., 1046
Lulu E., 935
Luther L., 1048
Luther S., 1001
Lydia, 223, 280, 428, 449, 550, 848
Lydia J., 848
Lydia M., 1042

NAME. PAGE.

Davis.
Lynn H., 1047
Mabel A., 759
Maggie M., 1040
Maggie R., 1029
Mahlon, 207, 335, 501
Margaret, 147, 148, 194, 204, 205, 206, 207, 329, 330, 333, 334, 335, 336, 553, 559, 560, 879
Margaret A., 541, 1002, 1009
Margaret B., 546
Margaret H., 995
Margaret J., 559, 562
Margaret T., 553, 1033
Margaret W., 551
Maria, 333, 553, 1026
Maria W., 1026
Marietta, 557, 1042
Marion J., 746
Martha J., 553, 557, 1019, 1033
Martha W., 336
Mary, 206, 214, 216, 329, 330, 331, 336, 421, 448, 542, 542, 546, 592, 593, 657, 662, 1027, 1046, 1240
Mary A., 848
Mary Anna, 545
Mary B., 558, 1045
Mary E., 487, 548, 559, 551, 563, 1009, 1028, 1029, 1050, 1159, 1169
Mary H., 905, 1008, 1159
Mary J., 421, 545, 549, 552, 554, 1022, 1031, 1043
Mary M., 724, 1225
Mary P., 541, 1009
Mary S., 1018
Mary T., 331, 333, 545, 551, 554
Mattie, 848
Mattie B., 1027
Mattie E., 1046
Mattie W., 1034
Matilda A., 334, 555
Maud A., 1029
Melia, 546
Melissa B., 336, 551, 560, 563
Mercia, 545
Milton S., 1042
Morgan E., 544, 561
Morris, 1028
Morris L., 1050
Mordecai T., 213, 334, 556
Myrtie M., 848
Myrtie W., 1001
Naomi, 208
Naomi D., 330, 545
Nathan, 448
Nathan E., 549, 1028
Nathan T., 848
Nehemiah, 192, 214, 1240
Nellie, 1041
Nettie, 838
Nicholas F., 1169
Nora, 1122
Olive E., 1046
Oscar, 1043
Oscar E., 559, 1047
Owen, 546
Percival F., 213, 545, 1021
Percival W., 1022
Phalla Z., 1032
Phebe, 331, 421, 544, 549
Phebe S., 545, 559, 561, 1004, 1021

Davis.
Priscilla, 331, 549
Priscilla S., 543, 1018
Prudence, 448
Rachel, 207, 331, 332, 335, 448, 449, 547, 557, 1018
Rachel B., 334, 554
Ralph W. E., 1027
Randolph W., 1028
Rebecca, 221, 243, 334, 378, 547, 554
Rebecca E., 848
Rebecca P., 1081
Rebecca R., 549
Rebecca S., 541
Rebecca W., 545, 1020
Reece, 558
Rees, 206
Reese, 333
Rena, 1032
Reuben, 330, 335, 336, 543, 544, 562, 563, 1050
Richard, 205, 331
Richard B., 331, 335, 548, 557
Rives A., 533
Robert F., 1159
Rosco, 1028
Rose, 1122
Rufus B., 1009
Ruth, 277, 331, 335, 330, 412, 421
Ruth M., 556
Ruth S., 557, 1042
Ruthford D., 1043
Sallie M., 935
Sallie R., 1169
Sally S., 956
Samuel, 205, 209, 328, 330, 421, 448, 544, 546, 562, 995, 1159
Samuel B., 207, 334, 556, 1041, 1042
Samuel D., 526, 541
Samuel E., 995
Samuel H., 304, 487
Samuel P., 1169
Sarah, 205, 221, 223, 329, 330, 333, 334, 448, 541, 552, 879, 1082, 1157, 1240
Sarah A., 560, 848, 1008, 1047, 1159
Sarah B., 331
Sarah H., 552
Sarah J., 548, 549, 560, 1027
Sarah S., 556, 1039
Sarah T., 331, 548
Seymour S., 746
Silas W., 1042, 1047
Sophronia, 556, 1041
Susan, 335, 550, 552, 559, 1013, 1029, 1031
Susan B., 336, 562
Susan J., 331, 550
Susanna, 147, 204, 205, 206, 207, 333, 334, 335, 1037, 1159, 1240
Susanna B., 334, 555, 556
Tamar, 203, 320
Theodore B., 1008, 1048, 1050
Theodore F., 556, 557, 1041
Theophilus, 556
Theophilus P., 334, 1042
Thomas, 206, 724
Thomas B., 556, 1041
Thomas D., 1170

Davis.
Thomas E., 421
Thomas G., 724
Truman, 1046
Truman S., 559
Varina A., 995
Vida Zoi, 848
Viola J., 1046
Vincent S., 848
Walter B., 557, 1041, 1042
Walter E., 1033
Walter P., 935
Walter W., 1049
Wardner, 1047
Warren, 1029
Wilhelmina, 1009
William, 207, 336, 338, 448, 487, 939, 1168, 1170, 1240
William A., 553, 1032
William E., 848
William H., 759, 995
William I., 880
William M., 487, 1144
William M. J., 560
William T., 1168
William V., 1159
William Z., 667
Willie, 1043
Wilson S., 1022, 1042
Woodro E., 550
Zebediah, 1032
Davison.
Hattie L., 928
Isabella, 1009
Samuel, 210
Davisson.
Belle, 991
Benjamin, 991
Caroline, 991
Nathan E., 532, 991
Dawes.
Edward, 235
Jonathan, 160, 235
Dawson.
Adam, 1036
Amarilla, 1036
Amos W., 1036
Ann, 631
Annie E., 808
Dio Lewis, 792
Edward P., 792
Elijah, 301, 480
Fred, 792
Irenus P., 1036
James W., 1048
John, 631
Maggie J., 1036
Mary A., 1036
Mary E., 792
Mordecai, 940
Orsemus J. D., 1036
Percy B., 792
Rachel, 721
Ralph, 792
Robert, 1048
Susanna, 468, 613
William F., 629
Day.
Fannie I., 1114
Harriet, 1007
Juliann, 827
Pamela, 357, 612
William, 1114
Deake, Elizabeth, 715
Deal.
Eunice, 737
Grace, 742
Dean.
Asa B., 850
Benjamin, 972
David H., 850
Diana, 791
Eliza A., 824
Euphemia, 515, 972
Francis, 384
Hannah, 593
Ida M., 850

Dean.
John, 741
Jonathan R., 548
Lydia, 174
Martha A., 1091
Mary, 431, 791
Mary Ann, 227, 384
Matilda, 792
Sarah, 431, 791
William, 174, 255
De Barry.
John, 862
Mary, 862
De Bell.
Henrietta, 424, 768
Decker.
Isabel S., 673
John M., 585, 672
Lewis M., 672
Madison, 672
Sarah Y., 672
Simeon, 386
Deed, Mary, 756
Defoe, Daniel, 322
DeGursey, Andrew, 843
Dehaven, Ann, 352
Deidrich.
Henry, 1007
Mary, 1007
Delany.
Ada H., 1094
Charles, 1094
Emily J., 1094
Howard S., 1094
Rebecca S., 1094
Theodore M., 600, 1094
Delham.
Mary Ann, 355, 603
Dell.
Abraham, 158
Edward, 159
Elizabeth, 158, 159, 189
Lydia, 158
Mary, 158, 159, 160, 190, 231
Rachel, 158
Sarah, 158, 160, 190, 229
Thomas, 100, 107, 111, 142, 158, 189, 230
Delong.
Anna, 747
Harmon, 747
Henry, 747
Delves, Thomas, 58, 70
Demains, Maggie, 733
Demorest.
David B., 481
Jane, 301, 481
Rachel, 301, 481
Denio, Frances, 745
Dennett, James, 526
Dennis.
Francis W., 752
Sarah, 334
Thaddeus, 752
Dennison.
Birdie, 990
Susanna, 263, 402
Winfield S., 990
Denny.
Catherine, 468, 901
Dennis, 901
Elizabeth, 933
John T., 766
Mary E., 766
Priscilla, 552
Dent.
Alexander, 367
Anna, 1157
Caroline, 1157
Elizabeth P., 368
Ella H., 634
John, 367
John T., 634, 1157
Joseph, 1157
Joseph H., 634
Joseph W., 368, 634

Dent.
Loraine, 1157
Martha, 1157
Mary, 367, 368, 1157
Mary E., 634
Samuel L., 634
Sarah, 367, 633, 634
Thomas, 238, 367, 634
Walter, 1157
William, 367
William B., 1157
William T., 634
Derbyshire.
Alfred S., 1053
Clara B., 1053
De Rossett.
Adelaide S., 949
Alice L., 949
Anita, 949
Annie, 949, 950
Annie B., 950
Armand J., 494, 949
Armand L., 950
Bettie G., 950
Edward M., 949
Edward S., 950
Eliza H., 949
Eliza J., 949
Ella F., 950
Emmet, 949
Frederic A., 950, 957
Frederic N., 949
Gabrielle De G., 949
Graham D., 949
Henry N., 949
James L., 950
John L., 949
Kate, 949
Kate D., 949
Katherine D., 949
Katherine G., 949
Louis H., 949
Madeline de F., 950
Marie L., 950
Mary, 949
Mary I., 949
Moses J., 949
Robert C., 949
Sallulah L., 950
Thomas C., 950
William G., 950, 957
William L., 949
Derrick.
A. Hamilton, 423, 766
Agnes, 766
Anna L., 766
Anna M., 423, 765
Bertha J., 850
Christian, 423
Clarence, 766
David S., 850
Edward H., 766
Elmer E., 850
Emma, 766
Ernest M., 850
Estelle, 766
Georgine, 766
Harry L., 850
Henry C., 766
Isaac C., 850
James C., 850
John C., 850
Joseph, 423
Josephine, 766
Julia L., 806
Lavinia, 449
Louisa, 423, 766
Lucretia H., 766
Martha S., 449
Mary C., 850
Philip, 278, 423, 425
Robert, 766
Samuel, 449
Samuel W., 849
Sarah E., 850
Victor S., 850
William E., 850
William G., 849
William J., 449

NAME. PAGE.

Derrick.
William S., 423, 766
Derrickson.
Clara, 584
Jacob, 940
Joseph S., 940
Derry, Anna, 580
Deshler, Jenny N., 976
Deshong, Stephen, 507
Desmond, S. H., 917
De Solms, Mary, 906
Detwiler.
Catharine, 1203, 1204, 1210
Charles H., 1210
Cynthia H., 1210
Daniel J., 1210
Evaline, 1210
George M., 716, 1210
George N., 1210
Gertrude C., 1210
Hannah, 817
John, 1210
Kate A., 1210
Peter, 817
Sarah F., 1210
Devany, Catherine, 752
Devault.
Ada, 890
Alice M., 890
Catharine, 890
Harry, 890
John, 890
Lottie, 890
Mabel, 890
Devereux, Sarah A., 472
Devine.
Chester N., 790
Charles W., 790
Devins, George, 730
Devo, Levi, 829
Dewees.
Ann H., 1143
Bell, 1148
Thomas, 1148
Dialogue, Mary, 480
Diament, Anna, 1009
Dick, Jane, 954
Dickerson.
Earl R., 932
Joshua, 302
Malinda, 720
Rebecca, 188, 302
Samuel D., 932
William, 932
Dickey.
Frank E., 849
Lydia, 707
Mary, 1084
Dickinson.
Alfred, 1043
Anna, 1043
Charles, 1043
Charles B., 557, 1043
Charles W., 1043
Clarence D., 1043
Edmund W., 585
Edward, 1043
Hannah A., 1176
Hannah S., 798
John, 798
Joseph, 345, 356
Lillis, 1049
Margaret, 1203
Morris, 1176
Oliver B., 585
Platt K., 495
Sarah, 345
Dicks.
Abigail, 158, 216, 226, 351
Abraham, 226
Deborah, 226
Elizabeth, 166, 226, 242, 1005
Ellen, 857
Emma U., 867, 454
Esther, 226
Hannah, 226, 345

NAME. PAGE.

Dicks.
James, 70, 226, 857, 867
Jane, 227, 401, 1240
Job, 226
John, 226
Joseph, 226
Mary, 226, 351
Nathan, 156, 226, 242
Peter, 70, 95, 110, 118, 119, 220, 126, 152, 159, 162, 226, 1239, 1240
Roger, 119, 191, 152, 219, 220, 227, 401, 1240
Sarah, 107, 158, 177, 226, 351, 1239, 1240
Dickson.
Agnes, 827
John W., 537
Lucretia G., 537
Diemer, John R., 671
Dietrick.
Chester B., 1222
Emily, 1222
Grace I., 1222
Jacob W., 723, 1222
Joel H., 1222
John, 725, 1222
John W., 1222
Sarah A., 725
Digges, Catharine L. 960
Digh, Katharine, 1170
Digon, Bethuel, 721
Dilks.
Benjamin H., 972
Edward, 827
Elizabeth, 827
Ella, 827
George, 441, 827
George H., 972
George R., 515, 972
Grace R., 972
Dillinger.
Catherine, 419, 756
Elizabeth, 782
John, 756
Kate, 782
Dillon.
Elizabeth, 817
Phebe, 519
Dilworth.
Charles, 642, 877
Edith, 776, 877, 924, 1180, 1181
Emma L., 655
Hannah, 343
Hannah P., 263, 402, 642
James, 115, 661
Martha, 662
Mary, 661, 877
Mary T., 642, 1180
Rachel, 860
Richard, 373, 642
William, 343
Ziba, 655, 661
Dingee.
Christopher, 1240
Elizabeth, 1240
Jacob, 1240
Martha, 215
Rebecca, 1240
Dingess.
Abbie L., 1155
Adam, 1155
Anna E., 1155
Charles W., 1155
Frederick, 1154
Frederick M., 1155
Martha, 1155
Mary, 1155
Paul H., 1155
Phebe A., 1155
Susan P., 1154
William, 632, 1154
William B., 1155
Dinnon, Ann, 295, 405
Disher, Anna, [illegible]

NAME. PAGE.

Distelhurt.
George E., 1225
Hattie M., 1225
William, 1225
Dix.
David, 322
Kezia, 534
Dixon.
Amos J., 1208
Amy, 391, 685
Anna C., 939
Benjamin P., 939
Catharine, 237
Clayton G., 949
Eber, 659, 1208
Eber J., 1208
Emma, 1208
Emma B., 939
Hannah, 740
Henry P., 939
Isaac, 314, 659, 685, 1207
Isaac F., 511
James, 831
James F., 805
Jay D., 915
Jesse, 380
John, 387, 939
John W., 915
Laura M., 1208
Louisa E., 883
Margaret, 939
Margaret P., 939
Maris T., 1208
Martha, 243, 380, 659
Martha B., 1208
Martha S., 1208
Mary A., 489
Mary Anna, 939
Mary S., 939, 1208
Nancy S., 917
Phinehas, 449
Rebecca, 387
Rebecca H., 831
Samuel, 1208
Samuel H., 489, 939
Sarah, 939
Thomas S., 939
William H., 1207, 1208
William M., 915
Wistar T., 380, 659
Dixson, Sarah, 341
Dizer, Ann, 896
Doan.
Abigail, 411
Benjamin, 411
Daniel, 411
Ebenezer, 411
Eleazar, 411
Elizabeth, 411
Elijah, 411
Israel, 411
John, 411
Jonathan, 411
Joseph, 411
Lydia, 411
Mahlon, 411
Martha, 411
Mary, 411
Mehetabel, 411
Rachel, 411
Rebecca, 411
Samuel, 411
Sarah, 411
Sarah H., 897
Thomas, 411
Doane.
Ada L., 726
Adelaide, 938
Amelia A., 411
Ann, 723
B. A. Leona, 1224
Benjamin, 274, 410
Benjamin G., 411, 725
Charles F., 726
Clara C., 726
Clarence E., 1224
Clarmont E., 1224
Conde E., 1224
Elizabeth, 410, 683, 722

NAME. PAGE.

Doane.
Elijah, 410
Elijah N., 723
Fannie L., 726, 1224
Frances M., 724
George H., 726
Hannah, 410, 411
Hannah H., 938
Harriet, 411, 724
Harriet A., 726
Harry C., 1224
Hudson O., 725
Iva F., 1224
James W., 1224
Jane, 723, 410
Joseph, 410, 722
Louisa F., 723, 1225
Maggie L., 1224
Maria J., 725
Mary E., 726
Norman E., 723, 1224
Sallie E., 938
Sally A., 411, 724
Samuel, 938
Sarah, 938
Sarah G., 410
Thornton, 488, 938
Vesta L. I., 1224
Wellington, 723
Wilhelmina M., 726
William, 411, 723
Dobbs.
Albert S., 1061
Bertha E., 1061
Elmer, 1061
Elsie D., 1061
Ida M., 1061
Mable M., 1061
Maud P., 1061
Minnie, 1061
Nellie B., 1061
Samuel, 1061
Solomon, 571, 1061
Dockry.
Annie E., 629, 1149
Henry, 1149
Dodds.
Blanche A., 1119
David T., 611, 1119
James A. B., 1119
John A. B., 1119
John B., 1118, 1119
Margaret, 1118
Mary, 437, 813
Nancy, 913
Sarah J., 1118
William L., 1119
Doerty, Ann, 1097
Dolloff.
Eliza M., 734, 1227
Doman, Emma B., 727
Donaldson.
Clara B., 903, 1106
Eleanor, 1137
Georgie M., 1106
Mary, 812
Rebecca, 406, 407
Robert, 1106
Sarah B., 1106
Walter E., 1106
Donelson.
Catharine, 903
Donnell.
John N., 750
Susan, 416, 749
Dopp, Susan, 698
Dorchester.
William H., 1094
Dore, Lane, 1002
Doremus.
Margaret, 707
Doron, Sarah E., 1015
Dorrence, Emma, 481
Dorsey.
Eliza, 1233
Margaret V., 765
Stanton, 765
Dotterow.
Catharine, 964

NAME. PAGE.

Dotts.
Edgar H., 797
Edwin H., 797
Howard J., 797
John, 797
Laura M., 797
Lily M., 797
William H., 797
Wilmer L., 797
Worthington E., 797
Doty.
Delilia, 531
Henry A., 715
Margaret J., 715
Doudney, John, 326
Dougan.
William, 748
William T., 748
Dougherty.
Charlotte A., 612
Freeman, 612
Harvey C., 612
Harry W., 612
John, 367
John F., 612
Maggie, 1186
Mary, 1132
Sarah A., 612
Walter S., 612
Doughman.
Gideon P., 447, 844
Hannah, 850
Jacob, 844
Sarah E., 845
Virginia T., 845
Walter G., 845
Zella T., 845
Doughten, Sarah K., 862
Doughton, Mary, 836
Douglas.
Anna C., 987
Asahel, 987
Charles F., 987
Edith G., 987
Edward E., 987
Helen J., 987
Jeremiah, 182
Nancy P., 860
William, 529, 987
William T., 987
Douglass.
Lavelette, 1043
Ruth W., 1043
Dow.
Caroline C., 1180
John R., 1180
Dowd, Mattie, 526
Dowdall, Phebe, 424
Dowell.
Alexander, 163, 239, 370
Eliza, 239, 370
Elizabeth, 371, 636
Emily K., 371, 636
Enoch, 165, 239, 238, 371
Esther, 239
George W., 371
Hannah, 239
Hannah J., 371, 637
James, 239, 370
Jane, 239, 371
John G., 370
Lydia, 239, 371
Lydia A., 371
Lydia Ann, 370
Lydia Ellen, 370
Mary Louisa, 371
Rachel, 239
Richard, 239, 370
Ruth, 239, 371
Susan E., 637
Walter S., 371, 419, 636
William H., 371
Dowen, Lydia A., 1072
Dowlin, Mary, 1123
Downey.
Caroline, 786
Jane, 1054
Rebecca, 1010
Wiliiam A., 1010

NAME PAGE.
Downing.
Albert, 465, 892
Alonzo J., 1081
Charles T. G., 759
Della M., 841
Edward, 893
Elijah J., 1216
Eliza, 295, 466
Ethel V., 1216
George M., 759
Henry M., 759
Jacob, 421, 466, 841
Jane, 310, 312, 509
John R., 1216
Joseph I., 455
Joseph J., 841
Mary, 291, 455
Prudence, 931
Samuel R., 422, 759
Sandwith, 277, 421
Sarah, 893
Sarah E., 1081
Thomas, 223
William, 509
Downs.
Albina, 837
Charles W., 837
Dorcas, 675
Edward K., 837
Hannah, 837
Harris T., 1091
John S., 837
Maggie E., 1091
Mary, 837
Sarah, 837
William, 837
Doyle
Annie E., 881
Deborah E., 373, 642
Emily, 881
John S., 881
James W., 881
Marion B., 881
Prudence S., 881
William, 246, 462, 881
William B., 642
Drake.
Anna C., 690
Ida J., 1125
Lydia A., 898
Drakeley.
Charles H., 732
Enos H., 732
George, 732
Hannah, 732
Martha A., 732
William, 732
Drane.
Catherine, 948
Eliza B., 948
Elizabeth, 608, 1107
George T., 948
Henry M., 948
Salter L., 948
Draper.
Charles H., 982
Henry, 526
Henry A., 982
Nathan A., 982
Drayton.
Elizabeth, 453, 867
George, 867
Drelan.
Elizabeth W., 1072
Drew, Phebe C., 967
Dreyous, Sallie, 1034
Drinker.
Elizabeth, 421
Henry, 421
Joseph, 398
Philadelphia, 254, 398
Sarah, 421, 466
Driskel.
Estella E., 740
Lucy, 1134
Drybread.
Charles H., 915
Clara, 915
Clara A., 915

NAME. PAGE.
Drybread.
Clarissa W., 916
Eliza Ann, 916
Elizabeth, 915
George, 915, 916
George W., 916
Henry, 476, 916
Henry G., 916
Ivory S., 915
James C., 915
James H., 916
John S., 915
Joseph M., 915
Martha G., 915
Mattie M., 915
Mary Ann, 915
Mary W., 915
Nancy A., 916
Nancy H., 916
Nannie P., 915
Phebe A., 916
Sandford F., 915
Sanford H., 916
Seneca N., 915
Seneca S., 916
Susan, 916
William, 476, 915
William E., 915
William H., 915
William N., 915
Dubell.
Ada B., 899
Alexander, 899
Barton, 899
Charles G., 899
Cora M., 899
Freddie B., 899
Furman, 899
Garfield, 899
George H., 899
Hannah C., 899
Isaiah, 468, 899
Isaiah C., 899
John, 899
Joseph C., 899
Martha L., 899
Mary R., 899
Robert L., 899
Walter T., 899
William C., 899
Duble, Mary, 716
Dubois.
Claudine S., 1032
Daniel P., 1032
James P., 1032
Joseph M., 1032
William S., 1032
William T., 1032
Willie T., 1032
Dubree, Virginia T., 479
Du Brutz, Louisa B., 500
Du Coing, Lydia, 876
Dudley.
Agnes R. H., 952
Annie H., 952
Christopher, 952
Christopher H., 952
Edward B., 952
Ellen A., 952
John B., 952
John L., 952
John W., 952
Mary A., 952
Mary K., 952
Roberta, 952
Robert C., 952
Duff, Ann, 457
Duffee.
Deborah, 819
Estella, 819
Eva M., 819
Frank N., 819
George W., 819
Lydia A., 819
Mary L., 819
Neal, 819
Duffell.
Fannie A., 968
William H., 968

NAME. PAGE.
Duffield.
Mary S., 547
Nathan, 1046
Duffy.
Charles, 1218
Elora, 1218
Harriet, 720, 1218
John, 1218
Mary H., 765
Nancy, 720, 1217
Sarah, 722
Dugdale.
John, 1152
Rachel E., 630, 1152
Dulin.
Mattie A., 593, 1083
Duncan.
Joseph, 1139
Kate, 1016
Maggie E., 620, 1139
Margaret, 830
Matthew, 311, 508
Dungan.
Bertha L., 464, 890
William, 890
Dunglinson.
Harriette L., 799
John R., 799
Dunham.
Abe, 920
Alice A., 548, 1028
Alice S., 920
Alphonso L., 1040
Anna, 920, 1033
Arden, 920
Barzillai, 548
Bertha, 920
Carrie, 920
Charles, 920
Charles A., 548
E. N., 920
Earnest, 920
Eddie, 920
Edward, 920
Eliza J., 500, 961
Eunice, 1003
Hannah, 1040
Jonathan R., 548, 550, 1028
Keziah, 1018, 1045
Keziah B., 548
Lizzie, 1028
Mattie N., 920
Nathaniel, 920
Rachel M., 331, 549
Rebecca, 559, 1020
Richard, 920
Ruth, 330
Samuel, 961
Sarah E., 1027
Simeon, 920
Tabitha, 1011
William, 920
William F., 548
William S., 548, 331
Willie, 920
Dunkin, Martha, 1025
Dunlap.
Alma, 842
Amos, 555, 1036
Anna, 1100
Caleb, 842
Calvin E., 841
E. Commodore, 842
Ella, 1036
Frank, 1036
Harrison W., 842
Ida C., 842
James, 1036, 1105
John B., 842
Katharine, 1036
Matilda T., 1036
Mary, 819, 1036
Mary W., 718
Nancy, 607, 1105
Orsemus, 1036
Sarah, 384, 355
Timothy A., 1036
William E., 1036

NAME. PAGE.
Dunn.
Agnes, 1222
Alice, 645
Amy, 209
Annie, 441
Benjamin, 330
Elizabeth, 237, 366
Esther, 237, 367
Fay, 1135
Frank, 1135
Gideon, 482
Hugh, 209
Jacob, 163, 237
John, 1135
John C., 1131
Joseph, 238
Louisa, 328
Mary, 238, 367, 897
Mordecai, 237
Naomi, 205, 330
Norman C., 1131
Penelope P., 1131
Philip, 237
Sarah, 238
Sarah P., 302, 482
Samuel H., 1131
Samuel W., 1131
Susanna, 237
William P., 1131
Dunwoody.
Ann, 234, 364
Dunworth.
Aaron, 843
Ada E., 843
Dupee, Abbie F., 893
Dupont, Alexis I., 626
Dupuy, Elizabeth, 595
Durbridge.
Mandavill, 1030
Durell.
George, 731
Mayne R., 731
William, 731
Durnall.
Charles R., 897
Edwin J., 897
Gertrude C., 897
J. Dillwyn, 897
Joseph, 897
Walter C., 897
Durrell, Annie, 814
Dushane.
Charles A., 781
William L., 781
Dutcher, Fannie J., 891
Dutill, Lewis, 786
Dutton.
Albert, 811
Albert B., 811
Albert V., 1070
Amy P., 1069
Ann, 292
Anna, 810
Anna L., 938
Anna S., 1196
Arabella, 811
Arthur P., 1070
Benjamin, 292, 457, 811
Benjamin V., 457
Bertha M., 1070
Bessie L., 1071
Beulah T., 581, 1070
Caleb, 292
Caroline, 347, 585, 811
Caroline A., 1070
Charles, 489, 938
Charles W., 1071
Clarence G., 1071
Darlington, 811
David, 179, 292
Edith V. G., 1070
Edmund, 935
Edmund N., 935
Edward, 581, 1071
Edward S., 1071
Eliza L., 938
Elizabeth, 1167, 1168, 1169
Emily, 938

NAME. PAGE.
Dutton.
Emily F., 810
Emma, 581
Esther P., 641, 1176
Francis, 276
George H., 1070
Hannah, 215, 457
Hannah B., 811
Hannah E., 938
Henry B., 811
Henry S., 581, 1070
Herbert R., 811
Howard, 811, 1070
Isaac L., 581, 1070
Jesse, 489, 938
John, 221, 1176
Jonathan, 637
Joseph, 344, 581
Joseph H., 1070
Joseph P., 1071
Julius A., 810, 811
Laura E., 938
Louis R., 1070
Lydia, 180, 292
Lydia A., 581
M. H., 421
Maggie D., 811
Mary, 215, 263, 402, 602
Mary T., 935
Randal P., 935
Rebecca M., 581, 1070
Richard, 581, 1070
Robert R., 436, 585, 810
Rutherford H., 1070
Sallie E., 581, 1071
Samuel, 355
Sara E., 1071
Sarah, 242
Susan E., 938
T. Dillwyn, 935
Thomas, 403, 810, 938
Thomas E., 938
Washington L., 1071
William J., 457
William R., 1196
William T., 581, 1070
Duval.
Rebecca E., 765
Sarah Ann, 766
Duvall.
Benjamin, 1173
Cleora, 1173
Edward, 809
Harry E., 809
Rezin, 809
Dwyer, Nancy, 311
Dyckman.
John, 1117
Mary A., 1117
Mary Ann, 611
Dye, Hiram E., 575
Dyer, Jane, 1038
Dysert.
Harriet L., 465, 892
Joseph W., 892
Dyson.
Abraham, 827
Amanda, 827
Anna M., 827
Daniel, 827
Emma, 827
James, 827
John, 827
Thomas, 827
William, 441, 827
William H., 827

E.

Eachus.
Clara F., 1169
Elizabeth H., 590
Esther, 302, 482, 1181
Evans, 482
George, 1169
George W., 1169
Hannah, 443, 590
Mabel, 1169
Matilda, 822

NAME PAGE.
Eachus.
Virgil, 490
Virgil T., 1169
Eagan, Elizabeth, 302
Eagle.
Emma H., 1130
Rachel, 1130
S. Frank, 1130
Stephen F., 1130
William S., 1130
Eagye, Elizabeth, 719
Eakins, Elizabeth, 683
Ealor, Elizabeth, 911
Earl, Catharine, 702
Earley, Charles T., 1060
Early.
John M., 910
Mary C., 910
Earnhart, Mary, 783
East.
Adelia M., 1229
Adell, 1233
Albert, 742
Alfred J., 739, 1232
Alice L., 1230
Allen, 737
Alonzo, 1230
Alva, 737
Alvah, 738
Anson, 740
Armstrong, 739
Bertha, 740
Bertha G., 1232
Byron E., 1229
Byron R., 1232
Calvin K., 739, 1232
Caroline, 738
Cara, 742
Carl S., 739
Catherine, 740
Charles, 738
Charles N., 1231
Christina, 1229
Clara A., 738
Clark, 1230
Clarkson, 738
Clarence, 737
Clarence J., 738
Dora M., 1230
Edgar J., 742
Edom, 738, 1229
Edwin, 1229
Eliza, 740
Ellison, 740
Ellwood, 738
Elma, 1229
Elmer E., 742
Elroy W., 742
Emma, 738, 742
Emily J., 737
Enos, 738
Ernest V., 742
Esther, 739
Eugene L., 1229
Evan J., 742
Frances C., 414
Franklin, 740
Flora B., 1230
George, 1230
George L., 1231
Georgie, 738
Grace B., 1231
Hannah, 414, 736, 740
Hannah A., 1230
Harley M., 1232
Harrie, 740
Harry, 1231
Helen, 738
Henry W., 742
Herman S., 738
Ida M., 1229
Ira, 737
Isom L., 414, 742
Jacob T., 414, 740
James, 414, 738
James F., 1231
James M., 739, 1230
James W., 738, 1229
Jay M., 740

NAME. PAGE
East.
Jefferson, 740
Jennie, 1231
Jerome, 1230
Jesse S., 739, 1231
Joel, 414, 738
John, 414, 737
John H., 739, 1231
Josephine C., 1229
Læthie, 740
Lena, 738
Leonard T., 740
Linda, 1230
Lloyd G., 742
Lottie J., 1229
Luana E., 1229
Mabel, 1231
Mahala, 739, 1230
Mark, 1230
Martha, 414
Martha A., 738, 1230
Martha J., 739, 1232
Mary A., 1232
Mary C., 742
Mary L., 739, 1233
Mattie A., 739
Maud L., 742
Melvin, 738
Millard, 740
Morton, 738
Nellie, 739
Nettie, 1233
Oliver D., 1229
Omar J., 738
Oscar J., 1232
Otis, 738
Owen, 738
Park, 1230
Polly, 414, 739
Rachel, 740
Ralph, 737
Raymond M., 1231
Rebecca, 414, 742
Rolla M., 1232
Rosa, 738
Roy, 740
Sabrina, 1229
Sallie A., 741
Sally, 414, 740
Sarah A., 740
Silvador, 740
Susannah, 414, 738, 1230
Thomas J., 738, 1230
T. Jefferson, 740
Walter J., 1231
William, 414
William A., 738
William H., 414, 741
William W., 1231
Wilson, 738
Zora A., 1230
Zora E., 1231
Eastburn.
Sarah, 1040, 1042
Eastman.
Amanda, 1048
Arba M., 747
Jacob S., 747
John, 747
Sarah Elma, 747
Easton, Parthena, 746
Eaton.
Anna, 1123
Amy, 1123
B. H., 932
Charles, 1123
Daniel, 1123
Isaac, 1123
Isabel, 1123
James, 612, 1123
Maggie, 1123
Martha, 1123
Mary, 1123
Mary J., 932
Sarah, 1123
Wilbur, 1123
Eavenson.
Catharine, 438
James, 798

NAME PAGE
Eavenson.
Joseph, 115
Mary, 633
Rebecca, 396
Rebecca J., 798
Richard, 172, 235
Sarah, 441, 445
Eccleson.
Elia G., 1202
Frank, 1202
Harry, 1202
Eck.
Frank L., 734
Lewis, 734
Mabel H., 734
Ralph F., 734
William J., 734
Eckerson.
Abram B., 1209
Albert E., 1209
John A., 1209
Eckis.
Daniel, 716
Flora E., 716
Frank A., 716
John O., 716
Ecoff.
Eliza, 1163
Joseph, 638, 1163
Sallie E., 1163
Ector, Ann, 1200
Eddy.
Jacob, 750
Lillian L., 750
Edenfield, Rebecca, 414
Edes, Thomas, 96
Edey.
Ellen, 551
Henry I. M., 551
Edgar, Sarah, 525
Edge.
Abigail, 101, 102, 106, 120, 161
George, 232
Jacob, 101, 119
Jane, 86, 100, 102, 106, 107
John, 97, 100, 106, 136, 870
Joseph, 101, 102
Mary, 68, 100, 126, 137, 1075
Rachel, 295
Ruthanna, 455, 870
Sarah, 101
Sarah A., 700
Edgerley.
Albert B., 708
Albert P., 708
Amos, 707
Amos M., 708
Arminta J., 708
Emma C., 708
Flora B., 708
Jesse M., 708
John, 404, 707
John R., 708
Martha, 707
Mary, 707
Olive, 708
Willie T., 708
Edgerton.
Abigail, 1086, 700
Alice, 754
William, 754
Edlin, Eliza, 725
Edmonson.
Elizabeth S., 409, 714
Robert, 714
Edmundson.
Alice, 1245
Hannah, 203
Lucy A., 435, 802
Maria, 435, 801, 802
William, 82
Edmunson, Alice, 63
Edsall.
Byron, 801
George, 801
Horace P., 801

NAME. PAGE
Edsall.
Martha A., 801
Mary L., 801
Nathan, 801
Edwards.
Abner, 629, 1086
Allen, 1118
Amelia B., 1150
Anna M., 1134
Annie, 1150
Annie L., 1150
Caroline G., 1150
Catharine, 1087
Charles, 629, 1086, 1087
Charles H., 627
Cidney, 443, 834, 1087
Dell, 1112
Della, 1118
Earle, 1118
Edward, 366, 629, 1150
Edward F., 630, 1150
Eleanor, 1141
Eliza, 1086, 1087
Elizabeth P., 630
Emma E., 591
Enos, 422, 762
Flora, 817
Frances, 1150
Garrett, 699, 1086, 1087
George, 834, 1086, 1087
Harriet, 1150
Harry, 1150
Hartman, 1112
Hill, 629
Howard M., 1112
Isaac, 1150
Isaiah, 847
James, 225, 350, 400, 629, 699, 762, 1086, 1087, 1134
Jane, 350, 869
Jesse G., 1134
John, 122, 353
John H., 1150
John Q., 1118
Joseph, 165, 630, 1086, 1087, 1134
Julia, 1150
Kate, 443, 834
Laura, 1150
Lottie M., 1134
Lydia A., 629, 1149
Lydia M., 1134
Mary, 105, 630, 1087, 1150
Mary J., 1134
Mercy, 114
Minnie, 1087
Morgan, 147, 206
Myrtle, 1118
Pauline, 1112
Phebe, 630
Ray, 1118
Richard, ap. 70
Samuel, 630, 650, 1087, 1118, 1150
Sarah, 1150
Sarah E., 1118
Sidney A., 1087
Thomas, 1087
W. Lewis, 627
William, 122, 616, 1134
Eells.
Samuel, 499
William W., 308, 499
Egan.
Andrew, 482
Ann E., 1162
Edgar C., 1162
Elizabeth, 482
John, 1162
Joseph J., 1162
Maggie D., 1162
Nettie M., 1162
Thomas, 1162
Ege
Galbraith, 774
Mary I., 426, 774
Eggert, John, 412, 730
Ehlers, Edward C., 927

NAME. PAGE.
Ehlers.
Edward M. L., 481, 927
Hans, 927
William C., 927
Eib, Susanna, 320, 526
Eicholtz, Mary, 1180
Eickleburn, Eliza, 519
Eikenbary, Mary E., 523
Elam.
Kezia, 318
Keziah, 518
Eldershaw.
Edward, 159
Mary, 158
Eldridge.
Abbie P., 1033
Abigail, 587, 1078
Abner, 347, 587
Abraham S., 586
Alanson E., 1076
Anna, 1076
Anna M., 586
Benjamin, 587
Charles, 1033
Charles D., 924
David, 223, 585, 1074
Duncan, 1075
Edward T., 586
Edwin W., 701
Elizabeth G., 586, 1077
Elmer E., 586, 1077
Emeline, 1076
Enos, 347, 586
Enos P., 587
Esther H., 1074
Flora, 701
Garrett, 585
Hannah, 223
Harriet, 586
Harriet H., 1074
Howard C., 1077
Issachar H., 586, 1076
Jacob M., 1075
James, 347, 586, 1076
James J., 1076
Jane M., 586
Jeremiah E., 478, 924
Jesse G., 1074
Jessie, 1076
John, 347, 442, 586, 1076
Jonathan, 223, 347, 586, 1074, 1077
Joseph, 153, 155, 156, 222, 223, 347, 361, 585, 587, 1077
Joseph G., 586, 1075
Joseph J., 1076
Joseph P., 587
Joseph W., 701
Louis W., 924
Lydia, 347, 585, 587, 1073, 1078
Lydia A., 586, 1076
Margaret G., 586
Margaret H., 1075
Maris H., 1074
Martha, 1076
Mary, 347, 585
Mary E., 587, 1077
Mary S., 1076
Miriam, 1076
Nathan, 347
Obadiah, 155
Pennell, 586
Phebe, 924
Rachel, 586, 1075
Reuben, 222, 347, 587
Reuben F., 1075
Ruth, 1076
Samuel B., 586
Samuel E., 1077
Sarah A., 1066
Sarah E., 1076
Sarah H., 1074
T. Clarkson, 587, 1077
Thomas, 223, 586
William, 222, 223, 586, 1076

NAME. PAGE.
Eldridge.
William E., 1076
William P., 585
Elfreth.
Elizabeth, 704
Jeremiah, 704
Elgar.
Joseph, 318
Mary, 202, 318
Elingsworth.
Rachel, 936
Eliott.
Eliza, 748
Malinda, 748
Elkinton.
Anna, 682
Anna G., 682
Asa, 682
Charles, 682
Charles F., 682
Edith, 682
George, 682
George M., 682
Jacob H., 682
John, 682
Joseph, 580
Lindley M., 682
Margaretta, 682
Mary E., 682
Paul P., 682
Rebecca, 682
Richard, 682
Thomas, 344, 580
Ellicott.
Hannah, 364
Hannah M., 623
Thomas, 623
Elliott.
Ada F., 1121
Albert H., 1121
Alice M., 1121
Annabella, 597, 1090
Daniel, 351, 597
Daniel M., 597
Georgianna, 717
Israel, 337
James, 738
James B., 675
Jessie S., 675
John, 597
Margaretta, 597
Minerva, 878
Myrtilla, 675
Olive, 749
Randal, 69
Robert, 675
Rose, 967
Samuel R., 611, 1121
Simon, 1121
Stokely, 717
William, 675, 717
William A., 878
Ellis.
Addie E., 1201
Anna, 520
Bell, 1148
Benjamin, 1239
Catherine, 782
Dora, 529, 986
Eliza, 1174
Elizabeth, 874
Ellen, 120
Ellis, 106, 1239
Evan, 256
Gulielma M., 551
John A., 804
Jonathan, 551
Lyman S., 1201
Marcia E., 804
Mary, 46, 56, 58, 254, 398, 1148, 1239
Nancy A., 753
Peter, 398
Robert H., 729
Rowland, 106
Samuel, 56, 68
Sophia L., 729
William G., 628, 1148
Ellison, Alfred L., 728
Ellison.
Andrew, 728
Oscar A., 728
Otto V., 728
William E., 728
Ellmaker, Julia, 1223
Ellsworth, Kate E., 1218
Ellwood.
John, 262
Mary, 168, 262
Ellyson.
Anna, 1213
John T., 733
Lydia E., 734
Mary, 1084
Zachariah, 413, 733
Elmer, Attillia, 709
Elton.
Harry C., 802
James B., 802
Elverson.
Jabez, 967
Mary, 505, 967
Elwall, Hannah, 197
Elwell.
Belford, 997
Charles, 1042
David, 997
Harriet, 557
Harriet N., 1042
Isaac, 536
Isaac W., 997, 998
Margaret M., 1001
Matilda, 1010
Phebe, 1042
Susan, 1010
William, 997
William H., 998
Ely.
Alexander, 1231
Edwin, 1231
Elizabeth, 645
Fred, 1231
Emery.
Anna M., 781
Catharine L., 1119
Cyrus A., 1119
David, 1119
Edna V., 1119
Elsie D., 1119
Leslie B., 1119
Magdaline, 1214
Mary E., 1119
Moses, 781
Emich.
Alexander, 720
Alfred, 720
Elizabeth, 410, 720
George, 720
Hannah, 410
Hannah I., 721
Henry, 410, 721, 722
Jacob, 274, 410, 721
Jacob K., 721
James L., 721
Jasper W., 721
Jane, 410
John, 720
Laduskia, 721
Mary, 410, 719
Mary J., 722
Nicholas, 410, 721
Parmelia, 720
Phebe, 410
Samuel, 721
Samuel J., 410
Tamar, 410, 721
Tamar E., 721
Thomas L., 720
William, 410, 720
William B., 720
Emick.
Blanchie V., 722
Chester, 722
Clara M., 722
Cora E., 722
Ellen G.,
Ellen M., 721
Flora L., 722
Emick.
Harry L., 722
Iddings, 722
Iddings H., 722
Josephine I., 722
Lucy E., 722
Robert B., 722
Robert R., 722
Roy V., 722
Sophronia, 722
Truman B., 722
Volter D., 722
Wilbert L., 722
William H., 722
Emlen.
James, 134, 241, 360, 761
George, 154
Phebe, 167
Sarah, 220
Emley.
Henrietta D., 1168
William S., 1168
Emmert.
Daniel, 1237
Edith, 1237
George, 1237
George F., 1237
Grace, 1237
Maggie M., 1237
Mary E., 1237
Nellie E., 1237
Emmett, Emily A., 1109
Emmick.
Edith, 1219
Eugene, 1219
Frank, 1219
George, 1219
Henry, 1219
Jane, 1219
John W., 1219
Mary, 1219
Samuel, 1219
Wesley, 1219
William, 1219
William B., 1219
Emmons.
Caroline S., 593
Phebe, 593
Rebecca, 592
Thomas, 592, 593
Emory, Rosalinda, 750
Empie.
Adam, 309, 501
Ann E., 501
Anna S., 501
Brooke, 501
Catherine, 501
Charles, 501
Ellen C., 501
Fanny, 501
James M., 501
John J., 501
Lucy W., 501
Swift M., 501
Susan, 501
Susan W., 501
Theodore, 501
Virginia, 501
William R., 501
Emsel, Sarah, 880
Endon, Phebe, 128
Endsley.
Bessie P., 1227
Eli, 734, 1226
Eva T., 1227
Frank P., 1227
John P., 1227
Peter, 1227
Seward E., 1227
Theodore J., 1227
Engel.
Ella, 504, 966
Henry, 966
England.
Adella L., 849
Bertha, 841
Carrie M., 349
Charles, 849
England.
Clement, 840
Devere N., 849
Edie, 840
Elmina H., 849
Emma C., 887
Ferdinand W., 840
Frank D., 841
Fred G., 841
Hannah J., 841
James, 887
James M., 841
James W., 887
Jerome J., 849
Joanna, 176, 293
Job, 840, 849
John I., 449, 848
John R., 840
Joseph, 185, 299
Joseph S., 841
Laura M., 849
Lenora E., 849
Lewis C., 841
Lillie, 841
Lodema, 840
Lulu M., 849
Lydia A., 840
Martha, 840
Martha E., 887
Martha L., 841
Mary A., 1077
Mary E., 841
Maud, 849
Nathan S., 841
Ruth, 841
Samuel, 299
Seymour D., 849
Stephen M., 840
Susanna, 849
Theodore, 841
Theodore D., 447, 840
Thomas Y., 887
Willie, 840
Willie J., 841
Engle.
Abigail, 191, 306, 342, 356, 484, 492, 945
Abigail B., 491
Ann, 222, 346, 637
Bayard, 491
Benjamin H., 491
Edward, 638
Elias, 346, 637
Elizabeth, 306, 491
Esther, 491
Evanna, 491
Ezra, 856
Frank P., 945
Frederick, 232, 236, 239, 306, 372
Howard M., 945
Isaac, 190, 219, 306, 491
James F., 491, 945
John, 491, 637
John R., 306, 491
Joseph, 306
Margaret, 306, 491
Mary, 160, 638
Philitus R., 491
Sarah A., 856
Susanna, 372, 638
Engler, Mary, 512
English.
Elisha N., 905
Elizabeth, 471, 905
Joseph, 967
William R., 504, 966
Enlass.
Charles H., 971
Florence, 971
Harrison, 971
Isabella, 971
Joseph, 971
Philena R., 971
Sarah E., 971
Sheridan, 513, 971
William H., 971
Enlow.
Amos, 1105
Clarissa, 607, 1105
Ellen J., 573, 1064
Eno, Heiress M., 1116
Enochs.
Alexander E., 925
Clifford I., 925
Enoch, 822, 925
Fannie C., 925
Herbert A., 925
Louisiana, 823
Neville P., 925
Rosalba, 822
Enocks.
Elizabeth, 1134
Enoch, 823
Ensign.
Henrietta D., 768
Linus, 768
Louisa A., 557
Ensor.
Charles H., 808
Kate, 808
Enteman.
Charles, 1018
George, 1018
Entriken.
Ann, 942
Anna E., 705
Anna M., 485
Elizabeth E., 443, 833
George, 485
Hannah, 303
Jacob, 942
Janetta H., 852
John, 833
Pamelia A., 942, 489
Rebecca, 485, 933
Samuel S., 852
William, 485
Epperson.
Albert, 1121
Alice, 1120
Bennie, 1119
Chester H., 1120
Elijah, 1120
Elmer H., 1121
Emana L., 1119
Emeline, 1119
Emma D., 1119
Ethel, 1121
Fora I., 1120
George, 1121
George F., 1119
Gertrude P., 1119
Grace, 1121
Harrison, 611, 1120
Hezekiah, 611, 1119
Isaac, 1121
Jessie, 1119
Jessie M., 1119
Mack, 1119
Margaret, 1121
Mary, 1121
Mary E., 1121
Maud L., 1119
Orin W., 1119
Rees, 1119
Rosetta, 1119
Sarah, 1121
Sarah A., 1119
Thomas, 1119
Thomas H., 1121
Virnia, 1119
Warren, 1120
William H., 1121
Epright.
Altie J., 901
Jacob, 635
John J., 901
John W., 635
Mary R., 635, 1158
Thomas, 368, 635
Erikson, Emeline, 1214
Ernest, Theodocia, 1012
Ernst.
Albert B., 1036
Bertha H., 1036

NAME. PAGE.

Ernst.
George, 1036
George H., 1036
Ertell.
Christina, 1099
Frederick, 1099
Louis, 1099
Petera, 1099
William, 1099
William H., 603, 1099
Eshleman.
Benjamin B., 589
Catharine E., 589
Esler, Samuel, 868
Esrey, Jonathan, 488
Essick, Hannah, 1192
Estabrook.
George R., 742
Estee.
Azor, 210
James A., 1019
Esworthy.
Nathan, 778
Rachel, 427, 778
Etting.
Sarah, 908
Theodore, 643
Evan, John, ap, 103
Evans.
Ada, 646
Ada F., 730
Alice E., 758
Ann, 137, 1068
Anna M., 868
Anna K., 933
Annie C., 757
Bertha, 757
Cadwalader, 596
Cadwallader, 88
Charles, 817
Charles E., 795
Clayton K., 758
Edward P., 933
Eli, 636
Eliza, 316
Elizabeth, 184, 297, 418, 1003, 1206
Elizabeth P., 757
Elizabeth S., 1089
Eleanor, 754
Ella R., 933
Ellen H., 757
Esther, 371, 636
Ezra, 835
Francis W., 596
Genos, 1134
George W., 412, 729
Goldie, 795
Hannah, 596, 638, 696, 1089
Hannah R., 1089
Helen R., 933
Howard, 933
Ida, 789
Isaac, 758
Isaac C., 1068
Isabella, 632
Jane, 418, 596, 644
Jane L., 420, 757
Jefferson, 730
Job, 730
John, 277, 418, 757
John C., 351, 596
John H., 933
Jonathan, 418, 447
Joshua, 868
Julia C., 1089
Katherine, 529
Keturah, 405
Lucinda, 1222
Margaret, 755, 692
Margaret J., 778
Margaret L., 418
Margaretta T., 454, 868
Marion E., 757
Marshall K., 1089
Mary, 774
Mary Ann, 596
Mary E., 933
Evans.
Mary E. P., 795
Mary J., 757
Mary L., 577, 1068
Mary S., 1089
Morris, 596
Milton W., 730
Nathaniel, 98
Newton, 758
Phebe, 440
Priscilla, 447
Rachel S., 1089
Rebecca, 439, 440
Ruth, 418, 639, 641
Samuel R., 596
Samuel S., 933
Samuel W., 485, 933
Sarah, 447, 596, 633, 638, 1038, 1168, 1170
Sarah A., 933
Savoy, 795
Septimus, 933
Thomas, 134, 213, 218, 257, 273, 418, 757
Thomas L., 596, 1018
Thomas P., 420, 757
William, 515, 596, 633, 774
William B., 789
William W., 933
Eve, Emily, 961
Evel, Louisa, 946
Everhart.
Mary A., 913
Mary E., 742
William, 418, 425, 474
Everitt, Sarah, 308, 499
Everson.
Calanthe J., 564, 1051
John W., 1051
Susanna, 1048
Eves.
Abram L., 1097
Cyrus S., 1097
Ella, 1097
Elizabeth, 603
Harriet, 603, 1097
John, 354, 581, 602
John M., 603, 1097
Lizzie S., 1097
Lydia, 1070
Mary L., 1097
Sarah J., 344, 581, 603
Susan A., 603
Susan B., 689
William, 603
Ewart, Elizabeth, 381
Ewbanks.
Laura L., 658
Richard H., 658
Ewen.
Frank, 994
Harry P., 994
Joseph, 535, 994
Nellie, 994
Ewing.
Lizzie A., 1022
Thomas, 1022
Exton, Margaret, 221
Eyer.
Annie B., 669
Frank P., 669
J. Wesley, 384, 669
James K., 669
Milton B., 669
Eyre.
Abigail, 351, 352, 598
Ann, 216, 352, 598
Ann E., 598
Ann P., 263, 401
Annie, 1091
Arabella, 598
Beulah, 201, 215, 340, 575
Caleb, 215
David W., 491
Elizabeth, 352
Elizabeth A., 563
Eyre.
Ellen, 598, 1090
Fannie, 1091
Francis, 216, 1091
George, 1091
Harry, 1091
Harry C., 1091
Helen, 1091
Henry, 598
Isaac, 215, 216, 226, 351, 598
Isabella, 565
James, 352, 598
Jane, 216, 352
Jesse, 337, 563
Jesse M., 598, 1091
Jonas, 337, 640
Jonas P., 640
John, 139, 148, 219, 565
John R., 598
Lewis, 216
Mary, 215
Mary Ann, 216, 565, 338
Matilda, 598
Preston, 401
Rebecca, 152, 215
Robert, 210
Sarah, 215, 340, 351, 598
Sue, 1091
Susanna, 598
William, 215, 216, 351, 598
Eyster, Lydia, 746

F.

Faber.
Alfred H., 1000
Margaret M., 1000
William F., 1000
William T., 1000
Facemire, Ann, 1045
Fagan.
Hannah M., 1031
Martin, 649
Susan J., 649
Ziba, 1031
Fahringer.
A. C., 726
B. L., 726
Isaiah, 726
R. F., 726
William C., 726
Fahs.
Elizabeth, 1162
Harvey G., 768
Henry, 1162
Margaret, 768
Failor, Mary, 1113
Fairchild.
Emma M., 504, 966
William W., 966
Fairlamb.
Abigail, 639, 1168
Albert, 639, 1164
Alfred, 638, 1166
Alice, 637, 1164
Ann, 239, 372, 638, 639, 1170
Ann E., 1162
Ann Eliza, 1161
Anna M., 1169
Annie E., 1164
Annie K., 1165
Annie S., 1159
A. Paul, 1166
Ashmore P., 1165
Caroline R., 1163
Catharine, 245, 337, 356, 564, 638, 1165
Charles, 638, 639, 1165
Charles G., 1164
Charles P., 639
Clinton B., 1163
Cyrus I. N., 1163
Edgar C., 1162
Edwin A., 638, 1163
Effie M., 1164
Eleanor, 372, 1159
Fairlamb.
Elizabeth, 638, 1161, 1163
Elizabeth J., 1162
Elizabeth P., 1166
Ellen, 639, 1068, 1169
Emma, 1165
Emma V., 1166
Ethel, 1159
Ethel S., 1164
Florence, 1159
Francis E., 1164
Frank H., 1165
Frank J., 1164
Franklin B., 1166
Franklin J. B., 1163
Fred M., 1166
Frederic, 1165
Frederick, 239, 371, 638, 1159
Frederick A., 637
Georgeanna, 1161
George W., 382, 638, 1161, 1163
Gertrude V., 1165
Hannah, 346, 372, 637, 1160
Hannah L., 1159
Hannah P., 1165
Harrison, 638, 1166
Harrison V., 1166
Harry G., 1170
Henry, 1164
Henry V., 638, 1165
Horace G., 1165
Horace W., 639
Humphrey A., 638, 1166
Isaiah H., 638
J. Franklin, 1165
J. Walter, 1163
Jacob K., 1164
Jesse W., 638, 1162
J. Maris, 1165
John, 113, 151, 161, 219, 239, 337, 372, 638
John H., 637, 1159, 1164
John S., 1166
Jonathan T., 1169
Joseph, 372, 638, 639, 1165, 1166
Joseph E., 1169
Joseph H., 1164
Josiah B., 1170
Kate E., 1163
Katharine, 372
Kitty M., 1165
Levi H., 1166
Louisa, 1165
Lucy C., 1170
Lydia, 637
M. Elizabeth, 1163
Maretta, 1165
Margaretta V., 1166
Maria S., 1164
Martha G., 639
Mary, 166, 372, 637, 1160, 1166
Mary B., 1166
Mary D., 1162
Mary E., 1165
Mary H., 1160
Mary P., 640
Mary S., 1161, 1166
Mary W., 639
Maud, 1166
May, 1165
Meredith, 639
Mildred J., 1162
Millard, 1159
N. Walter, 639
Nathaniel W., 1170
Nathaniel V., 638, 1165
Nellie K., 1166
Nelson R., 1166
Nicholas, 92, 220, 215, 289, 337, 372, 638, 639, 1162
Orpha J., 1163
Oscar, 1166
Fairlamb.
Paschall H., 1169
Rachel S., 1161
R. Crosby, 1169
Rebecca A., 1162
Retta A., 1164
Richard C., 639, 1169
Robert, 372, 637, 638, 1159, 1164, 1165
Robert H., 1166
Robert P., 637, 638, 1162
Robert V., 1165
Ruth E., 1162
S. Larkin, 1159
Samuel, 372, 637
Samuel C., 1166
Samuel E., 638, 1164
Samuel J., 1162
Samuel L., 1159
Saner, 1165
Sarah, 637, 1159
Sarah P., 1160
Sarah W., 1166
Sidney, 638, 1164
Sidney A., 1165
Sidney Ann, 1161
Sidney H., 1166
Stella, 1165
Susan, 1160
Susan W., 638, 1163
Susanna, 213, 239, 337, 372, 637, 639, 1161
T. Howard, 1165
Theodore C., 1169
Thomas V., 638, 1164
Thomazine S., 1143
Virginia, 1165
W. Chalkley, 1163
William, 372, 638, 1161
William W., 1162
William P., 1164
William G., 1169
Willis F., 1164
Fairman.
Caroline A., 622
Fales, Emily J., 1182
Fallis.
Lydia, 318, 519
Richard, 519
Famous, Sallie, 787
Farley.
James, 1097
Levi J., 1097
Waunita, 1097
William H., 1097
Farlow.
Jane, 529
Judith, 186
Farmer.
James, 70
John, 70
Farquhar.
Abraham G., 977
Abram, 311
Abram M., 507
Alice V., 979
Alfred, 519
Allan, 522
Allen, 142, 202, 318, 319, 320, 519
Allen H., 523, 980
Alonzo E., 523
Alpheus, 519
Amos, 202, 311, 318, 320, 506, 507, 524, 968, 981
Andrew, 319, 523
Andrew T., 981
Ann, 318, 522
Anna, 521, 979
Anna L., 968
Anna M., 979
Annie E., 522, 980
Anonymous, 318
Arthur, 519
Arthur B., 521, 980
Basil, 507
Benjamin, 202, 311, 317

NAME. PAGE.
Farquhar.
Benjamin, 320,520,523, 524, 977
Benjamin F., 507
Benjamin H., 522
Benjamin L., 981
Caleb, 202, 311, 319
Camilla, 977
Cammie L., 524
Carrie L., 977
Caroline, 520, 977
Celestia A., 981
Charles, 318, 521, 977
Charles O., 523
Charles R., 523
Charles W., 522
Clarence, 523
C. P., 980
Cyrus, 318, 519
David, 203
David J., 524
Dewitt C., 523, 981
Dinah, 311, 507
Edmund, 318
Edward, 319
Edward J., 522
Edwin, 318, 519
Edwin A., 981
Elenor P., 507
Elijah, 311
Elizabeth, 203,315,319, 507, 523
Elizabeth A., 523
Elizabeth S., 977
Eliza E., 521
Ellen, 521, 523
Ellen D., 968
Ellora, 969
E. M., 507
Emily A., 968
Emily G., 523
Enoch, 311
Eunice E., 524
Eva C., 981
Everet E., 968
Flodoardo, 522
Flora L., 519
Francis, 519, 520, 978
Francis C., 523
Frank H., 980
George, 203
George B., 979
George K., 519, 977
George W., 969
Grace, 981
Granville, 318, 521, 980
Granville C., 522
Hamilton, 519
Hannah, 202, 318, 319, 320
Harriet A., 978
Helena B., 524
Henry, 522
Henry B., 978
Henry C., 968
Henry H., 979
Henry L., 968
Ida, 968
Iradel, 524
Irena E., 981
Isaac J., 523, 524, 980
Isaac W., 507, 968
Isabella, 320, 525
Isaiah, 522
Jacob, 319, 523
James, 202, 203
James A., 524
James P., 319, 522
Jane, 311
John, 319, 522
John B., 203
Jonah, 202, 319
Jonathan, 318, 519
Joseph, 203, 318, 319, 522
Josiah, 318
Landon S., 519
Laura C., 519
Lawrence, 969

NAME. PAGE.
Farquhar.
Lewis W., 969
Lillian, 969
Linden W., 524
Lizzie L., 981
Louisa, 519, 977
Lucy M., 523, 981
Lydia M., 524
Mahlon, 202, 319, 523
Malcolm, 979
Mamie, 968
Margaret E., 318, 520
Margaret H., 980
Maria L., 977
Mary, 203, 318, 319, 507, 519, 968, 976
Mary A., 968, 977
Mary E., 521, 522, 968, 981
Mary F., 523, 981
Mary G., 519, 977
Mary I., 524
Mary L., 981
Medora A., 969
Milton J., 978
Minnie, 968
Moses, 203
Naomi J., 977
Nathan, 520
Nora, 977
Norman M., 507 969
Ollie, 968
Oscar J., 977
Parvin P., 968
Phebe, 144,202,311,318, 319,320,507,524
Phebe A., 981
Phebe J., 507
Philip, 320, 524
Preston C., 969
Rachel, 203, 317, 318, 319
Ralph E., 968
R. Bell, 980
Rebecca, 318, 520
Richard H., 519, 976
Richard H. L., 977
Robert, 203
Robert M., 979
Roger B., 521, 979
Roscoe L., 981
Rose A., 969
Rose E., 968
Ruth, 977
Ruth A., 524
Salathiel, 524
Samuel, 195, 203, 311
Samuel M., 311
Samuel P., 319
Samuel W., 507, 967
Sarah, 203, 318, 319, 320
Sarah B., 979
Sarah L., 980
Susanna, 203, 318, 319, 520, 522
Susanna M., 522, 980
S. Walter, 968
Thomas, 203, 319, 522
Uriah, 318, 518
Viola M., 524
Walter S., 969
W. E., 980
Wilbert M., 524
William, 202, 318, 319
William B., 319, 523
William C., 968
William H., 318, 521, 524
Wm. J. T., 980
William P., 507, 968
William S., 522
William T., 523
William W., 969
William Y., 311, 507
Willie A., 524
Willie L., 981
Winifred, 977
Winnetta, 969
Farr, Abraham, 635

NAME. PAGE.
Farr.
Edward, 138
Elmer E., 635
Nathan Y., 635
Farra.
Alfred, 1217
Alvira, 1217
Blanche R., 1216
Caroline, 1216
Charles H., 1217
Eli, 1216
Ellis, 1216
Ellwood R., 942
Emma E., 1217
Emma V., 1216
Ethel H., 1216
Estella W., 1216
George, 410, 719, 720, 1216
George D., 1216
George H., 1217
George T., 1217
Hannah M., 1216
Henrietta, 1217
Henry A., 1217
Howard J., 1217
Jacob, 720, 1216
Jacob C., 1217
Jared, 1217
Jared D., 720
Jennie G., 1216
Jesse D., 720, 1217
Jesse E., 1217
John, 720, 1216
John R., 942
John W., 1216
Joseph B., 1217
Julia A., 1217
Lewis, 720, 1210
Louisa A., 1216
Lydia H., 1216
Mabel S., 1217
Margaret, 1217
Margaret J., 1217
Martha C., 1217
Mary, 1216
Mary J., 1216
Mary L., 1217
Oliver, 720
Phebe, 720
Richard G., 720
Sallie A., 1216
Sarah E., 1216, 1217
Susanna, 1217
Thomas E., 720, 1217
William E., 942
William H., 1217
William P., 1217
Wilmer, 1216
Farrer, James, 1246
Farris.
Elizabeth P., 1052
Farson.
Enoch S., 1179
Mary E., 1179
Farwell.
Cora, 843
J. P., 843
Fassitt, Mary F., 908
Faucett.
George, 833
Hannah A., 443, 832
James, 795
Joseph D., 431, 795
Phebe, 795
Faucit.
John, 89, 102, 159
Walter, 81, 82, 87, 97, 99, 101, 116, 159, 1239
Favor.
Ida L., 927
Irving P., 481, 927
Zebulon C., 927
Fawkes.
Ann, 616
Edward, 365
Elizabeth, 365, 1240
George, 365

NAME. PAGE.
Fawkes.
Jane, 365
John, 365, 1240
Josiah, 365
Mary, 365
Richard, 172, 236, 365
Sarah, 365
Faxon.
Asaph A., 770
F. Thomas, 770
Frank A., 770
Henry D., 770
James P., 770
Mildred, 770
Fayer, 10
Fearne, Elizabeth, 143
Fearson, Ellen A., 808
Febiger.
Christian, 709
Christian C., 709
Elizabeth S., 709
Katharine, 709
Mary S., 709
Fee, Eliza J., 1231
Feeley, Elizabeth, 606
Feeyal, Annie T., 893
Fell.
Alice, 424, 590
David, 510
Deborah, 1177
Edward, 1128
Elizabeth, 424
Emily, 510
Jane, 614, 1128, 1198
Sarah, 510
Thomas, 424
William, 113, 118, 149, 218
Fellow.
Edith F., 463, 884
Price, 884
Fenimore.
Benjamin S., 1067
Cornelia E., 577, 1067
Fenn, Jane, 126
Fenssler.
Charles, 918
Dollie D., 918
Peter, 918
Rachel R., 918
Fenton.
Anna, 446, 839
Benjamin, 446
Elisha, 842
George W., 842
Mary A., 446, 840
Rebecca, 446
Sarah, 844
Sarah F., 447, 842
Thomas, 288, 446
Viretta M., 447, 842
Ferdon.
Gertrude M., 364, 624
John, 624
Ferguson.
Agnes A., 502
Alexiena H., 532
Alice J., 846
Anna G., 846
Annie, 1216
Byron C., 846
David, 846
David V., 846
Dean S., 740
Florence B., 846
Henry R., 740
Hugh J., 740
Jay R., 740
John B., 846
John M., 846
Rissa, 740
Fernald.
Marian L., 1000
Nathaniel W., 1000
Sylvester R., 1000
Walter F., 1000
Wentworth, 1000
Ferrand, Ann, 495, 952
Ferree, Lydia, 689

NAME. PAGE.
Ferree, Olivia, 817
Ferrel.
Jane, 581
Margaret, 751
Ferrell, Sarah, 782
Ferris.
Abigail, 252
Alfred J., 686
Alice L., 688
Anna, 394
Anna J., 688
Anna M., 394, 687
Benjamin, 170, 252, 393, 394, 687
David, 233, 252, 394, 686
Deborah, 251, 252, 391, 394, 687
Edith, 170, 251, 252, 253, 393, 687
Edward, 394, 687
Edward B., 395, 625, 688
Eliza, 395
Elizabeth, 252
Elizabeth S., 395, 687
Fanny, 687
Frances, 395
Frances C., 686
Francis, 395
Francis C., 686
George A., 687
Hannah, 252
Henry, 686
John, 234, 251, 252, 364, 392, 685
Joseph, 252
Joseph W., 687
Katharine L., 687
Martha, 394
Matilda, 686
Matthew, 252
Mary, 251, 395, 404, 709
Mary H., 687
Nathan, 252
Phebe, 251, 395
Phebe J., 968
Rosamond, 252
Samuel, 252
Sarah, 252
Thomas M., 395
Walter, 686
William, 394, 686, 687
William C., 686
William L., 688
William M., 395
Zebulon, 252
Zechariah, 252, 364
Ziba, 168, 251, 252, 395, 688
Ferron.
Cecelia, 465, 891
Francis, 295, 464, 891
Milford, 465
William, 464, 891
Fetter, Amy M., 823
Fetters.
Abraham, 1113
Catharine, 609, 1113
Few.
Amy, 833, 1200
Richard, 81, 97
Field.
James H., 777
Margaret R., 777
Samuel A., 896
Fields.
Randolph, 490
Sarah, 1120
Fife.
George M., 1104
John, 1104
John F., 1104
Rebecca A., 1104
Samuel Mc., 1104
William C., 1104
William J., 1104
Filer, Phebe, 1016
Fimple, Eunice, 635
Finch, Joseph, 782

NAME. PAGE.
Finch.
Mary E., 782
Nettie V., 782
William, 782
Fincher
Arlington, 891
Bertha A., 891
Carrie C., 891
Edmund S., 891
Elizabeth, 891
Eva, 891
Florence, 891
Hettie, 891
Ida P., 891
Jonathan, 220, 464
Jonathan C., 891
Lydia P., 891
Mabel, 891
Mary, 172
Siervers J. H., 891
Finley.
Ella, 1065
Frank, 1065
Fred, 1065
James, 1065
John, 971
Joseph, 575, 1065
Marie T., 949
Martha J., 1065
Mary, 512, 971
Mary R., 1065
Rhoda A., 1065
Sadie, 1065
Walter, 1065
Finn.
Edward W., 890
Frank, 890
George C., 890
Maurice, 890
Fish.
Andrew W., 481
Austin H., 481
Charles, 921
Charles E., 891
Dottie N., 891
Ethel M., 891
Frederick, 481
Hannah, 477, 921
Isabel, 481
Jane E., 481
Milo R., 891
Samuel M., 301, 481
Virginia, 481
Wilmer H., 891
Fishbourn.
Elizabeth, 92, 102
Fisher.
Amanda J., 548, 1027
Charles, 958
Cornelia I., 563, 1050
David, 1028
Edward H., 797
Elizabeth, 127
Elizabeth F., 1032
Grace R., 797
Hannah A., 1088
James, 1050
Jennie, 1121
Margaret, 1188
Mary, 498, 958
Mollie E., 808
Rebecca, 1085
Sarah, 1089
Fishpaw, Alford, 512
Fishwick, Henry, 3
Fisk, George, 1118
Fisler.
Emma M., 682
Jacob H., 682
Margaret, 540, 1005
Samuel, 1005
Fitch.
Allen C., 1121
Asa A., 894
Benjamin H., 1121
Catharine B., 1121
Chauncy W., 1121
Edward W., 1121
Ellen, 1121
Fitch.
Euretta, 894
Euretta O., 466
J. Howard, 1121
Fithian.
Mary, 327, 537
Phebe, 1032
Philip, 537
Fitzgerald.
Ellen, 629
Gerald, 643
Margaret, 411, 681, 723
Marguerite, 667
Sarah, 547, 561
William, 667
[See also Jerrald.]
Fitz Randolph
[See Randolph.]
Flaherty, Louisa A., 939
Flanagan, 1001
Flanigan, Addie L., 757
Flanner.
Rebecca, 803
William, 803
Flannery.
Ellen L., 1137
Michael, 1137
Fleming.
Agnes, 1141
Ann 938
Charlotte I., 308, 497
James, 497
John A., 726
Mary, 726, 956
Fletcher.
Dean, 718
Ellen, 889
Henrietta, 889
Henry, 69, 70
Jane, 679
Joseph, 70
Mary, 68
Oliver L., 718
Stephen J., 464, 889
Flick.
Daniel H., 1115
John, 1115
Julian, 1134
Laura E., 1115
May F., 1115
Orrin S., 1115
Stella P., 1115
Fling.
Bennett, 657, 1207
Ella F., 1207
Emmor, 1207
Frank P., 1207
Harry D., 1207
Flitcraft, Martha J., 747
Flounders.
Ada M., 1158
Edward, 1158
Ella M., 1158
Howard W., 1158
Judith, 867
Penrose W., 1158
Sallie B., 1158
Weldon S., 1158
William L., 1158
Flower.
Dinah, 178, 287
Mary, 287
Richard, 287
Thomas, 287
William G., 287
Flowers, Sarah F., 1224
Floyd, Allen H., 574
Flynn.
Charles, 1164
Mary J., 638, 1163
Foerster, George, 1165
Fogel, Caroline A., 1026
Fogg.
Annie R., 1021
Carrie D., 1021
Charles D., 1021
Charles H., 1021
David P., 1021
Edward, 1243
Fogg.
Edward S., 1021
Effie M., 1021
Emily M., 1021
Isaac S., 1021
Joseph H., 545, 1020, 1021
Mary J., 1021
Matilda B., 1021
Percy D., 1021
Rebecca S., 1021
Reuben A., 1021
Samuel, 1021
Susan M., 1021
Foltz.
Mary Ann, 283, 440
Thomas, 440
Wilhelmina, 440
Folwell, Elizabeth, 256
Foos.
Elenor, 666
Elizabeth, 1053
Foot, Ann, 1207
Forbes.
Andrew J., 430, 790
C. Edward, 790
Elsie, 790
Enola J., 790
Isabel S., 790
Jesse R., 790
John, 790
John P., 790
Mary, 790, 1166
Ford.
Anna L., 1174
Benjamin, 629
Carrie, 1194
Clarron B., 375, 648
Elias, 1174
Elizabeth, 366, 629
Emma R., 1194
Ida T., 1194
Jennie M., 1194
John A., 648
Julia A., 810
Laura, 533
Laura A., 993
Mary E., 1042
Richard, 993
Sarah D., 571
Theodore S., 648
William, 429
William A., 648, 1194
William S., 1194
Fordham, Arthur, 1119
Fordice, Eliza, 1028
Foreman.
Alexander, 305
Jane, 886
Miriam, 189, 305
Forebaugh.
Elizabeth, 623
Forker.
Joseph, 1055
Mary J., 567, 1055
Forman.
Samuel, 787
Sarah, 625
Susanna J., 787
Forrest, Martha W., 914
Forrester, Ralph, 279
Forrey.
Emma, 679
Frank M., 679
George C., 679
Greenbury C., 388
Jacob, 388
Mary, 388
Mary L., 679
Matilda T., 388, 679
Melville E., 388
Sabina, 388
Strickler, 247, 388
William S., 388, 679
Forsythe.
Blanche, 1215
Catharine E., 1215
Eli, 526
Eli S., 717, 1215
Forsythe.
Frank W., 1215
George, 1077
Gertrude, 1215
Hannah, 1077
Harold G., 1215
Henry, 1077
James, 614, 694
John, 614, 1077
John R., 1215
Minnie J., 1215
Olive J., 1215
Susanna, 694
Truman, 587, 1077
William, 1215
William E., 1215
Fortney, Margaret, 779
Forward.
Mary, 1023
Robert, 1023
Fosdick.
Benjamin W., 690
Octavia E., 689
Foster.
Aaron, 731
Alfred C., 693
Charles A., 1080
Clara P., 1080
Ephraim, 1079
H. A., 964
Helen J., 623, 1142
Horace B., 693
Jesse L., 1080
John, 693
John F., 384
John Y., 1079
Kate, 631, 1153
Louis, 1080
Mary Ellen, 247, 384
Reuben B., 885
Robert D., 1142
Susan, 385
William, 1153
William E., 1080
Fothergill, Samuel, 128
Fouche.
Eliza S., 806
William W., 806
Foulk.
Albert, 1102
Everett, 1102
Florence, 1102
Jennie, 1102
Lucretia, 1102
Robert, 1102
Theodore, 1189
Foulke.
Caleb, 246, 382
Everard, 382
Jane, 1185
Judah, 392
Foust, Catherine, 912
Fouts.
Mary, 753
Rebecca, 753
Fowler.
Deborah, 1220
George, 1235
Mary, 480
Mary E., 493, 947
Fowlkes, Abner, 766
Fox.
Aaron, 427, 779
Abigail, 879
Adam, 1014
Anna G., 760
Anna M., 879
Benjamin, 1195
Bridgeman L., 1014
Charles J., 845
Charles M., 879
Charles W., 875
David M., 1015
Elizabeth, 779, 879, 1000, 1016, 1234
Elizabeth S., 1171
Elwood S., 1015
Erie E., 845
Fox.
Esther A., 879
Ethel J., 760
Frank, 779
George, 181, 779, 879, 1014
George, (journal) 136, 170
George T., 901
Hannah, 879, 900
Hannah C., 901
Hannah E., 879
Harry, 1015
Hattie A., 1015
J. Henry R., 779
J. Thornton, 760
Jacob K., 879
James, 879
James B., 1131
James T., 461, 879
Jane R., 1015
John, 760
John F., 845
John S., 760
Joseph, 760, 1197
Joseph C., 879
Josiah, 845
Lewis, 779
Lewis D., 1015
Lucetta M., 1014
Lucy A., 1195
Lydia Ann, 779
Lydia C., 1216
Margaret, 559
Martha, 779
Martha N., 779
Mary A., 899
Mary E. C., 900
Mary H., 1014
Mary M., 845
Mary S., 879
Nathan E., 779
Nathan M., 634, 779
Rebecca, 779, 1000
Reese, 779
Richard H., 1015
Robert G., 879
Sallie H., 1216
Sallie M., 779
Samuel E., 468, 900
Sarah, 760
Sarah F., 760
Sarah J., 901
Sarah S., 779
Stephen P., 779
Susan, 1021
Susanna A., 1015
Thomas, 1216
Thomas E., 779
Thomas J., 900
Townsanna, 901
William N., 779
William S., 448, 845
Willie W., 1014
Frakes, Anna, 747
Fraley, Joseph, 836
Frame.
Anna M., 974
David J., 632
Isaac D., 731
James M., 1155
Jane, 350, 593
Orpha, 637
Phebe Ann, 1155
Sarah E., 1155
Thomas, 463
Frank.
Mary A., 820
Richard, 820
Franklin, Mary, 295
Frass.
Eliza, 925
Harry C., 925
Fray, Mary, 1218
Frazee.
Benoni, 541
David O., 541
Edward, 541
Eliza, 541

NAME. PAGE.
Frazee, Gershom, 541
Frazer
Charles, 552
Charles C., 1031
Fanny, 641
Helen, 637
James, 503
John, 503
Martha, 703
Robert, 373, 641
Robert P., 641
Samuel, 1031
Frazeur.
Allen, 1010
Benjamin M., 1011
Clara W., 1012
Cora A., 1010
Daniel B., 1010
David C., 1012
David O., 329, 541, 1010
David T., 1010
E. Ward, 1010
Eliza, 540, 541, 1006
Elizabeth, 1010
Eva N., 1010
Gertrude E. 1011
Hattie M., 1011
Harry, 1031
Ida F., 1010
Jesse L., 1011
John, 1010
John M., 1010
John O., 541, 543, 1012
Jonathan, 541
Josephine, 1015
Josephine M., 1011
Lenheart R., 1010
Lewis, 1012
Lewis E., 1011
Lewis M., 1011
Lillie A., 1011
Mabel, 1010
Marcus, 1010
Margaret, 541
Maria A., 1010
Mary E., 1010
Medora A., 1010
Myriam, 1010
Percy, 1010
Philip A., 1010
R. Morris, 1011
Rebecca, 541
Robert, 1010
Robert B., 1010
Samuel D., 541, 1010, 1011, 1015
Sarah, 1010
Sarah A., 541, 1011, 1012
Susan I., 1010
Susan M., 1011
Walter A., 1011
Walter G., 1011
Winfield S., 1011
Frazier.
Eliza, 699
Hannah, 738
Fred.
John P., 821
Nicholas, 280
Sarah, 280
Free.
Ann, 730
Charles, 490
George, 490
Freeman.
George W., 497
Hulda J., 715
Kate, 948
Frees, Mary, 538
Freetly.
John L., 824
Joseph E., 824
Freidenburg.
Elizabeth, 1035
French.
Ann, 997
Enoch, 526
Hugh, 805
Mary, 526
French, Mildred C., 805
Freshour.
David, 918
J. B., 918
Leona M., 918
Margaret H., 918
Martha A., 918
Frew.
Emma D., 950
William M., 950
Frick.
Bessie D., 666
Clarence H., 666
William C., 666
Fritte.
Charles E., 954
Minerva P., 954
Sarah C., 954
William W., 954
Fritz.
Gertie, 849
Jeremiah, 849
Frost.
Levi, 508
Patience, 719
Frowert, Margaret, 685
Fryer.
Alfred, 64
Charles M., 782
Maggie, 782
Michael L., 782
Thomas, 178
Fuhr.
Bertha M., 1216
George, 1216
John S., 1216
Fullenwider.
Austin L., 989
Annie, 989
John A., 989
Katie M., 989
Samuel, 529
Samuel B., 989
Thomas B., 989
William B., 989
Fuller.
Emma H., 926
Hannah, 1230
Henry C., 545, 1025
Fullerton.
Blanche, 846
Carrie B., 846
Charles H., 824
Daniel, 824
Flavia, 841
Isaiah, 846
Lewis F., 846
Myrtle M., 846
Fulmer.
Hannah M., 879
Henry, 879
James H., 879
Rachel T., 879
Wesley, 879
Wm. W., 503
Fulsom, Lydia L., 449
Fulton.
David, 302
Kate, 502
Furey.
Alfred E., 731
Ellen H., 732
Emily V., 732
Enos, 413, 731
Enos E., 1226
Enos F., 731, 1226
Hannah L., 413, 732
Harriet, 1226
James, 274, 413, 911
Joseph M., 1226
Katie, 732, 911
Maria, 731
Mary Ann, 413, 731
Mary P., 732
Martha A., 731
Martha E., 1226
William, 413
William T., 732
Furselman, John, 1036
Furselman.
Lydia, 555, 1036
Fussell.
Bartholomew, 644
Esther A., 644, 1185
Sarah, 574, 644
William, 1185
Fyffe.
Martha M., 566, 1054
Townsend, 1054

G.

Gabbert, Jacob, 733
Gabell.
Albert F., 1107
Clara, 1107
Columbus W., 1107
Cromwell P., 1107
Elizabeth W., 1107
Ethel, 1107
George R., 1107
George T., 1107
Harriett F., 1107
Horace C., 1107
Mary, 1107
Virginia R., 1107
Walter S., 1107
Gaddis.
Anna F., 681
Elizabeth, 519
Grace L., 681
Howard, 681
Ira, 681
Jacob, 681
Jonathan, 681
Luella, 681
Mabel M., 681
Sallie E., 681
William, 389, 681
Gaines, Annie, 1228
Galbraith, Emma, 913
Gallagher.
Martha, 674
Rosette, 890
Galloway.
John, 657, 716
Maggie J., 716
Gamage, Martha, 792
Gamble.
Andrew, 722
Eliza J., 655
Joanna, 806
Martha, 1207
Rebecca, 726, 971, 1172
Samuel, 655
Sarah, 410, 722
Susan, 572
Susanna, 655
Gambrill.
Annie McD., 807
Carrie, 807
Charles McD., 807
Eliza, 807
Emaline, 807
Emily, 807
Frank, 807
Frederick E., 807
Frederick M., 807
Harry H., 807
Horace E., 807
Howard W., 807
May, 807
William, 436, 807
Gandy, Sarah, 783, 796
Gano.
Annie, 809
Charles K., 809
Eliza S., 809
H. Bartram, 809
John A., 809
May, 809
Minnie, 809
William H., 809
Gard.
Clara M., 708
Flora, 987
J. R., 987
John S., 708
Gard, Simeon, 404, 708
Garden.
Mary, 488, 936
William, 936
Gardiner.
Lucy, 1178
Phebe, 625
Theodore L., 212
Gardner.
Ada E., 743
Ann J., 1062
Benton, 743
Beulah B., 743
Cuma R., 743
Dora E., 743
Eddie J., 743
Edith, 743
Frank, 663
Frank M., 743
Freelove, 558
George, 663, 743
Ida O., 743
J. Ward, 743
James H., 743
Lillie, 743
Maggie, 1067
Minerva, 968
William F., 743
Garfield.
A. P., 639
A. Palmer, 1169
James, 1115
Garges.
Elizabeth D., 900
Garner, Nancy, 743, 744
Garrard, Mary, 532, 992
Garratt.
Joseph, 713
William T., 407
Garretson.
Amanda, 447
Amanda M., 842
Hannah J., 1088
Isaac, 842
Joseph, 1088
Susan U., 873
Garrett.
Aaron, 398, 1127
Abigail, 347, 361, 459, 585, 664, 851
Abner, 760, 851
Abraham, 153, 225
Agnes, 698
Albert N., 854
Alice, 87, 154
Alice A., 853
Alice H., 697
Amos, 198
Ann, 154, 489
Ann C., 346
Ann E., 853
Anna, 400, 854
Anna M., 699, 864, 1087
Anna E., 698
Anne R., 710
Anson, 1134
Arthur, 1081
Arthur H. G., 699
Benjamin, 224, 348, 589
Benjamin C., 1081
Benjamin F., 589, 853, 1080
Betsey, 224, 345
B. Franklin, 1080
Caleb, 153
Carrie L., 585
Casper, 853
Casper S., 854
Catharine, 154
Catherine W., 698
Charity, 349, 590
Charles A., 697
Charles A. V., 1081
Charles C., 699
Charles H., 853
Charles M., 1079
Charles P., 664
Charlotte G. 699
Claretta, 1134
Garrett.
Curtis, 225, 350, 1086
David, 231, 246, 361, 585, 616, 973, 1196
Davis, 345, 1155, 1169
Debbe, 348
Debbie, 589
Debby L., 1198
Dorothy, 154
E. B., 509
Edith H., 864
Edith W., 697
Edgar O., 1080
Edwin, 589, 1079
Edwin A., 583, 1072
Edwin L., 1079, 1081
Edwin T., 853
Eleanor, 1092
Eli, 401, 404, 710
Elijah, 509
Elizabeth, 154, 224, 349, 415, 755, 853
Elizabeth C., 589, 698, 1080
Elizabeth G., 1080
Elizabeth L., 591
Elizabeth W., 698
Ella, 853, 1155
Ellen, 154
Ellwood, 400, 697
Ellwood P., 1079
Ellwood S., 697
Elmer E., 853
Emilie C., 854
Emily, 698
Emily B., 1155
Emza, 1134
Enos, 348, 589
Enos L., 589, 1081
Esther, 153, 270, 361, 585, 617
Evalina, 346, 583
Ezra, 225, 350, 1086
Florence E., 1080
Franklin, 347, 617
George, 422, 759, 1081
George F., 346
George H., 584, 1072
Georgia, 1134
Granville M., 1081
Hannah, 154, 155, 198, 222, 225, 316, 346, 616, 864
Hannah A., 583
Hannah Ann, 346, 347
Hannah E., 584, 1072
Hannah Y., 1071
Harriet, 452, 858
Harry, 1081
Harvey, 853
Harvey S., 47, 854, 602
Helen A., 699
Helen S., 710
Henry, 400, 699
Henry C., 853
Henry H., 589, 1072, 1080
Henry J., 766
Herbert, 697
Hibberd, 316
Howard, 697, 699
Howard C., 697
Howard L., 585
Isaac, 198, 313, 345, 617, 755, 853
Isaac L., 590, 1081
J. Lewis, 347, 585
James Marshall, 347
J. Marshall, 585
James, 153, 155, 222, 346, 637, 762, 1134
James A., 583
Jane, 143, 153, 155, 224, 225, 350, 589, 1086, 1127
Jane H., 650, 1081, 1196
Jehu, 168, 270

NAME. PAGE.
Garrett.
Jennie M., 1080
Jemima, 854
Jesse, 223, 360, 361, 616, 617, 1134
Jesse M., 1135
Jesse S., 853
John, 154, 222, 347, 362, 616, 664, 853, 1134, 1155
John C., 585
John E., 346, 583
John F., 583, 710
John L., 585, 811
John P., 1081
John W., 864
Jonathan, 153, 222, 346
Jonathan B., 222, 347, 442, 584
Joseph, 100, 114, 153, 155, 160, 224, 349, 487, 590, 591
Joseph L., 349, 591
Joshua, 153
Josiah, 195, 196, 198, 316, 854
Julia, 346
Julia H., 584, 1072
Katie C., 699
Katie T., 699
Laura, 1135
Lena B., 585
Leonard K., 697
Letitia, 222, 346
Levi, 225, 350, 1086
Lewis, 222, 349, 453, 590, 664, 864
Lewis I., 1081
Lewis M., 585, 864
Lillie M., 585
Lizzie, 1155
Lizzie I., 585
Louisa, 1134
Lucy E., 1080
Lydia, 224, 316, 348, 349, 418, 485, 589, 855, 1079, 1135
Lydia E., 1079
Lydia J., 1079
Lydia L., 755
Mabel H., 697
Margaret, 349, 590, 636, 698
Margaret L., 591, 699
Margaret M., 400, 699
Margaretta M., 585
Maria, 347, 584
Mark L., 1176
Martha, 271
Mary, 111, 142, 153, 154, 155, 196, 197, 198, 222, 223, 231, 313, 316, 345, 347, 349, 350, 360, 361, 400, 584, 616, 617, 864, 1135
Mary A., 584, 1072, 1177
Mary Anna, 590, 1081
Mary J., 591
Mary S., 697, 699
Mattie J., 887
Maurice, 697
Mehetabel, 452, 858
Milton S., 864
Nancy, 588
Nathan, 154, 155, 224, 589, 1080, 1199
Nathan L., 348, 589
Nelly D., 1080
Noah, 222, 616
Norris P., 1176
Oborn W., 864
Pennell, 361, 616, 1134
Penrose W., 864
Phebe, 454
Phebe A., 864
Phebe Ann, 452

NAME. PAGE.
Garrett.
Phillip, 1176
Phineas, 1079
Rachel M., 710
Raymond P., 1079
Rebecca, 466, 617
Rebecca G., 651, 1199
Rebecca K., 1169
Rebecca L., 590
Rebecca S., 1081
Richard T., 864
Robert, 451, 617, 855, 1135
Robert A., 1081
Robert T., 1080
Ruthanna, 590
Samuel, 87, 106, 143, 144, 154, 155, 270, 864
Sallie E., 584, 1072
Sarah, 153, 154, 155, 196, 201, 221, 224, 254, 349, 398, 424, 590, 699, 762, 831, 833, 858
Sarah E., 583, 591, 1096
Sarah J., 509
Sarah M., 864
Sarah P., 1081
Sarah S., 400, 698
Sharpless, 664
Sidney, 1077
Sidney S., 973
Susanna, 270
Susanna M., 854
Susanna W., 346
Sylvester, 16, 17, 854
Sylvester S., 854
Tacy E., 589
Thomas, 154, 155, 262, 316, 400, 589, 697, 699, 710, 1155
Timothy, 154
Unity, 270
Victor, 699
Walter H., 698
Walter P., 698
Warren, 698
William, 154, 361, 450, 616, 853, 858, 1134
William C., 589, 1079
William H., 508, 854
William M., 1081
William P., 346, 584, 853, 864
William R., 583, 699
William T., 713
Worrall, 453, 864
Garrigues.
Annie, 577
Deborah M., 478
Elizabeth, 577, 1069
Emma W., 1069
Hannah, 577
Haydock, 342, 577
Henry H., 1069
John S., 16, 577, 1069
Lydia, 643, 1184
Mary, 577, 1069
Ruthanna, 577
Samuel, 478, 577
Samuel M., 23, 577, 1069
Sarah, 478
Sarah P., 577
Sidney, 1069
William, 1184
Garrison.
Albert B., 997
Charles P., 997
Daniel, 997
Elizabeth, 1015
Lida, 997
Phebe, 997
Powell B., 997
Powell H., 543, 1018

NAME. PAGE.
Garrison.
Vina, 594
Walter S., 1018
William, 997
William L., 597, 883
Gartenmeyer.
Maria R., 423
Garton, Olive, 743
Garver.
Joseph E., 849
Tullass, 849
Garwood.
Benjamin T., 749
Lydia C., 749
Mary, 899
Mary L., 800
Sarah, 1211
Thomas, 800
Gasby, Abby, 1023
Gaskill.
Benjamin, 488, 937
Benjamin F., 1016
Charles W., 1016
Daniel, 837
Ebenezer, 1016
Edward, 1016
Eliza H., 937
Ellen M., 1016
Franklin, 899
Hannah, 1016
Huldah, 445, 837
John, 1016
Joseph, 543, 1016
Joseph H., 1016
Lucetta M., 1016
Lytil F., 1016
Margaret S., 937
Phebe A., 1016
Restore, 937
Sadie M., 899
Samuel, 1016
Sarah A., 1209
Gassaway.
Elizabeth, 767
Gaston.
Alexander K., 933
Annie, 801
Charles, 531
Emma L., 933
Enoch, 531
Eliza, 607
Ethel, 531
George, 531
Jane, 729
Jennie M., 1104
Lafayette, 802
Orra, 531
Samuel, 801
Gatchell.
Elisha, 359
Jane, 1187
Joseph, 644, 1187
Joseph J., 1187
Mary H., 1187
Mary J., 1187
Samuel, 1187
Thomas H., 1187
Gates.
Abby R., 987
Benjamin F., 529, 987
Harriett, 987
Rudolph O., 987
Gault.
Martha A., 603
William, 603
Gaunt.
Jane H., 1080
Margaret A., 793
Gauntt, 739
Hannah P., 742
Gause.
Lewis, 1076
Martha, 586, 1076
Mary Ann, 378, 653
Samuel, 572
William, 341, 653
William B., 572
Gavit, Sally, 1022
Gawthrop, Henry J. 1199

NAME. PAGE.
Gawthrop.
Jane, 647
J. Howard, 1199
Sarah, 662, 944
Thomas, 647
Gear.
Carrie, 1173
Carter, 1173
Rebecca, 1173
Gearhart.
Margaret, 723, 1220
Susan J., 730
Jacob, 1220
Gedling, Sarah, 1153
Geer.
Birgal, 665
Charles E., 665
Freddie L., 665
Mary J., 665
Reese, 665
Geisinger.
John W., 559, 1047
Richard J., 1047
Gelette.
Charles M., 1194
Nettie, 648, 1194
Gene.
Sarah J., 479, 925
Susan, 925
William, 925
Genn.
Hattie, 658
Joshua, 658
Gentle, Elizabeth, 1017
Gentry, George V., 986
George.
Barbara, 239, 370
John, 370
Lucretia, 537
Maria, 493, 947
Rebecca W., 405, 712
Sarah P., 405
William E., 272, 405
William H., 947
Gerbaker, Jemima, 1108
Gesner.
George W., 815, 937
Gest.
Sarah, 796
Sarah E., 826
William, 826
Getchins.
James, 966
John, 504, 966
Matilda, 966
Getty, Mary C., 765
Getz.
Eliza, 942
Emma E., 942
George, 942
Gibbons.
Abraham, 394
Ann, 373, 641, 1128
Anna P., 407, 713
Eleanor, 407
Eleanor P., 407, 713
Elizabeth, 407, 637
Elizabeth A., 427, 775
Emilie, 406, 712
Florence, 713
Hannah, 252, 394
Henry, 272, 406, 407, 713
Ida L., 713
James, 224, 226, 349, 351, 407
Jane, 407
Jemima, 407
John, 177, 407
Joseph, 158, 245, 407, 641
Joseph G., 349
Joshua, 407
Lucy, 407
Lydia, 349, 696
Margaret, 713
Mary, 245, 407, 1160
Mary M., 407
Morton R., 713

NAME. PAGE.
Gibbons.
Rebecca D., 406
Ruth, 407
Sarah, 177
Susan E., 518
Thomas, 407
Walter H., 713
William, 349, 406, 407, 775
William A., 349
William P., 407
Gibbs.
Ann, 382
Enoch, 561
Harriet F., 539, 1002
Joseph, 1002
Mamie, 898
Gibby, Sarah, 628
Gibson.
Adaline, 322, 531
Ann P., 771, 772
Anna, 245, 799
Anna D., 810
Clara B., 810
Emma, 1188
Esther, 695
Etta, 676
George, 470
George A., 1159
Humphrey, 810
James R., 810
Jane, 1053
John L., 676
Martha J., 810
Mary E., 810
Samuel, 695, 1188
Sarah C., 816
Susanna, 617
T. W., 816
William H., 810
Giffin.
Andrew H., 1104, 1107
John M., 1104
Maggie B., 1104
Mary J., 607, 1107
Giffins, Amy, 888
Gifford.
Abram, 1064
Elton B., 304, 487, 1127
Elton J., 1128
Jonathan, 487, 1127
Mary E., 1128
Thankful, 573
Thankful B., 1064
William M., 776
Gilbert.
Abigail, 398
Alice H., 1209
Anna, 670
Anna M., 1209
David, 1098
Edmund C., 1098
Fanny, 730
George S., 384, 669
Ida E., 939
John S., 670
Joseph, 197
Judson H., 1209
Laura, 670
Matilda, 1140
Mattie A., 1098
Mary L., 670
Mary S., 1209
Marybee, 921
Nancy M., 747
Sarah, 670
Sylvester, 670
Theodore, 470
Virgil W., 1098
William H., 603, 1098
William T., 682, 1209
Gilby.
Sarah, 1148
William, 1148
Gilchrist.
Jessie L., 1144
Peter M., 1144
Thomas M., 1144
Giles, Almeria, 962

NAME. PAGE.
Giles.
Clayton, 501, 962
Mary W., 962
William H., 962
Gilkerson, Elvira, 986
Gill.
Agnes, 845
Bede, 725
Edmond, 429
Elizabeth M., 567
Elvira M., 1137
John, 567
Powell E., 429
Rudolph Z., 725
Sarah Ann, 1154
Zachariah E., 725
Gilland, Nancy, 1125
Gillespie.
Anna B., 1008
Francis E., 1008
James E., 1008
Mary, 620, 774
Rachel L., 1187
Gillet, Ada, 1120
Gillette.
Adelaide, 1011
Cornelia M., 1011
Fidelio B., 1011
Laura, 1011
Mary A., 1012
Walter B., 210, 541, 1011
Gilliand.
Elizabeth, 1106
Gillibrand, Grace, 934
Gillingham.
Anna, 364, 622
Aubrey H., 907
Deborah P., 907
Joseph, 622
Yeamans, 471, 907
Gillis, Margaret, 618
Gilman.
Charles S., 1041
Elizabeth, 1047
Gilmore.
Addie W., 831
Andrew, 831
Anne S., 723, 1221
Benjamin S., 723
Elmira J., 723, 1223
Elizabeth L., 723
Elizabeth L. J., 1223
Frank, 831
Groves D., 723
Hannah, 723
James H., 766
Josephine, 523
Letitia, 369
Mary A., 831
Maurice E., 628
Oran H., 723
Patson, 1217
Robert, 723
Stephen M., 410, 723
Gilpin.
Abigail, 160, 232, 364, 622
Adelaide, 627
Adele L., 1142
Alfred T., 625
Alice, 235, 624
Ann, 234, 235, 364
Ann E, 626
Ann F., 364, 621
Anna, 627
Anna E., 626
Anna G., 622
Anna S., 1140
Aratus, 234
Bernard, 623
Bertha, 1140
Bessie, 1140
Betty, 235
Cecilia, 626
Charles, 364, 623, 1144
Charles D., 1144
Charles E., 1142
Charles L., 623, 1142
Charlotte, 1144

NAME PAGE.
Gilpin.
Dorothea, 1144
Edward, 234, 363, 625
Edward B. 626
Edward N., 1146
Edward R., 621, 712, 1140
Edward S., 625
Edward V., 627
Edward W., 365, 626
Eleanora L., 627
Elizabeth F., 365
Elizabeth, 625
Elizabeth B., 627
Elizabeth W., 1142
Emma A., 625
Esther, 235
Eugene, 621
Eugene P., 623
Ferdinand L., 627
Florence M., 627
Francis H., 1144
Franklin H., 625
Frederic M., 623
Frederick M., 624
Gabriella, 1144
Gertrude, 234, 365
Gideon, 235
George, 100, 160, 234, 235, 622, 1144
Hannah, 182, 234, 235, 452
Hannah J., 364, 625, 688
Harry E., 625
Helen, 624
Helen R., 627
Henry B., 626
Henry D., 623
Henry L., 365, 626
Hood, 623, 1144
Isaac, 235
Isaac G., 263
Israel, 235
James, 234, 364, 365, 625
James H., 1146
John C., 1144
John F., 364, 622
John L., 364, 624
John R., 621, 1140
Joseph, 115, 132, 181, 233, 234, 235
Joseph E., 625
Joseph R., 621
Josiah H., 364, 625
Julia L., 627
Laura, 623
Lewis, 365
Lewis B., 627
Louisa M., 625
Louisa R. H., 623, 1142
Louise C., 1144
Lydia, 235, 623, 624
Lydia Z., 364, 622
Margaret E., 1146
Margery, 147
Mary, 235, 451
Mary C., 364, 626
Mary T., 1144
Maurice B., 625
Meta D., 626, 1140
Morton, 624
Moses, 235
Nun, 235
Orpha, 235
Paulina E., 626, 1146
Rachel, 235
Rebecca H., 622
Richard B., 364, 623
Robert P., 1142
Russell, 627
Ruth, 169, 235
Samuel, 146, 147, 234
Samuel S., 364, 624
Sarah, 235
Sarah S., 627
Sidney Ann, 364
Sidney A., 624

NAME. PAGE.
Gilpin.
Sue H., 712
Susan H., 406, 1140
Susan R., 621, 1140
Thomas, 169, 234, 235
Thomas E., 623
Vincent, 232, 364, 621, 1140
Vincent C., 365, 627
Virginia, 625, 626, 1146
Virginia F., 624
Washington H., 623, 1144
William, 234, 235, 364
William A., 365, 626
William G., 625
William H., 626
William M., 625, 1146
Gilroy.
Annie G., 1221
Bessie, 1221
Edwin C., 1221
Ernest W., 1221
Hudson O., 1221
Mary I., 1221
Norman M., 1221
Robert, 1221
Robert B., 1221
Gilson, Caroline, 1150
Gioerson.
Caroline, 1140
Girelius, Lawrence, 363
Girton, Felix, 414
Girty, Simon, 416
Githens.
Agnes, 1003
Deborah, 1088
Gittings, M., 324, 532
Given, Mary, 675
Glasby, Mary A., 1073
Glaser.
Franklin, 534
Henry, 534
John L., 534
Richard, 534
Glaspey.
Albert F., 1004
Arthur G., 1004
Bertha, 1004
Edward M., 1004
Emma B., 1004
Ethel, 1004
Harriet, 1004
Henry W., 539, 1004
Isabel H., 1004
James, 1001
James H., 1001
Joseph E., 1001
Joseph S., 1001
Lemuel A., 1001
Lewis F., 1004, 1013
Marian L., 1001
Silas, 1004
Wardner, 1004
Glass.
Benjamin, 409, 714
Samuel, 714
Thomas, 714
Glatts.
Anna, 1202
George, 1202
John, 1202
Joseph C., 1202
Gleason, Jennett O., 970
Gleave.
George, 122
John, 122
Phebe, 122
Glenn.
Benjamin F., 822
Elizabeth, 1225
Mary Ann, 862
Sarah, 822
Sarah F., 679
Sarah M., 1037
Glosser.
Bertram, 890
George W., 890
Gertrude, 890

NAME. PAGE
Glosser, John, 890
Glover.
Hannah, 234
Mary, 775
Gloyd, Lucinda, 974
Gocheour.
Elizabeth, 917
Godard.
Lois, 695
Mary, 892
Godfrey, Mary, 553
Goe, Sarah, 675
Goff.
Charles H., 849
Charles M., 449, 849
Clara E., 849
David M., 849
Hannah E., 849
Humphrey, 610
John D., 849
Lillian A., 849
Lucy J., 849
Mirvin P., 849
Sarah E., 849
William E., 849
Gogel.
Gottlieb, 814
Hannah, 814
Golden, Sarah, 800
Goldmyer.
Frederika, 1056
Lewis, 1056
Gongwar.
Almira, 1213
Catharine, 1213
Ellen J., 1213
H. J. C., 1213
Isaac J., 1213
John, 716, 1213
Joseph, 1213
Joseph J., 1213
Lovina, 1213
Rosanna, 1213
Simon B., 1213
Good.
Benjamin R., 1163
Bessie E., 1150
Edgar H., 1163
Ediath J., 1163
Edward H., 1163
Elizabeth, 478
Esther, 478
George, 184
George V., 1150
Grace, 297
Jesse, 478
Joseph A., 1163
Margaret, 935
Martha, 861
Mary, 573
Mary V., 1150
Salome, 648
Thomas, 478
Goodenow.
Carlota E., 1093
Imogene, 1093
John E., 1093
Oscea, 1093
Sarah, 1115
Goodfellow.
Caroline A., 941
Charles A., 941
Ellen M., 941
Elvin, 941
George W., 941
Grace M., 941
Isabella D., 941
Iverene C., 941
John R., 941
Ralph, 941
Goodman.
Alice M., 915
Ann E., 915
Ethel, 915
John, 475, 915
John H., 915
Laura J., 915
Samuel N., 915
William, 915

NAME. PAGE
Goodpasture.
Hannah, 529, 986
John, 986
Goodrich.
Eunice, 1224
Mary L., 531, 991
William A., 991
Goodwin.
Ann, 143
Caroline, 977
Elizabeth, 201
Emma, 936
Frances, 816
Hannah, 304, 348, 487, 591
Henry, 936
Jane, 437, 816
John, 188, 304, 936, 1116
John H., 488
John S., 936
Martha M., 439
Mary, 304
Mary H., 488
Mary M., 422, 759
Sarah, 136, 355, 1116
Thomas, 125, 126, 137, 304, 355, 439, 488, 759
William, 936
Gorden, Mary, 781
Gordon.
Franklin, 1202
John, 1154
John R., 420, 757
Joseph, 757
Sallie E., 1202
Gorin, Sanford P., 1080
Goring, Kate, 509
Gorman.
Enoch, 163, 238
Esther, 156, 163, 238
Grace, 238
Hannah, 163, 239
James, 163
Job, 239
Lydia, 163, 239
Martha, 239
Mary, 239, 369
Rachel, 163
Richard, 100, 114, 163, 233
Sarah, 239
Gornall, Nancy, 65
Gorsuch.
Rebecca, 125
William, 125
Goshorn.
Jacob, 918
Jane, 918
Goss, Lydia, 1223
Gotwaldt.
Mary S., 723, 1220
Gough, Alice, 885
Gould.
Adam, 847
Elizabeth, 861, 902
Nora, 847
Sophia, 718
Grace, Eliza, 783
Graff, Caroline, 754
Grafton, Eliza, 518
Graham.
Alfred, 10
Candace, 745, 746
Dorothea S., 361
Dorothy, 231
Elizabeth, 1069
Henry, 10
Henry H., 114, 130, 151, 226, 351, 361
Jane, 1101
Lancelot, 10
Mary A., 1165
M. J., 840
Sarah, 666
Grandell.
Elizabeth, 793

NAME. PAGE.
Grandell, George, 793
Grandin, Helen A., 951
Grant.
Amoret, 499
Eliza, 527
Huldah, 982
John, 823
Mary, 823
Sophia, 526
Susan, 1016
Grattan, Patrick, 744
Grausback.
Amanda, 762
Gravelle, Davis, 482
Graves.
Alice R., 1202
Amanda, 653
Bayard T., 1201
Edith, 1202
Edith R., 1201
Edith W., 1201
Edna A., 1207
Edward, 1202
Elizabeth, 652, 653
Ella P., 1202
Everett A., 1202
Ezra S., 588
Frank P., 1202
Fred P., 1202
Harry C., 1207
Harvey, 653, 657, 1202
Howard T., 1201
Jackson, 653
Jacob, 378, 652
Jacob B., 1201
Jessie, 1207
John, 366, 427, 461
Josiah J., 652, 1201
Laurence J., 1202
Lewis J., 657, 1207
Lillian, 1202
Lizzie H., 1207
Luther, 1202
Mary Ann, 653
Mary E., 1207
Mary L., 1201
Nathan, 653
Sallie F., 1202
Samuel, 652
William L., 1202
William S., 652
Wilmer J., 1202
Gray.
Ann, 748
Bessie E., 664
Charles M., 294, 464
Charlotte, 887
Ellen, 738
Emeline, 749
Ethel B., 664
Euphemia, 972
Evan B., 749
Finley A., 846
George, 749, 966
Howard, 1091
J. H., 800
James, 749
John, 415, 966, 1091
John S., 504, 966
Lottie, 966
Martha, 640, 1173
Mary, 1091
Mary G., 349
Mary E., 664
Melissa V., 464, 888
Minnie P., 749
Nannie, 1091
Nellie, 749
Rachel, 245, 809
Rulon, 1091
Susan, 1233
Thomas T., 887, 888
William, 245, 966, 1091, 1173
William C., 598, 1091
William I., 664
Greanor, Anna, 1174
Greathouse.
Sarah, 816
Greaves.
Dorothy, 694
James R., 693
Samuel, 694
Gredle, Albert de, 3
Green.
Abel, 434, 760, 761
Adda M., 1234
Adele, 957
Adelia, 1234
Albert L., 762
Amos, 751
Ann M., 495
Ann N., 495, 954
Ann S., 495, 496
Ann Sophia, 308
Anna M., 954
Asenath, 748
Bertha, 1234
Berkeley, 498, 957
Berkeley St. J., 958
Bishop, 1157
Caroline C., 495, 954
Charles F., 970
Charlotte F., 958
Clara, 1157
Clarence P., 957
Columbia F., 712
Conrad, 719
Cora F., 957
Daniel, 786
David, 434, 493, 947
Dorothy, 762
Duncan C., 498, 957
Edith C., 763
Edna J., 768
Edwin K., 954
Elijah, 1234
Elise, 957
Eliza, 308
Elizabeth, 416, 750
Elizabeth A., 786
Elizabeth H., 954
Elizabeth W., 498
Ellwood, 932
Elma T., 768
Emily, 308
Emma, 828, 932
Eva S., 768
Evelyn, 957
Faith C., 958
Fanny L., 957
Florence M., 947
Frazer, 1070
Frederic P., 970
George, 1234
George C., 498
George D., 762
George S., 486
Grace O., 970
Hannah, 866
Harrison, 441, 828
Hiram, 1071
Henrietta, 828
Herbert D., 958
Horace G., 957
Howard S., 762
Isaac, 658
James, 866
James G., 495, 954
James S., 308, 495, 498, 954, 956, 957
Jane, 382
Jane D., 495, 954
Jennie D., 954
Jennie M., 954
Jesse, 345
Jesse Y., 486
John, 210, 434
John A., 308
John C., 768
John J., 768
John R., 498, 957
John W., 308
Joseph, 281, 434
Julia W., 954
Katherine P., 762
Kert, 970
Lewis C., 947
Green.
Levi, 434
Lew, 970
Lily L., 957
Lydia, 1232
Lydia S., 763
Malissa, 428
Margaret, 634
Mary, 307, 434
Mary A., 954
Mary B., 495, 953
Mary C., 582, 768, 1071
Mary E., 782, 786
Mary H., 308, 495
Mary L., 581, 762, 1070
Mary W., 498, 950, 957
Otey P., 957
Paul F., 957
Phebe, 602
Priscilla R., 905
Prudence, 434
Rachel, 828
Rachel W., 1133
Ralston F., 957
Rebecca, 192, 308
Rebecca M., 829
Rebecca W., 581
Robert, 353, 866
Robert C., 495
Robert P., 763
Robert S., 957
Rosa A., 719
Ruth A., 762, 1074
Sadie S., 763
Sallie, 453, 867
Sally L., 495, 955, 957
Sally S., 498, 956
Samuel, 308, 495
Samuel S., 762
Sarah A., 422
Sarah Ann, 760
Sarah C., 768
Sarah J., 453, 866
Smedley, 486
Stephen H., 498, 958
Stephen S., 498
Susan C., 958
Susan K., 379, 658
Susanna, 455
Theodore S., 954
Thomas, 762
Warner D., 762
William, 192, 307, 322, 828, 957, 1234
William C., 954
William H., 495, 957
William L., 422, 762, 763
William M., 17, 30, 33, 47, 308, 497, 957
Greene, Joseph, 226
Greenfield.
Amos, 571, 1059
Amos H., 1059
Anna M., 1059
Birch R., 1059
Charles S., 1059
Ella E., 1059
Emma M., 1059
Harry A., 1059
Joseph P., 1059
Julia E., 1059
Mary P., 1059
Nathan B., 1059
Phebe E., 1059
Reuben, 1059
William J., 1059
Greenland.
Jennie M., 903
Gregg.
Abner M., 668
Alford A., 784
Alma, 319, 523
Ann, 717
Ann F., 434
Annie S., 956
Mary A., 1158
Barzilla, 434
Barzillai J., 434
Gregg.
Charles F., 882
David, 956
Decatur P., 434
Eleanor, 956
Eli, 523, 882
Elizabeth W., 434
Hannah A., 434
Hattie C., 883
Herman, 281, 433
Herman L., 434
Ida L., 668, 383
Jane, 434
John V., 882
Johnson, 434
Levi P., 434
Lydia, 811
Margaret, 434
Martha, 413
Martha H., 413
Mary Ann, 434
Mary G., 883
Morris M., 434
Moses, 413
Peter W., 811
Richard, 717
Robert E., 882
Sarah, 235, 678
Sarah A., 1125
Susan, 717
Walter W., 882
Wesley, 434
William, 462
William L., 434
William W., 882
Zilpah, 434
Gregory.
Bethiah, 721
Sarah Ann, 303
Greiner.
John P., 964
Mary M., 503, 964
Greslet, Albert de, 3
Gretsmayer.
Willmina C., 1079
Gretzinger.
Caroline, 504, 965
Jacob, 965
Grey.
Mary V., 1188
Sarah, 235
Sophia, 1114
Grier.
Lydia, 294
Mary Ann, 518
Grierson, Agnes, 1039
Griese, Joanna, 927
Griest.
Cyrus, 1190
Cyrus A., 1191
Cyrus S., 646, 1191
Elizabeth R., 1065
Emilie B., 1191
Florence, 1191
George, 1191
Isaac, 575, 1065
Jesse W., 646, 1190
John, 166, 167, 435
Lavinia, 646
Letitia, 1191
Lizzie, 1191
Lucinda, 447
Lydia A., 447, 841
Mary E., 1191
Maurice, 1191
Robert W., 1065
Sibbilla 1190
Susanna, 167
Susannah, 435
Uriah, 841
Willing, 435
Griffin.
Edmonia, 986
Elizabeth, 324, 1225
Lizzie A., 1004
Stillman, 1004
Susanna, 795
Griffing, Sallie, 1111
Griffis, Cecilia, 1224
Griffis, Zachariah, 1224
Griffith.
Amos, 1135
Anna M., 1135
Annis F., 1161
Bettie, 743
Clara L., 880
Cleora P., 1173
Carrie M., 1136
Daniel P., 617, 1135
Eliza B., 1173
Elizabeth, 461
Ellen Cuyler, 1173
Elsie M., 1161
Esther, 438
Evan, 450
Grace, 1135
Hannah, 470
Henrietta, 873
Isaac S., 1161
Jane, 1118
Jonathan B., 1135
Joseph H., 1161
Lily, 1173
Lucy, 1153
Lydia, 223, 347
Maud M., 1173
Mary, 1135
Nathan, 347
Phebe J., 735
Priscilla, 1175
Rachel S., 1161
Richard H., 1173
Susanna, 242, 318
Thomas, 318
William, 70
Grim.
Alice C., 1199
Elizabeth, 1195
Grimes.
Bradford, 753
Clara J., 946
Della, 753
Eliza A., 753
George, 753
Mary, 753, 946
Nancy, 718
Rebecca, 711
Sarah, 1214
William, 946
William H., 946
Grimshaw, Jane, 803
Griner, Anna M., 732
Grinnell.
Albert, 742
Amos A., 742
John, 742
Martha E., 742
Mary E., 742
Micajah, 414, 742
Oliver C., 742
Sylvandor, 742
Griscom.
Andrew, 298
Deborah, 185, 298
Grisell.
Edward, 276
Elizabeth H., 1085
Margaret, 172
Thomas, 122, 172, 276, 278
Griswold.
Abigail, 863
Edward, 276
Esther H., 640, 1171
Jesse, 1172
Groff.
Augustus M. L., 699
E. Jennie, 664
Isaac, 664
Mary, 699
Groom.
Peter D., 1017
Mary E., 543, 1017
Groover, Mary, 247, 384
Groshong, Maria, 965
Gross, Mary A., 1017
Grove.
Clara E., 676

NAME. PAGE.

Grove.
Cora M., 676
David L., 676
E. Guy, 676
Elmira, 676
Eva D., 1105
Everette P., 676
Jeremiah, 676
Jesse, 676
John, 676
John C., 1105
John H., 1105
Joseph, 387, 676
Joseph R., 676
Lucian, 676
Mary, 676
Minerva, 676
Rebecca, 677
Reuberta, 1105
Samantha, 676
Sarah E., 676
Walter L., 676
William L., 676

Groves.
Frank E., 733
Hattie J., 733
James, 733
Sampson, 733
Sarah, 411
Sarah E. M., 733

Growel, Rebecca, 1063

Grubb.
Caleb H., 1175
David, 707
Edith, 345
Emanuel, 345
Hannah, 231, 362, 975
Henrietta M., 626
Herbert C., 1175
Hettie R., 939
John, 235, 409
Lydia, 234, 272, 362, 363, 409, 582, 620, 944
Mary A., 739
Nathaniel, 69
Peter, 169, 231, 614
Rebecca, 778
Rebecca L., 826
S. Lizzie, 1134
Samuel, 198, 363
Samuel W., 1175
Susanna, 409
Thomas P., 975
William, 362, 409
William C., 1175
William F., 626

Gruwell.
Ann, 445, 837
Elizabeth, 837

Gudgel.
Daisy B., 1053
Edith L., 1053
Elmer B., 1053
Harrison W., 1053
Luella V., 1053
Sarah L., 1053
William F., 1053
William G., 565, 1053

Guider, Elizabeth, 879

Guiler.
Absalom, 718
Amos W., 718
Caleb J., 718
John W., 718
Joseph H., 718

Guion, Haywood, 494

Guller, Mary, 828

Gumbert.
Elizabeth C., 914
Frederick, 914

Gummere,
R. Morris, 907
Rebecca H., 907
William, 907

Gunderson, Gunor, 561

Gunnet, Mary, 1117

Guss.
Adda M., 1053
Charles F., 1053

NAME. PAGE.

Guss.
Henry, 1053
Henry W., 1053
Nettie E., 1053
Sarah L., 1053
William, 565, 1053
William H., 1053

Gustafson, Helena, 794

Gutekunst, F., 21

Guyer, Sarah, 966

Gwathmey.
Virginia, 501

Gwyn, Susan, 1123

Gyer, Levina, 525

Gylpyn, Richard De, 234

H.

Haaf.
Alice B., 1017
George, 1017
Herbert, 1017
Jennie, 1017
John G., 1017
Raymond, 1017
Rosa L., 1017

Habbersett.
Hannah, 627

Hack, Mary Ann, 698

Hacker.
Hester S., 455, 868
William, 527
William E., 868

Hackett, Lavinia, 1179

Hackney.
Aaron, 1215
Annie E., 717, 1215

Haddock, Rebecca, 1178

Hadley.
Jacob, 977
Jane, 977
Mary B., 520, 977
Phebe, 381, 1190
Samuel, 381

Hafer, Andrew, 1031

Haffelfinger.
Elizabeth, 599

Hafney.
Ellen, 1241
Peter, 1241

Hagerman, Eliza, 1231

Hagerty, Lydia, 1062

Hagginbothom.
Ida A., 1216
William, 1216

Hague, Martha, 1214

Hagy, Elizabeth L., 934

Hahn, Mary, 961

Haigh.
Caroline, 954
Charles T., 954
James G., 954
John C., 495, 954
Maria A., 954
Maud B., 954
Robert G., 954
Sarah C., 954
Severin G., 954

Haight.
Benjamin, 608
Charlotte, 608
Lavinia, 608
Mary, 608

Haines.
Abner, 303, 485
Anna, 463, 682
Anna D., 887
Anna Maria, 765
Azuba, 463
Azubah, 294, 464, 888,
Bethuel, 464, 888
Bertha, 888
Caleb, 174, 294, 485, 765, 766
Clarissa, 464
De Wilton, 765
Edmund, 265
Eliza, 294, 464
Elizabeth, 197, 315, 473, 766, 1104

NAME. PAGE.

Haines.
Ellen, 463, 887
Ellen Maria, 294
Ellen M., 464
Elma, 1196
Emma, 514
Ephraim, 464
Eugene T., 765
Florence D., 765
George W., 294
Granville, 514
Hannah F., 650, 1197
Henry H., 485
Hermon, 1104
Howard N., 888
Imlah, 294
Isaac, 224, 278, 294
Israel B., 606, 1104
Jacob, 173, 278
Jane, 143, 155, 156, 224, 347, 926
John, 179, 224, 294, 463
John McM., 1104
Joseph, 197, 240, 294, 314, 315, 463
Joseph E., 464, 888
Josiah, 153, 224, 359, 1104
Josiah L., 1196
Kester G., 888
Louisa, 294
Maggie, 820
Marion D., 766
Martha, 278, 1062
Mary Ann, 294
Mary A., 464
Mary D., 766
Mary W., 856
Nathan, 314
Nellie, 888
Philip D., 765
Rachel, 197, 314
Ralph, 888
Rowand, 888
Samuel B., 1196
Sarah, 166, 240
Sarah Ann, 765
Sarah D., 766
Sarah J., 1104
Stanley, 1196
Susan, 514
Susan M., 1104
Townsend, 423, 765
William, 820
William A., 1196
William H., 485, 932
William M., 1104
William L., 294
William S., 485
William S. D., 765
William T., 766

Haining, Katie, 740

Haldeman.
Abraham, 354
Annie R., 777
Anna W., 924
Enos, 900
Henry, 401, 700, 924
Jacob, 283, 439
John, 777
Joseph, 1086
Lauretta, 594, 1085
Peirce, 700
Wilhelmina, 900
William, 439

Hale, Hannah, 605

Haley, Abigail, 1015

Hall.
Abbie M., 771
Albert P., 855
Aldaretta, 975
Agnes E., 480, 927
Amy W., 857, 905
Annie C., 953
Arabella S., 1014
Benjamin, 998
Benjamin F., 998
B. Franklin, 470, 616, 905, 1134
Bertha L., 975

NAME. PAGE.

Hall.
Caleb H., 316, 516, 974
Caleb S., 301, 480, 481, 539, 1003
Caroline H., 955
Carrie A., 1003
Charles L., 975
Charles S., 480, 927
Christian, 1130
Clarkson, 371, 591, 636
Clement, 1013, 1014
Cynthia, 725
Dora M., 998
Edward, 962
Edward D., 495, 955
Eleanor, 1101
Eli W., 955
Eliza, 625, 862
Eliza J., 962
Elizabeth, 333, 553, 1011
Elizabeth L., 1014
Ellis W., 974
Emma E., 940
Enos T., 316, 515, 516
Eugene D., 636
Eva G., 974
Fannie, 735
Florence H., 974
Francis S., 1014
George, 1217
George W., 1003
Godena W., 494, 949
Hannah, 205, 551, 636, 855
Hannah A., 541, 1008
Harriet A., 516
Harriet E., 974
Harrison, 625
Harry C., 905
Harwood, 1014
Helen E., 832
Henry B., 953
Henry D., 1014
Henry H., 480
Henry W., 481
Herbert W., 855
Hibberd D., 516
J. Comly, 832
Jacob, 329, 387
Jacob H., 636
James C., 1003
James G., 953, 955
James S., 516
Jane, 861
Jedediah, 1008
Jesse D., 516, 974
Jessie S., 1003
John, 70, 172, 284, 765, 902
John E., 1014
John J., 855
Joseph B., 1014
Joshua, 1229
Levi, 480, 1003
Levi B., 1003
Lewis, 1011
Lillie M., 1003
Lydia A., 636
Margaretta M., 1014
Maris, 636, 1074
Marsden C., 953
Martha B., 481
Mary, 304, 316, 443, 516, 636, 830, 1003
Mary Anna, 955
Mary A., 1166
Mary E., 494, 949, 1003
Mary J., 1014
Maud, 955
Miriam, 442, 443
Miriam J., 480
Morgan B., 832
Morris, 1013
Nesbit D., 974
Newton, 481, 927
Nora E., 974
Norman, 481, 927
Norris, 470
Oella, 975
Olive M., 974

NAME. PAGE.

Hall.
Orrin, 771
Peggy, 1036
Phebe, 1141, 1181
Rebecca, 847
Rebecca B., 1014
Rebecca C., 844
Robert, 295, 905, 1134
Robert P., 481
Sallie L., 955
Samuel E., 975
Sarah, 490
Sarah H., 1014
Stephen, 616
Susan, 361
Susanna, 585, 616, 1074
Thomas, 199, 316, 443, 836
Thomas H., 425
Walter E., 855
W. H., 501
Wilbur P., 836
William, 953, 955
William A., 444, 836
William F., 974
William H., 962
William P., 1134
Willis H., 1003

Haller, Anna, 742

Hallett, Richard, 235

Halliday.
Emma C., 802
Margaret, 961

Hallman.
Ann, 429, 784
Anthony, 1188
Isaac, 784
Sarah R., 1188

Halloway.
Amy, 1093
Catherine, 599
Charles, 1093
Elizabeth, 1093
Hannah S., 599, 1093
Isaac S., 599, 1093
Mary Ann, 599
Thomas, 599
William, 353, 599
William R., 1093

Hallowell.
Anna E., 979
Anthony, 520
Benjamin, 318, 520, 521, 522, 978
Benjamin S., 687
Caleb S., 687
Caroline, 521, 865, 978, 979
Charles, 520, 687
Charles S., 687
Cornelia, 978
Edith, 978
Edward T., 979
Eliza M., 978
Elizabeth, 1162
Elizabeth K., 755, 979
Francis M., 978
Gerald W., 687
Henry C., 520, 978
J. Elgar, 865
James, 520
Jesse, 272, 408
John, 408
John E., 521, 978, 979
Lewis B., 687
Lydia, 408
Mary J., 521
Mary S., 521, 978, 979
Robert M., 978
Thomas, 354
William F., 687

Ham.
Annie E., 734
Caroline M., 734, 1227
Eliza E., 734, 1227
Emsley, 413, 734
Hezekiah, 734
Jason Y., 734
Martha E., 734

NAME. PAGE.

Ham, Sarah S., 734, 1225
Hambleton.
Benjamin, 803
Blanche, 803
Chalkley J., 646, 1160, 1191
Charles, 803
Charles S., 803
David M., 646
Earl L., 1191
Emily, 646
Hannah, 824
James, 375, 646
John, 646
Lewis, 824
Mary, 435, 803
Maud, 1191
Oliver, 803
Hambright.
George F., 1037
Harriet A., 1037
Hamer.
Edward, 932
Elizabeth, 904
Mary H., 932
Susanna M., 932
Hamilton.
Andrew, 1132
Archibald, 1132
Elizabeth, 434
Francis, 518
George, 602
John W., 236, 354, 602
Savina, 790
Robert, 602
Sarah, 317, 518
Sarah F., 1132
William, 434
Hamlin.
Elijah, 1212
Mary J., 1212
Hamm, Mary Ann, 856
Hammans.
Lowry, 126
Lydia, 169
Martha, 256
William, 126, 169
Hammer.
Alma L., 981
Cyntha M., 981
Jesse, 523, 981
Joseph, 981
Magnolia, 981
Thomas J., 981
Hammond.
Mary, 786
Samuel K., 769
Hamor.
Abram, 303, 484
Alice, 303
Edward, 484
Eliza, 484
Ellis P., 484
Emeline, 303
Emma, 484
Flavia, 303
Hannah, 303, 484
James, 303
James H., 484
Jesse, 303
Joel, 303, 485
John, 303, 484
Mary Ann, 303
Miranda, 303
Patterson, 484
Phebe, 302, 303
Phebe A., 484
Susanna, 484, 932
Thomas, 188, 302
Hampton.
Anna M., 1157
Benjamin, 1157
Bessie, 851
Charles A., 1157
Charles T., 1157
George S., 1122
Harrison, 851
Hannah T., 834
John, 556, 851

NAME. PAGE.

Hampton.
Judith, 611, 1122
Mary E., 1157
Maud E., 1157
Reuben, 634, 1157
Samuel, 1185
Sarah, 303
Sarah C., 1157
Sarah J., 1157
Van L., 556
Hams, Henry, 98
Hanbey, Mary, 1098
Hanby.
Rachel M., 1177
Violetta, 603
Hance.
Andrew, 1008
Anna E., 603, 1008
Ellwood, 923
Hannah, 923
Lewis T., 478, 923
Lydia, 923
Martha M., 603, 1008
Samuel, 1498
Hancock.
Eleanor C., 1014
Elizabeth N., 987
Ellen M., 701
Sarah, 1013
Susanna, 998
Hand.
Amy, 571
Edward M., 1168
Effie W., 1168
Florence M., 1168
Irene M., 1168
Joseph W., 1168
Louisa S., 1168
Mary C., 1168
Rebecca G., 1168
Samuel 548
Samuel R., 571
Thomas, 1168
Haney.
Alfred, 1116
Eleanor M., 599, 1002
James, 1092
Hankin.
Frederick, 1017
John, 1017
Hann, Catharine, 724
Hanna.
Esther, 818
James, 706
W. Scott, 706
Hannah.
Alexander M., 387, 678
Clara, 679
Elmer, 679
Fernandez H., 388, 679
Harry E., 679
Hugh L., 387, 677, 678, 679
Ida, 679
James, 679
James W., 679
Minnie, 679
Samuel, 679
Samuel E., 678
Hannan.
George F., 1042
Hannah M., 556, 1041
Hanney.
Sarah R., 499, 960
W. A., 960
Hannum.
Aaron, 1171, 1172
Albert B., 1179
Alfred G., 1175
Alice, 573, 1063, 1171
Alice P., 640
Arabella, 1179
Anna E., 1176
Anna M., 1178
Annie T., 396, 688
Caroline H., 1179
Catharine B., 1175
Curtis H., 1179
D. Fredrick, 1176

NAME. PAGE.

Hannum.
Edwin, 641, 1177
Edwin P., 1129, 1175, 1178, 1181
Eleanor, 639, 1176
Eliza, 641, 1178, 1179
Eliza R., 1170
Elizabeth, 235
Elizabeth D., 1169
Elizabeth G., 1179
Emma L., 1176
Enoch F., 1179
Enoch S., 645
Esther A., 1176
Frances M., 1170
Franklin, 1177
Frederic, 640
Frederick, 640
George B., 1179
Georgetta S., 1176
Georgianna, 1175
Hannah, 577, 639, 1067, 1170
Harriet, 835
Harriet J., 640, 1172
Harry I., 1178
Henry B., 1179
Hilborn D., 835
Horace, 1177
Isabella B., 1177
Isabella K., 1178
Jane, 639, 1167, 1176
John, 115, 177, 407, 639, 1005, 1169
John A., 1176
John D., 444, 835
John M., 1178
John T., 1178
Joseph, 372, 639
Joseph H., 1176
Joseph P., 641, 1176
Kate M., 1177
Lavina R., 1178
Leonidas, 1179
Lewis, 1176
Lewis H., 1177
Lillian M., 835
Lizzie P., 1178
Louisa, 1179
Lucy E., 1178
Lydia S., 272, 405
Margaret P., 1177
Margery, 177, 641
Maria, 1175
Martha A., 1177
Martha F., 1179
Mary, 767, 859
Mary A., 1175, 1179
Mary Ann, 641
Mary E., 1176
Mary F., 639
Mary T., 1170
N. B., 748
Norris M., 688
Pauline G., 1179
Pocahontas B., 1179
Rachel, 639
Rachel D., 1167
Robert E., 641, 1178, 1179
Robert H., 1177
Ruth, 401, 641, 700
Ruth A., 640, 1171
Samuel, 39, 225, 373, 641, 1170
Samuel E., 1177, 1178
Samuel P., 640, 1176
Samuel S., 1178
Susan D., 1176
Susan P., 1177, 1179
Susanna, 641, 1178
Thomas, 1067
Thomas P., 1177
William, 639, 641, 1167, 1169
William F., 406, 639, 1170
William G., 1179
William H., 1178

NAME. PAGE.

Hannum.
William M., 1178
William P., 1177
William W., 1178
Worral, 1179
Hanse.
Arthur C., 730
Julia, 889
Hansell.
Eliza A., 634
Eliza E., 368, 634
John, 434, 797
William M., 634
Hansen.
Charles L., 792
Hans, 792
John, 792
John C., 792
Ralph, 792
Rasmus, 791
Hanshaw.
Agnes B., 585, 1074
Amos, 1074
Hanson.
Joseph B., 687
Julia, 971
Mary E., 687
Hanthorn.
Emma F., 764, 778
Florence J., 780
Franklin, 781
Hiram, 780
John, 428, 780
Malinda, 780
Margaret, 781, 1235
Mary P., 781
Mifflin, 780
Oscar, 778, 764
Sadie B., 780
Thomas, 778
Vianna, 780
William, 780
Hanvis, Sarah, 489, 942
Hanway.
Elizabeth, 1161
Hannah E., 638, 1161
Joseph M., 1189
Samuel, 1162
Happersett.
Catharine, 422
Harbaugh.
Matilda, 1174
Harbert, Sallie, 825
Harder.
Err, 384, 385
John, 385
Mary M., 247, 385
Sarah Ann, 247, 384
Harding.
Blanche E., 824
Carroll, 824
Claudius, 824
Earl M., 824
Eliphas, 824
Elizabeth, 824
Isabella, 1079
Iva M., 824
Ivester W., 824
John, 81
Joseph M., 824
Joseph P., 824
Laura J., 824
Laurin J., 824
Lizzie C., 824
Martin, 824
Mary Ann, 824
Maude A., 824
Orville R., 824
Rachel, 895
Hardy, Ellen, 811
Hare.
Anna, 795
Eliza A., 551
William, 795
Harkens, Margaret, 722
Harkins, Isabella, 1008
Harkness.
Rebecca, 1163
Harlan, Abigail, 287

NAME. PAGE.

Harlan.
Alice, 287
Ann, 640
Ann J., 393
Caleb, 252, 392, 393
Edith, 393, 580
Elizabeth, 726
John F., 393
Mary, 182, 885
Mary A., 393
Michael, 287
Rosella, 974
Sarah, 251, 392
William, 287
Harland, John, 11
Harley.
Catherine, 510
Mary, 312, 510
Rudolph, 510
Harlow, Sarah, 741
Harman, Elizabeth, 1225
Harmer.
Ada L., 965
Alexander F., 965
Anna L., 965
Clarence, 965
Clarissa, 504
Elsie, 965
Elizabeth, 175, 504, 965
Elmer R., 965
Emma, 503
Fanny L., 965
Francis, 965
George W., 965
Hannah, 504
James, 310, 503
James A., 965
Lehman, 504
Lewis A., 504, 965
Lillie M., 965
Louisa, 504
Mark, 580
Milton R., 965
Nathan C., 965
Oscar W., 965
Rebecca, 1021
Richard S., 965
Ruth S., 344, 580
Samuel, 503
Sarah, 504, 965
Sarah E., 965
Sylvanus, 503
Sylvanus B., 965
Walter O., 965
William, 778, 965
Harold, Rebecca, 622
Harper.
Eliza, 814
Elizabeth, 187, 628
Hannah, 136, 187
James, 52
Jessie, 990
Katharine, 52
Lodema, 742
Maggie, 628
Moses, 187
William P., 628
Harpole.
Melissa, 650, 1151
William, 1151
Harrington.
Amanda, 1039
Harris.
Adelia L., 1033
Almeda M., 1011
Alvira, 554, 1034
Amanda T., 1033
Amorilla, 554
Amorilla D., 1035
Anna, 1035
Asenath, 414, 742
Beulah D., 1033
Edward, 786
Eliza G., 906
Elizabeth, 727
Eusebius, 919
Frank, 1033
Frank S., 1035
George, 334, 554

NAME. PAGE.
Harris.
George A., 1033
George S., 554, 1035
George T., 1035
Henrietta, 554
Jacob, 554, 1012
Jacob M., 1012
Jedediah, 554
John, 287
John T., 1033
Joseph, 1011
L. Hoover, 1033
Lawrence, 553, 1032, 1033, 1245
Lizzie W., 1033
Louisa D., 1033
Margaret, 1035
Margaret S., 554
Martha, 1015
Mattie J., 1033
Noah, 1032
Phebe, 558, 1045
Phebe F., 1033
Rebecca J., 554
Rudolph T., 1033, 1044
Susan D., 1033
Susan J., 1033
Walter G., 1012
Warren M., 1033
William, 1035
Winfred R., 1033
Harrison.
Abigail P., 631
Agnes, 1152
Albert D., 1152
Alfred L.,
Ann E., 630
Anna, 1152
Anna G., 1153
Anna R. H., 1152
Annie, 1153
Blakey S., 456
Burr R., 1152
Caleb, 95, 139, 160, 161, 215, 372, 631, 1153
Caroline, 730
Catharine, 630
Charles P., 631, 1153
Charles F., 1153
Charles T., 1153
Cornelia J., 1152
Edna, 1152
Edward E., 630, 1152
Elinor, 150, 220
Eliza, 631, 1154
Elizabeth, 1153
Elizabeth P., 630, 1152
Elwood G., 1152
Eva J., 1152
Eva Nell, 1153
Frank, 1152
George M., 1153
Georgetta, 1153
Hannah, 373, 642, 1180
Harriet, 722
Henry, 493, 630, 947, 1152
Herbert E.,
Ida May, 1153
J. Fairlamb, 397
James P., 630, 1152
Jane, 1079
Jordan, 291, 456
John, 722
John F., 631, 1153
Joshua, 367, 630, 631
Katharine W., 1152
Lydia A., 593, 1085
Lucretia M.,
Mabel E., 1153
Martha R., 947
Mary, 256, 630, 947
Mary H., 1152
Mungo P., 1153
Rebecca P., 631, 1154
Sabina D.,
Seth P., 630
Thomas L., 631
Vinnie, 1153

NAME. PAGE.
Harrison.
W. Walter, 1152
William, 630, 1085, 1152
William B., 698, 1152
William F., 1153
William H.,
William T., 1153
Willie F., 1153
Harrow, Lucy, 816
Harry.
John, 637
Mary, 372, 637
Olivia, 1164
Harsh.
Benjamin, 729
Lizzie, 729
Harsha.
Jane E., 564, 1051
Hart.
Alvin, 729
Amanda C., 729
Charles W., 791
Eliza S., 900
George, 899
Hannah C., 899
Isabella G., 900
Jane C., 900
Jennie, 1219
John, 729
Joseph G., 900
Joseph M., 1217
Mary, 899
Mary J., 900
Nathaniel, 468, 899
Rachel, 744
Samuel, 899, 900
Rev. Samuel, 744
Susan P., 900
Susanna, 900
William N., 900
Harter.
Charles H., 1228
Diana, 1228
Florence M., 1228
James B., 1228
Joseph, 1228
Laban, 734, 1227
Martha E., 1228
Hartley.
Hannah J., 436, 809
Thomas, 809
Hartman.
Albert S., 609
Augustus, 609
Bernard I., 609
Charles, 668
Charles W., 1112
Edith W., 1112
Elizabeth, 1112
Elizabeth H., 609, 1113
Fred H., 672
George, 357, 608, 1037, 1112
George E., 672
George W., 609
Granville L., 1113
Granville S., 609, 1112
Helen J., 1112
Henrietta, 1112
Hibbert P., 1112
Ida C., 1112
Ida D., 1112
Isaac J., 672
James, 524
John K., 1112
Joshua W., 609, 1113
Laura M., 1112
Lizzie R., 1112
Lot, 672
M. Elma, 1112
Mary J., 1112
Mary T., 609, 1113
Nellie J., 672
Sallie K., 1112
Sophia, 384, 668
Thomas, 671
William, 670
William D., 609, 1112
William L., 1112

NAME. PAGE.
Hartman.
William W., 1112
Hartshorne.
Alan, 775
Annie H., 775
Caroline F., 775
Charles E., 1138
Charles G., 1138
Charles H., 620
Elizabeth C., 620, 1138
Frederic A., 620
Frederick A., 1138
Gracie L., 1138
James, 363
James G., 620
Jonathan, 620, 774
Joshua, 426, 774
Mary A., 1138
Mary R., 775
Walter, 775
William M., 574
Hartwell.
Charlotte A., 1122
Charlotte M., 1122
Clara, 1122
Mary M., 1122
Richard M., 1122
Samuel A., 1122
William C., 1122
Hartzel, Lorena, 819
Harvey.
Amos, 450
Ann, 232, 289, 450
Anna E., 857
Alice, 193
Chalkley, 700
Cornelia, 700
Edith, 587, 857
Edith S., 1167
Edwin S., 658
Eli, 451, 700, 857
Eli H., 857
Elizabeth, 621, 1038
Elizabeth D., 712, 1140
Evalina, 861
Evans, 1140, 1170
George, 347
Hannah Ann, 347
Hannah W., 379, 655
James, 347
Jane, 655, 1095
John L., 700
John M., 1170
Joseph, 193
Lea P., 379, 658
Mabel L., 658
Margaret, 597
Phebe, 859
Pusey, 655, 658
Sadie P., 658
Susan, 797
Susan E., 857
Thomas, 388
William, 857
Harwoode.
Alexander de, 3
Haseldon, David, 323
Haskell, Charles, 594
Haslam, Kate, 1141
Haslett.
James, 1164
Lydia J., 638, 1164
Hasson, Jane, 731
Hastings.
Anastatia, 1052
John, 81, 565, 1052
Joshua, 85, 89, 97, 98, 134, 275
Martha, 877
Mary, 877, 932
Samuel, 877
Hatch.
Albert N., 453, 865
Anna, 865
Cornelia, 1186
Mary A. F., 851
John, 851
Jonathan, 865
Hatcher, Harriet, 667

NAME. PAGE.
Hatfield.
George, 1094
Jane B. E., 1094
Jennie, 600
Hathaway.
Alfred, 1178
Eliza, 921
Georgiana, 1178
Hiram, 1178
Lucy G., 1178
Robert H., 1178
William, 1178
Hatter, Hannah, 1043
Hatton.
Alice F., 1175
Charlotte, 477, 922
Deborah, 1176
Eliza P., 1175
Elizabeth, 198
Gideon, 922
Hannah, 256
Joanna, 431
Joseph, 1175
Louise W., 950
Priscilla, 1175
Rebecca A., 1175
Samuel, 1175
Susanna, 339, 1175
William, 640, 1174, 1175
Hattridge.
Agnes, 952
Agnes R., 494
Alexander, 307, 494
Mary E., 494, 951
Haughton.
Caroline H., 950
John H., 950
L. J., 950
Haupt, Anna K., 933
Hausman.
Maria D., 732
Mitchell, 732
Havard, Margaret, 241
Haven, Alice, 513
Havens, Susan, 1124
Hawes.
Henry, 441
Mary, 285, 441
Hawk.
Eliza, 782
Susanna, 801
Hawkins.
Abraham, 977
Ann, 895
Elizabeth, 564
Mary R., 462, 881
Rebecca, 524
Ruth, 520, 977
William, 350, 881
Hawks, Charles, 680
Hawley.
Benjamin, 420
Mary, 277, 420
Phebe, 1169
Sarah M., 758
Sidney, 1127
Haworth.
Anne, 934
Elizabeth, 934
Grace, 934
Henry, 934
James, 934
Jennet, 934
John, 934
Lawrence, 934
Mary, 686
Peter, 934
Richard, 934
Robert, 934
Thomas, 934
Haxton, Sarah A., 681
Hay.
Ida, 1076
Joanna, 1091
Sallie, 498
Sally, 957
William, 231
Haycock.
Albert H., 827

NAME. PAGE.
Haycock.
Annie M., 825
Bertha E., 827
Charles O., 826
Charles W., 827
Elizabeth, 827
Ella N., 826
Emma, 827
Emma F., 827
George, 827
Harry A., 827
J. Ellsworth, 827
John, 825
Joseph L., 825
Lewis R., 826, 827
Phebe A., 826
Thomas, 827
William C., 827
Hayden.
Charlotte A., 1115
Clarinda M., 1115
Daniel, 610, 1114
Eliza J., 1115
Emily, 1115
Flora, 1115
Maria L., 1115
Martha E., 1114
Morgan P., 1115
Myron S., 1115
Paul, 1115
Priscilla M., 1119
Rosa, 1115
Samuel, 1114
Stella, 1115
Warren L., 1115
Warren S., 1115
William W., 1115
Haydock.
James, 524
Richard, 1246
Thomas C., 524
Trevor C., 524
Hayes.
Areta V., 1113
Bertha E., 1125
Bessie R., 1113
Elizabeth, 120
Hannah, 189, 760
Hannah M., 591, 1082
J. R., 609, 1113
Job, 1082
Joel A., 995
John L., 1113
John R., 1125
Jonathan, 102
Margaretta, 598
Mary, 156
Nathaniel, 1113
Orval P., 1125
Sarah, 226
Sarah A., 1097
Hayhurst, Benjamin 300
Hayman.
J. W., 901
John W., 901
R. H., 566
Wayne, 901
Haymond.
Ada M., 993
Adriana, 532, 991
Annie T., 324
Beuna L., 533
Bruce, 532
Carl, 992
Cassandra, 203, 323, 324
Daniel, 204, 324
Daniel C., 324
Daniel F., 533, 993
Delia, 992
Della, 992
Edgar, 532, 991
Ellen C., 533
Emma, 532
Epha J., 533
Eveline, 324, 532
Flora, 532
Frances, 324
Frances E., 533
Frank R., 99[illegible]

NAME. PAGE.

Haymond.
George, 991
Guy, 993
Helen F., 533
Helen L., 991
Henry, 532, 991
Henry D., 991
Homer C., 993
Ida, 532, 992
Ida E., 533
Julia A., 533, 992
Lee, 532, 992
Leigh H., 532
Lewis, 532, 533
Luther, 324, 992
Mabel, 991
Mansfield B., 324
Mary, 992
Mary Ann, 324
Milly, 677
Minnie, 533
Myra, 532, 992
Nellie, 993
Norman E., 991
Prince L., 993
Ravenna H., 324
Rebecca, 323
Rives T., 533
Rowenna, 324, 532
Rufus, 324, 532, 533, 992
Rudolf, 324
Savilla, 992
Susan, 533, 992
Tamar M., 324
Thomas, 204, 323, 532
Thomas W., 533, 992
Virginia, 532
William, 323
William C., 324, 533
William M., 533
Wirt, 532

Haynes.
Aminda, 788
Grace, 790
Lorenzo T., 790
Madge, 790
Maybell, 790
Raymond, 790
Ross R., 790
Samuel, 790

Hayward.
Ely B., 682
Isabella, 707
William H., 707

Hazard.
Anna S., 1140
Florence N., 1140
Harriet E., 1226
Kate H., 1140
Oram, 151
Phillis, 151
Samuel, 1226
Samuel L., 1226
Sarah H., 1226
Susan G., 1140
Thomas, 151
Vincent G., 1140
Willis H., 1140
Willis P., 621, 1140

Hazen.
Abraham, 675
Mariah, 386, 675

Hazlet, Jane, 1103

Hazlett, Charles E., 911

Heacock.
Abner R., 798
Albert H., 798
Albert W., 804
Alfred, 837
Alice, 837
Allie M., 798
Alwilda, 802
Amos, 447
Amy, 286
Ann, 282, 298, 435, 471, 800, 837
Ann L., 802
Anna, 286
Araminta, 837

Heacock.
Arthur, 838
Benjamin, 282, 286
Bertie, 802
Byron, 837
Caroline, 808
Carrie, 838
Chalkley, 436
Charles C., 838
Charles L., 809
Charles W., 441
Clinton E., 809
Cyrus C., 838
Daniel G., 838
Daniel H., 434
Edgar, 798
Edith H., 809
Edward E., 798
Edward R., 797, 798
Edwin, 837
Elinor, 804
Eleanor L., 808
Ella, 798
Ella J., 809
Eliza, 305, 436, 488, 807
Eliza C., 802
Eliza H., 434, 799
Elizabeth, 434, 441, 798
Elizabeth U., 435, 801
Elma J., 804
Elma L., 804
Elmer J., 838
Emaline, 436, 807
Estella, 838
Esther, 286, 445, 837
Ethel, 798
Eva M., 802
Evaretta L., 802
Frank E., 808
Franklin E., 802
Frederic M., 837
Florence A., 808
George W., 809
Guy, 838
Hannah, 166, 282, 286, 434, 435, 436, 440, 652, 806, 809, 831, 837
Hannah A., 447
Hannah P., 802
Harry, 798
Helen V., 798
Howard L., 798
Howard P., 802
Howard R., 804
Ida, 802
Ida M., 802
Irene, 838
Isaac, 282, 434, 435, 800
Israel, 282, 436
Israel R., 436, 808
Jacob, 282, 434, 435, 800, 803
James, 801, 837
James D., 435, 802
James H., 798, 802
James M., 798
Jesse, 761
Joel, 445, 837
John, 113, 118, 164, 176, 282, 286, 434, 435, 440, 445, 802, 837
John P., 282, 436, 809
Jonathan, 107, 166, 176, 282, 286, 434, 435, 436, 797, 798
Jonathan U., 435, 804
Joseph, 282, 283, 285, 434, 440, 445, 837
Joseph B., 798
Joseph P., 434, 799
Joseph R., 797
Joshua, 800
Josiah, 445, 837
Julian A., 802
Kate P., 809
Lena, 804

Heacock.
Lewis W., 798
Lillian, 838
Lizzie, 798, 802
Louisa C., 802
Lucinda, 837
Lucy A., 802
Lydia A., 435, 803
Maggie P., 798
Margaret, 798
Margaret R., 797, 1238
Mahlon, 436
Maria, 801
Mark, 838
Mary, 282, 362, 434, 440, 441, 445, 800, 837, 838
Mary E., 798, 800, 803, 809, 837
Mary G., 808
Mary H., 797
Mary P., 436, 805
Mary S., 798
Millard F., 809
Myrta M., 802
Nathan, 282, 286, 445, 837
Nathan A., 838
Nina D., 802
Olive, 838
Orland, 838
Pauline M., 838
Phebe, 282, 436, 445, 837
Phebe A., 440
Phebe B., 436, 807
Rachel L., 800
Rebecca, 434, 797, 798
Rebecca R., 798
Reece, 231, 362
Richard, 441
Robinson, 837
Rose B., 809
Salome W., 436, 805
Samuel, 286
Samuel J., 798
Sarah, 176, 282, 440, 445, 800, 837
Sarah Ann, 434
Sarah C., 803
Sarah P., 435
Sarah S., 802
Selmer A., 802
Silas L., 837
Stella L., 801
Susanna, 435, 800, 804
Thomas, 441
Thomas W., 798
Verne, 838
Viola E., 802
W. Morris, 838
Walter, 798
William, 282, 837
William A., 798
William H., 800
William P., 838
Willin U., 435, 801, 802

Heagy, Julia, 1096

Heald.
Hannah, 653
Lydia, 400, 696
Orpha, 761
Robert, 5
William, 696

Hearn.
Anthony, 289, 453

Hearring, Mary, 504

Heaton.
Abbie, 1119
Abigail, 610, 611, 1114, 1120
Adeline, 609
Albert E., 1120
Alexander H., 609, 1113
Alfred W., 1114
Alice, 877
A. Mathias, 900
Ann, 1120
Ann M., 1120

Heaton.
Annie D., 1114
Annie G., 1114
Annie H., 1122
Arthur H., 1114
Augusta L., 1114
Bettie, 1122
Carrie B., 1120
Charles, 1119
Charles W., 1012
Charlotte, 609
Clara, 1121
Clara F., 1122
Cyrus R., 611, 1120
Daniel, 611, 1121
Daniel R., 1114
David W., 1114
Don T., 1114
Edgar M., 1122
Edgar R., 611, 1122
Eliza, 610, 1114
Elizabeth, 611, 1109, 1121
Elizabeth J., 1114
Ella, 1114
Elmer J., 1120
Emeline, 1114, 1119
Emma M., 1114
Florence, 1122
Florence G., 1114
Frances A., 1109
Frank C., 1120
Frankie K., 1120
George, 1114
George H., 1122
George W., 609, 1120
Grace, 569, 877
Hannah, 610, 611, 1120
Harry H., 1120
Hattie, 1114
Henry, 610, 1114
Henry A., 1114
Henry C., 1120
Herman C., 1122
Herman H., 1122
Hiram, 1122
Hiram E., 1122
Hiram W., 611, 1121
Horace H., 1114
Howard J., 1122
Isaac, 611, 1120
Iva D., 1120
Jacob, 608, 1168
Jacob B., 357, 610
James G., 1114
James M., 1114
Janet F., 1122
Jesse M., 1114
Jessie, 1122
John, 609, 611
John D., 611
John M., 1122
John S., 1120
Lida R., 1122
Lisette, 1109
Lula, 1122
Maggie, 1114
Maria, 610
Martha J., 1114
Mary, 610, 1115
Mary E., 1119
Mary H., 1109
Mary L., 1120
Maud, 1109
Morgan, 357, 609
Nancy, 610, 611, 1119
Nancy A., 1114
Nancy W., 609, 1114
Nathan, 1900
Nellie, 1114, 1119
R. Montgomery, 1120
Rachel, 610, 1114
Reese, 357
Rees, 611, 1121
Robert, 877
Rollin B., 1109
Richardson G., 1109
Riley F., 1122
S. Austa, 1120

Heaton.
Samuel C., 1121
Sarah, 609, 610, 1114, 1115, 1121
Sarah A., 1119
Thomas, 5, 1109
Weaver, 610, 1114
William, 926, 1114
William C., 611, 1114, 1122
William W., 611, 1109, 1119, 1122

Heberling.
Jefferson, 841

Heberton.
Charlotte, 460
Charlotte A., 874
John C., 875

Hedges.
Annetta S., 780
Anthony, 780
Charles, 930
Lucy M., 780
Mifflin, 780
Rebecca, 483, 930
Sarah, 1092
Virginia, 780

Heger.
Esther L., 688
Margaret W., 688
William S., 688

Heighe.
James, 1146
Mary E., 625, 1146

Heiskell.
Ada, 1151
Charles P., 1151
Charles W., 1151
Clifford, 1151
Daniel O., 630, 1151
Drusilla, 1151
Elizabeth, 1151
Grace, 1151
John, 1151
Lawrence, 1151
Mary, 1151
Mary C., 1151
Mary Hannah, 1151
Rolland, 1151
Theodore C., 1151
William, 1151
William D., 1151

Heizer.
Edward P., 990
Frederick, 990
James C., 530, 990
Willard A., 990
William G., 990

Hellar.
Andrew, 309
Mary, 1226

Heller, Mary, 776

Helm.
Ann, 227, 352
Eleanor E., 1092
Elizabeth, 227
Elizabeth J., 599, 1092
Ella M., 1091, 1092
Emma H., 1092
Francis C., 1092
Frank C., 1091
Ida, 1091
Isabella, 1091
James, 227, 352, 599
James L., 1091
John B., 1091
John F., 599, 1091
Joseph, 227
Joseph H., 599, 1092
Joseph L., 1092
Leonard, 156, 227, 352, 598, 1091
Leonard A., 599, 1092
Leonardine, 1092
Mary, 227
Maybury, 227
Philip R., 1091
Rebecca, 227
Sarah, 1091

NAME. PAGE.
Helm.
Sarah E., 1091
Sylvia C. H., 1092
William, 227
William H., 1091
William O., 599, 1091
William O. E., 1091
Wm. Stewart C., 1092
Helmer, Elizabeth, 1121
Helmick, Edward J., 740
Helms.
Albert E., 966
Charles W., 504
Daniel, 310, 504
Elizabeth, 504, 967
Emma, 505, 967
Francis W., 505, 967
George S., 504, 966
Hervey A., 505, 967
Horace, 505, 967
Lillie, 967
Lillie E., 967
Lulu, 967
Matilda, 505, 967
Sadie, 967
Samuel, 504
Sarah S., 504, 966
William J., 966
Hemple, Anna, 1146
Hempstead.
John, 524
L. Maria, 524
Henby, Phoraba, 752
Hench.
Christian, 608
John, 608
Mary E., 608
Henderson.
Alban, 756
Alexander, 603
Amy A., 419, 756
Anna L., 937
Blanche T., 937
Charles M., 835
Charles W., 937
Eva H., 937
Hannah A., 1118
Herbert L., 938
Isaac, 718
Isaac W., 718
Jane, 508
Margaret, 444
Margaret R., 835
Martha B., 937
Matthew, 937
Mary A., 711
Mary H., 718
Nettie M., 937
Oliver T., 566
Rebecca, 760
Robert, 938
Samuel, 718
Samuel M., 1096
Sara A., 601, 1096
Sherman M., 937
Stuard, 718
Thomas, 1118
Victor I., 937
Hendricks.
Angeline, 982
Jesse, 1237
John, 946
Leonard, 1237
Martha L., 492, 946
Hendrickson.
Albert, 78
Peter, 697
Sarah S., 697
Hendry, Elizabeth, 1088
Hennis.
Ellen M., 1060
Enoch S., 1060
Frank N., 1060
James, 571, 1060
Lidie R., 1060
Paxson St. C., 1060
Sarah, 1060
William H., 1060
Henri, Henrietta, 878

NAME. PAGE.
Henry.
Ann, 842
Elizabeth R., 315, 513
George, 583
Hugh, 513
James, 448, 698
Lydia, 448
Margaret, 847, 1193
Martin, 1165
Mary, 1118, 1165
Mary F., 958
Rachel, 351, 595
Samuel, 1100
Sarah, 649, 1100
William P., 583
Hensel.
Esther P., 1120
John, 1120
Laura B., 1120
Hensley, Julia, 816
Henson, Vianna, 780
Hepner.
Anna B., 1017
Benjamin H., 1016
Charles S., 1016
Eddie B., 1017
Ella L., 1016
Ella M., 1016
Eva J., 1017
Frank F., 1017
Hannah G., 1016
Jacob, 1000, 1016
Jacob L., 1016
John, 543, 1016
John S., 1016
Mary E., 1016, 1017
Rufus B., 1016
Samuel H., 1016
Sallie J., 1017
Sarah F., 1017
Thomas C., 1017
Walter B., 1017
Herbert, Amy A., 898
Herd, Rebecca, 824
Hergesheimer.
Annie E., 1108
Maggie, 941
William, 1108
Heritage.
Anna S., 1048
Atlee W., 1048
Catharine A., 1048
Clara, 552, 1030
Clarkson, 1035
Ermina, 1048
Isaac, 554
Isaac C., 1035
Jerome B., 1048
John A., 561, 1048
John W., 1048
Judah, 1003, 1030, 1035, 1048
Letitia J., 1004
Lucius, 1035
Margaret E., 1048
Martha V., 1004
Mary V., 1004
Phebe A., 560, 1001
Zaccheus M., 539, 1003
Herman.
David, 1075
John B., 1075
Mary A., 1053
Herkness, Alfred, 344
Herr.
A., 1200
Barbara, 652, 1200
C. O., 1200
Herron, John B., 1109
Hertter.
Archibald J., 987
Emilia A., 987
George, 529, 987
Hesser.
Amanda O., 732
Charles B., 413, 732
Enos C., 732
Enos F., 732
Florence R., 732

NAME. PAGE.
Hesser.
George W., 732
Ida, 732
Jacob, 732
John W., 732
Louisa, 732
Martha, 732
Mary D., 732
Sarah M., 732
Vernon C., 732
Hester, Cornelia A., 713
Heston.
Abraham, 765
Benjamin, 765
Edward, 490
Hannah, 924
Howard, 765
Jane M., 1080
Rachel, 305, 490
Sallie S., 765
Heton.
Hester, 10, 63
Thomas, 10, 63
Hewes.
Amy D., 702
Ann, 366, 627
Annie E., 702
Annie S., 698
Aaron, 698
Bessie, 698
Caleb P., 401, 702
Charles, 698, 737
Cora M., 702
Edward, 401, 702
Edward C., 400, 698
Eli, 702
Eli G., 698
Emlen, 698
Esther, 315, 514
Fannie, 701
George, 737
Hannah, 657
Harry B., 702
Helen B., 698
Isaac, 263, 401
Isaac N., 701
Jacob, 47, 401, 702
Jesse, 401, 701
John, 514
John B., 698
Lillie, 701
Martha R., 702
Mattie J., 702
Mary, 698
Mary B., 698
Mary G., 698
Moses, 627
Rhoda, 401
Robert L., 702
S. J., 737
Samuel D., 401, 702
Sallie G., 698
Tillie, 701
Wayne, 737
William, 81
William C., 401
Hewitt.
Catharine D., 1035
James E., 559
Margaret, 593
Pardon C., 593
Phebe, 593
Sarah, 839
Heyburn.
Ann, 1155
Anna M., 581, 1070
Elizabeth, 1207
George, 581, 1070
Harry H., 1178
Isaiah M., 1178
John, 778, 1178
John E., 1178
Lizzie J., 581
Milton S., 1178
Susan S., 778
Heyniger, Fanny, 481
Hiatt.
Albert J., 697
Annie E., 697

NAME. PAGE.
Hiatt.
Clarence C., 697
Joel, 697
Laura E., 697
Lida B., 697
Robert C., 697
Tama, 825
Hibbard.
Anna B., 518
Blanche P., 976
Caleb, 199, 317
Claude S., 976
Dilworth P., 974
Edmund, 317
Edmund T., 518
Edna E., 518
Edward, 516
Elizabeth, 199, 316, 518
Esther, 201, 317, 517
Fay F., 976
Frances W., 518, 976
Frank, 975
Frank W., 317
Gail H., 976
George, 517
George T., 975
Grace C., 976
Hannah, 199, 317
Harriet, 317, 518
Hiram, 317, 518
Isaac, 201
Jane, 316
Jessie L., 518
John, 316, 516
John H., 518, 976
Lewis, 517, 975
Lucinda, 317, 518
Mabel, 518
Madge D., 976
Martha, 201
Mary, 199, 316, 317, 517, 975, 1083, 1231
Mary J., 516, 975
Mary F., 518
Maude O., 976
Mirtilla, 317
Oella O., 518
Phebe, 199, 317, 516
Preston, 316, 516
Rhoda, 199
Samuel, 201, 975
Sarah, 317
Susanna, 516
Thomas, 316, 438, 516, 517, 975
Walter, 316, 516, 628
Walter F., 976
Webster H., 976
William, 199, 316, 317, 517
Hibberd.
Aaron, 197, 314, 514
Aaron W., 512, 971
Abraham, 143, 241, 242
Alice, 310
Alice Ann, 315
Alice H., 506
Allen, 197, 314, 512
Allen W., 513
Amos, 198, 242, 316
Amy M., 506
Ann, 143, 241, 310, 505, 578
Ann M., 515
Anna, 505
Anna J., 506
Anna M., 513, 971
Annie H., 1160
Annie M., 515, 974
Aubrey L., 972
Benjamin, 87, 93, 96, 142, 195, 197, 198, 199, 315, 515, 755
Caleb, 142, 198
Carrie, 506
Charity, 315
Charles H., 513
Charles J., 514

NAME. PAGE.
Hibberd.
Daniel, 142
Deborah, 242
Edith, 1197
Edward H., 310, 506
Elgar G., 514, 972
Eli, 512
Eliza E., 974
Eliza Jane, 517
Elizabeth, 143, 315, 513, 971
Ella H., 514
Elmer, 315
Emma E., 505
Enos, 144, 198, 316, 515
Francis H., 971
Frederic F., 1160
George, 194, 310, 505
George O., 311, 506
Granville, 315, 514
Hannah, 142, 196, 197, 310, 314, 316, 515
Hannah A., 1160
Henry, 505
Henry H., 512
Humphrey, 1160
Isaac, 143, 245, 637, 1160
Isaac H., 1160
Isaac N., 1160
Isaiah M., 513
Israel, 315, 513
Jacob, 143, 155, 242
James, 194, 311
James A., 1160
James E., 512
James F., 315, 514
James L., 513
James M., 314, 511
Jane, 142, 195, 197, 314
Jane Sarah, 315
Jane M., 314, 511
Jehu R., 310, 506
Job, 315, 514
Joel, 315
Joel W., 513
John, 143, 241
Joseph, 142, 143, 197, 315, 513
Joseph H., 315
Joshua E., 515, 974
Josiah, 39, 45, 137, 142, 194, 196, 241, 310, 311, 314, 505, 500, 512
Josiah G., 515
Julia F., 971
Lestra M., 972
Lewis, 505
Lydia, 198, 242, 316
Lydia D., 512
Lydia M., 314, 511
Margaret, 314, 512
Martha, 242, 314
Martha A., 512
Mary, 143, 166, 240, 315, 487, 592
Mary A., 505
Mary E., 514, 515, 972, 974
Mary F., 1160
Mary G., 506
Mary H., 311
Mary J., 512
Mary M., 506
Mary P., 506
Mary T., 974
Oliver M., 513
Orpah, 198
Owen, 194, 310
Phebe, 39, 93, 95, 142, 195, 197, 202
Philena, 316, 515
Phinehas, 242
Rachel, 314, 315, 512
Rachel A., 513, 972
Rebecca, 310, 505
Rebekah, 194
Robert F., 1160

NAME. PAGE.

Hibberd.
Ruth H., 514
Samuel, 134, 242, 512
Samuel P., 515
Sarah, 143, 155, 196, 197, 514
Sarah D., 1074
Sarah J., 512
Sophia, 314, 512
Silas, 197, 315, 514
Susan, 1160
Susanna, 194, 311, 636
Tacie S., 512
Tacy B., 515
Tacy Beeson, 315
Theodore, 315, 514
Walter, 506
Wilbur C., 972
Wilton L., 514
William, 315, 513
William F., 971
William H., 505
William P., 310, 505, 1233

Hibbs.
Leora, 985
Mary, 287

Hice, Henry, 993

Hickman.
Alban, 451, 856
Amy, 1165
Amy A., 857
Benjamin, 165, 280, 346
Caroline, 857
Caroline H., 581, 1070
Cyrus W., 857
Charlotte, 346
Clara C., 857
Deborah, 346
Edith, 857
Edith J., 857
Edith S., 451, 857
Eliza, 1061
Elizabeth, 165
Elizabeth Y., 451, 857
Ellen B., 857
Ellwood, 856
Ellwood S., 857, 905
Emmor, 220, 451, 453, 857
Emmor B., 857
Emmor E., 857
F. Sharpless, 856, 769
Francis, 165, 222, 345
Hannah, 165, 197
Hannah H., 1160
Harry E., 857
James, 346
John, 1139
Joseph, 165, 197
Lewis M., 857
Lillie M., 857
Lucy C., 933
Lucy P., 1139
Mary, 165, 225, 280, 345
Mynette, 346
Ruthann, 470
Sally, 346
Susanna, 451
Susanna E., 857
Thomas, 346, 451
Thomas C., 1070
Windsor, 316
William, 674
William H., 857

Hicks.
Ann L., 311, 508
Antoinette, 858
Celia, 858
Elias, 859, 1058
Jesse G., 508
Mary E., 570, 1058
Sarah J., 859
William W., 311

Hiddleson, Eliza, 1099

Higbee.
Clarinda, 1103
Ezekiel J., 1045
Hannah, 538

NAME. PAGE.

Higbee.
Joseph, 1103
Josephine, 1045
Mary R., 958
Thomas, 1045
William, 558, 1044

Higgins.
Amos, 514
Nancy D., 315, 514

High.
Almetta, 1017
Amy, 1030
Andrew, 542
Andrew L., 543, 1017
Benjamin F., 543, 1017
Catharine, 1017
Charles E., 1017
Clara V., 1017
Elizabeth, 588, 1078
Elmer S., 1017
Emma E., 1017
Frederic, 1078
Hannah H., 543, 1016
Helen M., 1016
Ida E., 1017
Jessie F., 1016
Lorell, 1016
Lorelle S., 1016
Lot, 329, 542
Maria D., 1017
Mary D., 543, 1016
Mary E., 1017
Mary J., 1017
Millard F., 1017
Oliver G., 543, 1017
Phebe A., 542, 1013
Rebecca J., 542, 1014
Samuel, 1016
Samuel D., 543, 1015
Weldon, 1016
William H., 1017

Highfield, Amos, 429

Higinbotham.
Alfred M., 718
Robert M., 718
Thomas H., 718

Hildreth.
George, 715
Phebe, 715

Hile, Amos, 447

Hilker, Harriet, 704

Hill.
Adam E., 501
A. Hudson, 813
Alethea D., 959
Alice J., 515, 972
Allie F., 1052
Anabel, 1052
Ann, 245
Ann E., 501
Anna, 309, 501, 799
Annie E., 515
Audley, 959
Benjamin H., 515
Belle, 813
Bertha H., 977
Catharine, 995
Catharine F., 1052
Catherine F., 564
Charles F., 958
Charles R., 959
Christiana, 245
Christina F., 958
Constance, 498
Daisy, 565
Daisy D., 958
Deborah, 245, 406, 1170
Edward D., 959
Edwin R., 977
Eliza, 367, 494, 498, 950
Eliza A., 502, 950
Eliza Ann, 309
Eliza C., 498, 958
Elizabeth, 1207, 1296
Elizabeth N., 959
Emily H., 959
Emma, 799, 977
Eva R., 1121
Frank P., 1121

NAME. PAGE.

Hill.
Flora L., 977
Florence M., 1052
Frederic J., 498, 959
Frederic T., 958
George, 315, 515, 813
George F., 977
George S., 519, 977
George W., 338, 564, 565, 616, 799, 1052
Hannah, 231, 245, 360, 813
Humphrey, 434, 799
Humphry, 245
Howard W., 799
James, 860
James G., 840
James M., 501
James S., 565, 1052
Jane, 915
Jane S., 565
John, 134, 245, 308, 437, 498, 615, 813, 958, 959
Joseph, 245
Joseph A., 498, 959
Josephine, 959
Lawrence, 599
Lizzie O., 958
Lydia, 166, 244
Margaret, 245
Martha S., 1052
Marian, 498
Mary, 245, 407, 565, 615, 813, 1052
Mary C., 958
Mary E., 959
Mary M., 352
Maxwell, 959
May D., 1052
M. E., 962
Noah, 977
Nancy, 860
Narcissus, 860
Norris, 245
Ona, 813
Parish, 565
Peter, 245, 564, 565
Prudence, 1209
Rachel, 245, 813, 1173
Rena M., 1121
Richard B., 498, 958
Robert, 515
Samuel G., 1130
Samuel N., 813
Sarah, 1194
Sarah M., 615, 1130
Sidney, 245
Susan, 337, 599, 629
Tacy, 245
Theodore H., 515
Thomas S., 498, 958
William, 245, 276, 337, 407, 498, 501, 799, 813, 958
William F., 959
William J., 958
William W., 813
Willie R., 959

Hilles
Albert L., 1195
Elizabeth, 1195
Franklin S., 1195
Hannah, 1028
Marian S., 1195
Nathan, 1195
Raymond W., 1195
Robert L., 1195
William P., 1196
William S., 1195

Hilliard.
Anna M., 1126
Martha, 1169
Mary A., 1126
Townsend, 1126

Hillman.
Mary A., 1002
Sarah, 817

Hillyer, Giles M., 957

NAME. PAGE.

Hillyer.
Sarah J., 498, 957

Hilman, Frank, 729

Himmelwright.
Laura, 902
William, 902

Hinckle, Elizabeth, 857

Hindman, Deborah, 649

Hine, Rachel A., 734

Hines.
Adam, 729
Ellen, 657
George, 657
Margaret, 379
Margaret A., 657
Mary, 728

Hinkson.
Alfred H., 1149
Amanda, 603
Andrew H., 1098
Anna D., 811
Anna E., 1097
Anna M., 620, 1139
Bertha M., 1138
Betty, 363
Charles, 811
Charles H., 1137
Cidney, 363
Cora M., 1098
Edith, 363, 621
Edward F., 1149
Eleanore B., 1137
Eli W., 363, 620
Elizabeth E., 619, 1137, 1138
Ella A., 620
Emerene, 1098
Emma C., 1137
Fidelia W., 1098
Fillmore J., 1137
Florence L., 1098
Frederic J., 811
George, 220, 356, 603, 1097
George A., 1098
George W., 1098
Granville M., 1137
Hannah H., 811
Harriet, 363, 620
Harriet L., 1097
Harriet N., 1139
Harrison, 603
Harry R., 1137
Henry C., 603
Horace F., 620
I. Stroud, 1137
Isaac M., 363, 619
Isaac S., 619
James, 232, 356, 363
James A., 620
James C., 603, 1098
Jane, 229, 355, 356, 363, 444, 620
Jane P., 619
John, 157, 356, 484, 1149, 1195
John C., 1149
John M., 603, 1098
John R., 620, 1139
Joseph, 629
Joseph B., 619, 1137
Joseph H., 1098, 1149, 1150
Laura B., 1138
Lewis E., 1150
Lizzie E., 1150
Lottie E., 1068
Lydia A., 1149
Martha R., 620, 1138
Mary, 363, 356, 363, 484, 603, 619
Mary E., 603, 1149, 1150
Mary L., 619, 1098
Mary V., 1137
Minnie E., 1150
Minshall, 603, 1097
Murtagh M., 1137
Nancy, 356

NAME. PAGE.

Hinkson.
Nannie P., 1150
Perciphor B., 1150
Preston M., 619, 1138
Ridgely G., 1149
Samuel, 363, 620
Samuel E., 1150
Sarah, 356, 650, 1138, 1195
Sarah E., 603, 1098
Sue M., 1137
Thomas, 354, 356, 603, 1098
Thomas E., 1098
Thomas H., 619, 1137
Washington, 603
Washington M., 619
William, 630, 1150
William E., 1150
William H., 1097
Winfield, 620

Hinshaw.
Alice A., 1227
Charles E., 1227
Daniel B., 1227
Exa, 1227
Hannah, 1227
James M., 734, 1227
Pearl, 1227
William B., 1227

Hinson.
Jacob M., 603
Sallie E., 603

Hinton, Irvin, 416

Hipple.
Henry, 589
Sarah G., 348, 589

Hires, Amy, 1031

Hirons.
Ada E. M., 1140
Anna, 621, 875, 1140
Edward G., 621, 1140
Elizabeth, 621, 1139
Joel B. M., 1140
John, 364, 621
John R., 621
Lydia G., 621, 1139
Mary A., 1140
Maud L., 1140
Sarah M. S., 1140
Thomas M., 621
William, 621
William F., 1140

Hise, Amanda, 705

Hitchner, Barbara, 536

Hizer.
Gideon, 178, 286
Mary, 286

Hoag.
Murray, 1136
Jane, 1055
Lindley M., 1136
Zeno K., 1136

Hoar.
Anna, 1079
David, 790
Eva, 790
Evan, 790
Emma, 790
Frank, 790
George, 790
Jesse, 790
Jesse K., 789
John, 790
John D., 430, 790
Lena S., 952
Lydia, 790
Minnie, 790
Sarah E., 430, 789
Susanna, 790

Hobson.
Benjamin, 1187
Benjamin C., 1187
Claudie P., 1188
Emma W., 570, 1058
Erminie R., 1187
Frank, 1188
Frank J., 1187
Harry R., 1188

NAME. PAGE.
Hobson.
Josephine, 645
Josephine B., 1187
Leanora B., 1188
Martha, 1202
Nathan, 1058
Sarah, 980
Hockett.
Mary, 414, 743
Seth,
Zimri, 414, 743
Hocum, Lucy V., 1023
Hodgson.
Ann, 834, 1150
Elizabeth, 442, 830
John, 830
Hodson.
America J., 921
Charles J., 921
Eliza A., 920
Eugene M., 921
Francis H. C., 920
Jabez A., 921
Jeffrey, 476, 920
Jesse, 920
John E., 920
Oscar A., 920
Theodore F., 920
Hoenniger.
Frederic C., 1088
Horace S., 1088
Marie A., 1088
Theodore W., 1088
T. William, 1088
William, 1088
Hoey, Kate B., 810
Hoffman.
Charles, 943
Charles H., 943
Edwin, 1049
Ella, 1049
Georgie, 1049
Helen, 1035
Henry L., 943
Isaac B., 1047
Isaiah, 1049
Jacob, 943
John R., 277
Jonathan W., 1035
Lida W., 1050
Lorana B., 1050
Lucy W., 1049
Maggie L., 1050
Matilda H., 943
Maria L., 943
Norris J., 490, 943
OratioT.,562,1049,1050
Paul J., 490, 943
Sallie E., 560, 1047
Susie D., 1049
Hoffsmith.
Margaret, 1075
Hoge.
Edward M., 1129
Eulysses, 1129
Florence, 1129
Grace, 1129
James S., 1129
John, 916
John C., 1129
Lindley M., 1129
Mary E., 1129
Rebecca M., 1129
Rosa B., 916
Samuel, 1129
Tacy, 674
Hogue.
Alice A., 1053
Milton, 1053
Hohlbain, Eliza, 900
Holbrook.
Evelyn C., 800
Harriett, 1053
Holcomb, Pearson, 377
Holcombe.
Charles E., 787
Thomas, 232
Holden.
Harriett F., 533, 992
Holden.
Margaret, 618
Hole.
Addie L., 804
Albert, 818
Albert G., 818
Charles, 818
Charles B., 1079
Charles T., 818
David, 804
David E., 804
Elizabeth, 818
Elmer C., 1079
Evelyn, 818
Frank R., 818
Franklin J., 1079
Hannah L., 804
Harry E., 804
Henrie P., 818
Henry, 1079
Henry F., 588, 1078
James H., 1079
Jesse, 435, 804
John N., 1079
Joseph, 438, 818
Jonathan, 804
Linda H., 818
Myra C., 1079
Mary E., 818
Mary L., 804
Nettie S., 804
Oliver R., 804
Osborne H., 804
Sarah A., 804
Susanna, 804
Holgate.
Mary H., 381
Naomi, 381
Samuel, 244, 381
Susanna, 381
William, 381
Holladay.
John, 825
Mary E., 440, 825
Ruth, 440, 825
Holland.
Alice J., 815
Catharine, 367, 437
Catherine A., 437, 631
Charles N., 816
Elizabeth C., 815
Jane, 816
John, 155, 437
John B., 815, 437
John T., 816
Lolie, 816
Martha, 437, 816, 817
Martha C., 816
Martha J., 816
Mary, 437
Mary A., 816, 943
Mary Ann, 437, 816
Nathaniel, 437, 816
Nathaniel W., 816
Phebe, 437, 631, 815, 816
Rachel, 816
Richard, 4, 7
Samuel, 437
Sarah, 437
Sarah C., 816
Sarah M., 437, 814
Thomas, 283, 437, 631, 816
William, 943
William F., 816
Hollingshead.
Edmund, 249
Eleanor, 384
Elmira, 669
Hannah, 168, 249
Mary, 1190
Hollingsworth.
Caleb, 1061
Hannah, 314
Henry, 90
James H., 647
Mary E., 1061
M. E., 572
Hollis.
Clara K., 623
Mary E., 940
Peter C., 623
Hollister.
Josephine, 564
Holloway.
Aaron, 1211
Amos, 716
Edwin, 1084
Esther, 716, 1210
Job, 410, 716
Maria, 716, 1214
Nathan H., 716
Rhoda E., 593, 1084
Holman.
Elizabeth, 416
George, 416
Joseph, 417, 751
Rachel, 416
Rachel J., 751
Holmes.
Alice, 309
Alice D., 953
Caroline, 308
Caroline D., 495
Eliza W., 953
Ella, 908
Ellen, 339, 566
Gabriel, 953
H. P., 942
James D., 953
Jasher J., 1207
John, 309, 502, 1151
John L., 495, 953
John McC., 953
John W., 502
Julia A., 659
Kate H., 1033
Lewis B., 1033
Louisa G., 502, 953
Lucian, 497
Margaretta, 911
Mary, 228, 353
Mary H., 630, 1151
Pembroke J., 953
Robert D., 953
Sallie L., 953
Samuel, 193, 309
Samuel P., 953
Sarah, 959
Susan, 659, 1207
Thomas, 79
William, 566
William W., 953
Holsten.
Mary J., 1059
Matthias, 293
Holston.
Joshua R., 678
J. R., 387
Holt.
Ezra, 658
Maria, 379, 658
Mary, 658
Holton, Sarah, 256
Holyday, Lucina, 745
Hood.
Albert L., 1071
Benjamin, 1071
Genevieve, 1071
James, 653, 796, 1203
John, 117, 133
John McC., 623
Julia, 432, 796
Lydia, 1080
Margaret, 432, 913
Mary E., 1203
Richard, 1203
Ruth, 1203
Sarah, 1018
Sarah H., 364, 623
Thomas, 1203
William C., 1203
Wilmer W., 581, 1071
Hooey.
Edward, 1117
James, 1117
Susie, 1117
Hoofstittler.
Sarah G., 835
Hooks, Susan A., 808
Hoole.
Emma V., 469, 904
John R., 904
Hooper.
James, 545, 1024
Mary, 497
Hoopes.
Aaron, 225, 310
Abraham, 300, 396, 477, 592, 690
Adrianna, 349, 478, 592
Albina, 855
Alice, 468
Alice A., 896
Alice M., 1186
Amelia M., 1186
Amy, 182, 296, 347, 506
Annie A., 1186
Annie S., 46
Annie T., 776
Augustine, 477
Benjamin, 224, 477, 873
Caleb, 1066
Charity, 852
Charles H., 923
Charlotte, 922, 923
C. Henry, 923
Curtis, 1179
Daniel, 896
David, 776
David T., 776
Deborah, 420
Edward, 427, 623, 776, 923, 1143
Elizabeth, 901, 1059
Elizabeth S., 1129
Franklin, 923
F. Pratt, 1193
Gerald R., 923
Grace, 238
Hannah, 194, 310, 613
Hannah J., 1186
Hannah P., 478
Hatton, 923
Helen C., 581, 1070
Henry, 446
Herman, 776
Horace F., 923
Howard L., 923
Ida, 923
Isaac, 381, 587
Isaac G., 347, 587
Issachar, 586, 587
Jane, 139, 1187
Jane H., 644
Jabez, 223
Jessie L., 696
Job, 477, 922
Joel, 659
John, 221
John H., 1186
John R., 696
Jonathan, 644
Joseph, 277, 581
Joseph E., 587, 1077
Joshua, 139, 425
Laura, 923
Lavina R., 641, 1179
Lewis H., 923
Lillian, 923
Lydia, 201, 505, 517, 935, 1160
Lydia A., 478, 923
Marvin, 776
Mary, 256, 278, 344, 581, 1100, 1181
Mary Ann, 973
Mary E., 644, 873
Mary J., 648, 1193
Mary P., 1175
Pascal J., 1070
Passmore, 280
Pauline G., 923
Pierce, 771
Phebe, 477, 576, 1066
Hoopes.
Phebe W., 644, 1185
Philena, 1077
Rachel, 397, 587, 690, 1077
Rebecca, 380, 659
Sallie, 923
Samuel, 456, 872
Samuel G., 696
Sarah, 300, 304, 592
Sidney, 254, 396, 644, 896, 1186
Susan, 770
Susanna, 235, 347, 586
Thomas, 296, 375, 644
Thomas S., 644, 1186
Thomas W., 923
William, 477
William P., 923
Hoover.
Albina J., 1212
Alice, 969
Catharine, 1212
Catherine H., 449, 848
Charles C., 844
Edmon L., 1212
Ella J., 1212
Esther, 1214
Frank, 846
Henry, 622
I. Newton, 1212
John M., 849
Joseph, 845, 848
Joseph J., 1212
Laura G., 849
Lillie E., 1212
Lorena, 1212
Martin, 849
Mary L., 849
Moses, 849
Rachel J., 448, 847
Sarah, 1212
Sarah A., 1212
Sidney, 620
Susannah, 845
Thomas A., 448, 845
Virgie M., 1212
W. Henry, 1212
William, 716, 1212
William T., 1212
Hope, Elizabeth, 793
Hoping.
Ellie, 922
Samuel, 922
Hopkins.
Alexander, 782, 796
Anna E., 783
Anna M., 783
Arthur H., 869
Betsey, 885
Blanche M., 1084
Caroline S., 869
Effie D., 1084
Emily W., 775
Emma L., 783
Esther H., 869
George W., 975
Homer H., 593, 1084
John E., 868
John L., 428, 782
Luther, 1084
MargarettaM.,432,796
Mary, 428, 779
Mary A., 975
Pearl C., 1084
Thomas, 433
Walter, 868
Wilhelmina, 783
William F. M., 783
William H., 869
William W., 783
Hopkinson.
Emily O., 623, 1144
Oliver, 1144
Hopper.
Lydia, 910
Nicholas, 910
Hopwood.
Edmund, 7

NAME. PAGE.
Hopwood.
Samuel, 169
Thomas, 52
Horn.
Sarah, 470
Sarah A., 671
Horne.
Ada E., 941
Alice A., 943
Amos S., 938
Ann, 438
Anna E., 942
Annie E., 937, 942
Barbara A., 1106
Benjamin, 283, 305, 489
Benjamin P., 489, 940
Caleb, 937
Cassandra, 937
Catherine C., 942
Charles, 488, 937
Charles H., 938
Charles J., 940
Charles S., 938
Charles W., 938
Clara H., 941
David R., 489, 942
Edith, 937
Edward, 305, 438, 439, 488, 489, 942, 943, 1240
Edward E., 941
Edward M., 943
Edward P., 438
Elisha P., 489, 941
Eliza, 438, 488, 938
Elizabeth, 305, 488, 489, 937, 941
Elizabeth E., 942
Elizabeth P., 937
Elizabeth R., 940
Elizabeth S., 938
Ellen, 938
Ellis P., 490, 941, 942
Ellwood T., 938
Emily L., 489, 938
Emma, 937
Emma E., 942
Esther N., 940
Florence S., 938
George, 305, 467, 488, 489, 936, 942
George G., 942
George U., 940
George W., 941
Hannah, 438, 489, 936, 938
Harriet C., 943
Harry, 937
Harry M., 938
Harvey, 489, 940
Henry H. O., 941
Hiram, 438
Isaac, 489, 940
Isaac S., 937, 941
Jacob E., 942
John, 305, 489
John P., 940
Joseph, 488
Joseph E., 943
Joseph P., 490, 943
Julia, 937
Kate M., 942
Laura V., 942
Lewis H., 941
Lillian M., 938
Lizzie E., 940
Margaret, 488, 937
Margaret G., 938
Margery A., 942
Martha, 283, 304, 940, 942
Martha F., 938
Martha M., 488
Mary, 305, 439, 488, 489, 937
Mary A., 941, 943
Mary E., 942
Mary H., 798
Mary J., 937, 943
Naomi, 937

NAME. PAGE.
Horne.
Nathan, 489
Phebe, 305, 488, 937
Phebe H., 941
Rebecca, 305, 937, 942
Sallie, 942
Sarah, 305, 489, 937
Sarah E., 937, 938
Sarah S., 940
Sophia G., 941
Stephen, 438
Susan A., 490, 942
Susan E., 943
Susanna E., 942
Susanna P., 941
Thomas, 488, 937
Thomas C., 489
Thomas L., 937
Thomas N., 940
Thomas S., 936
William, 189, 191, 305, 487, 488, 937
William C., 938
William D., 283, 438
William E., 942
William H., 943
William J., 942
William L., 938
Horner.
Harriet, 1108
Isaac, 1033
Joseph L., 998
Susan, 532, 992
William, 1033
Horsey, Ena, 956
Horton.
Elizabeth, 1144
Hector, 720
Henrietta, 1020
Hosack, Elsie P., 1230
Hosfield, Annie C., 914
Hoskins.
Esther, 140, 150
John, 98, 102
Joseph, 118, 126, 219, 306
Louisa B., 867
Martha, 809
Mary, 86, 101
Rachel, 1097
Hotaling.
Bartram H., 1179
Earl H., 1179
Jeremiah, 1179
Louisa H., 1179
William H., 1179
Hotchkiss.
Amos A., 573, 1064
Calvin, 1064
Charles C., 1064
Frank E. T., 1064
Fred N., 1064
Howard P., 1064
Leroy S. H., 1064
Martha I., 1064
Oscar S., 1064
Perley A., 1064
Sally M., 1064
William M., 1064
Hough.
Amasa, 980
Anna M., 617
Annie E., 980
Bertha F., 980
Edgar C., 980
Eleanor H., 980
Eliza P., 617, 1136
Joseph W., 617
Mary B., 980
Sarah L., 617, 1135
Warwick C., 522, 980
Washington, 362, 617
William O., 980
Houghton.
Alice, 14
Edward, 14
Ellen, 769
Thomas, 14
Houldsworth.
Mary Rebecca, 740

NAME. PAGE.
Houlston.
John, 164
Sarah, 164
Houpt.
Andrew M., 827
Anna, 827
Anthony, 827
Bertram C., 827
Houry, Hannah, 613
House.
Alonzo, 721
Amos, 451
Amos W., 855
Anna S., 856, 1171
Charles A., 856
Elmer, 1044
Frances B., 1044
George E., 1044
Jesse S., 856
Jonathan, 1044
Maggie S., 856
Peter, 451
Phebe S., 856
Philena S., 856
William, 855
William H., 856
Housel, Amelia, 1220
Houser, Catharine, 1212
Housley.
Alice, 1213
Daniel, 1214
Leidigh, 1213, 1214
Nellie M., 1214
Houston.
Alexander W., 955
Alice, 955
Annie M., 955
Caleb, 988
Emily, 988
Harriet, 990
Harry G., 955
James R., 955
John, 70
Mary B., 906
Robert E., 955
Sophia L., 955
William C., 906
William A., 955
Hover.
G. W., 1036
Isaac, 1036
Hoves, Rachel G., 1054
Howard.
Adriah M., 483
Albert B., 928
Alice, 245, 302
Alta B., 930
Alta R., 928
Ann, 304
Ann R., 930
Anna, 297, 470
Anna B., 934
Anna M., 304
Annie, 851
Baldwin, 304, 485
Benjamin, 450, 850
Catharine, 471
Charles E., 486
Charles H., 930
Charles W., 482
Chester F., 930
Christian, 930
Christopher, 297
Cora E., 931
Cora M., 930
Daniel, 297, 471
David, 188, 302, 483, 929
David A., 484, 931
Davis McI., 929
Davis W., 930
Deborah A., 929
Della A., 930
Derinda J., 930
Dora A. M., 929
Edgar C., 933
Edward P., 482, 1177, 1181
Eli D., 483, 928

NAME PAGE.
Howard.
Eliza G., 929
Elizabeth, 297, 470, 471
Elizabeth E., 929
Elizabeth T., 304
Ella M., 482
Ellis, 302, 482
Ellis H., 482
Elmer E., 483
Emma, 471
Emma B., 934
Emma E., 930
Emma F., 930
Esther, 482
Esther J., 482
Eva M., 928
Frank R., 930
Frank W., 483
George, 297, 552, 1181
George B., 302, 482, 934
George C., 565
George E., 929
George W., 929
Grace, 136, 183, 184, 297
Hannah, 93, 126, 136, 137, 185, 297, 302, 303, 304, 485, 486
Hannah E., 482
Hannah H., 304
Hannah R., 482, 927
Harper, 188, 304
Heber H., 929
Henrietta N., 1094
Henry, 87, 93, 96, 136, 184, 186, 297, 301, 482
Henry C., 137, 486, 934
Harvey P., 934
Hulda, 611
Huldah, 1121
Ida E., 482
Ina M., 928
Irene E., 934
Isabella, 185, 298
James, 136, 186, 187, 302, 482, 483, 930
James C., 930
James R., 929
James W., 929
Jane, 184, 187, 297, 301, 826
Jane W., 301, 479
Jesse, 486
John, 136, 184, 300, 477
John B. L., 929
John J., 930
Jonathan, 188, 302
Joseph, 483, 929, 930
Joseph C., 930
Joseph E., 302, 482
Joseph W., 483
Joshua D., 302, 484
Kate M., 1177
Laura E., 928
Lawrence, 137
Leonard B., 934
Lewis G., 486, 934
Lily B., 928
Maggie, 655
Margaret E., 930
Martha E., 930
Martha W., 301, 480
Matilda W., 301, 480
Mary, 136, 183, 184, 188, 297, 298, 302, 303, 469
Mary Ann, 483, 929
Mary E., 930
Mary J., 1014
Mary P., 304
Mary R., 486
Mary W., 301, 480
Melissa, 552
Mertie E., 929
Minda M., 929

NAME. PAGE.
Howard.
Nancy J., 929
Orlando C., 931
Passmore, 486, 934
Perry, 184, 297
Peter, 136, 183, 184
Phebe, 188, 302
Philip E., 930
Philip M., 483, 930
Priscilla A., 930
Rachel A., 483
Rachel Ann, 302
Rebecca, 136, 185, 298, 302, 303, 304, 483
Richard, 136, 186, 187, 188
Robert, 185
S. Anna, 486
Sarah, 188, 297, 302, 303, 470, 479
Sarah A., 929
Sarah B., 482
Sarah J., 552
Sarah L., 929
Sarah P., 304, 487
Sidney R., 304
Susan R., 484, 932
Susanna, 302, 483
Thomas J., 1121
Thomas R., 933
Tressa L., 930
Walter, 552
Walter L., 934
William, 184, 187, 301, 552
William A., 928
William J., 1094
William L., 486, 933
William P., 188, 303
William S., 850, 934
Willis G., 929
Willis T., 930
Howarth, Theophilus, 4
Howe.
Clorania, 725
Elizabeth, 524
Henrietta, 365
James E., 736
Howell.
Albert M., 538
Alfred E., 538
Alice N., 999
Allen S., 994
Andrew A., 534, 994
Anna, 327, 537, 804
Anna H., 535
Anne, 205
Augusta R., 535
Azariah, 205
Becket K., 536
Bertram S., 999
Beulah, 326, 534
Caroline, 537, 999
Charles, 325, 327, 533, 537
Charles J., 537
David, 537
Ebenezer, 145, 204, 205, 327, 537, 538
Edna M., 999
Edward, 102, 103
Edwin A., 999
Elizabeth, 537
Elizabeth C., 535
Ella J., 493, 947
Ellen P., 994
Ethel, 948
Francis, 194
Francis C., 538
Francis K., 536
Franklin, 326
Franklin D., 534
Frederic, 947
George, 205, 327, 493, 537
George B., 538
George D., 999
George F., 535, 995
George W., 536

NAME. PAGE.
Howell.
Hannah, 157
Hannah D., 493, 947
Harold, 556
Isaac, 118, 128, 284
Israel, 189
Jacob, 126, 139
Jane K., 536, 995
Jane S., 493
Jefferson D., 536, 996
Jenkin, 102
John, 300, 537
John C., 534, 994
John S., 994
Jonathan, 307, 493
Jonathan I., 947
Joseph, 526
Joseph B., 535, 995
Joseph D., 535
Josephine, 493
Josephine B., 535
Keziah, 325
Lewis, 204, 205, 325, 326, 327, 537
Louie S., 995
Margaret, 205
Margaret G., 536, 995
Margaret L., 536
Maria, 326, 535
Maria S., 994
Martha, 493
Mary, 1228
Mary F., 537, 999
Mary S., 535, 994, 995
Merike, 102
Nelson, 556
Patience M., 874
Philip F., 537
Philip S., 999
Reynold, 204
Richard, 204, 324, 327, 537
Richard L., 534, 537, 556, 994
Richard S., 534
Sallie P., 994
Samuel, 204, 219
Samuel L., 537, 999
Sarah, 92, 126, 147, 204, 325, 326, 327, 538
Sarah B., 533, 994
Sarah C., 537
Sarah F., 537, 999
Sarah R., 493, 947
Tamar, 205
Thomas, 102, 194, 204
Thomas P., 994
Thomas S., 493, 948
Varina B., 536, 995
Violet, 947
Walter D., 999
William, 326, 537
William B., 535
William F., 536, 995
William I., 537
William N., 493, 947
William P., 994
Howeren, Mary, 751
Howerth.
Andrew J., 1195
Howery, Jane, 754
Howes, Mary, 1091
Howland, Lucy, 524
Howry, Hannah, 1125
Hoyle.
William, 565, 1053
William P., 565
Hoyt.
Harriet, 785
Harriet E., 785
Hattie, 897
Ichabod, 897
Ichabod P., 785
Mary A., 785
Robert, 785
Hubbard.
Bertha M., 792
James, 792
Robert, 792
Hubbard, Walter R., 792
Hubbell.
Catherine M., 809
Martha, 1022
Hubbs, Anna B., 944
Hudson.
Alice, 866
Andrew, 813
Clara, 866
Elizabeth, 683
Florence, 1110
Hattie, 1110
Isabella H., 813
John, 1110
Margaretta, 474, 910
Mary, 866
Ralph W., 1110
Ruth, 1008
Samuel R., 1110
Thomas, 866
Walter B., 910
William, 1102
William B., 866
Huestis.
Benjamin, 327, 538
Huey.
A. Dillwyn, 432
Andrew, 770
Andrew J., 914
Edgar W., 914
Ellen, 280
George M., 770
Isabella, 475, 914
James, 475, 914
James W., 914
John, 1082
John E., 770
Louisa J., 591, 1082
Martha D., 770
Mary E., 914
Ravanna G., 770
Rebecca J., 914
William S., 914
Huff.
Andrew J., 1063
Frank E., 480
Harry A., 1063
Jane, 682
Huffer, Mary, 1214
Huffman.
Belinda, 526, 982
Hufman, Amelia, 488
Huggins, Hiram, 1114
Hugh.
David, 106, 120
Martha, 106
Hughes.
Albert, 759
Alfred, 918
Amanda, 701
Charles, 820
David, 104
Eliza E., 316, 515
Elizabeth, 558, 1044
Elizabeth S., 514
Ellen, 439, 820
Emma L., 918
Enoch, 1044
Evan D., 918
Franklin W., 918
Hannah, 421, 514, 759
Harriet, 1216
Jackson, 1179
Jesse, 715
Mary D., 409, 715
Mary E., 1179
Nancy S., 955
Rebecca, 592
William, 514, 918
Huidekoper.
Edgar, 703
Rush S., 703
Hulderman, Mary, 1109
Hull.
Antoinette A., 681
Charles B., 559
Ernest W., 559
Hannah, 1028
Hattie, 649
Hulme.
Alice K., 775
Emily M., 770
Henry, 770
John, 775
Laura P., 770
Hulshizer.
Andrew, 549
George F., 549
Hulton, Alan, 8
Hume.
Elnora K., 699
Jennie, 648, 1194
Samuel, 1194
Thomas, 699
Hummel.
Bertha, 1040
Charles H., 1041
Charles W., 1040
Daniel E., 1034, 1040
Eliza D., 1041
Francis B., 1040
George W., 1020
Harriet M., 1040
Harry N., 1040
Ida F., 1034
Irene L., 1040
John G., 556, 1040, 1042
Katie, 1020
Lucius E., 1040
Marietta, 1042
Mary E., 1022
Mary S., 1041
Minnie, 1040
Oscar L., 1040
Ralph L., 1040
Ray K., 1042
Theodore F., 1041
Walter L., 1040
Wilbert L., 1042
William 557
William A., 1042
Humphrey.
Benjamin, 120, 822
Clara M., 822, 920
Daniel, 106, 120, 434, 1239
Donna A., 920
Eva L., 920
James C., 920
James M., 920
Love S., 920
Lowry, 1238
Mary, 282, 434
Rebecca, 434
Sarah, 348, 588
Ulysses S., 920
William, 588
Humphreys.
Rebecca, 499
Hunn.
Betty J., 876
Charles S., 876
Dolores, 876
Edward J., 876
Ezekiel, 23, 48, 460, 875, 876
Gulielma M., 687
Henry H. G., 876
John T. S., 876
Lydia J., 875
Mary S., 876
Tabitha, 875
Townsend S., 875
William R., 876
Hunt.
Abraham G., 1130
Albert S., 1130
Alen T., 738
Ann, 173, 278
Annie, 1130
Benjamin, 280
Benjamin S., 1130
Caleb S., 472, 907
David, 672
Eleazar, 1229
Eli, 280
Elisha, 686
Elizabeth, 280, 436, 907
Hunt.
Elma E., 738
Emma, 1130
Esther, 801
Francis, 328
George A., 907
Hannah, 280
Helen T., 653
Howard A., 907
Jane, 280
John, 280
Joseph, 225, 280, 289, 450
Joshua, 280
Lloyd J., 615, 1130
Malinda, 1133
Martha A., 385, 672
Mary, 280, 452, 1134
Mary E., 1201
Minerva, 1133
Phebe, 1135
Rebecca, 280, 451, 907
Sarah, 752
Sarah E., 738, 1229
Sarah J., 738
Susan A., 907
Uriah, 907
William, 278, 280
Hunter.
Adda F., 911
Adda W., 911
Alexander, 245
Alice, 194, 310
Andrew, 764
Anna M., 911
Annie C., 864
Annie M., 764
Belle B., 957
Charles F., 634, 1157
Elizabeth, 1157
Ellen, 911
Emily, 1228
Eva M., 1065
George, 365
George W., 902
Hannah, 161, 902
Hannah M., 486, 934
Harry G., 902
Henry W., 911
Ida J., 902
James, 911
James F., 574, 1065
John, 245, 902
John B., 902
John M., 636
John R., 474, 910, 911
John W., 1065
Jonathan, 365
Lydia, 447
Maggie, 911
Margaret, 245
Margaret E., 902
Margaretta D., 911
Mary, 245, 904
Mary A., 1065
Peter, 107, 245
Rachel, 369, 636
Rebecca J., 902
Robert, 911
Robert M., 911
Samuel, 469, 864, 902
Stephen, 910
Stephen D., 934
William, 310, 1157
William A., 1065
William H., 957
William N., 1158
Huntington.
Benjamin, 789
Emma J., 789
I. Ben, 789
Isaac H., 789
George H., 789
Georgia P., 789
Minnie E., 789
Huntly, Martin C., 1030
Huntsman.
John, 438, 517
Hupfeld, Maria, 764
Hurd, Albert M., 682
Hurd.
Anna J., 682
Charles W., 682
Emily C., 682
Henry M., 682
Laura, 919
Margaretta, 682
Mary S., 682, 1209
Samuel W., 682
Hurford.
Eber, 761
Hannah, 761
John, 372
Sarah, 761
Hurlbut.
Ernest I., 975
Minnie G., 975
William, 975
William E., 975
Hurst.
Lydia A., 784
Martha, 413
Husband.
Ann, 357, 359
Rachel, 357
William, 224, 357, 359
Husbands.
E. Lewis, 1097
Harriet E., 1097
Hussey.
Edith, 805
Elizabeth G., 837
Husted.
Catharine, 327
Catherine, 541
Elizabeth, 555
William D., 1008
Husticler, George, 163
Huston.
Eliza, 799
Elizabeth, 798
Ellen G., 799
Emily, 529
Emma, 799
Ethel D., 955
James, 434, 798
John, 910
John R. D., 799
Joseph, 798
Mary, 799
Mary E., 474, 910
Rebecca A., 798
Robert M., 287, 799
William, 798
William B., 799
Hutchings.
Abraham, 746
Eliza, 521
Newton, 746
William W., 746
Hutchins.
Ann, 175
Kate, 463
Kate H., 886
Mary, 887
William, 886
Hutchinson.
Aline, 918
Almeda, 918
Ann, 875
Arthur W., 917
Carter, 916
Clade O., 917
Clarissa J., 916
Clea, 917
Clye, 917
Edith, 916
Eli, 916
Elijah P., 916
Elizabeth, 785, 916, 918
Emily, 784, 897
Franklin, 918
George J., 916
Hannah, 918
Harriet M., 918
James C., 917
Jane, 1008
Jesse B., 917
John, 429, 784, 785

NAME. PAGE.

Hutchinson.
Jonathan C., 918
Joseph, 784
Margaret J., 918
Mary, 918
Mary Ann, 918
Mary E., 917
M. H., 917
Nancy N., 917
R. E., 476
Rebecca, 455, 869, 918
Rebecca A., 917
Robert M., 917
Samuel, 869
Sandford L., 917
Sanford, 476, 916
Sarah, 784
Thomas, 784
Weller, 918
Washington, 476, 918
William A., 918
Hutenloch.
Thomas, 997
Hutton.
Deborah, 650
Emma S., 886
Hannah, 662
Jesse M., 886
Laura M., 886
Martha, 663
Mary E., 886
Walter J., 886
William P., 463, 886
Hyatt, Rosalthe, 850
Hyde, Maria, 849
Hyers, Susan, 732
Hysham.
Verni R., 1237
William J., 1237

I.

Iddings.
Abraham V., 729
Ann, 448, 847
Anna, 729
Angelina, 729
Arminda, 728
Benjamin, 274
Chester M., 729
Cidney J., 412, 730
Clarence, 729
Clarissa, 730
Cora A., 729
Daisy A 728
Delphina, 730
Elihu, 412, 728, 729
Eliza, 412, 728, 729
Eliza J., 728, 729
Elizabeth, 730
Elizabeth A., 729
Elwood, 412, 729
Emma, 730
Emma L., 729
Hannah, 274, 410, 731
Hiram, 729
Ida I., 729
Idella U., 729
Ivah M., 729
James, 274
Jane, 274, 410
John, 274, 728, 729
Joseph, 274, 448, 847
Josephine, 728
Juliett, 412, 730
Levi A., 729
Lewis, 412
Louis, 728, 729
Louisa, 728
Malissa, 728
Margaret, 448
Margaretta, 728
Mary, 274
Mary A., 729
Mary L., 729
Melissa H., 729
Milton, 730
Onah B., 729
Ora V., 729
Phebe, 274, 411

Iddings.
Rachel, 274, 449
Rachel S., 412, 730
Richard, 274
Ruth, 274, 278, 413, 422
Samuel, 274, 412, 728
Samuel T., 729
Sarah, 412, 729, 731
Sarah A., 728
Tamar, 274, 413
Thomas, 274, 412
Thomas J., 728
Thomas M., 729
Thomas W., 412
Townsend, 412, 728
Verna, 729
William, 171, 274, 412, 727, 730
William H., 728, 729
Ide.
Archie L., 1151
Greenleaf, 1151
Henry, 1151
Herbert P., 1151
Lillie, 1151
Warren F 1151
William Henry, 1151
Iliff.
Caroline N., 517, 976
Eliza J., 517
Elizabeth, 517
Elizabeth K., 975
Ella, 975
Emily J., 517
Esther J., 517
George W., 317, 517
John K., 885
Joseph, 516, 975
Joseph W., 517
Josephine, 975
Mary, 463, 975
Mary J., 885
Inge, Imogen P., 766
Ingelo, Richard, 77
Ingling.
Elias M., 740
Elma J., 740
Frank F., 740
Margaret L., 740
Melissa, 740
Rebecca A., 740
William T., 740
Ingram.
Alban P., 443, 833, 834
Anna M., 832, 834
Annie D., 833
Caleb M., 443
Charles B., 832
Charles H., 832
Charles M., 443
Charlotte, 832
Clarence T., 834
Clara R., 832
C. Marshall, 832
Edward T., 831, 832
Elizabeth, 831, 833
Elizabeth H., 834
Elizabeth I., 832
Elsie M., 834
Eugene, 833
Frank M., 832
Frank W., 796, 834
George F., 833
George M., 832
Georgena, 832
Greta, 833
H. Mary, 834
H. Walter, 832
Hannah A., 832
Harriet E., 443, 834
Harriett R., 834
Harry M., 832
Helen L., 832
Hillborn D., 833
Horace G., 833
Horace M., 832
Ida L., 832
Ione L., 833
James A., 443, 833

Ingram.
James C., 833
John, 442
John F., 443
John H., 833
John M., 833
John T., 832
Lena C., 832
Lottie V., 832
Lucy, 832
Mary C., 832
Mary E., 832
Mary M., 443, 834
Mary P., 832
Mary R., 833
Miriam, 442
Sallie A., 833
Sallie R., 832
Sarah, 443
Sargent, 443
S. Harry, 832
Thomas D., 831
Torbert L., 833
W. Howard, 833
William, 286, 442, 443, 832
William B., 831
William C., 834
William E., 831
William T., 443
W. Torbert, 831
Innis.
Isabella, 216
Robert, 216
Ireland.
Benjamin, 998
Prudence, 536, 998
Irish.
Eunice, 873
Ruth, 689
Irvin.
Emma, 806
James, 806
Mary J., 1217
Olive, 806
Irving, Eliza, 1090
Irwin.
Annie, 764
Eliza, 1108
Jane, 1036
John, 764
Judge, 875
Mary, 789
Samuel, 618
Susan, 362, 618
Isenberg.
Henry S., 904
Mary, 469, 904
Isitt, Rebecca, 784
Israel, Joseph, 527
Ives, Sally, 1064
Ivins.
Barclay, 1145
Elizabeth, 624, 1145
Ivison.
Isaac, 820
John M., 760
Marian, 760
Marion A., 820
Samuel, 760
Samuel, Jr., 760
Izard, Michael, 81

J.

Jack.
Caroline, 736
Charles O., 736
Emily E., 736
Florence T., 736
Hannah, 736
John, 413, 736
Martha M., 736
Mary A., 736
Mary E., 736
Matthew, 736
Parmelia R., 736
Jackman.
Addison H., 1153
Nellie L., 800

Jackman.
Sanford, 800
Sarah E., 1153
Stockdale, 800
William S., 800
Jackson.
Abigail, 1205
Abner D., 1205
Alexander M., 1221
Alfred H., 1206
Alice, 70, 387
Alice E., 653, 1204
Alice R., 1204
Amelia M., 644, 1186
Andrew, 533
Ann, 392, 393
Anna, 654, 1206
Annie G., 1221
Bertha K., 1205
Bettie L., 950
Caleb H., 653, 1204
Caleb S., 378, 653, 1204
Charles B., 1221
Clarence G., 1220
David W., 928
Deborah, 1173
Dinah, 1205
Dugald, 1203
Edith, 378, 652, 1204
Edith N., 387
Edith A., 654
Edward S., 671
Edwin W., 677
Eliza, 654, 1205
Elizabeth, 386, 412, 723, 1222
Elizabeth D., 1173
Elizabeth J., 1206
Elizabeth N., 387, 678
Elma, 387, 676
Elmira J., 1221
Elsie L., 1205
Emma E., 1206
Emily, 723, 1221
Emily I., 677
Ephraim, 125, 171, 256, 387
Frampton C., 1206
Frank R., 1220
George, 1124
George E., 1221
George R., 671
Hannah, 201, 387, 653, 723, 1204, 1205
Harriet, 671, 677, 723 746, 1222
Harrison, 723
Helen, 1203
Helen H., 17
Henrietta M., 1220
Henry L., 671
Herbert, 677
Howard H., 654, 1206
Huson T., 1204
Idella M., 1206
James, 243, 378, 654
James F., 678
James H., 1206
James J., 654, 1205
James N., 1205
James W., 1205
Jane, 870, 1148
Jeanetta, 1205
Jennie B., 1220
Jesse, 247, 386
Jesse B., 677
Jessie W., 1205
Joel, 1186
Joel C., 410, 722
John, 70, 387, 388
John H., 1206
John P., 1203
Jonathan, 387
Joseph, 88, 387, 677
Joseph J., 950
Josiah, 243, 378, 653, 387, 1203
J. H., 1230
Kittie, 526

Jackson.
Leroy S., 1206
Lewis B., 677
Lucy G., 671
Lydia T., 654
Maggie, 1220
Malinda, 882
Margaret B., 653
Martha, 723, 1222
Mary, 378, 380, 405, 653 723
Mary F., 1205
Mary G., 653, 1203
Mary R., 654, 1204
Mary S., 387, 677
Mary W., 1220
Minerva, 677
Mordecai W., 723, 1220
Morrison E., 723, 1221
Nanna, 1204
Nathan, 387
Nathaniel, 387
Oliver M., 1206
Orton P., 671
Otley E., 1205
Owen E., 1205
Rachel, 127, 256, 387, 1206
Ralph G., 1205
Rebecca, 387, 677
Reginald, 1204
Robert, 1221
Robert A., 654, 1206
Rubaney 378, 654
Ruthanna, 653, 1204
Ruth B., 671
Sabina, 387
Samuel, 248, 386
Samuel J., 387, 677
Sarah, 387, 664
Susanna, 387, 928
Tessie, 1205
Thomas, 654
Thomas B., 1205
Thomas E., 654, 1205
T. N., 483, 928
Victorine, 794
Walter, 1205
Washington M., 1206
William, 928, 1206
William B., 1173, 1203
William H., 928
William L., 654, 1205
William S., 17, 378, 387, 653, 654, 678
Williamina, 654, 1206
Jacobs.
Arthur, 1185
Brinton W., 1159
Cassius C., 1185
Charles, 1185
Charles P., 644, 1185
Elizabeth, 1075
Elizabeth A., 872
Elmira 1185
George W., 456, 872
Hannah, 374, 644
Israel, 374
James H., 856
Jane B., 872
John, 872, 1159
Lewis H., 1159
Lewis W., 635, 1159
Lydia P., 644
Mary D., 872
Nancy S., 1010
Phebe, 856
Rebecca F., 644, 1185
Sidney, 1198
Thomas, 240, 374
Thomas H. B., 872
Thomas P. 374, 644
Jacobus, Jane, 967
James.
Aaron, 197
Abigail, 236
Abraham, 1135
Alcinda, 748
Alisanna, 747

NAME. PAGE.
James.
Amanda M., 685
Anadelia, 1090
Ann, 196, 197, 1083
Asenath, 805
Bessie F., 748
Cassta, 1090
Carleton Y., 810, 1097
Caroline, 747
Daniel, 855
David, 1224
Earl, 748
Eber, 1096
Elizabeth, 197, 476, 661, 921
Ellen H., 855
Emerett, 1097
Emily, 1224
Esther, 300, 860
Ethel, 748
Flora B., 747
Frederick, 236
Hannah, 236, 756
Henry R., 748
Isaac, 198, 747
Isaac P., 747, 748
Isabella, 1120
Jacob, 198
James, 236
Jane, 142, 197
John, 397, 854
J. Edwin, 854
John S., 950
Joseph, 196, 197
Joseph H., 1070
Josephine, 748
Joshua T., 950
Lavina, 341, 572
Lena, 969
Levi G., 602, 1096
Lot B., 747
Lydia E., 747
Lydia J., 748
Lydia T., 854, 855
Martha P., 1074
Mary, 160, 196, 197, 236, 431, 987
Mary C., 747
Mary H., 685
Maurice, 1070
Myrta B., 748
Nellie, 748
Parker, 748
Phebe A., 617, 1135
Razell E., 1097
Rebecca, 576
Samuel, 236
Sarah, 197, 281, 428, 696
Sarah E., 747
Susanna, 235, 376
Susanna S., 854
Thomas, 144, 197, 572
Thomas M., 685
Washington W., 581, 1070
William B., 748
Jameison.
Alfred, 801
Archibald, 801
Cornelius, 801
Elnora V., 801
Jameson.
Elizabeth, 430, 788
Jamison, John, 415
Janney.
Abel, 271
Anna, 978, 979
Elisha, 514
Lydia, 514
Rebecca, 271
Ruth, 197, 314
Ruthanna, 315, 514
Thomas, 27
Jaquette, Elvira, 1093
Jarman.
Beriah, 543
Elizabeth, 163
Eleanor, 330, 543
Jarman.
John, 164, 209, 328
Jonathan, 148, 209, 328
Margaret, 104
Mary, 145, 203
Jarrett, Elizabeth, 843
Jay.
Ann, 524
David, 524
Jeandell.
Alfred, 731
Clara R., 731
Enos, 731
Lillie, 731
Maria F., 731
Mattie E., 731
William, 731
Jefferis.
Abraham, 179, 293, 462
Abraham S., 463, 884
Ada, 690
Alfred C., 1078
Ann, 288, 397, 446, 690
Anna M., 884
Bertha R., 690
Charles S., 690
Charity E., 619, 1137
Cheyney, 254, 397, 428
Daniel W., 587, 1078
Edith, 397
Edna, 690
Edward, 690
Edwin, 690
Elizabeth, 462, 685, 718, 882
Elizabeth A., 463
Ella N., 884
Ethel P., 690
Frankie, 884
Hannah, 280, 397, 854
Hannah B., 463, 883
Harriet, 883
Homer H., 690
Isaac, 294, 462
Jacob, 294, 446
Jacob W., 463
James, 397, 462, 883
James P., 463, 884
Jervis, 1078
Jesse P., 944
Jesse W., 1078
Jonathan, 944
Joseph, 1137
Joseph H., 690
Joshua, 397, 690
J. Walter, 690
Laura, 944
Lizzie E., 884
Lydia, 397
Lydia E., 1078
Lydia G., 462, 883
Marianne P., 1078
Marion, 690
Martha, 397
Martha A., 462, 881
Martha W., 294, 463
Mary, 428, 451
Mary N., 955
Mattie J., 884
Noel, 690
Percy, 690
Priscilla, 626
Reuben E., 1078
Sallie W., 1078
Sharpless, 462
Sophia, 888
Sylvina A., 462, 882
Thomas K., 690
Titus, 397
Walker, 690
William, 294
William C., 884
William D., 510
William L., 690
William M., 1140
William S., 462
Jeffrey.
Benjamin, 1101
Benjamin F., 1102
Jeffrey.
Camilla A., 1102
Catharine E., 1102
John, 605, 1101
John McM., 1102
Lizzie R., 1102
Margaret W., 1102
Mary M., 1102
Nancy R., 1102
Robert C., 1102
Samuel G., 1102
Sarah J., 1102
Jellard, Harriet, 811
Jemison.
Alice, 448
Joseph, 448
Mary, 448
Jenkins.
Algernon, 1159
Alice A., 1159
Ann, 997
Anna E., 876
Anna M., 1159
Charles F., 1159
Elizabeth, 395, 625, 688, 876
Eunice, 335, 540
Francis, 625
George, 364, 625, 688
George F., 625
Geo. Herbert, 1159
Hannah, 334, 538
Howard M., 1159
Jabez, 374, 876
Matilda, 997
Martha N., 1009
Nathaniel, 540
William, 194
Jenkinson.
Eliza H., 344, 579
Thomas, 580
Jenks, Helen, 890
Jenning,
D. P., 1124
Ettie, 1124
Ritchie, 1124
Sherman, 1124
Jennings.
Ellen, 56, 58, 67
Mary A., 998
Thomas, 415
Jenny, Mary, 1028
Jensen, Lars C., 695
Jerald, Abigail, 541, 1003
Jerman.
Ann, 1087
Rebecca, 443
Jerrald.
Ammi, 548
Caroline, 552, 1031
John, 1031
Robert, 555
Sarah A., 547
Jervis.
Joseph, 122
Phebe, 96, 1239
William, 1239
Jess.
Ann, 615
David, 615
Rachel, 615
Jessup.
Amanda C., 767
Edwin, 340
Elizabeth, 521, 980
Jonathan, 197, 314
Joshua, 767
Mary Q., 643
Jewett.
Alfred C., 961
Edward W., 961
Elizabeth, 498
Eliza Y., 500, 961
Frank C., 500
Henry B., 500, 961
James C., 500
John S., 961
Lillie B., 961
Lucy B., 961
Jewett.
Lucy O., 500
Mary B., 961
Meta G., 961
Richard B., 500, 960
Robert D., 500
Samuel D., 961
Sallie B., 961
Sidney J., 500
Sophia A., 961
Stephen, 308, 500, 961
Thomas L., 961
William L., 500, 961
Job.
Abigail, 358
Abraham, 322
Adelaide C., 528
Andrew, 86, 91, 98, 105, 321
Anne B., 321, 527
Archibald, 321, 528
Archibald B., 987
Archibald W., 529, 987
Benjamin, 322
Bertha O., 987
Brierly H., 529, 986
Caleb, 322
Cornelia E, 529
Daisy B., 987
Hannah, 322
Jacob, 322
Jeanette, 987
Joshua, 322
Edward E., 986
Elizabeth B., 529, 986
Enoch, 322, 358
Eve, 987
Levi, 321
Lydia, 145, 321
Lydia A., 528, 985
Lydia B., 983
Malinda J., 987
Margaret, 321, 529
Mary, 322
Mary B., 321, 529
Mary M., 987
Mary V., 529, 987
Morris, 203, 321
Morris B., 529, 986, 987
Patience, 322
Sarah, 321, 530
Sarah M., 529, 987
Thomas, 322
Thomas C., 986
Thomas L., 529, 987
Virginia G., 987
Jobson.
Ruth Anna, 401, 702
Samuel, 702
John.
Amy, 594
Beatrice P., 1200
Caroline, 726
Clyde B., 1200
Emma, 726, 727
Emma L., 1185
Ethel R., 1200
Grace, 724
Griffith, 120
Hannah, 286, 445, 488, 1200
Hannah M., 604, 1009
Hillery, 651, 1200
Hubert D., 1200
Ira, 412
Jacob E., 1200
Jehu, 323
John J., 1099
Joseph, 415, 445
Joseph T., 274, 412
Josephine, 726
Levi E., 1185
Louisa, 323
Lydia, 204, 323, 412, 726
Mira, 412, 727
Phebe E., 412, 727
Rachel, 594
Rebecca, 609
Rebecca E. 1112
John.
Reuben, 412
Samuel P., 1112
Sarah, 523, 609
William, 412, 726, 727
Johnson.
Abraham, 313
Adaline, 1133
Adolphus D., 1212
Agnes, 1179
Albina, 1211
Alfred L., 787
Alice, 437, 815
Allen V., 1213
Amasa A., 1030
Ann, 346, 387, 882
Anna B., 674
Anna Mary S., 784
Anna M., 1134
Anna V., 744
Annie E., 401, 701
Annie S., 424, 769
Benjamin, 354, 887
Benjamin D., 871
Benjamin F., 787
Beulah J., 1133
Caleb, 717
Caroline, 1211
Caroline T., 674
Carrie, 1049
Catharine, 492, 716, 1211, 1213
Catherine, 799, 945
Charles, 1200, 1211
Clara E., 991
Clarita, 1212
Clementine, 652
Clemintine, 1200
Daniel, 716, 1211
Daniel L., 1213
Daniel W., 787
Edward, 767
Elhanan W., 1030
Eliza, 784
Elizabeth, 938
Elizabeth S., 674
Elma, 674
Emeline, 784, 1236
Emily, 717
Emma A., 1213
Emma L., 1211
Ernest, 991
Frederick, 784
Garrison, 449, 848
George T., 674
Hannah, 290, 346, 848, 882
Hannah A., 617
Harriet M., 1211
Harry B., 845
Henry, 555
Henry D., 1211
Henry S., 784
Herbert, 991
Hiram M., 1212
Howard, 1133
Howard C., 784
Ida, 991
Ida V., 784
Isaac, 716, 1213
Isaiah, 716, 1211
Isaiah J., 1212
Jacob, 555
Jacob P., 1134
James, 845, 862, 1134
James G., 1211
Jane, 555, 767, 1122
Jay W., 1213
Jethro, 287
John, 197, 313, 346, 716, 1210, 1213
Joseph, 410, 428, 552, 616, 716, 784, 1029, 1133
Joseph M., 784
Joseph W., 716, 1213
J. W., 918
Katherine, 295
Lewis E., 787

NAME. PAGE.
Johnson.
Lewis F., 787
Lizzie S., 754
Louisa S., 674
Lucinda, 1211
Lydia C., 455, 871
Lydia E., 787
Margaret, 176,555 833, 1098
Margery, 351, 596
Maria, 477, 922, 1117
Martha, 845
Martha G., 674
Mary, 228, 354, 1098
Mary A., 452, 716, 862, 1214
Mary H., 617
Mary J., 603, 1097
Matilda, 555
Matthew W., 448, 845
Mellissa E., 1211
Minerva, 1134
Morris B., 1213
Nancy, 716, 882, 920
Nathan W., 754, 1211
Nicholas, 918, 922
Ona D., 1213
Phebe, 647
Phebe A., 1029, 1133
Rachel, 555
Rebecca W., 784
Reuben, 1071
Richard M., 479
Robert, 346
Robert B., 1211
Rozella, 784
Ruth P., 1058
Samuel, 643, 848, 945
Sarah, 716, 1212
Sarah A., 1022, 1224
Sarah D., 1030
Sarah H., 1211
Sarah M., 489, 942, 1213
Sarah P., 652
S. M., 991
Sophia, 665
Susan V., 615
Taylor, 1134
Theodectus, 555
Thomas, 784
Thomas J., 649, 1030
Thomas R., 845
Topliff, 597
William, 477, 815, 1097, 1133
William C., 386, 674
William P., 1133
Johnston.
Amanda, 404, 706
Asa S., 706
David, 707
Elizabeth, 1112
Eva, 1105
Freddie, 707
Harry E., 707
Jane, 1188
Jennie A., 812
Jennie N., 1103
John, 812
John McM., 1103
John W., 707
Mary, 1105
Melville, 707
Richard, 1105
Robert, 1103, 1105
Robert M., 1103
Sarah, 658, 1103
William C., 1103
Joliffe.
Elizabeth, 460
William, 460
Jolley, Martha, 969
Jones.
Adeline, 559, 1047
Alice H., 853
Ann E., 851
Anna, 414, 738
Anna E., 1136
Annie, 1201
Anthony, 1022
Arthur H., 853
Benjamin, 396, 1163
Bessie D., 1178
Betty, 435
Blanche, 1201
Brinton, 363
Charles, 165, 851
Comly R., 1178
David, 470
Deborah, 280
Don Elbert, 750
Edward, 74, 120
Edward B., 1136
Edward C., 613
Edmund B., 963
Elisha, 157
Eliza, 971
Elizabeth, 359, 551, 1224
Elizabeth H., 799
Elizabeth W., 1125
Emily, 738, 1216
Enos S., 853
Ernest L., 963
Ethel, 1201
Francis E., 963
George, 750
George H., 1231
George R., 1231
Gulielma, 359
Hannah, 136, 187, 359, 584, 587, 867
Hannah S., 613
Harriet, 359, 650
Harvie F., 630, 1152
Helena D., 874
Henry G., 1152
Isaac, 357, 853
Isaac B., 750
James S., 853
Jane, 472
Jane P., 1125
Jean, 165
Jesse, 738
John, 435, 472, 874
John A., 1231
John H., 1178
John P., 495, 953
John R., 503, 963
Johnston, 948
Joseph W., 39, 45, 613, 1125
Laura W., 963
Lewis W., 618, 1136
Lucian, 954
Lucy M., 545, 1022
Luella, 1136
Lydia, 363
Lydia B., 275
Margaret, 559, 1046
Maria, 1151
Mary, 205, 424
Mary B., 293, 363, 460
Mary D., 559, 1046
Mary E., 613, 750
Mary M., 963
Massey, 1130
Matthew, 337
Mifflin W., 853
Mildred M., 1136
Nathan, 416, 750
Norris, 295
Phebe, 943
Priscilla E., 464, 890
R. A., 1065
Rachel, 206
Rebecca, 159, 567, 613, 1162
Rebecca R., 194
Richard, 187, 335, 559, 1163
Richard B., 963
Richard L., 963
Robert, 359
Rowland, 262, 400
Sadie G., 953
Samuel, 91, 232, 363, 460, 853, 1136
Samuel E., 1201
Sarah, 101, 182, 296, 359, 400, 403, 435, 751
Sarah Ann, 298
Sarah A., 472
Sarah I., 750
Sarah R., 853
Sidney, 254, 690
Sibyl T., 1125
S. Percy, 853
Susan T., 853
Thomas, 98, 210
Warner D., 750
William, 210, 229, 256, 279, 363, 359, 559, 591, 613, 614
William H., 652, 1201
William P., 613, 1125
Jonson, Wilhermina, 728
Jordan.
Ebon, 741
Elizabeth, 247
Dr., 432
Grace G., 741
Florence, 741
Jeanette D., 741
Joseph, 243
Leona, 741
Margaret, 243, 711
Mary E., 962
Mary F., 741
Nellie B., 741
Richard, 598
Ruhene, 166, 243
True E. B., 741
William, 741
Willie E., 741
Joseph, Sarah, 707
Jouin, Eugene, 768
Joy, Lizzie E., 1075
Joyce.
Cathella O., 1039
Elizabeth B., 1038
Emma B., 1039
James, 555, 1038
James R. S., 1039
Lucy A. M., 1039
Newel W., 1039
Robert, 1038
Judd, Anna M., 1114
Judge.
Hugh, 339
Rebecca Y., 213, 339
Judkins.
Fanny C., 518
John W., 518
Margaret C., 518
Martha A., 1094
Judson.
Addison, 1114
Samuel B., 1114
Willet H., 1114
Judy, Mattie, 1165
Julian, Ruth, 892
Justice.
Emolisa, 1141
George, 1141
Nellie M., 1141

K.

Kabel.
John, 1112
Mary J., 609, 1112
Kaler.
Elizabeth E., 1074
John M., 1074
Kane, Sophia, 787
Karr.
Arthur, 1029
James, 1029
Joseph T., 550, 1029
Kastenberder.
Anna, 671
Samuel, 671
Kates.
Elizabeth, 467
Florence, 467
Kauffman.
Annie, 1221
David, 635, 1158
Henry, 1158
Isaac C., 1158
Minnie E., 1158
Wm. Henry, 1158
Kaviney, Mary, 1195
Keagle.
Jacob, 721
Mary, 410, 721
Kean, Martha, 503
Kee.
Jane, 638, 1165
Josephine, 816
Lewis E., 1165
Keeler.
Adelia T., 1233
E. Wesley, 963
Eli K., 963
Esther, 1221
Keeley.
Harriet C., 404, 708
Lottie, 1234
William, 1234
William P., 708
Keely.
Elizabeth L., 784
William, 784
Keen.
Abigail A., 1007
Ann C., 404, 710
Anna S., 1008
Elias, 1007
Elias B., 1008
Frederic, 1008
George D., 1008
Hannah, 548
Hannah B., 1007, 1026
Henry H., 1008
Jacob A., 1007
Jeremiah B., 541, 998, 1007, 1027
John, 1184
Joseph S., 710
Lydia, 1016
Mary, 404
Mary D., 1008
Mary E., 998, 1008
Mertie J., 1008
Oliver, 1016
Ruth A., 1008
Samuel D., 1007, 1008
Sarah A., 1008
Tirzah D., 1008
Thomas B., 1008
Urin, 97
Walter, 1008
William E., 1008
Keene.
Clark, 1233
John, 1233
Keepers.
Simpson W., 780
Susan, 707
Keesler.
Sarah Ann, 950
Keichline.
Mary C., 867
William H., 867
Keighler.
Sarah, 238, 369
Keil.
Mary L., 1138
Sallie M., 1138
William G., 1137
William H., 619, 1137
William M., 1138
Keiler.
Clara, 666
Desdamona, 665
Fanny, 666
Harriet R., 666
Jacob, 665
Levi, 383, 665
Mary, 665
Keiser, Fanny, 913
Keith.
George, 99
Nellie S., 699
Kellam.
Caroline, 603, 1097
Joseph, 1097
Mary, 603
Rachel, 779
Keller.
Fred E., 802
George, 929
George H., 929
John, 1113
Laura, 1211
Liva L., 929
Lova L., 929
Lucy, 1113
Samuel, 1211
Virginia E., 929
Kelley.
Hannah R., 660
Hulda, 353
Huldah, 601
John, 1101
Margery, 659
Mary, 1101
Kelly.
Elizabeth, 1216
Jane, 239
Martha, 536
Matilda A., 1165
Kemble.
Ann, 377
Horton, 509
Lizzie, 509
Sallie, 900
Kemp.
Esther, 537
Louisa, 327, 537
Robert, 537
Kempe.
Margaret L., 535
James, 535
Kemper, Hannah S., 594
Kendall.
Adoniram, 800
Ann, 183, 297
Benjamin, 136, 183
Grace, 137, 183
Hannah I., 1180
Harry E., 800
James H., 800
Joseph, 183
Margaret, 552, 1031
Mary L., 800
Myrta, 800
Rebecca, 183
Thomas, 126, 1239
William C., 800
Kendig.
Jacob M., 462, 880
Kendrick.
Rose Anna, 936
Keniscott, Adelia, 1233
Kennedy.
A. Maggie, 836
Amanda B., 611, 1120
Anna M. S., 1189
Dora, 1030
Elnora, 699
Emily, 1030
Isaac, 1030
James, 729
Jane, 836
John, 471, 891
Lenore, 1030
Lewis, 1030
Maggie, 445
Martha, 940
Robert, 940
Samuel W., 1189
T. F., 1068
Theresa, 1068
Washington, 836
Willie, 1030
Kennerly, James, 81
Kennerley, James, 97
Kenney, Bridget, 842

NAME. PAGE.
Kenney.
Sarah Ann, 365
Sarah A., 627
Kennion, William, 6
Kenny, Edith, 809
Kennyon, William, 6
Kent.
Albert D., 1030
Clyde W., 1030
Daniel, 1036
Daniel W., 1030
Esther J., 1192
Gertrude W., 1156
Henry S., 1156
Mary, 1204
Mary B., 568, 1055
Kenyon.
Arthur M., 1018
Dolah M., 1018
Hattie B., 1018
Jennie M., 1018
Paulina, 693
Sylvester S., 1018
W. E., 1018
Ker, Jane, 1137
Kerche, Jane, 1212
Kerlin.
Anna E., 884
Carrie M., 884
Edgar J., 884
Elijah I., 883
Hannah, 883
James R., 884
John D., 884
Leo E., 884
Lydia E., 884
Martha E., 884
Mary B., 884
Oscar C., 884
William K., 463, 883
William L., 884
Kern, 286
Kerns.
Ann, 296, 467
Mary, 468
Simon, 468
Kerr.
Elizabeth, 720
Thomas M., 1090
Kerrigan, Julia, 767
Kervey.
A. Gertrude, 769, 857
Elinore, 769
Harry R., 769
Houghton, 769
Lewis W. H., 424, 769
Theresa L., 769
Kerwin, Ellen, 1137
Kessler.
Lafayette, 1223
Sarah E., 1223
Kestler.
Hannah, 1129
Rachel, 646
Rebecca, 377
Sarah, 403, 447
Samuel, 447
William B., 1129
Ketchum.
Obadiah, 279
Key.
Ann, 138
Elizabeth, 138
Hannah, 138
John, 138
Lettice, 138, 165
Mary, 87, 138
Moses, 138
Rebecca, 138
Robert, 138
William, 138
Keys.
Clara, 1106
William, 433
Keyser.
Frances, 913
Mary, 727
Kibbee.
Sophroney, 1116

NAME. PAGE.
Kiblinger.
Elizabeth, 746
Kidd.
Andrew, 1188
Emma, 1188
Kieffer.
Antona, 919
Aaron, 511
Jacob, 314, 511
Rosetta L., 919
Thomas E., 511
Kift, Joseph, 425
Kildow, Daniel D., 323
Kilgore, Ann J., 988
Kille,
Anna M., 1084
Benjamin A., 1084
Charles O., 1084
Clayton, 525
Clayton E., 1084
Eli S., 1084
Elizabeth, 1085
Elmer B., 1084
Isaac, 525, 1084
Isaac E., 593, 1084
Jemima, 525
Mary E., 1084
Peter, 525
Seward I., 1084
Killey, John, 148
Killough.
David, 1186
Elmer E., 1187
Jane E., 649, 1187
John, 1186, 1187
Margaret, 1186
Mary M., 1186
Merna, 1186
Phianna, 1187
Phebe R., 1187
Robert, 644, 1186
Sidney, 1186
Kilner, James, 171
Kimber.
Elizabeth H., 1054
Rebecca, 1135
Thomas, 454
Kimble.
Adam D., 711
Henry, 722
Matilda, 341
Mary J., 692
Sarah E., 711
Susanna, 711
Kimes, Anna M., 757
Kincaid.
Ferdinand, 696
John, 696
Mifflin S., 696
Kindig.
Daniel, 916
Ella N., 916
Nancy, 916
King, 548
Alice V., 1204
Ann, 573, 1063
Annie B., 1057
Burchard, 917
Catherine, 422
Earl P., 1117
Eli, 1059
Eliza, 882
Elizabeth, 583
Emily H., 503, 964
H. Ida, 757
Isaac, 941
Isaac A., 943
Isabel, 446
James, 377, 1063
James W. D., 882
Jerusha, 917
John, 964
John E., 1061
Joseph L., 882
Josiah T., 1059
Judson B., 1204
Lizzie J., 882
Lorenzo, 882
Mamie G., 1059

NAME. PAGE.
King.
Margery A., 490, 942
Mary, 1183
Mary A., 489, 941
Mary Ann, 278, 422
Mary G., 882
Mercy, 469
Phebe, 377
Ruth S., 1117
Samuel S., 1117
William, 422, 757, 1117
Zora N., 882
Kingsman, John, 102
Kinman.
Carlin, 649
Carson, 649
Elizabeth, 241, 375
Ellen, 649
Nathan, 375
Seth, 375, 649
Kinnaman.
Lydia A., 804
Kinnard.
Annie T., 767
B. Rush, 767
Elma, 767
Emma, 452, 859
George L., 767
William, 423, 767, 859
William L., 767
Kinney.
Aaron J., 1232
Edie D., 1232
Kinsey.
Francis A., 967
George E., 505, 967
Mary, 517
Kinsman.
Edgar, 947
H. J., 493, 947
Kipe.
Anna M., 760
Hiram, 1133
Phebe E., 1133
Kirby.
Laura, 1135
Rebecca, 1013
Sarah, 1014
Kirk.
Abigail J., 378, 655
Adrianna, 846
Alice, 846
Andrew M., 846
Ann, 154
Anna R., 1175
Annie E., 1154
Annie P., 846
Caroline P., 1196
Clara B., 810
Deborah, 1196
Deborah A., 658
Deborah B., 1175
Edwin H., 1177
Elizabeth, 418, 705, 978
Elizabeth R., 1088
Emma L., 532, 1196
Frank H., 846
Fred S., 846
George W., 1196
Hannah, 697
Hannah I., 1175
Henry P., 846
James, 846
Jane, 1107
Jason, 845, 846
Jeremiah, 1175
John, 1175, 1177
John P., 810
Joshua, 655
Laura S., 1196
Margaret S., 760
Mahlon, 514
Martha, 424, 1177
Mary, 446
Mary A., 1196
Mary E., 846
Mary G., 1177
Mary H., 1061
Milton D., 846

NAME. PAGE.
Kirk.
Natalie H., 810
Nora W., 846
Rachel, 424, 514
Rachel G., 1207
Richard, 318
Ruth, 766
Samuel, 448, 845, 1177
Samuel B., 846
Sarah A., 1175
Simpson, 1199
Susanna G., 651, 1199
Theodore V., 1196
Thomas, 1177
Thomas B., 846
William P., 810
William T., 650, 1196
Kirkbride.
Frances M., 906
Jonathan, 1182
Mary W., 1182
Pennell C., 1182
Robert, 241
William, 1182
William H., 1182
Kirkendall, Jane, 987
Kirkman.
Mary, 479, 926
Richard, 61, 62
William D., 926
Kirkpatrick.
Anna M., 1101
Effie, 1101
James C., 1101
Jessie M., 1101
John P., 1101
Leander M., 1101
Lorenzo J., 1101
Mary, 382
Minnie C., 1101
Mitchel, 1101
Susan L., 1101
Kirkwood.
Rebecca A., 1131
Kirwin, Mary, 671
Kissick, Nancy, 1120
Kistler, Christiana, 672
Kitchen.
George, 861
Lizzie A., 861
Sarah, 136
Kite.
Abi, 398
Abraham, 398
Anne E., 691
Anthony, 398
Benjamin, 397
Deborah, 398
Edith, 397, 691
Elizabeth, 398
Sir George, 397
Grace A., 691
Grizell, 398
Howard, 691
Isaac, 398
James, 397, 398, 1197
John, 398
John L., 398
Joseph, 398
Joshua, 397
Mary, 398
Nathan, 398
Rebecca, 397, 691
Ruth, 650, 1197
Sarah, 398, 676
Susan, 398
Susanna, 398, 694
Thomas, 254, 397, 691
Thomas M., 691
William, 398
William H., 691
Kitselman.
Abbie M., 905
Anna R., 471, 905
Casper, 470
Cheyney W., 471
Elizabeth H., 471
Garrett W., 470, 905
Hannah A., 471

NAME. PAGE.
Kitselman.
John, 297, 470
John H., 471
Lewis V., 471
Mary G., 1157
Mary W., 471
S. Norris, 905
Sarah, 470
Kitts.
Charlotte, 403, 705
Jacob, 705, 851
Mary M., 851
Kizer.
Mattie A., 1236
Sebastian, 1236
Klair.
Bennett, 657
Catharine, 661
Mary A., 657
Sarah, 657
Klaus, Angela M., 1111
Kline
C. Fred. 900
Catherine, 899
Charles, 899
Charles S., 673
E. Benson, 673
George, 899
George H., 900
Gilberta, 1143
Grace E., 673
Harmon G., 673
Herbert J., 900
J. Winters, 1143
Kate E., 900
Luther B., 386, 673
Mamie M., 673
Sarah, 998, 1221
Sarah H., 900
Susanna L., 900
W. H. 1242
William N., 900
Klingaman.
Eliza J., 718
Samuel, 718
Knapp.
Charles, 563
Charles M., 1050
Ella M., 1050
Henry E., 1050
Knauer.
Enolia, 711
John, 711
Mary E., 711
Knight.
Ann, 469
Clara V., 1209
Daniel, 469
David, 1209
Elizabeth, 469
Elizabeth H., 473
Esther H., 1190
Gertrude, 1171
Grace, 296, 469
Helen, 353, 601
Ira J., 921
Jacob, 368
Jennie, 1164
Jonathan, 469
Jonathan P., 1066
Levi, 1189
Malinda, 645, 1189
Mary, 173, 473, 576, 1066
Mary H., 1214
Matilda, 940
Matilda K., 489
Rachel, 469
Thomas, 473
William, 940, 1171
Knott, Robert J., 827
Knowles, 10
Ann, 155
Francis, 159
Hannah, 235
Knox.
Arthur, 518
Charles, 518
John W., 518

NAME. PAGE.
Knox.
Mary, 930
Nannie, 1143
Koker.
John W., 701
Samuel, 701
Konkle, Eliza M., 851
Kornstein, Marie, 1041
Kostenbauder.
Mary, 666
Kratzer.
Henry, 780
Nancy A., 780
Krauser.
Guy D., 1108
Samuel, 1108
Samuel M., 1108
Krebs, Allen Q., 558
Kreider.
Frances, 638, 1164
Jacob, 1164
Kreigh, Maria, 649
Krisher.
George, 412, 730
Mary C., 730
Rachel S., 730
Kuhn.
Anna R., 1111
John M., 1111
Kulp.
John, 1003
Nina, 1003
Kuntz, Sarah, 848
Kyle, Alonzo R., 1229

L.

Labbe.
George A., 1073
Laura, 1073
Lacey, Joseph, 125, 229
Lacy, Jane, 524
Ladley.
Adelaide, 664
Arthur, 664
Charles P., 664
Edward, 664
George, 664
Joshua H., 664
Ladomus.
Adele, 946
Lewis, 946
Laerson, Neales, 81
Lafferty, Jemima, 696
Lake.
Calvin B., 545, 1024
Eliza, 1117, 1118
Emilie, 862
Lamb.
Catharine, 749
George, 617
Robert P., 617
Sarah, 1227, 1229
Thomas G., 362, 617
Lambert, William, 602
Lamboll.
Alice, 234
William, 234
Lamborn.
Abbie S., 665
Carrie M., 665
Carson, 665
Charles, 665
Lydia, 1089
Margaret, 568
Philena, 1085
Robert, 568
Samuel T., 665
Sharpless, 665
Susan J., 665
Thomas, 568, 665
William, 254
William H., 665
Lame.
Ann M., 1011
Jesse, 1011
Lammey.
Joseph, 1238
Rebecca, 1238
Lammot, Daniel, 626
NAME. PAGE.
Lammot.
Eleanora A., 365, 626
Lamorall, Maria A., 1092
Lamreaux.
Elizabeth, 1053
Lancaster.
Amanda, 918
Angelica, 445
Anne E., 752
Charles, 416, 752
Eliza, 445
Elizabeth, 445
Esidore J., 752
Henry, 752
Jesse J., 752
Mary J., 752
Minnie, 752
Richard R., 752
Richards, 445
Rix, 752
Sarah, 1201
Sarah A., 752
Washington, 445
William, 287, 445
William C., 752
William L., 752
Landenberg.
Sophia, 671
Lander.
Emma, 646, 1190
William H., 1191
Landes.
Elizabeth, 660
Jacob G., 660
Jennie N., 660
J. Herbert, 660
John, 660
Sarah W., 660
Taylor W., 660
Landis, Elizabeth, 1218
Lane.
Hannah, 490, 909
Harriet, 815
Irenus L., 1036
John, 1036
Mary D., 534
Susan H., 500, 961
Thomas, 961
William, 534
Lang.
Anna M., 1021
John, 1021
Langan, Martha, 517
Langdon.
Fannie L., 1022
Sylvester, 1022
Willis J., 1022
Langfitt, Lizzie, 531
Langhorne, Betty, 948
Langstaff, Mary, 724
Langston.
Hardy, 735
Malvina, 735
Mary, 735
Langworthy.
Giles M., 210, 1013
Lansdown.
Esther A., 793
James P., 793
Lantz.
Allison P., 533
Minerva, 533
Large.
Mary H., 650, 1197
Samuel, 1197
Larimore, Ellen, 911
Larison.
Alice, 754
Clarence B., 754
David, 754
Dora F., 754
Ellen, 754
Eva J., 754
George C., 754
John H., 754
Lawrence B., 754
Lindley E., 754
Lucy E., 754
Larkin, Alice P., 468, 920
NAME. PAGE.
Larkin.
David, 653
Eli, 726
Eliza, 864
Elizabeth, 217, 340, 342, 567, 973, 1125
Hannah, 342, 576
Horace F., 810
John, 201, 576, 810
John M., 810
Joseph, 342, 567, 576, 726, 902
Jonathan, 653
Laura, 810
Laura C., 1097
Lydia, 581
Rebecca, 726
Salkeld, 1159
Susan, 637
Susan P., 1159
William, 135
Larison, George, 754
Larson.
Israel, 695
Linden C., 695
M. Nicholas, 695
Sarahetta, 695
La Rue.
Ada B., 752
Alice H., 752
Emma M., 752
Eva M., 751
George, 417
Henry, 751
Horace G., 752
Ida R., 752
John J., 751
Jonas, 417, 753
Lizzie, 752
Louis H., 752
Lydia H., 751
Margaret, 751
Margery, 751
Richard, 751
Richard E., 752
Willie, 752
Lash, Mary Ann, 913
Late.
Daniel, 1016
Emma, 1016
Lathom, Thomas, 1247
Latimer, Herbert, 501
Lauderbach.
Clara, 687
H. Y., 687
Lavenberg, Sarah, 385
Law.
Myra S., 1107
Thomas, 1107
Lawrence.
Abraham, 619
Amelia, 619
Charles, 1002
Charles E., 974
Edward, 14
Elizabeth, 619, 671
Enos H., 974
Helen, 817
Henry, 231, 362, 619, 974
Jane G., 817
John, 671
John F., 410, 719
John W., 437, 817
Joseph T., 515, 974
Lavinia J., 619
Lewis, 619
Lizzie F., 817
Martha, 817
Mary, 175, 362
Mary L., 619
Mordecai, 619
Mordecai M., 362, 619
Rebecca, 104
Thomas, 619
Thomas D., 362
William, 619, 719
William P., 362, 618
Wistar E., 974
NAME. PAGE.
Lawrie.
William H., 505
Laws.
Elizabeth M., 514
John M., 514
Lawson.
Charles, 528
Edward S., 63
Elizabeth, 63
John, 10, 63
John S., 10, 63
Mary, 63
Samuel, 10, 63
Lay, M. P., 743
Laycock.
Anna, 670
Margaret, 1223
Layton, Sarah, 750
Lea.
Esther, 395, 688
John, 215
Mary, 215
Thomas, 215
William, 688
Leach.
Alta L., 1030
Charlotte, 603
Dewitt C., 1030
Emily, 1232
Frances A., 963
George B., 1030
Helen, 1188
Hiram, 1188
Lizzie, 1242
Leacock.
Mary, 536
William, 995
Leadlie, Arthur, 350
League.
Charles A., 891
Edmund, 891
Elizabeth, 891
Eva M., 891
Frankie E., 891
James, 465, 891
James E., 891
Leona M., 891
Lou Anna, 891
Milford E., 891
Lear, John, 606
Lease.
Arthur B., 985
James N., 985
Maggie A., 985
Sandy, 985
Stella A., 985
Leatherberry.
Martha M., 667
Lecture.
Elizabeth, 1108
Harriet A., 1108
Irene E., 1108
William, 1108
Lee.
Alexander, 736
Alice, 736
Ann, 414, 737
Caroline, 741
Charles S., 699
Eliza Ann, 741
Ephraim, 741
Flora D., 741
Franklin, 1230
George A., 1060
Hannah, 741
Ishmael, 414, 740, 741
Jane E., 418, 755
John, 418, 470, 741, 755
Laura A., 741
Lavinia, 957
Mary, 1085, 1230
Mary Ann, 470, 741, 905
Margaret, 418
Margaret P., 699
Nathan, 737, 740
Rachel, 741
Samuel, 418, 483
William, 957
Leech, Cornelius, 818
NAME. PAGE.
Leech.
Finley F., 842
George, 842
Harry M., 842
Ida F., 842
Minnie J., 842
Myrtle A., 842
Robert, 842
Sarah, 762
Walter A., 842
Leedom.
Amanda R., 823
Ann, 311, 508
Elizabeth, 349, 590
Ellwood B., 823
Ellwood P., 605
Emily P., 823
George T., 823
Harry T., 823
Isaac, 508, 590
John, 101, 355, 605, 823
Jonathan, 770
Joseph, 439, 440, 823
Joseph B., 605, 823
L. Walter, 823
Maris W., 605
Mary M., 605
Mira, 602
Myra W., 605
Sarah, 770
Sarah J., 770
Sharpless, 605
William P., 823
Leeds.
Catherine, 514
Isaac, 342, 578
Rebecca S., 1126
Ruth B., 853
Samuel, 578
Warner M., 514
Leeper.
Eleanor, 1117
Elizabeth J., 611, 1118
Thomas, 1117, 1118
LeFave, Tillie, 560
Legg, Mary Ann, 719
Leguillon.
Theodore, 969
Lehman.
John, 309
Juliana, 193, 309
Lehr.
Eddie H., 1212
George, 1212
Harry, 1212
Harvey, 1212
Hattie M., 1212
Henry S., 1212
Sarah L., 1212
Willie H., 1212
Leifried.
John, 947
Sarah, 493, 947
Leighton.
Elmer E., 1123
Margaret, 615
Leiper, Thomas, 191
Leisenring.
Kate, 722
W. M., 721
Lemley.
Florence, 723
George A., 723
Lemon, Rachel, 1206
Lennox.
Amarilla, 207, 333
Elizabeth, 556, 562
Harrison, 1153
James, 562
John C., 1153
Lucy, 545
Theosollo, 334
Lent.
Abraham E., 1108
Clarence E., 1108
Irene L., 1108
Thomas W., 1108
Leonard.
Albert, 924

NAME. PAGE.
Leonard.
Arthur G., 707
Caroline, 924
Franklin, 438
Joseph B., 707
Phēniah, 630
Sarah E., 849
Leslie.
C. Carroll, 1238
Edna B., 1238
Emeline A., 1238
Florence E., 1238
Henry E., 1238
J. Erwin, 1238
John, 1238
Jonathan V., 793, 1238
Joseph S., 1238
Mary E., 1238
Mary W., 1238
Sarah E., 1238
Lessig, Saloma, 1212
Lessnett.
Elizabeth, 605, 1100
Frederick, 607, 1102
Isabell, 1102
John, 1104
John W., 1102
Margaret J., 1104
Mary, 1104
Mary J., 1102
Nancy, 356, 607
Sarah E., 1103
Thomas D., 1103
William W., 1103
Wilson, 605, 1102
Lester, Peter, 102
Letchworth.
Hannah, 296, 468
Mary, 468
Sarah H., 1195
William, 468
Levenworth.
Emily, 1201
Levick, James J., 74
Levis.
Abbie A., 630
Anne P., 973
Annie, 828
Bertram P., 1126
Brinton, 1233
Cora E., 805
Corina, 805
Deborah, 661
Deborah B., 655
Edwin B., 441, 828
Elizabeth T., 1071
Ella C., 805
Ellwood, 805
Elmer, 805
Florence, 805
Frederic W., 805
Grover, 828
Hannah, 126, 778, 1233
Harriet, 805
Harry B., 1126
Henry P., 805
Israel M., 805
John, 190, 236, 284
Laura G., 828
Mary, 805, 1176
Mary A., 828
Mary E., 805
Maud S., 805
Mildred, 805
Myrtle, 805
Oborn, 630
Rebecca, 662
Reece T., 895
Regina M., 805
Robert J., 805
Ruth, 505
Sallie C., 805
Saloma M., 805
Salome, 805
Samuel, 107, 108, 118, 136, 155, 284
Samuel F., 1126
Sarah, 276, 828, 1126
Seth P., 436, 805

NAME. PAGE.
Levis.
Walter, 805
Walter L., 805
William, 662, 805
William S., 828
Levy, Angeline, 1201
Lewis.
Abel, 239, 369
Abbie W., 864
Abraham, 104, 106
A. H., 210
Alice S., 1218
Ann, 103, 106
Anna G., 1146
Anne, 376
Annie E., 780
Azariah, 270
Bertha, 1145
Blanche A., 796
Bruce, 1218
Caleb M., 864
Caroline G., 1145
Carrie, 1030
Casper, 863
Charles D., 1217
Charlotte M., 1146
Curtis J., 661
Cynthia, 697
David, 104, 106
Debbe, 348
Debbie, 224
Deborah, 143, 241
Didymus, 348, 452, 487
D. Hunter, 864
Dillwyn, 864
Dinah, 182, 296
Dorothy, 1146
Edgar A., 863
Edith, 451, 453, 857
Edmund B., 1145
Edson, 1039
Edward, 624, 1145
Edward S., 1145
Eli, 290, 348, 452, 863, 864
Eli J., 863
Elijah, 508
Elisha J., 908
Eliza, 622
Elizabeth, 452, 624, 863, 1205
Elizabeth E., 1217
Elizabeth H., 796
Elizabeth J., 661, 720, 1218
Elizabeth K., 1144
Elizabeth P., 798
Elizabeth W., 452, 863
Ellen J., 1144
Ellis, 172
Elma, 863
Elmer D., 1218
Elsie A., 1217
Emily I., 1145
Emmarene T., 661
Enoch, 624, 1145
Enos, 487
Esther, 348
Esther J., 1175
Evan, 29, 104, 106, 364, 624
Garrett, 661
George F., 1145
Grizzel, 193
Hannabell, 1129
Hannah, 215
Hannah M., 863
Hannah S., 453, 865
Harry H., 661
Harriet H., 1144
Helen B., 863
Helen G., 1145
Helen R., 661
Henry, 103, 156, 348, 780, 798
Horace M., 864
Huron, 677
Irwin A., 661
Isaiah M., 453, 864

NAME. PAGE.
Lewis.
Jacob S., 1218
James, 410, 624, 720, 1144
James H. W., 1218
James I. W., 720, 1218
James W., 720, 1218
Jane, 1099, 1199
Jane M., 349, 487, 591
Jeanette, 1145
Jessie, 1145
Job, 311
John, 193, 348
John I., 1052
Joseph, 1129
Joseph J., 425
Josiah, 104
Justina, 1217
Katherine, 822
Lavonia, 1218
Lawrence A., 1218
Lewis, 106, 241
Libbie S., 1218
Louisa E., 1004
Lydia, 40, 45, 68, 104, 119
Lydia M., 1218
Maggie L., 1145
Margaret, 224, 348
Margaret T., 453
Margaretta, 608
Marian A., 1218
Martha, 104, 863, 1145
Martha D., 1218
Martha J., 1218
Mary, 68, 100, 104, 138, 193, 320, 348, 453, 774, 864
Mary A., 619, 780
Mary Ann, 362, 897
Mary A. G., 472
Mary Ann G., 908
Mary B., 737
Mary D., 1052
Mary E., 387, 677, 1140
Mary G., 487, 935
Mary R., 1145
Mary T., 1145
Mary W., 661
Maurice C., 863
Milton, 452, 863
Minerva E., 1218
Miranda B., 863
Mordecai, 532, 992
Morris, 1218
Morris W., 1218
Nathan, 304, 348, 487, 591
Oscar E., 863
Phebe, 136, 137, 348, 438, 452, 487, 629
Phebe A., 863, 864
Phebe Ann, 453
Rachel, 800
Ralph, 102, 103, 106
Richard C., 1218
Robert, 863
Samuel, 29, 104, 126, 137, 170, 193, 296, 427
Samuel C., 1052
Samuel G., 424
Sarah, 104, 590, 624, 1062
Sarah J., 907
Seaborn, 106
Sharpless, 452, 863
Sharpless H., 863
Sharpless W., 661
Sidney, 693
Sophronia, 1217
Susanna, 270
Tamar, 348
Tamzon E., 1218
Theodore J., 1145
Thomas, 104, 348
Thomas L., 796
Unity, 270
Warren, 720, 1217
Washington E., 720, 1218
Wilfred, 1145

NAME. PAGE.
Lewis.
William, 102, 103, 104, 106, 155, 215
William H., 992
William L., 1217
Wm. Levis, 1175
Wirt, 992
Leyden, Emma, 1069
Leyman.
Julia A., 805
William H., 805
Libby, Dorothea, 741
Liggett.
Archibald, 607
David, 607
Lightfoot.
Catharine, 202
Deborah, 277, 650
Joseph, 650
Sallie C., 762
Samuel, 139, 189
Thomas, 762
Lilley.
Hannah, 410
Harriet W., 1222
J. M., 1222
Joseph, 1222
Rhoda L., 724
S. P., 1114
Lilly.
Elizabeth, 1080, 1211
Hannah, 717
Mary M., 1080
Thomas, 717
William, 1080
Limbocker.
Alice, 1136
William E., 1136
Lincoln.
Ann, 895
Mary R., 854
Moses, 854
Lindsay.
Catherine, 787
Elizabeth, 900
Margaret, 764
Sarah, 365
William, 114, 242
Lindsey.
Hannah, 1130, 1184
Linebarger.
Barbara, 676
Link, Henry, 728
Linker, William, 600
Linn.
Emma, 1152
James, 1107
J. Polk, 1107
Linnard.
Catherine, 866
Linton.
Abi, 318, 519
Elizabeth, 818
Nathan, 519
Linvill.
Alice R., 1193
Asahel W., 647, 1193
Lydia, 1193
Lucy A. 1193
Sylvester D., 1193
Lipp, Isabella, 505
Lippitt.
Anna G., 955
Caroline D., 955
Eliza F., 308, 500
Joseph J., 495, 954, 955
Mary J., 955
Lippincott.
Arthur G., 1142
Aquilla B., 1066
Charles, 623, 1142
Clara, 1142
Edward, 622, 1141
Emma, 1142
Forrest G., 1142
Frank E., 1142
Henry A., 1066
Henry C., 1142
John H., 1076

NAME. PAGE.
Lippincott.
Letitia, 682
Lydia G., 1141
Marion P., 1066
Martha D., 522
Mary H., 1076
Richard G., 1142
Samuel, 1141
Samuel R., 623, 1141
S. Risdon, 1142
Walter V., 1142
Lister.
Anna M., 1185
Clinton G., 1185
Francis A., 1185
Francis E., 1185
Helen T., 1185
Ralph, 1185
Thomas, 1185
Liston.
Abraham, 566
Hesteranne, 339, 566
Sarah, 566
Litch, Jane, 773
Litchfield.
Roxanna, 932
Little.
Edward P., 486
John C., 881
John H., 736
John L., 736
Martha J., 881
Preston M., 881
Sallie, 960
Sarah G., 304
Susie, 736
William L., 736
Littler.
Catharine, 272
Catherine, 409
John, 364
Joshua, 364
Nathan, 409
Rebecca, 409
Sarah, 234, 364
Litzenberg.
Catharine, 316, 516
Liveninger.
Elizabeth, 715
Livezey, Rachel, 424
Livingood, Eliza, 862
Llewellyn.
Elizabeth, 1046
Lloyd.
Anabella W., 806
Ann W., 906
Annie, 806
Catharine, 1035
Charles, 806, 906
Charles H., 906
Charles L., 807
David, 89, 92, 118, 122, 137, 144
Edwin, 806
Emma L., 807
Fannie, 948
Fannie A., 807, 808
Franklin, 436, 806
Grace, 92, 126, 137, 150
Hannah, 806, 1130, 1160
Henry P., 471, 906
Howard, 806
Howard W., 906
Ida, 948
Isaac, 295
Israel H., 806
J. Albert, 806
James A., 806
Jane, 668
John, 199, 317
John D., 948
Joseph, 1136
J. Walter, 806
Lizzie, 806
Marshall, 806
Mary B., 619, 1137
Phebe, 317
R. Clayton, 806

NAME. PAGE.
Lloyd.
Rebecca M., 948
Richard L., 1137
Richmond, 948
Sally G., 948
Salter, 494, 948
Stacey J., 806
Virginia, 948
William, 806, 1136
Lobb.
Abigail, 283, 436
Abraham, 436
Benjamin, 143
Ella A., 581
Ella M., 1071
Harry, 503
Naomi, 436
William C., 1071
Lochman, Lydia, 1079
Lock.
Samuel A., 464, 889
William, 889
Locke.
Clyde, 1228
George, 1228
Harriet H., 923
John P., 1228
Martha, 523
Lockhart.
Mary, 182
Samuel D., 821
Lockett, Juliette, 920
Loder, Maria M., 1080
Lodge.
Allen, 490
Ann, 281, 430
Annie, 490
Edith H., 857
Elizabeth, 490
George, 490
Isaac, 305, 490
Jane, 490
Joseph, 490, 857
Rebecca, 490
Richard, 857
Richard L., 857
Robert, 430
Sarah, 490
Logan.
Albert J., 1137
Hannah A., 798
James, 124, 1137
Jane, 432
Jane H., 517
John P., 517
Mary, 281, 432
Mary A., 1162
Mary Ann, 1154
Samuel, 517
William, 432
Lombaert.
Anna A., 945
Charles C., 945
Charles J., 945
Edgar T., 945
Elizabeth E., 945
Emma A., 945
Herman J., 491, 945
Sarah E., 945
London.
Alice H., 495, 950
Ann, 950
Arthur H., 950
Caroline, 950
Eliza A., 495, 501, 952
Eliza C., 950
Fannie T., 950
Frank M., 950
Frank O., 951
Frederic H., 950
Henry A., 494, 950
Henry M., 950
Jane V., 495, 953
John, 950
John H., 950
John J., 950
John L., 495
John R., 307, 495, 950, 951
London.
Lucy W., 950
Maria, 850
Mary B., 495, 952
Mary C., 950
Rufus M., 495, 950, 951
Sallie M., 495, 953
Sally L., 950
Sarah F., 951
William H., 495
William L., 950
Long.
Ann, 430
Ann E., 747
Ann Eliza, 1161
Ambrose H., 746
Bessie M., 746
Clara S., 1161
David, 415
Dr. David, 746
Dinah, 791
Elizabeth C., 1161
Elias D., 731
Elmira, 746
Emily, 986
George, 1161
George W., 1161
Harley D., 746
Jacob, 746
James W., 1161
Jasper, 285
Joseph, 508
Leo M., 746
Mabel, 1123
Martha J., 747
Mary, 878, 914
Mary C., 746
Mary J., 1161
Milton, 1123
Minnie M., 746, 747
Otis A., 746
Phebe, 285
Rolla D., 746
Samuel A. J., 1161
Sarah, 312, 508
Susan, 1003
William, 1161
Winfield T., 746
Zella E., 746
Longshore.
Ann, 624, 1144
Isaiah, 1144
Longstreth.
Ann, 710
Elizabeth, 298, 472
Hannah, 616
Joshua, 472, 693
Susanna M., 693
Loomis.
Della, 840
Hila, 841
Jennie, 840
Julia P., 850
Worthy W., 840
Loper.
Abigail, 558
Alice V., 1002
Beriah, 541, 1003
Catharine, 1016
Ella V., 1002, 1009
Elbert R., 1002
Eliza J., 541
Margaret, 539
Margaret D., 1003
Mary O., 998
Oliver, 1002
Phebe, 542
Richard, 539, 1002
Ruhama, 1002
Lord.
Anne B., 307, 494
Athalia, 951
Cammie A., 951
Elias, 511
Eliza H., 951
Eliza J., 494, 949
Elizabeth, 307
Franklin, 951
Frederic A., 951
Lord.
Frederic J., 494, 951
Hannah P., 314, 511
Henry T., 495
Henry W., 951
John, 192, 307
John B., 307, 495, 951, 952
Kate M., 951
Magdalen De R., 951
Mary A., 494
Mary C., 951
Mary E., 495, 952
Mary S., 952
Roberta, 951
Sally M., 494, 950
Sarah E., 307, 495
Stephen F., 952
William A., 494
William C., 307, 494, 951, 952
Loring.
George, 676
George W., 954
Hubbert, 676
John, 676
Wilbur, 676
Lose.
Mina, 1101
Peter, 1101
Losson.
Cora B., 1118
Gazen G., 1118
Harmon M., 1118
James, 1118
Morgan, 1118
Nora E., 1118
Lott.
Elizabeth, 632
George, 632
James P., 632
Thomas, 367, 632
Loughlin.
Katie O., 617
Susanna, 575
Louis, Nancy, 1235
Love.
Agnes I., 1039
Alexander, 556, 1039
Annie, 409, 714
Charity A., 583, 1071
Henry, 1138
Hunter S., 583
Jessie, 1039
John, 1039
John S., 583
Laura E., 1039
Mary A., 1039
Nora L., 620, 1138
Robert, 1039
Rufus, 714
Sarah, 555
Sarah J., 1039
Stephen, 346, 582
Thomas G., 1039
William, 583
Lovegrove.
James, 513
Jane, 315, 513
Loveland.
Alfred C., 787
Annie J., 787
Catherine B., 787
Ezekiel, 787
Henry C., 787
Joseph H., 787
Lysander, 787
Lovering.
Mary, 364, 622
Samuel, 622
Lovett.
Jane S., 688
Lydia, 852, 854, 856
Low.
John, 139
Sallulah E., 950
Thomas, 187
Lowe.
Charles, 702
Lowe.
Charles L., 702
Jennie E., 702
Jessie R., 702
Leslie H., 702
Maranda, 809
Lowman.
John, 1181
John B., 1181
Margaret, 1181
Webster B., 1181
Lowndes.
Elizabeth B., 1173
Lownes.
George, 102
James, 91, 92
Joseph, 785
Mary, 143
Rebecca, 256
Lowry.
Isaac, 244
Mary, 1217
Sarah, 917
Lucas.
Elizabeth, 612, 1124
Jennie, 1227
Joseph, 1124
Sarah, 743
Luce, Rozetta, 751
Ludwick.
Sarah L., 1137
Lukecart.
Harriet M., 1040
William, 1040
Lukens.
Abram, 1097
Ann, 362, 619
Hannah, 1109, 1111
Samuel, 423
Sarah A., 603, 1097
Lundy.
Benjamin, 597, 624
Lot, 741
Mary, 414, 741
Lung.
Clarence C., 1224
Dora T., 1224
Earnest L., 1224
Edison R., 1224
Elsie W., 1224
John W., 1224
Orley E., 1224
Solomon, 1224
Lupton.
Alice L., 1033
Archie S., 1033
Charles W., 1033
Hannah, 1152
Harry C., 1033
Jonah, 1192
Lizzie H., 1033
Rebecca J., 1192
R. J., 646
Luther, Theresa, 843
Lutton.
Ann, 606
James, 606
Lutz.
Maggie M., 1233
Philip, 1233
Lyday.
Dell F., 1113
Edward E., 1113
Edward F., 1113
Elizabeth F., 1113
Joseph H., 1113
Lyle.
Agnes, 797
Hannah, 797
Jane W., 797
John, 797
Katie, 797
Mary, 797
Thomas, 797
William W., 432, 797
Lyman, Mary, 877
Lynch.
Charles, 779
George, 779
Lyne, Hannah, 190, 307
Lyon.
Charles, 735
Henry C., 735
Mary, 557
T. Harvey, 606
William, 606
Lyons.
Anna P., 423, 766
Crossman, 585
Emma, 423, 766
Josephine, 347, 585
Kate M., 608, 1107
Lytle.
Eleanor, 819
Ida E., 1165
John F., 318, 520
Mary, 857
Mary C., 867

M.

MacAdam, James, 1076
Mac El Rey.
Henry, 806
Joseph H., 806
MacFarlane, Lilias, 784
McAdam.
Edward L., 1141
Jessie L., 1141
John, 1141
John V., 1141
McAfee.
G. W. Powell, 758
Sarah, 905
William H., 758
McAffee.
Daniel, 429
Elizabeth, 429
Esther A., 785
Isaac, 429
Jane, 429, 785
Jane M., 785
John, 470
Joseph, 281, 429
Joseph D., 785
Joseph P., 785
Maggie M., 785
Mary, 429, 784
Powel, 785
Powell, 429
Samuel, 297, 470
Sarah, 429, 470, 471
McAllaster.
David, 1150
Harriet, 630, 1150
McAlus, John, 1076
McAninch.
Ernest, 1065
Ira, 574, 1064
James H., 1065
Pearl, 1065
Roy, 1065
Samuel J., 1064
McAtee.
Addie L., 793
Anna E., 793
Charles E., 793
Cora M., 793
George W., 793
Louisa, 792
Lucy G., 793
Martin E., 793
Mary L., 793
Patrick, 792
William H., 792
McBride.
Elizabeth, 424, 769
Mary, 1133
Mary Ann, 450, 851
William, 851
McBrier.
Adelaide A. G., 1038
Carrie L., 1038
Rachel A., 1038
Richard B., 1038
Samuel C., 1038
Samuel T., 1038
Sarah J., 1038

NAME. PAGE.
McBrier.
Thomas H., 1038
William, 555, 1038
William C., 1038
William J., 1038
McCabe.
Mary Ann, 381, 662
McCaleb, Margaret, 774
McCall.
George, 465, 777
Mary, 427, 777
Robert, 1184
McCalla, Mary, 881
McCalley.
Anna M., 727
Charles, 412, 727
Henry, 727
Lydia R., 727
Mary, 727
Mary Ann, 727
Phebe E., 727
William J., 727
McCan, Catherine, 1118
McCandless.
Hugh, 905
Maggie, 905
McCartney.
Lydia, 828
Philip A., 441, 828
William, 828
McCarty.
Bell, 881
Helen, 532, 991
Lyda, 404
McCaslin.
Elizabeth. 1038
McCause, Hannah, 969
McCay, Margaret, 777
McChaine.
Maria J., 433
McClanahan.
Ann D., 1050
McClay, Rachel, 509
McCleane.
Alicia R., 875, 1140
Anna, 1140
Elizabeth M., 1140
George F., 621, 875, 1139, 1140
Lydia G., 1140
McCleaster, Sarah, 237
McClelland.
George, 518
Maggie, 1123
Mary, 1123
Robert, 299, 612, 1123
Sarah, 1123
John, 1123
Joseph, 279
McClenahan.
Elizabeth, 1059
McClennan.
Mary B., 1132
McClincey, James, 843
McClintock.
Alexander, 826
James, 1212
Laura, 913
Lida, 1212
Matthew, 913
Thomas, 463
Thomas M., 1212
Walter, 1212
William, 1212
McCloskey, Annie, 1217
McCluen.
Anna M., 902
George R., 468, 901
Harriet J., 902
John, 902
Mary Ann, 901
William S., 902
McClure.
Christoph rC., 239, 371
Eliza R., 530, 990
Ellwood B., 789
Emma, 988
Jane V., 975
Joseph A., 789
McClure.
Lydia P., 697
Martha, 368, 634
Martha C., 413
Mary, 413
Mary Ellen, 638
Mary E., 1165
Reuben, 789
Richard, 1165
Thomas, 634
William, 413, 990
William A., 371
William P., 482
McClurg.
David H., 509, 970
Franklin, 970
George L., 970
John, 970
Stella M., 970
McCohon.
John, 1104
Sarah, 1104
McColgan.
Harriet, 649
McCollin.
Anna G., 700
Frances B., 700
George M., 699
Georgianna, 699
James G., 400, 699
Margaret M., 699
Mary, 1078
T. H., 1131
Thomas, 699
McCollough.
Eleanor H., 646
Mary Ann, 1148
McConnel.
Jacob Y., 806
McConnell.
Martha, 1100
Sarah J., 1108
McCool, Samuel, 254
McCord.
John G., 1102
John P., 1102
Mina C., 1102
Minneola, 1102
Nancy, 1221
McCormick.
Flora, 1105, 1106
Joseph, 658
Levi, 658
McCornack.
Margaret, 698
McCowan.
Abigail S., 664
Alexander T., 664
Charles H., 664
Isabella, 664
Thomas, 664
McCoy.
Anthony, 1025, 1026
Elizabeth, 680, 1104, 1107
Gilbert R., 547, 1025
Isabella T., 1025
Margaret J., 715
Martha A., 618
William P., 1026
McCracken.
John, 1006
Margaret B., 1006
McCray.
Benjamin R., 883
James, 883
James T., 462, 882
John G., 883
Martha, 883
Mary F., 883
Moses, 882
Ollie A., 883
Sarah E., 883
McCready.
Annie B., 900
James, 900
John, 900
Nathaniel H., 900
William R., 900
McCrillus.
Ann J., 681
William C., 681
McCulloch.
Edith, 322, 530
McCullough.
Charles J., 1102
Deborah, 697
Estella A., 1102
Huldah, 784
James, 111
Jennie F., 1102
John C. J. J., 1102
Kate E., 1102
Luella, 1102
Mary S., 953
William, 784, 1102
McCune
Mary Ann, 912
McCurdy.
Agnes, 721
John, 721
Mary, 445, 837
McCurren, Martha, 781
McDaniel.
Clary, 929
Jacob, 883
Joseph W., 883
Walter A., 883
Warren F., 883
McDermitt, John, 786
McDermond.
Ann R., 901
David H., 1093
McDermot.
Adelaide, 1146
Eleanora, 1146
Emma J., 1146
Eugene, 1146
Ferdinand G., 1146
Franklin N., 1146
James F., 1146
John F., 626, 1146
Margaret V. C., 1146
Virginia, 1146
McDevitt.
Rebecca, 402, 703
McDivitt.
Augustine, 843
Austin, 843
John L. C., 843
Lydia M., 843
McDonald.
Charles, 807
Charles K., 867
Grace A., 1085
George W., 449, 850
John C., 860
Martha E., 860
Mary, 807
Phebe, 453, 867
Promascus, 1085
Sue E., 850
William, 850
William S., 1085
McDougal.
Margaret, 1215
McDowell.
Clarence, 1092
Irvin, 711
Lucy V., 405, 711
Robert, 1092
Sarah, 1092
Sarah A., 813
McElhenny, Annie, 827
McElroy, Mary, 526
McFadden.
Mary Ann, 1133
McFadien.
Martha, 286, 445
Thomas, 445
McFarlan.
James, 421
Phebe, 856
McFarland.
Dennis, 611
John, 147
McFarren.
Mary L., 1143
McFarren, Samuel, 1143
McFetrich.
Jane, 1109
John H., 1109
McGahey.
Delainey V., 498
DeLainey Van D., 957
Thomas J., 957
McGalliard.
Benjamin, 1032
Fannie, 1032
James, 1031, 1032
John, 552, 1031
Mary, 1031
Mary P., 1033
McGee, Elizabeth, 1164
McGill.
Anna L., 832
P. M., 832
McGirk.
G. W., 918
Pearlie A., 918
Todd, 918
McGirr.
Albert, 1211
John, 1211
McGowan, John R., 664
McGowen.
Alexander, 369
Eliza J., 921
McGraw.
Sarah H., 1037
McGregor.
Elizabeth, 664
Helen M., 401, 701
John, 701
McGrew, Huldah, 1086
McGuire, T., 968
McHenry.
Bessie, 1223
Charles, 1223
Dewitt C., 723, 1222
McHugh.
Arthur, 469
Arthur J., 904
Dennis D., 904
Horatio C., 904
James M., 904
John B., 904
Margaret, 904
Mary, 904
Miles, 904
Miles E., 904
McIlvain, John, 337
McIntire.
Catharine, 970
Isabella, 1205
John, 1205
Mary, 380
Mary E., 1205
Susan J., 649
William B., 649
McIntosh.
Bayard L., 958
Charlotte, 958
John H., 958
Joseph H., 958
Mary F., 958
McIntyre.
Martha M. W., 383, 667
Salem, 667
McKay.
Adeline, 985
Anna, 952
Harry C., 791
Ivanette N., 791
Nellie M., 791
Thomas, 791
William K., 791
McKean.
Ada, 599
Ann, 352
Camilla, 599
Elizabeth, 352
John, 352
John A., 599, 1092
Mary, 227, 352
Rebecca, 227, 352
William, 352, 599
McKee.
David, 294, 463
Edward, 463
Frances, 463
Hariott A., 523, 981
Imlah H., 463
James, 463
Jane, 1132
Jane H., 463
Julia, 463
Louisa, 463
Lydia, 488, 936
Mary, 463, 887
Nancy, 1121
Rachel, 463, 846
Thomas, 981
McKeehan.
Eliza A., 1096
McKeever.
Clarkson H., 518
John, 1133
John E., 518
Margaret, 616, 1133
McKenzie.
Christian, 308
McKinley.
John, 1106
Leila, 1106
Margaret, 919
McKinney.
Caroline, 918
Emma B., 1124
McKinstry.
Alice, 511
Evan, 314, 511
Jennie, 1120
Samuel, 511
McKishin, Mary A., 1015
McKnight.
Isabella, 571, 1060
Margaret, 1106
Nathaniel, 1106
Robert, 1060
McLaren.
David, 537
David C., 999
William, 999
McLaughlin.
A. Louisa, 1065
Archie, 1100
F. W., 574, 1065
Josephine, 1100
J. Rebecca, 1065
R. A., 1065
McLean, Elizabeth, 478
McLear.
James, 828
Rebecca, 441, 828
McLucas, Jacob B., 575
McMahon.
Ann, 746
Warren W., 584, 1072
William H., 1072
William W., 1072
McMichel.
Barbara, 125
John, 125
Walter, 111
McMichell, John, 142
McMillan.
Arabel, 915
Catharine, 605, 606, 1104
Eliza, 624
Hannah A., 520, 978
James, 606
Jane, 606
John, 356, 605, 606
Josephine, 606
Leonora, 606
Mary, 356, 605, 606
Milton, 978
Rebecca, 606, 1103
Robert, 606
Samuel, 606
Sarah, 606
Thomas, 606
William, 606
McMullen
Margaretta, 1095

NAME. PAGE.
McMullin.
Alexander, 899
Hannah, 899
McMurtrie.
Boyd, 1221
Fred O., 1221
George R., 1221
Jeremiah, 1221
John, 1221
Williamson, 1221
McNary.
Esther, 1106
Joseph M., 1104
Lizzie, 1104
Margaret E., 1104
Mary W., 1104
William M., 1104
McNinch.
Joseph, 673
Sarah A., 386, 673
McNulty.
Catharine, 1019
McNutt.
Catherine, 1103
Elizabeth, 1103
George, 1103
John, 1103
Joseph, 1103
Mary, 1103
Rachel, 1103
William, 605, 1103
McPherran.
George W., 911
McPherson.
Anna P., 1040
Daniel, 1174
David, 548, 1011
Deborah, 331, 548
Elizabeth, 542, 1174
Fanny, 560
Fanny E., 1047
James, 328, 548
Julian B., 331, 548
Lydia, 548
Mary, 542
Patience, 328, 542
Rebecca N., 640, 1174
Rodney, 1047
Ruth, 314
Sarah E., 1011
William, 1040
McQuilkin.
Charles, 1015
Martha, 1015
McQuown.
Calvin, 1116
Mary, 1116
Samuel, 1116
McReynolds.
Adelbert C., 1078
Clara C., 1078
John C., 1078
John M., 588, 1078
Luella M., 1078
Oscar R., 1078
Pearl E., 1078
Ralph B., 1078
Robert, 1078
McShea.
Hubert, 752
Rosa, 752
McTucker.
John, 887
Nannie, 887
McVeigh.
Elizabeth, 203, 320
McVey.
Catharine, 649
Ellenor, 649
Jane, 347
Rachel, 1186
McWilliams.
Joseph P., 998
Lizzie, 998
Mabson, Mildred, 953
Maccabee, Ann, 1187
Mack, Mary, 477
Mackall.
Mary J., 1174
Mackall.
Richard L., 1174
Maconachy, John, 1238
Macy.
Joseph, 980
Mahala, 523
Matilda, 981
Martha A., 753
M. Mahala, 980
Pemberton, 753
Madden, Jennie, 956
Maddock.
Abel, 226
Jane, 195
Kate, 639
Mordecai, 97, 98
Susan, 351, 598
Madgin.
Mary E., 638, 1166
Stephen, 1166
Madison.
Catharine, 899
Mary A., 745
Madsen, Margaret, 695
Maffey, Mary E., 711
Maffitt, Florrie, 501, 962
Magaw, Chrissie E., 829
Magraw.
Adam R., 775
Alan H., 775
Emily W. H., 775
Henry S., 775
James, 775
John, 775
John H., 775
Magruder.
Mary A., 1173
Maguire.
Annie, 572, 1062
Edward, 836
Francis, 1062
Hannah, 444, 836
Maher, Maggie, 701
Mahon, Elizabeth, 985
Main.
Edward, 1018
Leroy M., 1018
Lillian E., 1018
Prentice C., 1018
Mainwaring.
Mary, 521
Roger, 521
Maison, Susan C., 857
Maize.
Annie E., 1223
Boyd F., 1223
David O. E., 1223
Edith, 1223
Eva S., 1223
Jacob H., 1223
Major.
Anna E., 444, 835
John, 835
Sarah A., 1224
Malin.
Anna B., 1072
Ann, 300
Edward W., 1133
Eliza, 827
Elizabeth, 1073, 1087
Genevieve T., 1056
George, 866, 1056, 1072
George E., 584, 1072
Grace, 220
Isaac, 155, 232, 1133
Jane, 143
Jackson, 571
Jesse T., 1056
John, 311
John A., 1072
Joseph, 506
Josephine F., 613
Lida A., 1056
Lydia A., 506
Margaret P., 1133
Mary, 107, 139, 420
Mary E., 1072
Mary P., 506
Mary R., 1056
Malin.
Orpha, 866
Randal, 81, 102, 144
Randall, 97, 98, 119, 120, 139, 146, 195
Samuel, 119
Susanna, 107, 126, 237
Thomas, 225, 571
William, 232
Malmsberry.
Benjamin, 818
Clyde H., 818
Emmor C., 818
Frank B., 818
Ida H., 818
Mallory, Elisha, 818
Malloy.
Edward, 670
Frank, 670
G. Gilbert, 670
James, 670
Maloney.
Alfred T., 1056
Anna T., 1056
George W., 1056
John T., 1056
Mary, 1134
Mancill.
Alfred, 1235
Anna H., 1138
Betty, 616
David D., 1138
Edwin B., 1235
George D., 1138
George E., 620, 1138
Horace L., 1138
Lydia, 1070, 1161
Mahlon H., 1138
Mary, 638, 639
Mary K., 1138
Mary S., 1200
Percy, 1235
Stanley B., 1138
Manette.
Rebecca, 310, 505
Manley.
Sarah, 835
Sarah A., 1234
Manly.
Abraham L., 1063
Addie, 1063
Alice B., 1064
Anna, 573
Captola S., 1063
Cara E., 1064
Charles, 1063
Dalton B., 1063
Edna S. K., 1063
Elizabeth E., 1063
Emma S., 1064
Frank B., 573, 1064
Fred B., 1063
Frederic W., 1063
James, 573, 1062
James A., 1063
Jennie M., 1064
Joseph, 573
Josie E., 1063
Louisa, 573, 1064
Lucy J., 1063
Mary, 573
Mary A., 1062
Muril F. A., 1064
Myrtle E., 1064
Rachel, 573, 1063
Rachel E., 1064
Rachel M., 1064
Samuel N., 1063
Sarah A., 1064
Sarah D., 1063
Sarah M., 573, 1064
Thomas, 573, 1063
Walter S., 1063
William, 573, 1063
William C., 1064
William H., 341, 573
Willie A., 1063
Wilson E., 1063
Mann.
Agnes, 386, 674
Allen, 674
Susanna, 835
Mannall.
Catharine M., 599
Manning.
Alphonso T., 629
Anna, 892
Catharine, 1201
Edward, 892
Eliza, 550
Elizabeth, 892
Mary, 892
Ruth, 892
Sterling, 892
William, 465, 892
Manson.
Edward, 1236
John M., 1236
Mercy L., 770
Thomas B., 1236
Manuel.
Elizabeth, 1076
John, 1076
Maple, Malinda, 718
Marchall.
Charles A., 829
Margerum.
William, 665
Mariner.
Percy, 263, 404
Thomas, 404
Maris.
Abby E., 1135
Alice, 193
Ann, 263, 276, 616, 1134, 1240
Annie J., 1135
Barclay, 594, 1085
Caleb, 616
Caleb J., 1135
Chester, 617
Edith 1085
Elijah S., 1135
Elizabeth, 126, 1240
Ellis R., 815
George, 82, 97, 102, 106, 118, 120, 195, 284, 815
Hannah, 195, 616, 905 1134
Hetty, 1240
Jesse, 195, 219, 284
John, 126, 815, 1240
Jonathan, 126, 361, 616, 1085, 1240
Joseph, 263, 617, 1135, 1240
Joseph P., 815, 1085
Lydia E., 1135
Mary E., 1135
Minnie M., 1135
Phebe, 833
Rebecca, 760, 851, 1240
Richard, 102, 118, 120, 1240
Robert, 617, 1135
Susanna, 120, 126
Tacy, 1240
Warren L., 815
William, 617, 1240
William J., 1135
Marker.
Louisa A., 798
William, 798
Markham.
Elizabeth, 560
Emma J., 560
Thomas, 560
William, 80
Markley.
Ada M., 761
Amy, 761
Anna M., 761
Annie M., 765
Beulah, 761
George, 681, 760
Howard, 761
Markley.
Isaac, 878
Josephine, 761
Kate, 761
Mahlon, 878
Samuel, 422, 760
S. Sharpless, 761
Winfield S., 878
Marles, Margaret, 597
Marlin.
Robert, 1241
Susan P., 810
Marple.
Alfred C., 965
Ella, 965
Lewis, 965
Maurice, 965
Nathan, 504, 965
Thomas, 965
Marriott.
Martha, 394
Thomas, 197, 313
Marryott.
Anna M., 561, 1048
John R., 336, 560, 561
Jonathan, 547, 561
Jonathan D., 561
Juliette, 561
Margaret, 331, 547
Margaret D., 561
Ruth M., 561
Sarah A., 561
Susan A., 561, 1048
Marsden, Peggy, 495
Marsh.
Epha, 533
George W., 724
Hannah G., 1140, 1170
Hannah H., 435, 804
Hopkins W., 724
James, 805
John H., 804
Linea, 804
Lydia, 986
Lydia S., 639, 1170
Lyman D., 724
Mary, 508
Rolph, 405
Rolph C., 245, 1170
Sarah, 801
Washington, 724
Zilla, 825
Zillah, 825
Marshall.
Abraham, 424, 767
Alfred S., 768
Anna R., 767
C. Howard, 1099
Caleb, 1099
Caleb S., 1208
Caroline, 767
Catharine L., 589, 1080
Carrie M., 768
Carrie S., 1208
Charles, 490, 659, 1208
Cleland, 800
Cora R., 1208
Daisy M., 767
Desdamona, 383
Edwin J., 767
Elizabeth S., 1208
Elizabeth V., 829
Ella C., 767
Elma H., 768
Francis, 829
Frank B., 767
Frank H., 704
Gilead, 729
Hannah, 407
Henry N., 768
Henry V., 767
Irvin E., 729
James, 396
Jane C., 873
John, 279, 729
John H., 829
Joshua P., 772
Joseph B., 767
L. Annie, 768

NAME. PAGE.
Marshall.
Lena L., 800
Lizzie T., 1099
Lottie, 704
M. D., 1090
Margaretta, 1061
Margaret, 1176
Margaret W., 570
Mary, 659, 829, 974, 1208
Mary D., 768
Matthew M., 704
Mira, 767
Moses, 489, 621
Nancy, 729
Nathan H., 767
Nathan S., 768
Nathaniel C., 729
Rachel P., 768
Rebecca, 183
Richard H., 604, 1099
Robert, 704
Rush R., 768
Samuel, 800
Sallie A., 772
Sarah, 639, 802, 857
Sarah A., 829
Sarah H., 851
Susanna, 1098
Thomas, 169, 1208
Ursula, 797
William, 829, 1080
Willie T., 1099
Wilson, 442, 829
Marten.
Ann, 316
Walter, 316
Martin, 606
Adam, 343
Andrew, 606
Anna, 343
Anne A., 839
Annie, 689
Annie S., 956
Benjamin, 418, 755, 884, 970
Benjamin W., 646, 1190
Beulah, 217, 343, 755
B. Frank, 491
B. Walton, 1190
Chandler, 860
Clara M., 1226
Curtis, 1190
Edith, 688, 1209
Eliza A., 611, 1117
Elizabeth, 343, 629, 1227
Elsie C., 946
Esther K., 956
Florence, 533, 992
Francis A., 946
Frank S., 946
George, 221, 342, 343, 688, 689, 772, 1209
Hallie E., 1226
Hannah, 343, 749
Hannah J., 755
Hannah W., 772
Helen S., 946
Henry, 343
Isaiah, 1226
James G., 956
Jesse, 388
John, 73, 97, 106, 119, 122, 161, 173, 221, 343, 689, 1117
Jonathan, 243
Joseph, 343
L. F., 725, 1226
Lydia, 173, 238, 343
Lydia S., 689
Margaret, 343, 490, 1029
Margaretta G., 944
Margery, 169
Mary, 166, 243, 343 418, 568, 575

NAME. PAGE.
Martin.
Mary, 1056
Mary E., 842
Mary J., 1226
Mary M., 510, 755, 970
Moses, 343
Nathan S., 689
Phebe, 772
Phebe A., 1190
Rachel, 343
Rebecca, 688, 1190
Robbie H., 1226
Ruth, 217, 342
Samuel, 340, 568, 772
Sarah, 343, 376
Simon, 1057
Susanna, 343
Thomas, 97, 98, 122, 124, 169, 173, 342, 568, 842, 944
Thomas R., 842
Walter F., 1226
Ziba, 1190
Marts.
Jeremiah, 1015
Maggie C., 1015
Samuel, 1015
Marvin, Harriet, 891
Mason.
Alice, 433, 449
Alice L., 848
Annie C., 960
Edward H , 942
Eliza H., 960
Ellis H., 942
Howard, 848
James M., 498, 960
Jonathan, 490, 657
Jonathan P., 942
Maggie L., 657
Martha H., 942
Mary, 717, 960
Peter, 942
Peter T., 942
Susan, 657
Susan A., 942
Susanna P., 942
Thomas H., 960
Willie G., 960
William L., 657
William T., 657, 942
Massey.
Anna M., 897
Catherine, 438
Debby, 316, 438, 517
Edward F., 565, 1052
Elizabeth P., 1052
Ella H., 1052
Esther, 438, 508
George H., 1052
Hannah, 282, 362, 317
Isaac, 144
James, 199, 317
Jane S., 1052
John, 283, 348, 438, 517, 854
Joseph, 305
Kate M., 1052
Levi, 438
Lizzie P., 565
Mary, 252
Mary A., 927
Mary Ann, 1159
Mordecai B., 911
Phebe, 149, 188, 305, 438, 517
Rebecca, 854
Samuel, 1052
Sarah, 438, 1052
Thomas, 149, 157
William, 940
Massingberd.
Edward, 65
Mast, Elizabeth, 893
Masters.
David W., 698
Elizabeth E., 686
Sarah, 447
Masterson, Sarah, 986

NAME. PAGE.
Matchett.
Samuel, 431, 795
Matern, Rosina, 391
Mather.
Alice M., 860
Anna C., 888
David, 888
James, 93, 140
James D., 888
John, 111, 113, 860
John P., 888
Mary, 756, 1175
Mary H., 888
Mathewson.
Rhoda, 894
Mathias, Susan, 729
Mathis.
Esther, 487, 1127
Mathues.
William M., 866
Matlack.
Ann, 365
Eli, 340, 567
Hannah M., 567
Isabella, 598
James, 595
Jemima, 232
Margaretta B., 815
Mary, 347, 485, 582, 1087
Mary H., 833
Nathan, 198, 348
Phebe, 348
Rebecca, 508, 567, 590
Simeon, 567
Tacy, 935
Matson.
Hannah, 135, 182
John, 182
Morris, 245
Sarah, 220, 273
William, 432
Matthews.
Alice A., 1186
Allen, 513
Ann J., 512
Edward, 513
Eli, 512
Eli A., 512
Elias, 314, 513
Eliza, 607, 768
Elizabeth, 1104
Florence V., 1227
Granville, 513
Hannibal, 1227
James, 629, 1104
Jane, 1105
Jesse, 1186
Jesse G., 1186
John, 244
Joel, 314, 512
Kate, 1087
Margaret, 318
Martha, 512
Mary, 314, 512, 521, 608, 1107
Mary H., 512
Rachel H., 513
Sarah, 446, 838, 1104
Sarah R., 513
Sophia H., 513
Wilhelmina, 366, 629
William, 838
William N., 1186
Matthewson.
Mary, 176, 281
Mattson.
Abigail, 853
Anthony W., 820
John, 1217
Lennie, 820
Levi, 592
Rebecca, 1217
Sarah, 349, 592
Matz, Mary E., 1214
Mauger, Ann, 950
Maul.
Alonzo M., 1009
Anna S., 1205

NAME. PAGE.
Maul.
Asbury, 1009, 1010
Charles G., 1009
Edwin F., 1009
Elwood F., 1009
Ephraim R., 541, 1009
Herbert L., 1009
J. Comly, 1205
Susan, 541, 1010
William E., 1009
Maule.
Ann, 457
Benjamin, 457, 692, 1138
Hannah, 692
Rachel M., 619, 1138
Rebecca, 870
S. G. Morton, 1090
Thomas, 291, 457
Maus, Helena, 669
Mausters, Abby, 1120
Mawhorter.
Mary C., 516, 974
Maxon.
Elijah, 432
Ruth G., 1035
Tryphenia, 1020
William B., 1035
Maxson.
Jacob D., 322
William B., 210
Maxwell.
Elizabeth, 322
Isaac D., 507
Joseph E., 959
Mary E., 498, 959
Mary L., 919
William, 507
May, Pamelia, 728
Maybee, Abigail, 527
Mayhew.
Anna H., 538, 1000
Emma, 538
Isaac E., 538
James, 327, 538
Joseph T., 551
Lucy L., 997
Mary H., 538
Morrison, 538
Stanford, 538
Mayo, John, 102
Meacham.
Hannah, 1229
Mead.
Delia, 1024
Lucy, 706
Mary, 800
Meade, Susan, 501
Means, Hadassah, 555
Meares.
Adelaide S., 949, 963
Ann E., 962
Armand De R., 949
Augusta W., 962
Caroline G., 962
Claypoole 963
Eliza A., 963
Eliza L., 949
Gaston, 949
George M., 963
James W., 962
Joshua W., 963
Kate D., 962
Kate De R., 949
Louis H., 949
Magdalene De R., 949
Margaret E., 963
Mary A., 962
O. P., 501
Oliver P., 962
Richard A., 949
Susan K., 963
Thomas W., 962
Walker, 502, 962, 963
Meddagh.
George, 309
John, 309
Margaret, 309
Maria, 309

NAME. PAGE.
Medicus.
Hannah S., 797
Medley.
Albert, 339, 566
Luella, 566
Medlicott, John, 70
Meech, Hannah, 824
Meek.
Emert L., 711
Horace R., 711
Jeremiah L., 405, 711
Kate C., 711
Walter W., 711
Wilburn P., 711
Meeks.
Henrietta P., 532
Megear.
Eliza, 252, 395
Mary, 514
Michael, 395
Megilligan.
John, 604
Mary W., 604
Sarah H., 604
Mellett, Joseph C., 883
Meloy.
Jane, 668
Nancy, 629
Sarah, 483, 929
Melville, Catharine, 723
Melvin.
Annie E., 611, 1122
Menagh.
Joseph, 444
Sarah, 286, 444
Mendenhall.
Aaron, 278, 592
Aaron S., 491
Abigail, 592
Ann, 169
Anna E., 642, 1182
Anna R., 582
Anne, 217, 344
Benjamin, 87, 102, 168, 169, 241, 256, 427
Caleb, 655
Catherine, 660
Charles D., 750
David, 278, 491
Deborah P., 45
Edwin S., 852
Eli, 401, 405
Elizabeth, 644, 798
Elizabeth S., 852
Emma, 484
Esther, 245, 281, 427, 615
Gertrude E , 852
Hannah, 169, 171, 256, 274, 278, 345, 412
Hannah J., 491
Hannah S., 582
Henry, 345, 474, 582
J. Howard, 582
Isaac, 278
Jacob H., 1068
James, 278, 314
Jane, 1068
Jemima, 278
John, 118, 168, 217, 226, 278, 344, 345
Jonathan, 278
Joshua, 169, 278
Joseph, 169, 235, 345
Lydia, 168, 169, 272, 405, 491
Margaret, 1177
Margery, 169
Martha, 119, 168, 169, 197, 278, 314
Mary, 169, 172, 241, 281, 428
Mary A., 379, 656
Mary E., 582
Mary V., 491
M. Ella, 973
Miriam S., 491

NAME. PAGE.

Mendenhall.
Moses, 169, 305, 491, 656, 852
Nathan, 169
Nicholas, 450, 852
Philip, 427, 428
Priscilla H., 491
Rachel, 401, 710
Rebecca, 169, 235, 345, 577
Reese, 750
Robert, 132, 167, 169, 180, 226, 351
Ruth Ann, 578
Ruth A., 655
Samuel, 169
Sarah, 716
Sharpless, 852
Thomas, 412
Walter P., 582
William, 582, 750
William W., 1182

Menemire.
Catharine, 608, 1111
Henry, 1111

Mercer.
Abbie, 569, 1058
Abigail, 216, 340, 341, 568
Ann, 217, 340, 379, 656
Anna L., 570
B. Franklin, 570, 1058
Caleb, 216, 340, 427, 569, 1058
Caleb P., 568
Caleb S., 570
Carrie P., 1058
Charles H., 568, 1056
Charles J., 570
Clara, 570, 1059
Daniel, 216, 217
David, 217, 569, 1058
Edward E., 728
Edward W., 570
Elizabeth, 165, 217, 240, 427, 1057
Eliza, 1203
Eugene, 890
Eugene B., 890
Eugene P., 570, 1058
Fred L., 728
Frederic H., 1058
Frederick J., 1057
George, 445
Hannah, 217, 277, 308, 340, 429, 568, 785
Harry, 784
Harry A., 570
Harry H., 890
Hatton, 1058
Hatton D., 1058
Henry, 240, 728
Isaac, 427
J. Howard, 834
James P., 570, 1059, 1176
Jane, 280
Jennie, 456
Jesse, 217
Joel S., 1058
John, 217
Joseph, 217
Joy J., 728
Julia L., 1057
Levi P., 728
Lewis P., 568, 1057
Lucy, 1057
Lydia, 341
Madora F., 1059
Maggie A., 1059
Margaretta A., 570
Martha, 286, 445
Martha C., 1058
Mary, 87, 217, 348, 861
Mary Ann, 341
Mary A., 569
Mary B., 1059
Mary E., 569, 570, 1058
Mary S., 569

Mercer.
Maude H., 1058
Maud I., 728
Patience, 217
Pearson, 834
Pennock, 340, 568, 1057
Phebe, 173, 216, 217, 341
Rachel, 217, 340, 568
Rachel A., 511, 569, 971
Rebecca, 216, 217
Richard, 217, 427
Robert, 217
Robert P., 568, 1056
Sallie, 1056
Samuel D., 728
Sarah, 1171, 1172
Sarah E., 569, 1058
Sarah P., 341, 570
Sharpless, 341, 570
Solomon, 148, 216, 340, 341, 569
T. Walter, 1058
Theodore P., 1058
Thomas, 217, 232
Walter, 1057
Warren C., 1058
William H., 728
William P., 570, 1059
William S., 1059
Zachariah, 428

Meredith.
Alice, 373, 637, 642, 1177, 1180
Catharine, 196
Catharine W., 642, 872 1181
Daniel, 120
David, 373
Eleanor, 373, 1180, 1182, 1184
Jane, 104, 624
John, 277, 373, 417, 642, 1180
Joseph, 373, 642
Lydia S., 418
Mary, 920
Mary Ann, 418
Minerva J., 852
Moses, 88, 183, 373
Peter, 418
Phebe, 418
Sarah, 239, 372
Sarah E., 794
Thomazine, 1057

Merklee, George F., 301

Merrick.
Barclay R., 769
Calista, 1022
Ethel R., 769
William I., 769

Merrihew.
Emma, 568, 1056
Stephen, 1056

Merriken, Sarah, 807

Merrill.
Anna, 758
Caroline, 924
Grace, 789
Roswell M., 789
Simeon C., 789
Winfield S., 667

Merriman.
Elizabeth, 643

Merritt.
Addie M., 1233
Alfred, 726
Alfred C., 726
Anna T., 1233
Annie, 743
Carra, 743
Charles H., 1136
Edwin, 726
Egbert M., 1233
Eleanor, 1183
Ella H., 1233
Emma, 726
George E., 1136
George P., 617, 1136
Glenn M., 1233

Merritt.
Grace, 619
Jane, 978
Jesse P., 743
Lillie, 726
Lige, 743
Mary E., 1136
Max, 1233
Nathaniel S., 1183
Rebecca, 726
Rebecca E., 1067
Rose E., 1233
Samuel K., 739, 1233
William, 726
William G., 1136
William R., 1233

Mershon.
Daniel, 923
Eliza, 923
Ella M., 923

Mervine, Harriet, 1236

Messenger.
Malinda, 987

Mestayer.
Rebecca L., 574

Metz.
Alice M., 913
Bruce L., 913
Charlie B., 913
Emma J., 913
Frances, 475, 913
Harry K., 913
John, 913
Lottus, 913
Martha E., 913
May L., 913
Samuel, 913
Samuel B., 475, 913

Meyer, Therese, 1056

Michener.
Alice, 645
Charlotte, 1203
Esther, 645
Ezra, 645
George, 803
George J., 803
Hannah, 341, 573
John, 573
Lydia, 645
Martha, 569, 645
Mary, 487
Mary E., 803
Mordecai, 645
Rebecca, 573
Rebecca E., 803
Robert, 375, 645
William, 803
William H., 803

Mickel, Jane, 1124

Mickey, Louisa, 676

Mickle, Rachel, 1015

Middagh.
Daniel, 193, 309

Middleton.
Ann, 700
Ann H., 628
Anne G., 1148
Benjamin S., 628, 1148
Elizabeth, 628
Harry L., 1148
James B., 1148
Lucy, 712
Margaret, 628, 778
Mary, 1101
Mary S., 628, 1148
Mattie B., 1148
Nathan, 254, 399
Phebe, 399
Samuel, 399
Sarah, 439, 821
William, 366, 628
William G., 1148

Mifflin.
Dolothea, 905
James L., 470, 905
Mary, 905
Thomas, 905

Milam.
Eliza E., 550, 1028

Milam.
William A., 1082

Milby, Louisa, 783

Miles.
Amanda, 355, 604
Anna, 786
Arthur T., 1055
Bertha, 1055
Carson, 786
Cyrus, 508
Elizabeth, 1162
Henry, 1055
James, 604
Jane, 905
John, 207, 208, 442
Lettia, 1055
Mary J., 731
Orlan, 508
Rebecca, 786
Russel H., 1055
Thomas, 731
Ursol S., 1055
William, 567, 1055

Milhous.
Elizabeth, 645

Millard, Martha, 1031

Miller.
Adam, 938
Abner, 509
Alfred B., 1215
Angeline, 1060
Ann, 202, 236, 311, 629
Ann I., 948
Anna, 799
Augustus, 493
Caroline, 521
Caroline S., 979
Charles W., 1156
Christopher, 366, 629
Daisy A., 751
Deborah, 182
Edith, 846
Edwin, 629
Eli, 846
Elizabeth, 345, 664, 849, 1105
Elizabeth W., 948
Ellen E., 1163
Fannie E., 1225
Florence C., 849
Francis, 521, 978
George, 164, 218
George B., 978
Gladys R., 751
Guion, 979
Hannah, 448, 847
Hannah A., 1019
Hattie E., 1225
Henry, 107, 118, 119, 470
Henry H., 978
Harry, 1079
Isaac, 1156
Isaac T., 724, 1225
James, 202, 1177
James E., 1215
James H., 978
Jennie, 797
John, 717, 1214, 1225
John E., 551
John H., 306
John O., 948
John W., 1214
Jonathan, 751
Jonathan N., 751
Joseph, 235, 1063
Joseph G., 938
Joseph S., 463, 948, 952
Lewis C., 1156
Louisa, 629
Lucy W., 402, 702
Lydia A., 1060
Maggie, 1079
Margaret, 247, 750
Margaret E., 979
Maria, 641, 1177
Martha, 470
Mary, 623, 1077, 1087, 1201
Mary A., 948, 1177, 1224

Miller.
Mary D., 1156
Mary K., 1214
Mary L., 948, 952
Maude A., 751
Martha, 433
Miranda, 629
Moses, 1214
Nancy, 1221
Newton O., 751
Orilla A., 813
Owen, 629
Peter, 247
Phebe, 216, 759
Rachel, 448, 846
Rebecca, 717, 1215
Rebecca D., 948
Richard W., 751
Robert H., 978, 979
Ruth, 539, 540, 1000, 1214
Sallie A., 1225
Sarah, 107, 415, 521, 978
Sarah L., 159
Sarah M., 938
Sarah S., 441, 825
Sophia, 716
Susan, 493, 1063
Susan G., 854
Susanna, 387
Swift, 948
Thomas C., 307, 493, 948
Truman C., 751
Warwick, 1215
Warwick G., 978
Webster, 1156
William, 236, 813
William A., 813
William B., 825, 1215
William D., 1224
William W., 1156

Milleson.
Anne, 632
Anne M., 1155
David, 1155

Millett.
Anna E., 883
Charles M., 883
John, 883
Josephine A., 883
Merrit, 883
Nellie M., 883
Walter M., 883

Millington, John, 70

Mills.
Abigail, 334
Annie, 920
Bertha, 1102
Charles E., 1054
Charles P., 463
Chester G., 1054
Clarissa, 294, 463
Cora, 1102
E. S., 1102
Eli R., 1054
Elizabeth, 362, 618
Hannah, 463
Henry, 775
Hollis E., 1054
John, 463
Julia, 566
Lillian E., 1054
Lilly, 1102
Maria, 829
Mary Anna, 691
Minnie B., 1054
Ruth, 319, 523
Sara G., 775
Thomas K., 565, 1054
William, 523

Milner.
Amor, 655
Samuel, 256

Milnes, Mary G., 1095

Milson.
Martha, 1217
Mary Ann, 764

Milton, Elizabeth, 189

Minard, William, 1213

NAME. PAGE.
Miner.
Betsey, 1230, 1231
Elizabeth, 1229, 1230
Minis, David, 991
Minor.
Coleman, 754
Horace G., 1201
Jeremiah, 754
Lucy, 1201
Mabel, 754
Margaret W., 1201
Maud, 754
S. Birdsey, 1201
Samuel B., 652, 1201
Minshall.
Abel, 355, 485, 760
Agnes, 137,150,167,173
Ann, 354
Elizabeth, 354, 603
Hannah, 422, 453, 591
Hannah W., 760
Isaac, 118, 119, 123
Jacob, 134, 354, 866
Jane, 355
John, 151, 228, 354
Lydia, 354, 485
M. J., 401, 702
Margaret, 119, 354
Mary, 355
Mary S., 354, 602
Moses, 151, 354
Phebe, 377
Rachel, 364
Rebecca, 86, 107, 119, 126, 149
Samuel, 142, 232
Sarah, 126,233,303,354, 485,581
Sarah Ann, 354, 602
Senie, 778, 1233
Thomas, 81, 82, 98, 101, 102, 104, 106, 116, 117, 119, 120, 123, 149, 354, 1233
Minster.
Jacob, 896
Mary H., 468, 896
Miott, Anna L., 832
Mire.
Henry F., 743
John F., 414
Susan, 414, 743
Misner.
Barbara, 387, 677
Charlotte M., 677
Chester, 677
D. M., 677
Fletcher, 387, 677
Henry, 677
Ruth, 677
William J., 677
Missimer.
Elizabeth, 385
Mitchell.
Arry V., 885
Frances, 1124
Irving N., 1230
Joseph, 1230
Josiah, 555
Margaret, 1019
Marmery E., 1118
Martha, 1112
Martha E., 812
Mary, 828
Mary J., 412, 727
Matthew, 1118
Sarah, 586, 1077, 1223
Sarah H., 1118
Sophia A., 690
S. W., 812
William, 1077
William W., 1118
Mixner.
Cleona F., 1015
Harry V. C., 1015
J. Clinton, 1015
John, 1015
Leslie B., 1015

NAME. PAGE.
Mixner.
Oscar W., 1015
Moat, Mary J., 817
Mock.
Amelia, 583, 1072
Edward C., 1072
Moffatt, Adella, 813
Moffett.
Ellen M., 1055
Martha T., 364, 625
William, 625
Moffit.
Jesse, 1003
Sarah C., 1003
Moffitt.
Ellen, 622, 1140
Robert, 1140
Moin, Elizabeth, 1068
Moist.
Amanda, 838
Benjamin, 838
Catherine, 838
Clara, 838
David, 838
Ellen, 838
Frank, 838
George, 838
Henry, 446, 838
Joseph, 838
Lewis, 838
Lucy, 838
Maggie, 838
Mary, 838
Walter, 838
Montgomery.
Alice P., 749
Burton M., 749
Carrie E., 749
Clarinda, 680
David, 749
Eleanor, 821
Fredric, 749
George D., 749
John, 749
Martha H., 749
Myron S., 749
Gen. Richard, 749
Sarah, 659
Walter B., 749
Montonia, Sarah, 722
Moody.
A. C., 575
Ellen R., 491, 945
George E., 684
George V., 391, 684
Margaret, 905
Martha E., 575
Mary A., 575
Mary D., 47
William, 684
Moon.
Jane, 744
Joseph, 744
Lydia, 321
Susannah, 744
Thomas, 321
Moore.
Abigail, 67, 1029
Abraham, 288, 506
Abraham C., 447, 449, 844
Abram, 843
Ada, 646
Albert U., 846
Alexander C., 532, 991
Alice, 815, 843
Alice D., 448, 845
Alice J., 844
Allen, 841
Amber, 926
Amor, 225
Amos, 237
Amos S., 649
Andrew, 288, 374, 448
Ann, 69, 302, 314, 322, 483, 531, 847
Anna, 288, 447
Anna M., 1059

NAME. PAGE.
Moore.
Archer J., 511
Arlando, 846
Augusta J., 948
Benjamin, 225
Benjamin L., 479, 926
Blanche, 1192
Caleb B., 647, 1193
Caleb W., 447, 841
Camilla, 352, 599
Carl B., 926
Caroline, 948
Celina S., 646, 1190
Charles, 534
Charles A., 994
Charles W., 971
Clara E., 844
Clinton J., 1190
Cornelius W., 649
C. Wilmer, 1187
Cyrus, 1190
Daniel, 41, 42, 44, 56, 67, 69, 128, 531
David, 241, 374, 484, 646, 931
David I., 1190
David S., 449
Deborah B., 645
Delia A., 324, 532
Della A., 844
Edgar R., 991
Edmund, 823
Edson J., 844
Edward, 994
Edward A., 846
Edward C., 1193
Edward H., 647, 1193
Edward J., 948
Edward J. A., 994
Edward S., 1193
Edwin C., 645
Edwin H., 842
Elisha, 448, 846
Eliza, 811, 841, 1207
Eliza A., 449, 849
Elizabeth, 69, 237, 440, 447, 534, 844, 993
Elizabeth B., 1168
Elizabeth E., 645
Elizabeth H., 823
Elizabeth R., 1176
Elizabeth W., 645
Ellen, 850
Ellen R., 855
Ellen S., 449
Elma, 647, 1192
Emily, 484
Esther, 288, 375, 446, 646
Esther J., 448, 845
Frances B., 844
Francis, 502
Francis W., 847
Frank D., 931
Frank S., 1072
Frederic, 948
G. Winfield, 1156
Garland, 926
George, 348, 484
George B., 1059
George H., 991, 1168
George P., 1190
George R., 647, 1192
Gibbons, 807
Gibbons P., 645, 1190
Gilpin, 647
Hannah, 314, 375, 449, 843, 994
Hannah E., 649
Hannah J., 447, 449, 844
Helen M., 691
Helen P., 511
Henry, 993
Henry C., 847
Hibberd, 375, 646
Hunter L., 1072
Irene H., 1193

NAME. PAGE.
Moore.
Isaac, 375, 647
Jacob, 241, 376, 649
Jacob E., 649
James, 178,237,288,448, 449, 846
James A., 847
James E., 649
Jane, 27, 34, 57, 68, 69, 311, 506, 807
Jennie, 484
Jehu, 197, 314
Jeremiah, 288,447,448, 645
Jeremiah C., 448
Jesse G., 931
John, 69, 302, 314, 337, 483, 812
John E., 847
John D., 994
John P., 842
John R., 649
John T., 1071
Joseph, 225, 314, 511, 800, 1189
Joshua, 68
Kate C., 1168
L. Mabel, 1072
Laura, 734
Laura A., 847
Lewis, 556
Lida, 651
Lizzie H., 1059
Louis C., 844
Louvina, 508
Lovinia, 484
Lucy, 948
Luke, 702
Lydia, 288,334,375,446, 448, 556, 644, 1201
Lydia R., 647, 1193
Lydia S., 449, 841
Margaret, 67, 69, 917, 948
Margaret I., 847
Marguerite H., 1168
Mark, 542
Marmaduke S., 731
Martha, 374, 646, 1190
Martha E., 845
Martha J., 931
Martin, 484
Martha E., 448
Mary, 69, 314, 375, 502, 511, 644, 847, 874, 1215
Mary A., 847
Mary Ann, 324
Mary E., 645, 842, 846, 1072, 1189
Mary F., 1190
Mary H., 511
Mary J., 649
Mary L., 926
Mary P., 1168
Mary Rebecca, 931
Maud D., 649
Miles B., 842
Nancy, 311
Nancy J., 1007
Nathan, 448, 847
Nathaniel, 225, 280
Phebe, 538
Phebe A., 646,647,1190
Phebe J., 847
Priscilla, 447, 846
Philip, 483, 605
Ola, 926
Oscar F., 691
R. Francis, 1072
Rachel, 375, 461, 646, 647, 846
Rachel E., 449, 850
Rachel C., 646
Rachel P., 931
Ralph, 69
Ralph W., 847
Raymond C., 1193

NAME. PAGE.
Moore.
Rebecca, 288, 446, 448, 483, 931
Rebecca B., 647
Richard, 70
Richard B., 646, 1190
Robert, 993, 1071
Robert M., 1168
Rosa A., 846
Roy L., 926
Samuel, 69,289,449,484
Samuel H., 605
Samuel J., 931
Sallie, 496
Sallie E., 777
Sarah, 135, 161, 237, 375, 376, 437, 447, 510, 646, 647, 812, 844
Sarah E., 449, 850
Sarah R., 1190
Seaborn, 1237
Serena, 484
Sharpless, 375, 424,647
Sibbilla E., 646, 1190
Sidney, 375, 645
Spencer, 647
Spencer A., 842
Stephen L., 1071
Susan, 319, 523
Susan E., 926
Susanna, 69, 449, 848
Susannah, 845
Susanna S., 448
Susie, 926
Taylor W., 1190
T. Ellsworth, 1072
Thomas, 68,69,177,225, 231, 523
Thomas E., 847
Thomas M., 583, 1071
Thomas W., 448, 847
Walker, 855
Wilber H., 847
William, 375, 645
William A., 449, 847, 1072
William B., 649
William L., 948
William W., 645
Willie, 926
Willis G., 842
Ziba, 375, 646
Ziba H., 646
Moorhead.
Ada E., 1139
Caroline F., 1139
Charles H., 1139
Clara A., 1139
Elizabeth, 1139
Elizabeth H., 1139
Gertie, 1139
Joel B., 621, 1139
Lucy P., 1139
Moran, Jane E., 1193
Moreman.
Theodocia, 463
Morey, Sarah, 686
Morgan.
Abraham P., 614
Abram P., 1128
Agnes, 906
Anderson, 629
Ann, 433
Anna, 1128
Cadwalader, 120
Clement W., 906
Edward F., 1128
Edwin L., 1164
Elizabeth, 467
Elizabeth E., 906
Elizabeth M., 1129
George E., 906
Getty, 927
Hannah, 1128
Hannah I., 1164
Hannah P., 614, 1128
Helen A., 906
Isaac,360,614,1128,1129

NAME. PAGE.
Morgan.
Isaac M., 1129
James, 282
John, 614
John P., 614
Lizzie, 470
Mary, 104, 166, 797, 1075, 1113, 1128, 1161
Mary A., 614, 1129, 1178,
Rebecca, 614
Reed A., 906
Sarah A., 670
Susanna, 282, 286, 515, 913
Thomas, 139
Thomas B., 1129
W. C., 905
William C., 905
William P., 614, 1128, 1129
Morlan.
Aden, 594
Elmira, 824
Mordecai, 824
Sarah, 593
Mormon.
Margaret, 1229
Mariam, 741
Morony.
James, 1170
Matthew, 1170
Rachel, 1170
Morris, 602
A. Anna, 932
Alice, 366, 1186
Andrew A., 484
Annie M., 703
Caroline, 1184
Charlotte, 749
Elizabeth, 1184
Elizabeth C., 1146
Ellen, 810
Ellis H., 717
Francis, 1184
Granville, 1184
Hannah, 741
Ida, 882
Isaac, 810
Isaac W., 1184
John, 882, 932
John G., 1028
Joseph R., 402, 703
Juliette C., 550, 1028
Lavina, 1153
Margaret M., 1089
Margaretta P., 585
Martha F., 703
Martha M., 907
Mary, 196, 719, 1090
Morton, 1184
Nancy A., 1028
Nancy C., 917
Paschall, 643, 1184
Ruthie A., 838
Sadie J., 838
Sarah, 1184
Thamzin, 1184
Thomasin, 1085
William, 703
Morrissey.
Mary P., 494, 948
Morrison.
Ann, 213, 336
Elizabeth J., 514, 972
George, 410
James, 721
James L., 972
James N., 1168
Jane, 1220
John W., 1168
Mary De L., 1168
Sarah, 491, 1219
William, 830
Morrow.
Emmet, 550
Jane, 355
Mary M., 735
Melissa, 331, 550
Nancy, 812
NAME. PAGE.
Morrow, William, 550
Morry.
Margaret, 62
William, 61, 62
Morse.
Byron, 432
Phebe, 432
Mortimer.
Charles, 791
Joseph P., 791
Mortland.
John, 826
Mary, 826
Morton.
Amanda, 643
Betsey, 1117
Charlotte, 810
Elizabeth, 364, 624
John, 899
John H., 1108
J. W., 526
Mary A., 713, 899
Rachel, 608
Rachel A., 1108
Thomas, 624
Moses, Austin W., 369
Mosier, Charles, 819
Moss.
Abraham, 183
Elizabeth, 1025
Ezra, 968
Hannah, 183
Isaac, 136, 183
Johnson, 969
Mary, 137, 183
Medora A., 969
Rebecca, 183, 184
Samuel, 183
Thomas, 183, 184
Mosteller, Mary, 1223
Motson.
Hannah, 666
Robert, 666
Mott, James, 907
Moulder.
Anna P., 1236
Charles Y., 1236
Della V., 1236
Eliza J., 1236
Ella L., 1236
Emeline, 1236
Frank T., 1236
Henry G., 1236
John B., 1236
Joseph S., 1236
Martha E., 1236
Mary E., 1236
Oliver Y., 1236
Sarah E., 1236
Townsend, 784, 1236
William, 1236
William T., 1236
Moulton.
Jonathan B., 954
Mellona J., 954
Mount, William H., 829
Mousley.
Charlotte E., 1177
George W., 1177
Washington, 379
Mowers.
Catherine, 488, 936
George, 936
Mowrey, Susanna, 738
Moyer.
Lucy A., 411, 725
Philip, 723, 725
Susanna, 1078
Wilhelmina, 411, 723
Muchmore.
Clarence, 922
Joseph, 922
Walter, 922
Mulford.
Anna, 327
Jacob, 327
Lurmon, 1073
Phebe, 1011, 1012
Rebecca, 554
NAME. PAGE.
Mulford, Zilpah, 1030
Mullen.
Caroline W., 1188
Isaiah, 513
Kate, 897
Mary, 1062
Mary Ann, 846
Sarah P., 315, 513
Thomas, 897
Vienna, 840
Mullineaux.
Joseph, 732
Munce.
Kate McC., 1105
Margaret, 1105
Robert H., 1105
Thomas, 1105
Munds.
Columbia, 951
Eliza L., 951
James C., 951
James T., 951
Munn, Maria D., 1030
Munnikhuysen.
Alice P., 908
Elizabeth B., 908
Grace H., 908
Howard, 473, 908
William T., 908
Munshower.
Clarence, 1134
Eva, 1134
Samuel, 1133
Walter, 1134
William J., 1133
Munson.
Cora, 659, 1208
Munyon, Sarah, 837
Murchison.
David R., 502
Lucille, 502
Murdoch.
Amanda, 1123
Charles, 1123
Eliza, 1123
Ella, 1123
Emma, 1123
John, 1123
Obadiah, 1123
Murdock, John, 612
Murguiondo.
Julia de 875
Prudencis de 875
Murphey.
Adaline L., 1054
Benjamin H., 565, 1054
Emmarillis, 1054
Henry G., 1054
Lucy, 745
Mary E., 961
Thomas, 1054
William H., 1054
Murphy.
Andrew, 861
Catherine, 794
Eliza, 749
Ellen P., 1137
James P., 1137
John, 618, 1136
John H., 1137
Martha A., 452, 861
Sallie M., 1137
Sarah P., 1137
Susan E., 1137
Susie P., 1137
Murray.
Ephraim, 1012
George, 1153
Kate, 631, 1153
Lorinda, 1012
Orson S., 644
Samuel A., 1196
Musgrave.
John, 122
Hannah, 274
Musgrove.
Percy, 963
Thomas B., 963
Musser, A. M., 527
NAME. PAGE.
Myer, Lydia E., 679
Myers.
Abraham, 475, 914
Alice G., 949
Anne, 1168
Armand DeR., 949
Caroline K., 949
Charles D., 949
Edward DeR., 949
Eli W., 914
Eliza J., 949
Frances K., 949
Gaston L., 949
Harriet, 1211
James, 807
John, 820
Josephine, 949
Lossie DeR., 949
Louis H., 949
Lydia E., 388
Maggie E., 820
Miranda, 863
Sallie, 807
Thomas E., 949

N.

Naglee, Jacob, 537
Naisby.
Emma A., 1159
John D., 1159
Nale.
Helen M., 1016
John W., 1016
Nancrede.
Kate, 599, 1092
Nicholas, 1092
Nash.
Elizabeth S., 949
Francis, 956
Harriet L., 545, 1021
Jonathan, 1021
Julia A., 1199
Susan, 501, 1231
Nattnagel.
Florence, 831
H. L., 831
Marie, 831
Nave.
Eva M., 743
Sarah, 743
Theodore M., 743
William, 743
William F., 743
Nayle, Leonora, 1194
Naylor.
Amos F., 821
Ann E., 418
Ann Eliza, 755
Anna E., 821
Blanche A., 1051
Emma M., 821
Hannah, 623
Isaac, 439, 820
Isaac P., 821
James, 1051
James S., 1051
Joseph, 821
Laura, 1051
Lydia, 573, 1062
Mary, 468
Mary C., 898
Mary L., 1051
Mary P., 821
Nathaniel C., 821
Phebe, 821
Samuel, 1062
Samuel W., 821
Susanna, 821
Thomas, 438
Thomas A., 821
William W., 563, 1051
Neal.
Benjamin, 464
Benjamin F., 888
Charles, 888
Dorothy, 521
Elizabeth H., 1156
Hannah, 376
NAME. PAGE.
Neal.
John, 241, 376
Lydia, 376
Mary, 376
Mary W., 930
Phebe, 513
Thomas, 930
Nealin, Eliza, 985
Nealson, Anthony, 81
Nearing, Alicia C., 1115
Nease, George B., 963
Neason, Maggie, 823
Need.
Ann, 280
Joseph, 284
Needham.
John, 109
Mary P., 322, 531
Needles.
Anne, 403, 706
Edith, 978
Edward, 706
John, 768
Mary L., 424, 768
Neeld, Ann, 366
Negus.
John, 695
Sarah, 400, 695
Neide.
Anna, 799
Blanche E., 963
Catherine H., 799
Celia M., 799
Charles E., 799
Elizabeth M., 799
Hannah, 653
Henry, 799
Howard E., 799
Horace, 963
Jacob, 799
John, 799
John H., 799
Joseph, 963
Orpha, 1195
Orson P., 799
William K., 799
Neill.
B. M., 1052
Dora B., 1106
Edward D., 65
Flora J., 1105
George P., 1105
James M., 1106
James W., 1106
Margaret, 525
Mary, 1106
Mary F., 1105
Nettie F., 1106
Rebecca, 460
Reynolds C., 1105, 1106
Thomas, 607, 1105
Thomas R., 1105
Neipling.
Matthew, 1015
Nelling, Philip, 1164
Nelson.
Benjamin, 606
Caroline H., 949
Goree, 950
Jane, 565
Nancy, 920
Nesbitt.
Ada H., 649
Carrie A., 237
Moses T., 649
Nessly, Elizabeth, 1109
Nevill, Rebecca, 936
Newarn.
Mary A., 367, 634
Newbold.
Ann, 298
Joshua, 595
Wistar, 510
Newbrough, Sarah, 817
Newby, Mary, 736
Newcomb.
Amelia P., 699
Benjamin F., 997
Emma L., 997

NAME. PAGE.
Newcomb.
Lewis B., 1027
Edith, 1007
Seleucia, 1115
William R., 997
Newell.
Harriet S., 1040
Joseph, 898
Margaret, 468, 898
S. M., 1110
Newgent.
Edward, 816
Newkirk.
Cora M., 990
Cyrus J., 990
Newlin.
Abigail, 172, 182, 374, 643
Anna, 643
Charlotte M., 705, 851
Cyrus, 240, 374
Elizabeth, 171, 172, 256, 813
Florence G., 938
H. E., 917
Hannah W., 1068
Isaac, 374
J. Shipley, 374
Jane, 119, 161, 171, 374
Jemima, 172
Jesse B., 917
Jesse L., 917
John, 171, 172
Jonathan J., 938
Keziah, 172
Margaret, 938
Margaret M., 643
Mary, 172, 374, 643
Mary L., 917
Nathaniel, 133, 161, 169, 171, 172, 374
Nicholas, 171, 172, 387
Rachel, 171, 256, 387
Rebecca, 172
Robert, 374, 643
Samuel, 374
Sarah, 172, 1090
Tabitha, 344
Thomas, 289
Thomas S., 374
Newman.
Eleanor, 1132
Elwood L., 975
Jane, 611, 1119
Thomas, 975
Thomas I., 517
Thomas J., 975
Newport.
Aaron, 338
Eliza, 213
Elizabeth, 338
Newton, Harriet, 820
Nicewonder.
Rhoda, 1215
Nichol.
William, 555, 1038
Nicholas.
Anna, 468, 900
Nichols.
Clifford C., 835
Edith, 166, 247
Elizabeth, 717
Elizabeth A., 952
Hannah R., 834
Joel, 1117
Lewis S., 443, 834
Maria, 551
Martha, 717
Mary, 968
Mary E., 835
Percival, 551
Pusey J., 833
Robert, 551
Sallie, 833
Samuel, 247
Sarah, 1117
Sharpley, 835
Taylor, 835
W. E., 829
Nicholson.
Edward R., 910
Catharine C., 909
Coleman, 909
Coleman L., 473
Elizabeth, 854
Elizabeth R., 910
Francis, 323
Lindzey, 473
Mary C., 909
Mary P., 909
Percival, 910
Richard L., 473, 909
Samuel, 473
Samuel L., 910
Samuel P., 473, 909
William, 854
Nickerson.
Amanda M., 331, 550
Artemus, 550
David A., 631
Dora M., 931
Florence M., 931
Henry W., 931
James E., 931
Jane S., 1174
John A. F., 931
Mary M., 931
Nelson, 1174
Solomon, 931
Solomon D., 931
Susan, 550
William I., 931
Nickert.
Caroline, 599
Daniel, 599
Nicklin, John, 166
Nields.
Eber, 897
Ella, 897
Maggie, 897
Niess, David, 279
Nixon.
Charles, 1195
Ellen C., 875
George P., 1195
Hannah, 737
John, 81, 149
Marion S., 1195
Mary C., 899
Mary R., 314, 511
Michael E., 899
William, 512
Zachariah, 169
Noble.
Abel, 154
Elnetta, 1119
Howard P., 1119
Lucy J., 559, 1047
Mark, 1119
Mark S., 1047
Mary, 1034
Nannie, 1119
Nellie M., 1119
Parker N., 1119
Rebecca D., 999
Reuben R., 1119
Noblit.
Elizabeth B., 1168
Noblitt.
Elizabeth, 305, 490
John, 490
Noffsinger, Maria, 707
Noller, Katharine, 1018
Noonan, Mary, 930
Norbury.
Alice, 182
Hannah, 135
Jacob, 182
Norcott.
Anne, 70
Mary, 70
Nordyke.
Asa, 978
Edgar M., 978
Milton H., 978
Norman, Ezekiel, 350
Norris.
Charles P., 1106
Norris.
John, 1106
John W., 1106
Sarah, 232
William B., 1106
North, Lucy J., 950
Northrop.
Caroline W., 324, 532
Esther, 834
Northway, Betsey, 1204
Nossiter.
Thomas, 38, 75, 79, 80, 81, 159
Notton.
William B., 561, 1049
Nowell.
Alexander, 12
Anne, 12, 14
John, 12, 14
Roger, 12, 14
Nugent, Elizabeth, 816
Ellen W., 1026
Helen, 816
George, 1026
George T., 1026
Maria B., 1026
Thomas, 816
Washington G., 547, 1026
William, 816
Null, Caroline, 1011
Nunn.
Ingram, 1123
Mary F., 612, 1123
Nutt.
Mary, 580
Rebecca, 916
Nuzum.
Anne E., 634, 779
Elizabeth, 368, 634, 1157
Esther, 368
Francis, 634
George, 368
Grant, 1157
Hannah E., 368
Harry, 1157
James, 238, 368
John, 368
Joseph, 368
Lizzie, 1157
Margaret, 634, 1157
Margaret J., 635
Margaret R., 368, 635
Martha E., 635
Mary, 368
Mary A., 635
Mary G., 635, 1158
Phebe, 368
Rebecca H., 635
Richard, 368
Sarah, 368, 635
Sarah J., 634, 1157
Sarah M., 635
Sybilla, 1157
Thomas, 238, 368, 634
Thomas P., 635
William, 368, 634, 1157
William B., 634, 1157
Wilmira, 635
Nyman, Dorothea, 763

O.

Oakford.
Bertha E., 660
Charles E., 660
Charles W., 660
Eliza, 660
Eliza R., 660
Elsie, 660
Frederic, 660
Isaac, 660
Mary L., 660
Oat, Cornelia, 598
Oats, Mary Ann, 843
O'Brien.
Archibald M., 923
J. H., 478
J. Howard, 923
William, 923
O'Connor, 701
Ada A., 1219
Charles, 1219
Edna, 1219
Lura L., 1219
William J., 1219
O'Daniel.
William, 1170
William F., 1170
Odare, Sarah C., 938
Odbert, Arthur, 719
Odell.
Emeline, 414, 740
James, 740
Mary, 1228
O'Donnel, Eliza, 931
Offley.
Ann, 454
Daniel, 454
Mary, 291, 454
Ogborn.
Caleb, 522
Elizabeth, 319, 522
Hannah, 980
Maria, 319, 522
Mary L., 806
William, 806
Ogden.
Amanda L., 854
Carrie, 840
David, 97, 122
Grace, 840
Hannah, 179, 461
Ira, 840
Martha A., 1049
Mary, 438, 488
Minnie, 840
M. S., 840
Rebecca, 866
Richard T., 696
Rush, 840
Sabilla, 1001
Samuel, 461
Sarah J., 1016
Stephen, 488
Ogle.
Cordelia A., 518, 976
Oglebay, Earl W., 994
Oglebe.
Hannah, 310, 504
Oglee.
Eliza B., 878
Francis, 878
Oglesby, George R., 796
Ohl.
Addison, 1116
Calvin, 1116
Charles E., 1116
Effie, 1116
Emily, 1116
Flora, 1116
Francis H., 1116
Frank, 1116
Harry, 1116
James M., 1116
Jefferson, 1116
John, 1116
Julia, 1116
Lucy M., 1116
Nellie, 1116
Samuel, 610, 1116
Warren, 1116
William A., 1116
Oiser, Amanda, 482
Okey.
Josephine, 564
Sophia, 337, 564
Olden.
Margaretta, 1082
Oldham.
Deborah, 364
Harry D., 725
J. E., 725
Jay E., 725
Sarah J., 510
Zack G. 725
Oldman.
Sarah, 704
Thomas, 155, 704
Oliver.
Bertha L., 986
Cassius A., 991
Charles H., 529, 985
Charles R., 986
Edward C., 986
Edward T., 986
Oliver.
Elizabeth, 125
George W., 986
Harriet J., 986
Isabella, 352, 598
John B., 991
Ludwell G., 530, 990
Lydia E., 991
Mary, 599
Morris J., 986
Rena J., 986
Rudolph B., 986
Samuel, 125, 337
Sarah, 541
William, 599, 985
William A., 528, 986
Olmstead.
Archibald, 746
Hannah, 928
Jennie, 746
Olney, Elizabeth, 800
Omohundro.
Martha S., 805
Onderdonk.
Ann C., 296
Anne C., 467
Elizabeth, 296, 466
Henry U., 466
O'Neil, Nora M., 843
Ong.
Clarence R., 1053
Henry G., 1053
John M., 1053
Laura V. 1053
Nathan A., 565, 1053
Opitz.
Sarah M., 611, 1117
Orr.
Henrietta, 716, 1213
John, 1213
Mary L., 716
Orrell, William, 6, 7
Osborn.
Adella S., 926
Anna B., 739, 1231
Benjamin, 738, 1230
Benjamin A., 926
Charles, 1228, 1230, 1231
Charles L., 734
Cynthia, 737, 1230
Daniel, 147
Ellison, 414
Ernest H., 926
Estella O., 480
Frank, 1230
Guy M., 926
George W., 479, 926
Jacob H., 734
James F., 926
Jefferson, 738, 1230
Jessie F., 926
Jennie B., 926
Jephthah, 926
Jephthah B., 480
John, 479
Jonah, 734
Joseph, 147
Joseph M., 926
Josiah, 1230
Laura A., 480
Leander, 734
Martha S., 479, 926
Mary, 1230
Mary B., 734
Mary J., 479, 926
Matthew L., 480, 926
Milton H., 926
Noah, 926
Noah F., 479
Prudence, 1228
Reuben, 301, 479
Reuben B., 479

NAME. PAGE.

Osborn.
Reuben C., 926
Robert, 184
Samuel, 115, 180, 926
Sarah, 136, 184
Sarah S., 737, 1228
William, 926
William G., 926
Osborne.
C. S., 504
Hannah, 143
Peter, 280
Queenie, 957
Osmond, Agnes, 868
Osterhout
Frederick M., 725
Oswald.
Andrew K., 1221
Morrison J., 1221
William H., 1221
Otey, J. H., 497
Otley.
Albin, 836
David Y., 445, 836
Dutton, 863
Elizabeth L., 45
John, 863
Mary, 836, 837
Ott, Elizabeth, 1033
Ottey.
Ann Y., 1067
Albin L., 835
Albin P., 444, 835
Frank V., 763
Hannah C., 835
Hannah M., 763
Harriet A., 444, 835
Harry P., 835
Jane, 835
Lizzie W., 763
Mary C., 763
Mary E., 763
Ober E., 835
Redmun, 286, 444
Richard, 444
Sarah, 444
Sarah A., 785
Seneca W., 422, 763
Stephen W., 763
William R., 763, 835
Otty, Mary, 1126
Outlaw.
Mary E., 498, 958
Over.
Elizabeth, 904
Jacob, 904
Sarah, 469, 904
Overholt.
Abraham, 651
Arthur C., 651
Charles, 651
Clarence I., 1198
Hannah B., 651, 1198
Henry C., 651
John P., 651, 1198
Joseph H., 680
Julia P., 1199
Lulu P., 680
Macrea J., 651
Mary A., 1199
Mary E., 651
Mercy A., 651
Merton L., 1198
Samuel, 377, 651
Samuel W., 651
Sidney, 651
Smith G., 651
William F., 651, 1198
Overman.
Albert J., 753
Bessie M., 754
Charles F., 754
Edna May, 754
Edwin E., 754
Elijah, 416, 753
Elijah P., 754
Ephraim, 416, 751, 752
Jesse, 752, 753
John R., 754

NAME. PAGE.

Overman.
Lindley E., 754
Ludora, 754
Lydia, 751
Lydia A., 752
Rachel J., 754
Rebecca A., 754
Robert C., 754
Overstreet.
Mary Ann, 410, 722
Owen.
Alfred T., 844
Alice W., 844
Anna M., 1038
Anne J., 1222
Charles, 494
Edward, 443
Elizabeth, 195
Ellen P., 494
Frederic, 1222
Frances J., 1221
George, 195, 1222
Griffith, 124, 149
Hannah, 944
Harriet J., 1221
Helen I., 1222
Hudson, 723, 1221, 1222
Jane, 149, 195
Jeremiah, 70
John, 118, 139, 194, 195, 307, 494
John L., 951
Kate R., 1222
Lucy A., 1221
Luke B., 951
Mary, 274, 412
Mordecai, 412
Moses, 844
Rebecca, 195
Robert, 195
Sarah E., 1221
Susanna, 142, 194
William, 1038, 1221, 1222
William C., 951
Owens.
Bessie W., 725
Eliza, 725
Jane, 845
Joseph D., 725
Katie E., 725
Lucy B., 725
Moses, 447, 448, 845
Peter, 845
Sallie, 725
Samuel, 725
Susannah, 845
William H., 725
Owings, Hannah, 202
Oxley, William, 81

P.

Packard.
Eugene H., 1002
Henry N., 1002
Herman H., 1002
Ruth E., 1002
Packer.
Caroline R., 464
Edward, 464
Eliza W., 464, 889
Ellen A., 464, 889
Hannah, 889
Hannah S., 464
Henry T., 464
James, 762
Job, 762
John A., 294, 464
Louisa H., 464, 889
Mary J., 464, 889
Sarah, 760
William F., 762
Paff.
John H., 1199
Josephine V., 651, 1199
Page.
Joseph, 1090
Margaretta, 468, 900
Margaret H., 699

NAME. PAGE.

Page. Mary, 937
Painter.
Amos, 1171
Anna L., 1082
Annie, 591
Charles, 983
Charles H., 1082
Charles J., 856, 1171
Cidney, 373, 641
Darwin, 591
Elizabeth, 174, 640
Emma H., 1082
Enos, 134, 273, 453, 591
George B., 591
George M., 1082
Hannah, 591, 1082
Howard T., 591
James, 349, 591
John, 639, 640, 1170
Joseph, 396
Joseph H., 1171
Lillian S., 1171
Lydia, 254, 396
Margaret C., 714
Mary, 235, 591
Mary B., 1082
Minshall, 591, 1082
Samuel, 235, 640, 641
Sidney, 453
William, 1170
William T., 591, 1082
Paist or Paiste.
Alice M., 1151
Ann, 367, 630
Carrie, 815
Charles, 366, 630, 631, 1151
Edwin R., 815
Elizabeth, 366, 367, 631, 1154
Herbert, 1151
Ike, 1151
Isaac, 630, 1151
Jacob, 367
James, 237, 366, 367, 437, 630, 631
Jonathan, 1172
Laura, 631
Lillie I., 1151
Lydia, 630, 640, 1172
Marian, 631, 1154
Mary, 366, 629, 630, 1151
Mary E., 815
Orpha, 367
Phineas, 815
Phineas R., 815
Robert, 815
Robert G., 815
Sallie H., 815
Sarah, 632
Sarah D., 367
Susan, 367, 632
Thomas H., 631, 815
W. Howard, 815
William, 367, 630, 631, 1151
Palmer.
Aaron, 182
Abigail, 182
Albert G., 1174
Albert N., 1174
Alice, 1067
Alma, 1231
Amy, 281, 433
Andrew J., 889
Ann, 182
Anna, 1067
Anne, 1066
Anne M., 366
Annie, 973
Annie M., 627
Arthur W., 1174
Benjamin, 576
Benjamin D., 1174
Benjamin L., 1173
Beulah, 576, 933, 1066
Carrie I., 829
Charles, 795

NAME. PAGE.

Palmer.
Charles G., 889
Charles M., 1174
Charles W., 1066
Cleora D., 1174
Douglass, 1174
Edith L., 1066
Edward L., 1174
Eliza, 640, 1173, 1056
Eliza C., 889
Elizabeth, 281, 432
Elizabeth G., 1173
Elizabeth M., 1174
Elizabeth S., 1066
Ella, 1174
Ellen A., 889
Elsie, 1174
Emma, 889
Everett, 1067
Fannie E., 829
Fannie G., 1173
Francis, 1174
Franklin, 1173
George, 215, 340
George M., 1066
Hannah, 651, 765
Helen D., 1174
Helen P., 1173
Henry, 16, 17, 576, 1066
Herbert, 1067
Ida M., 829
Janet M., 1174
Jesse, 263, 403, 1173
John, 177, 182, 340, 432, 829
John F., 829
John H., 1174
John M., 1174
John S., 576, 1066
John W., 1066, 1231
Joseph, 182
Joseph H., 1174
Lafayette, 889
Lewis, 576, 820, 1066
Louisa H., 889
Louise W., 940
Maggie G., 1174
Martha, 182, 281, 432
Martha J., 1174
Martin, 1067
Mary, 177, 182, 490, 627
Mary A., 1174, 1138
Mary Ann M., 1174
Mary E., 889
Mary F., 403, 705
Mary L., 889
Moses, 115, 172, 182, 372, 616, 640
Moses G., 1173
Pennell, 640, 1174
Phebe H., 17
Philena M., 939
Rebecca, 576
Richard, 464, 889
Richard P., 1174
Robert, 640
Robert M., 1174
Samuel L., 889
Sally A., 640
Sarah, 586, 1066
Sarah S., 1066
Susan P., 1178
Susanna, 761
T. C., 578
T. Chalkley, 576, 1066
Thomas, 401
Thomas C., 342
Thomas H., 889
Virginia, 1174
Walter G., 1173
Walter M., 1174
Washington D., 1174
William, 627
William B., 1173
William G., 1173
William P., 640, 1173, 1174
William S., 1066
Willie F., 829

NAME. PAGE.

Pancoast.
Albert, 473, 908
Ann, 247, 393
Anna J., 473
Charles F., 1014
Charles H., 472, 908
David A., 1014
David C., 1014
Edwin H., 1177
Eliza, 630, 651
Elizabeth A., 473
Ella H., 908
Esther, 805
Florence, 908
Francis A., 473
Gertrude L., 908
George A., 472
Hannah, 630
Hannah K., 1126
John, 472
Joseph, 298, 472
Joseph D., 1014
Joseph J., 473
Joseph L., 908
Laura M., 908
Linda H., 908
Louis, 1014
Maria H., 1177
Mary, 548
Mary D., 1014
Mary L., 908
Mary F., 908
Mordecai, 383
Morris H., 1014
Rebecca A., 473, 908
Samuel, 1177
Seth, 149
Timothy A., 472
Thomas, 1177
William H., 472, 908
Pannepacker.
Abel, 999
Benjamin F., 999
Blanch V., 1000
Carrie, 1000
Charles W. J., 1000
Eva E., 1000
Frank T. E., 1000
Lillie T., 1000
Orvill W., 1000
Parvin, 1000
Par.
Albert, 1117
Charles A., 1117
Edward A., 1116
Edwin, 1117
Elizabeth E., 1116
George A., 1116
James, 1116
James H., 1116
John, 1116
John E., 1116
Joseph, 1116
Nathan O., 1116
Olive A., 1116
Robert W., 1116
Rosala M., 1116
Sarah M., 1116
Thomas, 1116
Willie, 1116
Park.
Eliza W., 827
Joseph, 682
Rebecca, 682
Robert, 827
Parker.
Alexander, 900
Beulah, 457, 874
Catharine, 552
Eliza, 488
Elizabeth, 700, 747, 828
Emma, 457, 873
Ezra M., 682
George C., 1182
George W., 682
Isabella, 826
Jane, 234, 457, 488
Joanna, 457, 874
John, 97, 459, 483

NAME. PAGE.

Parker.
Joseph, 94, 111, 113, 130, 458
Lydia, 479
Louisa, 499
Martha, 457, 458, 873
Mary, 458, 463
Mary J., 457
Nellie L., 777
Oliver, 682
Polly, 1064
Rebecca, 1216
Richard, 137, 457, 458
Samuel, 479
Sarah, 577, 747
Sarah E., 479
Thomas, 293, 394, 457, 458
William, 151, 458
William H., 777
Willits, 682
Zervia, 489
Parkhill.
Harry S., 674
John P., 674
Mary E., 674
William, 674
Parkhurst.
Euphemia, 1225
Parkinson, Robert, 14
Parks.
Daisy, 1121
Elizabeth, 883
Granville C., 1121
Jacob, 431
James McK., 1121
Sarah, 281, 431
Parlot, Ann, 782
Parmelee.
Elizabeth, 186, 301
Parnham, George, 728
Parr.
Louisa, 676
M. H., 916
Samuel, 676
Parret.
Joseph, 988
William D., 529, 988
Parish,
Laura S., 589, 1080
Lewis, 988
Lucy L., 988
Parrish.
Ann, 227
Edward, 227
Frederic, 709
Joseph, 597
Stephen, 709
Parrock.
James, 311
Sarah, 194, 311
Parrotte.
Josiah, 932
Marcus L., 932
Parry.
John S., 771
Letitia, 646
Parson, Olive L., 928
Parsons.
Deborah, 819
Elizabeth, 819, 821
Ellen, 820
Emma J., 821
Eva, 819
Franklin, 439, 819
George P., 820
George T., 820
Harvey B., 820
Herbert F., 820
Horace, 820
J. Clarence, 820
Jemima, 282, 436, 440, 834, 1087
John F., 820
John W., 820
Joseph, 439, 820, 821
Joshua, 439, 440
Lewis P., 820
Mahlon, 438, 440

NAME. PAGE.

Parsons.
Mahlon W., 436
Mary, 438, 440
Mary A., 821
Mary Ann, 439, 820, 1065
Mary E., 820
Matilda H., 820
Naomi, 283, 439, 440
Nathaniel, 283, 438, 819
Phebe, 283, 439
Phebe H., 439, 821
Rebecca, 439, 440
Rhoda, 928
Richard, 439, 440, 821
Sarah, 821
Sylvester, 1031
Thomas M., 821
Ward, 819
William, 440
William H., 820
William L., 820
Partenheimer.
John, 510
Parves, Mary, 1005
Parvin.
Alexander M., 563, 1050
Anna M., 1050
Caroline, 327, 537
Elinor, 507
Fanny, 1046
Frances, 559
Francis, 507
Furman, 1050
Jacob, 694
James, 537
Jeremiah, 1050
Reuben, 1050
Susanna, 694
Paschall.
Abraham, 895
Alfred, 773
Alice, 773
Ann, 293
Ann S., 773
Anna C., 939
Anna G., 489, 939, 940
Benjamin, 467, 489, 895, 896
Benjamin R., 895
Benjamin S., 773
Charles, 939
Dorothea R., 773
Elizabeth, 896
Edward R., 939
Frances, 806, 906
Franklin, 939
George, 939
Hannah A., 896
Henry, 489
Henry H., 489, 939
Henry M., 939
Irvin F., 773
Isaac, 939
Jane S., 770, 773
Jennie E., 895
John, 305, 489, 938, 939, 940
Joseph S., 939
Lewis, 939
Lucretia D., 939
Margaret, 139
Margaret W., 489, 939
Martha S., 773
Mary A., 424, 771
Mary F., 773
Mary R., 773
Mary S., 940
Olive E., 895
Ophelia A., 895
Phebe, 489
Philip S., 773
Robert E., 939
Rachel R., 939
Samuel D., 939
Samuel E., 773
Sarah, 939, 1184
Sellers, 773

NAME. PAGE.

Paschall.
Stephen, 424, 770, 772
Thomas, 939
Thomas J., 771, 772, 773
Thomas S., 895
Thomas W., 895
William W., 895
Passmore.
Abigail, 138, 185, 299, 300, 473
Abijah, 299, 303, 474, 582
Alice, 45, 136, 186, 187
Amos, 919
Andrew M., 1191
Ann, 186, 300, 478
Anna, 1056
Anna B., 473, 909
Augustine, 45, 136, 147, 185, 203
Beulah, 299
Deborah, 299, 473, 474
Deborah A., 345, 582
Edith E., 909
Edward B., 660, 1208
Eleanor, 186
Elizabeth, 300, 418, 477, 633, 757, 1191
Emma, 919
Emma B., 909
Emma C., 1208
Everett G., 299, 473, 909
George, 186, 633, 919
George B., 646, 1191, 1192
George S., 693
George Y., 474
Hanna A., 646
Hannah, 137, 185, 188, 298, 299, 300, 302, 471
Hannah A., 1192
Hannah W., 474
Hanson P., 1191
Henry, 185, 300, 476
Howard, 474
Hugh, 378, 656
John, 185, 186, 300
John A., 1191
John A. M., 374
Laura B., 918
Louella, 1191
Mansel, 367
Mansell, 633
Margaret, 300, 477, 918
Martha, 300, 918
Mary, 145, 186, 203, 299, 300, 322, 476, 1208
Mary Ann, 398, 693
Mary K., 473
Mary Y., 474
Naomi, 582
Nellie, 1191
Norman S., 1192
Phebe, 185, 300, 476
Rachel, 299
Rebecca, 185, 299, 300, 476
Richard, 185, 298, 474
Samuel, 186
Samuel S., 1208
Stephen, 476, 918
Thomas K., 473, 909
William, 185, 186
William P., 1208
Passwater.
Mary C., 1235
Zodie, 1235
Patrick.
Alverda M., 1232
Samuel F., 1232
Patterson.
Abbie, 715
Amanda L., 675
Ann, 784
Catherine, 1041
Charles D., 941
Clarence, 1123
Clarence E., 941

NAME. PAGE.

Patterson.
Edward H., 941
Elizabeth, 941
Ella M., 941
Florence R., 941
Harriet, 1216
Isaac, 1224
James, 675
James D., 489, 941
James E., 941
John, 941
Joseph, 1016
Josephine, 1016
Julian, 1123
Lillie B., 994
M. Malvina, 638, 1105
Margaret, 638, 674, 1164
Mary, 941
Mary E., 675
Minerva C., 675
Nathan, 1224
Samuel S., 675
Samuel K., 941
Susan Ann, 941
Thomas, 1165
William, 1164
William G., 386, 675
William L., 941
Patton.
Anna, 1036
Emma L., 563
John, 337, 563
Joseph, 563
Joseph A., 563
Laura E., 563, 1050
Letitia, 563
Martha E., 479, 926
Mary, 1132
S. R., 926
William S., 563
Paul.
Ann, 806
Charles M., 660
Hannah L., 660
James M., 660
Laura V., 660
Mary S., 660
Paulin, Rachel, 1111
Pauline.
Albert, 778
Franklin A., 778
Howard L., 778
Lillie F., 778
Nellie A., 778
Thomas, 778
Thomas B., 778
William H., 778
Paull.
Sarah W., 534, 994
Thomas, 994
Paulson.
Charles, 753
Charles W., 753
Lida, 753
Lillian S., 753
Maggie, 753
Richard, 753
Pawling.
Anna E., 1162
Elizabeth, 353, 601
Henrietta S., 636
John, 601
Joseph H., 636
Mary, 1097
Morgan, 1162
Rufus L., 636
Paxon, Achsah, 750
Paxson.
Abigail S., 341, 571
Anna M., 572, 1062
Anna R., 571
Charles, 692
Ellen, 398, 692
Emeline S., 1167
Hannah A., 571
Harry D., 1062
Harry L., 572
Helen L., 1062
Henry, 341

NAME. PAGE.

Paxson.
Henry C., 571
Henry M., 47, 341, 571
Howard, 1167
Jane, 214, 765
John, 216, 341
John S., 341, 572
Joseph, 311, 508, 510
Juliann, 341, 572
Levis J., 572
Margaret, 684
Mary, 656
Mary B., 1062
Maryatt B., 1062
Matilda H., 341, 571
Melinda, 319
Phebe W., 341, 572
Rachel Y., 508, 854
Sally J., 571, 572
Sarah J., 571
Sarah L., 341, 572
Sharpless M., 572, 1062
Susanna T., 312, 510
Paxton, Mary, 670
Payne.
Edwin W., 902
Joseph, 902
Payton, Elizabeth, 527
Peacock.
Eva, 1046
Joseph, 1046
Laura, 1087
Thomas, 1046
Pearce.
Cromwell, 608
Fanny, 357
Frances B., 608
Lydia, 1003
Pearl, Ellen, 621
Pearson.
Almira, 801
Anna M., 1061
Anna R., 1169
Arthur L., 672
C. L., 672
Charles, 337
Elizabeth, 801
Esther, 507
Frances A., 687
George, 801
George R., 672
Golden, 435, 800
Guy B., 672
Hannah, 615
Helen J., 672
Howard W., 801
John, 163
John W., 672
Katharine, 126
Lawrence, 507
Lillian W., 672
Mabel D., 1169
Maggie E., 800
Martha L., 801
Nathan, 163
Pemberton, 1169
Rachel V., 808
Richard T., 1169
Samuel, 800
Samuel M., 800
Sarah, 800
Sarah A., 801
Sibilla, 507
Susanna, 801
Thomas, 81, 97
William H., 435, 801
Peck.
John, 561
Mahlon D., 561
Martha J., 561
Phebe A., 561
Susan J., 561, 1049
Susannah, 741
Thomas, 336, 561
William W., 561
Peckow.
Helen, 70
John, 70
Phebe, 101

NAME. PAGE.
Peckow, Thomas, 70
Peckworth.
Anna E., 427, 777
Peden
Carrie R., 573, 1064
Pedrick.
Ann, 239
Daniel, 219
Joseph, 1147
Sallie, 1147
Sarah, 627
Thomas, 183
Peebles.
Elizabeth H., 801
Peel, James G., 766
Peirce.
Albert D., 701
Amy, 401, 700
Ann, 407, 780, 1185
Betty, 235
Caleb D., 401, 701
Edward D., 401
Edward L., 701
Eli D., 263, 401, 701
Eli J., 701
Ellie F., 655
Fannie B., 701
Frank B., 701
George, 117, 235, 245, 407
Hannah, 373, 643, 701
Helen F., 701
Isabel C., 701
J. Rowland, 701
Jacob, 643
Jane D., 401, 700
Jesse D., 401, 700
John, 227, 246, 401, 701
John D., 401, 641, 700
Joseph, 223
Joshua, 217, 235
Laura B., 701
Martha, 401
Mary, 378
Mattie L., 701
Nancy, 786
Phebe, 1008
Phebe M., 1177
Rebecca, 642
Rosalie, 700
Sarah, 401
Sarah D., 700
Susan H., 700
Walter S., 701
Worrall, 1177
Peirson.
Thomas N., 926
Peixoto.
Camilla, 893
Engelbert, 893
Pemberton.
Clare, 1228
Claude L., 750
Fantine C., 1228
Inez Y., 1228
John, 264, 598
Joseph, 1228
Michael, 1228
Reason S., 750
Pendleton.
Mary A., 387, 678
Oliver, 678
Penington.
Edward, 90, 124
Penn.
William, 37, 71, 78, 79, 96, 175, 177, 194
Pennell.
Aaron, 231, 616, 1132
Abigail, 196, 240, 360, 361, 373
Abraham, 39, 40, 166, 167, 219, 231, 242, 244, 356, 377, 614, 1126
Albert J., 1128
Alice, 88, 127, 373, 641, 642, 1151, 1183
NAME. PAGE.
Pennell.
Amos W., 1132
Andrew H., 1132
Ann, 87, 88, 169, 232, 373, 576, 616, 1176
Anna D., 1131
Anna M., 1132
Anna T., 1133
Anne, 1128
Anne G., 424, 641, 770
Annie M., 1132
Archibald C., 1132
Armina B., 1136
Arthur R., 1128
Beulah, 362
Caroline, 1131
Catharine, 373, 643
Charles, 373, 1132
Charles W., 1182
Cheyney A., 1132
Cheyney J., 616, 1132
David F., 1132
Dell, 231, 245, 246, 360, 615, 1130
Edith W., 1128
Edwin H., 1132
Eleanor R., 1132
Eli C., 1133
Eliza, 362, 618
Eliza J., 1128
Elizabeth, 87, 156, 217
Elizabeth P., 641
Elizabeth S., 1128
Ella W., 1182
Elmer L., 1136
Elton G., 1128
Emma B., 618
Esther, 231, 361, 362, 618
Fannie E., 1132
Forest H., 1136
Frank E., 1132
George W., 362, 618, 1136
Grace E., 1132
Hannah, 34, 39, 45, 68, 86, 88, 182, 232, 239, 276, 360, 362, 372, 373, 387, 614, 615, 640, 650, 1126, 1127
Hannah M., 618, 1128
Hannah S., 1128
Harry, 1131
Henry C. N., 1132
Hill, 361, 615, 1131
Howard Y., 1128
Ida M., 1133
Ira M., 1136
Isaac, 337
Jacob R., 616, 1133
James, 87, 162 173, 232, 342, 614, 616, 1127
James R., 1128
Jane, 87, 102, 154, 155, 359, 613, 614, 1126
Jane H., 1132
Jesse, 231, 362
John, 166, 226, 361, 373, 1132
John J., 618
John L., 1132
John S., 1128
Jonathan, 246
Joseph, 46, 87, 88, 125, 126, 134, 136, 137, 154, 166, 170, 239, 240, 360, 372, 486, 614, 641, 1126, 1128
Joseph S., 1132
Joseph W., 373, 642
Josephine, 945
Josephine M., 491, 1182
Laura M., 1132
Lillian N., 1132
Louis N., 642
NAME. PAGE.
Pennell.
Lydia, 166, 240, 374
Lydia S., 1126
Margaret J., 618, 1136
Maria G., 362, 617
Mark, 431, 642, 945,
Mark, 1182
Martha, 226
Mary, 88, 107, 126, 127, 166, 177, 230, 231, 239, 240, 360, 392, 371, 373, 487, 614, 616, 642, 1005, 1126, 1127, 1132
Mary D., 361, 615
Mary H., 1131
Mary J., 1131
Mary S., 1132
Matilda, 1131
Meredith, 373, 643
Moses, 372
Nathan, 276
Penelope, 1131
Phebe, 232
Priscilla W., 643, 1184
Rachel, 166, 231, 245, 615, 1131
Rebecca, 1126
Robert, 34, 87, 88, 102, 122, 154, 155, 162, 165, 169, 231, 232, 239, 360, 372, 373, 431, 641
Robert D., 362, 615, 1131
Robert H., 1131
Ruth Anna, 1128
Samuel, 231, 232, 361, 616, 1132
Samuel I., 618
Samuel P., 641
Sarah, 177, 373, 583, 593, 642, 1126
Sarah D., 1132
Sarah E., 618, 1132
Sarah G., 641, 1179
Sarah M., 617
Sarah W., 362
Sally T., 1131
Sidney, 361, 615, 1128
Sue M., 1133
Susan E., 616, 1133
Susanna, 239, 240, 373, 640
Susanna G., 362, 618
Thamzin R., 643, 1184
Thomas, 166, 232, 239, 240, 373
William, 87, 114, 118, 158, 190, 217, 231, 232, 239, 240, 360, 361, 642, 1126
William D., 362, 618, 641, 1136
William G., 362
William H., 615, 616, 1131
William P., 618
William S., 1131
Penney.
George, 922
John, 922
Penniman.
Charles F., 873
Ellen B., 873
Emily S., 873
John W., 873
Julia, 873
Julia A., 873
Mary G., 873
Thomas A., 873
W. Talbot, 873
Wm. Talbot, 873
Wm. Ridgely, 873
William R., 457, 873
Pennington, Daniel, 448
NAME. PAGE.
Pennington.
Elizabeth, 448
Margaret, 448
Pennock.
Abraham L., 1076
Alice, 767
Amy, 572, 1202
Ann, 216, 340
Anne, 1076
Caleb, 340
Eliza, 1057
Elizabeth R., 647
Enos E., 1076
George, 1057
Hannah, 340
Joseph E., 1076
Joseph L., 586, 1076
Lydia E., 1076
Margaret, 568
Maria E., 1076
Marie H., 1076
Phebe, 375, 873
Sallie T., 568, 1057
Sarah, 1076
Penny.
Hugh, 1198
Laura E., 651, 1198
Sarah A., 940
Pennypacker.
Abel, 537
Mary, 1112
Penrose, Robert, 282
Pentz.
Edwin F., 840
Mildred, 840
Philip, 840
Peoples.
Emily, 950
Sarah, 1162
Pepper.
Amos, 1031
Nelson, 1031
Peregoy.
Elizabeth J., 1187
Perkins.
Abigail, 366, 630
Ann, 807
Caleb, 806
Emma L., 806
Franklin, 806
George H., 746
Harry O., 746
Isaac, 630
James W., 746
John E., 746
John S., 746
Lewis G., 806
Maria, 789
Mary A., 746
Mattie J., 746
Minnie, 746
Minnie E., 746
Reece, 806
Ruth, 348
William, 415
William F., 746
William H., 745, 746
Perknes.
Samuel, 1003
Sumner, 1003
Perrin, Susanna, 1037
Perring.
Isaac, 1079
Mary Ann, 588, 1079
Perry.
Amanda, 606
Christopher, 184
Elizabeth, 136, 184, 606
Fannie, 1227
Isaac, 606
James, 356, 606
Jane, 606
John, 605, 606
Maria, 1106
Mary, 606, 607, 1104
Sarah, 606
Thomas, 606
William, 606
Person, Joseph J., 753
NAME. PAGE.
Person.
Mary B., 953
Samuel J., 495, 952
Perth, Ida, 1031
Peshine, Hannah M., 648
Peters.
Amy P., 903
Annie H., 616
Charles P., 616
Charles V., 616
Dell P., 615
Eleanor, 407
Ellen, 496, 752, 955
Emma, 615
Eugene, 1176
Eva J., 976
Evalin, 615
George, 616
Hannah, 182
Hannah P., 582, 615
Horace, 519
Horace B., 976
Isabella S., 615
James S., 361, 615
John A., 976
John E., 615
Joseph H., 1176
Joshua, 752
Mary, 398, 615
Mary D., 565, 616, 1052
Mary L., 586, 1076
Mary L. M., 903
Norris, 1176
Rebecca C., 615
Samuel F., 615, 616
Samuel W. M., 903
Susan V., 582, 615
Thomas, 398
Walter D., 615
William, 407, 615
William E. H., 615
William R., 582, 615
Wright B., 976
Peterson.
Albert, 1061
Alice, 511, 1061
Elizabeth, 1151
Mary, 1188
Milicent, 1060
Sarah, 1170
Petitt.
Amanda J., 839
James M., 839
John, 1038
Malissa, 1038
Pew.
Anna M., 1035
Catharine H., 1035
Charles H., 1035
David, 1034
Elwell, 554, 1034, 1035
Essie T., 783
Francis, 1035
Francis E., 1035
George, 1035
Josiah B., 783
Rebecca S., 1035
Samuel B., 783
Phares, Caroline, 922
Pharoah, George, 665
Phelps.
Eunice, 1139
William, 782
Philips.
Jean, 209
Jesse, 639
Jesse E., 1170
Mahala, 463
Mahala T., 885
Thomas, 83
Phillips.
Abraham, 617
Adolphus, 465
Amanda, 1210
Amanda R., 892
Ann, 667
Ann E., 465
Ann Eliza, 892
Anna M., 892

NAME. PAGE.

Phillips.
Anne, 295, 464
Annie H., 859
Anthony T., 859
Benjamin, 715
Benjamin F., 715, 1210
Catharine A., 1210
Catherine A., 716
Charles, 465, 892, 1210
Charlie W., 892
Daniel C., 410, 715
Deborah, 692
Edith, 621
Edith T., 859
Edwin, 859
Edward, 465
Elizabeth R., 465, 892
Elma, 717
Elmer G., 1210
Esther, 295, 465
Evan C., 859, 1207
F. A., 1210
Hannah, 294, 859
Hannah J., 465, 892
Hannah M., 1210
Harry H., 859
Harvey, 452, 859, 1208
Helen J., 859
Henry, 178
Henry B., 465
Henry M., 835
Herbert E., 621
James, 621, 717
Jane, 328
Jane S., 444, 835
Jennie E., 892
John G., 1210
John T., 1210
John W., 715, 1209
Joseph, 465
Julian, 295, 464
Katie J., 1210
L. G., 1210
Lewis D., 892
Lucinda M., 715, 1209
Lucy B., 1210
Lura, 892
Lydia, 180, 295, 465
Lyida J., 892
M. May, 1170
Maranda, 465, 891
Mary, 465, 717
Mary B., 659, 1208
Mary S., 892
Milford, 295, 465
Nathan O., 1210
Nathan W., 716
Nellie M., 892
Phebe H., 655, 1207
Ruth A., 718
Samuel, 410, 717
Sarah, 182, 854, 974, 1210
Sarah E., 716
Solomon, 248, 717
Susan, 465
W. T. S., 1210
William, 179, 294, 295, 465, 891
William H., 859
William L., 621
William M., 892
Phipps.
Anna M. W., 443, 833
Elisha, 489, 490
Elizabeth P., 489
Fannie, 599
Fanny, 1093
Joseph, 102
Joshua, 833
Mark W., 885
Mary, 305, 490
Robinson, 1093
Silas L., 885
Susan, 305, 489
Pickens, C. W., 918
Pickering.
Hannah, 377
Jesse, 377

NAME. PAGE.

Pickering.
John, 241, 377
Mary A., 651
Mary Ann., 377
Mary G., 1082
Mercy, 377, 692
Solace, 1202
Picket.
Ada B., 1063
Eldrage W., 1063
Isaac B., 1063
Manola M., 1063
Mary L., 1063
Picton, Richard, 70
Pierce.
Alban, 661
Anna C., 661
Eva A., 559, 1046
Jonathan, 763
L. Maria Child, 762
Lewis, 287, 1046
Mary A., 1184
Moses, 762, 763
Rebecca, 747
Sarah, 591
Susan M., 1045
Piercy, Nancy, 1118
Pierpont.
Edward C., 533
Willie F., 533
Piersol.
Edith, 388
Edith S., 389, 680
Eli C., 680
Elizabeth, 247, 386, 681
Elizabeth C., 680
Elizabeth J., 389
Grace C., 389, 681
Jasper C., 389
Jeremiah P., 389
Jesse J., 388, 680
Jonathan S., 388
Sarah M., 389
Sabina S., 680
William, 247, 386, 388
William A., 389, 680
Pierson.
Allen, 379, 657
Allie A., 657
Amos, 379, 656
Byron D., 926
Elizabeth W., 657
Ella F., 657, 1207
George, 989
George O., 657
George W., 1032
Harold, 1032
Henry, 553
Henry R., 1032
Jane, 410, 721
Joseph H., 657
Lewis H., 657
Louis H., 657
Mary E., 657, 1207
Morton M., 926
Milton N., 926
Nancy E., 1032
Nathan A., 657
Oliver, 721
Rachel, 747
Ruhana W., 657
Sallie, 1032
Salome A., 989
Selina D., 653, 657, 1202
Thomas, 657
Thomas N., 479
Pigeon, Elizabeth, 1035
Pigg, Nancy A., 831
Pike.
Benjamin C., 895
Ellis, 895
Isaac S., 895
James S., 895
Joseph, 895
Lillian M., 895
Mary, 836
Pearson, 895
Perry C., 467, 895

NAME. PAGE.

Pike.
Priscilla K., 895
Sarah, 242
Willie S., 895
Pilgrim.
Daniel, 10
Mary, 10
Thomas, 10
Pilkington.
Addie V., 831
Albin, 831
Albin S., 831
Alice, 831
Annie, 831
Charles R., 831
Edward, 442
Eunice, 281, 430, 442
Grace, 831
Jane, 831
John, 831
Joseph, 286, 430, 442
Levi, 442
Mary, 442
Mary A., 831
Mary McN., 831
Sarah, 442
Thomas, 442
William W., 831
Pim.
Aaron, 593, 1083
Aden, 594, 1085
Alice E., 1085
Allen J., 1083
Amy, 594
Ann, 594, 776, 1085
Asa, 594, 1085
Benjamin F., 593, 1085
Bertice, 1086
Charles, 593, 1085
Charles L., 1083
Curtis B., 1085
Eddie, 1085
Eliza D., 593, 1084
Elizabeth, 593, 1084
Ella J., 1083
Emery A., 1083
Enos, 350, 593
Franklin, 593, 1085
Garrett, 350, 594, 1083
George H., 1084
Hannah, 593, 1084
Hannah C., 1085
Harvey E., 1084
Hattie, 1084
Isaac, 349, 350, 593
Israel, 592
Jabez, 594
James H., 593, 1083
John, 593, 1085
John W., 1085
Joseph, 593
Joseph G., 1085
Laura, 1083
Lewis, 350, 593
Lewis G., 594
Lloyd W., 1083
Lyda G., 1085
Lydia, 350, 593, 1075
Lydia M., 1083
Mary, 593
Mary V., 1085
Myron D., 1083
Nathan, 224, 349, 593, 594, 1083
Philena L., 1085
Rachel, 594
Rebecca, 1085
Richard, 1075
Sarah, 350, 593, 1083, 1084
Sarah E., 1085
Thomas, 592, 593, 1084
Walter A., 1085
William E., 1085
Wilson R., 1084
Pindale, Hannah, 324
Pinkerton.
Carrie S., 829
Charles C., 829

NAME. PAGE.

Pinkerton.
Florence E., 829
John W., 829
Mary L., 829
Maud E., 829
William, 829
William E., 829
Pinkney, Maria, 624
Piper.
Anna M., 460
Elizabeth, 460
Frederic, 460
Maria, 293
Pitfield.
Elizabeth, 472
Rebecca F., 298, 472
Robert L., 472
Pitman.
Deborah, 705
Sarah, 593, 1083
Pittam, Mary, 1238
Pittenger.
Catherine, 740
Isaac, 1211
Mary A., 1211
Pitts.
Alice D., 953
Charles H., 953
Jane L., 953
Mary B., 953
Susan N., 953
Pitzer.
Clara M., 676
Elma, 676
George, 676
Harry, 676
Hugh D., 766
Jeremiah K., 766
Malinda J., 676
William, 676
Place.
Edwin H., 1028
Emma, 1028
Mark H., 1028
Philip, 1028
Philip W., 1028
Rebecca, 672
William F., 548, 1028
Planck, Mary, 1094
Plank, William, 1220
Plankington.
Sarah, 1181
Plankinton.
Elizabeth, 1208
Hannah, 482
Samuel, 763
Susanna, 422, 763
Platt, Henry, 152
Pleasants.
Charlotte H., 522
Sarah, 979
Plumley, Sarah, 215
Plummer.
Elizabeth, 1151
Joanna, 514
Poictou, Roger de, 3
Poinsett.
Charles, 469
Thomas G., 469
Pole, Anna, 392
Polin.
Cora, 970
Samuel, 509
Samuel P., 970
Polk.
Ann, 1166
Leonidas, 497
Lula, 957
Thomas, 957
Pollock.
Bessie J., 1106
James, 993
Oliver C., 1106
Oscar D., 1106
Pearl Y., 1106
Samuel, 1106
Pomroy.
Isaac, 880
J. H., 678

NAME. PAGE.

Pomroy.
Jane, 461, 880
Lynda C., 678
Pond.
Catherine, 439, 821
William H., 821
Pool.
Ann, 1228
Elizabeth, 839
Poole.
Alfred D., 409, 713
Anna, 272, 408
Anne, 714
Annie, 409
Edith, 714
Edward, 406
Edward G., 712
Elizabeth, 271, 404
Ethel L., 714
Hannah, 272, 405
J. Morton, 408, 409, 714
Jane T., 405, 711
John Morton, 272
John S., 409
Joseph, 271
Lydia M., 406
Margaret, 713
Margaret S., 409
Martha, 272, 406
Mary, 271, 405, 406, 714
Rebecca, 271
Samuel S., 271, 405
Sarah, 272, 406, 712
Thomas S., 409, 713
William, 168, 271, 263, 405, 406, 409, 712, 714, 1140
William P., 714
William S., 272, 405, 1170
Pope.
Clarence T., 1225
Edward G., 1027
Elias R., 548, 1027
Frank A., 1027
George L., 1225
John, 1027
John D., 1225
Lydia, 513
Poppleton.
Morgan, 1125
Poppleweil.
Anna M., 920
Cary M., 920
Sovereign G., 920
William H., 920
Port.
Henry, 846
Rebecca, 846
Porter.
Alexander, 623, 943
Aline M., 667
Ann, 364
Ann R., 623
Charles, 363, 619
Charles E., 767
Charles T., 619
Edward, 767
Eliza, 363
Eliza J., 840
Emmor, 232, 363, 619
George, 295, 466
Giles, 667
Helen V., 943
Henderson, 619
Herbert, 862
Ira, 667
Isaac D., 862
Joseph C., 862
Lewis S., 862
Lucretia A., 840
Lydia, 160, 161, 180
Lydia F., 840
Maggie B., 943
Margaret, 1186
Martha M., 840
Mary, 423
Mary E., 840
Nancy, 840

NAME. PAGE.

Porter.
Rebecca, 614
Rebecca M., 980
Romano, 840
Susan, 843
William, 619
William S., 447, 840
Portner, Clara L., 504
Potter.
Alfred, 1216
Charles, 1037
Clarence E., 1020
Elisha, 544, 1020
Eliza A., 963
Florence W., 963
H. M., 994
Hannah, 625
Hattie R., 1037
Lorenzo, 555, 1036
Nathan, 1020
Orthello B., 1020
Orthello S., 1020
Rebecca, 1043
Richard L., 1030
Richard R., 1036
Sallie F., 501, 962
Sarah A., 1183
Sarah F., 963
William F., 502, 963
Potts.
Daisy, 1084
Earl D., 1084
Eleanor, 424
Elizabeth, 608
Frank H., 1163
Harry, 1084
Hosea, 1084
May, 1084
Monroe J., 593
Munroe J., 1084
Stacy, 264
T. M., 358
William H. H., 1163
Poultney.
Anthony, 319
Mary, 202, 319
Sarah, 202, 319
Pounder.
Margaret, 1018, 1034
Powel.
Amy S., 903
Gilbert G., 1184
John H., 903
Julia DeV., 903
Robert H., 469, 903
Robert M., 1184
Thomas P., 1184
William G., 1184
Powell.
Abram G., 924
Amy I., 903
Ann, 874
Anna, 162
Anna L., 1238
Anna P., 924
Benjamin, 643
Benjamin R., 643
Catharine, 162
Charles, 643
Charles R., 643
David, 194
Davis, 373, 643
Davisene, 643
De Veaux, 903
Edward R., 1238
Elihu, 1023
Ellen H., 1238
Emma W., 924
Esther, 122
Fannie, 643
George R., 1238
Hannah, 122
Hannah A., 643
Henry B., 903
Hester, 543, 1017
James, 643
John 68, 135, 162, 164, 543, 877
John A., 1049

NAME. PAGE.

Powell.
Joseph, 70, 122, 124, 161, 162, 429, 797, 1238
Joseph H., 1238
Kate, 643
Mary, 122, 877
Mary F., 768
Mary H., 1238
Mercie, 924
Nannie, 643
Patience, 429
Priscilla, 100, 161
Rebecca R., 1238
Rettie, 1238
Robert H., 903
Ruth, 717
Samuel, 1017
Sarah, 429
Sarah D., 578
Susanna, 877
Thomas, 70, 74, 81, 97, 98, 99, 117, 119, 122, 162, 226
Thomas P., 643, 1184
Washington, 643
W. Harry, 1238
William P., 903
Powers.
Prudence, 321
Sarah, 320, 527
William, 527
Poyner, Abraham, 70
Prather.
Nannie C., 951
Rebecca, 601
Pratt.
Abraham, 198, 223, 317, 517
Albert D., 705
Amy M., 1200
Anna M., 652, 935, 1200
Bertha L., 1200
Charles J., 1200
Clarence H., 1200
David, 505, 517, 935
Elizabeth, 242, 759
Elizabeth S., 754
Elizabeth W., 652, 703
Ella, 858
Elva, 859
Emily, 705
Emma J., 652
Enos L., 1075
Esther, 1199
Esther A., 1075
Eugene W., 1200
Granville F., 1200
Hannah, 188, 304
Hannah L., 935
Hannah W., 403, 652, 706
Henry, 270, 897
Henry B., 403, 705
Ida M., 1200
Iradell, 1200
Jane M., 505, 579
Jeremiah, 310, 505, 578
John M., 858
Joseph, 304, 587
Lydia, 347, 587, 935
Margaret, 935
Mary Ann, 798
Mary D., 705
Mary E., 897
Mary L., 935
Mary W., 1200
Massey, 1081
N. Calvert, 705
Nathaniel, 705
Nathan L., 935
Peter W., 378, 652, 1200
Phineas, 652, 1200
Randal, 487, 935
Sarah D., 705
Sue, 705
Susan H., 342, 505, 578
Thomas 378, 651, 1200
Thomas M., 652

NAME. PAGE.

Pratt.
T. Minshall, 1200
Trimble, 763
Walter E., 1200
William H., 652, 1200
Pray.
Edward, 833
Katie L., 833
Preall, Elizabeth, 1092
Prentice.
Emma, 841
Gilbert, 841
Prescott.
Caroline M., 302, 482
Edward, 483
Preston.
Adaline B., 990
Amos, 1193
Ann, 215
Chester H., 1164
Fannie, 1164
Forest, 1164
Hannah, 215, 337, 372, 972
Isaac, 910
Jane, 213, 214
Joseph, 214, 245
John, 214
Jonas, 213, 214, 215, 219
Levi, 647, 1192
Lucille, 1164
Lydia J., 866
Martha, 148, 213, 214, 215
Mary, 214
Rachel G., 474, 910
Sarah, 214, 829
Simpson, 1164
William, 214
Price.
Abigail, 147, 229, 357, 359
Amanda I., 416, 750
Ann, 224, 359, 610, 611, 612
Ann C., 767
Anna M., 768
Arthur S., 870
Benjamin, 766, 870
Bessie, 870
Caroline, 766
Catharine D., 1204
Charles E., 757
Charles J., 766
David, 224, 357, 359
Edward A., 835
Edith, 1135
Eldridge C., 687
Elizabeth, 766, 803
Elizabeth B., 427, 775
Elizabeth E., 900
Elias C., 687
Elisha, 130, 191, 359
Emma, 766
Ferris W., 757
Halliday J., 870
Hannah, 1204
Harriet D., 424, 772
Henry F., 766
Hermon, 362, 618
Isaac W., 575
Isaiah B., 768
Jacob, 285, 441
Jacob S., 382
James, 750
John, 191, 358, 772, 775, 821, 1203, 1204
John C., 1204
John P. A., 821
John S., 575
John T., 757
Joseph D., 653, 1204
Louisa D., 766
Louisa F., 575
Lydia, 469
Maria J., 806
Margery, 359
Marriott, 687
Martha, 278, 424, 425
Martha S., 766
Mary, 359, 653, 1203

NAME. PAGE.

Price.
Mary J., 1204
Mary W., 628, 1148
Matilda E., 766
Nathan J. S., 870
Paxson, 870, 1148
Philip, 424, 425
Philip D., 766
Rebecca, 845, 847, 848
Reginald C., 687
Robert M., 575
Ruth, 870
Sarah, 136, 184, 400
Sarah A., 766
Sarah L., 618, 1136
Thomas, 106
William, 341, 359, 618, 575
William H., 423, 766
Prichard.
Thomas, 102, 103
Prichet.
Alice L., 736
Emily M., 736
Gustavus A., 736
James M., 736
Pricket.
Joab, 735
John, 413, 735, 1227
Mary E., 736
Priest.
Abraham, 1072
Alice A., 853
Harriet, 1072
Wilfred G., 1072
William, 853
William H., 1072
Wilmer F., 346, 584, 1072
Prigge, Caroline, 948
Pritchet, Philip, 102
Pritchett, Anna D., 592
Prizer, Emma J., 1169
Probasco.
Christopher, 409, 714
Isaac, 714
Sarah G., 583
William, 714
Procter.
Mary G., 762
William, Jr., 762
Proctor.
Nancy J., 1101
William, 1101
Prouty, Ellen, 481
Pryor, Mary, 468
Puckett.
Martha, 885, 886
Pugh.
Abner, 1203
Edward F., 1171
Elizabeth, 816
Ellis, 120
Jane, 315
John B., 1171
Phebe, 395
Rachel A., 653, 1203
Walter C., 1171
Pullin.
Ezra, 1230
Fred B., 1230
George, 1230
Pumphrey.
Donna M., 667
Purdy.
Eliza, 307, 494
Elizabeth, 988
Matilda, 263, 403
Thomas, 403
Purkey.
Ada, 792
Benjamin K., 791
Benjamin S., 792
Carrie D., 792
Delia, 792
Etta E., 791
Eva J., 792
James R., 792
John L., 791

NAME. PAGE.

Purkey.
Lucy V., 792
Mary M., 791
Nellie, 792
Oren, 792
Sarah A., 791
Purviance.
Samuel A., 993
Pusey.
Ann, 189, 1082
Annie S., 605
Caleb, 85, 90, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 102, 116, 117, 125, 152
Charles, 605
Charles E., 605
Ellis, 573
Fannie R., 605
Hannah, 450
Hannah S., 859
Hannah W., 1165
Harry T., 605
Harvey P., 859
Jonas, 355, 605
Joseph, H., 859
Joshua B., 859
Juliann, 1068
Lewis, 387, 859
Lydia, 663, 693
Marion, 859
Mary L., 605
Orpha, 1208
Robert W., 859
Samuel, 1140
Susanna, 654
Susan P., 605
Thomas, 189
Putnam.
Annie, 923
Horace C., 988
Isabella G., 204
Mary, 984
Philip C., 988
Philip D., 529, 988
Pyle.
Aaron, 281, 431, 437, 591, 794, 795, 817
Abigail, 433, 1240
Abner, 281, 428
Ada, 1234
Adam, 433
Addie, 796
Adley, 429
Albert C., 794
Albert D., 791
Albin, 281, 286, 428, 431, 796
Albin F., 795
Albin J., 443
Alexander L., 788
Alfred, 778
Alfred W., 791
Alice, 169, 285, 782, 792, 1202
Alice B., 812
Alice C., 799
Alice E., 432, 795
Allen W., 817
Allie A., 794
Amanda, 441, 827
Amanda M., 813
Amelia, 796
Amy, 433, 1202
Anderson, 437
Anetta M., 780
Angeline, 445
Ann, 166, 283, 428, 430, 439
Ann Eliza, 340, 568
Anna, 428, 430, 784, 789
Anna E., 444, 628, 782, 1147
Anna L., 830
Anna M., 443, 572, 778, 779, 786, 825, 828, 829, 1235
Anne G., 440, 823
Annetta W., 812

NAME. PAGE.

Pyle.
Annie, 586, 789
Annie L., 791
Annie W., 793
Arabella, 782
Atwood, 778
Baynard, 432, 796
Benjamin, 176, 281, 282, 437, 1188
Benjamin F., 783
Benjamin H., 822
Benjamin L., 440, 825
Benjamin M., 821
Bessie M., 799
Betsey, 433
Blanche S., 1234
Brewster E., 1234
Brinton C., 660
Butler, 1234
C. Albert, 831
Caleb, 176, 281, 427, 428, 431
Caleb P., 572, 791, 1061
Caleb V., 791
Carleton J., 1057
Caroline V., 782
Carrie T., 1061
Casper S., 442
Catherine, 793
Cecilia M., 796
Charles, 286, 432, 443, 829
Charles A., 830
Charles C., 442, 778, 830
Charles E., 821
Charles H., 572, 799, 830, 1061
Charles L., 825
Charles P., 432, 796
Chaikley, 431
Church, 794
Cidney, 286, 432, 443
Clair A., 813
Clara, 784, 1202
Clara E., 824
Clara I., 825
Clarence F., 830
Columbus, 1234
Cornell C., 777
Cora L., 825
Crosley, 286, 444, 445, 836
Curtis, 432
Cynetta, 778
Daisy, 825
Daniel, 165, 166, 177, 286, 432, 443
David B., 794
Davis C., 440, 825
Deborah, 796
DeWitt C., 822
Dora D., 835
Ebenezer, 178
Edith, 172, 178, 283, 305, 428, 489, 780
Edward F., 835
Edward W., 793
Edwin D., 824
Edwin J., 783
Eli, 427, 433, 778, 866, 1233
Eli E., 1234
Elias R., 1234
Elijah, 428
Elinor, 178
Eliza, 429, 432
Eliza A., 428, 782
Eliza F., 829, 1234
Eliza Y., 286, 444
Elizabeth, 285, 428, 438, 441, 442 478, 788, 823, 828, 830
Elizabeth A., 442, 584
Elizabeth F., 440, 824
Elizabeth G., 830
Elizabeth S., 818
Elizabeth V., 791

NAME. PAGE.

Pyle.
Ella D., 830
Ella F., 794
Ella V., 822
Ellen E., 783
Ellen J., 829
Ellwood, 438, 818
Elvena V., 830
Emeline, 778
Emilie K., 822
Emily, 432, 796
Emily A., 821
Emily P., 440, 823
Emma L., 452, 572, 860
Emma N., 795
Emma R., 823
Emma S., 761
Enos S., 440, 825
Enoch W., 822
Esther, 176, 283, 286, 401, 438, 444
Esther M., 438, 818
Ethel R., 794
Eugene, 830
Eunice, 430, 791, 829
Eva, 836
Eva M., 824
Eva Z., 825
Everett H., 836
Ezekiel, 285, 441
Fannie M., 783
Florence L., 1234
Francina, 433
Frank, 796
Frank D., 794
Franklin, 438, 780, 784, 794
Frederic L., 836
Frederick H., 821
Frend, 777
G. Clifford, 794
George, 777, 789, 794, 825
George A., 794, 830
George D., 792
George G., 830
George H., 778
George K. T., 821
George M., 445, 1233
George P., 432
George R., 430, 789
George W., 784
Gertrude E., 835
Gilpin, 428
H. Albin L., 795
Hamilton F., 777
Hanna H., 349, 431, 591
Hannah, 166, 176, 197, 281, 282, 283, 285, 427, 428, 432, 433, 437, 438, 441, 628, 778, 781, 797, 817, 828, 858, 878, 1132, 1147, 1202
Hanna J., 1059
Hannah L., 1234
Hannah M., 430, 788, 790, 1237
Hannah R., 443, 834
Harlan, 286, 787
Harlen, 433
Harlyn, 429, 430
Harriet, 433
Harriet N., 830
Harrison B., 782
Harry C., 813
Harry M., 817
Harry R., 701
Harry T., 825, 1062
Hartwell, 817
Hatton, 431
Henry, 438, 441, 780, 788, 796, 818, 825, 828
Henry C., 440

NAME. PAGE.

Pyle.
Henry H., 439
Henry M., 835
Hervey, 445
Hervey T., 836
Hiram, 428, 779, 780
Hiram I., 780
Homer W., 1202
Horace A., 778
Howard, 409, 714, 794
Humphrey, 431, 795
Ida, 1234
Ida B., 794
Irene A., 796
Irvin, 783
Isaac, 281, 283, 428, 429, 433, 440, 799, 817
Isaac E., 825
Isaac H., 440, 825
Isaac S., 812
Isaac T., 791
Isabella, 794
Isabella B., 795
Israel, 178, 285, 441, 442, 586
J. Atwood, 830
J. Howard, 1202
Jacob, 176, 177, 281, 284, 428, 429, 432, 796
Jacob E., 782
James, 178, 281, 283, 396, 432, 433, 439, 488, 570
James A., 442, 797
James E., 1202
James H., 821
James R., 794
James T., 653, 1202
Jane, 176, 281, 341, 429, 430, 571
Jane R., 380, 660
Jane V., 1234
Jennie, 780
Jennie L., 825
Jerome B., 794
Jerome L., 1234
Jesse C., 783
Jesse M., 813
Jesse McD., 813
Joanna, 793
Joanna H., 431
Job, 281, 433
Joel, 428, 430
John, 165, 176, 177, 201, 217, 281, 283, 285, 430, 432, 433, 437, 439, 442, 478, 572, 784, 825, 1202, 1240
John A., 444, 835
John B., 440, 657, 794
John E., 812, 813
John F., 825
John H., 830
John L., 792
John M., 432, 778, 791
John P., 572
John S., 286, 445
John W., 572, 780, 788, 1237
Jonathan, 281, 283, 430, 439
Joseph, 46, 177, 178, 179, 226, 281, 283, 341, 427, 430, 436, 437, 572, 812, 1062
Joseph A., 440, 824
Joseph B., 428
Joseph H., 761, 823
Joseph J., 813
Joseph L., 793
Joseph M., 444, 836
Joseph P., 431, 791
Joseph S., 572, 813
Joshua, 813
Josiah, 428
Josiah W., 1202
Kate B., 443, 835
Kate E., 793

NAME. PAGE.

Pyle.
Kate I., 821
Kate J., 821
Lafayette, 1233
Laura A., 823
Laura E., 789, 799
Laura M., 761, 1234
Lavina B., 1234
Ledona V., 825
Lelia C., 830
Leroy E., 813
Letitia C., 783, 795
Levi, 176, 281, 432, 433, 796
Levis, 431, 791
Lewis, 428, 439, 761
Lewis C., 822
Lewis D., 834
Lewis M., 822
Lewis W., 822
Lillie B., 1234
Lindley, 1202
Lizzie C., 812
Lizzie D., 778
Lois I., 813
Louisa, 428
Louisa M., 796
Louis J., 761
Lucy B., 792
Lulu E., 794
Lydia, 176, 285, 286, 427, 428, 430, 433, 441, 779, 790, 795, 828
Lydia A., 783, 830
Lydia F., 825
Lydia L., 572, 1062
Lydia T., 778
Maggie E., 783
Mahala J., 797
Malissa, 428
Marcus L., 778
Margaret, 281, 434
Margaret A., 783, 794
Margaret H., 796
Margaret J., 777
Margaretta, 796
Margaretta J., 341, 570, 341
Maria, 281, 286, 431
Marian L., 788
Marie E., 830
MarisV., 799
Mark W., 829
Marshall C., 794
Martha 436, 441
Martha H., 821
Martha W., 780
Mary, 119, 166, 172, 177, 178, 182, 281, 283, 357, 397, 427, 429, 430, 433, 438, 440, 441, 778, 779, 780, 788, 1202
Mary A., 442, 783, 825, 829
Mary Ann, 428, 782, 794
Mary Anna, 431
Mary C., 784
Mary D., 792
Mary E., 445, 782, 797, 821, 825, 829, 836, 1237
Mary G., 799
Mary J., 788, 796
Mary Jane, 1237
Mary L., 791, 823, 834, 1202
Mary M., 428, 780, 789, 1234
Mary T., 791
Mary W., 1067
Mifflin, 428, 780
Mifflin W., 780
Milton A., 822
Milton M., 823
Milton S., 793
Miriam, 285, 441
Moses, 178, 281, 430, 431, 433, 442, 792

NAME. PAGE.

Pyle.
Moses D., 791
Myra A., 783
Nancy A., 813
Nancy J., 1237
Naomi, 285, 436, 440
Nathan, 281, 430, 432
Nathan E., 778, 1234
Nicholas, 117, 172, 177, 178, 182
Norman S., 793
Norris, 433
Olive, 217
Palmer, 428, 782
Pennell, 429
Percival H., 783
Phebe, 283, 286, 377, 427, 428, 431, 432, 433, 437, 442, 795, 813
Phebe A., 430, 442, 778, 830
Phebe M., 440
Phebe W., 645, 1188
Philena, 796
Ralph, 177, 178
Reason, 433
Rebecca, 286, 442, 764, 818, 821
Rebecca A., 439
Rebecca E.,
Rebecca S., 778, 792
Reece, 427, 431, 433, 442, 777, 786, 794, 830
Reece R., 794
Richard G., 437, 813
Robert, 133, 166, 167, 176, 571, 568, 858, 860
Robert F., 428, 783, 784
Robert P., 823
Romanus C., 783
Ruth A., 690, 866, 1201
Samuel, 178, 182, 286, 442
Sallie, 429, 430, 796
Sallie P., 794
Sallie R., 830
Sallie T., 836
Sarah, 177, 178, 283, 347, 428, 429, 430, 433, 437, 438, 439, 591, 812
Sarah A., 445, 792, 793, 813
Sarah D., 791
Sarah E., 444, 784, 794, 813, 829, 836, 1237
Sarah F., 442, 586, 783
Sarah H., 779
Sarah J., 794
Sarah M., 813
Sarah R., 440
Sarah W., 438, 819
Senie M., 1234
Sellers P., 714
Sidney E., 794
Smith, 430
Stephen, 178, 281, 427, 428, 779
Stephen F., 782
Susan, 441, 452, 828, 829, 860
Susanna, 166, 178, 794
Susanna C., 823
Tamar, 285
Theodore, 794
Theodore S., 836
Thomas C., 440, 788, 823, 1237
Thomas E., 444, 822, 835
Thomas G., 439, 821
Vernon T., 443, 834 1087
Vesta M., 793
Virginia, 780

NAME. PAGE.

Pyle.
Victoria A., 792
W. Atwood, 831
Walter, 780, 796
Walter S., 1234
Walker, 286
Washington, 428
William, 168, 177, 178, 283, 430, 432, 433, 437, 438, 440, 442, 714, 790, 822, 829
William B. H., 799
William C., 822
William H., 783, 823
William I., 432, 795
William J., 1061
William L., 812
William M., 1059
William P., 429, 782, 784, 796
William R., 794, 796, 829, 1202, 1234
William S., 443
William T., 778
William V., 431
William W., 788
Willlette H., 830
Wilmer M., 825
Wilmer W. R., 829
Wilson, 430, 788
Worrall, 431, 791
Pyott.
Deborah, 815, 1154

Q.

Quay.
James, 1233
Lena, 1233
Frank E., 1233
Fred, 1233
Quest.
Elizabeth A., 1130
Quicksall.
Edith B., 1087
Quiggle, Mirt, 1116
Quimby.
Ada, 896
James F., 896
John, 896
Laura A., 896
Quinn, Jane, 814
Quinner.
Catharine, 716, 1213
John, 1213

R.

Raby.
Adam, 1113
Catharine, 1113
Peter, 609, 1113
Radcliff, Samuel, 481
Radcliffe, Sarah, 634
Rainear.
James R., 1021
Louie, 1021
Raisinger.
Albert, 1027
Benjamin, 1027
Frank, 1027
Hannah M., 1027
Rakestraw.
Abigail, 378, 654
Hannah, 1187
Joseph, 391
Lydia E., 1202
Maria, 1078
Mary, 654
Thomas, 654
William L., 1202
Raley.
Jehu, 801
Ruth, 801
Ralston.
Elizabeth T., 957
Ellen, 1114

NAME. PAGE.

Rambo.
Elizabeth, 446
Marinet J., 1147
Nettie, 628
Ramsay.
Aaron F., 1051
Edgar L., 1175
Eliza P., 1175
Elizabeth, 563, 1051
Hugh W., 1175
Nancy, 1051
Robert, 1175
Ramsdell, Lilly, 1105
Ramsey.
Benjamin, 516
Elsie, 1120
G. W., 384, 670
Helen, 909
Kate, 670
Margaret, 516
Minerva, 975
Thamzen, 516
Randal, John, 1039
Randall.
Bertha T., 1082
Edward, 780
Hannah, 558, 1043
J. Newton, 592
John N., 1082
Rachel M., 1182
Thomas, 1082
William T., 1082
Zadoc, 1043
Randle.
Clement G., 811
Harriet B., 811
Henry B., 811
John, 811
John R., 811
Natalie, 811
William D., 811
William G., 810, 811
Randolph and Fitz Randolph.
Abel S., 213
Albert, 1009
Albert F., 541
Alfred T., 1001
Amanda, 881
Amelia, 982
Amos, 546
Anne, 580
Ann Eliza, 1003
Anneretta, 1003
Annie L., 1021
Asenath F., 999
Bertha W., 1000
Beulah M., 539, 1001
Beulah S., 549
Caroline, 1020
Carrie, 1042
Charles, 330, 982
Charles F., 546
Clayton A., 539, 1002
Cora, 982
David, 546, 557
David A., 1019
David A. F., 213, 544
David F., 546
Edith M., 1021
Edward, 580
Edward F., 1021
Edward H., 1001
Edward T., 344, 580
Egbert M., 1009
Eli, 982
Elijah J., 539, 1003
Elizabeth, 338
Elizabeth F., 544
Ella J., 531
Ellanora S., 1020
Emily, 546
Enos F., 549, 557, 1019
Ephraim, 549
Ephraim B., 1001
Ernest, 1020
Eunice S., 331, 549
Evelina M., 1001
Flora A., 1009

NAME. PAGE.

Randolph and Fitz Randolph.
Franklin T., 1021
Frederic J., 1021
Furman B., 1001
George H., 1003
Gilbert F., 1021
Gilbert M., 545, 1021
Harriet, 580
Henrietta, 1000, 1003
Howell, 213, 544, 557
Howell W., 1020, 1042
Irene M., 1009
Isaac, 213, 338
Jacob, 1003
Jacob F., 327, 538, 539
James, 539
Janetta S., 1002
John D., 539
John D. F., 1000
Josephine, 1021
Julia F., 1021
Julianna, 876
Laura A., 1009
Lee, 982
Lemuel T., 1001
Louisa, 546, 1025
Lucinda M., 1000
Margaret M., 1000
Margaret P., 1002
Mary, 44, 46, 74, 86, 546
Mary A., 1002
Mary B., 335, 557
Matthew S., 539, 1001
Mercy F., 546
M. F., 526, 982
Milton R., 1000
Minnie E., 1002
Naomi, 1043
Phebe A., 539
Phebe A. F., 540
Perci E., 1020
Rebecca, 549, 982
Rebecca A., 331
Reuben, 549, 1042
Reuben F., 1020, 1021
Richard W., 580, 1069
Robert, 580
Robert R., 1001
Ruth E., 1001
Sabilla C., 1001
Sarah E., 1001
Sarah J., 556
Sarah Jane, 334
Simeon, 1009
Sylvester W., 1000
Tacy B., 539, 1002
Vandella, 1002
Walter F., 1000
Warren, 1020
Watson, 1002
William, 322, 1002
Raney.
Alexander, 912
Anna, 1065
Catherine, 812
Elizabeth, 1065
Ella, 1065
Frank W., 1065
Martha J., 341, 573
Rebecca E., 912
Rhoda A., 575, 1065
Robert, 341, 575
Sarah L., 575, 1065
William W., 575, 1065
Rankin.
Abbie A., 363, 620
Anna E., 1189
Archibald, 530, 989
David, 983, 989
Elizabeth, 989
John, 620
Margaret, 989
Martha, 989
Mary H., 528, 983
Ransom.
Asa G., 1022
Ida E., 1022
Joseph, 129

NAME. PAGE.

Ransom, Mary, 129
Rapp.
Anna M., 788
Benjamin, 788, 789
Elizabeth, 789
Esther, 664
Fred, 789
Frederick, 789
Hannah E., 789
Isabel K., 789
Jacob, 788
John H., 789
Jesse, 430, 788
Jesse V. H., 789
Miriam, 789
Reuben, 788
Reuben B., 789
Rarick, Emeline, 1235
Rasin.
Abraham, 874
Joanna, 874
Mifflin, 874
Warner M., 457, 874
William J., 874
Ratliff, Milicent, 975
Ratliffe.
Charles M., 1229
Joseph, 1229
Rau.
Annie C., 941
Ellen, 941
J. A., 941
Raup.
Henry, 665
Julia W., 665
Simon, 665
William S., 665
Rauscher.
Annabel, 964
Frank, 503, 964
Joseph, 964
Katie, 964
Minnie, 964
Ravenscroft, J. S., 496
Rawlins.
Ella A., 823
Ella I., 853
Ellwood C., 823
Helen G., 951
Kate A., 822
Mary E., 823
Samuel W., 823
Thomas, 823, 853
William, 951
Raworth, Ellen, 154
Rawson.
Calvin, 803
Henry, 70
Lydia A., 435, 803
William, 81
Ray.
David, 300
Eliza, 752
Mary, 750
William, 300
Raymond.
Louisa J., 424
Marie C., 407, 713
Samuel A., 713
Razor, Ellen, 957
Rea.
Alice, 790
Bertha, 790
Charles H., 790
Ella, 790
Ernest L., 790
Evan, 430, 789
Gertrude, 790
John, 790
Mary L., 790
Ross, 790
Read.
Charles E., 917
Clarence E., 1004
Edward P., 1004
Etta B., 1004
Howard, 917
James, 917
Mary E., 917

NAME. PAGE

Read.
Nannie E., 917
Nathan J., 1004
Ralph, 1004
Sarah, 729
Thomas, 58
Ream.
Margaret E., 733
Reams.
David, 1229
Susan M., 739
Zilla, 738, 1229
Reardon.
Laura, 1236
Richard N., 1230
Reath.
Amos, 1162
Ann E., 638, 1162
Reburn.
Curtis A., 830
Elvena M., 830
James A., 830
James G., 830
John W., 830
Reckard.
Alvin, 1051
Margaret E., 504
Margarette, 1051
Redifer, Christina, 352
Redman.
Anna, 493
George L., 947
Henry, 947
John L., 947
Louis G., 493, 947
Lycurgus, 307, 493
Martha, 493
Mary, 493, 947
Sallie A., 947
William R., 947
Redmon.
C. Dillwyn, 798
Charles, 798
Redopher.
Andrew, 785
Margaretta E., 429, 785
Reece.
Elizabeth, 489
Elizabeth F., 938
Enos, 938
Jesse, 223
John, 129
Lydia, 281, 427
Mary, 427
William, 427
Reed.
Ada, 903
Alice P., 1227
Amy, 927
Amy I., 903
Amy P., 903
Ann, 855
Benjamin D., 1005
Bersey R., 903
Chester, 903
Edgar P., 903
Edwin H., 1227
Eleanor, 1173
Elijah, 1173
Elizabeth, 404, 550, 708
Esther, 1074
George, 1074
Hannah, 346
Harriet, 719
Howard E., 903
Isabella, 722
John B., 903
Jonah J., 469, 903
Joseph, 708
Laura B., 903
Lemuel, 1005
Luella V. N. J., 1053
Margaret E., 903
Mary E., 903, 1005
Ora C., 903
Ralph, 1053
Rebecca, 715
Rhoda, 892
Robert, 715

NAME. PAGE.
Reed.
Samuel, 903
Sarah, 252, 715
Sarah S., 1082
Thomas, 1227
T. W., 565, 1053
Warren, 903
Wm. McK., 518
William, 346, 518
William W., 903
Wilmer W., 903
Wilson, 734
Wilson H., 1227
Winfield S., 903
Worthington, 903
Reeder.
Annie F., 963
Mary S., 589, 1079
William, 1079
Rees.
Ann, 104
Edward, 120
Hannah M., 833
Margaret, 322
Morris, 322
William, 833
Reese.
Ann, 687
Anna M., 1062
Berch T., 1062
Charles P., 1062
Dora F., 1062
Elizabeth, 698
Elizabeth L., 505
Frank, 572, 1062
Hanrow S., 1062
Harry D., 1062
Iva M., 1062
Joseph, 1062
Lewis, 505
Rebecca, 505
Reeve.
Abigail S., 1001
Alice S., 869
Anna, 1184
Bertice A., 1213
Delbert B., 1213
Edward B., 869
Harriet C., 611, 1117
Harriet M., 1116
Ira L., 1213
J. Newbold, 455, 869
Jane E., 1117
Joshua, 1213
Margaret, 1000
Mary, 1211
Mary A., 1116
Mary O., 869
Robert, 1116, 1117
Ruth, 876
Samuel C., 1213
Sarah M., 1117
Simon R., 611, 1116
Walter S., 869
Reeves.
Anna N., 1197
Charlotte G., 998
Dorcas, 717
Ellwood, 1197
Emaline, 998
Marietta, 1016
Sarah, 537
Regester.
Abigail, 350
Abraham H., 797
Daniel W., 1161
David, 763, 125
Emma I., 797
Friend, 763
Horace G., 797
Ida U., 797
Isaac, 942
Joseph H., 796
Lydia, 125, 355, 592
Mary, 387, 942
Robert, 355
Reid.
Esther F., 1074
Sarah A. H., 986

NAME. PAGE.
Reifsnyder.
Ambrose S., 671
Benjamin S., 385
Calvin B., 385, 670
Caroline, 385, 670
Charles S., 670
George, 247, 385, 386
George L., 671
George W., 385, 671
Harriet S., 385, 671
Helen, 385
Helen A., 385, 672
Jeremiah, 781
John, 385
Joseph C., 670
Karl P., 671
Kate S., 670
Leonard C., 671
Marcilla R., 385
Marshall, 385
Mary, 670
Samuel K., 671
Sarah Y., 385, 672
Reigart, Annie, 777
Reilly, Ann, 623
Reininger.
Maria, 310, 503
Reissig, Dolores, 876
Reister.
Catharine V., 1091
Henry, 1091
Remington, Sarah, 1001
Reno.
Caroline T., 1161
Irene I., 1161
Martin E., 1161
Norman F., 1161
Samuel P., 1161
Susan H., 1161
Ulysses S., 1161
Renshaw.
Mary A., 805
Mary E., 787
Rettew.
Elinor, 820
Elizabeth, 835, 1185
Reynolds.
Aaron B., 761
Adelia, 738, 1229
Alfred B., 761
Alice M., 761
Alma T., 769
Annie S., 769
Austin M., 1230
Benjamin, 221, 1187
Cecilia M., 661
Christian, 221
Deborah, 221
Edward, 1229, 1230, 1232
Elizabeth, 221, 342, 343, 688, 1187
Ellenor M., 649
Eva M., 1059
Francis, 221, 276
Hannah, 221, 724
Henry, 217, 221, 240, 343
Henry W., 761
H. Gertie, 769
Howard W., 1059
James, 221
James A., 1230
Jane, 1211
John, 221
John F. M., 761
John T., 769
Josiah, 649
Levi J., 738, 1230
Lucy E., 738, 1230
Lydia, 176, 221
Mabel P., 739, 1232
Mabel W., 769
Manassa B., 570, 1059
Margaret, 221, 661
Maria, 715
Mary, 221
Otho, 661

NAME. PAGE.
Reynolds.
Prudence, 221
Rebecca, 221, 645, 1187
Rebecca D., 757
Samuel, 221
Sarah, 148, 217
William, 221, 761
Rhoades, Rhoads, Rhodes.
Anna E., 621
Ann P., 805
Camilla, 950
Eliza, 636
Elizabeth, 135
George E., 679
Harry, 1123
Ida, 1123
Isaac, 814
Isaac H., 1160
James, 195, 679
James D., 1160
James H., 621
James S., 815
Jennie R., 679
Jennie S., 815
John, 814
John H., 815
Joseph, 284, 437, 621, 814
Josephine, 1123
Joshua, 1123
Josiah, 1123
Laura H., 621
Mary, 815
Mary A., 515, 973
Mary F., 1160
Phebe, 815
Rachel, 814
Samuel, 363, 621, 1160
Samuel W., 509
Sarah, 509
Sarah H., 815
Sarah M., 814
Thomas W., 815
Wilson, 815
William, 973
William P., 815
Rhodebush.
Ham, 477
Henry, 477
Rhorer, Samuel, 911
Rial, Hannah, 513
Ribble, Mary, 735
Rice.
Edmund S., 1164
Eliza, 1092
Ellen, 841
Emily, 791
Ernest L., 841
Hannah, 671
Henry, 841
J. Lenhart, 1010
Jacob, 677
Jessie A., 1011
Lydia, 235
Peter, 841
Sarah E., 677
Ward L., 1011
Wallace C., 1011
William, 1010
Rich.
Alexander, 487
Albert, 881
Clara U., 881
Daniel, 462, 881
Daniel C., 304, 487
Deborah Y., 487
Edward, 935
Elizabeth, 881
Elizabeth C., 304, 486
Howard Y., 487, 935
John, 486, 487, 881
John H., 881
Mary P., 881
Prudence, 462
Rachel, 487
Thomas S., 935
Richards.
Ann, 230, 699
Annie M., 944

NAME. PAGE.
Richards.
Benjamin, 643
Casper H., 595
Davis, 490, 944
Elizabeth, 201, 351, 490
Elizabeth H., 595
Elizabeth J., 596
Elizabeth P., 944
Eva, 785
Gracie, 785
Hannah, 351, 596, 1190
Horace I., 785
Jacob, 361
Jonathan D., 944
John, 351, 595, 785
Joseph, 81, 230, 351, 596
Joseph J., 596
Josiah, 595
Lydia, 351, 451, 597, 1161
Margaretta L., 785
Mary, 158, 351, 596
Mary M., 785
Mary S., 944
Matilda H., 944
Rachel, 351, 590
Reuben, 595
Robert, 596, 1089
Rowland, 351
Rowland C., 595
Samuel, 226, 351
Samuel D., 595
Sarah, 351, 545
Susanna, 179
Thomas N., 596
Richardson, 265
Ann S., 405
Anna, 391, 684
Anna M., 808
Anne S., 709
Annie G., 928
Charity C., 608, 1107
Charles, 808
Charles A., 808
Clarence D., 808
David C., 1107
Deward M., 808
Elizabeth H., 709
Elsie M., 808
Emma, 808
Emma Estella, 808
George A., 808
George W., 436, 808
Georgiana, 808
Henrietta M., 1173
Hiram G., 808
J. Wallace, 808
James, 1185
James B., 808
James E., 808
Jane, 271, 405
John, 413, 684
Joseph, 405
Joshua, 215
Lydia J., 748
Mary, 406, 511, 712
Mary E., 462
Mary J., 1185
Phebe, 715, 808
Rachel, 687
Samuel, 709, 712
Samuel G., 807, 808
Sarah, 572, 684
Sarah N., 595
Susan A., 808
Susanna, 1131
Theodore J., 808
Thomas E., 808
Wallis P., 808
Walter C., 808
Wilford, 808
Willie E., 808
Richert, Mary, 939
Richey.
Althea D., 817
Benjamin F., 817
Caroline O., 817
Elizabeth P., 817
Francis M., 817

NAME. PAGE.
Richey.
Hannah, 817
Hannah W., 817
Mary P., 817
Samuel, 438, 817
Samuel W., 817
Sarah M., 817
Thomas C., 817
Richter, Mary E., 668
Rickard,
Edward C., 964
Eva R., 964
Flora M., 964
James, 964
Linnie J., 964
Maggie T., 964
William C., 964
Ricket, Sarah, 971
Rickey, Anna, 1145
Ricks, Hattie, 573
Riddle, Eliza, 356, 607
Rider.
Catharine, 383
Rebecca, 488
Riderbaugh, Ida, 917
Ridgley.
Genevieve, 599
Gustav, 599
Runton M., 599
Ridgway.
Ephraim I., 591, 1082
Hudson B., 1095
Katharine A., 1189
Kezia R., 1130
Mary, 1082
Mary H., 600, 1095
Richard, 165
Sarah, 1152
William, 1082
Ridings.
Charlotte A., 1063
Isaac, 1063
James, 1063
Riffitt, Anna, 1056
Rigbie, James, 1246
Rigbly, Susan, 428, 780
Rigby.
Alexander, 12
Alice, 1158
Ann E., 726
Eli, 726
James, 249
John, 635
John A., 726
John V., 635
Joseph T. J., 726
Lydia E., 726
Sarah, 249
Sarah E., 726
Seth, 412, 726
W. H., 44
William H., 726
Rigdon.
Charles, 837
Eva M., 445, 836
Mary, 445
Riggins, William, 763
Riggle.
Anna, 286
Benjamin, 286
Charles R., 1107
Ellis R., 1107
Frank J., 1107
Henry E., 1107
Ida, 1107
John M., 1107
Mary J., 1107
Thomas A., 1107
Riley.
Anna M., 1050
David, 1015
Elizabeth, 766
John G., 1228
Mary A., 1228
Mary Ann, 490, 943
Matthew, 944
Michael, 1228
Rimstidt.
Clara, 1007

NAME. PAGE.
Rimstidt.
Cora, 1007
Richard, 1007
Rinedollar.
Christopher, 1237
Margaret, 788, 1237
Rinehart.
Charles E., 747
Charlotte M., 747
Clara B., 747
Harriet E., 613
John W., 747
Lewis, 747
Ring
Phebe A., 1233
Sarah R., 1188
Rinker, Lydia, 462, 883
Risbrough.
Mary B., 703, 763
Risden, Juliana, 799
Risdon, Turner, 811
Rish, Mary, 1212
Rishel.
Daniel, 848
Sue L., 848
Risk.
James C., 1091
Priscilla, 1091
Ritchie.
Ann, 356, 606
Charles, 606
Ritner, Sarah, 1070
Rittenhouse.
David, 458
Sarah, 412, 730
Rively.
Hannah M., 436, 811
Joseph W., 471
Roach.
Earl, 703
Mary, 703
Mary Ann, 703
Pearl, 703
Thomas, 703
Robb.
Charlotte M., 472, 908
James, 908
Robbins.
Elizabeth, 548, 777
Isabella, 522
Lizzie, 724
Mary, 824
Patience, 328, 542
Stephen, 724
Roberts.
Aaron, 772
Abigail, 190, 579, 967
A. Clarkson, 424, 769
Adeline, 768
Albert B., 754
Alfred C., 769, 1183
Alfred R., 1145
Alice, 190, 306
Alice A., 590
Allen, 856
Ann, 282, 424, 767
Anna C., 1183
Anna M., 769
Anna T., 908
Annie, 441, 827
Annie M., 754, 923
Augusta B., 769
B. Rush, 424, 768
Benjamin, 1114
Burton K., 946
Caroline, 1183
Charles, 307, 423, 828
Charles C., 591
Charles D., 625
Charles W., 591
Daisy M., 625
Daniel, 424
David, 909
E. Lavinia, 769
Edgar A., 754
Edwin, 473
Edwin B., 909
Edward, 797
Edward C., 1183
Roberts.
Edward H., 768
Ellen H., 590
Ellis, 190, 306, 307, 342, 492
Ellis E., 493, 946
Ellis M., 946
Eliza, 424
Eliza B., 908
Eliza C., 679
Elizabeth, 424, 612, 1114, 1122
Elizabeth C., 773
Elizabeth E., 769
Elizabeth H., 772
Elizabeth P., 815
Elizabeth S., 768
Elma T., 768
Emily, 424
Emily F., 768
Emma L., 755
Enoch, 424
Esther A., 523, 980
Ethel B., 754
Ethel P., 769
Etta M., 769
Evaline, 768
Evan, 424
Everett P., 909
Ezekiel, 630
Florence S., 946
Frances, 1183
Frank R., 768
George, 424, 590, 768
George A., 769
Gertie M., 625
Hannah, 307, 493
Hannah E., 492, 769, 1209
Hannah S., 424, 769
Harold L., 946
Henry, 1114
Henry S., 1183
Hiram, 1114
Horace B., 946
Howard, 424, 754, 768
Howard D., 768
Howard E., 909
Isaac G., 591
Jacob, 441, 484, 828
James, 424
James C., 591
Jane, 483, 928
Jeanette, 307
Jesse, 424
Joanna, 946
John, 106, 190, 307, 310, 424, 828, 946
John H., 754, 769
John S., 492, 642, 946, 1182, 1183
John W., 492
Jonathan, 423, 424, 472
Jonathan M., 907
Joseph, 424, 1122
Joseph F., 493, 946
Joseph G., 590
Joseph W., 349, 424, 590
Joshua, 980
Lena M., 625
Levi, 278, 423, 424
Levi J., 754
Lewis, 424
Lindley H., 754
Louisa M., 1183
Lydia, 169, 424, 647
Lydia A., 768
Lucinda, 307
Lucretia C., 946
Mabel, 754
Margaret, 307, 688
Margaret A., 493
Margaret L., 590, 1081
Martha, 271, 307, 424, 493, 512
Martha W., 636
Mary, 169, 196, 263, 310, 424, 571, 625, 647
Mary A., 423, 946, 767
Roberts.
Mary Ann, 307, 492, 855
Mary E., 791, 909
Mary H., 769
Mary J., 828
Mary K., 1183
Mary M., 908
Mary P., 1183
Mary S., 326, 423, 535
Nancy, 716
Nathaniel, 625
Nettie, 1114
N. F., 1210
Owen, 70, 169
Peter P., 767
Philip F., 1209
R. Barclay, 424, 769
R. Levi, 769
Rachel, 375, 424, 647, 772, 909, 1057
Rachel A., 769
Rachel M., 856
Rebecca, 424
Rebecca B., 434
Rebecca E., 909
Rebecca H., 908
Rebecca R., 797
Reuben, 138, 141, 190, 214, 306, 307, 342, 773
Richard, 197, 314, 630
Rush, 769
Samuel, 928
Sarah, 367, 424, 493, 923, 1179
Sarah F., 908
Sarah J., 590, 1082
Sarah S., 768
Sidney L., 1145
Solomon W., 1145
Spencer, 424
Susan, 828
Susan A., 908
Tacy, 190, 306
Thomas, 424, 607, 754
Virginia L., 908
Walter J., 754
William, 416, 754, 923
William E., 493
William H., 946
William J., 767
William P., 768, 1183
William R., 768
William S., 423, 767
Robertson.
Catharine, 1111
Charles F., 990
Gager E., 990
Lavina, 928
Robeson.
Hannah, 1189
Joseph P., 909
Mary P., 473, 909
Robinet, Sarah, 507, 969
Robinett.
Allen, 146
Margaret, 146
Samuel, 146, 164
Robins.
John K., 672
Mary B., 386, 672
Robinson.
Adele, 1142
Ann, 367, 633
Anna B., 964
Anthony W., 369
Daisy T., 1141
Edward G., 964
Edward W., 309, 503, 964
Elizabeth, 238, 644, 912, 977
Elizabeth W., 1142
Emma E., 1226
Esther, 238
George, 133, 147
Georgianna, 998
Hannah, 238, 369, 1026
Hannah J., 644
Robinson.
Helen G., 1142
Henrietta, 369, 636
Henry E., 1141
Henry H., 1082
Jacob, 369
Jane, 369
Jane N., 592
J. Neta, 1082
John, 238, 369
John B., 1142
Joseph, 238
Letitia P., 1142
Lydia, 369, 644
Margaret, 238, 368
Maria, 1121
Martin, 369
Mary, 238
Mary Ann, 369
Meleta, 333, 553
Milton, 369
Minerva, 529, 986
Myra, 841
Naomi, 364, 621
Nicholas, 644
Peirce, 369
Priscilla, 1180
Rachel, 1240
Richard, 1033
Robert, 81
Sara S., 1033
Sarah, 368, 369
Susan, 369, 810, 938
Susanna, 369, 644, 709, 712
Tacy, 644
Thomas P., 964
T. R., 849
Warren S., 1033
William, 163, 238, 369, 374, 633, 644
William K., 964
Zachariah S., 987
Robison, Harriet T., 548
Rockhill, Elizabeth, 946
Roddick.
J. B., 831
William W., 831
Rodebaugh.
Eva, 866
Ruth H., 1070
Tryon, 866
Rodgers.
Dacy, 1102
Earl, 1102
Graham, 1102
James S., 763
Jane, 695
John, 422, 763
Margaret, 796
Oma, 1102
William, 1102
Rodman, Mary, 1025
Rogers.
Ann, 144
Annie, 1157
Benjamin, 901
Bertha, 1157
Clarence M., 1042
Daniel B., 1042
David D., 557, 1042
Edith, 382
Edith S., 664
Edy, 486
Esther M., 793
Evans, 622, 1157
Evans S., 426, 774
Fairman, 622
Grace S., 774
Hannah, 1185
Ida, 1181
Isaac, 279, 280, 426, 774
Jacob, 634, 1157
Jane, 1083
John, 664
Joseph, 774
Josie M., 1042
Lewis, 1181
Lucy, 1020
Rogers.
Mabel T., 1042
Margaret, 588
Maria, 689
Martha, 426, 774
Mary, 901
Mary Ann, 719
Mary E., 774
Mary R., 1169
Milton, 1157
Phebe J., 867
Rebecca, 757
Robert, 276
S. W., 719
Thomas, 1157
William, 224, 774
William J., 1169
Roman.
Jane, 1188
Philip, 133
Romine, Josephine, 981
Romong.
Carrie, 781
Frederic, 781
Roney.
Annie, 478, 923
Thomas, 923
Roof, John, 987
Roosevelt.
Margaretta, 910
Root, Tenty A., 1018
Roots.
Bertha L., 741
Thomas E., 741
Washington, 741
Rose, Albina, 882
Ross.
Alexander, 194, 895
Andrew, 971
Andrew J., 971
Ann, 1237
Anna E., 895
Belinda J., 484, 931
Elizabeth, 247
Ellen, 971
Israel H., 971
Joel H., 971
Katharine, 195
Mary Ann, 602
William, 931
William W., 513, 971
Rossiter.
Arthur W., 1236
Lewis, 1236
Mary, 788
Thomas W., 1236
Roth.
Elizabeth, 383
Paul, 383
Rothacker.
Rebecca, 1110
Rothert.
John H., 1092
Neva, 1092
Oliver, 1092
Samuel, 1092
Rothwell.
Hannah, 944
James, 10
Marquis, 772
Rouse, Sarah E., 1131
Rowan.
Anna, 470
Eliza, 470
Elizabeth, 470
John, 470
Joseph, 297, 470
Josephine, 470, 905, 1134
Martha, 414
Mary A., 470
Sarah J., 470
William, 470
Rowand.
Bethuel H., 887
Charles R., 887
Emma I., 887
Harry L., 887
Horace M., 887

NAME. PAGE.
Rowand.
John, 887
John R., 887
Josiah S., 463, 887
Maie, 887
Nellie H., 887
Thomas, 887
Rowe.
Elizabeth, 880
Mary, 484
Rowels.
John H., 850
Viola J., 850
Rowland, Ann, 902
Rowlett.
Carolina J., 976
Edwin M. S., 976
George B., 976
John, 976
Joseph F., 517, 976
Mary E., 976
William F., 976
Rowley, Thomas, 70
Rowls, Hezekiah, 186
Rowsell.
Catharine, 440
Jacob, 440
Rowzée.
Samuel, 595
William, 595
Royal.
Joseph, 1002
Phebe, 1002
Sarah, 1002
Royall, W. B., 535
Royer.
Ephraim, 1214
Joseph J., 1214
Ruble, Hannah, 1226
Rudd.
Ella A., 1232
Lucinda, 742
Stephen, 1232
Rudderow.
Isaac T., 826
Joseph, 826
Rudolph.
Amanda C., 468 902
Hannah, 584, 1073
Hannah P., 693
Jacob, 337
Lydia G., 1059
Mary, 798
Sarah, 1059
William, 1087
Rue.
Elizabeth, 416, 754
Hannah, 416, 752
Henry, 416
John, 416
Lydia, 416, 752
Nancy, 752
Rebecca, 416, 753
Richard, 416
Susanna, 753
Susannah, 416
Ruebush.
Dallas D., 792
Eunice R., 792
George, 792
Harry M., 792
John, 792
Maud R., 792
Ruffin.
John, 959
Rachel, 959
Willie J., 498, 959
Ruggles.
Edna W., 1172
Edward H., 1172
George H., 1172
Jennie B., 1172
Rule.
Jane, 442, 831
John, 831
Rulon.
Annie, 598, 1091
Arabella, 598
Ellen, 598
Rulon.
Hannah, 598
Isaac, 598
Job, 598
Nathaniel, 598
Rumford.
Charles G., 626, 1146
Elizabeth G., 626
Emily G., 626
Henrietta, 626
John, 626
Lewis, 364, 626, 1146
Samuel C., 1146
Rumsey, Edward, 147
Rundle.
John, 1063
Mattie, 1063
Sadie, 1063
Silas U., 573, 1063
William, 1063
Runyan.
Alexander C., 383, 667
Bentley S., 667
Clara E., 667
Edward H., 667
Mary Ann, 375, 648
Mary J., 667
Mathias L., 667
Rupert.
Adam, 912
Adam A., 912
Adam P., 912
Agatha E., 912
Anna R., 912
Charles C., 912
Clara G., 912
Clarence W., 912
Ettie B., 913
Eli W., 912
Elizabeth, 912
Ella J., 912
George C., 913
Harriet, 834
Jane, 913
John, 475, 834, 912
John C., 912
Joseph A., 912
Laura E., 912
Martha E., 913
Mary, 913
Mary A., 912
Samuel G., 912
Sophia, 915
William A., 912, 913
William G., 443, 834
Rusco.
John J., 574
Laura A., 574, 1065
Warren, 341, 574
William W., 574
Rush.
John J., 1149
Maggie T., 629, 1149
Sarah A., 929
Russel.
Alexander, 428, 781
B. F., 781
Charles A., 781, 1236
Elizabeth, 553
Ella V., 781
Emma K., 782
Frederick A., 781
Hannah, 781
Herbert A., 1236
J. Paul, 781
Jacob P., 781
Jannett, 781
John H., 781
Laura E., 1236
Maggie, 1158
Mary C., 1236
Mary M., 781
Onetta E., 781
Walter W., 781
William, 781, 1236
Wilmer W., 781
Russell.
Ann, 214
Anna, 553
Russell.
Anna M., 1160
Ebenezer, 553
Edward, 100, 139, 219
Elizabeth, 545
Hannah, 482
Jacob, 553
James, 975
John, 553
Joseph, 214, 312, 336
Josephine E., 627
Jesse, 583, 1160
Lydia, 274, 920
Lydia A., 1043
Marcus C., 1043
Mason, 333, 553
Melvina, 1237
Phebe, 1009
Priscilla B., 975
Rachel, 1206
Ruth C., 1162
Sarah, 312, 1182
Sarah A., 583
Sarah M., 553
William, 171, 274
Russey.
Alonzo L., 745
Atticus S., 745
Charles W., 745
Edward J., 745
Elizabeth, 415
George W. W., 745
James, 415
James H., 745
James L., 413, 415, 744
John M., 744, 745
John S., 415
Lillie, 745
Martha E., 745
Mary E. R. J., 745
Maud, 745
Nelson B., 745
Samuel H., 415
Sarah, 415, 746
Sarah Ann, 745
Susanna, 415, 745
Wiley W., 745
William, 415, 745
Rust.
Everett W., 1084
J. C., 1084
Rutgers, Helen A., 698
Ruth, Lawrence, 98
Rutter.
Blythe, 609
Harriet, 609
John, 357, 609
Mary, 609
Sarah E., 609, 1113
Virginia, 609
Ryan.
Charles W., 1023
Christina, 198
Edith E., 1023
George H., 1023
Henry R., 1023
Henry W., 1023
Lewis D., 1023
Lydia, 820
Ryant.
Ann, 174, 485, 765
Charles, 174, 290
Hannah, 174, 290
Nathan, 174
Ryder, Fannie, 551
Ryland, Mary A., 967
Ryninger.
Jane V., 778, 1234
Mary Ann, 431, 794
William, 794

S.

Sackett.
Anna, 213, 1115
Annie, 339
Claudius C., 610, 1115
Emily A., 1115
Sager, Bertha M., 1132
Sager.
Elmer E., 1070
John P., 1070
Joseph H., 1070
Joseph W., 1132
Mary E., 1070
Sarah, 941
Stephen D., 1132
Susan, 915
William H., 581, 1070
William M., 1070
Sahler.
Abraham, 858
John, 858
Lela N., 858
Mary S., 858
Sharpless T., 858
Salkeld.
Agnes, 126, 137, 140, 145, 159
Ann, 342, 576
John, 92, 96, 126, 137, 139, 576
Sallier, Malvina, 969
Salter, Mary L., 1177
Salyards.
Edward, 236, 353
Sarah, 353
Salyers, Harriet, 1007
Samelisburie.
Robert de, 3
Sample, Sarah, 915
Sampson.
Addie, 701
Charles, 728
Desdemona, 507, 969
George, 968, 969
Henry H., 701
Mary, 507, 968, 969
V. N., 728
William, 728
Sanborn, Ann, 936
Sandeland, James, 81
Sanderlands.
Jonas, 89, 140
Sanders, Sarah, 573
Sandford.
Anna R., 961
Annie, 500
Jane, 504
John W., 961
Sands.
Jane, 1038
Malinda, 883
Sankey.
Abigail, 367, 944
Charles, 367, 633
Elizabeth, 367, 633
Esther, 367
Giles, 367, 633
Lydia, 367
Margaret, 367, 633
Martha, 367, 633
Mary, 367, 632, 633
Sarah, 367
Susanna, 367, 632
William, 126, 237, 367
Sansom, Oliver, 175
Santee.
Ann H., 593, 1083
David, 695, 1083
Franklin L., 695
Isaac P., 695
Mary L., 695
Willie H., 695
Sater, Sarah, 1039
Satterthwait.
Ann, 472
Anna, 898
Charles, 401, 700
Joshua W., 700
Satterthwaite.
Charles H., 693
Frederic G., 693
Giles, 693
Henry W., 693
John B., 693
Susan, 693
Walter S., 693
Sauerbier.
Alice H., 792
Charles, 792
Frederick, 792
Mary L., 792
Myrtle D., 792
Ruth, 792
Saunders, 527
Anna L., 1089
Arthur B., 1043
Deborah A., 1088
Electa, 1041
Electra, 527
Elizabeth, 595
Elizabeth C., 1089
Ethelwyn, 1048
Eva, 1033
Gardner, 1035
Hannah C., 1089
Henry, 1033
Henry P., 1048
Horace, 1088
Irving, 560, 1048
Isaac, 595, 1088
James, 351, 595
James R., 1089
Joseph, 595
Joseph S., 1088
Lydia F., 1089
Maria C., 1088
Mary B., 1089
Mary S., 1035
Mary R., 595, 1087
Miriam, 1048
Rachel, 595
Rebecca, 1052
Richards, 1035
Samuel R., 595, 1088
Sarah, 595
Sarah W., 1089
Susie C., 1048
Thomas, 595
Truman A., 1043
William, 1043
William S., 1088
Savacool.
Ella M., 1048
Moses, 1048
Rosamond, 1048
Truman L., 1048
Savery.
Mary W., 856
Thomas, 856
Savidge.
Mary S., 834
William L., 834
Savournin.
Anna, 890
Arthur H., 890
Antoinette, 890
Cami R., 890
Charles H., 464, 890
Edith, 890
Emma, 464, 890
Harry L., 890
Howard, 890
Joseph A., 295, 494
Kate, 890
Lydia W., 890
May A., 890
Walter J., 890
William H., 464, 890
Sawyer.
Amanda, 465, 891
Charles, 891
Saxer, Lewis, 829
Sayre.
Keturah, 556
Keziah, 1004
Margaretta, 338
Mary L., 998
William, 556
Sayres, J. D., 574
Scales.
Elbridge, 952
Scarlet.
Anna, 859, 1058
John, 343
Mary, 662, 831

NAME. PAGE.

Scatchard.
Ellsworth, 965
Elmer L., 965
George, 965
Scattergood.
Caroline C., 698
Charles C., 1078
Joseph, 698, 888, 1078
William, 587, 1078
Sarah H., 1166
Thomas, 598
Schaible.
Charles M., 1041
Charlotte D., 1041
Cora H., 1041
David L., 1041
Elizabeth L., 1041
Ernst, 1041
Eveline D., 1041
Lilian S., 1041
Louis, 556, 1041
Johann G., 1041
John G., 1041
Mary M., 1041
Paul M., 1041
Sarah S., 1041
Scheidt.
Gotleib, 856
Mary Ann, 856
Schell, Norrah, 1210
Schermerhorn.
Carrie R., 744
Walter A., 744
Schlein.
Henrietta, 1106
Schmick.
Daniel F., 670
Ella E., 384, 670
Schmidt, Ann, 745
Schnech, Emeline, 584
Schneider.
B. W., 528
Emily, 528
Schnelle.
Katie L., 564
William F., 564
Schoannanbarger.
Margaret, 675
Schoffner.
Catharine, 847
Schofield.
Benjamin, 866
George N., 866
Phebe, 256
Scholler, John, 149
Schooley.
Ann, 567
Deborah, 595
Pleasant 594
Schoolie, Martha, 669
Schoonover.
Charles O., 804
George H., 804
Hattie J., 804
Jacob, 804
John J., 804
John U., 804
Lucy R., 804
Mary E., 804
Susie E., 804
William E., 804
Schopp.
Catharine, 1095
Schriver, Mary, 310
Schroyer, Samuel, 644
Schryver.
Henry, 1036
Henry A., 1036
Schultzer.
Augusta, 1088
Scoby.
Alvazaro B., 588
Kenith, 588
Scott.
Abbie, 807
Alexander, 853
Alva, 1063
Annie, 807
Annie L., 588

NAME. PAGE.

Scott.
Bernice F., 1063
Bertha L., 1003
Carrie E., 1211
Clarissa, 766
Earl P., 1211
Edmond, 761
Edmund C., 807
Edmund W., 807
Elizabeth, 394
Emma I., 505, 807
Emmor J., 1211
Florence E., 761
George, 670
Hannah, 270, 366
Howard F., 807
Isaac, 1211
Joanna, 829
Kate, 670
Mahlon M., 967
Mary, 630, 807
Melville, 807
Norris A., 853
Norris J., 853
Phebe, 311
Philena S., 853
Samuel, 761
Samuel C., 807
Sarah, 201
Sarah E., 496
Sarah M., 1211
Thomas, 366, 496
Virginia, 532
Walter, 761
William, 761
William G., 807
Scrase, Elizabeth, 305
Scripps, Catharine, 932
Scrivener.
Harriet, 319, 522
John, 522
Scroggy.
Mary Ann, 900
Scruggs.
Jane, 805
Richard, 805
Sallie E., 805
Scudders.
Salome, 1000
Scull.
Anna, 643
Deborah, 1076
Lafayette, 955
Mildred, 955
Nicholas, 83
Seachrist.
Charles, 607
Rose, 607
Seal.
Alban, 452, 861
Anna B., 861
Edith, 663
Eliza, 663
Elizabeth, 452, 861
Essie DeB., 862
Florence, 862
Hannah, 860, 1066, 1126
Hannah M., 861, 862
Harriet, 861
Ida P., 861
James J., 862
Jane, 861
Jesse, 290, 452, 453, 661
Jesse A., 861
John, 452, 860
John E., 861
Joseph, 452, 861, 662, 663, 862, 944
Lewis, 452, 861, 862
Lewis F., 862
Martha, 861
Mary, 452, 661, 685
Mary D., 862
Mary E., 862
Mary T., 663
Rachel, 490, 944
Sallie E., 862

NAME. PAGE.

Seal.
Sarah, 663, 861
Sarah Ann, 452
Sarah S., 862
Sharpless, 861
Susan, 452, 862
Thomas G., 381, 663
William, 234, 280, 452, 861
William F., 861
Seaman, Mary, 793
Search.
Albert, 667
Anna L., 667
Harriet M., 667
Helen C., 667
Marietta, 667
Preston W., 667
Thomas, 383, 666
Seares, Mary, 745
Sears.
Carl H., 1065
Clara D., 1065
Eugene W., 575
Harriet C., 575
Harry W., 1065
Henrietta C., 575
Isaac E., 575
James M., 574
Jessie M., 1065
Joseph H., 575
Martha K., 575
Mary J., 575
Thomas, 574
Thomas J., 574, 1065
William S., 341, 574
Wilmetta A., 575
Seary.
James, 814
Susan D., 437, 813
Seay, Fannie, 766
Sebastian, Sarah, 780
Sebold, Mary, 510
Sebrell.
Benjamin, 802
Sarah M., 435, 802
Sechrist.
Elizabeth, 720, 1219
Secor.
Clara E., 1115
Frederic H., 1116
Harry, 1116
Harvey A., 1115
Henry J., 1116
Hugh V., 1115
John, 1116
Lillian D., 1115
Margaret, 1116
Maria J., 1116
Mary L., 1116
Richard G., 1115
William A., 610, 1115
William G., 1115
Sedgwick, Sarah, 549
Seeds.
Charles, 1027
Daniel, 548, 1027
Elizabeth, 794
Joseph D., 794
Lizzie, 1027
Mary, 1027
Sallie, 1027
Seeley.
Frances, 1012
Hannah, 555
Seely.
Abigail M., 1121
James, 1121
James W., 1121
Lucy, 1121
Rees E., 1121
Warren, 1121
Seesholtz.
Sarah C., 247, 384
Seiferheld.
Alexander, 1037
Charlotte M., 1037
Julius, 555, 1037
Rachel B., 1037

NAME. PAGE.

Seitz.
Catherine, 884
Clarence D., 884
Daniel, 884
Enoch B., 884
Raymond E., 884
William K., 884
Selby.
Joseph, 156
Marian, 666
Sell.
Margaret, 1212, 1214
Sellers.
Alice P., 710
Ann, 770, 772, 917
Ann E., 773
Deborah, 1057
Elizabeth, 710, 1076
Frances, 401, 404, 710
Frances F., 709
Francis G., 710
George, 773
George H., 404, 710
George W., 710
Henry, 1017
Howard, 710
Isabella P., 710
James C., 776
Jennie P., 485, 932
John, 271, 404, 408, 710
Katharine M., 709
Lucy, 710
Marion, 710
Martha, 404
Mary, 404, 709
Mary C., 404
Mildred, 710
Nathan, 404
Samuel W., 932
Sarah, 1129, 1130, 1166
Sarah A., 710
Sarah Ann, 404
Sarah P., 404
Susan C., 543, 1017
William, 395, 404, 709
William F., 709
Sellman.
Elizabeth, 596, 1089
John, 1089
Seltzer, Isaac, 621
Senior.
Charles H., 1079
Henry H., 1079
Mabel R., 1079
Sensibaugh.
Charles H., 983
Clara E., 983
Cora B., 983
O. R., 983
William C., 983
Serene.
Abraham B., 677
Guy E., 677
Helen B., 677
Sermon, Hannah, 488
Serrill.
Benjamin, 361, 615
Edwin L., 1130
Elizabeth B., 1130
Elizabeth H., 797
Hannah, 774, 1130
Hannah P., 615
Jacob, 615
James M., 798
John, 773
Joseph L., 1130
Josiah B., 1129
Sallie B., 1130
Sidney T., 615, 1130
Thomas D., 615
William P., 615, 1129
Seybert.
Elizabeth, 1220
Julia, 964
Thomas, 1220
Seymour.
Edmund B., 964
Nancy A., 670
Shafer, Bessie A., 750

NAME. PAGE.

Shafer.
George A., 750
Hannah, 506
John, 750
Rebecca, 963
Samuel, 750
Shaffer.
Ann J., 1212
Gertrude, 708
Margaret, 1182
Shall.
Charles, 1199
Libbie, 651, 1198
Shallcross.
Annie K., 1055, 1128
John J., 1189
Joseph, 235
J. Walter, 1189
Mary, 622
Shams.
Ella May, 1241
George, 1241
Thomas, 1241
Shane, Eliza A., 599
Shank.
Benjamin B., 781, 1235
Charles H., 1235
Emma E., 1235
George E., 1235
Harry R., 1235
John, 1235
John M., 1235
Lewis F., 1235
Maggie J., 1235
Margaret, 1235
Missouri E., 1235
Nancy A., 1235
Nathan H., 1236
William R., 1235
Shanklin, James, 598
Shannon.
Aaron R., 1051
Annie, 563, 1051
Isabella, 583
John, 337, 563
John W., 563, 1051
Julia, 717, 1215
Mary M., 1051
Nancy R., 1051
T. Albert, 563
William, 1215
Wilson K., 1051
Sharon.
Elizabeth K., 1136
Sharp.
Abigail, 181, 182, 640
Bessie, 1096
Caroline M., 1184
David B., 1130
Eddie W., 1158
Edwin, 1158
Eleanor M., 1096
Elizabeth, 182, 543, 887, 1015
Frederick W., 1130
George, 182
Hannah, 965, 1184
Harold, 713
Imlah, 1015
John, 713
Joseph, 181, 182, 1130, 1184
Joseph S., 1184
Joseph W., 1130
Lizzie G., 487, 935
Louisa, 1057
Louis H., 407, 713
Marion D., 1096
Mary, 182
Mary B., 1130
Meribah, 899
Minnie B., 1096
Phebe, 444
Rachel, 1130
Rebecca, 610, 1114
Rebecca A., 1089
Samuel, 182, 287
Samuel W., 1096
Sarah, 182

NAME. PAGE.

Sharp.
Weldon D., 1158
William L., 1184
William M., 1096
* **Sharples.**
Of Freckleton, 11, 14, 50
Of Sharples, 3, 50
Of Turton, 14
Adam, 1243
Adam de, 4, 62
Agnes, 61, 62
Alexander, 5, 9, 59, 61, 1243, 1244, 1245
Alice, 14, 52, 62, 63, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1246
Andrew, 1243
Anna, 1241
Anne, 6, 12, 14, 53, 63, 65, 1243, 1245
Annie, 1242
Armigill, 65
Arthur, 12, 14, 1243
Christiana, 10
Cicely, 61, 62
Clara M., 1241
Cicely, 53
Cuthbert, 12, 14, 65, 1243, 1248
Dorothea, 1244
Dorothy, 14, 63, 1243
Edmund, 4, 6, 7, 8, 14, 61, 62, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246
Edward, 7, 14, 63, 65, 1243, 1248
Elinor, 1243
Elinora, 14
Elizabeth, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 14, 52, 53, 61, 62, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1248
Ellen, 10, 56, 63, 67, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1248
Ellis, 1243
Emma, 1241
Esther, 11, 63, 1244
Francis, 1244
Geoffrey, 8, 9, 67
George, 11, 12, 14, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1248
Giles, 11, 1244
Grace, 1244, 1248
Hannah, 1248
Hannah T., 1241
Henry, 10, 11, 1244, 1245, 1248
Hugh, 61, 62
Isaac, 127
Isabell, 1246, 1247
James, 11, 12, 14, 1241, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1248
Jane, 10, 56, 61, 62, 102 1244, 1245, 1247
Janet, 14, 1246
Jannet, 1244
Jeffrey, 8, 9, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 62, 1245
Joanna, 1245, 1248
John, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 61, 62, 63, 419, 1241, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1248
Joseph, 1241
Jordan, 63, 1244, 1245
Judith, 65
Katharine, 1244
Lawrance, 1241
Lawrence, 1245

NAME. PAGE.

Sharples.
Lizzie, 1241
Margaret, 6, 8, 14, 52, 55, 62, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1249
Margery, 14, 56, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 1246
Maria, 1244
Mary, 10, 63, 65, 68, 1241, 1245, 1246
Mary Ann, 1241
Mercy, 1246
Miles, 11
Nicholas, 1246
Ralf, 1246
Ralph, 70
Randall, 1246
Rebecca, 56, 57, 63, 68, 426
Richard, 5, 8, 9, 11, 14, 52, 53, 54, 55, 59, 61, 62, 63, 67, 1241, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248
Richard de, 4
Robert, 4, 61, 62, 1246, 1247, 1248
Roger, 5, 10, 63, 1244, 1246, 1247
Samuel, 1248
Sarah, 1245
Thomas, 11, 53, 62, 63, 65, 1241, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248
Thompson, 1241
Willetta, 1241
William, 8, 10, 11, 1247, 1248
William J., 1242
Willie, 1241

Sharpless.
Aaron, 168, 246, 258, 262, 382, 398, 399, 694
Abbie A., 696, 868, 1147
Abigail, 148, 171, 181, 216, 342, 693, 396, 399
Abner G., 852
Abraham, 120, 127, 170, 178, 181, 246, 287, 295, 427, 441, 813
Abraham W., 296, 466
Abram, 466, 894
Ada B., 668
Ada W., 894
Addie, 765
Adelaide, 423, 765
Adelia P., 648
Albert, 762
Albert F., 400, 696
Albert G., 353, 601
Albert N., 869
Albert S., 564
Alfred, 424, 446, 692, 773
Alfred C., 628
Alfred D., 772
Alfred H., 869
Alfred T., 1094
Allen R., 856
Alice, 193, 288, 309, 683, 867
Alice B., 1095
Alice C., 692, 867
Alice W., 771
A. Lincoln, 629
Amanda L., 965
Ambrose H., 386, 672
Amos, 166, 219, 242, 243, 244, 379, 380
Amos C., 628, 778, 1147

NAME. PAGE.

Sharpless.
Amos M., 366, 627, 628, 1147
Amy, 168, 262
Amy C., 694
Amy D., 422, 695, 702
Anita K., 857
Ann, 45, 87, 145, 161, 168, 178, 179, 254, 276, 278, 288, 291, 293, 336, 342, 354, 366, 380, 383, 399, 422, 427, 456, 516, 576, 628, 694, 772
Ann E., 638
Ann Eliza, 379, 382
Ann M., 649
Ann Maria, 375
Ann P., 772
Anna, 17, 390, 460, 504, 580, 629, 682, 692, 875, 876
Anna B., 876
Anna Catharine, 227
Anna E., 688, 1147
Anna M., 453, 600, 659, 660, 692, 867, 1067
Anna N., 455, 869
Anna P., 17, 384, 580, 669, 670
Anna T., 760
Anne, 246, 339, 344, 382, 772
Anne C., 466
Anne M., 467
Annette, 601
Annie, 683
Annie C., 894
Annie E., 1051
Annie F., 664
Annie J., 656
Annie T., 1094
Antoinette B., 1095
Aquilla, 237
Arabella, 337
Arabella E., 563
Araminta E., 384, 669
Arthur, 683
Arthur B., 869
Arthur W., 669
Benjamin, 29, 44, 47, 119, 126, 130, 166, 167, 237, 242, 246, 249, 254, 256, 262, 366, 375, 379, 383, 391, 396, 398, 399, 655, 666, 688, 693, 697, 1051
Benjamin F., 384, 386, 627, 668, 674, 1147
Benjamin H., 655
Benjamin S., 564, 1051
Benjamin T., 379
Bertha, 692, 764
Bertha B., 1094
Bertha R., 665
Beulah, 37, 217, 278, 342, 343, 344, 422, 578, 759
Beulah E., 46, 1066
B. Franklin, 629, 852
Blakey, 291, 454
Bonsall, 247
Caleb, 27, 34, 40, 57, 68, 87, 102, 134, 166, 242, 243, 378, 379, 380, 655, 659
Caleb L., 658
Caleb T., 576
Carl W., 1094
Caroline, 851
Caroline E., 852
Caroline H., 869
Carrie M., 658

NAME. PAGE.

Sharpless.
Carrie T., 665, 1096
Caspar W., 296, 466 813, 894
Casper, 762
Casper T., 856
Catharine, 295, 670
Catharine F., 466
Catharine H., 467, 894
Catharine T., 339
Catherine, 423, 442
Catherine F., 893
Celest P., 1093
Charity T., 453
Charles, 310, 398, 453, 576, 693, 867, 1067
Charles B., 1096
Charles C., 386, 673
Charles D., 1147
Charles E., 599, 764, 1194
Charles F., 460, 1094
Charles G. T., 1095
Charles H., 669
Charles L., 460, 876
Charles N., 888
Charles P., 353, 601
Charles S., 1067
Charles T., 760
Charles W., 16, 17, 19, 628, 665, 666, 876
Charlotte, 874
Charlotte M., 875
Cillinda H., 383, 667
Clara, 384
Clara C., 1051
Clara L., 504
Clara S., 1093
Clarence E., 868
Clarence R., 857
Clarence V., 695
Clarissa R., 695
Clayton W., 697
Clementina, 765
Coates P., 1067
Cora E., 658
Cora P., 655
Corilla P., 383
Cyrus, 344, 580
Daniel, 28, 34, 39, 44, 45, 46, 47, 87, 92, 95, 96, 139, 141, 148, 164, 166, 179, 192, 195, 201, 217, 226, 242, 306, 339, 342, 351, 575, 576
Daniel O., 455, 868, 869
David, 100, 111, 161, 236, 366, 628
David T., 774
Davis W., 379, 656
Deborah, 692, 697
Delbert, 697
Desdamona W., 386, 673
Dinah E., 655
Dorcas H., 676
E. Ellsworth, 867
Eber, 761
Edgar J., 697
Edith, 47, 126, 168, 241, 243, 290, 247, 249, 251, 254, 343, 380, 388, 389, 390, 397, 399, 451, 659, 682, 688, 692, 694, 761, 764, 855
Edith C., 659
Edith N., 339, 386, 566, 674
Edna, 450, 659, 1208
Edna L., 697
Edna T., 602

NAME. PAGE.

Sharpless.
Edna Y., 764
Edward, 247, 339, 344, 354, 380, 383, 398, 455, 581, 603, 692, 693, 869
Edward B., 674, 1068
Edward C., 666
Edward D., 774
Edward F., 668
Edward S., 856, 867
Edwin, 379, 460, 854
Edwin A., 400, 657, 696, 964
Edwin B., 599
Edwin C., 1206
Edwin G., 669
Effie C., 867
Effie M., 629
Elberto, 852
Eleanor, 309, 502
Elenore, 1208
Eli, 254, 856
Elias M., 655, 1207
Elinore R., 871
Eliza, 247, 293, 457, 460, 600
Eliza P., 339
Eliza W., 386, 674
Elizabeth, 33, 47, 138, 139, 150, 157, 158, 191, 193, 242, 243, 247, 289, 342, 351, 353, 354, 366, 375, 379, 383, 386, 397, 424, 450, 453, 467, 599, 614, 629, 648, 650, 675, 688, 689, 693, 694, 851, 853, 865, 867, 870, 875, 1127, 1197
Elizabeth A., 384, 565, 669, 1053
Elizabeth B., 772
Elizabeth C., 446, 693, 773
Elizabeth D., 456, 466, 893
Elizabeth H., 600, 1093
Elizabeth O., 467
Elizabeth R., 627, 772
Elizabeth T., 683
Ella G., 1068
Ella H., 628
Ella M., 1095
Ella O., 868
Ella R., 659
Ellen, 400, 629, 692, 695, 697
Ellen F., 1068
Ellie F., 867
Ellis, 247, 399, 422
Elma, 386, 454, 674
Elma M., 454, 696, 1175
Elnora, 697
Elsie V., 1149
Eltena, 566
Emeline, 449
Emily, 244, 293, 381, 457 600
Emma, 383, 629, 656, 658, 665, 761, 867, 1149
Emma C., 660, 1208
Emma I., 1054
Emma R., 664
Emma V. G., 1093
Enoch, 168, 178, 242
Enos, 34, 100, 217, 241, 246, 337, 343, 375, 382, 577, 580, 664, 761
Enos P., 453
Estella G., 566

* This spelling is used to indicate the English members of the family.

NAME. PAGE.

Sharpless.

Esther, 100, 161, 163, 168, 178, 241, 279, 289
Esther M., 1051
Esther S., 868
Ethel, 655
Ethel L., 658
Ethel M., 867
Eugene G., 23, 600
Eugene L., 600, 1095
Eusebius T., 460
Evalyn, 761
Evan B., 692
Evanetta P., 1207
Evelyn, 692
Evi, 695
Ezra H., 658
Fairman R., 1147
Fannie B., 664
Fannie R., 870
Fannie W., 1066
Fanny, 875
Frances A., 1051
Frances L., 1051
Frances W., 467
Francis, 870
Frank A., 665
Frank B., 869
Frank H., 669
Frank I., 761
Frank M., 869
Frank W., 869
Franklin, 601
Franklin E., 658
Franklin W., 696, 1096
Frederic, 694
Frederic F., 773
Frederick, 869
Florence C., 1094
George, 17, 23, 28, 45, 138, 140, 191, 193, 213, 229, 309, 310, 339, 342, 353, 398, 504, 564, 576, 577, 691, 764, 960, 1051, 1067
George C., 600, 875
George G., 670, 866
George H., 384, 670, 676, 1051
George K., 656
George L., 1068
George M., 764, 1147
George M. D., 1147
George P. L., 1098
George R., 673
George S., 627
George W., 366, 600, 666, 692, 1094
Gertrude, 760, 1070
Grace, 178, 288, 449
Grace Anna, 764
Grace E., 1194
Hannah, 39, 46, 87, 92, 93, 96, 102, 106, 130, 138, 166, 168, 171, 173, 174, 179, 188, 217, 219, 231, 241, 242, 243, 246, 249, 263, 274, 279, 289, 290, 294, 338, 343, 344, 345, 348, 353, 360, 377, 390, 398, 422, 424, 426, 450, 452, 453, 600, 692, 760, 770, 865
Hannah E., 657, 761
Hannah H., 450, 853
Hannah J., 629
Hannah M., 379, 390, 600, 658, 681, 1067, 1095
Hannah P., 247, 1147
Hannah W., 601
Harriet, 247, 385
Harriet R., 384, 668
Harry B., 697
Harry C., 852
Harry D., 666
Harry F., 384
Harry R., 867, 868, 1199
Harry W., 966
Harvey, 310, 451, 856
Harvey J., 856
Harvey P., 655, 1208
Helen, 694, 760, 774
Helen F., 467
Helen H., 875
Henry, 36, 217, 344, 353, 453, 601, 760, 867
Henry C., 601, 668
Henry Clay, 383
Henry E., 1207
Henry H. G., 460, 877
Henry O., 467, 668
Henry P., 424, 772
Henry L., 773
Henry R., 772
Henry W., 16, 48, 876
Herbert B., 693
Herbert S., 857
Herman H., 773
Hester, 868
Hill, 245
H. Mary, 774
Howard, 337, 692
Howard D., 1207
Howard S., 867
Hudson, 655
Hugh P., 655
Humphry H., 244
I. Myra, 629
Ida, 566, 765
Ida E., 1147
Ida H., 697
Ida M., 1051
Ida V., 600
Imogene, 601
Irwin, 764
Isaac, 16, 23, 36, 156, 168, 180, 217, 218, 228, 246, 249, 254, 256, 276, 291, 306, 339, 342, 352, 382, 390, 398, 400, 455, 456, 575, 600, 601, 694, 695, 869
Isaac A., 627
Isaac D., 390
Isabel, 386
Isabella, 851
Israel, 695
Jacob, 45, 120, 127, 166, 179, 240, 242, 289, 291, 427, 453, 455
Jacob W., 378, 655
James, 27, 29, 41, 57, 68, 98, 100, 119, 142, 156, 227, 228, 236, 352, 353, 564, 764
James A., 237
James F., 566, 694, 1054
James S., 352, 599, 1092
James Van B., 877
James W., 628, 1147
Jane, 27, 34, 38, 40, 45, 47, 57, 68, 86, 87, 88, 102, 106, 108, 120, 121, 135, 173, 176, 179, 213, 294, 338, 342, 375, 579, 645, 1239
Jane A., 565
Jane Ann, 339
Jane B., 648
Janetta J., 565, 1053
J. Clemson, 16, 17, 20, 30, 871
Jeanie M., 467
Jehu D., 380
Jenny H., 1094
Jessie C., 600
Jesse, 161, 179, 237, 288, 289, 293, 366, 450, 454, 627, 856, 868
Jesse D., 379, 655
Jesse J., 352, 599
Jesse K., 16, 23, 247, 385, 673
J. Howard, 760
Joanna, 293
Joanna P., 627
Job, 156, 228, 353, 354, 450, 600
Joel, 17, 45, 46, 171, 277, 422, 760
Joel H., 659, 1208
John, 15, 17, 20, 23, 27, 29, 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 56, 57, 58, 63, 65, 68, 69, 70, 86, 97, 102, 106, 118, 121, 126, 138, 160, 162, 171, 179, 192, 193, 217, 219, 262, 273, 289, 290, 309, 310, 342, 353, 422, 427, 428, 429, 450, 451, 453, 504, 505, 578, 600, 676, 695, 852
John B., 247, 384, 453
John C., 455, 875
John Clemson, 871
John D., 670
John E., 581, 1070
John F., 600, 629, 1095, 1149
John K., 965
John M., 28, 344, 579, 689, 1066, 1069
John P., 627, 692, 1093, 1095, 1147
John R., 505, 673
John S., 600
John T., 293, 600
John W., 379, 657
Jonas, 213, 220, 337
Jonathan, 166, 242, 247, 386, 674, 675
Joseph, 21, 27, 29, 34, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 57, 68, 89, 101, 102, 106, 119, 166, 168, 173, 179, 240, 242, 243, 247, 249, 262, 292, 375, 384, 390, 397, 446, 450, 454, 504, 648, 683
Joseph B., 450, 851
Joseph C., 692
Joseph D., 456
Joseph G., 454, 867
Joseph H., 854
Joseph I., 293, 460
Joseph L., 576, 669
Joseph R., 648
Joseph T., 761, 773
Joseph W., 628, 868, 1147
Josephine, 601, 760
Josephine M., 867
Joshua, 156, 168, 228, 241, 254, 258, 262, 273, 278, 291, 339, 353, 366, 398, 422, 629, 692, 764, 870
Joshua B., 291, 455
Joshua K., 655
Josiah, 228
Judge, 339, 566
Julia, 566, 1054
Julia A., 293, 457
Juliana, 309
Julian F., 668
J. Wesley, 765
J. Wilson, 444, 628, 1147
Kate, 500
Kate I., 869
Kate J., 1093
Kate P., 866
Katie T., 764
Laura, 504, 966
Laura A., 854
Laura C., 664
Laura E., 854
Laura L., 696
Laura M., 658
Lavina N., 695
Lawrence H., 867
Leah A., 378
Leaming, 1068
Leonard B., 697
Lewis, 288, 342, 446, 577, 764, 1067, 1068
Lewis P., 693, 1093
Lewis W., 600, 1094
Lloyd T., 384, 668
Loretta A., 384, 669
Louis T., 627
Louisa, 309, 310, 386, 503, 601
Louisa McD., 867
Lucretia W., 191, 192, 193
Lucy, 693
Lulu M., 666
Lydia, 100, 119, 127, 130, 132, 153, 156, 161, 171, 173, 178, 179, 241, 244, 274, 278, 288, 292, 293, 342, 377, 396, 422, 423, 577, 658, 692, 761, 871
Lydia A., 563
Lydia Ann, 337
Lydia C., 17
Lydia G., 695
Lydia H., 876
Lydia J., 451, 460, 855, 875
Lydia T., 656, 694
Lyman Van B., 877
Mabel, 761
Mabel H., 771
Mabel P., 1067
Mable H., 1200
Maggie R., 657, 1149
Maggie T., 1149
Mahlon W., 1067
Malinda J., 659
Margaret, 87, 138, 190, 193, 243, 309, 339, 380, 390, 566, 674
Margaret H., 688
Margaret M., 504, 965
Margaret W., 600, 1094
Margaretta, 760, 868
Maria L., 503
Marian, 760
Marietta E., 383
Marinet J., 1147
Marion, 877
Marshall P., 665
Martha, 168, 170, 173, 179, 213, 214, 216, 241, 254, 278, 281, 366, 374, 380, 397, 427, 504, 577, 600, 629, 659, 774, 1208
Martha A., 964
Martha Jane, 339
Martha P., 338, 455, 869
Martha S., 1068
Martin P., 578
Mary, 49, 56, 100, 112, 126, 138, 153, 156, 161, 162, 166, 167, 171, 178, 189, 193, 228, 240, 243, 245, 246, 247, 249, 262, 272, 286, 309, 310, 337, 338, 344, 354, 355, 378, 379, 382, 384, 388, 391, 398, 400, 455, 504, 563, 580, 601, 602, 683, 692, 867, 870, 966, 1054, 1194
Mary A., 366, 565, 627, 628, 772, 1051, 1053
Mary Ann, 247, 383, 384, 450
Mary B., 666, 673
Mary D., 390, 659, 660, 1208
Mary E., 384, 629, 658, 1051, 1149
Mary Ellen, 384
Mary Elma, 379
Mary F., 467, 894
Mary H., 658, 688
Mary I., 657
Mary J., 460, 579, 600, 1094
Mary K., 771, 1095
Mary L., 668, 693
Mary M., 385, 674
Mary P., 627
Mary R., 456, 581, 872
Mary S., 380, 659
Mary T., 453, 655, 773, 856, 1167
Mary U., 566
Mary Van B., 877
Mary W., 876, 1066
Matilda, 422, 666, 763
Matilda C., 383
Matthew W., 761
Maud T., 1096
Maurice G., 1093
May E., 1068, 1207
M. Emma, 1147
Mercy, 291, 456
Meta F., 1149
Mifflin C., 696
Miles C., 1095
Miles W., 600, 1095
Miliam L., 1054
Milton, 851
Minerva, 386, 676
Minerva W., 675
Mira, 245, 293, 460, 461
Miriam, 695
Minshall, 700
Minshall L., 866
Minshall P., 453, 866
Nancy, 279
Naomi, 244, 381
Narcissa P., 565, 1054
Nathan, 29, 46, 120, 127, 166, 173, 179, 223, 231, 242, 245, 254, 289, 290, 339, 450, 566, 577, 692, 695, 771, 1068, 1169
Nathan E., 692
Nathan H., 278, 424, 771
Nathan J., 16, 24, 455, 870
Nathan R., 772
Nathan T., 382
Nathaniel, 156, 228, 353, 354, 600
Nathaniel W., 379, 658
Nellie, 761
Nellie A., 1147
Nicholas F., 338, 564
Norma F., 1194
Olivia R., 658

NAME. PAGE.
Sharpless.
Oliver, 446, 676
Oscar A., 1094
Oscar B., 648, 1194
Oscar K., 857
Oscar T., 1194
Paschall, 771
Paul, 383, 666
Pennell, 383, 665
Percival, 762
Pennock E., 762
Peter O., 383, 667
Phebe, 27, 34, 39, 57, 68, 87, 123, 128, 142, 148, 171, 178, 241, 254, 276, 287, 295, 377, 378, 399, 450, 850, 854, 867
Phebe A., 655, 664
Phebe Ann, 379, 383, 454
Phebe G., 450
Phebe H., 659, 1208
Phebe V., 660
Phebe W., 655
Philadelphia, 398
Philena, 451, 456, 854, 872
Philey N., 1206
Philip M., 774
Philip P., 16, 424, 771
Phineas, 178
Preston, 213, 337, 338
Priscilla, 162, 339
Priscilla H., 247, 389
Priscilla W., 760
R. Anna L., 1207
Rachel, 100, 158, 171, 245, 254, 263, 277, 290, 291, 353, 381, 382, 383, 396, 399, 457, 504, 592, 663, 665
Rachel E., 455, 870
Rachel P., 771
Rachel V., 295, 466
Rade F., 1095
Ralph B., 1068
Raymond F., 669
Rebecca, 87, 144, 148, 156, 168, 178, 215, 227, 241, 258, 259, 262, 279, 309, 339, 344, 353, 378, 503, 580, 601, 869, 1208
Rebecca G., 851
Rebecca L., 600
Rebecca P., 601, 655
Rees C., 339, 565
Retta, 763
Richard, 310, 503
Richard L., 96, 503, 964
Robert, 760
Robert H., 869
Robert M., 344
Robert P., 771, 774
Robert V., 295, 466
Rowland E., 692
Rufus, 764
Ruhene, 243
Ruth, 289, 342, 763
Ruth Anna, 17, 422, 577, 763
Ruthanna, 870, 1067
Sabina, 247
Sadie, 697
S. Agnes, 868
Sallie, 17, 504, 867, 966
Samuel, 44, 45, 46, 119, 124, 126, 167, 168, 171, 181, 213, 228, 247, 263, 274, 276, 278, 289, 290,

NAME. PAGE.
Sharpless.
Samuel, 337, 339, 353, 380, 386, 422, 446, 449, 454, 564, 580, 600, 660, 764
Samuel E., 424
Samuel F., 564, 875, 1051
Samuel G., 602, 1096
Samuel H., 764
Samuel J., 16, 460, 874
Samuel L., 852
Samuel R., 382
Sara A., 378
Sarah, 46, 100, 140, 148, 150, 156, 160, 168, 216, 217, 219, 220, 226, 228, 235, 241, 242, 247, 249, 262, 271, 273, 278, 290, 309, 342, 344, 353, 354, 366, 375, 385, 398, 400, 422, 423, 452, 576, 661, 683, 697, 761, 762, 866, 867
Sarah A., 760, 865
Sarah A. P., 503, 964
Sarah Ann, 384, 453
Sarah C., 384, 658
Sarah D., 466, 893
Sarah H., 383, 384, 670, 771
Sarah J., 628, 764, 867, 1051
Sarah M., 692, 1068
Sarah S., 386, 673
Sarah T., 450, 576, 852
S. Ella, 658
S. Emlen, 772, 773
Septemus C., 400, 695
Serrill J., 774
Seth K., 648, 1194
S. Florence, 660
Sidney, 241, 342, 377, 382, 396, 577, 688
Sidney P., 866
Smith, 290, 453, 867
Smith J., 867
Sophia, 337, 564
Sophia G., 601, 1095
Stephen, 353, 601
Stephen P., 23, 657, 771
Susan, 17, 764
Susan F., 338, 564
Susan H., 505
Susanna, 119, 165, 171, 179, 275, 290, 337, 353, 450, 451, 694, 854,
Susanna C., 455
Tamzen, 422, 763
Taylor M., 1207
Theodore, 454
Theresa, 1068
Thomas, 27, 34, 44, 57, 68, 100, 148, 171, 191, 213, 220, 273, 337, 338, 576, 694, 1067
Thomas A., 454, 868
Thomas D., 390
Thomas J., 422, 763
Thomas K., 656
Thomas O., 383, 668
Thomas W., 875
Thompson, 49
Townsend, 293, 363, 460, 875, 876
Townsend E., 599
Townsend H., 655
Townsend T., 17, 575, 1066

NAME. PAGE.
Sharpless.
Ulysses B., 658
Vera D., 1194
Wallace, 1208
Walter M., 467
Walter S., 1094
Warren, 761
Warren M., 1207
Warren S., 674
Wesley H., 1207
W. Howard, 1147
Willard, 760
Willard B., 760
Willard J., 657
Willia T., 1149
William, 16, 33, 120, 127, 166, 173, 181, 213, 223, 228, 237, 242, 243, 247, 254, 278, 296, 310, 336, 344, 353, 366, 378, 379, 380, 384, 391, 422, 450, 453, 577, 660, 682, 697, 761, 851, 854, 1067
William C., 16, 23, 600, 628, 871, 1095, 1207
William D., 466
William H., 627, 673, 771, 869, 1206
William H. H., 629, 1149
William I., 450, 851
William J., 659, 1147
William L., 599
William M., 655, 1206
William P., 386, 424, 453, 460, 627, 641, 660, 770, 772
William T., 454, 694, 867
William W., 852
Winfield S., 504
Shaver, Ann, 1143
Shaw.
Ann, 190, 306
Carrie R., 964
Charles S., 964
De Witt C., 503
Emily, 503
Emily A., 565, 1052
Fannie L., 964
Frances E., 503
Francis B., 309, 502, 964
Grace V., 681
James, 213, 338
James G., 565, 1052
James S., 968
Jane, 338
Jasper P., 681
John, 389, 502, 681
John E., 565
Joseph, 786
Julia A. F., 964
Juliana, 503
Lillie L., 964
Louisa, 503
Margaret T., 964
Marshall, 779
Martha, 214, 338, 564
Martha P., 565
Mary E., 964, 1052
Mary S., 964
Mina B., 968
Nancy A., 989
Rebecca L., 886
Rebecca R., 503, 963
Rose E., 964
Samuel, 338, 429, 565
Violet A., 681
William, 681, 832
William A., 681
William C., 503, 963

NAME. PAGE.
Sheaffer, Joseph, 613
Shearer.
Frances, 780
Franklin, 784
Samuel H., 784
William P., 784
Shedaker, Sallie S., 655
Sheets.
John, 1110
John C., 1110
Sheldon, Sarah, 471
Sheldrake.
Ann, 636
Henry, 937
Sheller.
Charles, 290
Mary J., 1029
Shelley.
Charles E., 564
Cornelia E., 564
Esther, 576
James, 810
Louis F., 564
Roger, 576
Susan, 338, 564
Shelmire, Jesse P., 1098
Shelton.
C. M., 815
Eva C., 815
Mollie, 831
Robert B., 831
Sheneman, Mary, 1072
Shenk, Margaret, 1163
Shepherd.
Abigail, 795
Adam E., 501
Allen, 975
Benjamin R., 975
Carlile, 651, 1198
Cornelius, 1198
Hannah A., 1004
Harry W., 1198
Isabella, 501
James, 501
Katherina, 501
Laura P., 1198
Richard M., 975
Solomon, 203
Wilmer S., 1198
Shepherdson.
Barbara, 1052
Bella, 1166
Sheppard.
Abel, 327, 328, 329, 536, 539, 543, 544, 553, 554
Abigail, 327, 329, 334, 539, 547, 553, 559, 1019
Albert D., 563, 1050
Anna, 205, 328, 333, 536, 543, 553
Anna E., 1088
Benjamin, 595, 1087
Beulah, 549, 1002, 1020, 1021, 1042
Caleb, 329, 330, 536, 539, 543, 544
Caleb H., 212, 544, 563, 1020
Charles B., 690
Cora J., 1020
David, 329, 330, 334, 543, 544
Dickinson, 207, 329, 336
Dickinson D., 336, 551, 563
Edith J., 690
Eleanor, 544
Eleanor J., 544, 1020
Elizabeth, 334
Ella B., 1002
Emily, 412
Enoch, 334
Ephraim, 334
Ephraim E., 1002
Eunice, 539
Grace M., 1050
Hannah, 205, 329, 334

NAME. PAGE.
Sheppard.
Hannah D., 1050
Henry S., 1002
Irving M., 1020
Isaac, 539, 1019
James, 330, 551
James B., 1002
James C., 1019
James M., 563
James S., 1088
Jane R., 1002
Joel, 334, 538
John, 334, 1087
John E., 698
John M., 1088
Joseph, 334
Kitty, 280
Letitia N., 1087
Lewis T., 548, 563, 1050
Lizzie D., 1002
Lottie M., 1050
Lucius E., 1002
Lucy, 543
Lydia, 538
Margaret, 336, 539
Maria, 333, 554
Martha E., 1034
Mary, 1088
Mary H., 333, 551, 563
Matilda M., 1002
Morris M., 1088
Moses, 397, 690
Naomi D., 544, 1019
Nellie M., 1050
Nora D., 1050
Phebe, 327, 329, 334, 539, 543, 544
Philip, 334
Philip D., 1019
Philip G., 698
Philip H., 1019
Prudence, 543
Rachel, 1027
Rebecca, 207, 330, 333, 539, 544, 563, 1020
Samuel M., 1088
Sarah, 207, 330, 334
Sarah R., 1088
Stillman, 1034
Susan Ann, 336
Thomas, 334, 543
Viola, 1050
Warren W., 1020
William P., 1019
William T., 213
Sheriff.
Charlotte S., 1037
Helen, 874
John B., 1037
William J., 1037
Sherman.
Aaron S., 1209
Alice M., 1209
Anna F., 1115
Charles L., 1209
Frank G., 1209
Mary A., 1209
Mary J., 1073
Nathan, 588
Sarah G., 304, 486
William, 1209
Sherry.
Anna, 480, 926
John, 926
Sheward.
Ann, 313, 510
Benjamin, 197
Caleb, 142, 197, 313
Caleb M., 971
Fred T., 971
Hannah, 144, 197, 313
Isaac G., 313
Jane, 197, 313, 407
Martha A., 971
Mary, 197, 312
Mary E., 511, 971
Mary T., 971
Moses, 197

NAME. PAGE.
Sheward.
Phebe, 197
Thomas, 569
Thomas W., 197, 511, 971
William, 313, 511
William H., 511, 971
Shield, John, 70
Shields.
Eliza, 1060
John, 828
Mary Ann, 814
Sarah, 850
Sarah McM., 433
Shillingford.
Charles, 437, 814
Davis C., 814
Edward C., 814
George W., 814
John, 814
John H., 814
Sarah Ann, 814
Shimer.
Alice C., 454, 867
Edward, 867
Hannah M., 1168
Joseph, 939
Mary, 864
Sarah J., 454, 867
Shimp.
George W., 1040
Priscilla F., 1040
Shinn.
Albina, 837
Anna, 597, 1017, 1090
Charles, 445, 837
David, 837
Earl, 1090
Hannah, 837
Joseph, 837
Lydia C., 691
Lewis C., 1017
Phebe, 837
Thomas, 1017
William, 1017
Shipley.
Anna, 1090
Annabella, 1090
Azuriah C., 888
Catharine M., 597
Hannah E., 597, 1090
Joseph, 939
Mary, 271, 939
Murray, 597
Samuel, 685
Samuel R., 597, 1090
Sarah, 374, 391, 684
Stella, 888
Susan G., 1090
Thomas, 351, 374, 597
William, 271, 597
William J., 888
William M., 888
Shippen.
Edward, 124
Frances, 703
Shirley.
Rebecca K., 1123
Shivers.
Abbie E., 1226
Hezekiah, 535
James K., 806
Rebecca, 535
Thomas, 806
Shivery
Alice G., 850
Andrew, 447, 449
Andrew B., 850
Cora J., 850
David, 850
David C., 449, 850
David W., 850
Ida M., 850
Jane W., 288, 449
Kate B., 850
Orvis J., 850
Sarah, 447, 850
Susanna, 288, 447
Victor P., 850
William M., 850
NAME. PAGE.
Shoaff.
Crawford G., 813
Nellie P., 813
Scott W., 813
Shockley, Mame L., 778
Shoemaker.
Elizabeth C., 973
Fannie W., 907
Florence M., 907
Francis B., 1044
Franklin, 471, 900
George, 558, 1044
Jane, 520
John, 1044
Lewis E., 1044
Martha C., 567, 1055
Martha P., 471, 906
Mary B., 1073
Mary L., 1229
Mary W., 907
Nathan, 906
Rebecca, 934
Richard C., 1055, 1128
Thomas H., 907
Thomas S., 1128
William A., 1073
William D., 1073
William T., 584, 1073
Sholenbarger.
Elizabeth, 1211
Shoot, Martha, 937
Shopbell.
Solomon, 1188
William C., 1188
Short.
Annie M., 962
Henry B., 962
Shortlidge.
Anna P., 381, 663
Edith H., 662
George, 663
Horace M., 662
Joel, 661
John W., 662
Joshua, 662
Milton, 381, 662
Phebe, 1058
Sallie, 661
Shott, Elizabeth, 1056
Shouse.
Francis M., 817
Louvina, 1134
Shove, Nancy, 868
Showen.
Henry C., 752
Mary E., 752
Shreve.
Alice, 1213
Elizabeth, 907
Enoch, 1088
Mary A., 1088
Mary Anna, 594
Shreves.
Charles A., 941
Clara G., 941
George E., 941
James A., 941
James E., 941
Louis C., 941
Theodore D., 941
Thomas J., 941
Shrimplin.
Abraham, 508, 969
Angelina V., 969
Annie L., 969
Brook B., 969
Charles H., 969
Ella M., 969
Isaac, 969
James T., 969
John F., 969
John W., 969
Malvina J., 969
Mertie M., 969
Nancy M., 969
Ole A., 969
Oliver R., 969
Phebe E., 969
Rebecca, 969
NAME. PAGE.
Shrimplin.
Samuel, 969
Sarah E., 969
Sarah P., 969
Stella S., 969
Stephen B., 969
Stephen E., 969
Susan, 969
Sylvia, 969
Shriver.
Alie E., 1037
Avarilla, 1212
Charles E., 1037
Elizabeth S., 1037
John W., 1212
Margaret B., 1037
Margaret G., 1037
Oliver P., 1038
Paul E., 1038
Preston B., 1037
Rachel G., 1037
Rachel S., 1038
Samuel F., 1038
Samuel L., 1038
Samuel P., 555, 1037
William, 1037
William R., 1037
Willa B., 1037
W. W., 310
Shroyer, Lydia, 917
Shryock, Mary, 736
Shufelt.
Ethel A., 722
Irma L., 722
John, 722
John H., 722
Rolla B., 722
Shull.
Ann Eliza, 1146
Anna, 555
Carrol, 555
Eliza, 555
Jane, 555
Minnie, 555
Rachel, 555
Susan, 556
William, 334, 555
Shultz.
Annie E., 944
Walter F., 944
Shulze, Edward, 1220
Shuman.
Augustus E., 1222
Joanna, 674
Joseph H., 1222
Shunate.
Lionel E., 741
William, 741
Shurk, Mary, 846
Shuster.
Elizabeth, 857
Francis H., 858
Henry L., 858
Lawrence, 451, 857, 858
Peter, 857
Shutt, Hannah, 651
Shute, Lydia, 972
Sibbitt, Jane H., 823
Siberts.
Aubrey T., 985
Bruce, 985
Cyrus, 985
Frank L., 985
Mabel, 985
Mary E., 985
Nelly M., 985
Sibley.
Annie, 822
Catharine, 895
Sickler.
Elizabeth R., 1014
Francis, 1014
Sickman, Jacob, 1213
Sigerfoos.
Abraham, 737
Mary E., 737
Siglin.
Arthur V., 794
Emma P., 794
NAME. PAGE.
Siglin.
Frederick, 794
Fred R., 794
George P., 794
Isabella B., 794
Jesse, 794
Silbaugh, Lucy, 1134
Sill.
Aaron, 603
Davis, 1062
Elizabeth, 355
Elizabeth B., 603
Hannah, 572, 1062
Henrietta, 874
James J., 874
Josephine D., 874
Maria, 863
William B., 1172
Silliman.
Bertram J., 927
Grace E., 927
Hiram E., 480, 927
Joseph, 927
Silver.
Elizabeth, 704
Joseph, 704
Rebecca, 704
Simcock.
Hephzibah, 217
Jacob, 86, 98, 120, 193
John, 27, 78, 80, 82, 97, 98, 99, 102, 106, 160, 161, 193, 201
Mary, 193
Simcox.
James L., 1158
John, 1158
Leonard, 1158
Nancy, 840
Simmons.
Elizabeth, 307, 492, 596
Edward, 596
Fithian, 1016
Frances M., 338, 564
Hannah B., 597
Henry, 245
Joseph, 564
Mary K., 597
Rachel, 245
Thomas, 1016
William, 351, 596
Simonson.
Aaron, 300, 477
Barney, 300, 477
Benjamin, 477, 922
Charles E., 922
Emaline, 477
Helen, 922
Jesse, 477
Margaret, 922
Maria A., 477, 922
Martha, 477
Mary, 922
Nicholas, 922
Priscilla, 922
Ruth, 477
Sallie, 477
William, 477
Zarum, 477
Zarum A., 922
Simpkins.
Anna B., 1027
David, 1027
Simpson.
Alice, 791
Amanda, 446, 838
Anna E., 838
Benjamin, 356
David, 123, 287, 446, 838
David A., 839
Edith R., 839
Elizabeth, 1187
Ethel G., 839
George, 446
James, 356
Julia E., 839
Martha W., 839
Mary, 879
Mary Ann, 852
NAME. PAGE.
Simpson.
Mary E., 838
Oliver, 780
Olive E., 839
Sarah, 838
Sarah E., 839
Sherrill C., 839
Walter D., 839
William D., 839
Sims.
Elmer, 1003
Emilie, 1003, 1034
Fannie, 1003
George M., 1003
John, 1003
Maurice P., 1003
Simson, Mary J., 1116
Sinclear, Phebe, 127
Sines.
Charles, 347, 584
Elizabeth, 584
Hannah E., 585
Ida I., 585
Jackson D., 584, 1073
John, 584
Katie S., 1073
Mary M., 584, 1073
Washington G., 584
Singles.
Chalkley G., 867
John, 1077
Linda, 867
Mary G., 587, 1077
Sinkler, William, 127
Sinn, Susan, 636
Sinquet.
Etola, 1234
Mary, 975
Samuel, 975
Susan, 517
Susan H., 975
Siperly.
Alfred, 1035
Lawrence O., 1035
Peter, 1035
Reuben, 554, 1035
Sipes, Alcinda, 789
Sisson, Leatha, 739
Sitgreaves.
Alice, 731
Elizabeth, 731
Ellen, 731
Frank, 731
George, 731
Martin H., 412, 731
Mary, 731
Thomas, 731
Sivil, Sarah, 440
Skeen.
Annie, 516
Cora, 516
George, 516
Nettie, 516
Skelton.
Isaac, 1081
Mary, 569, 590, 1081
Skin, Elizabeth, 1061
Slater.
John, 1166
Lydia M., 638, 1166
Slawter, 1087
John, 1161
William H., 423, 765
Wm. Henry, 1161
Slay. 138, 192
Joseph, 193
Sleeper.
Annie, 937
Ann E. W., 467, 896
Charles L., 488, 896, 937
Elizabeth, 937
Emma, 937
Hannah, 464, 937
Rachel, 937
Sallie, 937
Sleigh, Joseph, 193
Slete.
Clarence, 922
Edna, 922

NAME. PAGE.
Slete.
Harry C., 922
Henry, 922
Ora, 922
Pearlie, 922
Stanley, 922
Slider.
Jesse, 477
Sloan.
Anna, 1015
Caroline D., 1001
Stacy, 1015
Sloanaker.
Chester, 1113
Edith M., 1113
George H., 1113
Isaac, 609
Isaac M., 1113
Jacob, 1113
Slyder.
Elizabeth, 1118
Smail.
Loulie, 1170
William, 1170
Small.
Alexander, 1106
Mary, 1167
Mary E., 1122
Melford M., 1106
Smalley.
Elbert J., 1012
Frank R., 1012
Gideon W., 1012
Goldson W., 1010
Hannah, 329
Henry, 538
John, 1010, 1012
Jonathan, 329
Melvin D., 1010
Priscilla, 331
William, 331
William H., 1010
Winfield R., 1010
Smart.
Ann, 147
Esther, 1122
Esther D., 1122
William, 1122
Smead.
Susan, 501
Smearman.
John, 911
Mary, 911
Smedley.
Abiah T., 901
Abigail, 297
Abigail H., 286, 444
Abram P., 1125
Albert, 755
Albert W., 1195
Alberta V., 1073
Alfred, 1127
Alice, 136
Alice E., 1159
Alice K., 1197
Allan, 755
Amanda R., 759
Ambrose, 135, 151, 444
Amy, 901
Amy C., 897
Ann, 304
Anna, 757
Anna A., 1073
Anna L., 897
Anna M., 853, 901
Annie E., 1071
Arthur C., 897
Bancroft, 759
Bartholomew, 582, 1071
Benjamin, 297, 418
Benjamin D., 421
Bennett, 474
Bennett L., 1126
Caleb, 135, 183
Calvin, 1071
Caroline W., 1197
Catherine, 759
Catharine A., 901
Smedley.
Chalkley, 44, 862
Charles A., 756
Charles D., 756, 901
Charles E., 1195
Charles L., 896
Charles S., 755
Charley, 756
Clara H., 1071
Clarence E., 901
Clinton, 304
Davis, 419, 756
Davis F., 759
D. Clinton, 758
Deborah, 650, 1196, 1198
Deborah H., 420, 757
Deborah L., 650, 1198
E. Ellsworth, 1071
Edgar B., 910
Edith, 1198
Edith F., 1197
Edward, 1071, 1198
Edward G., 650, 694, 1197
Edward S., 759
Edwin, 421, 758
Eliza A., 613
Elizabeth, 277, 297, 417, 467, 515, 650, 895, 1195
Elizabeth H., 1127
Elizabeth J., 613
Elizabeth P., 758
Elizabeth R., 467, 896
Elizabeth T., 972
Elizabeth W., 759
Ellen J., 901
Ellis, 650, 757, 1193
Ellwood, 897
Elwood, 1159
Emeline M., 1073
Emily C., 1198
Emlen C., 1198
Emma, 1197
Emma W., 1181
Enos, 450, 853
Ernest, 757
Esther, 1157
Eveline, 1071
Fannie H., 756
Florence, 756
Florence I., 901
Francis, 182, 296
Francis J., 469
Franklin, 755, 1195
Garrett E., 1087
George, 47, 87, 93, 96, 118, 122, 126, 134, 135, 161, 182, 195, 277, 316, 377, 419, 515, 650, 756, 1073, 1087
George B., 1195
George H., 756
George J., 468, 902
George L., 650, 1196
George W., 1073, 1087
Gertrude, 758
Gilbert, 757
Grant, 757
Hannah, 182, 205, 222, 296, 297, 347, 582, 755, 1127
Hannah M., 515, 974, 1073
Hannah P., 1126
Harriet, 419
Harriet J., 1197
Harvey, 756
Hattie B., 901
Harry L., 1126
Helen B., 1073
Henry, 650, 1195
Horace W., 1197
Hunter, 346, 582
Hunter L., 1071
Smedley.
Ira, 757
Isaac, 277, 296, 420, 467, 468, 901
Isaac D., 421
Isaac F., 896
Isaac G., 755
Isaac J., 758
Isaac Y., 1125
Jacob, 359, 613, 614, 650, 1125, 1197
Jacob L., 902
James, 135, 467, 650, 896, 1197
James B., 759
James H., 1071, 1197
Jane, 47, 135, 277, 418, 467, 895
Jane A., 896
Jane H., 1127
Jeffrey, 182, 296, 468, 901
Jesse, 347, 421, 485, 582, 1087
Jesse K., 468
Jesse T., 758
J. Howard, 757
J. K., 902
Joel, 277, 296, 417, 418, 755
John, 468, 613, 853
John G., 582, 1071
John H., 1195
John K., 901
John L., 755
Jonathan G., 1073
Joseph, 135, 277, 650, 902
Joseph F., 1197
Joseph H., 277, 420, 757
Joseph P., 1127, 1181
Josephine L., 1197
Joshua, 93, 96, 135, 182, 183
Laura, 756
L. Clarence, 897
Lewis V., 897
Lillie, 902
Lillie M., 1073
Lindley, 467, 896
Lizzie B., 755, 1195
Lizzie E., 758
Loretta T., 897
Louisa L., 1126
Lydia, 277, 418, 421, 650, 901, 970, 1196
Lydia B., 1197
Lydia C., 755
Lydia D., 758
Lydia H., 1197
Lydia W., 650
Mabel, 756
Martha W., 901
Mary, 101, 136, 277, 467, 517, 582, 650, 758, 1198
Mary A., 421, 1126
Mary Ann, 419, 468, 901
Mary E., 756, 758, 1127
Mary E. T., 901
Mary J., 862
Mary M., 515, 755
Mary P., 910
Mary W., 1195
M. Fillmore, 1071
Mildred E., 759
Mona G., 1073
Myra, 757
Nathan, 1126
Nathan E., 758
Otto, 421, 758
Parke, 757
Parmela, 757
Parvin M., 759
Peter, 171, 276, 418, 419, 421, 756
Peter J., 755
Phebe, 273, 276, 277
Smedley.
Phebe, 420, 421, 757
Phebe A., 582, 835, 1071
Philena S., 853
Rachel, 1071
Rebecca, 420, 650, 862, 1197
Rebecca C., 853
Rebecca G., 755
Rena, 756
Restore B., 1071
Richard P., 1087
Robert H., 756
Roland, 1198
Ruth Anna, 419
Ruth B., 758
Salem, 584, 1073
Salem B., 1073
Salem J., 1073
Sallie, 896
Samuel, 135, 277, 296, 421, 469, 758
Samuel L., 16, 17, 22, 23, 33, 34, 44, 45, 614, 650, 1126, 1127
Samuel W., 650, 1197
Sarah, 135, 136, 355, 419, 467, 488, 936, 1063
Sarah A., 485
Sarah Ann, 304
Sarah L., 758
Sharpless, 419
Sidney, 699, 1087
Susanna, 832, 1198
Taylor, 421, 758
T. Chalkley, 277
Thomas, 119, 135, 136, 467, 474, 515, 582, 650, 895, 910, 1071, 1197
Thomas C., 419
Thomas E., 757
Thomas G., 418, 755
Thomas W., 421, 759
Ulysses G., 1071
Virginia C., 1197
W. Alfred, 1126
Walter, 756, 1197
Wayne, 757
William, 135, 164, 273, 276, 277, 297, 359, 377, 420, 469, 650, 756, 867, 1071, 1197, 1198
William A., 1126
William B., 902
William D., 758
William E., 1197
William H., 1195
William J., 613, 1073
William M., 1073
William P., 1127
William S., 419
William T., 277, 420, 756
William W., 656, 1195
Wilmer E., 1159
Wilmer W., 758
Yardley, 758
Smelker.
Mary, 474
Sabra, 474, 911
Smick, Maggie, 727
Smiley.
Harry, 516
Letitia, 1055
William V., 516
Willie B., 516
Smith, 432
Abigail, 306, 491
Abigail G., 365
Abram C., 412, 727
Adam, 528, 843, 983
Agnes H., 1160
Smith.
Aleina E., 983
Amanda, 816, 838
Amanda M., 1229
Amos, 737, 739, 1232
Ann, 216
Anna, 786, 1155
Anna M., 1129
Anna W., 971
Annie E., 1076, 1095
Annie E. D., 786
Archie L., 1232
Arretta A., 786
A. V. B., 786
Bartine, 1160
Benjamin H., 44, 104
Bertha V., 1232
Betsey M., 892
Blanchie M., 928
Byron C., 1095
C. A. Frederic, 745
Caroline, 612, 1124
Catharine, 1209
Charity, 483
Charles F., 1232
Charles M., 928
Charles P., 604, 1099
C. Howell, 1099
Clara R., 600, 1095
Clarence C., 928
Clarence H., 1102
Clyde B., 928
Clyde S., 1102
Cora B., 733
Cora M., 786
Corinne B., 745
Daniel A. V. B., 786
David H., 483, 928
David M., 997
David P., 365
David R., 601, 1095
Deborah, 540
Derinda A., 483, 930
Dora M., 928
E. Alfred T., 727
Elinor, 458
Eliza, 429, 430, 447, 787, 843, 1046, 1094
Eliza J., 983
Eliza P., 786
Elizabeth, 237, 429, 433, 634, 1157, 1234, 1236
Elizabeth W., 710, 1086
Ellen B., 1016
Ellen L., 928
Emily C., 983
Emma E., 1228
Emma H., 1099
Enoch, 727
Ernest B., 1160
Ernest S., 1102
Esther, 727
Eva L., 786
Eve, 586
Fairlamb, 1160
Florrie J., 1096
Francis, 216
Fred E., 1232
Frederic L., 732
Freeman, 1049
George, 838, 1102
George D., 1232
George G., 365
George M. D., 100, 103
George S., 710
George W., 1160
Gertrude, 365
Hannah, 179, 289, 429, 787, 1017
Hannah B., 786
Hannah P., 1129, 1178
Harry D., 1099
Harry G., 1102
Harry L., 878
Hattie E., 951
Henry, 586
Henry C., 813
Henry H., 878

NAME. PAGE.

Smith.
Henry J., 906
Henry Y., 561, 1049
Hezekiah, 546
Horace A., 727
Horace W., 786
Howard E., 928
Isaac H., 971
Isaac J., 816
Isabella, 330, 546
Jacob, 1124
James, 279, 280, 281, 429, 931, 1064, 1095
James B., 365
James H., 786
James M., 778, 786
James W., 786
Jane, 175, 785, 1139, 1189
Jane D., 418
Jane E., 954
J. Curtis, 429
Joel, 207
John, 91, 92, 234, 361, 365, 429, 437, 458, 540, 733, 816, 983
John F., 365
John G., 685
John W., 477, 921
Joseph, 930, 1129
Joshua, 289, 429, 785, 1086
Joshua D., 483
Kittie, 928
Languel, 1228
Laura G., 1143
Laura P., 726
L. E., 717
Letitia, 801
Lewis, 717
Lewis C., 1172
Lillis, 1049
Lilly R., 1102
Lizzie, 971
Lizzie D., 786
Lizzie W., 595
Louis, 726, 971, 1172
Louisa, 483
Louis T., 971
Lucy, 667
Lula, 928
Lydia, 145, 429, 786
Lydia E., 727, 786
Lynnley G., 1160
Mabel T., 1006
Maggie, 918
Mame R., 971
Margaret, 652, 785, 1193
Margaret A., 1102
Margaret Ann, 365
Margaretta, 1149
Maria M., 906
Mark, 744
Martha, 437, 458, 488, 816, 1213
Martha C., 1129
Martha J., 339
Martha W., 937
Mary, 154, 300, 371, 432, 615, 760, 983, 1151
Mary B., 983
Mary C., 732
Mary E., 786, 1129, 1232
Mary H., 1160
Mary J., 429, 785, 796
Mary Jane, 365
Matthew, 573, 1064
Mattie M., 1232
Mattie T., 786
Minerva L., 1236
Minnie, 1102
Missouria A., 921
Myra, 928
Nathan, 302, 483, 928

NAME. PAGE.

Smith.
Ola, 1102
Palmyra E., 1064
Percy T., 1099
Persifor F., 1143
Phebe C., 727
Priscilla, 277, 418
P. Worrall, 1099
Rachel, 519, 921
Ralph, 983
R. E., 733
Rebecca, 483, 928
Rebecca B., 1096
Richard R., 289
Robert E., 1099
Robert G., 511, 971
Rosalind W., 1143
Rowland, 337
Samuel, 429, 733, 908, 1133
Samuel B., 614, 1002, 1129, 1178
Samuel N., 365
Sallie F., 732
Sarah, 330, 429, 546, 806, 1033
Sarah A., 785, 1221
Sarah E., 472, 908
Sarah M., 737, 997
S. Attmore, 786
Sibilla S., 1074
Sidney I., 912
Sophia, 307, 494
S. Rodman, 710
Susanna S., 1096
Thomas, 429, 1064
Timothy, 546
Tristram, 219, 429
Verdi M., 983
Vincent G., 365
Washington R., 365
Wesley W., 786
W. Harold, 710
William, 177, 337, 365, 418, 983
William B., 1074
William C., 717, 928
William H., 727
William H. H., 483 928
Willie, 928

Smithson.
Edna, 744
Helena, 744

Smyth.
Alice P., 710
Clement B., 404, 710
David, 687, 710
Elizabeth, 710
Elizabeth F., 687
Ferris, 687
Frances, 687
Herbert W., 710
Horace, 687
Lindley, 395, 687
Marion, 687
Marriott C., 687
P. Hanson, 687
William C., 710

Snair, Nancy, 842

Sneed.
Sallie W., 497
Sally W., 308
Stephen, 497

Snellingbarger.
Sallie, 1213

Snider.
Charles B., 1201
Emilie C., 1201
Georgianna, 1200
Herman W., 1201
Howard K., 652, 1200
Howard M., 1201
Jacob, 1201
William R., 1109

Snode.
Benjamin, 1110, 1111
Lucy M., 1111
Mary H., 1110
Susan B., 1110

NAME. PAGE.

Snowden.
Bolivar Z., 950
Deborah, 521
Laura S., 950
Nathaniel R., 639
Nellie, 963
Peter G., 950
Sally L., 950

Snovel.
Elizabeth, 633, 1156
John, 1156

Snyder.
Anna, 1049
Anna M., 485
Annie, 730
Charles W., 727
David, 730
Elizabeth, 1238
Fannie, 730
George, 509, 970
George W., 727
Gertrude M., 1228
Hannah, 488, 937
Henry, 474
John E., 730
John F., 916
Margaret, 299, 474, 843
Mary, 485
Rebecca, 485
White M., 727
William, 485
William B., 727
William T., 730

Soash, Maud D., 1121

Socwell.
Charles C., 556, 1039
Charles H., 1040
Edwin B., 1040
Ellen W., 1040
Eugene H., 1040
Frederic L., 1040
Harry, 1040
Hattie M., 1040
Herman A., 1040
Herman E., 1040
Jonathan, 1040
Stanley, 1040
Wilbert, 1040

Soley.
Alexander, 176, 285
Elizabeth, 285
Hannah, 285
Jonathan, 285
Lydia, 285
Phebe, 285

Solomon.
Elizabeth, 599, 1091
George, 1091

Somberger.
Esther, 483, 928
George M., 928

Somerfield.
Thomas, 70

Somers, Millicent, 461

Somerville.
Rebecca, 914

Sommer.
Elizabeth, 476

Sones, Catherine, 759

Sorber, Elizabeth, 786

Sosman, Sarah A., 885

Souder.
Elizabeth E., 1013
Francis P., 1013

Souders, Lydia, 1099

South.
Alfred H., 1197
Edward L., 1197
Ephraim W., 1197

Southard.
Augustus N., 830
Lelia P., 830
Stephen S., 830

Southery, Robert, 407

Southwick.
Mary, 825
Sarah, 1226

Southworth.
Esther, 802

NAME. PAGE.

Southworth.
Glenn, 802
Mary D., 678
Mortimer M., 802

Sower, Mary M., 1069

Sowers, Anna M., 940

Spahr.
Anna C., 1049
Benedicht, 1049
Jacob, 562, 1049
John A., 1049
Mary, 1049
Willie W., 1049

Sparke.
Hugh, 492
Mary A., 492
Mary Ann, 307

Sparks.
Charles E., 626
Jane, 882
J. K., 519

Spangler.
Catherine, 628
Mary A., 1168

Sparrow.
John, 696
Lucina S., 696

Spaulding.
Albert D., 931
Etta M., 931
Harriet, 1191
John W., 931
Margaret E., 931
Robert P., 931
Sarah B., 931
William, 931

Spavold, Samuel, 128

Speakman.
Hannah, 1206
James, 1206
Lydia, 645
Sallie F., 1206
Thomas, 255
Thomas H., 1171
Virginia J., 697

Spear, Sarah A., 926

Spears.
Budd W., 1115
Burt N., 1115
Byron, 1115
Elizabeth, 1154
Fred H., 1115
Freeman S., 1115
Lottie D., 1115
Marietta, 1115
Seymour M., 1115

Speer.
Elizabeth, 607, 1106
Robert, 1106

Speirs, Mary, 813

Spellman.
Martha I., 1050

Spencer, 502
Abram, 447, 842, 844
Abram M., 843
Andrew, 447, 843
Alice C., 843
Almina J., 841
Amanda, 842
Ann, 607
Anna, 693
Anna B., 843
Bertha E., 659
Catharine, 843
Charles, 446
David G., 843
David M., 447
David V., 843
Davis, 659
Dora M., 844
Edmond B., 659
Elisha B., 843
Elisha F., 843
Eliza, 446, 607, 841
Elizabeth, 1220
Elizabeth B., 841
Elizabeth J., 842
Elmer L., 843
Ethel A., 843

NAME PAGE.

Spencer.
Freddie McN., 843
Furman B., 843
Grace C., 841
George W., 844
Harrison, 446
Harrison W., 842
Harry H., 843
Harvey B., 843, 844
Ivin Leo, 843
James, 446, 595
James L., 844
Jason K., 446
Jesse, 288, 447
Jesse T., 843
Jesse W., 844
Joseph, 288, 446
Joseph E., 843
Joseph M., 446, 841
Lavinia, 446, 841
Lewis W., 842
Lulu F., 843
Lydia, 447, 841
Lydia A., 843
Lydia F., 844
Maria, 859
Martha, 446, 840
Martha A., 843
Mary, 423, 424, 846
Mary E., 842
Mary J., 447
Melvina, 1211
Miles S., 446
Murray A., 843
Nancy, 446, 840
Nathan, 447
Nellie B., 843
Olive, 739
Persis, 1047
Raymond C., 843
Rebecca E., 843
Rosannah B., 844
Rowland J., 841
Samuel, 447
Sarah, 843
Sarah A., 843
Susan J., 843
Susanna, 447, 844
Susanna E., 843
Timme G., 843
Vincent U., 841
Walter R., 843
William, 447, 607
William H., 447
William W., 843
Willis O., 843

Spenser, Willard, 878

Spicer.
Eliza A., 961
Olive G., 1041

Spickler, Lewis A., 601

Spiegel.
Charles, 964
Estelle P., 964
Eugene F., 964

Spohn.
Andrew, 754
August, 754
Fredric, 754

Sprankle.
Emily, 1109
Laura, 1109
Walter J., 1109
Walter M., 1109

Springer.
Annie E., 608, 1107
Job, 368
John, 1107
Lydia, 1215
Susanna, 1159

Springett.
Harbert, 73

Springstet.
Gamaliel, 481

Sproull.
Ada B., 932
Ernest H., 932
Hattie R., 932
Irma G., 932

NAME. PAGE.
Sproull.
Mary L., 932
Otto C., 932
Thomas, 932
William, 484, 932
Spry, Homer, 983
Spurgeon.
Charles R., 969
James, 969
Lewis R., 969
Scott, 969
William, 969
Zelina, 969
Squibb.
Martha, 243
Nathaniel, 215
Robert, 160
Stackhouse.
Alice M., 1180, 1181
Amos, 478, 877, 924
Anna, 924
Anna M., 924
Anna S., 1181
Catharine W., 1181
Charles D., 642, 1177, 1180, 1181
Clara T., 878
David, 569
Dilworth, 1181
Edith D., 456, 872, 878, 1181
Edith Y., 1181
Edward P. H., 1181
Elizabeth, 304, 486, 1180
Elizabeth W., 924
Ellen L., 1181
Emlen, 642, 872, 1181
Emma W., 1181
Hannah, 486
Harry R., 924
Helen B., 1181
Helen M., 878
James, 486, 877
Joseph, 569
Joseph M., 1180
Joshua, 569
Julia, 1180
Julia W., 877
Kate, 482
Kate M., 1181
Llewellyn, 1181
Martha, 1181
Martha A., 569
Martha Ann, 340
Mary, 570, 1180
Mary W., 1181
Meredith, 1181
Mira T., 877
Pennell, 1127, 1181
Powell, 461, 776, 877, 924, 1180, 1181
Rachel J., 341, 569
Rebecca, 924
Rebecca S., 924
Robert, 877
Samuel H., 877
Samuel T., 878
Sarah D., 427, 776
Sarah P., 1181
Silas, 569
Susan M., 1181
Thomas, 569, 877
Thomas W., 924
William, 1180
Stacy, Samantha, 1232
Stahl.
Anna M., 682
Benjamin E., 1235
Charles C., 1235
Elizabeth, 731
Frank H., 1235
Frederick M., 1235
Maggie M., 1235
Russell G., 1235
Stainbrook, Philip, 586
Stalker, Hannah, 260
Stall, Rebecca B., 707
Stambaugh.
Catharine, 698
Stambaugh, Henry, 698
Stanfield.
Francis, 133, 283
Stanley.
Alice, 428, 1234
Ann, 1083
Chalkley T., 441, 828
Clara P., 1235
Elizabeth, 828
Elizabeth W., 415
Ella, 1235
Emmor G., 944
Frank, 829
George, 1234
George W., 779, 1234
Hannah, 441, 1172
Harry L., 1158, 1235
H. Fannie, 944
Ida M., 829
Jennie L., 1235
John H., 441
Mary, 280
Mary A., 781
Mary E., 1235
Matthew, 417
Overton, 781
Penelope, 615
Penelope B., 1131
Rachel, 441, 828
Temperance, 415
Washington, 1234
Wesley, 1234
William, 285, 441, 829
Stansbury.
Ann, 643
Deborah, 918
Stanton.
Annie D., 416, 751
Benjamin, 1110
Hannah, 1219
John, 415
Rebecca, 608, 1110
Ruth, 751
Sarah, 415
William R., 751
Stapler.
John, 364
Sarah, 364
Staples, Marian, 1000
Stapleton.
Alexander G., 903
Amy, 903
Charles F., 903
Ella M., 903
George, 903
Harry, 903
John, 903
Reginald, 297
Thomas, 297
Thomas G., 469, 903
William, 903
Stark.
Ephraim, 826
Mattie, 826
Starkey.
Abraham, 429
Abraham S., 787
Eliza P., 787
James B., 787
Starr.
Amy A., 731
Anna, 876
Aquilla, 236
Benjamin, 182
Charles S., 876
Deborah, 694
Edward, 876
Ellen, 1074
Hannah, 188, 381
Isaac, 287, 876
Isaac T., 876
James, 1240
Jeremiah, 138, 188, 191
John, 188, 304
Mary, 182, 188, 304
Sarah, 188
Sophia, 876
William, 150, 230
Staten, Sarah F., 1235
Statham.
Alfred, 558, 1045
Carrie, 1045
Clark M., 1045
Eugene B., 1045
Leslie, 1045
Stator, A. B., 910
Stauffer, Mary E., 589
Stebbins, Harriet, 773
Steadman, Sarah, 1239
Stedham.
William, 462
Stedman.
Charles M., 502
Joseph, 81
Kate, 502
Lucy M., 502
Margaret, 102
Mary A., 628
Mary Ann, 366
Wright, 502
Steel.
Sarah, 931
Thomas, 245
Steele.
Alsina, 721, 1219
Anna B., 890
Antoinette, 890
Cecilia, 890
Elmer E., 902
Emma, 890
George, 890
Hannah, 896
Hannah M., 902
Horace A., 902
Ida F., 1216
James, 1219
Jane P., 1215
John, 661, 902
John K., 1216
John L., 902
Joseph K., 902
Joseph R., 469, 902
Lizzie D., 902
Marianna, 1216
Mary, 661, 890
Mary C., 1199
Nathaniel J., 1216
Samuel, 890
Thomas, 890
Thomas R., 464, 890
William, 229, 661, 890
Wilmer L., 1216
Steigelman.
Abraham, 1092
Albert W., 938
Carrie M., 1092
Elizabeth J., 1092
Isabella, 1092
James A., 1092
Jefferson A., 599, 1092
John L., 1092
William E., 938
William T., 938
Stephens.
Alexander, 778
Benjamin, 293, 457
David, 457
Eleanor, 1240
Ellen N., 457, 873
Frederic S., 457
H. A., 917
Hannah, 917
Harmer W., 778
Joseph, 917
Julia S., 457, 873
Margaret, 917
Mary E., 454, 868, 917
Nelson, 868
Rachel, 595
Ralph, 917
Rebecca, 861
Richard, 1240
Sarah A., 917
Thomas, 778
William, 476, 917
William C., 917
Stephenson.
Nimrod, 918
Stephenson.
Rachel, 476, 918
Sarah L., 799
Sterling.
Andrew, 525
James S., 298
Jonah F., 525
William S., 525
Stern.
John, 856
Rest S., 451, 856
Stevens.
Anthony, 751
Carrie J., 1149
Carrie S., 573
Catharine, 1022
Collins S., 751
Emma E., 1007
Ephraim M., 1007
Flora B., 882
Howard, 882
James C., 882
Jane, 902
Jesse C., 881, 882
Jonathan, 1007
Logan T., 1007
Malinda, 882
Margaretta R., 751
Maria, 1156
Martha, 882
Martha A., 881
Mary E., 1007
Maude E., 751
Myrtle M., 751
Ollie J., 882
Ollie L., 882
Rees G., 1007
Samuel D., 882
Tillman E., 751
Tillman H., 751
Viola, 882
Walter, 462, 881
Walter G., 882
Stevenson.
Annie L., 1132
Charles E., 629, 1149
Emma, 1149
Jane, 666
John, 1132
Joseph, 898
Kate E., 1149
Martha J., 986
Sarah, 468, 898, 1132
Steward.
Elijah, 1135
Margaret, 617, 1135
Stewart.
Ann, 580
Annie, 923
Catharina, 331
Catharine A., 1140
Catherine, 548
Catherine A., 621
Martha E., 812
Edmund, 814
Frank C., 814
Howard C., 814
Isaac, 814
Isaac W., 814
Jackson, 758
James, 289, 548
Jane, 1234
Jennie B., 990
John A., 1180
Lavina, 548
Lewis S., 718
Margaret, 794, 1076
Mary B., 910
Rachel A., 421, 758
Raymond L., 814
Retta H., 718
Samuel, 829
Sarah, 817, 1142
Sarah P., 812
Sue R., 814
William, 437, 812
Stibbs, Mary, 993
Stickles, Mary, 802
Stickney, Sarah M., 771
Stidham.
Ann R., 605
Elizabeth, 294, 462
Stiles.
Amos, 1088
Eleanor, 1119
Lydia C., 777
Rebecca, 595, 1088
Still, Rebecca, 930
Stille, Oloff, 75
Stillman.
Abbie E., 1022
Amos, 332
David M., 1041
Lydia, 331, 549
Margaret, 1041
Matthew, 332
Susannah, 982
Stimmel.
Elizabeth, 603
Harry, 839
Stimus.
Abraham, 1217
Julia A., 720, 1217
Stine.
Bella, 912
David, 912
Hannah, 912
Horace W., 912
Howard A., 912
Janet, 912
John A., 475, 912
Wilhelmina, 723, 725
Stirk.
Mary, 361, 617
Samuel, 617
Stiteler.
Catherine, 420
Catherine K., 756
Emma, 780
Washington, 757
St. John, Harriet, 985
Stockdale.
Louisa, 318, 519
William, 519
Stocker.
Barbara, 677
Stockman.
Andrew H., 1091
James A., 1091
Stockton.
Annis, 534
Harriet, 898
Mary, 534, 994
Rebecca A., 326, 534
Robert F., 994
Stoddard.
Eunice, 617, 1135
Wells, 1135
Stoep.
Charles DeW., 536, 995
Christine I., 995
Philip, 995
Stogden, Mary, 1040
Stokes.
Ann L., 1168
Annie S., 684
Harry L., 965
James, 684
Josiah, 471
Nathaniel B., 965
Rebecca, 281, 427
Susan, 298, 471
Stone.
George, 986
George W., 986
Isabel, 1024
Jerusha, 789
Margaret, 877
Mary, 877
Ransom E., 1024
Warren, 986
Stonebraker.
Elizabeth, 300, 476
Stones.
Adam, 8, 52
John, 52
Margaret, 9, 53, 62
William, 8

NAME. PAGE.
Storey.
Almiron W., 746
Alva J., 746
Perry O., 746
Story, Thomas, 124
Stotesbury.
Arthur, 874
Charles C., 874
Clement R., 874
Cornelia C., 874
Edith L., 874
Edward T., 874
Fannie B., 874
Fanny H., 874
Helen L., 874
Thomas P., 457, 873
William, 874
Stotsenberg.
Anne M., 684
Stott.
Anna Eliza, 781
Ann Eliza, 1236
Jonathan, 1236
Sarah, 429
Stouffer.
Catharine, 1237
Stout.
Hannah, 527
Hezekiah, 982
Sarah J., 531
Stover, Hannah, 987
Stovey.
Ann, 176
William, 176
Stow.
Hannah, 1231
Mary A., 1231
Wesley, 1231
Stowe.
Abijau, 317
Mirtilla, 199, 317
Stowell.
Charles E., 551, 1029
Daisey, 1029
Ebenezer, 1029
Emma B., 1029
Frank H., 1146
Frederick G., 1146
Lyman, 1039
Mary E., 556, 1030
Maude, 1029
Stradling.
Mary A., 487
Mary Ann, 935
Thomas. 935
Straffer, Sarah, 1233
Strahl.
Hannah, 1136
Jane, 575, 1065
Strahorn.
Mary J., 617
Strange.
Joseph H., 962
Robert, 501, 962
Thomas W., 962
Strattan.
Abraham S., 463, 886
Ann J., 463, 884
Benjamin W., 463, 885
Ellwood H., 463, 885
Harlan T., 885
Herbert E., 885
Joseph M., 463, 886
Joseph P., 294, 463, 886
Lydia J., 463, 886
Mary E., 463, 886
Oliver W., 885
Roy O., 885
Stella W., 886
Theo locia M., 463, 885
Stratton.
Amanda, 780
Arabel B., 1014
Daniel, 1014
Daniel P., 1014
Eleanor H., 1014
Henrietta, 1014
Joseph B., 1014
Josiah, 595
Stratton.
Mary, 781
Lydia, 350, 595
Rebecca B., 1014
Rebecca D., 1084
Straub.
Edward F., 788
Jacob N., 788
Strebeck.
Elizabeth, 352
George, 352
Peter, 352
Streeper.
Ann E., 644
Bernard, 644
Peter, 644
Rachel R., 644
Streeton.
Harry, 838
John, 838
Stretch.
Mary, 70
Parthenia, 480, 1003
Strickland.
Amos, 658, 1166
Mary, 638, 1166
Strickle.
Abraham E., 977
Albert F., 520
Benjamin F., 520
Charles H., 520
Edwin F., 520
Emma, 978
Emma R., 520
Isaac, 318, 520
Isaac H., 520
Jacob, 520
Rachel A., 520
Strickler.
Esther, 1094
Mary, 1237
Susanna, 388
Tilghman, 988
Stringham.
Cecilia J., 702
Stritzel.
John W., 1132
Margaret, 1132
Strode.
Anna M., 569, 1057
Elizabeth, 299, 475
Francis, 1057
Strong.
Amanda, 604
Eliza A., 808
Elizabeth A., 808
Henry E., 1211
John, 808
Michael, 1211
Stroud.
Charlotte, 363, 620
Eleanore, 363, 619
Elizabeth, 909
Sarah, 58, 348
Stuard, William, 937
Stuart.
Frankie S., 647, 1193
Isabel, 966
John B., 1193
Margaret, 1043
Sarah, 734
Stubbings.
Annie, 655
Jesse, 655
Stubbs.
Daniel, 235
Edmin, 1186
Keziah, 752, 753
Lewis, 925
Rachel, 1237
Thomas, 1186
Studebaker.
Chester A., 789
George R., 789
Henry, 789
James A., 789
James W., 789
Laura E., 789
Minnie M., 789
Studebaker.
Wilbur C., 789
Stuggart.
Christina, 447
Sarah, 845
Stumpf, Elizabeth, 994
Sturgeon, Ebenezer, 779
Sturr, Peter J., 742
Suddery, Robert, 177
Sugar.
Sarah, 1202
Thomas, 175
Sullard, Mary, 1225
Sullivan.
Gertrude, 980
Elizabeth, 139
John W., 522
Ann, 611, 1120
Elizabeth F., 980
Daniel, 980
John W., 980
John M., 993
Sulsbaugh.
Elizabeth, 847
Henry, 844
Myrtie, 844
Summers, Martha, 1117
Sumner.
Clara E., 920
Dora M., 1022
George H., 1022
Georgie M., 1022
J. R., 920
John R., 1022
Putnam W., 1022
R. F., 920
William P., 1022
William W., 1022
Sunderland.
David C., 788
Jessie, 788
Suplee.
Ann, 272, 408
George W., 636
Israel, 636
Jonathan, 636
Lydia B., 408
Milton R., 636
Nathan, 581
Sarah, 581
Sarah A., 636
Thomas, 369, 408, 636
William, 581
William T., 636
Surman, William, 119
Sutcliffe, Grace, 904
Sutherland.
Charlotte, 1063
Sutliff.
Della, 706
John, 706
Sutton.
Alwilda, 1025
Deborah E., 642
Elmore, 1124
Frank G., 985
Henry, 995
Howard, 1124
Julia M., 1025
Lura C., 1007
Margaret, 1025
Pearle, 1124
Phœbe, 535, 995
Robert, 546, 1025
Robert P., 1007
Sylvester, 1125
Thomas C., 641
William R., 1025
Swaffer.
Abigail, 167, 170, 216
Ann, 1239, 1240
Elizabeth, 177
Hannah, 1239
Jacob, 1239
Joseph, 1239, 1240
James, 91, 97, 98
Mary, 102, 1239, 1240
Phebe, 94, 96, 1239
Rebecca, 1239
Swaffer.
Sarah, 94, 226, 1239, 1240
Thomas, 1239
William, 68, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 120, 140, 152, 179, 191, 193, 214, 233, 226, 1239, 1240
Swalm, Eliza, 1144
Swain.
C. G., 883
Hannah, 1228, 1230, 1231
Jesse F. H., 883
Millicent G., 998
Sophia B., 1094
Swallow.
Albert H., 1114
Albert L., 1114
Etta L., 1114
Mary E., 1114
Robert C., 1114
Rosa L., 1114
William P., 1114
Swan.
Alford E., 718
Alford G., 717
Anna, 718
Elizabeth P., 717
Florence R., 717
Mary, 1107
Mary Ann, 717
Richard, 717
Susan E., 718
Swann.
Agnes M., 956
Alexander D., 496
Ann S., 497, 956
Betsey J., 497
Edward, 956
Elizabeth S., 956
Frances N., 496
Frederic J., 496
Frederic W., 496
Frederick J., 308
James G., 497
John, 496
Mary G., 497
Rebecca, 496
Rosalie, 956
Samuel A., 497, 956
Samuel D., 956
Sallie M., 308, 497
William M., 497
Swartz.
Alice, 1212
Christiana, 800
Swayne.
Aaron, 305, 490, 491, 945
Abbie, 491
Alice P., 944
Ann, 189, 491
Benjamin, 658
Caleb, 396, 491
Charles E., 944
Edward, 189
Edward W., 490, 943
Elisha P., 490
Elizabeth, 189, 490, 1058
Elizabeth P., 944
Florence E., 944
Francis, 189, 226
George, 189, 191, 305, 490, 945
George A., 490, 944
Hannah, 490
Harry R., 582, 944
Helen B., 944
Jane, 189, 387
Joel, 490, 944
John, 189, 490
Joseph, 189
Joseph S., 944
Laura E., 944
Louisa F., 490, 943
Lydia A., 495
Swayne.
Miriam, 305, 490, 944
Mary, 189, 305, 475, 490, 491
Matilda H., 490, 943
Matthew R., 944
Moses, 305, 490
Norris H., 944
Phebe, 189, 305, 490
Rest, 396, 1074
Samuel, 160, 189, 230
Sarah, 189, 305, 491
Sarah H., 491, 943
Thomas, 138, 140, 141, 160, 189, 191, 193, 230, 305, 490, 944
William, 159, 186, 189
William H., 944
Swearingen.
Clara, 754
George, 754
Sweetman.
Benjamin H., 1188
Chandler W., 1188
Chester, 1188
Daniel, 1188
Frank, 1188
Willard, 1188
Sweney.
Alfred H., 1150
Benjamin H., 443, 834
Carrie M., 834
Catherine D., 834
Edith E., 1150
Hester A., 834
Jane E., 834
John H., 834, 1150
John R., 1150
Josephine, 1150
Mary, 834
Sarah, 833
Sarah T., 834
Swetclow.
William, 61, 62
Swigart.
Abram R., 913
Christian, 912
Christian H., 912
Carrie R., 912
Ella V., 912
James W., 912
John, 913
John G., 912
John R., 913
Marion A., 913
Martha E., 912
Mary J., 912
Samuel J., 912
Samuel W., 913
Rhoda M., 912
Swine.
George, 914
Mary, 914
Swinehart.
Sarah J., 738, 1229
Swinney.
Ann, 328
Ann E., 557, 1043
Anna, 209
Annie G., 1006
Azor E., 1006
Curtis O., 1007
Chester R., 1007
Daniel W., 1007
David, 327, 540, 1005
Deborah, 209, 540
Elbert G., 1006
Edith, 1007
Elijah, 540, 1005
Elijah S., 1005
Elisha, 335, 540, 1005
Eliza, 540
Ellen, 540, 1005
Ellen F., 1006
Emma E. W., 1005
Esther A., 1007
Ethan A., 540
Ethan B., 212, 541

NAME. PAGE.
Swinney.
Ethan B., 1006
Ethan C., 1007
Ethan E., 1006
Ethan H., 1007
Eunice A., 540
Eva F., 1007
Gilbert N., 540, 1005
Grace E., 1007
Herbert, 1005
Herbert M., 1006
Isaac N., 1006
Jane, 540
Jannet, 540
Jennie, 540
Jeremiah, 1007
John, 209, 327, 539, 540
John B., 1006
John C., 1007
John G., 1006, 1007
Joseph, 209, 330, 544, 1043
Josephine C., 1006
Lewis A., 1006
Lorinda P., 1007
Lucius R., 1006
Mabel E., 1006
Maggie E., 1006
Margaret, 540
Maria F., 1005
Maria J., 540
Martha, 207, 335, 540
Mary E., 1007
Mary P., 1007
Miriam E., 1007
Myrtle C., 1006
Nancy E., 1007
Nellie, 1005
Nellie LaR., 1006
Patience, 1007
Phoebe V., 1006
Rees A., 540, 1007
Reese A., 1006
Robert E., 1006
Ruth, 540
Sarah E., 1007
William D., 1007
William R., 1007
Switzer, Sophia, 530
Sykes, Rebecca, 155
Sylvester.
Sally J., 901
Samuel, 901
Symons.
Elizabeth T., 748

T.

Taggart, Margaret, 797
Talbot.
Ann, 180
Benjamin, 275
Caroline, 413, 415, 744
Elizabeth, 168, 256, 275, 276, 413, 735
Emily, 413, 735
Esther C., 413, 733
Hannah, 275, 276
Jacob, 171, 275, 416
Jane, 275
John, 275, 276, 337, 413, 750
John G., 413
Joseph, 169, 180, 218, 257, 275, 276
Lydia, 275, 414
Margaret, 276
Martha, 276, 413, 732
Martin S., 413
Mary, 275, 276, 415
Nancy, 413
Pamelia, 413, 734
Rachel, 275, 276, 414, 426
Rebecca, 275, 416
Samuel, 275, 413
Sarah, 220, 275, 413, 415, 416, 733, 734
Sarah M., 413
Susan, 413, 736
Talbot, Susanna, 275, 276
Taliaferro.
Annie P., 952
James P., 955
Julian, 955
Walter, 955
Talley.
Eliza A., 1097
Gideon G., 631
Hiram H., 631
Letitia C., 431, 795
Lewis S., 795
Lurena, 1158
Martha H., 631
Susan, 1133
Tallman, Ann, 513
Talman, Keziah, 888
Tanner.
Franklin, 1053
Frederick, 1053
Frederick H., 1053
Mary H. I., 875
Maud F., 1053
William, 1053
Tappan.
Anna, 1047
Florence M., 678
John, 678
Tappen, Mary, 488, 937
Tarleton.
Elijah, 324, 532
Helen, 532, 991
Tassey, Mary A., 1144
Tate, John, 286
Tatnall.
Elizabeth, 684
Joseph, 271, 684
Mary R., 1183
Sarah, 709
Tanguy.
Charles H., 760
Elizabeth B., 760
Taylor. 924
Alban, 860
Albert J., 1236
Alfred, 1056
Ambrose, 119
Ann, 379, 655, 1122
Anna, 1196
Anna B., 653, 974, 1204
Anna E., 593, 1085
Anna M., 515, 974, 1056
Anne M., 950
Annie, 932
Anthony, 290, 451, 453, 859
Anulette, 858
Bayard, 157
Bayard F., 1188
Benjamin, 157
Benjamin F., 446, 840
Berch P., 860
Bertha, 1056
Betty, 655
Caleb, 452, 572, 860, 1062
Carrie E., 1056
Catharine, 458
Clara E., 834
Clarissa, 1005
Constance, 1052
Dinah, 660
Edith, 451, 858
Edith S., 860
Edward, 146, 927
Edward W., 876
Edwin O., 834
Eli, 452, 859
Elijah C., 1005
Elisha, 420
Elisha H., 1005
Eliza, 660, 1072
Eliza A., 1056
Eliza M., 1236
Elizabeth, 100, 107, 114, 135, 156, 161, 164, 243, 277, 281, 379, 430, 523
Elizabeth P., 584
Taylor.
Ella C., 901
Ellsworth, 860
Ellwood, 859
Emma, 471, 932
Emmarene, 858
Estella, 1056
Esther, 111, 163
Everett, 927
Ezra, 1005
Fanny, 1076
Frances, 355, 451
Frank P., 1211
Franklin, 876
Frederic S., 974
Freeman P., 801
F. W., 901
George B., 515, 974
George G., 858
Hannah, 217, 368, 452, 858, 859, 860, 932
Hannah E., 858
Harlan M., 785
Harriet, 1041
Harriet M., 926
Harry, 932
Harry C., 860
Harvey, 859
Henry B., 1056
Howard, 801, 860
Huson, 1204
Isaac, 124, 134, 156, 157, 223, 228
Iva J., 860
Jacob, 157, 568, 801, 1056
James A., 1236
James P., 1236
Jane E., 834
Jason D., 1236
Jennie, 480, 926
Jesse, 452, 858, 860
Jesse W., 974
Joanna, 693
Joanna R., 692
Job, 660
John, 29, 111, 115, 157, 164, 228, 276, 451 452, 858, 1133
John A., 584
John R., 1211
John W., 950
Jonathan, 157
Joseph, 157, 164, 926, 932
Joshua, 818
Josiah, 87, 97, 156, 157, 217
Kate, 1056
Katherine, 932
Laura A., 1211
Laura H., 974
Lena, 1056
Lucy M., 953
Lydia J., 858
Margaret, 164, 1188
Margaret A., 1213
Maria, 413, 731
Marian J., 954
Marianna, 869
Marion R., 1236
Maris, 540, 1005
Martha, 157, 861, 965
Martha W., 1189
Mary, 135, 153, 156, 157, 163, 164, 225, 237, 380, 580, 642, 840, 860, 1056
Mary E., 859
Mehetabel, 858
Mercie K., 478, 924
Mifflin, 452, 859
Miller, 858
Milton, 1085
Mordecai, 100, 160, 163, 164, 827
Morris, 860
Nancy, 1214
Nannie, 860
Taylor.
Nathan, 160, 164, 451
Nettie L., 860
Nettie R., 860
Nina M., 1236
Paul, 858
Peter, 81, 98, 118, 119, 161, 163, 164, 273, 282
Permela, 277, 420
Phebe, 104, 156, 169
Philip, 161, 235, 451, 950
Rachel, 729, 1172
Rebecca, 305, 438, 818
Rebecca J., 881
Richard, 429, 785
Richard P., 1041
Roger, 61, 62
Robert, 81, 98, 149, 156, 300
Ruth, 346, 851
Samuel, 163, 164, 433, 1190
Sara H., 653
Sarah, 126, 156, 157, 163, 164, 174, 238, 282, 516, 645, 858, 974, 1190
Sarah E., 1236
Sarah F., 1005
Sarah H., 1204
Sarah J., 858
Sharpless, 452, 858
Stephen, 785
Susan, 860, 949
Theodore, 1188
Thomas, 122, 157, 161, 355, 451, 458
Thomas W., 785
Thompson G., 1211
Titus, 280, 451, 452, 859
Townsend W., 1056
W. Garrett, 858
Walter S., 974
Walter T., 1236
Willard, 858
William, 164, 280, 379, 484, 656, 731, 927, 932, 974, 1041, 1133
William A., 785
Wilson, 481, 927
Teasdale, Emma, 1038
Teed.
Ezra A., 1220
Harry L., 1220
Henry, 1220
Miral M., 1220
Zophar, 1220
Tellet, Sarah, 1045
Temple.
Anna, 604, 1099
Caleb, 604
Daniel G., 405
Edward B., 245
Edward H., 1099
Ella J., 1099
Elizabeth L., 604
Elinor S., 1099
Elwood M., 1099
Hannah, 604
Harold B., 1099
John W., 604, 1099
Lydia Ann, 1235
Mary F., 1099
Mary S., 604
Mary W., 604, 1099
Mira E., 271, 405
Myra L., 1099
Peter W., 604
Sallie W., 604, 1099
Thomas, 355
Thomas B., 604, 1099
Walter S., 1099
William, 604
William J., 1099
Worrall E., 1099
Tener, L. J., 920
Tennis, Jane, 965
Terry.
Edward N., 984
Emily, 985
Frank B., 984
Harley S., 984
James W., 984
Lydia A., 985
Mary A., 985
Norman F., 985
Sherman, 528, 984
Stewart B., 984
Tevis, Joshua, 596
Thackara.
Elizabeth, 1174
Thackeray.
Martha, 1071
Tharp.
Levi, 739
Sarah E., 739
William, 589
Thatcher.
Abigail, 246, 378, 383, 651
Albert G., 517, 592, 1083
Alice, 1082
Ann, 345
Anna, 592
Arthur S., 1075
Benjamin, 349, 478, 592
Betsey, 349, 453
Betsey G., 349, 591
Beulah, 221, 344
C. Rowland, 1075
Charity, 290, 349, 453
Charles P., 592, 1082
Daniel S., 344, 581
Deborah, 345
Edith, 344
Edward, 582
Edward C., 592
Elizabeth, 313, 345, 853
Emily P., 1075
Emma, 591
Enos, 344, 582, 1075
Enos E., 1075
Esther, 345
Garrett, 349, 431, 591
Hannah, 345, 349
Harriet C., 1178
Harriett E., 1075
Helen M., 1075
Herbert S., 1083
Hillborn D., 592
Howard, 591
Isabella C., 582, 944
Jane, 345
Jane R., 1082
Jennie H., 581
Jesse P., 1075
John, 344
John W., 1178
Jonathan, 226, 345
Joseph, 344, 382, 581
Laura, 592
Lydia, 349
Lydia A., 582
Margaretta E., 1075
Martha, 345
Mary, 345
Mary E., 1075
Mary M., 592, 1082
Mary W., 592
Phebe, 344
Richard, 345, 349, 592
Richard C., 1083
Richard H., 592
Richard J., 586, 1074
Richard P., 1075
Sallie H., 592
Samuel, 345
Sarah, 289, 290, 344, 349, 423, 450, 453, 581, 922
Sarah E., 1082
Sarah S., 765
Sidney, 246, 382
Stephen, 345
Susanna J., 1075

NAME. PAGE.

Thatcher.
Thomas, 345, 651, 765
Thomas H., 582, 615
Walter L., 1082
William, 217, 224, 344, 349, 459, 453, 592
William H., 1083
William P., 349, 581, 592

Thegen.
Albert C., 1108
Eda J., 1108
J. H., 1108
William, 1108
William A., 1108

Thomas.
Ada E., 1139
Albert J., 1004
Alfred M., 936
Amos W., 539, 1004
Amos Y., 312
Angelina, 690
Ann, 298, 800, 826, 1075
Anna, 353, 600, 1161
Anna A., 1180
Anna G., 1180
Anna M., 654, 1159, 1206
Anna R., 936
Anne C., 1180
Annie, 939, 1074, 1077
Anthony J., 1180
Arnold K., 1180
Barclay, 567
Benjamin, 488
Benjamin F., 1080
Benjamin J., 863
Benjamin O., 452, 863
Bessie M., 1139
Beulah, 458
Beulah Elma, 340
Beulah E., 567, 575, 1054
Bevan, 488
Blanche A., 737, 1229
Calaway, 1083
Caleb E., 340, 567, 1128
Carrie B., 1055
Chalkley, 567, 1055
Chandler, 785
Charles G., 600, 1094
Charles H., 936
Charles S., 1094
Christopher D., 952
Clark, 730
Clarkson G., 567
Cora A., 737
Daniel J., 641, 1179
David, 205, 327, 330
Davis, 1206
De Witt C., 1055
Edward, 458, 488
Edward A., 1005
Edward F., 737
Edwin, 937
Eli, 488, 852, 854, 856
Elisha, 206
Elizabeth, 201, 488, 800
Elizabeth L., 863
Ella P., 936
Ella V., 1080
Ellen S., 1004
Elmo, 952
Elnora, 1119
Elsie M., 1083
Emily, 567, 1128
Emma E., 936, 1080
Emmor, 637, 1160, 1161
Enos, 201, 450, 587, 854, 1077
Ethan I., 744
Eugene F., 1004
Ezekiel, 331, 547
Fitz R., 547
Florence A., 737
Francis G., 1080
Frederic, 1180
George, 420, 547
George A., 1083
George Clifford, 1139

Thomas.
GeorgeW., 330, 546, 952
Gulielma M., 692
G. Walter, 952
Hannah, 44, 148, 201, 217, 312, 1160
Hannah A., 547
Harold B., 1055
Harriet, 1180
Harriett G., 936
Harry F., 1055
Harry W., 1055
Helen B., 1055
Henrietta, 402, 704
Henry W., 936
Howell, 102, 103
Ida V., 756
Iddings, 730
I. Preston, 589, 1080
Isaac, 44, 199, 201, 217, 222, 340, 435, 800, 936, 1080, 1160
Isaac B., 1080
Jacob, 201, 312
Jacob H., 800
James, 102, 194, 201, 305, 450, 458, 852, 936, 1094
James B., 1004
James C., 909
James F., 936
J. Arthur, 737
Jane, 196, 312
Jane C., 936
Jane P., 452, 861
Jehu, 312
Jesse, 312
Jessie, 567
J. M. Whitall, 909
John, 201, 652, 785, 1216
John P., 936
John R. D., 908
John S., 800
John W., 488, 690
Jonathan, 201, 861, 863, 1169
Joseph, 201, 516, 704, 873
Joseph P., 1180
J. Paschall, 488, 936
Kate I., 1180
Laomi, 330
Lauretta P., 854
Leonard M., 1139
Leota, 800
Letitia M., 661
Lewis G., 785
Lewis T., 1005
Llewellyn, 1180
Louisa A., 596
Lucille, 567
Lucretia, 330
Lulu M., 744
Lydia, 177, 178, 201
Lydia G., 855
Lydia H., 1161
Malinda, 416, 749, 750
Margaret, 330, 348, 378, 652
Maria, 547, 1025
Martha, 120, 194, 201, 340, 452, 576, 863
Mary, 44, 201, 330, 340, 451, 547, 566, 567, 856, 972, 1055
Mary A., 1004, 1179
Mary Ann, 755, 935
Mary F., 1161
Mary H., 936
Mary L., 488
Mary T., 567
May E., 737
Minnie A., 800
Mordecai, 201, 1160
Naomi, 596
Nathan, 201
Nellie, 1114
Nettie, 1005

Thomas.
Owen, 488
Pattie, 521, 980
Peter, 178, 201
Phebe, 142, 199
Phebe A., 488
Phebe C., 1083
Philip, 195, 312
Priscilla, 936
Rachel, 201, 206, 744
Rebecca, 340, 567
Rebecca A., 567
Rebecca E., 473, 908
Reece L., 567, 1055
Rees, 106
Richard, 139, 225, 422
Richard S., 1055
Robert M., 864
Robert P., 1179
Rosalind, 463, 885
Rulison H., 800
Rush, 730
Ruthanna, 639, 1169
Samuel, 334, 555, 737
Samuel E., 567, 1055
Sarah, 201, 312, 330, 458, 1008
Sarah D., 547, 1026
Sarah G., 1180
Sarah P., 340, 936, 1179
Sarah W., 822
Saul, 324
Silas H., 737
Simeon, 749
Sophia, 1139
Stephen, 885
Stirling H., 972
Susan H., 1161
Susan Y., 316, 516
Susannah, 744
Theodore H., 1094
Thomas, 201, 312, 330, 412, 730
Townsend, 201, 215, 340, 567, 575
Townsend J., 567, 1055
Uriah, 547
Walkin, 102
Walter D., 1005
William, 102, 103, 488, 596
William A., 567
William J., 980
William L. G., 514, 972
William H., 936
William W., 972

Thompson.
A. Pennell, 1126
A. Willard, 662
Alice, 602
Amos, 363, 620
Amy, 1190
Angelina, 690
Ann, 340, 664
Anna M., 554, 1035, 1157
Anna R., 819
Anna S., 1190
Annie, 663
Carrie, 1126
Catharine, 713, 1102
David, 1157
Dr., 1102
Delaware N., 793
Edward, 666
Edwin S., 663
Elizabeth, 301, 647, 682, 1058
Elizabeth D., 1178
Elizabeth J., 1138
Elijah, 1126
Ella P., 1190
Emma, 1126
George, 597, 683
Henry, 663
Harriett, 1083
Hannah, 1204
Isabella, 383, 666
J. Howard, 1190

Thompson.
James, 662
James R., 1028
James S., 662
John, 662
John F., 662
John G., 819
John L., 523
Joshua, 1190
Lawrence, 1190
Laura, 1126
Lewis, 663, 1157
Lulu J., 819
Lydia, 663
Margaret, 319, 523, 820
Maria, 793, 1196
Martha, 944, 1190
Martha E., 662
Martha H., 800
Mary, 663, 1145, 1190
Mary B., 1190
Mary E., 819, 1126
Mary M., 662
Nancy, 1213, 1214
Phebe H., 1190
Ralph W., 819
Rebecca, 659
Richard, 1126
Robert, 518
Robert N., 793
Samuel, 819
Samuel B., 819
Samuel H., 646, 1190
Sallie, 548, 1028
Sarah, 383
Sarah L., 1157
Sidney J., 662
William, 1035
William C., 783
Wilmer, 1126

Thomson.
Anna H., 505
Archibald G., 712
Caroline H., 712
George G., 712
Lydia, 278
Martha, 163, 238
Mary, 821
Moses, 238
Sadie D., 712
William, 405, 712
William G., 712
Walter S., 712

Thorn.
Charlotte S., 624, 1145
Corissa I., 731
Elizabeth, 731
Emma K., 731
Fyetta S., 731
Helen B., 731
Isaac, 1145
J. Weaver, 731
John A., 731
Joseph, 731
Lizzie L., 731
Mary Ann, 731
Rebecca, 615
Ruthanna M., 731
William C., 413, 731

Thorne.
Hannah, 980, 1154

Thornton.
A. M., 1108
Clyde M., 930
Elizabeth, 800
Ellen, 1088
Hannah, 265
James, 265
Jane, 1157
Jessie B., 741
John C., 741
Joseph, 265
Joseph C., 930
Robert, 164
William O., 930

Thorp.
Alice R., 973
Anna, 973
Benjamin S., 1087

Thorp.
Charles, 973
Clarkson S., 1088
Edward S., 1087
Edwin, 973
Elizabeth W., 973
Emily, 973
George S., 973, 1066
George W., 1088
J. Albin, 973
James, 515, 973, 1087, 1088
James S., 1087, 1088
Jane, 973
John M., 1088
Joseph, 973
Letitia M., 1088
Lewis W., 1088
Mary, 1195, 1196
Mary S., 760
Mulford A., 1087
Philena H., 973
Richard F., 1088
Robert M., 1088
Samuel M., 1088
Thomas, 760
Thomas W., 973
William, 1087
William H., 1087

Throne, Rebecca, 918

Thropp.
Amy S., 1139
Caroline, 1139
Clara M., 1139
Francis M., 1139
Joseph E., 1139
Joel B. M., 1139

Thrine, Jacob, 1067

Thurber, Mary M., 877

Thurston, Esther, 129

Tibben, Catharine, 822

Tibbetts, Mary E., 750

Tice, Fanny, 1018

Tidmarsh.
Hannah, 179
William, 154

Tildsley.
Joseph, 1241
Mary, 1241

Tilford.
Joseph M., 919
Julia V., 919

Till.
Ann, 282
John, 282
Sarah, 807

Tillett.
Elizabeth, 1006
George, 1006
Maranda, 1006

Tillinghast.
Martha J., 950

Timanus, George, 1156

Timlow.
Daniel O., 689
William, 689
William F., 689

Timmons, John, 633

Tindall.
Charles, 1153
Nancy, 631, 1153

Tinker.
George, 552
Melissa, 552
Walter, 552
William, 552

Tinkler.
Brinton J., 880
Henry E., 880
Harry P., 880
Jacob K., 880
James, 880
John T., 880
Rachel, 880
Samuel, 462, 880
Samuel E., 880

Tippin.
Sarah, 193, 309
William, 310

NAME. PAGE.
Tipton.
Charles C., 928
Martha, 928
Solomon, 508
Titlow, Edward, 429
Titsworth.
Anna, 329, 543
Anna M., 1045
Caroline M., 1019
Isaac, 1019
Isaac D., 1004
Mary A., 1042
Paul E., 1004
Robert G., 1004
Ruth, 333
Wardner C., 1004
Titus.
Abraham, 898
Elizabeth C., 898
Freddie A., 898
James V., 898
Malvina, 898
Margaretta W., 898
Tobin, Katie, 764
Toby, Fanny V., 953
Todd.
Tabitha A., 1150
Lydia, 1086
Toll.
Julia, 1231
Theodore S., 1231
Tomb, Elizabeth, 722
Tomlin.
Elizabeth, 1033
Hannah, 1031
Mary Ann, 333, 553
Tomlinson.
Abi C., 779
Anna M., 1235
Benjamin, 427, 431, 779, 1068, 1169
Benjamin F., 1235
Bertha, 1241
Charles B., 547, 1026
David, 431
Edward M., 1028
Elizabeth D., 577, 1068
Elizabeth G., 428, 782
George, 543, 1011, 1012
Hannah, 779
Harry C., 1235
Harry E., 897
Harry G., 1012
Henrietta, 1026
Henrietta D., 547
Jacob E., 782
James, 333, 1012
John, 372
Jonathan, 1169
Joseph, 372
Kate P., 1235
Lemuel, 1019
Lester W., 1026
Lucy, 331, 549
Margaret, 207, 333, 1012
Martha J., 544, 1019
Mary, 125, 242
May, 1241
May C., 1012
Mineola, 1028
Nathan, 549
Phebe, 333, 552, 1012
Reece P., 443, 779, 1235
Rolland D., 1028
Samuel, 125, 167
Seeley, 331, 547
Thomas, 547, 552, 553, 1012, 1241
Thomas H., 550, 1011, 1012, 1028
Wilmer C., 1235
Tompkins, Nancy, 446
Toney.
Benjamin F., 734, 1228
Charles A., 1228
Edward G., 1228
Frank S., 1228

NAME. PAGE.
Toney.
Mabel F., 1228
Mary P., 1228
Sarah B., 1228
Sebert, 1228
Wilbur P., 1228
Tongue, Elizabeth, 403
Toof.
Adaline, 704
Alfred J., 704
Jonathan B., 704
Toole, Ann, 909
Toomer.
Alexander D., 497
Mary F., 307, 495
Torbock.
Ellen, 10
John, 10
Tovie, Samuel, 70
Towell, Elizabeth, 1152
Towers.
John T., 1173
Thomas, 1173
William P., 1173
Towne, Joseph, 442
Townsend.
Agnes M., 777
Albert, 427
Amos, 197
Ann, 376, 461
Ann A., 461, 979
Anna, 521
Anna E., 427, 776
Anna W., 865, 979
Bertha D., 776
Charles, 461
Charles S., 759
Clara G., 461, 878
Daniel, 467
David, 279, 280, 426, 777
Deliverance, 461
Dinah, 461
Edward, 521, 979
Edwin, 461
Eliza, 1058
Ella, 759
Elma A., 776
Emily S., 461, 877
Esther, 176
Eusebius, 759
Ezra, 268
Francis, 276, 426
Frank E., 776
Franklin, 427, 776
George B., 421, 758
Gulielma M., 427, 776
Hannah, 173, 175, 351, 461, 770
Harriett E., 776
Henry, 461
Isaac, 461
Jacob, 461
James, 175
Jane, 768
Jesse, 461
Joan, 175
Joanna, 179, 293, 568
John, 176, 180, 201, 217, 293, 451, 461, 568
John W., 280, 771
Joseph, 173, 175, 221, 279, 288, 290, 426, 446, 828
Josiah, 461
Leah, 461
Lennie, 740
Lydia, 276, 412, 426, 461, 776
Lydia S., 521
Marguerite G., 776
Marie L., 776
Mark, 461
Martha, 173, 174, 176, 568, 827, 1110
Mary, 175, 176, 196, 201, 217, 461
Mira, 461
Ogden, 461

NAME. PAGE.
Townsend.
Otto S., 759
Phebe, 451, 461
Philadelphia, 681
Priscilla A., 427
Rebecca, 217, 776
Richard, 174, 176, 461
Robert, 461
Sallie L., 759
Samuel, 293, 426, 460, 461
Sarah, 461, 1001
S. Sharples, 427, 777
Smith, 483
Sylvanus, 461
Thomas, 1173
Washington, 427, 775
William, 175, 176
William S., 461
Willie S., 759
Towson.
Frances, 599, 1091
James, 1091
Sarah, 1091
Toy, Mary, 431, 791
Tracy, Lydia, 1024
Trafford, Henry de, 4
Trainer.
Anna E., 1090
David, 598, 806, 1090
David E., 806
Edward E., 1090
Emma, 806
Emma S., 806
Franklin F., 806
Florence M., 806
George W., 806
Henry C., 806
Harry I., 806
J. Newlin, 1090
Mary P., 805
Nathan N., 1090
Nettie P., 806
Paul B. M., 806
Sarah S., 1090
Susan, 1090
William, 436, 806
William E., 1090
Trainor, John, 484
Trantor.
Richard, 29, 226
Trapp.
Jabuz, 1007
Patience, 540, 1007
Trattle, William, 70
Travers.
Martha R., 497, 956
Treadwell.
Henry, 679
Walter E., 679
Treaxler, Louisa, 947
Trego.
Ann, 280
Benjamin, 69, 178, 357
Elizabeth, 1186
James, 69
Judith, 69
Margaret, 69
Mary, 229, 357
Peter, 69, 111
William, 69
Tremaine, John W., 563
Trener.
Bartholomew, 223
Trenor, James, 356
Tribble, Anne, 881
Trimble.
Ann, 17, 254, 577, 688
Caroline E., 516, 974
Catharine, 311
Elisha I., 928
George, 517
George M., 1068
Grace, 1068
Hannah P., 1176
Henry, 577, 1069
Isaac M., 641, 1175
Isaac S., 1175
Jacob, 858

NAME. PAGE.
Trimble.
James, 322
John, 577, 1068
Joseph, 577
Joseph E., 1068
Joseph W., 1175
Josephine, 1175
Kitty, 945
Lydia, 873, 1075
Mary, 311, 1090
Mary E., 1175
Mary L., 1176
Martha W., 1069
Rebecca, 577, 1068
Ruthanna, 577
Sallie J., 858
Sallie S., 1175
Sally A., 1131
Samuel, 244, 577, 1068
Samuel H., 454, 1175
Sarah A., 483, 928
Stephen M., 342, 577, 688
Susan, 1164
Susan H., 1176
William, 115, 139, 181, 577, 1068, 1175, 1176
Trinkle.
John, 783
Samuel M., 783
Wilmer W., 783
Trites.
Amanda, 940
Amanda U., 489
Ann, 941
Jacob, 940
John, 941
Lydia A., 819
Tritt.
Brady J., 1096
Clarissa L., 1096
Elma, 1096
George W., 1096
Herman W., 1096
John H., 462
Samuel, 1096
Troth.
Alice G., 878
Clara G., 878
Emily S., 878
Henrietta, 878
Henry, 381, 878
John T., 1090
Lillian S., 878
Mabel, 878
Margaret, 381
Samuel F., 1090
Samuel H., 1090
Susanna, 1126
William P., 461, 878
Trotter.
Margaret, 296
Rebecca, 359
Troughton, Aaron, 65
Troxell.
Edgar R., 1026
Ephraim, 1026
Helen E., 1026
Thomas N., 1026
Truckamiller.
Adam, 383, 665
David, 665
True, William, 549
Trueblood, Mariam, 739
Trueman.
Joseph, 428, 782
Truman.
Ann, 614, 694
Hannah, 244
James, 243, 244, 381
John, 311
Joseph, 244
Mary, 244
Mary A., 1202
Morris, 166, 242, 243
Ruth, 1077
Susanna, 195, 311
Truitt, Katie, 1060

NAME. PAGE.
Truitt.
Lydia, 1060
Nathan, 1060
Walter, 571, 1060
Trumbauer.
Margaret, 503, 963
Philip, 964
Trumbo.
Barbara, 387, 677
Mathias, 677
Rebecca, 676
Trump.
Abraham, 646
Jemima, 375, 646
Tryon, Abigail, 252
Tucker.
Adaline, 1096
Ann, 1119
Edward B., 959
Eliza C., 959
Fanning C., 467, 894
Isaac, 1170
John H., 959
Julia R., 959
Margaret, 1170
Richard S., 895
Willie, 959
Tulley.
C. H., 916
Frank C., 916
Nannie C., 916
William, 916
Tulon, Martha, 748
Tumlin, Sarah, 1060
Tunicliffe, Susanna, 458
Turnacliff.
Jackson, 1018
Lollah M., 1018
Turnbull.
David, 1115
William, 1115
Turner.
Albert, 1034
Ann, 1073
Elizabeth, 733
Florence M., 811
John, 122, 134, 275
Katharine, 290
Mary E., 1034
Phebe, 1131
Sarah, 625
Sterling, 295, 465
William, 465
Tussey, 306
Tuttle, Amanda, 507
Twaddle.
Elizabeth, 708
Twiss.
Mary J., 965
William, 965
Tyler.
Elizabeth, 995
Mary L., 508
Tyson.
Aaron H., 769
Anna R., 769
Annie E., 769
Beatrice R., 769
Beulah, 814
Daniel, 1185
Deborah G., 344, 582
Elizabeth, 897
Helen S., 769
Herman R., 769
James, 582
Jonathan, 289
Robert, 1080
Sarah, 589, 1080
Sue P., 769

U.

Udderzook.
Annie M., 509
Franklin, 509
Henry, 312, 509
Jesse Y., 509
Marshall J., 509
Sarah J., 509
William E., 509

NAME. PAGE.

Ullery.
Mary K., 1005
Updegraff.
Hannah, 320
Joseph, 318, 320, 588
Josiah, 202, 320
Mary, 348, 588
Sarah, 202, 318
Susan, 588
Underhill.
Edmund, 968
Mary A., 507, 968
Underwood.
Alexander, 435
Amos, 840
Ann, 435
Aseal, 435
Benjamin, 435, 686
Edith E., 440, 825
Elihu, 433, 435
Eliza, 825
Eliza M., 440
Enoch, 435
Isaac, 825
Jane, 435
Jane W., 841
John, 435
Joseph, 435
Martha, 435
Mary, 435
Mary A., 440, 825
Misheal, 435
Nehemiah, 435
Priscilla J., 448, 846
Ruth, 435
Samuel, 435
Sarah, 282, 435
Sarah Ann, 394, 686
Susanna, 282, 434, 435
Thomas, 435
William, 435
Willing, 435
Urian.
Ann, 940
Annie, 895
Edwin, 895
Mary L., 439, 819
Samuel, 819
William, 940
Urmston.
Anne, 61, 62
Richard, 9, 61, 62

V.

Vail.
Agnes, 248
Benjamin, 700
Charles C., 1086
David, 595, 1086
Edward G., 1086
John, 700, 1086
Lizzie B., 595, 1086
Libbie T., 1086
Luella, 1086
Mary E., 1086
Vale.
Albina L., 819
Anna, 818
Annie, 819
Eli, 819
Emma M., 819
Henry A., 819
Lewis W., 438, 819
Louisa, 438, 818
Lucretia, 819
Mary, 841
Minnie, 819
Wilmer P., 819
Valentine.
Adeline D., 1115
Edward H., 736
Elizabeth, 430, 1132
Mary, 1235
Phebe, 295
Robert, 635
Vanarsdale.
Phebe A., 1010
Vanarsdalen.
Elizabeth, 898
Vanartsdalen.
Abigail, 888
Alice E., 1196
Van Bebber.
Catalina, 546
Van Buren.
James, 877
Mary, 460
Mary L., 877
Vance.
Austin C., 1206
Edith, 1206
Hannah A., 619, 1137
Ida E., 1206
Ira W., 1206
Maggie S., 986
Samuel S., 986
Thomas, 1137
Washington, 1206
Wesley W., 654, 1206
Vandenburg.
Gilbert, 301
Vandegrift.
Lewis C., 710
Vandergrift.
Benjamin B., 817
Bennet, 817
Elizabeth R., 817
Frances R., 817
George W., 817
Jacob J., 817
Joseph, 817
Samuel R., 817
Stella B., 817
Susanah L. B., 817
William R., 817
Vanderslice.
Ellen S., 669
George J., 669
Helen M., 669
Mary, 1127
Robert F., 669
T. Jefferson, 384
Thomas J., 669
Vandervoort.
Abraham, 776
Vandever.
Elizabeth, 436, 811
Emma, 1149
Hannah, 436
Hannah M., 809
Thomas, 809, 811
Vandivoat, Mary, 928
Van Dusen.
Emily J., 1222
Henry, 1222
Vandyke, Margaret, 457
Vanfossan.
Jacob, 1212
Lizzie, 1212
Vanfossen.
Benjamin, 783
Maria, 783
Van Hoesen.
Elizabeth A., 473, 909
Leonard, 909
Van Hoff, Lizzie, 649
Vanhorn.
Charles F., 1000
Van Horn.
Abraham, 729
Elizabeth, 412, 729
Emily, 527
Rebecca P., 982
Sarah E., 526
Vanleer.
Elizabeth G., 1175
John, 1166
Mary C., 638, 1166
Van Leer, Matilda, 1042
Vanmatre, Nancy, 747
Van Mater, Nancy, 1232
Vanmeter.
Leonidas, 919
Van Meter.
Sallie E., 482
Vannatta, Jessie, 1223
Vanneman.
Hannah, 1046
Van Riper.
John, 1024
Mary, 545
Mary D., 1024
Vansant.
Elizabeth, 788
Vansciver, Isaac, 1142
Van Sickle.
Hester, 822, 823
Vansickle, Hester, 925
Van Syckel.
Amanda G., 908
Vansykle, Susie C., 701
Vantassel.
Thomas W., 1223
Van Valtenberg.
Lucinda, 605, 1103
Vanwagner.
Hannah, 625
Varney, Huldah, 1136
Vaughan.
Amy A., 285
Andrew F., 622, 1141
Ann E., 622
Annie H., 1052
Caroline B., 1141
Charles G., 1141
Charlotte A., 1084
David, 1211
Edward G., 622, 1141
Eliza L., 623, 1141
Emma, 1142
Emma M., 623
Frank C., 1141
George W. H., 1052
Herbert A., 822
Indiana, 623
John D., 364, 622, 623, 1141, 1142
John H., 1052
John T., 1052
Kitty M., 1142
Louisa, 1095
Lydia, 622, 1141
Lydia G., 1141
Mary, 1141
Mary C., 1141
Mary H. M., 1052
Milly A., 716, 1211
Thomas A. T., 1052
Walter S., 1141
William C., 1141
William H., 822
Willie C., 822
Veal.
David, 540, 1029
Della, 1029
Elsie, 1029
Emma M., 1029
Enoch, 1029
Enoch M., 550, 1029
George, 685
Harriet, 540
Ionna, 1029
Jeanette K., 1029
Laetitia B., 1029
Maud, 1029
Moses, 1029
Phebe, 540
Thomas B., 1029
Veale.
Dorothy, 14
Edward, 13, 14
Veazey.
Elizabeth L., 1139
George C., 621, 1139
Lydia G., 1139
Mary V., 1139
Thomas W., 1139
Venable.
Cora, 966
Harry, 966
Thomas, 83
Wilford, 966
William, 504, 966
Venard.
Eliza, 1124
George, 1124
Karl, 1124
Venard.
Robert, 612, 1124
Wallace, 1124
Vernon.
Aaron, 94, 161
Abigail, 236, 306
Abraham, 100, 153
Abram, 161
Ann, 158
Mary, 102
Edward B., 1185
Elinor, 102, 106, 107
Elizabeth, 86, 321
Frederick, 229
Hannah, 102, 222
Henrietta C., 1159
Jacob, 98, 102, 119, 153
Jennetta, 229
John, 89, 102, 177, 229
Joseph, 92, 93, 98, 102, 109, 114, 135, 142, 153
Lydia, 92, 111, 114, 153
Minerva S., 799
Moses, 92, 110, 142, 160
Nathan, 150, 152, 221
Randal, 81, 82, 85
Randall, 97, 99, 116, 117, 133, 153
Rebecca, 154
Robert, 81, 89, 98, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 123
Sarah, 102, 153, 256
Sarah A., 1185
Sidney, 372, 638
Thomas, 70, 81, 91, 92, 97, 98, 102, 107, 109, 117, 118, 126, 138, 139, 142, 350, 638
Verplanck.
Anna, 643
Eliza, 643
Gulian C., 643
Gulina, 643
Jeanette, 643
Mary, 643
Robert N., 643
William E., 643
William S., 643
Vicar.
Catharine A., 966
Vickers.
Ann, 457
Hannah, 457
Mary, 491
Peter, 457
Thomas, 278
Virtue, Margaret, 1035
Vogdes, Elizabeth, 894
Vollnogle, Peter, 881
Voorhees.
Gilbert, 740
Harrie, 740
Lena, 831
Rebecca, 740
Vore.
Ann, 567
Ellen W., 507, 967
Lydia C., 976
Mordecai, 507
William, 967
Votaw.
Amy, 695
Isaac, 747
Mary, 733
Sarah Y., 747
Vought.
Anna, 674
Mahala C., 1209

W.

Waddel, Lucy A., 987
Waddell.
Cameron, 502
Catherine, 498, 956
Emma R., 827
Waddell.
Frances, 496
Frank, 827
Hannah, 826
Haynes, 956
John, 826, 1150
Joseph, 826
Joseph H., 827
Lewis, 826
Maggie L., 827
Margaret, 1184
Maris L., 826
Maris T., 441, 826
Mary E., 827
Mary I., 826
Phebe, 826
Tacie A., 826
Thomas P., 826
William, 827
Waddle.
John, 1150
Margaret, 826
Waddingham.
Mary E., 623, 1142
William, 1142
Wade.
Ebenezer, 402, 705
Emma, 1073
Fred H., 1122
Mary O., 574, 1065
Ohio S., 1122
Robert, 80, 82
William, 705
W. S., 1065
Wadsworth.
Desdamona, 383
Desdamona M., 666
Eliza S., 383, 665
Epaphares, 383
Marshall, 383
Marshall H., 247
Mary Ann, 383
Wagenseller.
Jacob, 668
Mattie, 384, 668
Waters, Fannie, 545
Waggoner.
Edith R., 680
Jonathan M., 389, 680
Josiah, 680
Laura C., 680
Mary E., 680
Rebecca, 680
William J., 680
Wagstaffe.
Elizabeth, 366
Hugh, 236, 366
Wagner.
Jacob, 1214
Perlie, 1214
Wahl, Katharine, 1116
Waith, Marianne, 1230
Wakefield.
Abigail P., 474
Adda M., 910
Adelaide D., 910
Albert B., 914
Alice, 911
Amanda M., 910
Amor W., 475
Ann, 475, 914
Andrew H., 914
Anna J., 914
Augustin, 914
Augustine, 299, 475
Augustin H., 910
Benjamin F., 914
Bertha H., 910
Caleb, 475, 914
Caleb I., 914
Caleb L., 914
Catherine E., 914
Clara M., 914
Clara R., 914
Eli, 299, 475
Eli G., 914
Eli R., 915
Emma A., 910
Frances M., 913

NAME. PAGE.

Wakefield.
George, 185, 299, 475
George M., 475, 914
George P., 474, 475, 910, 913
Hannah, 299
Hannah E., 475, 912
Henry A., 474, 911
Henry H., 910
Henry M., 94
Hiester C., 914
Ide, 911
Jane, 475, 913
Jesse L., 914
John, 299, 474, 911
John B., 475, 915
John E., 910
John L., 914
John M., 914
John McC., 910
Joseph, 299
Julia W., 914
Keyser M., 914
Martha, 299, 475, 912
Martha J., 914
Mary E., 475, 910, 914
McClelland P., 475
Nannie, 475
Rachel, 299
Rebecca, 299, 474, 910
Rebecca E., 914
Rebecca H., 910
Rebecca J., 475, 911
Rebecca M., 475, 915
Robert M., 475, 914
Robert W., 914
Samuel A., 914
Samuel H., 914
Sarah, 299
Theodore, 474
William, 299, 475
William F., 910
William G., 910

Walbridge.
Laura, 988

Wales, Mary, 1165

Walker.
A. L., 961
Abel, 1152
Alexander, 380
Amoret B., 960
Anna, 1136
Azel, 977
Barbara F., 915
Camilla L., 977
Charles P., 754
Charles W., 1180
Charlotte H., 961
Edith, 380
Edith S., 663
Elizabeth, 381, 755
Elizabeth H., 663
Ellen J., 662
Esther L., 630, 1152
Francis McC., 662
George, 1205
Hannah, 381, 663, 1205
Hannah S., 313
Hulda, 381, 662
James M., 800
Jane W., 960
J. C., 499, 960
Jerusha, 701
Jessie B. F., 662
Joel, 719
John, 243, 380, 960
John H., 754
John McC., 662
John S., 381, 662, 663
Julian C., 663
Joseph E., 663
Joseph J., 1180
Joseph R., 1180
Kate W., 960
Lewis C., 519, 977
Lottie, 500
Louisa, 842
Lydia, 1192
Lydia W., 654, 1205

Walker.
Marian, 987
Marian B., 788
Mary, 313, 381, 522, 656
Mary A., 1036
Mary Ann, 309, 502
Mary E., 662
Phebe, 381, 663
Priscilla, 256, 641, 643
Rachel M., 719
Robert J., 662
Sarah, 510, 1193
Sharpless, 663
Swithin S., 663
Thomas, 381
Thomas D., 960
Thomas H., 662
Thomas M., 662
Walter J., 755
William, 197, 313
William A. H., 663
William G., 313
William H., 381, 663, 1054
Willie B., 960

Wall.
Andrew, 844
David, 844
Elizabeth, 449, 848
George, 844
Harvey, 844
Isaiah, 848
James, 447, 844
Jane, 449
Jeremiah, 844
Jonathan, 449
Margaret, 844
Mary Ann, 844
Samuel E., 964
Sarah, 844, 848
Thomas, 449
William, 848
Wilmot I., 848

Wallace.
Amanda M., 967
Anna, 621
Annie, 831
Bella M., 799
James W., 1172
Martha A., 831
Mary, 612, 1124
Samuel, 831
William, 1124

Waller.
D. J., 1223
Elizabeth T., 996
George, 1223
George P., 1223
Horace N., 1223
Margaret H., 996
William, 995
William G., 536, 995, 996

Wallwork.
Joseph M., 600, 1095
Mary S., 1095
Nettie B., 1095
Thomas, 1095

Waln.
Edward, 875
Fannie H., 875
Nicholas, 598

Walraven.
A. M., 937
Eliza A., 639, 1168
John, 1168

Walter.
A. Louie, 1057
Abbie M., 1057
Abby B., 1172
Abigail, 341, 574
Alice J., 845
Amy, 573, 1064
Ann F., 640
Ann M., 639
Anna B., 1057
Anna E., 1167
Annie L., 1168
Anna M., 569, 1057

Walter.
Anna Mary P., 1171
Bertha, 1057
Caleb M., 569, 1057
Catharine, 1212
Catharine C., 1168
Charity, 1233
Charles H., 1172
Charles P., 640, 1171, 1172
Charles T., 569, 1058
Clara, 845
Clara F., 1172
Clara I., 844
Clarence S., 1167
Daniel, 341, 573
Deborah, 432, 709, 796
Edgar L., 1172
Edward, 98, 569, 1057
Ella, 1173
Ellen T., 1172
Elizabeth, 372, 638, 640, 828, 1173
Elizabeth B., 1058
Elizabeth T., 1171
Elliott P., 1167
Emily B., 1057
Emma E., 1172
Emma J., 1167
Enoch, 1220
Enos S., 1167
Eugene H., 1167
Frances H., 1057
Frances K., 1171
Francis T., 1057
Frank, 1173
Franklin, 1168
Frazer, 441, 828
Frederic, 784
Frederick F., 640, 1171
George, 366, 828
George S., 1168
George W., 447, 844, 845, 1167
Godwin, 639
Hannah, 828
Hannah T., 1172
Harrie T., 1171
Harry C., 453
Harry S., 1057
Henry, 796
Henry C., 1167, 1171
Henrietta, 574
Henryetta, 341, 575
H. Jane, 1066
Howard D., 712
Horace T., 1057
Ida M., 1167
Isaac, 341, 573
Jacob, 844
James, 341, 573, 574, 1064
James W., 1172
Jesse, 372, 441, 640, 1172
John, 379, 573, 639, 640, 828
John A., 1168
John E., 1167
John H., 1168
Joseph, 573, 639, 828, 1064, 1167
Joseph H., 1167
Joseph S., 341, 570
Judith, 1152
Katie, 1234
Leonore B., 1057
Levis, 712
Lizzie E., 1172
Louisa, 341, 573
Lucy, 804
Mabel M., 1058
Maggie J., 1057
Malinda, 450
Malinda W., 852
Maria J., 1172
Marion, 1064
Mary, 372, 573, 639, 828, 1057
Mary E., 1238

Walter.
Mary F., 639, 1167, 1168
Mary G., 243, 379
Mary L., 1168
Mary J. E., 574, 1065
Mary P., 1172
Milton, 573
Nathaniel, 171, 277, 372, 638, 639, 1167
Nicholas F., 640, 1171
Phebe, 341, 574, 1064
Phebe L., 574
Rachel, 217, 341, 1171
Rachel G., 1172
Rebecca, 341, 575
Richard, 106
Robert F., 639, 1168
Ruthanna, 1172
Samuel F., 828
Samuel M., 569, 1057
Sallie B., 1057
Sarah C., 574
Sarah D., 341, 573
Sarah H., 1171
S. Emma, 1167
Sharpless A., 569, 1057
Susan L., 1172
Susan Y., 688
Susanna, 640, 1234
Susanna T., 1168
Thomas L., 1168
Townsend, 340, 341, 568, 570
William, 104, 115, 216, 341, 568, 573, 828, 852, 1234
William A., 845
William C., 574, 1168
William E., 1168
William H., 1167
Willie B., 1172
Wilson, 573
Ziba, 406
Ziba D., 712

Walters.
De Ette, 1020
Edwin, 1220
Frank, 1220
Frederick, 1220
Henry, 1220
James H., 1220
Julia, 1220
Martha, 1229
Mary A., 1220
Thomas, 1020
W. H., 1220

Walton.
A. Brinton, 620, 1138
Addie, 575, 1066
Anna, 1193
Atkinson H., 973
Benjamin, 398
Charles S., 1138
Edwin, 634, 1156
Edwin C., 1156
Eleanor B., 1138
Elizabeth, 1216
Elizabeth P., 1156
Ellen, 612, 1124
Elma, 1192
Florence, 1193
Frances E., 1156
Hannah E., 1138
Harriet H., 1138
Horace I., 1161
Isaac, 648
Jacob, 1066
Jane M., 672
Jennie M., 648
Joseph P., 1138
Lewis, 1156
Lewis E., 1156
Mabel, 1156
Margaret, 1244
Martha D., 648
Mary A., 1168
Mary D., 1156
Nathan, 1192

Walton.
Nathan P., 647, 1192, 1193
Rebecca, 397, 1163, 1190
Rebecca S., 973
Rebecca W., 757
Sharpless M., 1193
William P., 1124

Walts.
Charles C., 509, 970
David, 970
Elberta, 970
Mary J., 970

Wamaling.
Charles T., 1146
Herbert, 1146

Wanton, John, 175

Ward.
Abraham, 819
Alexander, 5, 8, 9, 52, 59
Anne, 8
Caroline, 678
Edmund, 8
Edward B., 937
Elizabeth B., 439, 819
Giles, 1244
Hiram P., 900
Margery, 8
Mary, 559, 1046
Matilda, 503
Matilda N., 965
Moses L., 965
Richard, 5, 8, 52, 59, 70
Roger, 5, 1246
Thomas, 5, 14, 1246
William, 8

Ware.
Henry, 1001
Hester, 122
Joseph, 122
Lizzie L., 1001
Thomas H., 1001

Warfel.
George, 484
Harriet, 484

Warfield.
Harriet, 302
Margaret, 776

Waring, Philena, 1081

Warner.
Alfred T., 901
Alice, 365
Charles, 1015
Charles L., 342, 579
Charles M., 1015
Edgar T., 901
Edward, 1089
Edward T., 713
Eliza J., 409, 713
Ella, 1154
Ellen T., 901
Fairlamb H., 1154
Henrietta, 365
Henry P., 1089
Isaac, 1154
Jacob, 236, 365
James, 891
James H., 900
James M., 900
Lewis, 1235
Lydia C., 1089
Mary, 397
Mary L., 698
Nora V., 900
Rebecca, 1154
Samuel, 579
Samuel A., 901
Sarah, 319, 522
Simeon, 631, 1154
S. Learoy, 1015
Susan, 1211
William, 397
Williamina, 713

Warnock.
Julia, 1141
Martha, 901

Warren.
Eliza J., 827
Rachel, 720

NAME. PAGE.
Warrington.
Mary J., 577, 1060
Sarah Jane, 1149
Seth, 1009
Wartman.
Abram, 966
Eliza S., 966
George H., 966
John S., 966
Lillie M., 966
Thomas F., 966
William B., 504, 965
William E., 966
Warwick.
Elizabeth, 1089
Wase, William, 58
Washburn.
Elizabeth, 912
Emelinda, 327, 537
Frank M., 759
Washington.
Lawrence, 528
Wasson.
Laura J., 480
Thomas J., 480
Zir, 480
Waterman.
Phineas, 223
Waters.
Fannie, 1023
Mary, 714, 720
Susan U., 873
William S., 873
Watkin.
Cornelia H., 587
Howard, 1167
Howard W., 1167
Isaac, 587, 1167
Watkinson, Sarah, 1157
Watson.
Albina, 1207
Catharine, 296
Charles C., 752
Earnest E., 658
Edgar T., 752
Elizabeth, 658
Emily, 1026
Emma T., 752
Esther, 560
Everard, 658
Fannie, 921
Frank E., 752
George, 1026
George H., 777
Hannah, 774
Harmon, 752
Helen, 777
Humphrey, 658
Jenny, 1026
John, 1025
Lizzie, 658
Lizzie B., 752
Louisa, 1026
Margaret, 551, 1026
Miriam, 1026
Nancy, 437
Phebe, 931
Richard, 1025, 1171
Watters.
John W., 959
Sarah L., 498, 959
Watts.
Anna, 898
Ellen I., 600, 1095
James, 898
Martha, 898
Richard, 1095
Sarah, 537
Wattson, William, 752
Waugh.
Cora M., 929
David E., 929
Eddie, 929
Elizabeth, 929
Frank D., 929
George L., 929
Hiram, 929
John F., 929
Matilda F., 929
Waugh, Sarah E., 929
Way.
Abner P., 1203
Adelaide, 1189
Albert M., 1189
Alice, 653, 847
Amy A., 866
Anna, 564
Amos, 878, 1072, 1132
Anna M., 1167, 1189
Annie E., 1207
Bertha C., 1188
Blanche T., 1072
Caleb, 475
Caleb B., 656
Caleb S., 379, 656
Carrie B., 1167
Charles E., 1188
Chandler R., 645, 1187
Charlotte M., 1203
Clinton H., 1189
David M., 645, 1188
Edith, 653, 1167
Edwin S., 656
Eliza, 653, 1203
Elizabeth, 299, 379, 461, 475, 645, 878, 882
Elizabeth K., 1188
Ella E., 1207
Ellen B., 831
Elmer E., 1188
Evalena E., 1189
Ezekiel B., 656
Florence V., 1207
Hannah, 165, 662
Hannah H., 653, 1202
Henry R., 1188
Herbert, 1207
Homer, 653
Howard A., 1188
Howard F., 1167
H. Rowland, 1188
Ida, 656
Ida J., 1189
J. S., 564
Jacob, 100, 153, 243, 375, 379, 378, 653
Jacob H., 653, 1203
Jacob M., 656, 1207
Jacob P., 379
Jane, 475
Jane E., 1188
Jennie, 1188
John, 653, 847
John C., 1188
Joseph R., 1188
Josiah, 653
Joy, 1203
Julia G., 1072
Katharine E., 1189
Louisa, 1188
Lydia A., 1187
Mabel P., 1189
Margaret, 1188
Martha, 645, 1189
Mary, 841, 1203
Mary Ann, 616
Mary A., 1132
Mary E., 656
Mary M., 375, 645
Mary P., 1167
Maryetta, 653
Matilda J., 656
Matilda R., 1207
Milton, 639, 1167
Moses, 1167
Nellie M., 1188
Paschall, 645, 1189
Pennock M., 938
Phebe, 243, 378, 379, 655, 657, 658
Phebe A., 653
Phebe J., 448, 847
Ruth L., 653
Rebecca H., 1167
Rena, 564
Robert, 165
Ruhana, 656
Way.
Ruhana S., 794
Ruhaney, 379, 653
Ruth L., 1203
Samuel, 662, 821, 847
Samuel E., 1207
Sarah, 379, 447
Sarah Ann, 461, 878
Sarah E., 1188
Sarah J., 645, 1188
Susanna, 1167
T. Ellwood, 1188
Thomas, 375, 645
Walter S., 1189
William, 375, 645
William D., 584, 1072
William M., 645, 1189
William T., 1188
Ziba, 254, 645, 1188
Waybright, Mary, 988
Wayne.
Anthony, 425, 797
Elizabeth, 797
Francis, 797
Isaac, 425
Mary J., 405
Ruthanna, 1128
Weatherby, David, 142
Weaver.
Abigail, 357, 611, 1116
Abigail R., 1105
Abraham, 229
Adaline, 612
Albert, 1122
Alexander, 607
Alexander E., 1104
Alfred S., 1111
Alice L., 1100
Amanda S., 614
Amelia, 612, 1123
Amos E., 1106
Ann, 356, 357
Ann D., 614
Anna, 1105
Anna B., 1100, 1106
Anna M., 608, 1105, 1111
Anna V., 1111
Annetta, 1107
Annie, 1110
Annie E., 1108
Annie W., 1104
Anthony, 230
Altha J., 1125
Baldwin, 229, 359, 360, 612, 613, 1122
Benjamin, 1106
Bertie M., 1107
Betsey, 606
Beulah, 612, 1124
Blanche S., 768
Calista A., 1106
Calvin, 1100
Caroline, 301, 481
Carrie E., 1108
Catharine, 1100
Catherine, 605
Charles, 441, 608, 1103, 1110, 1111
Charles D., 607, 1111
Charles G., 1108, 1125
Charles L., 1125
Charlotte A., 612
Clara A., 1124
Clara B., 1108
Clarence O., 1124
Clarissa J., 612
Clay, 1124
C. May, 1124
Craig R., 612, 1124
Cromwell P., 608, 1107
Cynetta A., 608, 1108
Darwin, 1111
Davis, 360
David, 357, 607, 611, 612, 1105, 1118
David P., 612, 1124
David S., 1124
Dell, 356, 607
Dora A., 1123
Weaver.
Edith M., 608, 1111
Edith W., 357, 608
Edna L., 1111
Edward C., 1110
Edwin, 1109
Edwin C., 1109, 1124
Effie M., 1125
Eliza M., 1117
Elizabeth, 229, 357, 359, 607, 609, 612, 614, 1105, 1108, 1123
Elizabeth B., 1100
Elizabeth J., 608
Elizabeth P., 608
Elizabeth R., 1123
Ella T., 1125
Ellis S., 613, 1125
Ellsworth, 607, 1122
Elmira L., 1108
Elsie, 1124
Emeline, 1116
Emily T., 1108
Emeline, 610
Emma, 1103
Emma L., 1108
Emmor B., 1111
Emmor T., 357, 608
Emmor W., 608, 1109
Ernest S., 1107
Estella J., 1107
Ethel, 1111
Florence, 612, 1124
Forest E., 1118
Frances B., 1108
Francis P., 1122
Frank E., 1117
Frank R., 1100
Frank T., 860
Frederick, 1100
Frederick R., 1100
George, 356, 607, 612, 1106, 1107
Georgeana, 1108
George B., 608, 1107, 1111
George C., 1103
George G., 1123
George P., 608, 1108
Hannah, 231, 360
Hannah B., 613
Hannah H., 614
Harmon, 229, 357, 612, 1118
Harriet, 607, 1122
Harriet C., 1117
Harriet G., 1106
Harriet J., 608, 1112
Harriet M., 1110
Harry D., 1118
Harry J., 1105
Harry W., 1125
Hazel D., 1124
Henry, 860
Henry C., 1117
Henry D., 1118
Henry I., 1118
Henry L., 608
Herman, 1110
Hillsdale, 1124
Homer, 1103
Horace M., 1097
Howard E., 860
Ida E., 1100, 1107
Ida F., 1105
Ida L., 1122
Irene, 1122
Isaac, 114, 140, 141, 152, 158, 190, 226, 229, 351, 355, 356, 357, 606, 607, 608, 610, 611, 612, 896, 1097, 1100, 1105, 1107, 1117
Isaac B., 1105
Isaac C., 1097, 1100
Isaac F., 1117
Isaac O., 612, 1124
Weaver.
Isaac P., 1105
Isaac S., 1108
Isabell, 1100
Isabella, 607, 1106
Jacob, 481
James, 229, 608, 1110
James A., 1118
James E., 1111
James H., 860, 1105
James P., 1104
James W., 606, 1104
Jane, 605, 606, 607, 610, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1110
Jean L., 1107
Jeremiah, 285, 441
John, 356, 605, 606, 612, 1100, 1103, 1123
John A., 1105
John B., 607, 1100, 1105
John E., 603, 1097
John F., 1111
John H., 1097
John M., 1107
John R., 607, 1106, 1108
John W., 1118, 1124
Jonathan, 231
Joseph, 607
Joseph O., 1123
Joshua, 229, 356, 357, 607, 608, 610, 611, 1106, 1107, 1117, 1118
Joshua R., 1107
Judith, 231
Julia G., 1110
Laura, 1109
Laura H., 1097
Leah D., 1118
Lena V., 1118
Leonard, 860
Leonora, 1107
Lessnet, 607
Leslie E., 1118
Lilly, 607
Lillie L., 1108
Lindley L., 860
Lisette, 1111
Lizzie M., 1107
Loran E., 1117
Lulu B., 1125
Mabel C., 1124
Margaret, 605, 606, 607
Margaret A., 1125
Margaret D., 1162
Margaret J., 1106
Margaret W., 1105
Margarita R., 1111
Margaretta, 608
Maria, 357, 609, 610, 1106
Maria E., 613
Marie, 1117
Martha A., 1118
Martha J., 1108, 1118
Martha M., 1100
Martin, 1118
Mary, 230, 231, 356, 357, 359, 407, 605, 606, 607, 611, 896, 1100, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1119
Mary A., 1110
Mary Ann, 1122
Mary Ann E., 1107
Mary B., 860
Mary C., 1106
Mary E., 608, 1100, 1106, 1109, 1117, 1118
Mary F., 1107
Mary H., 1111
Mary J., 1104
Mary L., 613
Mary N., 1124
Mary T., 608
Maud, 1108

NAME. PAGE.
Weaver.
Maud B., 1111
Melissa J., 1122
Milton B., 613
Mina, 1124
Minnie, 1100
Moses, 607
Nancy, 357, 605, 610, 611, 612, 1103, 1105, 1118, 1123
Nannie, 607
Nannie M., 1107
Nathan, 231
Nettie L., 1104
Newton, 1122
Ora, 1111
Ora F., 1125
Orpha, 612, 1124
Ottie A., 860
Permelia, 1122
Price, 357, 610
Priscilla, 1105
Rachel, 357, 610
Rachel A., 1108
Rachel G., 1104
Rachel H., 612
Rebecca, 607, 614
Rebecca M., 1108
Retta F., 1123
Reuben W., 724
Richard, 229
Robert E., 1111
Robert S., 1107
Rosa C., 1104
Rosella F., 860
Samuel, 605, 1103
Samuel C., 1106
Samuel L., 1103
Samuel W., 1100
Sarah, 229, 356, 357, 605, 611, 614
Sarah A., 1206
Sarah E., 1097, 1104
Sarah J., 1108
Sarah McC., 1105
Savillion W. F., 1108
Sherman G., 1124
Sidney, 357
Silas, 415
Star, 1111
Stanton, 1110
Susanna, 231
Theodore, 612
Theresa, 1106
Thomas, 605, 607, 614, 1100, 1107
Thomas C., 1100
Thomas D., 229, 355, 607, 1103, 1106
Thomas H., 356, 607
Thomas J., 1104
Thomas McK., 1100
Thomas P., 1106
Valentine, 231
Virginia E., 1108
William, 229, 230, 231, 357, 607, 610, 611, 612, 1103, 1123
William B., 614
William C., 1118
William E., 1125
William H., 1104
William I., 1123
William J., 608, 1111
William P., 1124
William R., 1117
Willie, 1122
Willis, 1111
Willis R., 1111
Zola Z., 1124
Webb.
Ann, 178
Anna J., 685
Asaph, 925
Eleanor, 1040
Elizabeth M., 463, 886
Ellwood T., 1208

NAME. PAGE.
Webb.
George, 189, 831
Hannah H., 856
Hugh L., 886
Julia A., 1109
Kate, 831
Margaret, 925
Martha, 1208
Mary, 442, 770
Mary E., 479, 925
Sarah, 343
Susanna, 932
Thomas D., 685
Webber, Roxy A., 824
Weber.
Anna, 783
Catharine, 964
Harry D., 783
Jacob, 783
John W., 783
Maud I., 783
William, 919
Webster.
Aaron, 720, 721
Agnes, 377
Albert, 1196
Albert S., 1128
Albina, 721
Anna, 721, 973
Araminta, 721
Augustus, 1217
Augustus S., 721
Caleb, 377, 614, 1128
Clement B., 1196
Daniel, 1219
Elizabeth, 455
Ellis, 1196
Emma E., 1196
George C., 1129
George S., 721, 1196
Gibson S., 1219
Hannah, 217, 221, 343, 430
Harriet, 721, 1219
Harry E., 1219
Horace D., 1196
Howard, 1196
Homer G., 1219
I. Herbert, 973
Isaac M., 1128
Jacob E., 721, 1219
John H., 650, 1196
John M., 721
Joseph, 377
Lowell E., 1219
Lydia, 377, 1196
Lydia J., 721
Mabel C., 1196
Maria B., 721
Martha J., 1219
Mary, 377, 649, 721
Mary A., 650, 1195, 1219
Mary E., 1219
Mary T., 1128
Maurice A., 1196
Nellie G., 1219
Orrin A., 1219
Patience, 1156
Pennell L., 973
Phebe, 377
Rebecca, 377, 650
Robert S., 1219
Ruth, 377
Samuel, 343, 376
Samuel C., 1129
Sarah, 377, 614, 1126
Sarah L., 613, 1125
Sarah M., 720
Stephen, 1195, 1196
Susan, 696
Sylvester, 721
Sylvester J., 1219
Tamar, 410
Thomas M., 567, 1128
Vernon A., 1219
Walter, 1219
William, 231, 241, 377, 973, 1125, 1128
William H., 1129

NAME. PAGE.
Webster.
William J., 1219
William S., 1196
Weddy.
Elizabeth, 930
John, 930
Weed.
Albertine, 707
Bertha M., 707
Edgar A., 707
Helen F., 707
Henry S., 1045
Ida M., 1045
John H., 707
Julia A., 820
Walter, 1045
William, 707
Weeks.
Emily S., 663
Emma, 1121
Hannah, 995
Horace F., 663
John H., 382, 663
Phebe, 1183
Weidner.
Mary Ann, 369
Susanna, 369
Weigand.
Bertha, 1056
George L., 1056
Weiler, George R., 913
Weimer, Sarah, 605, 1103
Weir.
Bertha E., 927
Caleb, 482, 927
Caroline P., 927
Edward, 516, 1071
Elizabeth, 582, 1071
George, 560
George H., 927
James, 924
Margaret, 479, 924
Mary C., 560
Weisz, Elizabeth, 841
Welch.
Abner, 1221
George O., 1222
Hudson O., 1222
Isaac, 1221
Jane G., 1222
Jane S. A., 1108
Rachel, 1188
Robert G., 1222
Sarah E., 1222
William O., 1222
Weller, Anna R., 797
Wells.
Abraham, 223
Alice, 1184
Anna E., 674
Caleb B., 1184
Charles, 642, 1180
Charles L., 1180
Charles P., 1184
Charles R., 1177
Charles S., 1177
Edmund, 1155
Edward, 1180
Ellen, 642, 945, 1182
Ellen L., 1180
Emily, 1184
Fletcher B., 731
James L., 717
Jane, 672
John, 643, 1184
John R., 1112
John W., 1187
Joseph, 937
Joseph M., 1184
Judith, 1087
Juel, 1216
Laura, 1187
Levi, 1180, 1182, 1184
Mark P., 1184
Martha, 820
Mary, 145, 203, 1180
Mary T., 1180
Peter, 1180
Priscilla W., 1184

NAME. PAGE.
Wells.
Rebecca, 900
Rebecca A., 468
Richard D., 1180
Robert, 717
Sarah, 639, 1184
Sarah A., 1180
Sherman, 1184
Walker Y., 1184
William B., 1184
William H., 1180
Welsh.
Alexander, 1238
Amanda, 1123
Ellen, 889
Ellen P., 1238
Herbert, 641
James, 889
John R., 464, 889
Joseph, 433
Lydia, 242
Lydia A., 1070
Margaret P., 1238
Mary H., 1238
Samuel R., 1238
Walter L., 889
Welty.
Beckie J., 1212
Christian, 1212
Wetherald.
Joseph, 686
Mary, 394, 686
Wetherill.
Anna, 1091
Anna J., 569, 1057
Isaac, 1057
Mary G., 1091
Phebe D., 1091
Robert, 1091
Sarah, 491
William, 491
Wentling, Anna E., 940
Wentz.
Charles, 1150
Sarah A., 1198
Werninger, Louisa, 908
Werstler.
Hettie F., 1214
Israel, 1214
Reuben, 1214
Werzenger.
Augusta, 1060
West.
Ada, 564
Ann, 640
B. C., 1045
Cornelia, 558, 1045
Eliza, 1041
Eunice, 329
Eunice B., 543
Flora, 564
Henry, 564
Henry R., 1034
Isaac, 999
Jacob, 543
Jane, 195
Joseph, 640
Louisa F., 1145
Lucy D., 1021
Maria, 553
Martha A., 930
Mary, 405, 805
Mary Y., 1132
M. Jennie, 1165
Phebe D., 554, 1034
Phebe S., 537, 999
Rachel, 364
Samuel, 405
Sarah, 640
Sarah A., 405
Sarah Ann, 271
Thomas, 337, 564
William, 149
Westcott, Martha, 1015
Westervelt.
Charles R., 505, 967
Elsie, 967
Florence A., 967
Horace, 967

NAME. PAGE.
Westervelt.
Jacob A., 967
Jacob D., 967
Westfall, Lou E., 567
Westhead.
Alice, 63
William, 63
Westler, Mollie H., 1224
Weston, Eliza, 795
Westover, Anna, 1036
Wharton.
Ella J., 947
George, 947
Harold R., 947
Howard, 493, 947
John, 947
Wheadon,
Cornelia A., 679
Whealen, Frank O., 804
Wheary.
Caroline, 436, 808
Hugh, 808
Wheat.
Annie F., 601
Clara R., 601
Eli M., 601
Mabel, 601
Paulina, 601
Wheatley.
Elijah P., 339, 566
Ezekiel, 915
Frances V., 566
George, 565
Martha, 915
Rebecca A., 915
Sarah, 339, 565
Wheeler.
California, 1118
George R., 210, 1026
Ida M., 1029
Lydia, 721
Osborn, 1029
Sarah, 547, 1026
W. Albert, 767
Whilldin.
Elizabeth, 464, 890
Mary Ann, 890
Washington, 890
Whin.
Artemisia, 998
George, 998
Whipple.
Martha, 446
Spencer, 843
Whisler.
John E., 922
Laura, 477, 922
Whisner.
Henry, 464
Jane, 464
John, 294, 464
Whistler, Mary, 420
Whitacre.
Catharine, 1088
Edward T., 729
Phebe, 148
Rachel E., 729
Whitaker.
Hannah, 272
James, 98
John, 70
Whitall, Mary, 909
Whitcher.
Olive L., 1041
White.
Alice F., 893
Anna M., 1101
Arabelle, 1047
Arthur W., 1101
Augustus, 894
Benjamin O., 1047
Carl A., 740
Charles T., 740
Clement, 894
Curtis, 330, 543
David, 758, 915, 1101
Edward F., 632
Elias, 740
Elizabeth, 830

NAME. PAGE.
White.
Ellen, 624
Ethel C., 625
Ethel M., 1161
Fitie, 740
Fannie M., 771
Frederick R., 1161
George C., 1089
George H., 893
Hannah, 122
Harry E., 1161
Henrietta, 1101
Henry C., 1047
James, 607, 1100, 1101, 1103
James M., 1100
Jane, 221
Joel, 1230, 1233
Joel J., 625
John, 1161
John R., 1180
John W., 1101
Josiah, 122, 625
Julia A., 1153
Laura F., 894
Lizzie B., 625
Lydia, 750
Mabel, 1101
Margaret, 1100
Martha, 1230
Mary, 356, 421, 607, 632, 758, 1063, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1226
Mary E., 632
Matthew, 1100
Millicent A., 1047
Minerva, 1200
Nannie, 1103
Nathaniel, 174
Nicholas, 221
Patterson, 605, 1100
Paul E., 893
Phebe, 221
Rachel, 861
Ralph C., 1101
Rebecca, 541, 543, 1012
Robert R., 1101
Samuel, 1103
Sallie F., 577, 1069
Sarah, 155, 156, 444
Sarah A., 1101
Stewart P., 1101
Susannah, 1044
Susie, 1233
Thomas, 153, 221, 238
Thomas J., 1101
Thomas R., 1101
Weaver, 1101
William, 1103
William A., 466, 893
William B., 893
William H., 1101
William S., 894
Whitehead.
Edwin F., 707
Emma, 965
Jennie, 404, 707
Whitehill, Sarah E., 776
Whitely.
Cecelia, 848
Joseph, 1129
Martha, 449, 848
Mary A., 1129
Sarah E., 1129
Whiteman.
Catharine, 599
Whitford, Jane, 1175
Whitman.
Edward, 1031
Mary, 1031
Rebecca, 552, 1031
Whitmore. Kate, 1154
Whitmoyer.
Catharine, 1222
Whitney, Lydia, 1209
Whitson.
Alice, 1202
Hannah, 1202
Jennie, 1202
Thomas, 1202
Whittemire.
Malinda, 1195
Whittick, Maria, 991
Whittle.
Elizabeth, 1241
Wible, Mary D., 1059
Wicker, Martha, 589
Wickersham.
Abbie M., 1058
Abel, 1101
Annie, 832
Caleb, 1101
Charles, 569, 1058
Clara P., 832
Esther, 1058
Frank M., 866
Hannah, 696
Joshua, 832
J. Towsend, 1058
Martha M., 1058
Mary A., 646, 1191
Mary E., 1058
Nathan, 1058
Nathan T., 1058
Phebe, 855
Sarah, 696
Thomas W., 866
T. Worth, 866
William, 866
Wider, George, 227
Widmire, Beulah, 844
Wier, James, 480
Wigglesworth.
Anna M., 793
Edward L., 793
Ernest L., 793
James C., 793
John, 793, 844
Joseph, 793
Joseph D., 843
Mary, 793
Sarah A., 843
Wilcox.
Alanson, 1076
Amasa, 746
James M., 295
Julia M., 586, 1076
Launa S., 746
Wilday.
Jonathan, 285
Phebe, 285
Wilde.
Lavinia, 1188
Mark, 1188
Wildman.
Alvin Ed, 1154
Bertha E., 1154
Edward, 1154
Eliza, 1154
Hannah, 1084
John, 1066
Louis H., 1154
Mary C., 576, 1066
Rachel T., 1154
Walter J., 1154
William, 631, 1154
William E., 1154
Wilen.
Conrad, 600
Margaret, 353, 600
Wiles.
Daniel, 463, 887
Mary, 887
William W., 887
Wilgus, Margaret, 990
Wilkins.
Alice, 1220
Bella, 563
Charles, 606
Frederic, 765
Hattie A., 856
Priscilla, 361, 616
Wesley, 765
Wilkinson.
Alice A., 748
Anna, 1216
Wilkinson.
Asa, 229
Deborah, 603
Elizabeth, 156, 228
Francis, 277
Helen, 1114
Israel, 229
Joan, 11
John, 229
Joseph, 220
Josiah, 125, 228, 229
Keziah, 229
Louis F., 748
Mary, 228, 377
Matilda, 229
Phebe, 402, 703
Rachel H., 1203
Rosamond, 229
Ruth, 870
Susanna, 1167
Thomas, 229
William, 229
Willcox.
Anne, 894
Arthur V., 894
James M., 467, 894
Joseph, 467
Willet.
Mary, 465, 891
Willett.
Elizabeth, 866
Lewis C., 837
Mary E., 599
Peter, 599
Willetts.
Job, 837
Lorena Z., 837
Philo, 837
William H., 837
Willey, Mahalia, 665
Williams.
Abbie T., 868, 1199
Abraham, 861
Abram S., 861
Alfred, 575
Alice M., 1151
Anetta L., 654
Ann, 298, 633, 1075
Anna, 1188
Anna R., 460, 876
Annabella, 471, 906
Annetta L., 1205
Anne, 412, 726
Annie E., 905
Aubrey H., 906
Cassie J., 930
Charity, 415, 745
Charles P., 466, 894
Clement N., 906
Daniel, 278, 803
Daniel H., 803
Deborah, 1187
Deborah P., 471, 907
Eleanor, 853
Eliza, 400, 696
Elizabeth, 298, 861, 894, 905, 1199
Elizabeth E., 803
Ella P., 956
Ellis D., 874
Elma J., 803
Elwood, 1199
Emeline, 967
Emma G., 1199
Emma S., 861
Enoch, 861
Enoch T., 452
Ephraim J., 803
Esther P., 1199
Frances, 906
Francis C., 906
Francis H., 906
Gladys, 906
Granville, 651, 868, 1199
Hannah, 298, 1227
Hannah C., 803
Harriet, 412, 728
Harry S., 861
Helen E., 874
Williams.
Helen G., 861
Helen W., 894
Howard 282, 298, 471, 906
Huldah B., 746
Isabella, 298
J. J., 605
Jacob T., 298
James W., 803
Jane, 308, 499
Jane M., 312, 509
Jeremiah, 564
John, 551, 728, 874, 894, 930, 956
John E., 894
John H., 1151
John W., 535
Joseph C., 803
Joseph G., 861
Joseph J., 471, 906
Joseph J. G., 906
Julia P., 906
Lemuel, 1233
Lida, 1142
Lindley, 803
Lindley M., 803
Louis P., 1199
Lucy A., 739, 1232
Lydia, 878
Lydia A., 803
Maggie, 1210
Margaret, 492
Martha, 374, 840, 849
Mary, 298, 497, 1075, 1231
Mary de S., 906
Mary H., 471, 906
Mehetabel, 1049
Melvina E., 741
Nathan, 499, 745, 1199
Owen, 1205
Phebe, 461
R. A., 905
Rebecca, 298, 333, 551
Reed A., 471, 905, 906
Richard, 876
Richard W., 861
Robert, 155, 461
Ruth, 518
Samuel, 298, 471
Samuel H., 471, 907
Samuel W., 907
Sarah, 472, 901, 1032, 1037
Sarah Ann, 861
Susan, 479
Thomas, 185, 298
Thomas R., 298
Thomas S., 874
Uriah, 696
Washington, 1151
William P., 902
Wilmer C., 803
Williamson.
Abigail, 256, 300
Abigail A., 786
Abraham, 300, 479, 925
Ada C., 923
Adam, 235
Adam B., 515, 854, 974
Almeda R., 925
Ann, 300
Anna, 478, 924
Anna E., 925
Anna J., 786
Annie S., 923
Augustin, 479
Augustine, 301
Augustin M., 925
Caroline, 864
Caroline M., 478, 923
Catharine, 925
Charles, 478
Charles H., 923
Charles P., 796
Charles S., 924
Cheyney, 301, 303, 479, 925
Williamson.
Clara, 478, 780, 923
Daniel, 115, 130, 149, 360
Edward A., 925
Edward H., 478, 923
Edwin, 925
Eli P., 479
Eliza, 1159
Elizabeth, 788, 854
Elizabeth G., 478
Elizabeth R., 923
Elizabeth T., 852
Ellen, 148, 300
Emma, 925
Emmor, 785
Enos, 348, 349, 590
Esther G., 923
Esther R., 635, 1159
Eugene E., 925
Frances I., 925
George, 780
Gideon, 796
Hannah H., 974
Helen, 148
Henry C., 478
Herman G., 796
Hiram, 635
Hiram J., 635
Howard, 479, 924, 925
Irene, 925
Isaac A., 817
Isaac P., 478
James J., 785
James T., 796
Jane, 199, 316, 355
John, 136, 300, 316, 1069
John A., 925
Jonathan, 368
Jonathan E., 635
Joseph, 300, 590
Kate O., 815
Lewis, 590
Lewis T. P., 925
Lydia, 438, 780
Lydia A., 817
Lydia E., 479
Margaret, 300, 590, 635, 764
Margaret E., 925
Margaret R., 923
Marinda, 925
Mary, 300, 478, 924
Mary A., 923
Mary D., 580, 1069
Mary E., 924
Passmore, 300, 478, 924
Passmore E., 925
Penrose, 925
Phebe, 300, 478, 479, 924
Phebe E., 925
Rachel, 347
Randolph, 974
Rest, 478
Robert, 149, 300
Samira, 925
Samuel P., 479, 925
Sarah, 300, 477, 925
Sarah A., 635
Sarah Ann, 1158
Sarah E., 924
Silas B., 479, 925
Susanna, 469
Thomas, 300, 301, 478, 479, 638
Thomas L., 635
Thomas M., 924
T. Roney, 923
Walter, 590
Wayne, 925
William, 185, 300, 301, 478, 479, 923, 925
William H., 478
William M., 925
Winfield, 925
Winnaford, 780
Willis.
David S., 997

NAME. PAGE.
Willis.
Elizabeth, 444
Gaynor, 137
Hannah, 615
Henry, 733
Jesse, 415
Joel, 157
William, 137, 214
Wills.
Clayton, 615
Clayton E., 1151
Daniel, 1151
Edward N., 1151
Ella S., 1151
Hannah C., 1078
Sarah, 1088
Willits.
Abigail, 679
Deborah, 697
Isaiah W., 670
Joel, 697
John, 461
Phebe, 682
Phebe A., 837
Sarah, 461
Willsey.
Charles, 745
Ira, 745
Perry R., 745
Wilson.
Abram, 567, 1054
Adaline M., 885
Alice M., 1120
Alonzo, 1163
Amanda, 603
Ambrose H., 1120
Amy L., 901
Ann, 156, 227, 632, 781
Ann F., 1144
Ann J., 405
Anna C., 1148
Anna H., 467, 895
Anna J., 883
Anna M., 901, 1054, 1178
Annie, 404, 710
Caroline V., 532, 991
C. Gertrude, 901
Charles, 936, 1054, 1120
Charles A., 1149
Charles E., 855
Clara, 1054
Clarence E., 822
Cyrus E., 1120
Daniel, 1163
Daniel H., 405
David, 271, 405, 711
David H., 1208
Deborah R., 457
Diana, 313, 511
Dora, 991
Edna, 1208
Edna B., 669
Eleanor, 669
Ervin McD., 711
Etta, 991
Eugene, 808, 1120
Frances B., 1054
Francis L., 885
George, 1120
Hannah, 811
Hannah M., 809
Ida, 711
Ida S., 711
Indiana, 711
Isabel, 1100
Isabella, 607, 1102
Israel, 1054
Israel K., 711
James, 1120
James A., 1120
James L., 1120
James M., 611, 785
James P., 532
Jane, 1220
Jane A. B., 1163
Jasper E., 669
J. E., 384
Jennie J., 669
Wilson.
Jessie M., 1054
John, 457, 720, 901
John A., 901
John H., 628, 1054, 1148
Joseph, 425, 808
Joseph B., 71, 711
Joshua, 895
Josiah, 1103
J. Theodore, 909
Judith, 1191, 1192
Laura A., 822
Leroy, 1120
Lilly G., 1163
Lucy C., 1163
Lucy V., 711
Luther H., 532
Maggie, 493, 945
Margaret, 711, 1091, 1221
Mark, 711
Mark L., 885
Martha, 1051
Mary, 323, 545, 706, 806, 1023, 1163
Mary A., 736, 1200
Mary C., 405
Mason, 565
Nathaniel McA., 669
Nellie, 1114, 1149
Parthena E., 1120
Paul, 711
Peter, 1149
Philip R., 522
Rachel, 324, 533, 896, 936
Rebecca, 409
Robert, 216
Robert E., 1149
Rosanna, 1163
Samuel R., 1120
Sarah, 405, 636, 696
Sarah A., 1109
Sarah P., 711, 1207
Sarah T., 1054
Sidney, 848
Stephen B., 463, 884
Susan, 1146
Susanna, 376, 1163
Susanna C., 932
Thomas, 135, 293, 363, 457, 511
Thomas B., 532, 991
Townsend T., 1054
Uriah, 1109
Virginia, 532
William A., 1149
William C., 822
William H., 1120, 1178
William P., 405, 711
William T., 638, 1163
Willson.
Anna I., 1102
Elizabeth, 812
John, 1102
Margaret E., 1219
Olive A., 1012
Wiltbank.
William W., 689
Wilton, Sarah, 182
Wimans.
Benjamin, 1096
Mary E., 602, 1096
Wimbish, Eugenia, 953
Wimp.
Charity, 476
William, 476
Winchester.
Branson, 327
Elhanan, 326, 327
Eliza E., 830
Mary, 806
Moses, 210, 326
Rebecca, 327, 536
Sarah, 326
Susan B., 327, 536
Winder.
Aaron, 593, 1084
Anna Maria, 1141
Winder.
Ivaloo, 1084
Thomas, 1084
Walter L., 1084
Windle.
Abigail, 274
Alice C., 1161
Amos, 380
Anna M., 662
Caleb, 380, 452, 661
Caleb T., 660
Charles T., 1161
Charlotte M., 661
Clara B., 660
David, 380, 661, 1075
David C., 1161
Deborah L., 662
Edith, 380
Ella L., 662
Emily E., 662
Ernest G., 1161
Florence M., 1161
Francis, 1075
Frederick F., 1161
Hannah, 380
Hannah M., 662
Harry L., 662
Howard, 661
John, 243, 380, 662
John S., 662
Laura J., 662
Letitia B., 661
Levis, 660
Lucy A., 1161
Margaret, 380
Margaret D., 662
Mary, 380, 661
Mary E., 661
Mary S., 660, 661
Percy S., 662
Ruth, 380, 661
Samuel W., 662
Sarah R., 660
Sharpless, 380, 660
Sharpless E., 660
Susanna, 1075
Taylor, 660
William, 380
William S., 661
William T., 660
Ziba D., 662
Wing.
Emma, 532, 991
Wingate.
Athalia, 951
Charles J., 499, 960
Charles L., 960
Cornelia, 499
Edward, 308, 499
Edward H., 499
Eliza C., 499
Henry C., 499
Henry W., 499
Iola, 499
John W., 499
Marion, 499
Mary E., 499
Richard B., 499
Stephen, 499
Theodora Y., 960
Walter D., 960
Walter S., 499
Wilmer S., 960
Winget.
David C., 892
Flora M., 892
Joseph P., 465, 892
Winn.
Thomas, 597, 1090
Winner.
Elizabeth, 1063
Emma, 1127
John, 1127, 1181
Mary, 1181
Winslow.
Edward, 960
Emily A., 876
Marian, 744
Sallie B., 500, 960
Winston.
Frederick S., 622
Sarah C., 622
Winter, S. B., 524
Winters.
Alvy J., 747
Carnie M., 747
Clara, 880
Edgar, 747
John, 880
Robert, 747
Sarah O., 747
Winterton.
William B., 624
Winton.
Mary L., 746
Dr. Robert, 746
Wisdom, Martha, 106
Wise.
Elizabeth, 629
George, 629
John, 629
Joshua, 365
Martha A., 629
Sharpless, 629
Wisely.
Francis, 246, 295
Wiseman.
Sarah Ann, 588
Wistar.
Caspar, 295
Catharine F., 295
Hans Casper, 295
Joshua, 295
Katherine, 295
Margaret, 295
Rebecca, 295
Richard, 295
Sarah, 295
Withers, Ralph, 78
Witherspoon.
John, 945
Withy, John, 337
Witman, Jane, 609
Wolcott.
Erastus, 1221
Jerome S., 1221
Wolf.
Abram, 983
Caroline, 533, 725, 992, 1226
Clara, 725
Clara A., 1225
Hannah C., 725
Harriet A., 725
John, 724
Joseph, 411, 724
Josephine, 725
Lucy A., 725, 1225
Mary F., 725
Sarah, 725
Virginia, 527
Wolfe, Fannie G., 723
Wolford.
Emily, 609
Jane, 1112
John, 609
Wollaston.
Catharine K., 400, 697
Elizabeth, 697
Joshua H., 626
Samuel, 697
Wollerton.
Harriet, 852
Samuel, 852
William, 425
Wolsey, Phebe, 561
Womach.
Anne, 949
Francis, 949
James C., 949
John, 494
John A., 949
John G., 949
Thomas B., 949
William H., 949
Wood.
Aaron H., 1215
A. Hunter, 1143
Wood.
Alan, 1143
Alan D., 1143
Alan W., 1143
Alberta, 1143
Albertus, 1134
Alvinus B., 545, 1023, 1024
Alvina B., 1024
Amos, 410, 718
Ann, 410, 716
Anna M., 718
Anne, 5
Annie H., 1143
Auley McC., 545
Benia, 1134
Bessie, 1134
Caleb J., 717
Caroline, 876
Catharine, 716, 718
Catharine E., 717, 1215
Catherine, 410
Clarence G., 1143
Clarissa M., 545, 1024
Charles F., 986
Charles M., 1143
Charles P., 457, 873
Cora, 1134
Cornelius, 171, 272
Curtis, 409
David, 545, 546
David L., 545, 1023
Eddie, 1134
Edith E., 545, 1025
Edith N., 1025
Edmonson R., 715
Edmund P., 545
Edna K., 1143
Elizabeth, 406, 410, 717, 718
Elizabeth A., 786
Ella, 715
Ellen, 761
Emily M., 1215
Emma, 873
Frank, 714
George, 81, 876
George B., 876, 1023
George W., 1143
Grahame, 876
Hannah, 272, 1169
Hannah E., 717, 1215
Hannah P., 409, 714
Harriet, 718
Henry, 282
Horatio J., 545
Hugh, 5, 62
Isaac, 272, 409, 715
Isaiah, 410
James, 218, 351, 873, 1186
James D., 623, 1143
James W., 715
Jane, 136, 186, 272, 717, 869
Jane A., 986
Jennie P., 718
Jesse, 1186
Jesse H., 715
Jessie B., 1025
John, 133, 226, 272, 351, 409, 410, 458, 545, 717, 786, 1025, 1134, 1215
John D., 718
John E., 1215
John G., 409, 714
John M., 1215
John W., 715
Joseph W., 545, 1023
Josephine, 925
Josephine B., 479
Kate A., 715
Laura G., 776, 1143
Lester, 1134
Lewis, 986
Lewis A., 986
Lewis N., 330, 545, 1023, 1025
Lillian E., 715

NAME. PAGE.

Wood.
Louisa, 1142
Lucy, 545
Lucy V., 1023
Lydia, 272, 410, 718,
Lydia A., 715, 986, 1215
Lydia E., 715
Lydia H., 876
Lynn, 736
Margaret, 677, 795
Maria, 410, 719
Martha, 406
Mary, 272, 436, 439, 876
Mary B., 986
Mary J., 1215
Mary L., 715, 1022, 1143
Mary L. E., 715
Mary M., 717, 718, 925, 1215
Mary P., 1023
Matthew, 761
Mercy, 1186
Mercia, 545
Mercia M., 1022
Morton, 715
Naomi D., 545, 1023
Nathan, 272, 410
Nathan S., 715
Nettie F., 1143
Parke C., 1143
Pemberton, 293
Prudence, 545
Quinnia B., 718
Rebecca, 410
Richard, 545
Richard D., 876
Richard G., 1143
Robert I., 715
Robert J., 545, 1022
Robert K., 1186
Robert P., 409, 715
Rosalind, 1143
Rosalind H., 1143
Ruth, 717, 1214
Ruth A., 1215
Sabina, 717
Samuel, 272
Sarah, 410, 545, 715, 781
Sarah R., 715
Susan G., 409, 714
Susannah R., 717
Thomas D., 1143
Thomas L., 717, 1215
Virginia G., 986
Warren P., 1023
W. Dewees, 623, 1142, 1143
William, 351, 409, 714
William H. H., 529, 986
William J., 1215
William K., 409
William L., 1215
Willie J., 986

Woodcock.
William, 70

Wooden.
Phebe, 1010, 1012

Wooderson.
Esther, 175
Julian, 175
Martha, 175

Woodfin.
Elizabeth F., 957

Woodford, Hannah, 336

Woodlief, Anna, 609

Woodmancy.
William, 78, 81, 82, 98

Woodrow.
Elizabeth, 638, 1166
Levi, 1166
Maria, 738
Martha, 702
Rachel, 556

Woodruff.
Allison F., 1034
Charles A., 1034
Charles J., 553, 554, 1026, 1034
Daniel F., 998

NAME. PAGE.

Woodruff.
David, 608, 1111
Ebenezer D., 554, 1034
Elizabeth, 207, 353
Ella M., 1034
Emily, 815
Ercurius S., 554, 1034
George A., 1034
Gideon, 1219
Harriet, 998, 1219
Howell R., 1034
Jacob, 1111
Jared, 554
Jared M., 554
Jennie D., 1034
John W., 1034
Mabel, 1034
Margaret, 547
Margaret D., 554, 1026
Mary B., 1034
Mary M., 935
Sarah J., 542, 554, 1013
Warren, 1003, 1034
William W., 1111
Wilson L., 1034

Woods.
Albert, 1165
Annie E., 945
Frank, 1165
Ida, 1165
James F., 715
James S., 945
Mary, 1068
Roy, 1165
Susan, 969

Woodward.
Abigail, 107, 160, 161, 232, 343
Alice, 236, 365, 897
Ann M., 715, 1269
Anna M., 716
Arlinna B., 716
Arthur, 897
Brinton D., 770
Brinton W., 770
Caleb, 770, 1210
Caroline, 865, 931
Charity T., 865
Clarence H., 897
Chester, 770
Daniel N., 716
Edward, 100, 101, 119, 136, 160, 161, 164, 172, 236, 353, 367
Elisha, 533, 1200
Elizabeth, 236, 366, 396, 897
Elizabeth A., 897
Ella, 865
Ernest, 897
Eva R., 652, 1200
Eugene, 865
George W., 897
Hannah, 160, 235, 310, 865
Hannah M., 897
Henry, 176, 290, 451
Henry C., 897
Hettie G., 833
Homer H., 716
Howard L., 897
Isaac, 453, 865
Jane, 160, 161, 172, 230, 365, 798
Jesse, 127
John, 343, 468, 866, 897
Joseph, 217
Joseph E., 716
Joseph P., 897
Joseph R., 716
Laura E., 897
Lena, 1090
Lucena, 499
Lydia, 160
Mabel A., 897
Margaret, 161
Marietta S., 865
Martha, 451

NAME. PAGE.

Woodward.
Mary, 160, 161, 172, 232, 236, 299, 451, 602
Mary L., 1157
Nelson, 785, 897
Parke L., 897
Rachel, 1210
Richard, 122, 149, 160, 172, 716, 1210
Robert, 91, 122
Ruthanna, 381
Sarah, 111, 113, 114, 160, 165, 228, 235, 236, 353
Sarah A., 1081
Sarah B., 865
Sarah P., 897
Thomas, 343
Thomas M., 897
Thomas O., 1137
Thomas W., 1137
William, 865
William S., 865
Winfield S., 897

Woolam.
Gilbert, 70, 81

Woollas, Rachel, 852

Woolley.
Content, 525
John, 859, 860
Mary, 1145
Susan, 452, 859

Woolman.
Eliza, 1197
Phebe, 448, 846
Uriah, 846

Woolrich.
Thomas, 70

Wootten.
Bradley J., 961
Edward, 961
Edward Y., 961
Lucy O., 961
Mary M., 961
Roberta D., 961
Shadrach, 961

Woolworth.
Alice, 1141
Anna A., 622
Lydia G., 622
May, 1141
Nellie M., 1141
Richard C., 364, 622
Richard H., 622, 1140, 1141
Thomas M., 1141
Zelda, 1141

Wooster.
Ann E., 493, 502, 948, 952
Caroline H., 502
Charles H., 501
John, 309, 501
John L., 501
Joshua, 501
Susan W., 502
Thomas H., 502
William A., 502

Wooten.
Edward, 500

Wooton.
Bertha R., 886
Chester H., 886
Daniel P., 463, 886
Edna, 886
Elmer O., 886
Emily, 886
Lewis, 885, 886
Louis J., 886
Lydia, 886
Martha W., 886
Mary L., 886
Weldon, 886
William C., 886
William S., 463, 885

Workman.
Ella, 849
Mary, 1017

Works, Bell, 526

NAME PAGE.

Worley.
Carl M., 1050
Elizabeth, 886
Francis, 98, 102
Greer M., 1050
Henry, 90, 92, 98, 102
Imogene M., 1050
John M., 562, 1050
Mabel M., 1050
Mary, 102
M. G., 916
Olive M., 1050
Sallie, 1172
Stephen, 1050
W. B., 916

Worrall and Worrell.
Abbie T., 1199
Abigail, 173, 344, 345, 355, 382, 635, 664, 804, 1240
Abigail T., 651
Ann, 353, 604
Anna, 1172, 1199
Alice K., 1199
Anna M., 651, 1200
Anna L., 1158
Annie, 944
Benjamin, 184, 298
Blanch S., 652
Blanche S., 1201
Charles, 602
Charles A., 1098
Charles T., 651, 1199
Clara, 652
Curtis, 297, 469, 905
Daniel S., 651
Darlington, 470, 905
Deborah, 602
Dutton, 602
Edith H., 604
Edith L., 355
Elisha, 354, 602
Eliza, 602
Eliza H., 822
Eliza P., 855
Eliza R., 1158
Elizabeth, 355, 470 576
Elizabeth S., 355, 378, 603, 604, 651, 868, 1098, 1099, 1199
Ella, 905
Ella R., 1200
Ellwood P., 1200
Frank I., 1098
Frazer, 429
Frazer P., 628
George, 604
Georgianna, 652, 1200
Hannah, 368, 378, 604, 706
Hannah R., 1158, 1235
Hanna S., 651
Hannah S., 635, 1200
Hannah T., 101, 355, 605
Harman, 470
Harry C., 652
Helen, 652, 1201
Helen D., 1199
Henry, 602
Hibberd B., 822
Horace G., 1201
Howard W., 1200
Isaac, 602, 635, 652, 1201
Isaiah, 470
James, 905
James M., 604
James R., 635, 1158
Jane L., 1199
Jemima, 602, 1149
J. Leedom, 822
J. Maris, 635
John, 81, 97, 98, 102, 172, 345, 355, 368, 451
John E., 651, 1200
John S., 355, 603

NAME PAGE.

Worrall and Worrell.
John T., 652
Jonathan, 822
Jonathan P., 815
Joseph, 602
Laura K., 1199
Lewis L., 440
Lewis P., 651, 1199
Lewis S., 821
Lucy, 652, 1201
Lydia, 477, 760, 1051
Lydia M., 604
Mabel M., 1201
Maipa F., 1199
Marie, 1099
Maris, 821, 822
Mark A., 1199
Marshall, 602
Mary, 355, 378, 602, 651, 823
Mary Ann, 905
Mary D., 854
Mary E., 604
Mary G., 1158
Mary J., 355
Mary M., 605, 628, 822
Mary T., 1199
May Erminia, 1158
Nadine, 1199
Nathan S., 1199
Nathan Y., 1098
Nathaniel S., 355, 604
Penrose, 1158
Perry, 470
Peter, 134, 228, 242, 355, 377, 651, 652, 872
Petera B., 603, 1098
Pierce, 604
Rachel, 355
Ray, 1099
Rebecca P., 822
Reita, 1199
Richard T., 355, 1200
Rose, 1199
Rosena, 469
Ruth A., 604
Sarah, 127, 430, 442, 785, 864, 1078
Sarah A., 470
Sarah E., 602, 1096
Sarah J., 604
Sarah P., 355, 605
Sharpless 378 651, 1200
Susan T., 602, 652, 1097
Tacy, 470, 905
Tamar, 658
Thomas 244, 355, 378, 785
Thomas T., 651, 1199
Ulysses G., 652
Verne L., 1199
Walter L., 1099
William, 219 818, 1158
William H. 651, 1056, 1199
William N., 1158
William S., 604, 1199

Worrilow.
Alice, 196
John, 276
Mary, 356, 603
Thomas, 97

Wortenby, Phebe, 890

Worth.
Anna T., 865
Charles, 865
Edward H., 865
George S., 865
Isabella P., 865
John, 865
John S., 865
Mary E., 858
Richard J., 858
S. B., 453
Sheshbazzar B., 865
Thomas, 117
William P., 865, 979

Worthington.
John, 907

NAME. PAGE.

Worthington.
Mary, 718
Mary E., 471, 907
Worthley.
Julia, 1122
Samuel, 1122
Wosson.
David, 1079
Sarah T., 589, 1079
Wren.
Eliza, 837
Esther, 837
Lemuel, 837
Levi, 837
Lindley, 837
Lydia, 837
Sarah, 837
Serena, 837
Walter, 837
William, 445, 837
Wrench.
Anne, 70
John, 70
Wright.
Ada G., 1073
Adam E., 501, 962
Abbie A., 1083
Albert, 1083
Alice H., 952, 955
Amos, 1083
Ann, 522
Ann C., 502, 962
Ann E., 501, 962
Ann Eliza, 309
Anna, 501, 952
Anna B., 956
Baker C., 584
Benjamin, 525, 956
Catharine, 496
Caroline, 309, 502
Caroline H., 502
Caroline L., 962
Caroline T., 1083
Calvin V., 747
Charles, 750
Charles B., 502
Charles F., 502
Charles J., 309, 501
Charles T., 501
Claudius D., 824
Clinton, 748
Cornelius, 347, 584
Daisy, 739
Delia, 824
Eleanor, 507
Elizabeth, 283, 437, 1088
Elizabeth S., 973, 1087
Emma W., 502
Flora B., 748
Florence, 502
Florence De R., 963
Frank, 739, 1230
Fred, 739
Fred S., 748
Garrett O., 1083
George M., 502
Grainger, 309
Gurney, 742
Hannah, 228, 352
Hannah R., 584, 1073
Harriet, 748
Harry, 584
Helen B M., 1073
Helen W., 501
Henry, 309
Ida, 573, 1064
Isaac, 507, 747, 1232
Isabel S., 502
Jacob, 280
James, 309, 496, 1187
James A., 501, 962
James L., 955
James P., 384, 670
Joab, 748, 750
Joel, 203, 315
John, 41, 91, 118, 304, 352, 496, 525, 593, 739, 1083

NAME. PAGE.

Wright.
John L., 309
John M., 962
John M. G., 496
John S., 1187
Jonathan, 318, 390, 1064
Jones, 584
Joseph, 203, 525
Joseph A., 1083
Joseph H., 502
Joshua G., 192, 309, 496, 501, 502, 962
Joshua M., 309
Joshua McL., 502
Julien, 739
Julius W., 502
Kate De R., 502
Leander O., 1187
Levi, 525
Lizzie G., 1073
Louisa S., 502
Lucy, 309
Lucy H., 742
Lucy L., 501
Lucy W., 502
Maggie, 1232
Margaret, 507
Marion, 501
Marion R., 962
Mark, 739
Martha, 523
Mary, 311, 496, 507
Mary A., 501, 955, 962
Mary E., 502
Mary J., 1187
Mary McN., 502
Milton, 748
Nancy, 708
Nathan, 391
Nellie B., 739
Nettie D., 739
Neva, 747
Patience, 41
Paul C., 502
Preston F., 525
Rachel, 197, 202, 203, 315, 317, 1093
Ravenscroft, 496
Robert, 304
Robert S., 496
Rufus, 1230
Salem B., 1073
Samuel, 437, 1187
Sarah, 527
Sarah C., 501, 962
Sarah E., 496, 955
Sarah Eliza, 496
Selden, 955
Sizmore, 507
Sophia A., 496
Susan, 309, 507
Susan B., 501, 962
Susan U., 750
Susanna, 289
Susanna G., 748
Susie G., 584
Thomas, 308, 496, 507
Thomas H., 309 501, 502, 962
Thomas M., 496
William, 525
William A., 309, 502
William Augustus, 953
William G., 496, 584, 955, 1073
William H., 495, 501, 952
William R., 742
Wrightson.
Jane, 808
Thomas, 808
Wrigley, Lavina, 850
Wynne.
Fanny C., 953
Hannah, 953
Lizzie K., 953
Mary H., 953
Wm. Henry, 953

NAME. PAGE.

Y.

Yahle.
Sarah E., 505, 967
Xavier, 967
Yardley, Rebecca, 1158
Yarnall.
Aaron, 100
Abigail, 215, 360, 469, 474, 902
Abigail P., 303, 485
Adelia, 766
Agnes, 377, 1128
Albert E., 973
Albin, 316, 515
Albin H., 973
Albin P., 972
Alvin P., 933
Amanda, 1133
Amos, 139, 142, 144, 195, 196, 311, 312, 508, 509
Amos H., 515, 972, 1126
Ann, 218, 935
Ann E., 404, 709
Ann J., 509
Anna, 973
Anne, 456, 872
Annie S., 1152
Augustus, 510, 755, 970
Benjamin, 195, 256, 311
Benjamin D., 972
Benjamin E., 1154
Benjamin S., 263, 404
Beulah, 423
Caleb, 195, 377
Carrie M., 708
Chandler P., 970
Charles R., 1159
Clara C., 707
Clifford M., 707
Cyrus L., 766
Daniel, 196
David, 509
David D., 707
David G., 486
Deborah P., 304, 487
Deborah S., 486, 1128
Della C., 970
Dorothy, 126, 136, 137, 256
Edgar M., 797
Edgar R., 973
Edith, 168, 254
Edith D., 872
Edward A., 706
Edward S., 973
Edwin M., 708
Eli, 244, 256, 259, 273, 373, 641, 643
Eliza, 377
Elizabeth, 404, 461, 567, 707, 973, 1159
Elizabeth J., 1154
Ella N., 872
Ellen V., 706
Ellis, 256, 797
Ellis W., 797
Elmanson, 706
Elmer E., 1154
Essie R., 973
Emeline, 706
Emily F., 970
Emma, 369, 509
Emma G., 706
Enoch, 144, 188, 304, 313
Enos, 1154
Ephraim, 256
Ernest R., 973
Euphemia G., 972
Eva, 797
Ezra, 195, 196
Florence, 706, 933
Frank, 707, 1154
Frank H., 708
Francis, 196, 201, 263, 973

NAME. PAGE.

Yarnall.
Fred C., 708
Frederic, 972
Frederick, 1159
George, 188, 196, 303, 509, 639
George A., 707
George F., 485, 933
George S., 582, 973
Grace, 708
Hannah, 170, 195, 263, 304, 312, 316, 509, 377, 487, 614
Hannah A., 509
Hannah C., 764
Hibbard, 970
Hibberd, 515, 973
Horace, 1159
Howard, 304, 486
Howard E., 486
Isaac, 263, 360, 515, 614, 650, 972
Isaac S., 469
Israel, 263, 278, 423
James, 291, 404, 450, 515, 614, 706, 761, 872, 1151
James H., 486, 935
Jane, 195, 196, 311, 312, 509, 515, 614, 650, 973, 1125
Jane M., 970
Jesse, 196, 304, 313, 486, 508
Jesse H., 313, 510
Job, 126, 256
Joel, 256
Joel S., 423
John, 101, 136, 196, 215, 241, 256, 377, 639
John A., 509, 970
John F., 1159
John H., 1154
John L., 631, 1154
John M., 636
Jonathan H., 797
Joseph, 196, 197, 616, 1132, 1133
Joseph P., 786
Josephine, 706
Joshua, 256
Joshua H., 1154
J. Sharpless, 765
Karl B., 707
Kate, 509, 970
Katie M., 872
Larcy D., 970
Larcy de G., 312, 509
Lemuel, 404, 706
Lucy, 973
Lydia, 377, 765
Lydia H., 515
Lydia T., 872
Mahalaleel B., 312, 509
Mahlon, 764
Malin, 423
Marianna, 973
Martin, 970
Mary, 196, 232, 256, 303, 316, 360, 614, 1157
Mary A., 973
Mary Ann, 516, 1071
Mary J., 509, 970
Mary L., 797, 933
Mary P., 486
Mary S., 377
Mary W., 485, 933, 973
Matilda, 403, 933, 934
Maurice T., 706
Minnie, 706
Mordecai, 196, 263, 403, 461
Moses, 196
Naomi, 303, 474
Nathan, 118, 169, 218, 238, 254, 256, 369, 387

NAME. PAGE.

Yarnall.
Nathan H., 369, 636
Nathan S., 451, 456, 872
Peter, 168, 196, 203, 296, 403, 404, 423, 469, 766
Phebe, 195, 196, 203, 311, 313
Phebe A., 510
Philena, 515, 650, 1197
Philena H., 650, 872
Philip, 107, 118, 169, 196, 255
Priscilla, 426
Priscilla E., 641
Rachel, 256, 293, 311, 401, 508
Rachel G., 970
Rachel R., 486
Rachel S., 456, 872
Rebecca, 256, 263, 311, 404, 708, 709
Rebecca R., 797
Reuben, 311
Robert, 256, 973
Robert F., 1159
Rowland, 1159
Ruth, 303
Samuel, 256, 1133
Samuel K., 708
Sarah, 196, 256, 369, 373, 643, 761, 1132, 1133
Sarah A., 422
Sarah E., 456
Sidney, 377, 423
Stanley R., 973
Susanna, 311, 488, 508, 516
Thomas, 245, 256, 304, 486, 509, 639, 761
Thomas B., 970
Thomas H., 404, 708
Truman, 311, 508
Walter, 639
William, 134, 303, 304, 369, 404, 423, 707
William H., 303, 485, 707, 972
William P., 797
William S., 973
Yarwood, Margaret, 149
Yateman, Eva, 924
Yates.
Catherine, 793
Mary, 801, 1095
Mary C., 1031
Yeadaker.
Hannah W., 809
Yeager.
Elizabeth, 1237
Henry, 843
Yeakle. Anna E., 1017
Yearsley.
Ann, 153
Elizabeth, 138, 153, 179, 289
Humphrey, 1160
John, 153
Kate S., 1160
Lydia, 289, 429
Martha, 182
Mary, 833
Mary Ann, 836
Maurice S., 897
Nathan, 245, 280, 289
Robert, 897
Sarah, 863
Susanna, 280
Thomas, 429, 897
Willis, 897
Yeatman.
Elizabeth, 641
John C., 590, 1081
Joseph R., 1081
Lydia J., 1081
Marshall, 1081

NAME.	PAGE.
Yeatman.	
Martha,	712
Mary S.,	1081
Yerkes, Jane,	936
Yetter.	
Albert,	385, 672
Bertha M.,	672
Desdamona W.,	666
Franklin,	385
George E.,	672
Hannah,	672
Hannah A.,	385
Hobert R.,	666
Isaac,	666
John,	385
Lewis,	247, 385
Marshall W.,	666
Robert E.,	666
Sarah,	385
Wright A.,	666
Yoas, Catharine,	843
Yocum.	
Martha J.,	930
Rebecca,	1158
Yoder, Jonathan,	914

NAME.	PAGE.
Yonge.	
Eliza C.,	102, 308
Frank,	502
York, Ichabod H.,	558
Yost.	
Ann,	513
Bertha A.,	984
Charles E.,	984
Charles H.,	984
Lavinia,	1142
Lawrence B.,	984
Lyman B.,	984
Young.	
Albert,	604
Alfred,	571
Alice L.,	813
Ann,	178
Berelda,	981
C. Bruce,	983
Charles H.,	571
Charles L.,	464, 889
Clara E.,	983
Clarence A.,	889
Clement V.,	884
Daniel,	162

NAME.	PAGE.
Young.	
David,	734
Edith E.,	983
Eliza S.,	310
Ellen M.,	889
George,	604
Harry T.,	889
James,	179, 813
James O.,	813
Jeremiah,	207, 331, 332
John,	178
John W.,	798
Joseph S.,	813
Margaret,	503, 1237
Martin,	504
Mary,	947
Mary A.,	813
Mary C.,	603, 1098
Mary E.,	983
Mary L.,	777
Mary M.,	718, 1200
Nathan,	1098
Nellie,	734
Rachel,	332

NAME.	PAGE.
Young.	
Ruth,	205, 331, 332, 861, 863, 1169
Sally R.,	813
Sarah,	887
Sarah M.,	732
Thomas,	179
W. P.,	983
Wilbert,	604
William,	341, 571
William E.,	983
Younggren.	
Charles W.,	561
Charles Wm.,	1048
Edgar R.,	1048
Edwin F.,	1048
Frank W.,	1048
Jennie C.,	1049
Magnus,	1048
Younghusband.	
Mary P.,	521
Youngs.	
Jeremiah,	326
Keziah,	327, 536
Lucy,	549

NAME.	PAGE.
Youngs, Sarah,	326
Yount, John,	567
Youtch.	
Margaretta,	600

Z.

NAME.	PAGE.
Zecher, Clarence W.,	783
Zell.	
Emma,	943
Harriet,	479, 925
Zemner, George,	918
Zerse, Rudolph,	725
Ziegenfusa, Susan,	794
Zimmerman.	
Louie,	849
Simon B.,	950
Zook.	
Elizabeth,	893
Jacob,	893
Jacob M.,	466, 893
Jane D.,	893
John,	893
Mary T.,	893
Rachel V.,	893

STATISTICAL TABLE.

THE following table represents the number of descendants in the different generations and in the principal branches of the family, those under twenty-five being omitted. On account of intermarriages, the total number is less than the sum of the divisions. It may also be remarked that all the descendants have not been discovered in some of the branches.

No. of Generation	2d	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	Total.
JOHN SHARPLESS[1],	7	27	153	668	2248	5922	7582	2688	30	19,325
John Sharpless[2],		9	34	203	666	1885	2812	1286	13	6,908
Jane Smedley[3],			3	4	21	42	159	101		330
George Smedley[4],				4	21	42	159	101		327
Hannah Howard,			9	46	107	282	488	224		1,156
John Howard,				5	8	30	16	3		62
Peter Howard,				10	10	22	39	14		95
Hannah Passmore,				6	32	107	275	163		583
Richard Howard,				5	13	44	34			96
James Howard,				12	44	79	124	44		303
John Sharpless,			6	27	104	369	630	334	1	1,471
Hannah Starr,				3	2	5	15	7		32
Mary Swayne,				4	15	80	159	76		334
Margaret Roberts,				5	26	50	62	11		154
Elizabeth Bradley,				7	44	192	327	218	1	789
George Sharpless,				7	17	42	67	22		155
Phebe Hibberd,			7	57	143	281	285	45		818
Josiah Hibberd,				6	11	23				40
Jane Yarnall,				9	35	65	52	20		181
Hannah Sheward,				7	6	3	11			27
Joseph Hibberd,				9	25	49	28	2		113
Benjamin Hibberd,				5	5	13	49	9		81
Caleb Hibbard,				11	16	37	50	7		121
Phebe Farquhar,				10	45	91	95	7		248
Ann Bond,			4	45	196	640	880	542	12	2,319
Richard Bond,				15	68	139	193	93	1	509
Sarah Howell,				11	19	73	79	41		223
Margaret Davis,				8	62	257	401	293	11	1,032
Susanna Davis,				11	55	200	291	168	4	729
Daniel Sharpless,			5	24	95	271	389	43		827
Thomas Sharpless,				8	25	49	76	10		168
Rebecca Eyre,				5	7	24	27			63
Abigail Mercer,				3	28	116	202	34		383
Daniel Sharpless,				8	35	82	91	2		218

No. of Generation	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	Total.
James Sharpless,	8	42	121	342	908	1545	869	4	3,839
Mary Garrett,		10	22	73	205	286	71		667
Jonathan Garrett,			8	20	46	48	11		133
Mary Eldridge,			2	10	36	59	27		134
Jane Haines,			1	8	14	22			45
Joseph Garrett,			6	31	94	154	33		318
Abraham Garrett,			5	4	15	3			27
James Sharpless,		9	16	63	187	259	137	2	673
Sarah Dicks,			4	20	60	78	106	2	270
Rebecca Helm,			3	7	9	25	12		56
Joshua Sharpless,			2	15	50	64	8		139
Nathaniel Sharpless,			6	20	65	82	11		184
Rachel Dell,		4	20	70	257	591	528	2	1,472
Sarah Weaver,			10	39	167	425	394	1	1,036
Mary Pennell,			10	31	90	171	137	1	440
Sarah Woodward,		5	22	54	116	196	83		476
Mary Crosley,			8	13	37	70	23		151
Abigail Gilpin,			8	33	79	126	60		306
David Sharpless,		6	2	12	49	49	3		121
David Sharpless,			1	6	24	28	3		62
Jesse Sharpless,			1	6	25	21			53
Esther Taylor,		8	39	70	101	175	59		452
Mary Dunn,			9	25	58	137	37		266
Sarah Robinson,			11	33	25	38	22		129
Joseph Sharpless,	10	77	348	1270	3284	3536	687	26	9,238
Susanna Chamberlin,		3	7	33	120	377	348	32	920
Hannah Pennell,			7	33	120	377	348	32	917
Joseph Sharpless,		11	70	210	561	622	80		1,554
Joseph Sharpless,			12	33	120	217	47		429
Daniel Sharpless,			5	5	29	68	1		108
Caleb Sharpless,			9	55	159	208	32		463
Nathan Sharpless,			7	12	30	23			72
Benjamin Sharpless,			10	46	100	19			175
Jonathan Sharpless,			11	33	70	38			152
Benjamin Sharpless,		16	54	164	364	228	7		833
Benjamin Sharpless,			4	11	34	15	5		69
Edith Ferris,			7	30	32	23			92
Joshua Sharpless,			10	26	61	65	1		163
Isaac Sharpless,			1	5	21	40	1		68
Aaron Sharpless,			5	5	25	26			61
Amy Darlington,			10	37	83	23			153
Hannah Yarnall,			6	8	34	15			63
Sarah Poole,			10	42	74	21			147
Samuel Sharpless,		12	40	181	644	912	187	1	1,977
Mary Wood,			8	18	66	152	40		284
Hannah Iddings,			9	42	189	292	94	1	627
Susanna Talbot,			10	59	245	390	53		757
Phebe Smedley,			9	41	83	15			148
Joel Sharpless,			4	21	61	63			149
Nathan Sharpless,		6	7	30	119	142	20		324
William Sharpless,			7	30	119	142	20		318

No. of Generation	3d	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th	10th	Total.
Jane Pyle,		8	85	356	782	881	60		2,172
Caleb Pyle,			16	96	230	344	43		729
Levi Pyle,			11	64	17	12			104
Hannah Heacock,			12	41	143	254	16		466
Benjamin Pyle,			14	77	196	144			431
Jacob Pyle,			5	20	51	26	1		103
John Pyle,			15	56	122	84			277
Esther Heacock,			7	10	37	22			76
Abraham Sharpless,		9	15	71	188	114	3		400
Phebe Coppock,			2	7	12	20	3		44
Lydia Moore,			8	54	167	93			322
Jacob Sharpless,		10	68	202	498	297	6		1,081
John Sharpless,			12	69	179	58	6		424
Nathan Sharpless,			9	20	50	11			90
Jesse Sharpless,			10	25	56	37			128
Ann Jefferis,			13	40	112	51			216
Jane Haines,			11	24	47	18			100
Hannah Phillips,			6	21	54	22			103
William Sharpless,		2	6	23	28	2			61
Abraham Sharpless,			6	23	28	2			59

SHARPLESS GENEALOGY.

NOTICE TO SUBSCRIBERS.

The Committee appointed at the "Sharpless Bi-Centennial" on August 24th, 1882, to prepare a genealogical record, have devoted much time and attention to the work; and having employed Gilbert Cope, the well-known genealogist, to carry on the correspondence, compile the information, and attend to the printing, at a moderate compensation, they are gratified to announce that the record is now printed ready for binding.

The work of preparation has been very arduous and tedious, and to obtain correct information has required a vast amount of persevering and oft-repeated correspondence, subject to long delays from neglect in replying to inquiries.

In order to obtain reliable copies of ancient records in England, the valuable services of Henry Fishwick, F. H. S., were secured, resulting in collecting much information prior to the emigration of John Sharples to America, in addition to that furnished by Col. Joseph Lemuel Chester, which is of great value to the family and those interested in genealogy.

These efforts have been rewarded with such extraordinary and gratifying success, that when the originally proposed limit of 960 pages for a single $5.00 volume was reached, but little more than two-thirds of the names collected had been printed.

The material was sufficient for two volumes, which the original circular to subscribers advised might be required. Believing that a single book, though inconveniently large, would be less expensive and more generally acceptable than two volumes; for the credit of the undertaking and the family, the effort to make the work as complete as practicable has been persevered in, under the conviction that subscribers generally would willingly pay the actual and necessary cost of production, without profit to any one.

The Committee having entered on the responsible and arduous undertaking, have given much valuable time and labor gratuitously, for the benefit of all interested, and have advanced funds to complete the work.

It may be stated that beside the record of 10,325 descendants from John and Jane Sharples, the pioneer ancestors, the book contains a full report of the Bi-Centennial gathering of the family in 1882, together with a valuable photograph of the entire assemblage on that occasion; also phototype portraits of thirty members of the family; phototype copies of ancient marriage certificates, deeds and other documents; pictures of several Friends' Meeting houses closely identified with the history; and a large amount of interesting information respecting the ancestry of families who have intermarried with the Sharplesses.

The expense of collecting all this information, amounting to 1350 pages, with illustrations, exclusive of portraits, and nearly one-half more paper and printing than was originally estimated for a single volume, has made the actual cost of production $7.00 per copy in cloth binding.

The edition is limited; and as a much deeper interest is taken in family history than at the date of the record of 1816, which is now very scarce and valuable, this volume, which is an elegant large quarto weighing ten pounds, will, in a few years, be highly prized, and the fortunate possessor of it will treasure it as an heirloom in the family, wherein future generations will find preserved their ancestral family records easily accessible. Many persons will therefore desire a more enduring and ornamental binding than the cloth furnished for the general edition. Arrangements have been made with the binder to furnish binding as follows:

For one volume, bound in dark cloth, beveled edges,	-	$7.00
For one volume, bound in half morocco, marbeled edge,		8.50
For one volume, bound in full morocco, gilt edge,	-	10.50

You will please forward to GILBERT COPE, West Chester, Penna., within ten days, a statement of the kind of binding desired, together with the proper amount, which may be sent in postal order. When the money is received, the books will be forwarded by express. The express charges which will be paid by the subscriber on delivery of the book, vary from fifteen cents to two dollars, according to distance. When the cost of express exceeds postal charges—one dollar—it will be cheaper to deliver by mail. Those farther west than St. Louis, and south of Kentucky, who will forward one dollar in addition to the price of the book for required prepayment, will have those books delivered by mail instead of express. After thirty days the books unpaid for will be disposed of to other purchasers.

12-1-1887.

J. CLEMSON SHARPLESS,
President of Publishing Committee,
BRYN MAWR, PA.

WM. C. SHARPLESS,
Treasurer, PHILADELPHIA.

SAMUEL L. SMEDLEY,
Secretary of Publishing Committee,
PHILADELPHIA.

Feby 4 1888
sent Dft No 48442 $14—
March 9 sent Dft No 48401 $7—
for Book for Lydia Kilodow

Shaffer